"Año del Fomento de las Exportaciones"
Dirección General de Recursos Humanos

**DRH-5003-2018**

Santo Domingo, D. N
10 de diciembre de 2018.-

# CERTIFICACIÓN

Por medio de la presente, tenemos a bien CERTIFICAR la validez de las Nóminas del Personal de esta Institución, MINISTERIO DE EDUCACIÓN, correspondiente al mes de noviembre de 2018.

Dado en Santo Domingo, Distrito Nacional, a los diez (10) días del mes de diciembre del año 2018.

Atentamente,

**Maritza Miranda**
Directora Recursos Humanos

MM/yn

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | LUIS MANUEL ACEVEDO MARTINEZ | CENTRO DE ATENCION A ADOLESCENTES Y ASUNTOS JUVENILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 6,452.90 | 3,270.08 | 14,864.40 |
| 0000 | LUIS MANUEL ACEVEDO MARTINEZ | CENTRO DE ATENCION A ADOLESCENTES Y ASUNTOS JUVENILES | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 21,317.30 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 2,662.28 | 3,270.08 | 18,655.02 |
| 0000 | ADRIANA AURELIA NUÑEZ ORTIZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 0000 | ADRIANA AURELIA NUÑEZ ORTIZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 8,757.52 | 2,972.79 | 10,621.84 |
| 0000 | AGUEDA ALTAGRACIA MENA HIDALGO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,314.45 | 3,686.27 | 19,715.96 |
| 0000 | AGUEDA ALTAGRACIA MENA HIDALGO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,536.82 | 3,686.27 | 19,493.59 |
| 0000 | AGUSTINA CASTILLO ARAUJO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 0000 | AGUSTINA CASTILLO ARAUJO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 8,146.90 | 3,478.17 | 14,526.95 |
| 0000 | ALBANIA JACQUELINE CORNIEL RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,224.29 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 0000 | ALBANIA JACQUELINE CORNIEL RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 9,126.36 | 3,924.09 | 16,454.40 |
| 0000 | ALBANITZA FELIZ FERRERAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 0000 | ALBANITZA FELIZ FERRERAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0000 | ALEJANDRA MARIBEL RENE PLATA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 17,879.79 | 3,805.18 | 6,925.79 |
| 0000 | ALEJANDRA MARIBEL RENE PLATA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 0000 | ALEJANDRINA MARTE FRIAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,895.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,879.26 |
| 0000 | ALEJANDRINA MARTE FRIAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,299.29 | 3,953.82 | 16,475.26 |
| 0000 | ALEXANDRA DE AZA RONDON | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 0000 | ALEXANDRA DE AZA RONDON | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 14,792.11 | 4,102.46 | 11,951.41 |
| 0000 | ALEYDI BAEZ REYES | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 8,025.43 | 4,102.46 | 18,718.09 |
| 0000 | ALEYDI BAEZ REYES | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 0000 | ALTAGRACIA ANTONIA PERALTA MERCADO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 11,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 7,943.35 |
| 0000 | ALTAGRACIA ANTONIA PERALTA MERCADO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 0000 | ALTAGRACIA CARELA DE LA CRUZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 0000 | ALTAGRACIA CARELA DE LA CRUZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,510.58 | 3,686.27 | 12,519.83 |
| 0000 | ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN SALCEDO GOMEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.86 | 445.72 | 1,178.26 | 2,748.00 | 0.00 | 2,315.64 | 1,952.27 | 5,945.58 | 17,427.09 |
| 0000 | AMBROSIA MOREL MOREL DE SANCHEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.04 |
| 0000 | AMBROSIA MOREL MOREL DE SANCHEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,658.27 | 4,132.19 | 12,279.05 |
| 0000 | ANA ANTONIA FAVIAN VERAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,502.95 | 3,805.18 | 13,302.63 |
| 0000 | ANA ANTONIA FAVIAN VERAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 4,820.82 | 3,805.18 | 19,984.76 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | ANA LETICIA TAVERAS FERMIN | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,762.22 | 4,251.10 | 22,950.27 |
| 0000 | ANA LETICIA TAVERAS FERMIN | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.38 | 4,251.10 | 22,701.11 |
| 0000 | ANA LIDIA DIONICIO ALMONTE DE MARTINEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 20,348.33 | 540.97 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 10,188.27 | 3,121.44 | 10,160.06 |
| 0000 | ANA LIDIA DIONICIO ALMONTE DE MARTINEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 8,812.22 | 3,121.44 | 11,536.11 |
| 0000 | ANA LIDIA GOMEZ CUEVAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 22,787.84 | 3,805.18 | 2,017.74 |
| 0000 | ANA LIDIA GOMEZ CUEVAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 4,820.82 | 3,805.18 | 19,984.76 |
| 0000 | ANA MATILDE ALVAREZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,472.57 | 6,956.34 | 38,875.13 |
| 0000 | ANA MERCEDES CABRERA JIMENEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 20,348.33 | 540.97 | 25.00 | 1,168.00 | 2,889.46 | 468.02 | 1,237.18 | 2,885.40 | 0.00 | 2,430.18 | 5,519.07 | 6,242.88 | 14,829.26 |
| 0000 | ANA OLJIDA BARTOLA SANTOS PEREZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.40 | 570.52 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.44 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 3,940.28 | 7,610.36 | 20,865.30 |
| 0000 | ANDREA RODRIGUEZ VENTURA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 22,104.04 | 7,363.83 | 25,956.77 |
| 0000 | ANGELA ASENCIO PAREDES | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 9,428.27 | 2,972.79 | 9,951.09 |
| 0000 | ANGELA ASENCIO PAREDES | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 12,412.29 | 2,972.79 | 6,967.07 |
| 0000 | ANGELICA PROVIL | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 10,660.97 | 3,953.82 | 15,113.58 |
| 0000 | ANGELICA PROVIL | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,363.90 | 3,953.82 | 14,410.65 |
| 0000 | ANGELO NIVAR VASORA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.86 | 445.72 | 1,178.26 | 2,748.00 | 0.00 | 2,315.64 | 1,436.01 | 5,945.58 | 17,943.35 |
| 0000 | ANICA YAMILKA DIAZ NOVAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,962.03 | 7,363.83 | 36,098.78 |
| 0000 | ANY MERLIM MATEO SANCHEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,175.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,204.09 |
| 0000 | ANY MERLIM MATEO SANCHEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 6,336.83 | 2,972.79 | 13,042.53 |
| 0000 | ARACELIS REYES LOPEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 5,298.15 | 4,251.10 | 22,414.34 |
| 0000 | ARACELIS REYES LOPEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 17,296.89 | 4,251.10 | 10,415.60 |
| 0000 | ARAMIS MERCEDES ACEVEDO MATEO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 25,745.88 | 4,102.46 | 997.64 |
| 0000 | ARAMIS MERCEDES ACEVEDO MATEO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 17,175.82 | 4,102.46 | 9,567.70 |
| 0000 | ARELIS JIMENEZ EVANGELISTA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0000 | ARELIS JIMENEZ EVANGELISTA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 0000 | BERENICE DE LOS SANTOS GERMAN | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 17,981.78 | 3,478.17 | 4,692.07 |
| 0000 | BERENICE DE LOS SANTOS GERMAN | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 10,548.29 | 3,478.17 | 12,125.56 |
| 0000 | BERNARDA DEL CARMEN PAULINO PLACIDO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 18,154.24 | 6,956.34 | 27,193.46 |
| 0000 | BERNARDA MORENO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,247.94 | 3,834.91 | 751.44 |
| 0000 | BLASINA LUCIANO FRANCISCO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 2,071.86 | 3,242.18 | 12,312.04 | 2,972.79 | 7,067.32 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | BLASINA LUCIANO FRANCISCO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 9,568.01 | 2,972.79 | 9,811.35 |
| 0000 | CARMEN CATALINA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 16,274.36 | 3,805.18 | 8,531.22 |
| 0000 | CARMEN CATALINA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,073.39 | 3,805.18 | 18,732.19 |
| 0000 | CARMEN JOSEFINA GARCIA MONCION | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 5,968.19 | 3,686.27 | 18,062.22 |
| 0000 | CARMEN MARIA MORBAN PEREZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 8,536.37 | 3,953.82 | 17,238.18 |
| 0000 | CARMEN MARIA MORBAN PEREZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 18,521.82 | 3,953.82 | 7,252.73 |
| 0000 | CARMEN NANCY RODRIGUEZ RAMOS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,457.36 | 7,363.83 | 27,603.45 |
| 0000 | CARMEN SILVESTRE UBIERA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 0000 | CARMEN SILVESTRE UBIERA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 0000 | CAROLINA RAMON GARCIA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,276.30 | 3,983.55 | 14,692.05 |
| 0000 | CECILA LORENZO SANCHEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 5,459.83 | 4,072.73 | 21,089.90 |
| 0000 | CECILA LORENZO SANCHEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 4,106.28 | 4,072.73 | 22,443.45 |
| 0000 | CECILIA FLORENTINO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,228.50 | 3,834.91 | 20,770.88 |
| 0000 | CECILIA FLORENTINO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 23,273.66 | 3,834.91 | 1,725.72 |
| 0000 | CILENIS ESPERANZA SANCHEZ ROSARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 3,144.75 | 2,972.79 | 16,234.61 |
| 0000 | CILENIS ESPERANZA SANCHEZ ROSARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 0000 | CORPORINA SANTANA RUBIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 25,480.76 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 0000 | CORPORINA SANTANA RUBIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,901.80 | 3,924.09 | 20,678.96 |
| 0000 | CRISTINA ANGELINA DE LA CRUZ UREÑA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0000 | CRISTINA ROSALY RAMIREZ NAVARRO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,600.12 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 15,083.60 | 3,834.91 | 9,915.78 |
| 0000 | CRUZ CLARIBEL ACOSTA BAEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 13,220.80 | 4,221.38 | 14,297.90 |
| 0000 | DAMARYS MARIA CASTILLO REYES | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0000 | DAMARYS MARIA CASTILLO REYES | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 0000 | DENNY CLARIBEL VERAS GUZMAN | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,768.45 | 3,686.27 | 19,261.96 |
| 0000 | DIGNA DE LA ROSA CHAVEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 20,248.33 | 3,121.44 | 100.00 |
| 0000 | DOLORES SANTOS ADAMES | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 10,655.74 | 3,775.46 | 13,956.05 |
| 0000 | DOLORES SANTOS ADAMES | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 6,891.95 | 3,775.46 | 17,719.84 |
| 0000 | DOMINGA GOMEZ CONCEPCION | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 5,885.82 | 4,251.10 | 21,826.67 |
| 0000 | DOMINGA GOMEZ CONCEPCION | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.10 | 25,658.99 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | ELIZABETH MARTE VASQUEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 0000 | ELIZABETH MARTE VASQUEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0000 | ELOISA ROSARIO PAULINO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,035.37 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,339.51 | 4,102.46 | 20,404.01 |
| 0000 | EMETERIA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 7,515.61 | 4,102.46 | 19,227.91 |
| 0000 | EMETERIA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 20,093.24 |
| 0000 | EPIFANIA ALMONTE DE PEÑA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 0000 | EPIFANIA ALMONTE DE PEÑA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 4,086.52 | 3,478.17 | 18,587.33 |
| 0000 | EPIFANIA CELESTE DUARTE MINAYA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,269.54 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 10,201.43 | 3,686.27 | 13,828.98 |
| 0000 | EPIFANIA CELESTE DUARTE MINAYA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,456.12 | 6,888.38 | 3,686.27 | 17,142.03 |
| 0000 | ERIKA PATRICIA GUERRERO BERAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 19,279.36 | 2,972.79 | 100.00 |
| 0000 | ERIKA PATRICIA GUERRERO BERAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 19,379.36 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 1,035.93 | 2,206.25 | 15,748.93 | 2,972.79 | 3,630.43 |
| 0000 | ERNESTINA BIENVENIDA GENAO ARIAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 20,079.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 576.28 | 1,425.63 | 230.91 | 610.41 | 1,423.63 | 0.00 | 1,211.69 | 8,085.98 | 3,080.17 | 11,993.38 |
| 0000 | ESMERALDA SANTANA MOTA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 0000 | ESMERALDA SANTANA MOTA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,348.99 | 3,805.18 | 18,456.59 |
| 0000 | ESPERANZA AGRAMONTE | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,686.99 | 3,805.18 | 16,118.59 |
| 0000 | ESPERANZA AGRAMONTE | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 6,859.99 | 3,805.18 | 17,945.59 |
| 0000 | EUSEBIA REINA GUZMAN DOMINGUEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 0000 | FABIA GARCIA BRITO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 3,924.31 | 3,834.91 | 21,075.07 |
| 0000 | FABIA GARCIA BRITO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 14,265.74 | 3,834.91 | 10,733.64 |
| 0000 | FABIO SIMON REYNALDO DOMINGUEZ PEREZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.86 | 445.72 | 1,178.26 | 2,748.00 | 0.00 | 2,315.64 | 1,436.01 | 5,945.58 | 17,943.35 |
| 0000 | FELICIA ROSANNA FERNANDEZ LEONARDO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 5,451.69 | 4,102.46 | 21,291.83 |
| 0000 | FELICIA ROSANNA FERNANDEZ LEONARDO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 19,938.86 | 4,102.46 | 6,804.66 |
| 0000 | FIOR DARITZA JAQUEZ RAMON | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 14,340.57 | 3,121.44 | 6,007.76 |
| 0000 | FIOR DARITZA JAQUEZ RAMON | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 20,348.33 | 540.97 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 2,307.27 | 3,121.44 | 18,041.06 |
| 0000 | FLABIA DEL ROSARIO ARROYO RAMOS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,601.82 | 4,132.19 | 21,335.50 |
| 0000 | FLABIA DEL ROSARIO ARROYO RAMOS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 23,941.27 |
| 0000 | FLOR DANESA GUZMAN GERMAN | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 0000 | FLOR DANESA GUZMAN GERMAN | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,095.22 | 3,953.82 | 17,679.33 |
| 0000 | FRANCISCA MONTERO PINALES | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.46 | 588.36 | 1,555.32 | 3,627.36 | 0.00 | 3,048.66 | 16,263.02 | 7,848.18 | 9,317.74 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | GEORGINA MARTINEZ VALERA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 0000 | GEORGINA MARTINEZ VALERA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 5,807.28 | 3,478.17 | 16,866.57 |
| 0000 | GLADYS FIDELINA SAVIÑON BRITO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 25,117.42 | 4,102.46 | 1,626.10 |
| 0000 | GLADYS FIDELINA SAVIÑON BRITO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,491.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,252.24 |
| 0000 | GLADYS MARIA SOTO SANCHEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 14,170.38 | 4,251.10 | 13,542.11 |
| 0000 | GLADYS MARIA SOTO SANCHEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,153.49 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 14,658.98 | 4,251.10 | 13,053.51 |
| 0000 | GLASSIEL ESTRELLA MARTINEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 14,548.28 | 3,834.91 | 10,451.10 |
| 0000 | GLASSIEL ESTRELLA MARTINEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,264.03 | 3,834.91 | 735.35 |
| 0000 | GLENY PEGUERO MOTA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 0000 | GLENY PEGUERO MOTA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,645.98 | 3,805.18 | 13,159.60 |
| 0000 | GLENYS EMILIA CRUZ ROSARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 0000 | GLENYS EMILIA CRUZ ROSARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | TECNICO LABORATORIO (DUP) | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 5,644.75 | 2,972.79 | 13,734.61 |
| 0000 | GLORIA CORPORAN DE LOS SANTOS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,409.56 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 4,778.90 | 4,221.38 | 22,739.80 |
| 0000 | GLORIA CORPORAN DE LOS SANTOS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,662.29 | 10,757.28 | 4,221.38 | 16,761.42 |
| 0000 | GRISEL MARGARITA CHAPMAN FRIAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 12,448.28 | 3,805.18 | 12,357.30 |
| 0000 | GRISEL MARGARITA CHAPMAN FRIAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,221.62 | 3,805.18 | 18,583.96 |
| 0000 | HEIDY ALCANTARA CUEVAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 10,888.28 | 3,805.18 | 13,917.30 |
| 0000 | HEIDY ALCANTARA CUEVAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 19,966.37 | 3,805.18 | 4,839.21 |
| 0000 | HIDELMI BATISTA ROSARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 20,348.33 | 540.97 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 8,593.45 | 3,121.44 | 11,754.88 |
| 0000 | HIDELMI BATISTA ROSARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 7,663.81 | 3,121.44 | 12,684.52 |
| 0000 | INDHIRA GUADALUPE SANTANA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 12,627.29 | 3,953.82 | 13,147.26 |
| 0000 | INDHIRA GUADALUPE SANTANA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 21,931.69 | 3,953.82 | 3,842.86 |
| 0000 | IRMA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,510.49 | 3,953.82 | 12,264.06 |
| 0000 | IRMA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 13,749.29 | 3,953.82 | 12,025.26 |
| 0000 | JACQUELINE PEÑA GRANADO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0000 | JACQUELINE PEÑA GRANADO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 0000 | JESIFER REYES DE JESUS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.86 | 445.72 | 1,178.26 | 2,748.00 | 0.00 | 2,315.64 | 1,952.27 | 5,945.58 | 17,427.09 |
| 0000 | JOHANNY YSABEL LOPEZ FLORENTINO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,626.99 | 3,805.18 | 18,178.59 |
| 0000 | JUANA LUZ CONTRERAS REYES | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 13,363.05 | 3,626.81 | 10,279.77 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | JUANA LUZ CONTRERAS REYES | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 0000 | JUANA MARIA MADERA ROSARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 0000 | JUANA MARIA MADERA ROSARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0000 | JUANA RAMIREZ JAVIER | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 4,934.29 | 4,221.38 | 22,584.41 |
| 0000 | JUANA RAMIREZ JAVIER | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 14,232.14 | 4,221.38 | 13,286.56 |
| 0000 | JUSTINIANA RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 8,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 10,427.09 |
| 0000 | JUSTINIANA RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0000 | KENIA ALEXANDRA VASQUEZ JIMENEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 15,269.20 | 3,953.82 | 10,505.35 |
| 0000 | KENIA ALEXANDRA VASQUEZ JIMENEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 14,304.29 | 3,953.82 | 11,470.26 |
| 0000 | LISANDRA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ FERREIRA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,984.89 | 3,805.18 | 20,820.69 |
| 0000 | LISANDRA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ FERREIRA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,501.94 | 9,219.33 | 3,805.18 | 15,586.25 |
| 0000 | LOURDES BATISTA DIAZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 9,076.33 | 7,638.82 | 40,922.42 |
| 0000 | LUCENIA BEATRIZ PICHARDO REYES DE DE ASIS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 3,308.83 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,629.26 | 4,132.19 | 21,308.06 |
| 0000 | LUCENIA BEATRIZ PICHARDO REYES DE DE ASIS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 4,743.52 | 4,926.84 | 27,374.05 |
| 0000 | LUZ DEL CARMEN HIDALGO PEREZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 13,149.90 | 3,924.09 | 12,430.86 |
| 0000 | LUZ DEL CARMEN HIDALGO PEREZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,547.76 | 10,172.27 | 3,924.09 | 15,408.49 |
| 0000 | LUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ LOPEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,536.82 | 3,686.27 | 19,493.59 |
| 0000 | LUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ LOPEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,768.45 | 3,686.27 | 19,261.96 |
| 0000 | MADELYN FRANCO ORTIZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,225.45 | 3,834.91 | 12,773.93 |
| 0000 | MADELYN FRANCO ORTIZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 7,804.40 | 3,834.91 | 17,194.98 |
| 0000 | MARGARITA ARACELIS ASENCIO GERMAN | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 9,246.90 | 3,478.17 | 13,426.95 |
| 0000 | MARGARITA ARACELIS ASENCIO GERMAN | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 0000 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA HUGGINS PEREZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,872.23 | 7,363.83 | 40,188.58 |
| 0000 | MARIA ANNELISA CRUZ COLLADO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 6,644.75 | 2,972.79 | 12,734.61 |
| 0000 | MARIA ANNELISA CRUZ COLLADO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 0000 | MARIA ANTONIA BUENO ORTIZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,869.29 | 3,775.46 | 19,742.50 |
| 0000 | MARIA ANTONIA BUENO ORTIZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 16,764.86 | 3,775.46 | 7,846.93 |
| 0000 | MARIA DEL CARMEN LORA HERNANDEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.86 | 445.72 | 1,178.26 | 2,748.00 | 0.00 | 2,315.64 | 1,436.01 | 5,945.58 | 17,943.35 |
| 0000 | MARIA ISABEL GARCIA ESPIRITU | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 14,952.29 | 4,072.73 | 11,597.44 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | MARIA ISABEL GARCIA ESPIRITU | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 11,456.55 | 4,072.73 | 15,093.18 |
| 0000 | MARIA ISABEL MALDONADO RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 13,028.25 | 3,478.17 | 9,645.60 |
| 0000 | MARIA ISABEL MALDONADO RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 0000 | MARIA LAGARES PEREZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 0000 | MARIA LAGARES PEREZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,872.42 | 3,805.18 | 20,933.16 |
| 0000 | MARIA MAGDALENA DUARTE ACOSTA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 9,587.14 | 4,221.38 | 17,931.56 |
| 0000 | MARIA MAGDALENA DUARTE ACOSTA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 16,988.24 | 4,221.38 | 10,530.46 |
| 0000 | MARIA MARLENY REYES ROSSO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,887.73 | 3,953.82 | 19,886.82 |
| 0000 | MARIA MARLENY REYES ROSSO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 13,864.65 |
| 0000 | MARIA PILAR DOMINGUEZ MOTA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.46 | 588.36 | 1,555.32 | 3,627.36 | 0.00 | 3,048.66 | 4,224.29 | 7,848.18 | 21,356.47 |
| 0000 | MARIA RAFAELA CORREA HOLGUIN | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,711.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,288.10 |
| 0000 | MARIA RAFAELA CORREA HOLGUIN | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,398.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,600.99 |
| 0000 | MARIA RAMONA LIRIANO ACOSTA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 5,663.80 | 3,805.18 | 19,141.78 |
| 0000 | MARIA RAMONA LIRIANO ACOSTA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,537.87 | 3,909.95 | 3,805.18 | 20,895.63 |
| 0000 | MARIA SANTIAGO MARMOLEJOS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 7,723.12 | 3,626.81 | 15,919.70 |
| 0000 | MARIA SANTIAGO MARMOLEJOS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,014.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,628.54 |
| 0000 | MARITZA ANTONIA DIAZ PIMENTEL | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 0000 | MARITZA ANTONIA DIAZ PIMENTEL | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 10,907.46 | 2,972.79 | 8,471.90 |
| 0000 | MARTHA NAVIL CONTRERAS OGANDO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 0000 | MARTINA DEL CARMEN FRIAS FERNANDEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 0000 | MARTINA DEL CARMEN FRIAS FERNANDEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 9,341.43 | 4,102.46 | 17,402.09 |
| 0000 | MASSIELL ALEJANDRA LOPEZ GIL | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 0000 | MASSIELL ALEJANDRA LOPEZ GIL | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 15,819.20 | 3,834.91 | 9,180.18 |
| 0000 | MELANIA ROSARIO RIVERA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,281.85 | 3,953.82 | 12,492.70 |
| 0000 | MELANIA ROSARIO RIVERA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 0000 | MERCEDES FRIAS PAULINO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 5,772.36 | 3,834.91 | 19,227.02 |
| 0000 | MERCEDES FRIAS PAULINO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0000 | MERCEDES MINERVA REYES ROSARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 20,249.76 |
| 0000 | MERCEDES MINERVA REYES ROSARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 15,190.08 | 3,686.27 | 8,840.33 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | MERCEDES SAMARIS CARRASCO MATOS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 13,553.28 | 4,132.19 | 13,384.04 |
| 0000 | MERCEDES SAMARIS CARRASCO MATOS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 15,501.44 | 4,132.19 | 11,435.88 |
| 0000 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO JIMENEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,282.23 | 3,834.91 | 12,717.15 |
| 0000 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO JIMENEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 0000 | MIGUELINA MERCEDES PERALTA SANTANA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 17,814.27 | 3,834.91 | 7,185.11 |
| 0000 | MIGUELINA MERCEDES PERALTA SANTANA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 3,924.31 | 3,834.91 | 21,075.07 |
| 0000 | MIKENNY VICENTE CIPION | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 0000 | MIKENNY VICENTE CIPION | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 18,016.05 | 3,805.18 | 6,789.53 |
| 0000 | MILADY ENCARNACION CUETO DE URIBE | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 0000 | MILADY ENCARNACION CUETO DE URIBE | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 5,814.55 | 3,478.17 | 16,859.30 |
| 0000 | MILAGROS ROSA THEN | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,358.89 | 3,626.81 | 20,283.93 |
| 0000 | MILAGROS ROSA THEN | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,433.22 | 10,068.01 | 3,626.81 | 13,574.81 |
| 0000 | MILDRE LOPEZ DUARTE | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 6,891.82 | 3,834.91 | 18,107.56 |
| 0000 | MILDRE LOPEZ DUARTE | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,982.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,016.99 |
| 0000 | MILY YAJAIRA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,442.28 | 3,834.91 | 14,557.10 |
| 0000 | MILY YAJAIRA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 0000 | MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ ABREU | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,740.49 | 3,834.91 | 14,258.89 |
| 0000 | MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ ABREU | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,552.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,447.10 |
| 0000 | NANCY BRITO DE MENDOZA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,595.14 | 13,381.78 | 3,953.82 | 12,392.77 |
| 0000 | NIURKA YENNIFFER GOMEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 0000 | NIURKA YENNIFFER GOMEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 7,527.28 | 3,686.27 | 16,503.13 |
| 0000 | PAULA HERNANDEZ DE PAULINO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 4,820.82 | 3,805.18 | 19,984.76 |
| 0000 | PAULA HERNANDEZ DE PAULINO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 19,926.38 | 3,805.18 | 4,879.20 |
| 0000 | PAULINA SANTANA REYES | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 6,642.27 | 4,102.46 | 20,101.25 |
| 0000 | PAULINA SANTANA REYES | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 0000 | RAFAELA AMPARO ESPINAL | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,457.70 | 3,834.91 | 8,541.68 |
| 0000 | RAFAELA AMPARO ESPINAL | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 4,891.82 | 3,834.91 | 20,107.56 |
| 0000 | RAMONA ELVIRA ESTRELLA CASTILLO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 0000 | RAMONA ELVIRA ESTRELLA CASTILLO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,914.99 | 3,805.18 | 15,890.59 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | REYNA TAVERAS SANTIAGO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,716.32 | 3,805.18 | 13,089.26 |
| 0000 | REYNA TAVERAS SANTIAGO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 19,865.30 |
| 0000 | RISORI DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 4,394.82 | 3,626.81 | 19,248.00 |
| 0000 | RISORI DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 0000 | ROSA ESTHER MALLEN VALDEZ DE BELISARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 15,742.77 | 3,983.55 | 10,225.58 |
| 0000 | ROSA ESTHER MALLEN VALDEZ DE BELISARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 0000 | ROSA IRIS LOPEZ ROSARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 0000 | ROSA IRIS LOPEZ ROSARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 0000 | ROSA IRIS REYES DIAZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 14,607.29 | 3,953.82 | 11,167.26 |
| 0000 | ROSA IRIS REYES DIAZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 0000 | ROSA JULIA FRANCISCO DE VASQUEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 23,785.74 | 3,924.09 | 1,795.02 |
| 0000 | ROSA MARIA DE LA CRUZ VELASQUEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 21,317.30 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 2,662.28 | 3,270.08 | 18,655.02 |
| 0000 | ROSALIA JIMENEZ TIBURCIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 0000 | ROSALIA JIMENEZ TIBURCIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 2,102.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,703.49 |
| 0000 | ROSALNY MALDELIN HERNANDEZ REYES | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 12,899.83 | 3,953.82 | 12,874.72 |
| 0000 | ROSALNY MALDELIN HERNANDEZ REYES | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 9,109.84 | 3,953.82 | 16,664.71 |
| 0000 | ROSALY CAPELLAN ROJAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 6,683.94 | 3,924.09 | 18,896.82 |
| 0000 | ROSALY CAPELLAN ROJAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,224.29 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 0000 | ROSMERY ALEXANDRA PUELLO RINCON | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,869.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,742.50 |
| 0000 | ROSMERY ALEXANDRA PUELLO RINCON | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 22,503.74 | 3,775.46 | 2,108.05 |
| 0000 | RUTH BETANIA GUERRERO EUSEBIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,586.62 | 3,953.82 | 15,187.93 |
| 0000 | RUTH BETANIA GUERRERO EUSEBIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,175.83 | 3,953.82 | 20,598.72 |
| 0000 | SANTA BENITA MONEGRO SANTANA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 4,606.28 | 4,072.73 | 21,943.45 |
| 0000 | SANTA BENITA MONEGRO SANTANA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 5,459.83 | 4,072.73 | 21,089.90 |
| 0000 | SANTA RODRIGUEZ ABREU | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 540.97 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 2,307.27 | 3,121.44 | 18,041.06 |
| 0000 | SANTA RODRIGUEZ ABREU | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 10,755.11 | 3,121.44 | 9,593.22 |
| 0000 | SEVERINA CARVAJAL SENA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 18,945.30 | 3,478.17 | 3,728.55 |
| 0000 | SIVERTY BAEZ MEDINA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 10,444.14 | 3,478.17 | 12,229.71 |
| 0000 | SIVERTY BAEZ MEDINA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 9,453.34 | 3,478.17 | 13,220.51 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | SOBEYDA DEYANIRA VALERA GARCIA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 13,174.28 | 4,132.19 | 13,763.04 |
| 0000 | SOBEYDA DEYANIRA VALERA GARCIA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,803.93 | 4,132.19 | 9,133.39 |
| 0000 | SUSANA FILPO DE LEON | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 11,750.97 | 3,834.91 | 13,248.41 |
| 0000 | SUSANA FILPO DE LEON | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 15,617.31 | 3,834.91 | 9,382.07 |
| 0000 | TANIA DE LOS SANTOS DE OLEO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 14,870.00 | 5,945.59 | 23,888.72 |
| 0000 | TANYA MERCEDES MORAN FERREIRA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 10,102.91 | 3,626.81 | 13,539.91 |
| 0000 | TANYA MERCEDES MORAN FERREIRA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,160.13 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,494.15 | 6,275.36 | 3,626.81 | 17,367.46 |
| 0000 | TEOLINDA NIEVES MOTA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 6,128.34 | 3,983.55 | 19,840.01 |
| 0000 | TEOLINDA NIEVES MOTA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,246.83 | 3,983.55 | 20,721.52 |
| 0000 | TERESA LEBRON NOVAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 0000 | TERESA LEBRON NOVAS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 22,273.52 | 3,953.82 | 3,501.03 |
| 0000 | TERESA RUBIO ROSARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 0000 | TERESA RUBIO ROSARIO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 6,472.36 | 3,834.91 | 18,527.02 |
| 0000 | TERLIN YAJAIRA HERRERA QUIROZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 5,468.40 | 3,626.81 | 18,174.42 |
| 0000 | VALENTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 11,692.43 | 2,972.79 | 7,686.93 |
| 0000 | VALENTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 19,279.36 | 2,972.79 | 100.00 |
| 0000 | VANESSA ACOSTA RAFAEL | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 17,032.03 | 3,626.81 | 6,610.79 |
| 0000 | VICTORIA PAYANO GUERRERO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 5,772.36 | 3,834.91 | 19,227.02 |
| 0000 | VICTORIA PAYANO GUERRERO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,382.01 | 3,834.91 | 12,617.37 |
| 0000 | VIRGINIA LUZON GONZALEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 0000 | VIRGINIA LUZON GONZALEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,015.99 | 3,834.91 | 9,983.39 |
| 0000 | WENDY DEYANIRA VASQUEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 0000 | YAJAIRA DEL CARMEN MUÑOZ POLANCO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 4,891.82 | 3,834.91 | 20,107.56 |
| 0000 | YAJAIRA DEL CARMEN MUÑOZ POLANCO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,398.39 | 3,834.91 | 18,600.99 |
| 0000 | YESENIA PAULINO LANTIGUA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 2,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 22,864.65 |
| 0000 | YESENIA PAULINO LANTIGUA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,095.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,679.26 |
| 0000 | YISSEL NOHELIA BRYAN POLANCO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 0000 | YISSEL NOHELIA BRYAN POLANCO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 7,888.16 | 3,805.18 | 16,917.42 |
| 0000 | YOANNI ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 5,489.19 | 2,972.79 | 13,890.17 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | YOANNI ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ MARTINEZ | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 0000 | YOJANNERY OSORIA SANTOS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 0000 | YOJANNERY OSORIA SANTOS | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,646.83 | 3,983.55 | 20,321.52 |
| 0000 | YOKASTA PEGUERO PEÑA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,111.15 | 3,953.82 | 17,663.40 |
| 0000 | YOKASTA PEGUERO PEÑA | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 15,242.29 | 3,953.82 | 10,532.26 |
| 0000 | YSABEL JEREZ DE COLON | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 4,039.83 | 3,478.17 | 18,634.02 |
| 0000 | YSABEL JEREZ DE COLON | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 7,021.71 | 3,478.17 | 15,652.14 |
| 0000 | YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ LOPEZ DE REYES | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 9,553.52 | 6,956.34 | 35,794.18 |
| 0000 | YULENNI OLIVO CASTRO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 9,166.47 | 3,953.82 | 16,608.08 |
| 0000 | YULENNI OLIVO CASTRO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 10,313.83 | 3,953.82 | 15,460.72 |
| 0000 | YVELISE MERCEDES PERALTA CHECO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 5,215.00 | 3,805.18 | 19,590.58 |
| 0000 | YVELISE MERCEDES PERALTA CHECO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 0000 | ZORAIDA FIGUEREO LORENZO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 0000 | ZORAIDA FIGUEREO LORENZO | CENTRO DE ESTANCIAS INFANTILES | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 16,076.29 | 3,478.17 | 6,597.56 |
| 0000 | JUAN ANTONIO REYNOSO MORONTA | DEPARTAMENTO ADMINISTRATIVO DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 83,576.07 | 7,724.09 | 25.00 | 2,398.63 | 5,933.90 | 544.00 | 2,540.71 | 5,925.54 | 2,071.86 | 7,036.20 | 19,819.76 | 12,403.44 | 63,756.31 |
| 0000 | ARGENTINA LIRIANO | DEPARTAMENTO DE ACREDITACION Y TITULACION | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 95,331.64 | 11,007.25 | 25.00 | 2,736.02 | 6,768.55 | 544.00 | 2,898.08 | 6,759.01 | 0.00 | 5,659.10 | 65,713.76 | 14,071.56 | 29,617.88 |
| 0000 | DULCE ELENA DE MORLA QUEZADA | DEPARTAMENTO DE ACREDITACION Y TITULACION | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 11,958.21 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 1,035.93 | 6,999.02 | 23,269.37 | 14,801.46 | 77,206.02 |
| 0000 | ELIAS DEL ROSARIO RISK TAVERAS | DEPARTAMENTO DE ACREDITACION Y TITULACION | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 113,214.00 | 15,213.63 | 25.00 | 3,249.24 | 8,038.19 | 544.00 | 3,441.71 | 8,026.87 | 0.00 | 6,715.95 | 84,135.99 | 16,609.06 | 29,078.01 |
| 0000 | MARIA MAGDALENA GORIS ACOSTA | DEPARTAMENTO DE ACREDITACION Y TITULACION | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.66 | 10,034.84 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,616.78 | 51,587.15 | 13,797.42 | 41,812.51 |
| 0000 | MIRNA HAYDEE CABRERA SANTANA | DEPARTAMENTO DE ACREDITACION Y TITULACION | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 112,450.00 | 14,774.94 | 25.00 | 3,227.32 | 7,983.95 | 544.00 | 3,418.48 | 7,972.71 | 1,035.93 | 7,706.73 | 34,885.47 | 16,500.66 | 77,564.53 |
| 0000 | ANTONIA LAUREANA TORIBIO SILVERIO | DEPARTAMENTO DE BIBLIOTECA | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 96,559.54 | 11,296.09 | 25.00 | 2,771.26 | 6,855.73 | 544.00 | 2,935.41 | 6,846.07 | 0.00 | 5,731.67 | 69,819.47 | 14,245.80 | 26,740.07 |
| 0000 | CASTIA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE | DEPARTAMENTO DE CAPACITACION EN GESTIÓN DE RIESGO | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 82,786.05 | 8,056.22 | 25.00 | 2,375.96 | 5,877.81 | 544.00 | 2,516.70 | 5,869.53 | 0.00 | 4,917.66 | 44,230.57 | 12,291.34 | 38,555.48 |
| 0000 | ROSALBA REYES BATISTA | DEPARTAMENTO DE CAPACITACION EN GESTIÓN DE RIESGO | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 82,786.05 | 8,056.22 | 25.00 | 2,375.96 | 5,877.81 | 544.00 | 2,516.70 | 5,869.53 | 0.00 | 4,917.66 | 24,082.53 | 12,291.34 | 58,703.52 |
| 0000 | RUTT OFELIA MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ | DEPARTAMENTO DE CAPACITACION EN GESTIÓN DE RIESGO | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 93,298.57 | 10,529.02 | 25.00 | 2,677.67 | 6,624.20 | 544.00 | 2,836.28 | 6,614.87 | 0.00 | 5,538.95 | 22,497.46 | 13,783.07 | 70,801.11 |
| 0000 | ANTONIA ALBERT BATISTA | DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 116,375.40 | 15,957.27 | 25.00 | 3,339.97 | 8,262.65 | 544.00 | 3,537.81 | 8,251.02 | 0.00 | 6,902.78 | 68,998.72 | 17,057.67 | 47,376.68 |
| 0000 | AURY RAFAEL PEREZ CUEVAS | DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 109,004.59 | 13,705.51 | 25.00 | 3,128.43 | 7,739.33 | 544.00 | 3,313.74 | 7,728.43 | 2,071.86 | 8,539.03 | 23,909.62 | 16,011.76 | 85,094.97 |
| 0000 | CARMEN ELVIRA TAVERAS MOLINA | DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,166.46 | 13,767.34 | 25.00 | 3,104.38 | 7,679.82 | 544.00 | 3,288.26 | 7,669.00 | 1,035.93 | 7,453.57 | 31,943.42 | 15,892.82 | 76,223.04 |
| 0000 | CRUZ MARIA CAROLINA DOTEL TEJADA | DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 150,959.04 | 24,081.74 | 25.00 | 4,332.52 | 10,718.09 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 1,035.93 | 8,988.55 | 50,727.00 | 19,646.72 | 100,232.04 |
| 0000 | DARIO FRANCISCO REGALADO ROSA | DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.52 | 11,385.00 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 0.00 | 5,754.01 | 28,154.37 | 14,299.43 | 68,783.15 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | FREDDY ANTONIO GARCIA ALVARADO | DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,602.54 | 12,247.10 | 25.00 | 2,887.29 | 7,142.78 | 544.00 | 3,058.32 | 7,132.72 | 0.00 | 5,970.61 | 19,756.76 | 14,819.50 | 80,845.78 |
| 0000 | GEOVANNY ARTURO LACHAPELL MALDONADO | DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,504.18 | 11,964.98 | 25.00 | 2,884.47 | 7,135.80 | 544.00 | 3,055.33 | 7,125.75 | 1,035.93 | 7,000.73 | 34,687.67 | 14,805.55 | 65,816.51 |
| 0000 | JAVIEL ELENA MORALES | DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 139,173.73 | 21,219.97 | 25.00 | 3,994.29 | 9,881.33 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 1,035.93 | 8,650.32 | 74,662.93 | 18,809.96 | 64,510.80 |
| 0000 | JUAN CARLOS OLIVA CALVO | DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM | ASESOR TECN | fijo | 47,873.91 | 1,553.93 | 25.00 | 1,373.98 | 3,399.05 | 544.00 | 1,455.37 | 3,394.26 | 0.00 | 2,854.35 | 5,156.40 | 7,337.31 | 42,717.51 |
| 0000 | LUISEMILIA ESPINAL CHALJUB DE NUÑEZ | DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 83,575.21 | 7,723.88 | 25.00 | 2,398.61 | 5,933.84 | 544.00 | 2,540.69 | 5,925.48 | 2,071.86 | 7,036.16 | 25,018.36 | 12,403.32 | 58,556.85 |
| 0000 | MANUEL ANTONIO MATOS MOQUETE | DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM | ASESOR TECN | fijo | 60,009.95 | 3,488.55 | 25.00 | 1,722.29 | 4,260.71 | 544.00 | 1,824.30 | 4,254.71 | 0.00 | 3,571.59 | 7,990.30 | 9,059.42 | 52,019.65 |
| 0000 | MARIANO NINA SIERRA | DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 103,943.69 | 12,774.04 | 25.00 | 2,983.18 | 7,380.00 | 544.00 | 3,159.89 | 7,369.61 | 1,035.93 | 7,204.00 | 21,567.21 | 15,293.61 | 82,376.48 |
| 0000 | SANTIAGO PEREZ MATEO | DEPARTAMENTO DE CURRICULUM | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.35 | 8,127.56 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 46,641.84 | 12,334.37 | 36,447.51 |
| 0000 | AIDA BALBINA CUELLO MERCEDES | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO | fijo | 89,861.78 | 9,720.61 | 25.00 | 2,579.03 | 6,380.19 | 544.00 | 2,731.80 | 6,371.20 | 0.00 | 5,335.83 | 74,007.96 | 13,295.39 | 15,853.82 |
| 0000 | ALICIA CIOMARA ROMAN HOLLINGSHEAD | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO | fijo | 104,013.25 | 13,049.39 | 25.00 | 2,985.18 | 7,384.94 | 544.00 | 3,162.00 | 7,374.54 | 0.00 | 6,172.18 | 48,411.51 | 15,303.48 | 55,601.74 |
| 0000 | ALINA DEL PILAR ALVAREZ BELLO | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 69,868.48 | 5,343.73 | 25.00 | 2,005.23 | 4,960.66 | 544.00 | 2,124.00 | 4,953.68 | 0.00 | 4,154.23 | 10,576.00 | 10,458.34 | 59,292.48 |
| 0000 | AMANDA LANGUASCO ACOSTA DE SILV.. | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 69,695.36 | 14,801.46 | 30,780.03 |
| 0000 | ANA CAROLINA HERNANDEZ DE ENCARNACION | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 89,861.80 | 9,720.61 | 25.00 | 2,579.03 | 6,380.19 | 544.00 | 2,731.80 | 6,371.20 | 0.00 | 5,335.83 | 80,637.01 | 13,295.39 | 9,224.79 |
| 0000 | ANA MERCEDES OVALLE MARTINEZ | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.53 | 11,385.00 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 0.00 | 5,754.01 | 67,840.27 | 14,299.43 | 29,097.26 |
| 0000 | ANA YERIS RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO | fijo | 99,576.71 | 12,005.80 | 25.00 | 2,857.85 | 7,069.95 | 544.00 | 3,027.13 | 7,059.99 | 0.00 | 5,909.98 | 37,388.76 | 14,673.94 | 62,187.95 |
| 0000 | ANA YRIS TAVAREZ RIVAS DE MENDEZ | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,013.26 | 12,790.41 | 25.00 | 2,985.18 | 7,384.94 | 544.00 | 3,162.00 | 7,374.54 | 1,035.93 | 7,208.11 | 56,265.69 | 15,303.48 | 47,747.57 |
| 0000 | ANNY ROSARIO DE JESUS NUÑEZ | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.53 | 10,867.03 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 2,071.86 | 7,825.87 | 43,418.09 | 14,299.43 | 53,519.44 |
| 0000 | ASALIA ARGENTINA HERRERA | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 544.00 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 81,492.72 | 16,307.53 | 29,596.27 |
| 0000 | BELGICA VERONICA FABRE RODRIGUEZ | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO | fijo | 96,937.52 | 11,126.01 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 1,035.93 | 6,789.94 | 57,265.28 | 14,299.43 | 39,672.24 |
| 0000 | CARMEN LUISA MONTERO GUTIERREZ | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO | fijo | 77,833.04 | 6,428.13 | 25.00 | 2,233.81 | 5,526.15 | 544.00 | 2,366.12 | 5,518.36 | 2,071.86 | 6,696.79 | 33,694.47 | 11,588.51 | 44,138.57 |
| 0000 | CAROL GOMEZ MENDEZ | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.52 | 11,385.00 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 0.00 | 5,754.01 | 18,623.08 | 14,299.43 | 78,314.44 |
| 0000 | CLARA ELENA CRUZ MARTE | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 117,080.04 | 15,864.04 | 25.00 | 3,360.20 | 8,312.68 | 544.00 | 3,559.23 | 8,300.97 | 1,035.93 | 7,980.36 | 47,792.27 | 17,157.65 | 69,287.77 |
| 0000 | CLAUDIA PATRICIA CASTILLO DE LEON | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.66 | 10,552.80 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 0.00 | 5,544.92 | 17,528.72 | 13,797.42 | 75,870.94 |
| 0000 | CRISTINA MARGARITA AMIAMA ESPAILLAT | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | DIRECTOR GRAL DC | fijo | 207,900.00 | 38,167.41 | 25.00 | 5,966.73 | 14,760.90 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 9,586.83 | 68,339.08 | 23,689.53 | 139,560.92 |
| 0000 | DANILSA GERTRUDIS PEREZ DE BAEZ | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | COORDINADOR TEC | fijo | 113,994.47 | 15,397.22 | 25.00 | 3,271.64 | 8,093.61 | 544.00 | 3,465.43 | 8,082.21 | 0.00 | 6,762.07 | 23,899.22 | 16,719.82 | 90,095.25 |
| 0000 | DENYS MANUELA HERNANDEZ CONSORO | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO | fijo | 104,013.25 | 12,790.40 | 25.00 | 2,985.18 | 7,384.94 | 544.00 | 3,162.00 | 7,374.54 | 1,035.93 | 7,208.11 | 26,588.72 | 15,303.48 | 77,424.53 |
| 0000 | DILCIA ELIZABETH ARVELO DURAN | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO | fijo | 96,937.52 | 11,385.00 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 0.00 | 5,754.01 | 34,687.08 | 14,299.43 | 62,250.44 |
| 0000 | EVELYN YANETH DE LA CRUZ TERRERO | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 613.59 | 1,517.93 | 245.86 | 649.93 | 1,515.80 | 0.00 | 1,288.52 | 13,830.92 | 3,279.59 | 7,548.44 |
| 0000 | JOHANNY YSABEL LOPEZ FLORENTINO | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | LUZ DELANIA FONTANA GONZALEZ | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,258.70 | 14,048.02 | 25.00 | 3,107.02 | 7,686.37 | 544.00 | 3,291.06 | 7,675.54 | 0.00 | 6,423.08 | 44,446.95 | 15,905.91 | 63,811.75 |
| 0000 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA DE JESUS | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.52 | 11,385.00 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 0.00 | 5,754.01 | 29,697.41 | 14,299.43 | 67,240.11 |
| 0000 | MERY DIGNA APOLINARIO ABREU | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 11,958.21 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 1,035.93 | 6,999.02 | 24,964.37 | 14,801.46 | 75,511.02 |
| 0000 | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION MEJIA | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 113,437.52 | 15,266.21 | 25.00 | 3,255.66 | 8,054.06 | 544.00 | 3,448.50 | 8,042.72 | 0.00 | 6,729.16 | 23,726.94 | 16,640.78 | 89,710.58 |
| 0000 | MIRNA LISSY MANCEBO MEJIA | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 109,622.71 | 14,368.87 | 25.00 | 3,146.17 | 7,783.21 | 544.00 | 3,332.53 | 7,772.25 | 0.00 | 6,503.70 | 28,218.92 | 16,099.46 | 81,403.79 |
| 0000 | OLGA VASILEVNA GRACHOVA DE FERNANDEZ | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.66 | 10,552.80 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 0.00 | 5,544.92 | 36,408.83 | 13,797.42 | 56,990.83 |
| 0000 | PAULINA HENRIQUEZ DE DE JESUS | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,454.79 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 544.00 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 1,035.93 | 7,626.29 | 56,436.30 | 16,307.53 | 54,652.69 |
| 0000 | ROSA ALTAGRACIA YUDERKA MEJIA MEJIA | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 86,323.93 | 8,888.41 | 25.00 | 2,477.50 | 6,129.00 | 544.00 | 2,624.25 | 6,120.37 | 0.00 | 5,126.75 | 15,340.03 | 12,793.37 | 70,983.90 |
| 0000 | SACRA DAYANARA RIVAS SEGURA | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.52 | 11,385.00 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 0.00 | 5,754.01 | 31,235.75 | 14,299.43 | 65,701.77 |
| 0000 | SANDRA GONZALEZ CABRERA | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO | fijo | 86,323.92 | 8,888.41 | 25.00 | 2,477.50 | 6,129.00 | 544.00 | 2,624.25 | 6,120.37 | 0.00 | 5,126.75 | 23,455.10 | 12,793.37 | 62,868.82 |
| 0000 | YADIXA MESSINA ARVELO | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL | TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO | fijo | 93,399.65 | 10,552.80 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 0.00 | 5,544.92 | 17,528.72 | 13,797.42 | 75,870.93 |
| 0000 | PAOLA PATRICIA RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION INICIAL FORMAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 19,717.42 | 14,801.46 | 80,757.97 |
| 0000 | PAULA MATILDE CEBALLOS LIRIANO | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION INICIAL FORMAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.53 | 10,867.03 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 2,071.86 | 7,825.87 | 50,509.72 | 14,299.43 | 46,427.81 |
| 0000 | MARIA ANTONIA MARTE DE MORENO | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION INICIAL NO FORMAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,454.79 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 544.00 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 1,035.93 | 7,626.29 | 26,173.42 | 16,307.53 | 84,915.57 |
| 0000 | MARIA GEORGINA ACEVEDO PEREZ DE AGUERO | DEPARTAMENTO DE EDUCACION INICIAL NO FORMAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,454.79 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 544.00 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 1,035.93 | 7,626.29 | 58,767.94 | 16,307.53 | 52,321.05 |
| 0000 | JACINTO VILLANUEVA | DEPARTAMENTO DE ESTADISTICAS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.65 | 10,293.82 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,580.85 | 30,995.61 | 13,797.42 | 62,404.04 |
| 0000 | JOSE JOAQUIN SANTOS JIMENEZ | DEPARTAMENTO DE ESTADISTICAS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.65 | 10,293.82 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,580.85 | 57,907.65 | 13,797.42 | 35,492.00 |
| 0000 | ADWIN ACOSTA SUAREZ | DEPARTAMENTO DE GESTION ADMINISTRATIVA | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,336.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 641.05 | 1,585.87 | 256.87 | 679.02 | 1,583.64 | 0.00 | 1,345.07 | 17,753.30 | 3,426.38 | 4,582.96 |
| 0000 | LUIS ALBERTO DURAN ANGOMAS | DEPARTAMENTO DE GESTION ADMINISTRATIVA | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,336.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 641.05 | 1,585.87 | 256.87 | 679.02 | 1,583.64 | 0.00 | 1,345.07 | 12,127.06 | 3,426.38 | 10,209.20 |
| 0000 | MARIA ENERSULA SUAREZ | DEPARTAMENTO DE GESTION ADMINISTRATIVA | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,017.30 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 631.90 | 1,563.23 | 253.20 | 669.33 | 1,561.03 | 1,035.93 | 2,362.16 | 6,006.13 | 3,377.46 | 16,011.17 |
| 0000 | VICTOR MANUEL RAMIREZ | DEPARTAMENTO DE IMPRESOS Y PUBLICACIONES | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 90,000.00 | 9,753.12 | 25.00 | 2,583.00 | 6,390.00 | 544.00 | 2,736.00 | 6,381.00 | 0.00 | 5,344.00 | 27,165.46 | 13,315.00 | 62,834.54 |
| 0000 | CARMEN RITA CASTILLO DE JESUS | DEPARTAMENTO DE INFORMATICA EDUCATIVA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 44,204.95 | 14,801.46 | 56,270.44 |
| 0000 | JOSE ENRIQUE GARCIA INOA | DEPARTAMENTO DE INFORMATICA EDUCATIVA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.66 | 10,293.82 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,580.85 | 32,153.58 | 13,797.42 | 61,246.08 |
| 0000 | RAUL ERNESTO RAMIREZ ZORRILLA | DEPARTAMENTO DE INFORMATICA EDUCATIVA | SUB DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 109,655.75 | 14,376.64 | 25.00 | 3,147.12 | 7,785.56 | 544.00 | 3,333.53 | 7,774.59 | 0.00 | 6,505.65 | 66,552.48 | 16,104.15 | 43,103.27 |
| 0000 | WILDA JOSEFINA FLORENTINO VARGAS | DEPARTAMENTO DE INFORMATICA EDUCATIVA | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 92,362.37 | 10,308.81 | 25.00 | 2,650.80 | 6,557.73 | 544.00 | 2,807.82 | 6,548.49 | 0.00 | 5,483.62 | 72,843.76 | 13,650.22 | 19,518.61 |
| 0000 | JENNY ELIZABETH VELOZ SUERO | DEPARTAMENTO DE MONITOREO Y EVALUACION DE PLANES, PROGRAMAS Y | COORDINADOR TEC | fijo | 91,407.96 | 9,825.32 | 25.00 | 2,623.41 | 6,489.97 | 544.00 | 2,778.80 | 6,480.82 | 1,035.93 | 6,463.14 | 17,771.59 | 13,514.79 | 73,636.37 |
| 0000 | VICENTE BERIHUETE ROSARIO | DEPARTAMENTO DE PLANIFICACION EDUCATIVA | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 106,459.79 | 13,624.87 | 25.00 | 3,055.40 | 7,558.65 | 544.00 | 3,236.38 | 7,548.00 | 0.00 | 6,316.78 | 41,038.33 | 15,650.65 | 65,421.46 |
| 0000 | ALEXA MARIA MORONTA SEGURA | DEPARTAMENTO DE RELACIONES LABORALES Y SOCIALES (DRRHH) | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 46,754.40 | 1,395.93 | 25.00 | 1,341.85 | 3,319.56 | 537.68 | 1,421.33 | 3,314.89 | 0.00 | 2,788.18 | 35,612.73 | 7,172.13 | 11,141.67 |
| 0000 | ELVIS QUIRINO GARCIA UREÑA | DEPARTAMENTO DE SUPERVISION | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 20,717.42 | 14,801.46 | 79,757.97 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | MIGUELINA PIMENTEL DE FELIX | DEPARTAMENTO DE TRAMITE Y CORRESPONDENCIA | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 137,175.66 | 20,993.77 | 25.00 | 3,936.94 | 9,739.47 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 7,557.04 | 43,030.20 | 18,668.10 | 94,145.46 |
| 0000 | ARIEL RAMON SANTOS CRUZ | DEPARTAMENTO TECNICO DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,819.35 | 12,298.10 | 25.00 | 2,893.52 | 7,158.17 | 544.00 | 3,064.91 | 7,148.09 | 0.00 | 5,983.43 | 66,998.76 | 14,850.26 | 33,820.59 |
| 0000 | ERIDA PACHECO DE REYNOSO | DEPARTAMENTO TECNICO DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 11,958.21 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 1,035.93 | 6,999.02 | 49,880.49 | 14,801.46 | 50,594.90 |
| 0000 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO HERRERA CATALINO | DEPARTAMENTO TECNICO DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.52 | 11,385.00 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 0.00 | 5,754.01 | 53,477.19 | 14,299.43 | 43,460.33 |
| 0000 | RAFAEL ANTONIO QUEZADA | DEPARTAMENTO TECNICO DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 86,323.93 | 8,888.41 | 25.00 | 2,477.50 | 6,129.00 | 544.00 | 2,624.25 | 6,120.37 | 0.00 | 5,126.75 | 15,340.03 | 12,793.37 | 70,983.90 |
| 0000 | VICTOR MANUEL ROSARIO ALCANTARA | DEPARTAMENTO TECNICO DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 89,861.80 | 9,720.61 | 25.00 | 2,579.03 | 6,380.19 | 544.00 | 2,731.80 | 6,371.20 | 0.00 | 5,335.83 | 16,434.38 | 13,295.39 | 73,427.42 |
| 0000 | FELIX SEVERINO QUEZADA | DESPACHO DEL MINISTRO DE EDUCACION | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 147,875.43 | 23,332.96 | 25.00 | 4,244.02 | 10,499.16 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 1,035.93 | 8,900.05 | 45,695.15 | 19,427.79 | 102,180.28 |
| 0000 | ANA ANTONIA FERNANDEZ YNFANTE DE ROMERO | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 107,551.13 | 13,363.62 | 25.00 | 3,086.72 | 7,636.13 | 544.00 | 3,269.55 | 7,625.38 | 2,071.86 | 8,453.13 | 33,185.62 | 15,805.51 | 74,365.51 |
| 0000 | ANGEL RAMIREZ MENDEZ | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.66 | 10,552.80 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 0.00 | 5,544.92 | 35,610.22 | 13,797.42 | 57,789.44 |
| 0000 | AURORA ANDREINA JIMENEZ SOTO | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 544.00 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 33,943.12 | 16,307.53 | 77,145.87 |
| 0000 | CESAR REINALDO CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 11,958.21 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 1,035.93 | 6,999.02 | 21,276.37 | 14,801.46 | 79,199.02 |
| 0000 | DANICELA CASTILLO CASTILLO | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 20,017.42 | 14,801.46 | 80,457.97 |
| 0000 | GLENNY BORQUEZ HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 130,342.23 | 19,075.46 | 25.00 | 3,740.82 | 9,254.30 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 1,035.93 | 8,396.85 | 59,158.62 | 18,182.93 | 71,183.61 |
| 0000 | JEANNE EUGENIA BOGAERT BATLLE DE PEREZ | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 116,888.42 | 16,077.95 | 25.00 | 3,354.70 | 8,299.08 | 544.00 | 3,553.41 | 8,287.39 | 0.00 | 6,933.11 | 24,794.40 | 17,130.47 | 92,094.02 |
| 0000 | JOSE RAFAEL REMIGIO GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | DIRECTOR GRAL DC | fijo | 189,000.00 | 33,319.04 | 25.00 | 5,424.30 | 13,419.00 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 1,035.93 | 10,080.33 | 46,264.38 | 22,347.63 | 142,735.62 |
| 0000 | JUAN GENEROSO POLANCO RIVERA | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,454.79 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 544.00 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 1,035.93 | 7,626.29 | 62,598.94 | 16,307.53 | 48,490.05 |
| 0000 | LIBRADO TAVAREZ RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 106,197.15 | 13,563.09 | 25.00 | 3,047.86 | 7,540.00 | 544.00 | 3,228.39 | 7,529.38 | 0.00 | 6,301.25 | 70,661.11 | 15,613.38 | 35,536.04 |
| 0000 | LUIS FERMIN SANTANA DIAZ | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.66 | 10,293.82 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,580.85 | 56,587.63 | 13,797.42 | 36,812.03 |
| 0000 | MARIA ANTONIA TEJEDA DE FABIAN | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 11,958.21 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 1,035.93 | 6,999.02 | 45,981.76 | 14,801.46 | 54,493.63 |
| 0000 | MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 178,127.22 | 30,937.84 | 25.00 | 5,112.25 | 12,647.03 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 8,732.35 | 58,689.54 | 21,575.66 | 119,437.68 |
| 0000 | OCTAVIO GALAN CESPEDES | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 88,420.75 | 8,345.71 | 25.00 | 2,537.68 | 6,277.87 | 544.00 | 2,687.99 | 6,269.03 | 4,143.72 | 9,394.39 | 51,304.91 | 13,090.90 | 37,115.84 |
| 0000 | ROBER JANDER MATOS MONTERO | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.52 | 11,385.00 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 0.00 | 5,754.01 | 28,869.08 | 14,299.43 | 68,068.44 |
| 0000 | ROSA ELVIRA PEREZ OZUNA | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.98 | 14,454.79 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 544.00 | 3,377.10 | 7,876.21 | 1,035.93 | 7,626.28 | 63,484.31 | 16,307.53 | 47,604.67 |
| 0000 | ZULAICKA MAGNOLY GUZMAN GOMEZ | DIRECCION CURRICULUM Y EVALUACION EDUCACIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 36,206.86 | 14,801.46 | 64,268.53 |
| 0000 | ALTAGRACIA AQUILINA UREÑA JIMENEZ | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 19,758.42 | 14,801.46 | 80,716.97 |
| 0000 | CRISTIAN ALEJANDRINA APATAÑO ROSARIO | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 87,781.40 | 9,231.25 | 25.00 | 2,519.33 | 6,232.48 | 544.00 | 2,668.55 | 6,223.70 | 0.00 | 5,212.88 | 40,575.79 | 13,000.18 | 47,205.61 |
| 0000 | DAISY ARACELIS GROSS | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 107,551.13 | 13,622.60 | 25.00 | 3,086.72 | 7,636.13 | 544.00 | 3,269.55 | 7,625.38 | 1,035.93 | 7,417.20 | 79,390.34 | 15,805.51 | 28,160.79 |
| 0000 | ELSA DEL CARMEN ROMANO ABREU | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 29,039.97 | 14,801.46 | 71,435.42 |
| 0000 | JUANA SANCHEZ CABRAL DE ABREU | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 96,559.54 | 11,296.09 | 25.00 | 2,771.26 | 6,855.73 | 544.00 | 2,935.41 | 6,846.07 | 0.00 | 5,731.67 | 53,765.60 | 14,245.80 | 42,793.94 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | KATIA LISSETTE ALVAREZ VICTORIA | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,757.87 | 5,322.91 | 25.00 | 2,002.05 | 4,952.81 | 544.00 | 2,120.64 | 4,945.83 | 0.00 | 4,147.69 | 28,262.77 | 10,442.64 | 41,495.10 |
| 0000 | KERSIS JERIEL SANTANA SEGURA | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.52 | 11,126.01 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 1,035.93 | 6,789.94 | 67,268.49 | 14,299.43 | 29,669.03 |
| 0000 | LEONOR ERENIA HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 11,958.21 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 1,035.93 | 6,999.02 | 67,919.82 | 14,801.46 | 32,555.57 |
| 0000 | MIGUEL LUCAS CORDERO | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 11,958.21 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 1,035.93 | 6,999.02 | 41,316.12 | 14,801.46 | 59,159.27 |
| 0000 | PERCIO AUGUSTO GERARDO | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 52,935.40 | 14,801.46 | 47,539.99 |
| 0000 | RAMONA MATEO JIMENEZ | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.66 | 10,552.80 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 0.00 | 5,544.92 | 35,414.74 | 13,797.42 | 57,984.92 |
| 0000 | REINA RUIZ FELIZ | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.53 | 11,126.02 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 1,035.93 | 6,789.94 | 53,193.45 | 14,299.43 | 43,744.08 |
| 0000 | RENATO RAFAEL MALAGON FRANCISCO | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.66 | 10,552.80 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 0.00 | 5,544.92 | 43,588.11 | 13,797.42 | 49,811.55 |
| 0000 | SUSANA MARIA MICHEL HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DE COLEGIOS PRIVADOS | DIRECTOR GRAL DC | fijo | 172,480.00 | 29,307.57 | 25.00 | 4,950.18 | 12,246.08 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 1,035.93 | 9,606.21 | 41,570.99 | 21,174.71 | 130,909.01 |
| 0000 | ALTAGRACIA MARIA FAMILIA DIAZ | DIRECCION DE CULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 23,717.42 | 14,801.46 | 76,757.97 |
| 0000 | JOSE MANUEL FELIZ LOPEZ | DIRECCION DE CULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 544.00 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 35,392.48 | 16,307.53 | 75,696.51 |
| 0000 | JOSE MIGUEL SANCHEZ CANDELIER | DIRECCION DE CULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 47,510.85 | 14,801.46 | 52,964.54 |
| 0000 | JUAN RAFAEL SERRANO NUÑEZ | DIRECCION DE CULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 35,954.42 | 14,801.46 | 64,520.97 |
| 0000 | ANA TERESA MERAN TERRERO | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | SUB DIRECTOR GRAL DC | fijo | 118,559.15 | 16,473.22 | 25.00 | 3,402.65 | 8,417.70 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 7,022.75 | 29,433.54 | 17,346.33 | 89,125.61 |
| 0000 | DAYSI ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.66 | 10,552.80 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 0.00 | 5,544.92 | 64,867.68 | 13,797.42 | 28,531.98 |
| 0000 | DULCE MARIA ROSO DEL ROSARIO | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.52 | 11,385.00 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 0.00 | 5,754.01 | 27,638.41 | 14,299.43 | 69,299.11 |
| 0000 | ELIGIO SALVADOR VALERIO PEREZ | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 95,368.55 | 11,015.94 | 25.00 | 2,737.08 | 6,771.17 | 544.00 | 2,899.20 | 6,761.63 | 0.00 | 5,661.28 | 18,737.76 | 14,076.80 | 76,630.79 |
| 0000 | FELIX DE LA ROSA AVILA | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 75,887.23 | 6,476.34 | 25.00 | 2,177.96 | 5,387.99 | 544.00 | 2,306.97 | 5,380.40 | 0.00 | 4,509.93 | 12,154.59 | 11,312.39 | 63,732.64 |
| 0000 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO SOTO BENITEZ | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,698.33 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 622.74 | 1,540.58 | 249.53 | 659.63 | 1,538.41 | 1,035.93 | 2,343.30 | 14,114.08 | 3,328.52 | 7,584.25 |
| 0000 | FRANKLIN SANTIAGO RIVERAS ROJAS | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 21,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 613.59 | 1,517.93 | 245.86 | 649.93 | 1,515.80 | 0.00 | 1,288.52 | 1,853.01 | 3,279.59 | 19,526.35 |
| 0000 | JOSE ANTONIO PEÑA LEON | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 59,031.07 | 14,801.46 | 41,444.32 |
| 0000 | JULIO ANTONIO MENDOZA DE JESUS | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 33,365.22 | 14,801.46 | 67,110.17 |
| 0000 | JULIO CESAR PEÑA GUILLEN | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,363.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 756.63 | 1,871.81 | 303.18 | 801.45 | 1,869.17 | 0.00 | 1,583.08 | 2,272.18 | 4,044.16 | 24,091.34 |
| 0000 | LINA MERCEDES LORENZO PIANTINI | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,336.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 641.05 | 1,585.87 | 256.87 | 679.02 | 1,583.64 | 0.00 | 1,345.07 | 1,933.48 | 3,426.38 | 20,402.78 |
| 0000 | MARCEL ANTONIO TIRADO RIVERA | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,195.81 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 544.00 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 2,071.86 | 8,662.22 | 64,134.35 | 16,307.53 | 46,954.64 |
| 0000 | MARITZA ALCANTARA FELIZ | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.66 | 10,552.80 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 0.00 | 5,544.92 | 57,236.65 | 13,797.42 | 36,163.01 |
| 0000 | MILAGROS AMPARO PEREZ MENDEZ | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 19,521.63 | 3,864.63 | 5,671.53 |
| 0000 | PAULA MERCEDES DISLA ACOSTA | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.66 | 10,552.80 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 0.00 | 5,544.92 | 38,591.99 | 13,797.42 | 54,807.67 |
| 0000 | RAFAEL ANTONIO GOMEZ | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,698.33 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 622.74 | 1,540.58 | 249.53 | 659.63 | 1,538.41 | 0.00 | 1,307.37 | 1,961.83 | 3,328.52 | 19,736.50 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | RAFAEL GARCIA ROMERO | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | DIRECTOR GRAL DC | fijo | 130,861.50 | 18,942.57 | 25.00 | 3,755.73 | 9,291.17 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 2,071.86 | 9,447.69 | 96,361.48 | 18,219.80 | 34,500.02 |
| 0000 | RAFAEL JUBILEO SANTANA | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 2,673.75 | 3,864.63 | 22,519.41 |
| 0000 | RAFAEL PICHARDO | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 19,451.36 | 3,864.63 | 5,741.80 |
| 0000 | RAFAEL PICHARDO | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,478.98 | 2,202.62 | 25.00 | 846.05 | 2,093.01 | 339.01 | 896.16 | 2,090.06 | 1,035.93 | 2,803.14 | 29,378.98 | 4,522.08 | 100.00 |
| 0000 | RHINA PATRICIA VASQUEZ CABRERA | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,698.33 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 622.74 | 1,540.58 | 249.53 | 659.63 | 1,538.41 | 0.00 | 1,307.37 | 1,879.83 | 3,328.52 | 19,818.50 |
| 0000 | WILSON MANUEL SOTO FELIZ | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 6,219.75 | 3,864.63 | 18,973.41 |
| 0000 | ZARIFE KURY BAZI | DIRECCION DE CULTURA Y EXTENSION | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 134,706.88 | 20,135.31 | 25.00 | 3,866.09 | 9,564.19 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 1,035.93 | 8,522.12 | 45,214.35 | 18,492.82 | 89,492.53 |
| 0000 | ANDREA ROSALINA NUÑEZ SURIEL | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 107,551.12 | 13,881.58 | 25.00 | 3,086.72 | 7,636.13 | 544.00 | 3,269.55 | 7,625.37 | 0.00 | 6,381.27 | 60,628.45 | 15,805.50 | 46,922.67 |
| 0000 | BELKYS MARIA BATISTA BATISTA | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 13,936.83 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 544.00 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 3,107.79 | 9,698.15 | 59,181.53 | 16,307.53 | 51,907.46 |
| 0000 | EVELYN PAULA BONIFACIO | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 96,559.54 | 10,778.12 | 25.00 | 2,771.26 | 6,855.73 | 544.00 | 2,935.41 | 6,846.07 | 2,071.86 | 7,803.53 | 83,849.32 | 14,245.80 | 12,710.22 |
| 0000 | FE ROSALIA ALBA VELOZ | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.66 | 10,293.82 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,580.85 | 86,711.06 | 13,797.42 | 6,688.60 |
| 0000 | IVELISSE DEL PILAR MOLANO ROBLES | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 89,844.84 | 9,716.62 | 25.00 | 2,578.55 | 6,378.98 | 544.00 | 2,731.28 | 6,370.00 | 0.00 | 5,334.83 | 34,327.79 | 13,292.98 | 55,517.05 |
| 0000 | JUDITH GRACIANO SARMIENTO DE MESA | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 544.00 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 54,872.77 | 16,307.53 | 56,216.22 |
| 0000 | LIGIA VENECIA LEBRON SIERRA | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 119,853.89 | 16,787.61 | 25.00 | 3,439.81 | 8,509.63 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 7,059.91 | 86,364.58 | 17,438.26 | 33,489.31 |
| 0000 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR DE  DE LOS SANTOS | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 45,174.01 | 14,801.46 | 55,301.38 |
| 0000 | RAMONA VIRGINIA CRUZ CASTILLO | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 114,950.00 | 15,621.98 | 25.00 | 3,299.07 | 8,161.45 | 544.00 | 3,494.48 | 8,149.96 | 0.00 | 6,818.55 | 90,841.03 | 16,855.41 | 24,108.97 |
| 0000 | ROSA AMALIA MORILLO | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 102,308.42 | 12,648.37 | 25.00 | 2,936.25 | 7,263.90 | 544.00 | 3,110.18 | 7,253.67 | 0.00 | 6,071.43 | 38,606.73 | 15,061.57 | 63,701.69 |
| 0000 | YAKELIN DIOSMARA FELIZ FERRERAS | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION INICIAL | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 88,062.55 | 9,297.38 | 25.00 | 2,527.40 | 6,252.44 | 544.00 | 2,677.10 | 6,243.63 | 0.00 | 5,229.50 | 31,081.16 | 13,040.07 | 56,981.39 |
| 0000 | ALEJANDRO ALCANTARA PANIAGUA | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.52 | 11,385.00 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 0.00 | 5,754.01 | 40,578.19 | 14,299.43 | 56,359.33 |
| 0000 | ANA RAMONA VASQUEZ HILARIO | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 544.00 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 61,657.36 | 16,307.53 | 49,431.63 |
| 0000 | ARACELIS DE LA CRUZ CORPORAN | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 25,263.42 | 14,801.46 | 75,211.97 |
| 0000 | BASILIO ANTONIO LOPEZ ROSARIO | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 96,559.54 | 11,296.09 | 25.00 | 2,771.26 | 6,855.73 | 544.00 | 2,935.41 | 6,846.07 | 0.00 | 5,731.67 | 43,894.94 | 14,245.80 | 52,664.60 |
| 0000 | CARLOS EDGAR BANKS PEÑA | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 75,064.28 | 6,321.47 | 25.00 | 2,154.34 | 5,329.56 | 544.00 | 2,281.95 | 5,322.06 | 0.00 | 4,461.29 | 51,614.41 | 11,195.62 | 23,449.87 |
| 0000 | CARMEN SENIA PINEDA POZO | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 89,861.79 | 9,461.63 | 25.00 | 2,579.03 | 6,380.19 | 544.00 | 2,731.80 | 6,371.20 | 1,035.93 | 6,371.76 | 22,634.83 | 13,295.39 | 67,226.96 |
| 0000 | CRISTIAN ALEXANDRO ALCANTARA LEBRON | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 54,820.75 | 14,801.46 | 45,654.64 |
| 0000 | DANILDA ISABEL MOREL MOREL | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 30,307.42 | 14,801.46 | 70,167.97 |
| 0000 | DORABEL CORDERO VILLA | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 11,958.21 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 1,035.93 | 6,999.02 | 57,301.93 | 14,801.46 | 43,173.46 |
| 0000 | ELISA YSABEL CUELLO DEL ORBE | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 44,245.63 | 14,801.46 | 56,229.76 |
| 0000 | ERMIDIA ROBLES JAVIER | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 110,983.66 | 14,689.00 | 25.00 | 3,185.23 | 7,879.84 | 544.00 | 3,373.90 | 7,868.74 | 0.00 | 6,584.13 | 24,007.89 | 16,292.58 | 86,975.77 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | ESPERANZA GLORIVEL PAULINO MATEO DE URBAEZ | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.52 | 11,385.00 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 0.00 | 5,754.01 | 31,855.75 | 14,299.43 | 65,081.77 |
| 0000 | GISELA BELLO | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,154.93 | 10,236.25 | 25.00 | 2,673.55 | 6,614.00 | 544.00 | 2,831.91 | 6,604.68 | 1,035.93 | 6,566.39 | 50,570.23 | 13,762.68 | 42,584.70 |
| 0000 | JOSE DEL CARMEN CANARIO ENCARNACION | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 78,376.24 | 7,018.92 | 25.00 | 2,249.40 | 5,564.71 | 544.00 | 2,382.64 | 5,556.88 | 0.00 | 4,657.04 | 45,936.28 | 11,665.59 | 32,439.96 |
| 0000 | JOSE EPIFANIO CALDERON GARCIA | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 107,551.12 | 13,363.62 | 25.00 | 3,086.72 | 7,636.13 | 544.00 | 3,269.55 | 7,625.37 | 2,071.86 | 8,453.13 | 48,583.90 | 15,805.50 | 58,967.22 |
| 0000 | JOSE MIGUEL PERIEL CABRAL | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.66 | 10,552.80 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 0.00 | 5,544.92 | 30,379.70 | 13,797.42 | 63,019.96 |
| 0000 | JOSELIN ALTAGRACIA TATIS TAVERAS | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 544.00 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 98,560.98 | 16,307.53 | 12,528.01 |
| 0000 | LUIS ALBERTO VALDEZ SORIANO | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.52 | 11,385.00 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 0.00 | 5,754.01 | 78,069.11 | 14,299.43 | 18,868.41 |
| 0000 | LUISA LISSETTE MEJIA DE SANCHEZ | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 89,861.79 | 9,461.63 | 25.00 | 2,579.03 | 6,380.19 | 544.00 | 2,731.80 | 6,371.20 | 1,035.93 | 6,371.76 | 30,266.15 | 13,295.39 | 59,595.64 |
| 0000 | MARIA YUDELKA ALCANTARA FAJARDO | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 544.00 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 89,211.28 | 16,307.53 | 21,877.71 |
| 0000 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA COMPRES JORGE | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 35,347.25 | 14,801.46 | 65,128.14 |
| 0000 | MARIEL CELINA ALONZO SILFA | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.66 | 10,552.80 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 0.00 | 5,544.92 | 18,028.72 | 13,797.42 | 75,370.94 |
| 0000 | MERCEDES ALEANDRA GRATEREAUX RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 11,699.23 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 2,071.86 | 8,034.95 | 88,764.10 | 14,801.46 | 11,711.29 |
| 0000 | MIGUEL ANDRES ABREU RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 11,958.21 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 1,035.93 | 6,999.02 | 52,414.27 | 14,801.46 | 48,061.12 |
| 0000 | MILAGROS ARIANNY REYES GARCIA | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 83,986.76 | 14,801.46 | 16,488.63 |
| 0000 | MILISSA JANIRY SEVERINO SANTANA | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 107,551.12 | 13,881.58 | 25.00 | 3,086.72 | 7,636.13 | 544.00 | 3,269.55 | 7,625.37 | 0.00 | 6,381.27 | 48,971.81 | 15,805.50 | 58,579.31 |
| 0000 | MIRIAM MERCEDES DICENT ACEVEDO | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.52 | 11,126.01 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 1,035.93 | 6,789.94 | 19,400.02 | 14,299.43 | 77,537.50 |
| 0000 | NELSON SOSA MARTINEZ | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 11,958.21 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 1,035.93 | 6,999.02 | 49,849.82 | 14,801.46 | 50,625.57 |
| 0000 | ONESIMO GARCIA GARCIA | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 11,699.23 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 2,071.86 | 8,034.95 | 35,847.32 | 14,801.46 | 64,628.07 |
| 0000 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA JOSEFINA OSORIO CAMILO DE RODRIQUEZ | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 55,957.91 | 14,801.46 | 44,517.48 |
| 0000 | REYNA MARGARITA RIJO | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 41,145.87 | 14,801.46 | 59,329.52 |
| 0000 | SANTA FLORENTINO DE CASTILLO | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 34,828.16 | 14,801.46 | 65,647.23 |
| 0000 | VALENTINA DE LA CRUZ PICHARDO | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 89,861.79 | 9,720.61 | 25.00 | 2,579.03 | 6,380.19 | 544.00 | 2,731.80 | 6,371.20 | 0.00 | 5,335.83 | 30,640.56 | 13,295.39 | 59,221.23 |
| 0000 | VERONICA ANTONIA GARCIA GARCIA DE CEBALLOS | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.52 | 11,385.00 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 0.00 | 5,754.01 | 53,707.98 | 14,299.43 | 43,229.54 |
| 0000 | YANINA ALTAGRACIA CARBUCCIA ORUBE | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 544.00 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 73,478.23 | 16,307.53 | 37,610.76 |
| 0000 | YBELCA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,195.81 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 544.00 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 2,071.86 | 8,662.22 | 57,022.63 | 16,307.53 | 54,066.36 |
| 0000 | YOLANDA RAMIREZ CUEVA DE MANCEBO | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.53 | 11,126.02 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 1,035.93 | 6,789.94 | 23,977.03 | 14,299.43 | 72,960.50 |
| 0000 | ZUNILDA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DE EDUCACION TECNICO PROFESIONAL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.52 | 11,126.01 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 1,035.93 | 6,789.94 | 49,966.91 | 14,299.43 | 46,970.61 |
| 0000 | ANA KARINA CORVALAN VEGA | DIRECCION DE EQUIDAD DE GENERO Y DESARROLLO (DEGD) | TECN. PSICOPEDAGOGICO | fijo | 82,786.05 | 8,056.22 | 25.00 | 2,375.96 | 5,877.81 | 544.00 | 2,516.70 | 5,869.53 | 0.00 | 4,917.66 | 51,743.23 | 12,291.34 | 31,042.82 |
| 0000 | JACINTA TERRERO VALENZUELA | DIRECCION DE EQUIDAD DE GENERO Y DESARROLLO (DEGD) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 45,212.05 | 14,801.46 | 55,263.34 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | MARIA ROBLES DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DE EQUIDAD DE GENERO Y DESARROLLO (DEGD) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,042.04 | 12,797.17 | 25.00 | 2,986.01 | 7,386.98 | 544.00 | 3,162.88 | 7,376.58 | 1,035.93 | 7,209.82 | 89,814.47 | 15,307.56 | 14,227.57 |
| 0000 | WENDY YANIRA DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO DE FELIZ | DIRECCION DE EQUIDAD DE GENERO Y DESARROLLO (DEGD) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.38 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.70 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 45,484.91 | 14,801.45 | 54,990.47 |
| 0000 | WILFREDO ELPIDIO SANTANA HENRIQUEZ | DIRECCION DE EQUIDAD DE GENERO Y DESARROLLO (DEGD) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.66 | 10,552.80 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 0.00 | 5,544.92 | 51,482.21 | 13,797.42 | 41,917.45 |
| 0000 | JOSE DE LA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DE MANTENIMIENTO ESCOLAR | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 143,000.00 | 22,408.07 | 25.00 | 4,104.10 | 10,153.00 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 7,724.20 | 32,307.28 | 19,081.63 | 110,692.72 |
| 0000 | SECILIO LIZARDO ENCARNACION PEREZ | DIRECCION DE MANTENIMIENTO ESCOLAR | ASESOR TECN | fijo | 44,875.88 | 664.64 | 25.00 | 1,287.94 | 3,186.19 | 516.07 | 1,364.23 | 3,181.70 | 3,107.79 | 5,784.96 | 36,164.69 | 6,883.96 | 8,711.19 |
| 0000 | ANA JOAQUINA JIMENES | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 101,074.31 | 12,358.07 | 25.00 | 2,900.83 | 7,176.28 | 544.00 | 3,072.66 | 7,166.17 | 0.00 | 5,998.49 | 67,587.67 | 14,886.45 | 33,486.64 |
| 0000 | ANA MERCEDES ACOSTA | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 107,551.13 | 13,622.60 | 25.00 | 3,086.72 | 7,636.13 | 544.00 | 3,269.55 | 7,625.38 | 1,035.93 | 7,417.20 | 89,426.96 | 15,805.51 | 18,124.17 |
| 0000 | ANA VENECIA MENDEZ GONZALEZ DE GABRIEL | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 86,323.93 | 8,629.43 | 25.00 | 2,477.50 | 6,129.00 | 544.00 | 2,624.25 | 6,120.37 | 1,035.93 | 6,162.68 | 58,819.64 | 12,793.37 | 27,504.29 |
| 0000 | ANGELA MARIA JIMENEZ CUEVAS | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.66 | 10,552.80 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 0.00 | 5,544.92 | 57,212.21 | 13,797.42 | 36,187.45 |
| 0000 | ANTONIA YVELISSE MERCEDES DE CEBALLOS | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.52 | 11,126.01 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 1,035.93 | 6,789.94 | 22,946.02 | 14,299.43 | 73,991.50 |
| 0000 | BELLALINA ALTAGRACIA RAPOSO QUINTERO | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,013.26 | 13,049.39 | 25.00 | 2,985.18 | 7,384.94 | 544.00 | 3,162.00 | 7,374.54 | 0.00 | 6,172.18 | 32,304.78 | 15,303.48 | 71,708.48 |
| 0000 | CARLOS MANUEL SUERO MALONEY | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 20,017.44 | 14,801.46 | 80,457.95 |
| 0000 | GLORIA CASILDA BAEZ RAMIREZ | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 34,126.63 | 14,801.46 | 66,348.76 |
| 0000 | JAQUELIN DE JESUS BONILLA ABREU | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,013.26 | 13,049.39 | 25.00 | 2,985.18 | 7,384.94 | 544.00 | 3,162.00 | 7,374.54 | 0.00 | 6,172.18 | 20,852.78 | 15,303.48 | 83,160.48 |
| 0000 | JESUS ANTONIO ANDUJAR AVILES | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,013.25 | 12,790.40 | 25.00 | 2,985.18 | 7,384.94 | 544.00 | 3,162.00 | 7,374.54 | 1,035.93 | 7,208.11 | 45,681.68 | 15,303.48 | 58,331.57 |
| 0000 | LEIDA DORCAS DE JESUS ACOSTA GENAO | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 85,374.04 | 14,801.46 | 15,101.35 |
| 0000 | LEYDA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ BEAUMONT | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,013.26 | 13,049.39 | 25.00 | 2,985.18 | 7,384.94 | 544.00 | 3,162.00 | 7,374.54 | 0.00 | 6,172.18 | 56,047.99 | 15,303.48 | 47,965.27 |
| 0000 | MANUELA AMALIA PEREZ MEJIA | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.52 | 11,385.00 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 0.00 | 5,754.01 | 60,384.11 | 14,299.43 | 36,553.41 |
| 0000 | MARIA EUGENIA QUIDIELLO PEREIRA | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 67,276.67 | 4,856.00 | 25.00 | 1,930.84 | 4,776.64 | 544.00 | 2,045.21 | 4,769.92 | 0.00 | 4,001.05 | 9,896.21 | 10,090.56 | 57,380.46 |
| 0000 | MERCEDES BETANIA LEGER CARRASCO | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 115,937.36 | 15,854.23 | 25.00 | 3,327.40 | 8,231.55 | 544.00 | 3,524.50 | 8,219.96 | 0.00 | 6,876.90 | 37,693.20 | 16,995.51 | 78,244.16 |
| 0000 | MINERVA RAMONA PEREZ JIMENEZ | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 178,585.70 | 30,790.18 | 25.00 | 5,125.41 | 12,679.58 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 1,035.93 | 9,781.44 | 43,770.42 | 21,608.21 | 134,815.28 |
| 0000 | ROSA SANDRA ALMONTE PEREZ DE MERCEDES | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.52 | 11,385.00 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 0.00 | 5,754.01 | 43,546.62 | 14,299.43 | 53,390.90 |
| 0000 | SANDRA MIGUELINA PEREZ MATEO | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 86,323.93 | 8,888.41 | 25.00 | 2,477.50 | 6,129.00 | 544.00 | 2,624.25 | 6,120.37 | 0.00 | 5,126.75 | 18,436.53 | 12,793.37 | 67,887.40 |
| 0000 | YLDA ESTEL CEDEÑO JIMENEZ | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 11,958.21 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 1,035.93 | 6,999.02 | 53,267.58 | 14,801.46 | 47,207.81 |
| 0000 | YOSELYN VENERANDA ANDERSON DE ADRIAN | DIRECCION DE ORIENTACION, PSICOLOGIA Y ATENCION A LA DIVERSIDAD | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.52 | 11,385.00 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 0.00 | 5,754.01 | 43,285.13 | 14,299.43 | 53,652.39 |
| 0000 | ALBA FIDELINA DIAZ RUIZ | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 92,145.13 | 9,998.72 | 25.00 | 2,644.57 | 6,542.30 | 544.00 | 2,801.21 | 6,533.09 | 1,035.93 | 6,506.71 | 30,631.23 | 13,619.39 | 61,513.90 |
| 0000 | ALEXANDRA ELIZABETH LLAUGER ALBA | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 117,827.81 | 16,298.91 | 25.00 | 3,381.66 | 8,365.77 | 544.00 | 3,581.97 | 8,353.99 | 0.00 | 6,988.63 | 38,410.46 | 17,263.76 | 79,417.35 |
| 0000 | ANNY CATHERINE PEÑA BATISTA | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 89,861.79 | 8,943.66 | 25.00 | 2,579.03 | 6,380.19 | 544.00 | 2,731.80 | 6,371.20 | 3,107.79 | 8,443.62 | 68,321.36 | 13,295.39 | 21,540.43 |
| 0000 | ARELIS MARGARITA SALCEDO ULLOA | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 103,263.69 | 12,614.09 | 25.00 | 2,963.67 | 7,331.72 | 544.00 | 3,139.22 | 7,321.40 | 1,035.93 | 7,163.82 | 23,438.88 | 15,197.12 | 79,824.81 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | ARELIS YNOCENCIA CEPEDA GRULLON | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.52 | 11,385.00 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 0.00 | 5,754.01 | 41,477.85 | 14,299.43 | 55,459.67 |
| 0000 | BIENVENIDA L DE LOS S BURGOS FLORENTINO | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 11,699.23 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 2,071.86 | 8,034.95 | 40,288.32 | 14,801.46 | 60,187.07 |
| 0000 | BIENVENIDO ANTONIO FLORES PICHARDO | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | ASESOR TECN | fijo | 178,586.10 | 31,049.26 | 25.00 | 5,125.42 | 12,679.61 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 8,745.52 | 42,503.58 | 21,608.24 | 136,082.52 |
| 0000 | CANDIDO ANTONIO CABA ESTEVEZ | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 88,446.65 | 9,128.75 | 25.00 | 2,538.42 | 6,279.71 | 544.00 | 2,688.78 | 6,270.87 | 1,035.93 | 6,288.13 | 54,576.78 | 13,094.58 | 33,869.87 |
| 0000 | CATIA YSABEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 91,507.82 | 9,848.81 | 25.00 | 2,626.27 | 6,497.06 | 544.00 | 2,781.84 | 6,487.90 | 1,035.93 | 6,469.04 | 73,786.03 | 13,528.96 | 17,721.79 |
| 0000 | CELESTE AMPARO ALVAREZ BRITO | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 95,366.19 | 11,015.38 | 25.00 | 2,737.01 | 6,771.00 | 544.00 | 2,899.13 | 6,761.46 | 0.00 | 5,661.14 | 41,861.78 | 14,076.46 | 53,504.41 |
| 0000 | DIVINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VASQUEZ | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 123,013.54 | 17,295.87 | 25.00 | 3,530.49 | 8,733.96 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 1,035.93 | 8,186.52 | 46,578.74 | 17,662.59 | 76,434.80 |
| 0000 | FRANCISCO JOSE OLIVO GARCIA HOLGUIN | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 89,861.79 | 9,720.61 | 25.00 | 2,579.03 | 6,380.19 | 544.00 | 2,731.80 | 6,371.20 | 0.00 | 5,335.83 | 76,005.37 | 13,295.39 | 13,856.42 |
| 0000 | GLADY ESPERANZA BALDERA JIMENEZ | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 114,347.33 | 14,962.25 | 25.00 | 3,281.77 | 8,118.66 | 544.00 | 3,476.16 | 8,107.23 | 2,071.86 | 8,854.79 | 67,200.21 | 16,769.89 | 47,147.12 |
| 0000 | JENNIE ELIZABETH MOYA GERMAN | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.52 | 11,385.00 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 0.00 | 5,754.01 | 73,595.58 | 14,299.43 | 23,341.94 |
| 0000 | JOSE JUSTO ELIAS ROSARIO DIAZ | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 107,331.84 | 13,830.00 | 25.00 | 3,080.42 | 7,620.56 | 544.00 | 3,262.89 | 7,609.83 | 0.00 | 6,368.31 | 47,617.23 | 15,774.39 | 59,714.61 |
| 0000 | LIBRADA ARGENTINA PASCUAL RAMIREZ | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.66 | 10,034.84 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,616.78 | 32,508.87 | 13,797.42 | 60,890.79 |
| 0000 | LISA CAROLINA PIMENTEL DE TAPIA | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 102,308.42 | 12,648.37 | 25.00 | 2,936.25 | 7,263.90 | 544.00 | 3,110.18 | 7,253.67 | 0.00 | 6,071.43 | 20,284.44 | 15,061.57 | 82,023.98 |
| 0000 | MARGARITA ALMONTE MATA | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.53 | 11,126.02 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 1,035.93 | 6,789.94 | 19,700.03 | 14,299.43 | 77,237.50 |
| 0000 | MARISELA JAVIER VARGAS | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.52 | 11,126.01 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 1,035.93 | 6,789.94 | 33,896.49 | 14,299.43 | 63,041.03 |
| 0000 | MARISOL ALTAGRACIA GARCIA REYES | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.66 | 10,552.80 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 0.00 | 5,544.92 | 20,783.72 | 13,797.42 | 72,615.94 |
| 0000 | ROBER MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 168,761.68 | 28,404.67 | 25.00 | 4,843.46 | 11,982.08 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 1,035.93 | 9,499.49 | 97,124.75 | 20,910.71 | 71,636.93 |
| 0000 | SALVADOR HEREDIA VALOY | DIRECCION DE PARTICIPACION COMUNITARIA | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 117,215.62 | 15,895.93 | 25.00 | 3,364.09 | 8,322.31 | 544.00 | 3,563.35 | 8,310.59 | 1,035.93 | 7,988.37 | 32,235.54 | 17,176.90 | 84,980.08 |
| 0000 | MANUEL BIENVENIDO SANTANA SANTANA | DIRECCION DE PLANIFICACION EDUCATIVA | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 84,908.79 | 8,555.54 | 25.00 | 2,436.88 | 6,028.52 | 544.00 | 2,581.23 | 6,020.03 | 0.00 | 5,043.11 | 60,204.86 | 12,592.55 | 24,703.93 |
| 0000 | CESAR BENJAMIN OGANDO | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.66 | 10,552.80 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 0.00 | 5,544.92 | 33,244.40 | 13,797.42 | 60,155.26 |
| 0000 | CYNTHIA MARINA ELIZABETH GUZMAN TEJADA | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES | ASESOR ADJUNTO | fijo | 97,087.21 | 11,420.21 | 25.00 | 2,786.40 | 6,893.19 | 544.00 | 2,951.45 | 6,883.48 | 0.00 | 5,762.85 | 37,127.99 | 14,320.67 | 59,959.22 |
| 0000 | ELIZABETH RINCON SANTANA | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES | COORDINADOR TEC | fijo | 81,087.71 | 7,656.72 | 25.00 | 2,327.22 | 5,757.23 | 544.00 | 2,465.07 | 5,749.12 | 0.00 | 4,817.29 | 22,226.92 | 12,050.35 | 58,860.79 |
| 0000 | FELIPA LIRANZO LORENZO | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.80 | 8,840.87 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.04 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 49,003.01 | 12,764.69 | 37,118.79 |
| 0000 | JUAN ANTONIO RAMIREZ CUEVAS | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.66 | 10,293.82 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,580.85 | 71,683.53 | 13,797.42 | 21,716.13 |
| 0000 | JUAN WILLIAM RIJO | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 11,958.21 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 1,035.93 | 6,999.02 | 54,848.05 | 14,801.46 | 45,627.34 |
| 0000 | JUANA PEREZ PAYANO | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.52 | 10,867.03 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 2,071.86 | 7,825.87 | 20,176.97 | 14,299.43 | 76,760.55 |
| 0000 | MIOSOTIS GERARDO MEDINA DE MATEO | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 52,636.14 | 14,801.46 | 47,839.25 |
| 0000 | RAMON VALENTIN TEJEDA TEJEDA | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,536.08 | 10,584.89 | 25.00 | 2,684.49 | 6,641.06 | 544.00 | 2,843.50 | 6,631.71 | 0.00 | 5,552.99 | 38,126.90 | 13,816.77 | 55,409.18 |
| 0000 | YANILE ALTAGRACIA VALENZUELA CALDERON | DIRECCION DE PRUEBAS NACIONALES | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 110,588.28 | 14,337.02 | 25.00 | 3,173.88 | 7,851.77 | 544.00 | 3,361.88 | 7,840.71 | 1,035.93 | 7,596.69 | 23,622.54 | 16,236.48 | 86,965.74 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | MIRNA DIVINA SILVESTRE SORIANO | DIRECCION DE SERVICIOS GENERALES | SUB DIRECTOR GRAL DC | fijo | 96,559.54 | 11,296.09 | 25.00 | 2,771.26 | 6,855.73 | 544.00 | 2,935.41 | 6,846.07 | 0.00 | 5,731.67 | 77,489.92 | 14,245.80 | 19,069.62 |
| 0000 | CELESTE GERTRUDIS ABREU VAN GRIEKEN | DIRECCION GENERAL ACREDITACION Y CERTIFICACION DOCENTE | ASESOR TECN | fijo | 143,748.00 | 22,589.70 | 25.00 | 4,125.57 | 10,206.11 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 7,745.67 | 32,521.60 | 19,134.74 | 111,226.40 |
| 0000 | ELSA ROSALIA DE LAS MERCEDES SANCHEZ NIVAR | DIRECCION GENERAL ACREDITACION Y CERTIFICACION DOCENTE | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 155,901.89 | 25,540.97 | 25.00 | 4,474.38 | 11,069.03 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 8,094.48 | 57,563.41 | 19,997.66 | 98,338.48 |
| 0000 | FRANQUELIS SILVERIO RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION GENERAL ACREDITACION Y CERTIFICACION DOCENTE | COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC | fijo | 150,950.77 | 24,338.71 | 25.00 | 4,332.29 | 10,717.50 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 7,952.39 | 59,375.37 | 19,646.13 | 91,575.40 |
| 0000 | LUISA AMERICA MATEO DICLO | DIRECCION GENERAL ACREDITACION Y CERTIFICACION DOCENTE | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 111,602.04 | 14,834.46 | 25.00 | 3,202.98 | 7,923.74 | 544.00 | 3,392.70 | 7,912.58 | 0.00 | 6,620.68 | 90,895.09 | 16,380.32 | 20,706.95 |
| 0000 | NUBIA PEREZ CUEVAS DE DE LOS SANTOS | DIRECCION GENERAL ACREDITACION Y CERTIFICACION DOCENTE | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,258.69 | 13,789.04 | 25.00 | 3,107.02 | 7,686.37 | 544.00 | 3,291.06 | 7,675.54 | 1,035.93 | 7,459.01 | 61,731.94 | 15,905.91 | 46,526.75 |
| 0000 | RAMONA ARISTIDE SALDAÑA DE ARVELO | DIRECCION GENERAL ACREDITACION Y CERTIFICACION DOCENTE | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 126,757.51 | 18,205.00 | 25.00 | 3,637.94 | 8,999.78 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 1,035.93 | 8,293.97 | 56,018.16 | 17,928.41 | 70,739.35 |
| 0000 | ZOILA YNMACULADA CAMILO DISLA | DIRECCION GENERAL ACREDITACION Y CERTIFICACION DOCENTE | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 142,693.32 | 22,333.60 | 25.00 | 4,095.30 | 10,131.23 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 7,715.40 | 94,052.36 | 19,059.86 | 48,640.96 |
| 0000 | ARMANDO VIDAL ROSA ABREU | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 177,100.00 | 30,688.40 | 25.00 | 5,082.77 | 12,574.10 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 8,702.87 | 42,077.78 | 21,502.73 | 135,022.22 |
| 0000 | WILLIAM JOSE ROSARIO GARCIA | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GABINETE MINISTERIAL | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 65,703.23 | 4,559.91 | 25.00 | 1,885.68 | 4,664.93 | 544.00 | 1,997.38 | 4,658.36 | 0.00 | 3,908.06 | 16,082.19 | 9,867.29 | 49,621.04 |
| 0000 | ADALGISA RAMIREZ GUERRERO | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA (DIGED | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 108,249.66 | 14,045.89 | 25.00 | 3,106.77 | 7,685.73 | 544.00 | 3,290.79 | 7,674.90 | 0.00 | 6,422.56 | 70,192.14 | 15,904.63 | 38,057.52 |
| 0000 | ANDREA ORTEGA ARIAS | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA (DIGED | COORDINADOR REG. | fijo | 87,299.48 | 8,599.92 | 25.00 | 2,505.50 | 6,198.26 | 544.00 | 2,653.90 | 6,189.53 | 2,071.86 | 7,256.26 | 51,647.84 | 12,931.79 | 35,651.64 |
| 0000 | ARELIS EVANGELISTA HICIANO HERRERA | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA (DIGED | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 139,755.00 | 21,361.12 | 25.00 | 4,010.97 | 9,922.61 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 1,035.93 | 8,667.00 | 102,882.90 | 18,851.24 | 36,872.10 |
| 0000 | BERNARDO CEDEÑO BENITEZ | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA (DIGED | COORDINADOR REG. | fijo | 82,060.34 | 7,885.51 | 25.00 | 2,355.13 | 5,826.28 | 544.00 | 2,494.63 | 5,818.08 | 0.00 | 4,874.76 | 44,193.42 | 12,188.36 | 37,866.92 |
| 0000 | BOLIVAR GERMAN PIRON | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA (DIGED | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.65 | 10,034.84 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,616.78 | 29,075.03 | 13,797.42 | 64,324.62 |
| 0000 | DEYANIRA ALCANTARA | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA (DIGED | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 96,559.54 | 11,037.10 | 25.00 | 2,771.26 | 6,855.73 | 544.00 | 2,935.41 | 6,846.07 | 1,035.93 | 6,767.60 | 76,649.18 | 14,245.80 | 19,910.36 |
| 0000 | FELIPE ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ RUIZ | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA (DIGED | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.38 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.70 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 53,639.27 | 14,801.45 | 46,836.11 |
| 0000 | FELIX RAYMUNDO GUERRERO MARTINEZ | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA (DIGED | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 96,559.55 | 11,296.09 | 25.00 | 2,771.26 | 6,855.73 | 544.00 | 2,935.41 | 6,846.07 | 0.00 | 5,731.67 | 64,252.11 | 14,245.80 | 32,307.44 |
| 0000 | GRISMILDA MARIA CRUZ DEL ROSARIO | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA (DIGED | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.52 | 11,126.01 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 1,035.93 | 6,789.94 | 53,559.98 | 14,299.43 | 43,377.54 |
| 0000 | HITACHI PEREZ DOTEL DE GUZMAN | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA (DIGED | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,720.84 | 13,215.83 | 25.00 | 3,005.49 | 7,435.18 | 544.00 | 3,183.51 | 7,424.71 | 0.00 | 6,214.00 | 64,789.15 | 15,403.89 | 39,931.69 |
| 0000 | JOSE ALFONSO SANCHEZ ACOSTA | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA (DIGED | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 96,219.20 | 11,216.03 | 25.00 | 2,761.49 | 6,831.56 | 544.00 | 2,925.06 | 6,821.94 | 0.00 | 5,711.55 | 84,802.10 | 14,197.50 | 11,417.10 |
| 0000 | MARCELINA LORA CASTRO DE HENRIQUEZ | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA (DIGED | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 114,520.77 | 15,521.02 | 25.00 | 3,286.75 | 8,130.97 | 544.00 | 3,481.43 | 8,119.52 | 0.00 | 6,793.18 | 80,684.69 | 16,794.49 | 33,836.08 |
| 0000 | MARIA VIRGINIA PAULINO CASTILLO | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA (DIGED | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 124,435.77 | 17,900.21 | 25.00 | 3,571.31 | 8,834.94 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 7,191.41 | 52,827.39 | 17,763.57 | 71,608.38 |
| 0000 | MAXIMO QUEZADA GUZMAN | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA (DIGED | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.65 | 10,293.82 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,580.85 | 79,609.52 | 13,797.42 | 13,790.13 |
| 0000 | NEY OTANILO MATEO VALENZUELA | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA (DIGED | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 81,370.92 | 7,464.36 | 25.00 | 2,335.35 | 5,777.34 | 544.00 | 2,473.68 | 5,769.20 | 1,035.93 | 5,869.96 | 25,606.76 | 12,090.54 | 55,764.16 |
| 0000 | PEDRO TOMAS VILLAMAN GONZALEZ | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA (DIGED | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 150,297.64 | 23,921.14 | 25.00 | 4,313.54 | 10,671.13 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 1,035.93 | 8,969.57 | 64,606.69 | 19,599.76 | 85,690.95 |
| 0000 | RAFAEL PEREZ | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA (DIGED | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.98 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 544.00 | 3,377.10 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.35 | 90,977.24 | 16,307.53 | 20,111.74 |
| 0000 | RAMON HERNANDEZ ROSARIO | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA (DIGED | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.66 | 10,552.80 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 0.00 | 5,544.92 | 44,378.36 | 13,797.42 | 49,021.30 |
| 0000 | RAMON YSIDRO FILPO ABREU | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA (DIGED | COORDINADOR REG. | fijo | 83,807.50 | 8,037.50 | 25.00 | 2,405.28 | 5,950.33 | 544.00 | 2,547.75 | 5,941.95 | 1,035.93 | 6,013.96 | 30,836.32 | 12,436.28 | 52,971.18 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | REYNA MARIA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ DE DEL JESUS | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA (DIGED | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 102,275.64 | 12,640.66 | 25.00 | 2,935.31 | 7,261.57 | 544.00 | 3,109.18 | 7,251.34 | 0.00 | 6,069.49 | 53,563.07 | 15,056.91 | 48,712.57 |
| 0000 | ROBERTO ANTONIO NUÑEZ CASTILLO | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA (DIGED | COORDINADOR REG. | fijo | 100,569.00 | 11,980.23 | 25.00 | 2,886.33 | 7,140.40 | 544.00 | 3,057.30 | 7,130.34 | 1,035.93 | 7,004.56 | 49,628.37 | 14,814.74 | 50,940.63 |
| 0000 | VICTOR MANUEL RIVAS PEREZ | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA (DIGED | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 60,530.25 | 3,586.46 | 25.00 | 1,737.22 | 4,297.65 | 544.00 | 1,840.12 | 4,291.59 | 0.00 | 3,602.34 | 8,126.76 | 9,133.24 | 52,403.49 |
| 0000 | WILLIAM RHADAMES DE LA C SOTO SOTO | DIRECCION GENERAL DE GESTION Y DESCENTRALIZACION EDUCATIVA (DIGED | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 96,559.54 | 11,296.09 | 25.00 | 2,771.26 | 6,855.73 | 544.00 | 2,935.41 | 6,846.07 | 0.00 | 5,731.67 | 58,558.36 | 14,245.80 | 38,001.18 |
| 0000 | FRANKLYN HERIBERTO GENAO FERNANDEZ | DIRECCION GENERAL DE REHABILITACION DE EDIFICACIONES (DIGRE) | ASESOR TECN | fijo | 63,318.97 | 3,904.05 | 25.00 | 1,817.25 | 4,495.65 | 544.00 | 1,924.90 | 4,489.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,803.08 | 31,632.42 | 9,528.96 | 31,686.55 |
| 0000 | ALICIA VIRGINIA MARTIN SANCHEZ DE REYES | DIRECCION MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 48,075.99 | 14,801.46 | 52,399.40 |
| 0000 | CARMELO DE JESUS MONTAS VENTURA | DIRECCION MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.52 | 11,385.00 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 0.00 | 5,754.01 | 19,123.08 | 14,299.43 | 77,814.44 |
| 0000 | EFEN NORBERTO ORTIZ BAEZ | DIRECCION MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 43,249.66 | 14,801.46 | 57,225.73 |
| 0000 | ERACLIA ALVAREZ PINEDA DE NWANAKA | DIRECCION MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 89,861.79 | 9,720.61 | 25.00 | 2,579.03 | 6,380.19 | 544.00 | 2,731.80 | 6,371.20 | 0.00 | 5,335.83 | 72,034.16 | 13,295.39 | 17,827.63 |
| 0000 | JOSE EMILIO DE JESUS MERCEDES | DIRECCION MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 105,720.48 | 13,450.97 | 25.00 | 3,034.18 | 7,506.15 | 544.00 | 3,213.90 | 7,495.58 | 0.00 | 6,273.08 | 76,573.27 | 15,545.73 | 29,147.21 |
| 0000 | RAQUEL AMALIA SANCHEZ CASTILLO | DIRECCION MEDIOS EDUCATIVOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 98,686.07 | 11,278.33 | 25.00 | 2,832.29 | 7,006.71 | 544.00 | 3,000.06 | 6,996.84 | 2,071.86 | 7,929.21 | 41,573.14 | 14,547.55 | 57,112.93 |
| 0000 | ANA DILIA BRISITA TORRES | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 88,508.31 | 9,402.24 | 25.00 | 2,540.19 | 6,284.09 | 544.00 | 2,690.65 | 6,275.24 | 0.00 | 5,255.84 | 22,001.95 | 13,103.33 | 66,506.36 |
| 0000 | BARBARITA MARISELA HERRERA HERRERA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA | DIRECTOR GRAL DC | fijo | 207,900.00 | 37,908.43 | 25.00 | 5,966.73 | 14,760.90 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 1,035.93 | 10,622.76 | 135,907.41 | 23,689.53 | 71,992.59 |
| 0000 | BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS LIRIANO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,454.79 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 544.00 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 1,035.93 | 7,626.29 | 57,124.50 | 16,307.53 | 53,964.49 |
| 0000 | CLARA ISABEL BAEZ LOPEZ PENHA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 155,024.45 | 25,327.91 | 25.00 | 4,449.20 | 11,006.74 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 8,069.30 | 35,752.59 | 19,935.37 | 119,271.86 |
| 0000 | EDWIN WILLIAM ORTIZ PIMENTEL | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.66 | 10,034.84 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,616.78 | 75,886.06 | 13,797.42 | 17,513.60 |
| 0000 | ELISA NUÑEZ SEVERINO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,013.26 | 13,049.39 | 25.00 | 2,985.18 | 7,384.94 | 544.00 | 3,162.00 | 7,374.54 | 0.00 | 6,172.18 | 20,811.78 | 15,303.48 | 83,201.48 |
| 0000 | JULIO CESAR BATISTA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 84,908.77 | 8,296.55 | 25.00 | 2,436.88 | 6,028.52 | 544.00 | 2,581.23 | 6,020.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,079.04 | 34,183.56 | 12,592.55 | 50,725.21 |
| 0000 | MARIA MERCEDES PADILLA SANCHEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,454.79 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 544.00 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 1,035.93 | 7,626.29 | 23,777.42 | 16,307.53 | 87,311.57 |
| 0000 | MARIANA HERNANDEZ PINALES | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.38 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.70 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 29,343.36 | 14,801.45 | 71,132.02 |
| 0000 | MILEDY ALCANTARA MAMBRU | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 11,699.23 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 2,071.86 | 8,034.95 | 45,066.57 | 14,801.46 | 55,408.82 |
| 0000 | NIEVES ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ HIDALGO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 96,559.54 | 11,037.10 | 25.00 | 2,771.26 | 6,855.73 | 544.00 | 2,935.41 | 6,846.07 | 1,035.93 | 6,767.60 | 48,926.48 | 14,245.80 | 47,633.06 |
| 0000 | PATRICIA JACKELINE CABRERA DE MATEO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA | SUB DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 96,559.54 | 11,296.09 | 25.00 | 2,771.26 | 6,855.73 | 544.00 | 2,935.41 | 6,846.07 | 0.00 | 5,731.67 | 82,150.09 | 14,245.80 | 14,409.45 |
| 0000 | SANTA GRIBEL AZOR KING | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION BASICA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 107,551.12 | 13,622.60 | 25.00 | 3,086.72 | 7,636.13 | 544.00 | 3,269.55 | 7,625.37 | 1,035.93 | 7,417.20 | 53,175.31 | 15,805.50 | 54,375.81 |
| 0000 | ANA YAJAIRA PEREZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.98 | 14,454.79 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 544.00 | 3,377.10 | 7,876.21 | 1,035.93 | 7,626.28 | 88,133.39 | 16,307.53 | 22,955.59 |
| 0000 | ANGELA MARGARITA MONTERO DE RAMIREZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 130,000.00 | 19,251.34 | 25.00 | 3,731.00 | 9,230.00 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 7,351.10 | 73,084.70 | 18,158.63 | 56,915.30 |
| 0000 | BIENVENIDO ANTONIO ALMONTE CERDA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 544.00 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 55,914.10 | 16,307.53 | 55,174.89 |
| 0000 | CLEMENTINA SUERO SANCHEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 86,323.93 | 8,888.41 | 25.00 | 2,477.50 | 6,129.00 | 544.00 | 2,624.25 | 6,120.37 | 0.00 | 5,126.75 | 57,458.47 | 12,793.37 | 28,865.46 |
| 0000 | DOMINGO ASENCIO MEDINA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 96,559.54 | 11,296.09 | 25.00 | 2,771.26 | 6,855.73 | 544.00 | 2,935.41 | 6,846.07 | 0.00 | 5,731.67 | 89,614.40 | 14,245.80 | 6,945.14 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | DOMINGO FRANCISCO VARGAS ALMANZAR | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.53 | 11,126.02 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 1,035.93 | 6,789.94 | 67,650.63 | 14,299.43 | 29,286.90 |
| 0000 | FAUSTA MARIA CESPEDES | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,013.25 | 13,049.39 | 25.00 | 2,985.18 | 7,384.94 | 544.00 | 3,162.00 | 7,374.54 | 0.00 | 6,172.18 | 54,162.55 | 15,303.48 | 49,850.70 |
| 0000 | FRANKLIN PIMENTEL TORRES | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 118,164.72 | 16,378.16 | 25.00 | 3,391.33 | 8,389.70 | 544.00 | 3,592.21 | 8,377.88 | 0.00 | 7,008.54 | 42,574.69 | 17,311.58 | 75,590.03 |
| 0000 | ILDA DE LA ROSA RAMIREZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 141,375.87 | 20,977.76 | 25.00 | 4,057.49 | 10,037.69 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 4,143.72 | 11,821.31 | 75,396.48 | 18,966.32 | 65,979.39 |
| 0000 | ISIDRO BAEZ SUERO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 96,559.54 | 11,296.09 | 25.00 | 2,771.26 | 6,855.73 | 544.00 | 2,935.41 | 6,846.07 | 0.00 | 5,731.67 | 19,506.16 | 14,245.80 | 77,053.38 |
| 0000 | LENNY MARIA ALMONTE POLANCO DE FERMIN | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 64,185.86 | 14,801.46 | 36,289.53 |
| 0000 | LISSETTE MARIA JIMENEZ BARIAS | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.40 | 11,958.21 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 1,035.93 | 6,999.02 | 20,494.37 | 14,801.46 | 79,981.03 |
| 0000 | LUZ MERCEDES DELGADO RAMIREZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 130,000.00 | 19,251.34 | 25.00 | 3,731.00 | 9,230.00 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 7,351.10 | 93,527.77 | 18,158.63 | 36,472.23 |
| 0000 | MARY LUZ MARTINEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,195.81 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 544.00 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 2,071.86 | 8,662.22 | 66,568.83 | 16,307.53 | 44,520.16 |
| 0000 | MIRIAM RAFAELA CAMILO RECIO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | DIRECTOR GRAL DC | fijo | 183,328.23 | 31,941.79 | 25.00 | 5,261.52 | 13,016.30 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 1,035.93 | 9,917.55 | 54,726.27 | 21,944.93 | 128,601.96 |
| 0000 | NEIDO NOVAS ENCARNACION | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 107,551.12 | 13,622.60 | 25.00 | 3,086.72 | 7,636.13 | 544.00 | 3,269.55 | 7,625.37 | 1,035.93 | 7,417.20 | 83,533.23 | 15,805.50 | 24,017.89 |
| 0000 | PEDRO DE JESUS MAGALLANEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 55,500.67 | 14,801.46 | 44,974.72 |
| 0000 | QUILEY ATENAIDA PEÑA PINEDA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,013.25 | 13,049.39 | 25.00 | 2,985.18 | 7,384.94 | 544.00 | 3,162.00 | 7,374.54 | 0.00 | 6,172.18 | 63,235.26 | 15,303.48 | 40,777.99 |
| 0000 | RICHARD BURET BERROA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 130,000.00 | 18,733.38 | 25.00 | 3,731.00 | 9,230.00 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 2,071.86 | 9,422.96 | 83,449.71 | 18,158.63 | 46,550.29 |
| 0000 | SAMARA CASADO ALCANTARA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 116,070.74 | 15,885.61 | 25.00 | 3,331.23 | 8,241.02 | 544.00 | 3,528.55 | 8,229.42 | 0.00 | 6,884.78 | 62,292.22 | 17,014.44 | 53,778.52 |
| 0000 | SORALDA ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ SUERO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 544.00 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 69,763.01 | 16,307.53 | 41,325.98 |
| 0000 | YDRITZA ELIZABETH SANZ TEJEDA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 130,000.00 | 19,251.34 | 25.00 | 3,731.00 | 9,230.00 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 7,351.10 | 31,347.45 | 18,158.63 | 98,652.55 |
| 0000 | YRBA MAGALYS CABRERA FELIX | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 544.00 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 28,082.48 | 16,307.53 | 83,006.51 |
| 0000 | YSABEL GIL MERCEDES DE LABORDE | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION DE JOVENES Y ADULTOS | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 21,840.42 | 14,801.46 | 78,634.97 |
| 0000 | ADESMIRNA JAVIELA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 29,519.92 | 9,331.09 | 32,404.59 |
| 0000 | ALEXES ANDRES ALGARROBO MENDEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.53 | 11,126.02 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 1,035.93 | 6,789.94 | 79,200.05 | 14,299.43 | 17,737.48 |
| 0000 | ALTAGRACIA MARISOL CAMPUSANO SOTO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,713.78 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 544.00 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 0.00 | 6,590.36 | 38,917.40 | 16,307.53 | 72,171.59 |
| 0000 | ANDREA MELANIA ALCANTARA RAMIREZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,013.26 | 12,790.41 | 25.00 | 2,985.18 | 7,384.94 | 544.00 | 3,162.00 | 7,374.54 | 1,035.93 | 7,208.11 | 45,257.96 | 15,303.48 | 58,755.30 |
| 0000 | ATILANO ANTONIO PIMENTEL REYES | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.52 | 11,126.01 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 1,035.93 | 6,789.94 | 19,440.02 | 14,299.43 | 77,497.50 |
| 0000 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA JORGE | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,627.94 | 8,937.64 | 41,523.83 |
| 0000 | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 89,861.79 | 9,461.63 | 25.00 | 2,579.03 | 6,380.19 | 544.00 | 2,731.80 | 6,371.20 | 1,035.93 | 6,371.76 | 75,685.58 | 13,295.39 | 14,176.21 |
| 0000 | FERMIN ALBERTO CRUZ MIOLAN | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 135,000.00 | 20,206.49 | 25.00 | 3,874.50 | 9,585.00 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 1,035.93 | 8,530.53 | 30,792.03 | 18,513.63 | 104,207.97 |
| 0000 | GERTRUDIS ANTONIA SANTANA LIZARDO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 58,363.96 | 3,178.81 | 25.00 | 1,675.05 | 4,143.84 | 544.00 | 1,774.26 | 4,138.00 | 0.00 | 3,474.31 | 9,355.48 | 8,825.84 | 49,008.48 |
| 0000 | HIPOLITO CATEDRAL DIAZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 113,170.04 | 15,203.29 | 25.00 | 3,247.98 | 8,035.07 | 544.00 | 3,440.37 | 8,023.76 | 0.00 | 6,713.35 | 70,301.02 | 16,602.83 | 42,869.02 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA POCHE ROSADO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 70,697.40 | 5,499.71 | 25.00 | 2,029.02 | 5,019.52 | 544.00 | 2,149.20 | 5,012.45 | 0.00 | 4,203.22 | 13,667.28 | 10,575.97 | 57,030.12 |
| 0000 | JOHANNA MARIA QUEZADA SEGURA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 96,583.74 | 10,783.81 | 25.00 | 2,771.95 | 6,857.45 | 544.00 | 2,936.15 | 6,847.79 | 2,071.86 | 7,804.96 | 88,825.37 | 14,249.24 | 7,758.37 |
| 0000 | JOSE DE LOS SANTOS FLORENTINO ROMERO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 72,072.30 | 14,801.46 | 28,403.09 |
| 0000 | JUAN MARTINEZ LOPEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.66 | 10,552.80 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 0.00 | 5,544.92 | 47,871.02 | 13,797.42 | 45,528.64 |
| 0000 | JUAN RHADAMES ORTIZ LOPEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 107,551.13 | 13,881.58 | 25.00 | 3,086.72 | 7,636.13 | 544.00 | 3,269.55 | 7,625.38 | 0.00 | 6,381.27 | 45,599.86 | 15,805.51 | 61,951.27 |
| 0000 | KATHERINE SOFIA HERNANDEZ MORALES | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 39,908.14 | 11,286.51 | 35,796.59 |
| 0000 | LAURA PRISCILA PEÑA MEDRANO DE SUERO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.52 | 10,867.03 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 2,071.86 | 7,825.87 | 50,251.70 | 14,299.43 | 46,685.82 |
| 0000 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DISLA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 83,344.42 | 14,801.46 | 17,130.97 |
| 0000 | MIGUEL ANGEL ORTIZ ARAUJO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.89 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 32,416.43 | 11,904.07 | 47,640.46 |
| 0000 | MIGUELINA POLANCO MERCEDES | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 20,317.42 | 14,801.46 | 80,157.97 |
| 0000 | MOISES AUGUSTO MENDEZ GOMEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | COORDINADOR TEC | fijo | 99,606.22 | 12,012.74 | 25.00 | 2,858.70 | 7,072.04 | 544.00 | 3,028.03 | 7,062.08 | 0.00 | 5,911.73 | 19,448.57 | 14,678.12 | 80,157.65 |
| 0000 | PEDRO ANTONIO GUZMAN SANTIAGO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.38 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.70 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 42,978.91 | 14,801.45 | 57,496.47 |
| 0000 | ROSARIO TORRES SANCHEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 11,440.25 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 3,107.79 | 9,070.88 | 25,108.52 | 14,801.46 | 75,366.87 |
| 0000 | SOBEYDA SANCHEZ PEREZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | DIRECTOR GRAL DC | fijo | 207,900.00 | 38,167.41 | 25.00 | 5,966.73 | 14,760.90 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 9,586.83 | 89,328.18 | 23,689.53 | 118,571.82 |
| 0000 | WERNER AURELIO RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EDUCACION MEDIA | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 28,304.10 | 11,286.51 | 47,400.63 |
| 0000 | ALEXANDRA MIGUELINA ANGELES FERNANDEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 89,861.79 | 9,202.64 | 25.00 | 2,579.03 | 6,380.19 | 544.00 | 2,731.80 | 6,371.20 | 2,071.86 | 7,407.69 | 49,205.71 | 13,295.39 | 40,656.08 |
| 0000 | ANA FELICIA SANTANA MARTE | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 100,962.40 | 12,072.77 | 25.00 | 2,897.62 | 7,168.33 | 544.00 | 3,069.26 | 7,158.23 | 1,035.93 | 7,027.81 | 40,764.30 | 14,870.56 | 60,198.10 |
| 0000 | ANCELL SCHEKER MENDOZA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL | DIRECTOR GRAL DC | fijo | 136,042.50 | 20,718.61 | 25.00 | 3,904.42 | 9,659.02 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 7,524.52 | 30,313.78 | 18,587.65 | 105,728.72 |
| 0000 | ARIANI SULAY CABRERA PEREZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.63 | 3,956.23 | 25.00 | 1,856.82 | 4,593.50 | 744.02 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 2,071.86 | 5,920.48 | 23,116.31 | 9,924.56 | 9,232.32 |
| 0000 | BASILIO FLORENTINO MORILLO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 132,346.50 | 19,821.13 | 25.00 | 3,798.34 | 9,396.60 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 7,418.44 | 29,254.78 | 18,325.23 | 103,091.72 |
| 0000 | CESILIA JUANA FABRE CABA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 544.00 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 74,244.75 | 13,367.11 | 16,122.46 |
| 0000 | ELIAS YANET DIAZ FELIX DE ASUNCION | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,351.63 | 11,929.10 | 25.00 | 2,880.09 | 7,124.97 | 544.00 | 3,050.69 | 7,114.93 | 1,035.93 | 6,991.71 | 64,584.25 | 14,783.90 | 35,767.38 |
| 0000 | GILBERTO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 100,284.80 | 12,172.36 | 25.00 | 2,878.17 | 7,120.22 | 544.00 | 3,048.66 | 7,110.19 | 0.00 | 5,951.83 | 31,351.47 | 14,774.41 | 68,933.33 |
| 0000 | LEONOR REYES JIMENEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 107,060.80 | 13,766.25 | 25.00 | 3,072.64 | 7,601.32 | 544.00 | 3,254.65 | 7,590.61 | 0.00 | 6,352.29 | 82,240.39 | 15,735.93 | 24,820.41 |
| 0000 | MARITZA CECILIA FRANCO RODRIGUEZ DE FELIZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 84,700.00 | 7,729.48 | 25.00 | 2,430.89 | 6,013.70 | 544.00 | 2,574.88 | 6,005.23 | 3,107.79 | 8,138.56 | 51,578.22 | 12,562.93 | 33,121.78 |
| 0000 | PORFIRIO ENCARNACION MEJIA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 107,551.11 | 13,622.60 | 25.00 | 3,086.72 | 7,636.13 | 544.00 | 3,269.55 | 7,625.37 | 1,035.93 | 7,417.20 | 37,955.61 | 15,805.50 | 69,595.50 |
| 0000 | RAFAEL POLANCO DIAZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.65 | 10,034.84 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,616.78 | 19,582.62 | 13,797.42 | 73,817.03 |
| 0000 | WILLIAM GREGORIO MEJIA CHALAS | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE EVALUACION Y CONTROL | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 88,459.32 | 8,872.75 | 25.00 | 2,538.78 | 6,280.61 | 544.00 | 2,689.16 | 6,271.77 | 2,071.86 | 7,324.80 | 17,554.45 | 13,096.38 | 70,904.87 |
| 0000 | ANDREA GOMEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 86,323.93 | 8,629.43 | 25.00 | 2,477.50 | 6,129.00 | 544.00 | 2,624.25 | 6,120.37 | 1,035.93 | 6,162.68 | 28,111.98 | 12,793.37 | 58,211.95 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | ARACELIS CHALA RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 105,914.89 | 13,496.70 | 25.00 | 3,039.76 | 7,519.96 | 544.00 | 3,219.81 | 7,509.37 | 0.00 | 6,284.57 | 80,734.52 | 15,573.33 | 25,180.37 |
| 0000 | CRUZ MARIA ROSARIO PEREZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,151.16 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 45,950.07 | 13,711.36 | 46,843.11 |
| 0000 | DILY ALTAGRACIA CALDERON RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 4,620.53 | 25.00 | 1,894.93 | 4,687.80 | 759.29 | 2,007.17 | 4,681.20 | 0.00 | 3,927.10 | 21,569.49 | 10,128.29 | 8,692.13 |
| 0000 | ELIZABETH NUÑEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.52 | 11,126.01 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 1,035.93 | 6,789.94 | 54,670.35 | 14,299.43 | 42,267.17 |
| 0000 | GABRIELA MARITZA JAVIER BRITO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.65 | 10,034.84 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,616.78 | 61,129.04 | 13,797.42 | 32,270.61 |
| 0000 | GERSON JOSE FRIAS VILLANUEVA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.51 | 10,867.03 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 2,071.86 | 7,825.87 | 51,474.80 | 14,299.43 | 45,462.71 |
| 0000 | GRISELDA JIMENEZ DE DE LOS ANGELES | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 94,006.20 | 10,695.48 | 25.00 | 2,697.98 | 6,674.44 | 544.00 | 2,857.79 | 6,665.04 | 0.00 | 5,580.77 | 57,835.42 | 13,883.48 | 36,170.78 |
| 0000 | IRIS KENIA ELIZABETH PAULINO DE CONTRERAS | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 98,936.59 | 11,855.23 | 25.00 | 2,839.48 | 7,024.50 | 544.00 | 3,007.67 | 7,014.60 | 0.00 | 5,872.15 | 79,784.30 | 14,583.10 | 19,152.29 |
| 0000 | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MICHEL SAVIÑON | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,454.79 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 544.00 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 1,035.93 | 7,626.29 | 59,088.73 | 16,307.53 | 52,000.26 |
| 0000 | JOSE AGUSTIN ESTEVEZ MEJIA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 102,275.65 | 12,640.66 | 25.00 | 2,935.31 | 7,261.57 | 544.00 | 3,109.18 | 7,251.34 | 0.00 | 6,069.49 | 27,988.29 | 15,056.91 | 74,287.36 |
| 0000 | JUANA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,992.97 | 4,919.63 | 25.00 | 1,940.55 | 4,800.65 | 777.57 | 2,055.49 | 4,793.89 | 0.00 | 4,021.04 | 23,463.77 | 10,372.11 | 15,529.20 |
| 0000 | LUIS MANUEL RAMIREZ SANTANA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA | DIRECTOR GRAL DC | fijo | 195,000.00 | 34,258.02 | 25.00 | 5,596.50 | 13,845.00 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 3,107.79 | 12,324.39 | 135,677.79 | 22,773.63 | 59,322.21 |
| 0000 | MARIA DEL CARMEN MENA JEREZ DE LOPEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.53 | 10,867.03 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 2,071.86 | 7,825.87 | 80,810.62 | 14,299.43 | 16,126.91 |
| 0000 | MARTIN GARCIA OLIVO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 114,626.85 | 15,545.97 | 25.00 | 3,289.79 | 8,138.51 | 544.00 | 3,484.66 | 8,127.04 | 0.00 | 6,799.45 | 40,411.83 | 16,809.55 | 74,215.02 |
| 0000 | MELBA JOSEFINA MARCELINO MARTINEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 108,442.34 | 14,091.22 | 25.00 | 3,112.30 | 7,699.41 | 544.00 | 3,296.65 | 7,688.56 | 0.00 | 6,433.95 | 102,095.61 | 15,931.97 | 6,346.73 |
| 0000 | MIGUEL ANGEL DEL VALLE DE LEON | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 103,046.70 | 12,822.03 | 25.00 | 2,957.44 | 7,316.32 | 544.00 | 3,132.62 | 7,306.01 | 0.00 | 6,115.06 | 47,293.59 | 15,166.33 | 55,753.11 |
| 0000 | NELSON MIGUEL CASTILLO RAMIREZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.66 | 10,034.84 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,616.78 | 45,081.13 | 13,797.42 | 48,318.53 |
| 0000 | NICODEMO ABREU SANCHEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 89,861.79 | 9,720.61 | 25.00 | 2,579.03 | 6,380.19 | 544.00 | 2,731.80 | 6,371.20 | 0.00 | 5,335.83 | 30,627.38 | 13,295.39 | 59,234.41 |
| 0000 | PABLITO CONTRERAS VALDEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 60,004.09 | 14,801.46 | 40,471.30 |
| 0000 | PEDRO DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 145,760.89 | 23,078.48 | 25.00 | 4,183.34 | 10,349.02 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 7,803.44 | 33,098.34 | 19,277.65 | 112,662.55 |
| 0000 | PERSI RAQUEL CUEVAS MENDEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 93,298.57 | 10,011.06 | 25.00 | 2,677.67 | 6,624.20 | 544.00 | 2,836.28 | 6,614.87 | 2,071.86 | 7,610.81 | 52,885.29 | 13,783.07 | 40,413.28 |
| 0000 | RAFAEL GREGORIO DE MOTA DELGADO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 97,865.68 | 11,085.36 | 25.00 | 2,808.75 | 6,948.46 | 544.00 | 2,975.12 | 6,938.68 | 2,071.86 | 7,880.73 | 59,494.71 | 14,431.14 | 38,370.97 |
| 0000 | RAFAELINA DE JESUS SOSA GUTIERREZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.66 | 10,552.80 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 0.00 | 5,544.92 | 70,667.39 | 13,797.42 | 22,732.27 |
| 0000 | RAFELINA LUCIA MOREL HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,051.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,722.77 |
| 0000 | RAFELINA LUCIA MOREL HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 6,361.05 | 4,714.16 | 24,370.14 |
| 0000 | RUTH ESTHER REYNOSO | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 85,932.03 | 14,801.46 | 14,543.36 |
| 0000 | TZADDI YASMERIDA JAVIER PEREZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 94,373.72 | 10,522.94 | 25.00 | 2,708.53 | 6,700.53 | 544.00 | 2,868.96 | 6,691.10 | 1,035.93 | 6,638.42 | 53,902.54 | 13,935.63 | 40,471.18 |
| 0000 | YSABEL OVALLES SUSANA | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 90,013.42 | 9,756.27 | 25.00 | 2,583.39 | 6,390.95 | 544.00 | 2,736.41 | 6,381.95 | 0.00 | 5,344.80 | 22,185.28 | 13,316.90 | 67,828.14 |
| 0000 | YSIDRA TERRERO PEREZ | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,013.25 | 13,049.39 | 25.00 | 2,985.18 | 7,384.94 | 544.00 | 3,162.00 | 7,374.54 | 0.00 | 6,172.18 | 49,612.99 | 15,303.48 | 54,400.26 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | ZAIDA ALEXANDRA MOYA GERMAN | DIRECCION NACIONAL DE SUPERVISION EDUCATIVA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 94,695.38 | 10,598.61 | 25.00 | 2,717.76 | 6,723.37 | 544.00 | 2,878.74 | 6,713.90 | 1,035.93 | 6,657.43 | 31,624.48 | 13,981.27 | 63,070.90 |
| 0000 | JOSE RAMON PAULINO GORIZ | DIVISION DE PENSIONES Y JUBILACIONES (DRLS-DRRHH) | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 107,559.54 | 13,883.56 | 25.00 | 3,086.96 | 7,636.73 | 544.00 | 3,269.81 | 7,625.97 | 0.00 | 6,381.77 | 68,534.90 | 15,806.70 | 39,024.64 |
| 0000 | ARELIS MAGNOLIA TORRES SANTANA | FUNDACION ESTANCIA INFANTIL ANA JOSEFINA MARTINEZ | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,536.82 | 3,686.27 | 19,493.59 |
| 0000 | ARELIS MAGNOLIA TORRES SANTANA | FUNDACION ESTANCIA INFANTIL ANA JOSEFINA MARTINEZ | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,593.93 | 3,686.27 | 16,436.48 |
| 0000 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAMACHO GUZMAN | OFICINA DE COOPERACION INTERNACIONAL | COORDINADOR TEC | fijo | 77,841.10 | 6,893.04 | 25.00 | 2,234.04 | 5,526.72 | 544.00 | 2,366.37 | 5,518.93 | 0.00 | 4,625.41 | 31,430.40 | 11,589.65 | 46,410.70 |
| 0000 | AGUSTIN HEREDIA MEDRANO | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 109,940.20 | 14,443.55 | 25.00 | 3,155.28 | 7,805.75 | 544.00 | 3,342.18 | 7,794.76 | 0.00 | 6,522.46 | 85,490.38 | 16,144.51 | 24,449.82 |
| 0000 | ANA ZOBEIDA REYES DE LOS SANTOS | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 10,296.15 | 3,993.07 | 15,734.26 |
| 0000 | BASILIA LORENZO DE JESUS | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 0000 | BELGICA YBELISE FELIZ RODRIGUEZ | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 106,134.39 | 13,030.36 | 25.00 | 3,046.06 | 7,535.54 | 544.00 | 3,226.49 | 7,524.93 | 2,071.86 | 8,369.41 | 82,045.59 | 15,604.47 | 24,088.80 |
| 0000 | CRUZ MANUEL MATOS MEJIA | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 118,419.04 | 16,180.21 | 25.00 | 3,398.63 | 8,407.75 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 1,035.93 | 8,054.66 | 103,829.07 | 17,336.38 | 14,589.97 |
| 0000 | ELISABET DE JESUS SANCHEZ CORDERO | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.82 | 4,593.50 | 744.02 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.62 | 5,741.24 | 9,924.56 | 26,607.38 |
| 0000 | FELICIA ALTAGRACIA DE OLEO STERLING | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.65 | 10,552.80 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 0.00 | 5,544.92 | 26,470.63 | 13,797.42 | 66,929.02 |
| 0000 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANCHEZ MARTINEZ | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 98,558.92 | 11,766.39 | 25.00 | 2,828.64 | 6,997.68 | 544.00 | 2,996.19 | 6,987.83 | 0.00 | 5,849.83 | 54,310.42 | 14,529.51 | 44,248.50 |
| 0000 | JOCELYN FELIPE | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 5,596.75 | 3,993.07 | 20,433.66 |
| 0000 | JORGE HEREDIA CARRASCO | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,854.82 | 11,365.54 | 25.00 | 2,779.73 | 6,876.69 | 544.00 | 2,944.39 | 6,867.01 | 0.00 | 5,749.12 | 43,153.16 | 14,287.70 | 53,701.66 |
| 0000 | JUAN DE JESUS MARTINEZ PAULINO | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 109,940.20 | 14,184.57 | 25.00 | 3,155.28 | 7,805.75 | 544.00 | 3,342.18 | 7,794.76 | 1,035.93 | 7,558.39 | 26,950.27 | 16,144.51 | 82,989.93 |
| 0000 | JUAN EMILIO PEREZ BUENO | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 0000 | LEIDIS RIVAS SENA | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0000 | LEOCADIA CRUZ SUAREZ | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 116,276.16 | 15,933.93 | 25.00 | 3,337.13 | 8,255.61 | 544.00 | 3,534.80 | 8,243.98 | 0.00 | 6,896.93 | 24,605.01 | 17,043.59 | 91,671.15 |
| 0000 | LUCIANO GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 96,360.23 | 11,249.20 | 25.00 | 2,765.54 | 6,841.58 | 544.00 | 2,929.35 | 6,831.94 | 0.00 | 5,719.89 | 37,770.64 | 14,217.52 | 58,589.59 |
| 0000 | LUCIANO RAMIREZ FRANCO | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 139,472.80 | 21,551.58 | 25.00 | 4,002.87 | 9,902.57 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 7,622.97 | 111,355.52 | 18,831.20 | 28,117.28 |
| 0000 | LUISA MARGARITA GUERRERO GONZALEZ | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,527.20 | 8,230.55 | 25.00 | 2,397.23 | 5,930.43 | 544.00 | 2,539.23 | 5,922.08 | 0.00 | 4,961.46 | 38,804.81 | 12,396.51 | 44,722.39 |
| 0000 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ FLORIAN | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.25 | 9,554.18 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 544.00 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.04 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 62,181.60 | 13,194.99 | 26,972.65 |
| 0000 | MARIA TERRERO RODRIGUEZ | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 3,481.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,599.32 | 7,761.09 | 3,993.07 | 18,269.32 |
| 0000 | MARITZA TERESA PEGUERO DEL ROSARIO | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 0000 | MIGDALIA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 79,279.20 | 7,231.32 | 25.00 | 2,275.31 | 5,628.82 | 544.00 | 2,410.09 | 5,620.90 | 0.00 | 4,710.40 | 60,835.18 | 11,793.72 | 18,444.02 |
| 0000 | NELSON CUEVAS MOREL | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 59,144.32 | 3,325.65 | 25.00 | 1,697.44 | 4,199.25 | 544.00 | 1,797.99 | 4,193.33 | 0.00 | 3,520.43 | 45,343.35 | 8,936.58 | 13,800.97 |
| 0000 | NELSON DE LOS SANTOS BAUTISTA | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 632.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,353.24 |
| 0000 | PEDRO RAMON ROSARIO MEDINA | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | RAFAEL GUERRERO RAMIREZ | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 88,802.19 | 8,953.40 | 25.00 | 2,548.62 | 6,304.96 | 544.00 | 2,699.59 | 6,296.08 | 2,071.86 | 7,345.07 | 25,258.59 | 13,145.04 | 63,543.60 |
| 0000 | RAFAEL LUCIANO GARCIA | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 130,000.00 | 18,992.36 | 25.00 | 3,731.00 | 9,230.00 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 1,035.93 | 8,387.03 | 31,359.40 | 18,158.63 | 98,640.60 |
| 0000 | RAFAEL VIRGILIO LOPEZ FELIZ | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | DIRECTOR GRAL DC | fijo | 80,544.99 | 7,529.06 | 25.00 | 2,311.64 | 5,718.69 | 544.00 | 2,448.57 | 5,710.64 | 0.00 | 4,785.21 | 60,214.07 | 11,973.33 | 20,330.92 |
| 0000 | SANTA DELGADO DE LA CRUZ | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 0000 | YAHAIRA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ | PERSONAL PENDIENTE DE REUBICACION, SEEC | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 0000 | RAMON ANTONIO PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | PROGRAMA DE EMBELLECIMIENTO A ESCUELAS | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 96,559.52 | 11,296.08 | 25.00 | 2,771.26 | 6,855.73 | 544.00 | 2,935.41 | 6,846.07 | 0.00 | 5,731.67 | 84,086.67 | 14,245.80 | 12,472.85 |
| 0000 | MERCEDES CAMPUSANO | PROYECTO DE EDUCACION AMBIENTAL (GTZ) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.39 | 11,440.25 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.71 | 3,107.79 | 9,070.88 | 77,337.09 | 14,801.46 | 23,138.30 |
| 0000 | MIGUELINA CONTRERAS FLORENCIO | PROYECTO DE EDUCACION AMBIENTAL (GTZ) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 111,088.99 | 14,195.81 | 25.00 | 3,188.25 | 7,887.32 | 544.00 | 3,377.11 | 7,876.21 | 2,071.86 | 8,662.22 | 55,634.68 | 16,307.53 | 55,454.31 |
| 0000 | VINICIO DE JESUS BELTRE | PROYECTO DE EDUCACION AMBIENTAL (GTZ) | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,602.54 | 11,988.12 | 25.00 | 2,887.29 | 7,142.78 | 544.00 | 3,058.32 | 7,132.72 | 1,035.93 | 7,006.54 | 46,030.67 | 14,819.50 | 54,571.87 |
| 0000 | CARLOS ARTURO GONZALEZ LARA | RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 9,904.70 | 3,270.08 | 11,412.60 |
| 0000 | HANLY DARICO TERRERO RAMIREZ | RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 58,875.87 | 3,275.14 | 25.00 | 1,689.74 | 4,180.19 | 544.00 | 1,789.83 | 4,174.30 | 0.00 | 3,504.57 | 39,476.95 | 8,898.49 | 19,398.92 |
| 0000 | JOSE MANUEL HERRERA DISLA | RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 61,783.28 | 3,822.25 | 25.00 | 1,773.18 | 4,386.61 | 544.00 | 1,878.21 | 4,380.43 | 0.00 | 3,676.39 | 10,996.40 | 9,311.04 | 50,786.88 |
| 0000 | LEONICIO MENA VALLEJO | RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 544.00 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 12,811.65 | 7,429.41 | 35,711.29 |
| 0000 | LERBIS ANA SANCHEZ MEJIA | RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 55,894.17 | 2,375.10 | 25.00 | 1,604.16 | 3,968.49 | 544.00 | 1,699.18 | 3,962.90 | 2,071.86 | 5,400.20 | 31,727.10 | 8,475.39 | 24,167.07 |
| 0000 | NIXON MORENO MARTINEZ | RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 55,454.78 | 2,631.36 | 25.00 | 1,591.55 | 3,937.29 | 544.00 | 1,685.83 | 3,931.74 | 0.00 | 3,302.38 | 36,132.74 | 8,413.03 | 19,322.04 |
| 0000 | OLGA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ DURAN DE PEREZ | RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA | TECNICO DOC | fijo | 86,323.92 | 8,888.41 | 25.00 | 2,477.50 | 6,129.00 | 544.00 | 2,624.25 | 6,120.37 | 0.00 | 5,126.75 | 27,370.27 | 12,793.37 | 58,953.65 |
| 0000 | SANTA MIESES FLORENTINO | RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,253.10 | 6,383.79 | 25.00 | 2,195.44 | 5,431.25 | 879.71 | 2,325.49 | 5,423.59 | 1,035.93 | 5,581.86 | 32,447.52 | 11,734.55 | 4,805.58 |
| 0000 | ZULMILENY ALTAGRACIA CABRERA ORTIZ | RADIO TELEVISION EDUCATIVA | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 77,000.00 | 6,695.19 | 25.00 | 2,209.90 | 5,467.00 | 544.00 | 2,340.80 | 5,459.30 | 0.00 | 4,575.70 | 56,382.44 | 11,470.30 | 20,617.56 |
| 0000 | DOMINGO ANTONIO FELIZ FELIZ | UNIDAD COORDINADORA DE CENTROS CON DISCAPACIDAD | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 123,262.00 | 17,356.21 | 25.00 | 3,537.62 | 8,751.60 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 1,035.93 | 8,193.65 | 108,036.66 | 17,680.23 | 15,225.34 |
| 0000 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | UNIDAD COORDINADORA DE CENTROS CON DISCAPACIDAD | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 0000 | BELLANIZA MARIA SANTOS PEREZ | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 74,295.18 | 5,969.56 | 25.00 | 2,132.27 | 5,274.96 | 544.00 | 2,258.57 | 5,267.53 | 1,035.93 | 5,451.77 | 14,840.62 | 11,086.49 | 59,454.56 |
| 0000 | BLASINA DE LOS SANTOS TRINIDAD | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.51 | 11,384.99 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 0.00 | 5,754.01 | 19,123.07 | 14,299.43 | 77,814.44 |
| 0000 | CARMEN MIGUELINA ADAMES CONTRERAS | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.38 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.70 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 26,028.86 | 14,801.45 | 74,446.52 |
| 0000 | CASILDA MARIA AVILA MEJIA DE SANCHEZ | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 130,449.22 | 19,101.44 | 25.00 | 3,743.89 | 9,261.89 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 1,035.93 | 8,399.92 | 41,764.52 | 18,190.52 | 88,684.70 |
| 0000 | FURCY FRANCISCO ROMAN TAPIA | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 131,785.49 | 19,684.91 | 25.00 | 3,782.24 | 9,356.77 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 7,402.34 | 29,094.04 | 18,285.40 | 102,691.45 |
| 0000 | JOANNY ALEXANDRA POLANCO DE CORDERO | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 96,937.51 | 11,384.99 | 25.00 | 2,782.11 | 6,882.56 | 544.00 | 2,946.90 | 6,872.87 | 0.00 | 5,754.01 | 29,893.42 | 14,299.43 | 67,044.09 |
| 0000 | MARQUIN ROA OGANDO | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.38 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.70 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 50,962.67 | 14,801.45 | 49,512.71 |
| 0000 | MARY CRUZ SANCHEZ ESPINOSA | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 93,399.65 | 10,552.80 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 0.00 | 5,544.92 | 28,500.13 | 13,797.42 | 64,899.52 |
| 0000 | MIGUELINA DEL ALBA GONZALEZ CIDRON | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 89,861.78 | 9,720.61 | 25.00 | 2,579.03 | 6,380.19 | 544.00 | 2,731.80 | 6,371.20 | 0.00 | 5,335.83 | 65,349.66 | 13,295.39 | 24,512.12 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 0000 | PEDRO MANUEL SANTANA VOLQUEZ | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 113,638.95 | 15,313.59 | 25.00 | 3,261.44 | 8,068.37 | 544.00 | 3,454.62 | 8,057.00 | 0.00 | 6,741.06 | 56,169.26 | 16,669.37 | 57,469.69 |
| 0000 | RAFAEL ABEN HAMET MARTE DURAN | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 78,468.50 | 7,040.62 | 25.00 | 2,252.05 | 5,571.26 | 544.00 | 2,385.44 | 5,563.42 | 0.00 | 4,662.49 | 12,910.15 | 11,678.68 | 65,558.35 |
| 0000 | ROSALY LORELEY FRANCISCO PEÑA | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.83 | 7,440.58 | 25.00 | 2,332.44 | 5,770.16 | 544.00 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,863.97 | 14,553.61 | 12,076.19 | 66,716.22 |
| 0000 | SULEYCA ACOSTA PIMENTEL | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA | COORDINADOR DE EJE | fijo | 65,000.00 | 4,427.58 | 25.00 | 1,865.50 | 4,615.00 | 544.00 | 1,976.00 | 4,608.50 | 0.00 | 3,866.50 | 40,203.00 | 9,767.50 | 24,797.00 |
| 0000 | TAMARIS FULCAR | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 76,887.61 | 6,668.76 | 25.00 | 2,206.67 | 5,459.02 | 544.00 | 2,337.38 | 5,451.33 | 0.00 | 4,569.05 | 41,998.67 | 11,454.35 | 34,888.94 |
| 0000 | VITALINA HENRIQUEZ DE ABREU | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 110,558.30 | 14,329.96 | 25.00 | 3,173.02 | 7,849.64 | 544.00 | 3,360.97 | 7,838.58 | 1,035.93 | 7,594.92 | 67,169.84 | 16,232.22 | 43,388.46 |
| 0000 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA TRINIDAD GOMEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION DE JORNADA ESCOLAR EXTENDIDA | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 100,475.38 | 12,217.19 | 25.00 | 2,883.64 | 7,133.75 | 544.00 | 3,054.45 | 7,123.70 | 0.00 | 5,963.09 | 58,041.33 | 14,801.45 | 42,434.05 |
| 0000 | ANA MINERVA DE LOS SANTOS | VICE MINISTERIO DE GESTION DOCENTE | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 79,641.80 | 7,316.61 | 25.00 | 2,285.72 | 5,654.57 | 544.00 | 2,421.11 | 5,646.60 | 0.00 | 4,731.83 | 56,645.56 | 11,845.17 | 22,996.24 |
| 0000 | ASIA MARIA FERNANDEZ HERRERA DE PIÑA | VICE MINISTERIO DE GESTION DOCENTE | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 97,460.51 | 10,990.05 | 25.00 | 2,797.12 | 6,919.70 | 544.00 | 2,962.80 | 6,909.95 | 2,071.86 | 7,856.78 | 20,583.75 | 14,373.65 | 76,876.76 |
| 0000 | CARLOS GEOFRANNYS VIDAL PEREZ | VICE MINISTERIO DE GESTION DOCENTE | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 107,239.27 | 13,549.24 | 25.00 | 3,077.77 | 7,613.99 | 544.00 | 3,260.07 | 7,603.26 | 1,035.93 | 7,398.77 | 53,693.67 | 15,761.25 | 53,545.60 |
| 0000 | CARMEN MARGARITA SANCHEZ RAMOS | VICE MINISTERIO DE GESTION DOCENTE | COORDINADOR DOC (DUP) | fijo | 195,176.77 | 35,077.89 | 25.00 | 5,601.57 | 13,857.55 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 9,221.67 | 92,953.36 | 22,786.18 | 102,223.41 |
| 0000 | DENIA RAMONA BURGOS | VICE MINISTERIO DE GESTION DOCENTE | VICE MINISTRO DOCENTE | fijo | 250,000.00 | 48,487.06 | 25.00 | 6,788.12 | 16,792.92 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 10,408.22 | 205,508.78 | 25,721.55 | 44,491.22 |
| 0000 | JUANA FIDELINA SANCHEZ MEDRANO | VICE MINISTERIO DE GESTION DOCENTE | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 150,579.52 | 23,989.58 | 25.00 | 4,321.63 | 10,691.15 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 1,035.93 | 8,977.66 | 89,522.37 | 19,619.78 | 61,057.15 |
| 0000 | KEICY YASMIN TAVERAS PACHECO DE UREÑA | VICE MINISTERIO DE GESTION DOCENTE | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 116,947.59 | 15,832.88 | 25.00 | 3,356.40 | 8,303.28 | 544.00 | 3,555.21 | 8,291.58 | 1,035.93 | 7,972.54 | 45,049.05 | 17,138.86 | 71,898.54 |
| 0000 | MARIBELL MARTINEZ DE MENDEZ | VICE MINISTERIO DE GESTION DOCENTE | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 81,500.00 | 7,753.71 | 25.00 | 2,339.05 | 5,786.50 | 544.00 | 2,477.60 | 5,778.35 | 0.00 | 4,841.65 | 24,729.85 | 12,108.85 | 56,770.15 |
| 1000 | ABRAHAN AMAURI MORETA PEREZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 94,612.65 | 10,838.13 | 25.00 | 2,715.38 | 6,717.50 | 544.00 | 2,876.22 | 6,708.04 | 0.00 | 5,616.60 | 38,252.54 | 13,969.54 | 56,360.11 |
| 1000 | ALFONSO ORTEGA ROSARIO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 96,019.96 | 11,169.16 | 25.00 | 2,755.77 | 6,817.42 | 544.00 | 2,919.01 | 6,807.82 | 0.00 | 5,699.78 | 37,689.87 | 14,169.24 | 58,330.09 |
| 1000 | ANDREA PEÑA DE LACHAPEL | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 85,394.82 | 8,669.87 | 25.00 | 2,450.83 | 6,063.03 | 544.00 | 2,596.00 | 6,054.49 | 0.00 | 5,071.83 | 23,325.09 | 12,661.52 | 62,069.73 |
| 1000 | ANNETTE PRISILA FELIZ DE DE LEON | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 84,797.66 | 8,529.40 | 25.00 | 2,433.69 | 6,020.63 | 544.00 | 2,577.85 | 6,012.15 | 0.00 | 5,036.54 | 45,643.67 | 12,576.78 | 39,153.99 |
| 1000 | ANNETTY DEL JESUS RIVERA FELIZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 93,298.58 | 10,529.03 | 25.00 | 2,677.67 | 6,624.20 | 544.00 | 2,836.28 | 6,614.87 | 0.00 | 5,538.95 | 44,278.04 | 13,783.07 | 49,020.54 |
| 1000 | ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 11,970.10 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 544.00 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 1,035.93 | 7,002.01 | 32,100.57 | 14,808.63 | 68,425.36 |
| 1000 | BASILIA ESPERANZA GARCIA LIRIA DE SEGURA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 76,437.32 | 6,579.85 | 25.00 | 2,193.75 | 5,427.05 | 544.00 | 2,323.69 | 5,419.41 | 0.00 | 4,542.44 | 35,953.69 | 11,390.46 | 40,483.63 |
| 1000 | BELKIS RAMIREZ BERNIER | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 90,670.45 | 9,910.83 | 25.00 | 2,602.24 | 6,437.60 | 544.00 | 2,756.38 | 6,428.53 | 0.00 | 5,383.62 | 65,137.30 | 13,410.13 | 25,533.15 |
| 1000 | BELKYS MAGNOLIA PEREZ DE COLON | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 97,897.81 | 11,610.88 | 25.00 | 2,809.67 | 6,950.74 | 544.00 | 2,976.09 | 6,940.95 | 0.00 | 5,810.76 | 31,292.30 | 14,435.69 | 66,605.51 |
| 1000 | BELLANIRIS BRIOSO PIÑA DE SEGURA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 11,970.10 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 544.00 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 1,035.93 | 7,002.01 | 41,001.26 | 14,808.63 | 59,524.67 |
| 1000 | BERKIS DOLORES RODRIGUEZ DE PAULINO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 97,897.81 | 11,351.90 | 25.00 | 2,809.67 | 6,950.74 | 544.00 | 2,976.09 | 6,940.95 | 1,035.93 | 6,846.69 | 75,271.06 | 14,435.69 | 22,626.75 |
| 1000 | BERTHA MARIA VARGAS SANTANA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 12,229.08 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 544.00 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 0.00 | 5,966.08 | 54,523.20 | 14,808.63 | 46,002.73 |
| 1000 | CARLOS CLEOBULO ROSARIO BERIHUETE | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 93,955.61 | 10,683.58 | 25.00 | 2,696.53 | 6,670.85 | 544.00 | 2,856.25 | 6,661.45 | 0.00 | 5,577.78 | 47,794.14 | 13,876.30 | 46,161.47 |
| 1000 | CARMEN ELIZABETH SOTO DE FELIZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 84,100.13 | 8,106.34 | 25.00 | 2,413.67 | 5,971.11 | 544.00 | 2,556.64 | 5,962.70 | 1,035.93 | 6,031.24 | 50,694.13 | 12,477.81 | 33,406.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1000 | CARMEN LORENZA FRIAS | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 76,437.32 | 6,579.85 | 25.00 | 2,193.75 | 5,427.05 | 544.00 | 2,323.69 | 5,419.41 | 0.00 | 4,542.44 | 37,843.88 | 11,390.46 | 38,593.44 |
| 1000 | CARMEN MILAGROS MERCEDES PEREZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 93,298.57 | 10,270.04 | 25.00 | 2,677.67 | 6,624.20 | 544.00 | 2,836.28 | 6,614.87 | 1,035.93 | 6,574.88 | 71,812.32 | 13,783.07 | 21,486.25 |
| 1000 | DEISY VICTORIA GARCIA UREÑA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 90,769.32 | 9,934.08 | 25.00 | 2,605.08 | 6,444.62 | 544.00 | 2,759.39 | 6,435.54 | 0.00 | 5,389.47 | 29,060.91 | 13,424.16 | 61,708.41 |
| 1000 | DILENIA ALTAGRACIA JORGELINA NUÑEZ UREÑA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 103,154.06 | 12,847.28 | 25.00 | 2,960.52 | 7,323.94 | 544.00 | 3,135.88 | 7,313.62 | 0.00 | 6,121.40 | 43,919.06 | 15,181.56 | 59,235.00 |
| 1000 | DULCE MARIA MONTERO MONTERO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 81,830.38 | 7,831.42 | 25.00 | 2,348.53 | 5,809.96 | 544.00 | 2,487.64 | 5,801.77 | 0.00 | 4,861.17 | 64,252.27 | 12,155.73 | 17,578.11 |
| 1000 | ELBA TERESA PANIAGUA DE MINAYA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 97,240.77 | 11,456.33 | 25.00 | 2,790.81 | 6,904.09 | 544.00 | 2,956.12 | 6,894.37 | 0.00 | 5,771.93 | 31,909.88 | 14,342.46 | 65,330.89 |
| 1000 | ENMA AMELFIS ELIZABETH GERMAN GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 96,583.74 | 10,524.83 | 25.00 | 2,771.95 | 6,857.45 | 544.00 | 2,936.15 | 6,847.79 | 3,107.79 | 8,840.89 | 76,600.58 | 14,249.24 | 19,983.16 |
| 1000 | ENOELIA CRESENCIA POLANCO DE LEON | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 93,298.57 | 10,529.02 | 25.00 | 2,677.67 | 6,624.20 | 544.00 | 2,836.28 | 6,614.87 | 0.00 | 5,538.95 | 26,265.53 | 13,783.07 | 67,033.04 |
| 1000 | ESMELDA EMILIANO HIERRO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 99,868.90 | 12,074.53 | 25.00 | 2,866.24 | 7,090.69 | 544.00 | 3,036.01 | 7,080.71 | 0.00 | 5,927.25 | 87,033.35 | 14,715.40 | 12,835.55 |
| 1000 | EVA MONEGRO ABREU DE ABREU | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 97,579.29 | 11,276.97 | 25.00 | 2,800.53 | 6,928.13 | 544.00 | 2,966.41 | 6,918.37 | 1,035.93 | 6,827.87 | 36,854.60 | 14,390.50 | 60,724.69 |
| 1000 | FAUTO DE LOS SANTOS BASORA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 99,868.90 | 11,556.57 | 25.00 | 2,866.24 | 7,090.69 | 544.00 | 3,036.01 | 7,080.71 | 2,071.86 | 7,999.11 | 66,724.32 | 14,715.40 | 33,144.58 |
| 1000 | FILOMENA DE JESUS MEDINA DE CABRERA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 97,897.81 | 11,610.88 | 25.00 | 2,809.67 | 6,950.74 | 544.00 | 2,976.09 | 6,940.95 | 0.00 | 5,810.76 | 40,461.46 | 14,435.69 | 57,436.35 |
| 1000 | GENA ALTAGRACIA SOSA DE SANTOS | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 96,583.74 | 11,301.78 | 25.00 | 2,771.95 | 6,857.45 | 544.00 | 2,936.15 | 6,847.79 | 0.00 | 5,733.10 | 50,277.53 | 14,249.24 | 46,306.21 |
| 1000 | GREGORI ALFAIMA MORETA DE BAEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 81,811.82 | 7,827.05 | 25.00 | 2,348.00 | 5,808.64 | 544.00 | 2,487.08 | 5,800.46 | 0.00 | 4,860.08 | 32,789.59 | 12,153.10 | 49,022.23 |
| 1000 | IRONELIS HERRERA MONTILLA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 96,583.74 | 11,042.80 | 25.00 | 2,771.95 | 6,857.45 | 544.00 | 2,936.15 | 6,847.79 | 1,035.93 | 6,769.03 | 25,036.42 | 14,249.24 | 71,547.32 |
| 1000 | ISAURI JAZMIN JAVIER PIÑA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 81,811.82 | 7,827.05 | 25.00 | 2,348.00 | 5,808.64 | 544.00 | 2,487.08 | 5,800.46 | 0.00 | 4,860.08 | 13,944.32 | 12,153.10 | 67,867.50 |
| 1000 | JUAN MORETA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 97,897.81 | 11,610.88 | 25.00 | 2,809.67 | 6,950.74 | 544.00 | 2,976.09 | 6,940.95 | 0.00 | 5,810.76 | 45,463.63 | 14,435.69 | 52,434.18 |
| 1000 | LUCAS LAPPOST AVILA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 90,013.42 | 9,756.27 | 25.00 | 2,583.39 | 6,390.95 | 544.00 | 2,736.41 | 6,381.95 | 0.00 | 5,344.80 | 39,887.01 | 13,316.90 | 50,126.41 |
| 1000 | LUCIDANIA MOTA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 87,783.49 | 9,231.74 | 25.00 | 2,519.39 | 6,232.63 | 544.00 | 2,668.62 | 6,223.85 | 0.00 | 5,213.01 | 16,873.51 | 13,000.48 | 70,909.98 |
| 1000 | LUIS CONRADO ALONZO MATEO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 83,443.09 | 7,692.80 | 25.00 | 2,394.82 | 5,924.46 | 544.00 | 2,536.67 | 5,916.12 | 2,071.86 | 7,028.35 | 73,781.04 | 12,384.58 | 9,662.05 |
| 1000 | MARCOS BAEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 81,472.01 | 7,747.12 | 25.00 | 2,338.25 | 5,784.51 | 544.00 | 2,476.75 | 5,776.37 | 0.00 | 4,840.00 | 37,097.71 | 12,104.88 | 44,374.30 |
| 1000 | MARGARITA RIJO REYES | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 63,361.57 | 4,119.26 | 25.00 | 1,818.48 | 4,498.67 | 544.00 | 1,926.19 | 4,492.34 | 0.00 | 3,769.67 | 13,316.19 | 9,535.01 | 50,045.38 |
| 1000 | MARIA ASUNCION BARE BARE | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 93,955.61 | 10,424.59 | 25.00 | 2,696.53 | 6,670.85 | 544.00 | 2,856.25 | 6,661.45 | 1,035.93 | 6,613.71 | 52,680.76 | 13,876.30 | 41,274.85 |
| 1000 | MARIA DEL CARMEN CALDERON DE AQUINO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 87,783.49 | 8,972.76 | 25.00 | 2,519.39 | 6,232.63 | 544.00 | 2,668.62 | 6,223.85 | 1,035.93 | 6,248.94 | 61,183.98 | 13,000.48 | 26,599.51 |
| 1000 | MARIANO FIGUEREO LAPAY | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO DOC | fijo | 104,547.84 | 12,916.15 | 25.00 | 3,000.52 | 7,422.90 | 544.00 | 3,178.25 | 7,412.44 | 1,035.93 | 7,239.70 | 53,054.96 | 15,379.34 | 51,492.88 |
| 1000 | MARLENY RUTH MATEO DE LUCIANO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 76,437.32 | 6,579.85 | 25.00 | 2,193.75 | 5,427.05 | 544.00 | 2,323.69 | 5,419.41 | 0.00 | 4,542.44 | 48,226.41 | 11,390.46 | 28,210.91 |
| 1000 | MARTHA GEORGINA MATTHEWS BEAMONT | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 103,154.06 | 12,847.28 | 25.00 | 2,960.52 | 7,323.94 | 544.00 | 3,135.88 | 7,313.62 | 0.00 | 6,121.40 | 65,647.34 | 15,181.56 | 37,506.72 |
| 1000 | MILAGROS CELESTE GOMEZ ULLOA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 94,612.65 | 10,838.13 | 25.00 | 2,715.38 | 6,717.50 | 544.00 | 2,876.22 | 6,708.04 | 0.00 | 5,616.60 | 61,258.56 | 13,969.54 | 33,354.09 |
| 1000 | NORKY BARBINA GARCIA GOMEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 93,955.61 | 10,683.58 | 25.00 | 2,696.53 | 6,670.85 | 544.00 | 2,856.25 | 6,661.45 | 0.00 | 5,577.78 | 64,290.08 | 13,876.30 | 29,665.53 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1000 | QUINTINA HOLGUIN VALLEJO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 12,229.08 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 544.00 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 0.00 | 5,966.08 | 54,762.86 | 14,808.63 | 45,763.07 |
| 1000 | RAFAEL AUGUSTO ROBLES CASTILLO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 87,783.49 | 9,231.74 | 25.00 | 2,519.39 | 6,232.63 | 544.00 | 2,668.62 | 6,223.85 | 0.00 | 5,213.01 | 19,127.51 | 13,000.48 | 68,655.98 |
| 1000 | RAMON ANTONIO QUEZADA ANTIGUA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 12,229.08 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 544.00 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 0.00 | 5,966.08 | 54,824.67 | 14,808.63 | 45,701.26 |
| 1000 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS FERNANDEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 106,774.85 | 13,440.00 | 25.00 | 3,064.44 | 7,581.01 | 544.00 | 3,245.96 | 7,570.34 | 1,035.93 | 7,371.33 | 76,783.03 | 15,695.35 | 29,991.82 |
| 1000 | RAMONA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 81,811.82 | 7,827.05 | 25.00 | 2,348.00 | 5,808.64 | 544.00 | 2,487.08 | 5,800.46 | 0.00 | 4,860.08 | 14,944.32 | 12,153.10 | 66,867.50 |
| 1000 | ROBERT ANTONIO MORALES BATISTA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC | fijo | 94,612.65 | 9,802.20 | 25.00 | 2,715.38 | 6,717.50 | 544.00 | 2,876.22 | 6,708.04 | 4,143.72 | 9,760.32 | 35,945.36 | 13,969.54 | 58,667.29 |
| 1000 | RONALD CRISTIAN SANTANA CARO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | DIRECTOR REGIONAL | fijo | 170,000.00 | 28,964.34 | 25.00 | 4,879.00 | 12,070.00 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 8,499.10 | 76,749.27 | 20,998.63 | 93,250.73 |
| 1000 | ROSA IVELYS BATISTA UREÑA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 85,394.82 | 8,669.87 | 25.00 | 2,450.83 | 6,063.03 | 544.00 | 2,596.00 | 6,054.49 | 0.00 | 5,071.83 | 15,552.63 | 12,661.52 | 69,842.19 |
| 1000 | ROSA MARIA MARTINEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 86,728.25 | 8,724.54 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,186.57 | 62,617.72 | 12,850.74 | 24,110.53 |
| 1000 | RUTH MARIA MEJIA POLANCO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 81,830.38 | 7,831.42 | 25.00 | 2,348.53 | 5,809.96 | 544.00 | 2,487.64 | 5,801.77 | 0.00 | 4,861.17 | 48,771.36 | 12,155.73 | 33,059.02 |
| 1000 | TEMPORA ABAD RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 103,154.06 | 12,847.28 | 25.00 | 2,960.52 | 7,323.94 | 544.00 | 3,135.88 | 7,313.62 | 0.00 | 6,121.40 | 63,080.49 | 15,181.56 | 40,073.57 |
| 1000 | TERESA JAPA VAZQUEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 103,154.06 | 12,847.28 | 25.00 | 2,960.52 | 7,323.94 | 544.00 | 3,135.88 | 7,313.62 | 0.00 | 6,121.40 | 51,925.67 | 15,181.56 | 51,228.39 |
| 1000 | YDELSIS FRANCISCA MOREL JIMENEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 109,940.19 | 13,925.59 | 25.00 | 3,155.28 | 7,805.75 | 544.00 | 3,342.18 | 7,794.76 | 2,071.86 | 8,594.32 | 51,809.48 | 16,144.51 | 58,130.71 |
| 1000 | ZOILA FLOR MATEO GARCIA DE TAPIA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO II | SUB DIRECTOR REG | fijo | 117,688.45 | 16,266.13 | 25.00 | 3,377.66 | 8,355.88 | 544.00 | 3,577.73 | 8,344.11 | 0.00 | 6,980.39 | 36,996.78 | 17,243.99 | 80,691.67 |
| 1001 | ALBERTINA BRAZOBAN ADON | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,783.24 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 8,052.29 | 4,399.74 | 20,629.17 |
| 1001 | ALBERTINA BRAZOBAN ADON | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 21,636.40 | 4,399.74 | 7,045.06 |
| 1001 | ANA ANTONIA VELAZQUEZ DE PAYANO | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,698.69 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 6,866.61 | 4,280.83 | 21,039.68 |
| 1001 | ANA ANTONIA VELAZQUEZ DE PAYANO | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 8,912.93 | 4,280.83 | 18,993.36 |
| 1001 | ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS BELEN | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 6,533.52 | 3,478.17 | 16,140.33 |
| 1001 | ELDRIS PATRICIA CARABALLO GUZMAN | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 13,659.29 | 3,478.17 | 9,014.56 |
| 1001 | ESTANILA DE LOS SANTOS FIGUEROA | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,583.08 | 4,251.10 | 11,129.41 |
| 1001 | ESTANILA DE LOS SANTOS FIGUEROA | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,787.38 | 4,251.10 | 21,925.11 |
| 1001 | FELICIA TEJEDA CALDERON | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,777.83 | 3,983.55 | 20,190.52 |
| 1001 | FELICIA TEJEDA CALDERON | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 17,520.41 | 3,983.55 | 8,447.94 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA PAREDES SORIANO | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA PAREDES SORIANO | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,827.99 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 17,015.55 | 4,251.09 | 10,696.93 |
| 1001 | ISABEL PASCUAL RUDECINDO | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,360.45 | 3,686.27 | 19,669.96 |
| 1001 | JUAN LEONIDAS HERNANDEZ JORGE | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 9,393.45 | 3,626.81 | 14,249.37 |
| 1001 | JUAN LEONIDAS HERNANDEZ JORGE | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,004.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,638.54 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | JUANA CRISEIDA DEL ROSARIO NUÑEZ | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1001 | JUANA CRISEIDA DEL ROSARIO NUÑEZ | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,116.25 | 3,834.91 | 15,883.13 |
| 1001 | LISSETTE BRAZOBAN QUEZADA | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1001 | PASTORA OSORIO | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,783.24 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.76 | 659.68 | 1,743.84 | 4,067.04 | 1,035.93 | 4,451.09 | 10,925.50 | 8,799.48 | 17,755.96 |
| 1001 | ROSAURA ANDUJAR ALBINO | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1001 | SANTA DEL ROSARIO | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 23,296.73 | 7,638.82 | 26,702.02 |
| 1001 | TERESA GARCIA DE LA ROSA | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 16,113.81 | 3,834.91 | 8,885.57 |
| 1001 | YSABEL DE LA ROSA MERCEDES | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SAN MARTIN DE PORRES 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.00 | 3,792.24 | 0.00 | 3,186.08 | 5,691.28 | 8,204.92 | 21,052.24 |
| 1001 | ABEL ALCIDES GONZALEZ CUEVAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 544.00 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 56,091.90 | 11,622.21 | 21,978.60 |
| 1001 | ALEX ARAUJO SALAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 544.00 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 14,567.74 | 11,622.21 | 63,502.76 |
| 1001 | ANNYS MILAGROS DEL CARMEN PALMERS ARVELO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 40,598.04 | 9,331.09 | 21,326.48 |
| 1001 | ANTONIO AGUSTIN GARCIA HERNANDEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 8,937.64 | 50,795.03 |
| 1001 | BERTONE NICOLAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 18,122.77 | 11,286.51 | 57,581.96 |
| 1001 | CRUZ MARY POLANCO DE VARGAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 544.00 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 19,401.74 | 11,622.21 | 58,668.76 |
| 1001 | DANILO OZUNA MONTERO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 544.00 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 13,567.74 | 11,622.21 | 64,502.76 |
| 1001 | DEYANIRA DEL CARMEN PEÑA DE LUNA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 63,318.09 | 3,903.89 | 25.00 | 1,817.23 | 4,495.58 | 544.00 | 1,924.87 | 4,489.25 | 1,035.93 | 4,803.03 | 14,806.42 | 9,528.83 | 48,511.67 |
| 1001 | DORISBEL PEREZ PINALES | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 76,369.23 | 6,567.04 | 25.00 | 2,191.80 | 5,422.22 | 544.00 | 2,321.62 | 5,414.58 | 0.00 | 4,538.42 | 41,151.19 | 11,380.80 | 35,218.04 |
| 1001 | ESTEBAN DE JESUS BELLO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 544.00 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 15,955.84 | 11,622.21 | 62,114.66 |
| 1001 | EVELYN CANDIEZ ROJAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 76,140.86 | 6,316.88 | 25.00 | 2,185.24 | 5,406.00 | 544.00 | 2,314.68 | 5,398.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,560.85 | 17,933.46 | 11,348.39 | 58,207.40 |
| 1001 | FRANCIS XIFREDO SANCHEZ DE OLEO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,937.21 | 8,323.71 | 25.00 | 2,179.40 | 5,391.54 | 544.00 | 2,308.49 | 5,383.95 | 0.00 | 4,512.89 | 69,147.57 | 11,319.49 | 6,789.64 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCO AMAURY PICHARDO ESPINAL | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 8,825.51 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 544.00 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 35,221.64 | 11,622.21 | 42,848.86 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCO HERRERA SOTO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 544.00 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 23,665.84 | 11,622.21 | 54,404.66 |
| 1001 | GABRIEL BOLIVAR RODRIGUEZ MARMOLEJOS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 8,449.81 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 544.00 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 37,656.35 | 11,622.21 | 40,414.15 |
| 1001 | INGRID YOCASTA ANTIGUA HERRERA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 544.00 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 19,955.84 | 11,622.21 | 58,114.66 |
| 1001 | JULIANA REYES HEREDIA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 77,227.06 | 6,521.28 | 25.00 | 2,216.42 | 5,483.12 | 544.00 | 2,347.70 | 5,475.40 | 1,035.93 | 5,625.05 | 56,935.33 | 11,502.52 | 20,291.73 |
| 1001 | JULIO ANTONIO MANZUETA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 544.00 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 25,001.74 | 11,622.21 | 53,068.76 |
| 1001 | JULIO CESAR URBAEZ ARIAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 81,190.59 | 7,680.93 | 25.00 | 2,330.17 | 5,764.53 | 544.00 | 2,468.19 | 5,756.41 | 0.00 | 4,823.36 | 31,099.07 | 12,064.94 | 50,091.52 |
| 1001 | KARINA FEBLES SEVERINO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | ORIENTADOR C. E. M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,582.43 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 2,071.86 | 6,431.19 | 24,120.11 | 10,950.80 | 49,218.85 |
| 1001 | LEON HERASME SENA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,396.44 | 6,764.69 | 25.00 | 2,249.98 | 5,566.15 | 544.00 | 2,383.25 | 5,558.31 | 1,035.93 | 5,694.16 | 45,359.57 | 11,668.46 | 33,036.87 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MARIA CRISTELA BUSSI SEPULVEDA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | SEC DOC C. E. M | fijo | 76,825.92 | 6,445.79 | 25.00 | 2,204.90 | 5,454.64 | 544.00 | 2,335.51 | 5,446.96 | 1,035.93 | 5,601.34 | 32,764.01 | 11,445.60 | 44,061.91 |
| 1001 | MARIA ESTELA DOÑE DE PAYANO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,234.81 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 1,035.93 | 5,535.08 | 37,827.84 | 11,286.51 | 37,876.89 |
| 1001 | MARIA NERYS DOTEL SEGURA DE AGRAMONTE | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 544.00 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 25,642.74 | 11,622.21 | 52,427.76 |
| 1001 | MARIA VICTORIA MADE SERRANO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 544.00 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 22,683.98 | 11,622.21 | 55,386.52 |
| 1001 | MARITZA DE LOS SANTOS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 77,233.24 | 6,750.06 | 25.00 | 2,216.59 | 5,483.56 | 544.00 | 2,347.89 | 5,475.84 | 0.00 | 4,589.48 | 59,644.50 | 11,503.40 | 17,588.74 |
| 1001 | NIWRCA ALICIA MONTERO MONTERO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 544.00 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 33,965.00 | 11,622.21 | 44,105.50 |
| 1001 | OCTAVIO ANTONIO DIAZ SANTOS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 76,233.44 | 6,541.48 | 25.00 | 2,187.90 | 5,412.57 | 544.00 | 2,317.50 | 5,404.95 | 0.00 | 4,530.40 | 14,007.72 | 11,361.52 | 62,225.72 |
| 1001 | PILAR AMERICA GOMEZ DE JESUS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 13,904.77 | 11,286.51 | 61,799.96 |
| 1001 | RIGOBERTO DE OLEO ALCANTARA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,468.17 | 7,837.67 | 25.00 | 2,165.94 | 5,358.24 | 544.00 | 2,294.23 | 5,350.69 | 0.00 | 4,485.17 | 61,059.44 | 11,252.93 | 14,408.73 |
| 1001 | ROSA AMELIA CHARLES RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 7,893.32 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 50,855.40 | 11,286.51 | 24,849.33 |
| 1001 | ROSANNA MARIA RUIZ MARTINEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 77,704.73 | 6,860.96 | 25.00 | 2,230.13 | 5,517.04 | 544.00 | 2,362.22 | 5,509.27 | 0.00 | 4,617.35 | 32,176.83 | 11,570.31 | 45,527.90 |
| 1001 | ROSMERY GUILLEN PIÑA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 51,456.07 | 11,286.51 | 24,248.66 |
| 1001 | RUBEN ADRIAN ESCALANTE MARTINEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 77,134.49 | 6,726.83 | 25.00 | 2,213.76 | 5,476.55 | 544.00 | 2,344.89 | 5,468.84 | 0.00 | 4,583.65 | 13,768.85 | 11,489.39 | 63,365.64 |
| 1001 | SANTO SEGURA ROSSO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 76,758.02 | 6,433.01 | 25.00 | 2,202.96 | 5,449.82 | 544.00 | 2,333.44 | 5,442.14 | 1,035.93 | 5,597.33 | 66,548.93 | 11,435.96 | 10,209.09 |
| 1001 | SOSONTE PORFIRIO PASCUAL BRITO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO EXCELENCIA(CEM) | fijo | 64,613.77 | 4,354.89 | 25.00 | 1,854.42 | 4,587.58 | 544.00 | 1,964.26 | 4,581.12 | 0.00 | 3,843.68 | 33,283.49 | 9,712.70 | 31,330.28 |
| 1001 | SUCRE LEANDRO RICARDO ALMONTE LUCIANO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 76,967.84 | 8,190.43 | 25.00 | 2,208.98 | 5,464.72 | 544.00 | 2,339.82 | 5,457.02 | 0.00 | 4,573.80 | 66,902.27 | 11,465.74 | 10,065.57 |
| 1001 | TANIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 544.00 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 65,316.04 | 11,622.21 | 12,754.46 |
| 1001 | TERESA MARTE VALDEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 77,239.40 | 6,751.51 | 25.00 | 2,216.77 | 5,484.00 | 544.00 | 2,348.08 | 5,476.27 | 0.00 | 4,589.85 | 61,703.05 | 11,504.27 | 15,536.35 |
| 1001 | YISCAURY LISETTE NUÑEZ BETANCES | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA CRISTINA BILLINI MORALES 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 8,307.55 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 544.00 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 2,071.86 | 6,710.82 | 69,278.89 | 11,622.21 | 8,791.61 |
| 1001 | IRIS NORMA PUESAN VELASQUEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,927.83 | 3,983.55 | 12,040.52 |
| 1001 | MARIA ANTONIA VARGAS MEDINA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 7,678.11 | 5,139.51 | 25,825.82 |
| 1001 | SABINO LINARES LINA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.30 | 1,890.79 | 306.25 | 809.58 | 1,888.12 | 0.00 | 1,573.88 | 26,530.81 | 4,085.16 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | SANTO GUANTE MARIANO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 2,141.16 | 3,805.18 | 22,664.42 |
| 1001 | SARAH ESTHER BATISTA URBAEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,727.28 | 3,716.00 | 20,496.92 |
| 1001 | YDALIZA GALAN ESTEVEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,957.22 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 6,036.52 | 3,626.81 | 17,606.30 |
| 1001 | ANA AURORA REYES HENRIQUEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 9,148.27 | 4,891.38 | 22,738.23 |
| 1001 | CARLA CRISTINA GONZALEZ PAYANO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 16,914.19 | 7,088.96 | 29,298.13 |
| 1001 | CATALINA YNFANTE RAMIREZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 6,134.30 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,468.13 | 5,068.61 | 23,573.68 |
| 1001 | CLARA NURYS GARCIA VALDEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,467.73 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,863.48 | 7,164.72 | 4,678.72 | 23,335.42 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | CRUXITA UREÑA ABREU | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 21,506.88 | 7,088.96 | 24,705.44 |
| 1001 | DOMINGO DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 5,177.72 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 8,297.78 | 4,678.72 | 22,202.36 |
| 1001 | EFIGENIA DE LA CRUZ ROA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,978.60 | 4,572.38 | 21,828.35 |
| 1001 | EFRAIN PAULA BELTRAN | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 3,800.34 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,726.93 | 7,303.02 | 4,324.28 | 20,886.50 |
| 1001 | FELIX MATTINGLY DIAZ RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 9,412.57 | 4,147.05 | 17,621.64 |
| 1001 | GINETTE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA DE SUSANA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,794.97 | 4,678.72 | 23,705.17 |
| 1001 | GLADYS MONEGRO ABREU DE ALMANZAR | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,999.65 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 2,071.86 | 3,858.45 | 19,046.28 | 4,572.38 | 10,760.67 |
| 1001 | HECTOR ENCARNACION BAUTISTA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 3,807.15 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 6,732.90 | 4,324.28 | 21,456.62 |
| 1001 | HINDIRA DE LA CRUZ MUESES | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,035.93 | 2,808.87 | 6,998.15 | 4,536.94 | 22,577.73 |
| 1001 | IDAYSA ENCARNACION MONTERO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 7,771.12 | 4,714.16 | 22,960.07 |
| 1001 | JACQUELINE MARTINEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,294.97 | 4,678.72 | 24,205.17 |
| 1001 | JOEL AMBIORIX JIMENEZ AYBAR | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 27,034.21 | 3,873.28 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 6,201.86 | 4,147.05 | 20,832.35 |
| 1001 | JOHANY JAVIER FLORES DE MENDOZA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 15,884.97 | 4,678.72 | 14,615.17 |
| 1001 | JOSE ALEJANDRO CEBALLOS PAULINO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 14,322.19 | 3,544.49 | 8,783.97 |
| 1001 | JUANA NUÑEZ BRAZOBAN | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,756.78 | 4,147.05 | 22,277.43 |
| 1001 | JULIAN BATISTA DE PAULA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 6,134.30 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,968.13 | 5,068.61 | 24,073.68 |
| 1001 | JULIO ANGEL BATISTA ABREU | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,873.28 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 17,009.68 | 8,216.31 | 37,058.73 |
| 1001 | LOIRA CRISTOBALINA LOPEZ CAMBERO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.71 | 5,861.87 | 25.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 2,071.86 | 4,178.70 | 11,951.24 | 5,403.63 | 23,274.47 |
| 1001 | LOURDES GARCIA UREÑA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,758.57 | 4,524.89 | 25.00 | 1,880.34 | 4,651.72 | 753.44 | 1,991.72 | 4,645.16 | 0.00 | 3,897.06 | 31,260.74 | 10,050.32 | 1,497.83 |
| 1001 | MALTA TERESA CARABALLO LORA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 4,322.11 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,864.46 | 4,536.94 | 22,711.42 |
| 1001 | MARIA VIRGEN DIROCHE DE JESUS | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,904.18 | 4,714.16 | 22,827.01 |
| 1001 | NICOLAS CASTRO CORDERO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 68,215.35 | 5,032.64 | 25.00 | 1,957.78 | 4,843.29 | 544.00 | 2,073.75 | 4,836.47 | 0.00 | 4,056.53 | 61,019.94 | 10,223.76 | 7,195.41 |
| 1001 | ROSA HERMINIA ULLOA VARGAS DE LARA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 22,831.16 |
| 1001 | SIMEONA FORTUNATO MARTINEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,467.73 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,863.48 | 8,720.74 | 4,678.72 | 21,779.40 |
| 1001 | VIRGEN MARIA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,319.42 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,317.66 | 3,544.49 | 19,788.50 |
| 1001 | WELINTON DE LEON CORPORAN | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 17,949.78 | 4,147.05 | 9,084.43 |
| 1001 | ANA MARTINEZ PERALTA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,825.02 | 4,536.94 | 22,750.86 |
| 1001 | BIANCA CELENIA HERNANDEZ DE SANCHEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,035.93 | 2,808.87 | 5,624.28 | 4,536.94 | 23,951.60 |
| 1001 | BRYAN ANDRES NOLASCO CASTILLO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 5,067.38 | 4,147.05 | 21,966.83 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | CARLOS ANDRES CAMPUSANO POLANCO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 2,003.23 | 4,147.05 | 25,030.98 |
| 1001 | CATALINA YNFANTE RAMIREZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 15,168.11 | 5,068.61 | 17,873.70 |
| 1001 | CLARA NURYS GARCIA VALDEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 11,342.06 | 4,678.72 | 19,158.08 |
| 1001 | CRISTOBALINA CASTRO DE MERCEDES | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 7,105.42 | 4,147.05 | 19,928.79 |
| 1001 | DOMINGO DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 24,642.50 | 4,678.72 | 5,857.64 |
| 1001 | DORY DEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 6,092.86 | 5,104.06 | 27,180.02 |
| 1001 | EFIGENIA DE LA CRUZ ROA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,249.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,557.26 |
| 1001 | EFRAIN PAULA BELTRAN | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 22,023.82 | 4,324.28 | 6,165.70 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH DURAN RAMIREZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 26,722.43 | 4,891.38 | 5,164.07 |
| 1001 | EUSEBIA DE JESUS DE CASTILLO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 17,773.39 | 4,501.50 | 11,571.44 |
| 1001 | GINETTE RODRIGUEZ PEÑA DE SUSANA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 9,434.05 | 4,678.72 | 21,066.09 |
| 1001 | GLADYS MONEGRO ABREU DE ALMANZAR | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,249.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,557.26 |
| 1001 | HECTOR ENCARNACION BAUTISTA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 25,538.84 | 4,324.28 | 2,650.68 |
| 1001 | HINDIRA DE LA CRUZ MUESES | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 4,058.08 | 4,536.94 | 25,517.80 |
| 1001 | IDAYSA ENCARNACION MONTERO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 16,869.46 | 4,714.16 | 13,861.73 |
| 1001 | JACQUELINE MARTINEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 11,720.10 | 4,678.72 | 18,780.04 |
| 1001 | JOEL AMBIORIX JIMENEZ AYBAR | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 11,981.37 | 4,147.05 | 15,052.84 |
| 1001 | JOHANY JAVIER FLORES DE MENDOZA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 18,694.71 | 4,678.72 | 11,805.43 |
| 1001 | JUANA NUÑEZ BRAZOBAN | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 12,051.48 | 4,147.05 | 14,982.73 |
| 1001 | JULIAN BATISTA DE PAULA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 20,490.94 | 5,068.61 | 12,550.87 |
| 1001 | LOIRA CRISTOBALINA LOPEZ CAMBERO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 39,598.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,136.47 | 2,811.47 | 455.38 | 1,203.79 | 2,807.51 | 0.00 | 2,340.26 | 2,934.23 | 6,074.36 | 36,663.98 |
| 1001 | LUCIA FEBRONIA RAQUEL COCO BELTRE | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 24,197.43 | 4,572.38 | 5,609.52 |
| 1001 | MALTA TERESA CARABALLO LORA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,035.93 | 2,783.87 | 9,371.93 | 4,536.94 | 20,203.95 |
| 1001 | MARIA VIRGEN DIROCHE DE JESUS | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 4,406.63 | 4,714.16 | 26,324.56 |
| 1001 | MARISOL REYES REYNOSO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 26,243.79 | 7,088.96 | 19,968.53 |
| 1001 | ROSA HERMINIA ULLOA VARGAS DE LARA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 24,918.32 | 4,572.38 | 4,888.63 |
| 1001 | SANDRO GERALDO RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 30,300.35 | 4,785.06 | 892.97 |
| 1001 | SIMEONA FORTUNATO MARTINEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 20,584.18 | 4,678.72 | 9,915.96 |
| 1001 | VICTOR MANUEL GOMEZ GONZALEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,689.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 880.78 | 2,178.93 | 352.93 | 932.95 | 2,175.86 | 0.00 | 1,813.73 | 24,138.53 | 4,707.72 | 6,550.64 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | VIRGEN MARIA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 15,628.40 | 3,544.49 | 7,477.76 |
| 1001 | WHANEL GERARDO CORNIELLE | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DE MEDIA SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,294.97 | 4,678.72 | 24,205.16 |
| 1001 | LUISA ERNESTINA VALETTE REYES | CENTRO OSCUS SAN VALERO MAT 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 37,939.32 | 6,474.72 | 25.00 | 1,088.86 | 2,693.69 | 436.30 | 1,153.36 | 2,689.90 | 0.00 | 2,267.22 | 10,720.43 | 5,819.89 | 27,218.89 |
| 1001 | SOBELLA ELADIA ARIAS GARCIA | CENTRO OSCUS SAN VALERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,221.11 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,162.56 | 7,088.96 | 40,049.76 |
| 1001 | ADALGISA SALDAÑA CORNELIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,178.87 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 544.00 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,401.72 | 44,021.40 | 13,281.05 | 45,739.33 |
| 1001 | ANA VIRGINIA RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.33 | 7,609.59 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,007.44 | 57,631.32 | 12,334.37 | 25,458.01 |
| 1001 | ANDREA CRUZ ENCARNACION | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,139.87 | 8,845.12 | 25.00 | 2,472.21 | 6,115.93 | 544.00 | 2,618.65 | 6,107.32 | 0.00 | 5,115.86 | 31,513.04 | 12,767.25 | 54,626.83 |
| 1001 | ARGELIA BURET DE LEON | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 27,051.62 | 12,850.74 | 59,676.65 |
| 1001 | ARSENIA PEREZ PARDILLA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,695.81 | 8,270.22 | 25.00 | 2,402.07 | 5,942.40 | 544.00 | 2,544.35 | 5,934.03 | 0.00 | 4,971.42 | 24,319.95 | 12,420.43 | 59,375.86 |
| 1001 | CARINA GERALDINO ZAYAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 44,722.51 | 14,055.60 | 50,496.63 |
| 1001 | CARLOS ALBERTO OLMOS FIGUEREO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.88 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 59,535.66 | 11,904.07 | 20,521.22 |
| 1001 | CARMEN JAVIER MOLINA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 73,991.96 | 6,119.68 | 25.00 | 2,123.57 | 5,253.43 | 544.00 | 2,249.36 | 5,246.03 | 0.00 | 4,397.93 | 61,188.64 | 11,043.46 | 12,803.32 |
| 1001 | CASILDA DE LOS SANTOS MANZUETA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 57,718.76 | 14,055.60 | 37,500.38 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA HERNANDEZ FRIAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 544.00 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 58,386.22 | 13,281.05 | 31,374.51 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,151.16 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 56,998.06 | 13,711.36 | 35,795.12 |
| 1001 | DANILDA MATEO DE RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.77 | 9,126.19 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 544.00 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.04 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 24,445.11 | 12,936.81 | 62,889.66 |
| 1001 | DARY MARGARITA DE JESUS MEJIA DE SANCHEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,465.56 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,222.50 | 32,440.33 | 12,850.74 | 54,287.94 |
| 1001 | DEMETRIA DE LA CRUZ BURGOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.86 | 7,414.24 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 41,903.12 | 11,904.07 | 38,153.74 |
| 1001 | DIEGO DINCI DE LA ROSA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,695.81 | 8,011.23 | 25.00 | 2,402.07 | 5,942.40 | 544.00 | 2,544.35 | 5,934.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,007.35 | 25,727.12 | 12,420.43 | 57,968.69 |
| 1001 | DIHOMY EURIBIADES CAMPOS JIMENEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 23,445.10 | 12,850.74 | 63,283.17 |
| 1001 | ELBA SEPTIMO VELEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.86 | 7,414.24 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 70,569.13 | 11,904.07 | 9,487.73 |
| 1001 | ESTELA ALTAGRACIA OVALLES GARCIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 22,616.11 | 14,055.60 | 72,603.03 |
| 1001 | EUSEBIO ABAD ENCARNACION | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.77 | 8,322.90 | 25.00 | 2,471.69 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,186.65 | 16,831.39 | 12,764.68 | 69,290.38 |
| 1001 | EUSTAQUIA BERIGUETE BERIGUETE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 8,127.55 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 50,082.35 | 12,334.37 | 33,006.97 |
| 1001 | EVARISTO PEREZ ACOSTA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 23,112.13 | 12,764.68 | 63,009.65 |
| 1001 | FAUSTO ANTONIO VARGAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,151.16 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 77,159.08 | 13,711.36 | 15,634.10 |
| 1001 | FELIX MARIA RAMIREZ FAMILIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.77 | 8,322.90 | 25.00 | 2,471.69 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,186.65 | 57,692.25 | 12,764.68 | 28,429.52 |
| 1001 | FRANCIA NURYS SOLER | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,008.50 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 544.00 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,509.17 | 50,892.62 | 13,625.29 | 41,294.07 |
| 1001 | FREDESVINDA DE LOS SANTOS DE GOMEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.33 | 8,127.56 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 25,296.22 | 12,334.37 | 57,793.11 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | GENARO RAFAEL CASTRO HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.40 | 6,700.93 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 544.00 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 0.00 | 4,577.14 | 46,144.08 | 11,473.76 | 30,880.32 |
| 1001 | GREGORIA DIAZ DE GUZMAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 60,564.50 | 11,904.07 | 19,492.37 |
| 1001 | GRISELDA DEL CARMEN SUAREZ NUÑEZ DE GARCIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.74 | 9,178.87 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 544.00 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,401.72 | 32,466.21 | 13,281.05 | 57,294.53 |
| 1001 | GRISSEL SOLIS FORTUNA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.80 | 8,581.89 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,150.73 | 43,816.35 | 12,764.69 | 42,305.45 |
| 1001 | GUARIONEX GOMEZ PEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 39,841.29 | 11,904.07 | 40,215.58 |
| 1001 | IDALINA DELGADO DE SIME | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.33 | 7,609.59 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,007.44 | 28,611.08 | 12,334.37 | 54,478.25 |
| 1001 | ISIDRO DE LA CRUZ ROJAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.77 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.69 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.79 | 55,319.08 | 12,764.68 | 30,802.69 |
| 1001 | JORGE RICARDO HENRIQUEZ LOPEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 73,991.95 | 5,912.49 | 25.00 | 2,123.57 | 5,253.43 | 544.00 | 2,249.36 | 5,246.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,433.86 | 27,095.88 | 11,043.46 | 46,896.07 |
| 1001 | JOSE LUIS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.40 | 6,700.93 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 544.00 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 0.00 | 4,577.14 | 54,921.58 | 11,473.76 | 22,102.82 |
| 1001 | JOSE MANUEL SANCHEZ LOPEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 127,000.00 | 18,522.87 | 25.00 | 3,644.90 | 9,017.00 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 7,265.00 | 32,578.88 | 17,945.63 | 94,421.12 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA DIAZ PORTES DE DIAZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.33 | 8,127.56 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 59,565.71 | 12,334.37 | 23,523.62 |
| 1001 | JUAN ALEJANDRO ACOSTA ROSADO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,724.54 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,186.57 | 78,853.36 | 12,850.74 | 7,874.91 |
| 1001 | LALIN MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,581.88 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,150.73 | 48,226.17 | 12,764.68 | 37,895.61 |
| 1001 | LOURDES LINARES FERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,437.85 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 544.00 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,365.79 | 39,528.92 | 13,281.05 | 50,231.80 |
| 1001 | LUCIA GIRON DE JESUS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 544.00 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 50,794.09 | 13,281.05 | 38,966.64 |
| 1001 | LUZ DIVINA CARRASCO MORAN DE ALMONTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,320.99 | 10,299.07 | 25.00 | 2,649.61 | 6,554.79 | 544.00 | 2,806.56 | 6,545.56 | 0.00 | 5,481.17 | 75,597.96 | 13,644.35 | 16,723.03 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA LEBRON GALVAN DE VELOZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 544.00 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 57,567.35 | 13,625.29 | 34,619.34 |
| 1001 | MARIA GERTRUDIS ALVAREZ REYES DE ESPINAL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 98,114.32 | 11,661.81 | 25.00 | 2,815.88 | 6,966.12 | 544.00 | 2,982.68 | 6,956.31 | 0.00 | 5,823.56 | 47,789.80 | 14,466.43 | 50,324.52 |
| 1001 | MARIA IRENE DE LA ROSA DOBLE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.77 | 8,581.88 | 25.00 | 2,471.69 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,150.72 | 28,559.87 | 12,764.68 | 57,561.90 |
| 1001 | MARIA JOSEFINA ROJAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,580.51 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 544.00 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,401.63 | 41,501.10 | 13,367.11 | 48,866.11 |
| 1001 | MARIA LEOCADIA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 544.00 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 25,910.74 | 13,625.29 | 66,275.95 |
| 1001 | MARIA TERESA GUZMAN VAZQUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,295.19 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 544.00 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,329.95 | 40,691.56 | 13,194.98 | 48,462.67 |
| 1001 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA VELEZ NUÑEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,724.54 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,186.57 | 34,305.09 | 12,850.74 | 52,423.18 |
| 1001 | MARIBEL VENTURA DE PAULINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 23,754.62 | 12,764.68 | 62,367.16 |
| 1001 | MARICRUZ PAYANO PAYANO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 7,868.57 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,971.51 | 44,196.88 | 12,334.37 | 38,892.44 |
| 1001 | MARIOLIN ENCARNACION MERAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 57,094.96 | 11,904.07 | 22,961.91 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES ANTONIA MEDRANO PERALTA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,437.85 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 544.00 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,365.79 | 62,627.99 | 13,281.05 | 27,132.74 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES GARCIA VELAZQUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 45,694.93 | 14,055.60 | 49,524.21 |
| 1001 | NELIS JOSEFINA CHALAS VELAZQUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 43,795.16 | 14,055.60 | 51,423.98 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | NIEVE BETANIA FERMIN DE DE JESUS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 9,892.18 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,580.93 | 24,473.72 | 13,711.36 | 68,319.46 |
| 1001 | NOEMI MOYA SANTANA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,462.83 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,724.31 | 44,609.06 | 14,055.60 | 50,610.08 |
| 1001 | NORMAS MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,941.31 | 7,622.29 | 25.00 | 2,323.02 | 5,746.83 | 544.00 | 2,460.62 | 5,738.74 | 0.00 | 4,808.64 | 44,248.99 | 12,029.57 | 36,692.32 |
| 1001 | OCTAVIO DEMOSTENES MENDEZ MELLA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,581.88 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,150.73 | 47,556.95 | 12,764.68 | 38,564.83 |
| 1001 | PASCUALA BEATO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 46,552.93 | 13,711.36 | 46,240.25 |
| 1001 | PATRICIO ELIAS BRITO NOBOA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.88 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 58,705.45 | 11,904.07 | 21,351.43 |
| 1001 | PAULA MEJIA GOMEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.77 | 8,581.88 | 25.00 | 2,471.69 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,150.72 | 64,810.49 | 12,764.68 | 21,311.28 |
| 1001 | RAMON ANTONIO MORILLO CABRAL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.74 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 544.00 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 72,863.93 | 13,281.05 | 16,896.81 |
| 1001 | RAMONA VARGAS ANGELES DE VILLANUEVA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.31 | 7,868.57 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,971.51 | 15,198.43 | 12,334.37 | 67,890.88 |
| 1001 | RAQUEL NOLASCO SOTO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 88,547.75 | 9,152.53 | 25.00 | 2,541.32 | 6,286.89 | 544.00 | 2,691.85 | 6,278.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,294.10 | 27,274.64 | 13,108.93 | 61,273.11 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA FLORES MATA DE BATISTA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.31 | 8,127.55 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 44,714.84 | 12,334.37 | 38,374.47 |
| 1001 | ROSA YDALIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 544.00 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 66,254.38 | 13,194.98 | 22,899.85 |
| 1001 | RUTH MARLENY SANCHEZ DEL ROSARIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,696.83 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 544.00 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 50,834.72 | 13,281.05 | 38,926.00 |
| 1001 | SICTA EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 28,375.25 | 14,055.60 | 66,843.89 |
| 1001 | THELMA NURYS PEGUERO DE AZA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.77 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.69 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.79 | 46,731.17 | 12,764.68 | 39,390.60 |
| 1001 | YOCASTA MARGARITA MOTA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,471.77 | 8,899.43 | 25.00 | 2,510.44 | 6,210.50 | 544.00 | 2,659.14 | 6,201.75 | 1,035.93 | 6,230.51 | 25,360.84 | 12,956.25 | 62,110.93 |
| 1001 | YUDY MARIA ENCARNACION JIMENEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-01 VILLA MELLA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,151.16 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 24,401.07 | 13,711.36 | 68,392.11 |
| 1001 | JOEL VILLAFAÑA NICOLAS | ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,434.46 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,756.60 | 10,769.19 | 9,331.09 | 51,155.32 |
| 1001 | JUANA ADAMES SEVERINO | ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 19,865.30 |
| 1001 | LUCIA AVENICIO BERROA | ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 6,224.29 | 3,924.09 | 19,356.47 |
| 1001 | VIRGINIA CONSTANZA VILLA | ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,747.11 | 3,953.82 | 16,027.44 |
| 1001 | ERNESTINA GALVA LAMARCHE | ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,746.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,253.10 |
| 1001 | JUANA ADAMES SEVERINO | ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 21,770.87 | 3,805.18 | 3,034.71 |
| 1001 | LUCIA AVENICIO BERROA | ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 7,784.78 | 3,924.09 | 17,795.98 |
| 1001 | SANDRA PAULA BERROA | ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,701.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,011.11 |
| 1001 | VIRGINIA CONSTANZA VILLA | ESC CATOLICA SOR MARIA ENCARNACION VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 4,745.76 | 4,260.62 | 23,028.79 |
| 1001 | ANDREA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 20,406.21 | 3,626.81 | 3,236.61 |
| 1001 | ASPACIA LUCILA DE LEON VELAZQUEZ | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.18 | 637.38 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.62 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 5,380.89 | 8,502.18 | 22,331.59 |
| 1001 | ISABEL CRISTINA MORA BRAYAN | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 23,836.03 | 4,102.46 | 2,907.49 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | LOURDES JOSEFINA MERCADO DEL ROSARIO | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1001 | MARIA FRANCISCA ALMANZAR PEREZ | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,160.13 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.56 | 2,071.86 | 4,891.44 | 14,878.81 | 7,253.62 | 8,764.01 |
| 1001 | OLFA MOYA SANTANA | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 12,637.31 | 3,478.17 | 10,036.54 |
| 1001 | SILVIA BELTRAN BRAND | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.63 | 2,974.40 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 32,248.63 | 4,962.28 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | SILVIA BELTRAN BRAND | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PRE-ESC | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 2,071.86 | 3,675.31 | 10,615.57 | 4,161.92 | 16,515.54 |
| 1001 | SILVIA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA | ESC COMUNITARIA BARRIO LINDO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 7,862.27 | 3,716.00 | 16,361.93 |
| 1001 | ESTANIA MATEO MENDEZ | ESC NOCT CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 11,522.43 | 4,221.38 | 15,996.27 |
| 1001 | FELIX MENA GARCIA | ESC NOCT CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 25,530.02 | 4,102.46 | 1,213.50 |
| 1001 | FLORENCIA VASQUEZ DEL ORBE | ESC NOCT CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,680.15 | 3,078.79 | 25.00 | 765.72 | 1,894.29 | 306.82 | 811.08 | 1,891.62 | 0.00 | 1,601.80 | 5,377.60 | 4,092.73 | 21,302.55 |
| 1001 | MARINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA BALDERA DE TAVERAS | ESC NOCT CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 5,079.29 | 4,072.73 | 21,470.44 |
| 1001 | MARINA GUILLEN PIÑA | ESC NOCT CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MEREGILDA DE LA CRUZ FIGUEROA | ESC NOCT CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,762.49 | 2,635.16 | 25.00 | 796.78 | 1,971.14 | 319.27 | 843.98 | 1,968.36 | 0.00 | 1,665.76 | 16,171.27 | 4,258.77 | 11,591.22 |
| 1001 | NURIS ALTAGRACIA SOLIS | ESC NOCT CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,927.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,234.85 |
| 1001 | ANGELA DEL PILAR MERA URBAEZ | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 14,336.51 | 4,370.01 | 14,151.15 |
| 1001 | BIENVENIDA MARIA GORIS VALERIO | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1001 | CEDEÑO MERAN GARCIA | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | DAYSI CLARIBEL ALVAREZ BAEZ | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA GERMANIA CABRAL | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 946.82 | 1,960.08 | 11,830.78 |
| 1001 | ELVIRA CLAUDIO RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,144.59 | 4,132.19 | 16,792.72 |
| 1001 | FERNANDO GARCIA ALEJO | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,213.54 | 2,450.10 | 14,758.46 |
| 1001 | FRANCIA DOMINGUEZ LAHOZ | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCO AMAURY PICHARDO ESPINAL | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | GILMA NATALI ORTIZ GARCIA DE GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,743.52 | 3,605.23 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 15,209.57 | 4,409.26 | 13,533.95 |
| 1001 | JUANA GRECIA MARIANO PASCUAL | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1001 | JUANA MATOS BATISTA | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | LEO EMILIANO DE JESUS | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,458.85 | 4,897.05 | 3,721.71 | 19,364.42 |
| 1001 | MARIA CAROLINA TOLENTINO BENITEZ | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 3,389.43 | 4,251.09 | 24,323.05 |
| 1001 | MARIA DE JESUS RAMON DE LA ROSA | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,611.79 | 3,779.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 20,874.83 | 3,775.46 | 3,736.96 |
| 1001 | MARIA SOLANGE CABRERA SILFA | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | NIVAR FELIX ALCANTARA LUCIANO | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 6,134.30 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 6,756.07 | 1,225.06 | 1,229.93 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA GONZALEZ ORTEGA | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | VIRGINIA AUXILIADORA MARTINEZ CRUZ | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 1001 | YISCAURY LISETTE NUÑEZ BETANCES | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | YOCASTA MARIBEL SANCHEZ MENDEZ | ESC NOCT CEUTA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | ALEIDA MERAN ALMANZAR | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.20 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.94 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 473.41 | 1,960.08 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | CANDIDO REYNOSO ZAPATA | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | ELADIO SANCHEZ VERAS | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH SEVERINO PEÑA | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 19,166.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 550.08 | 1,360.81 | 220.41 | 582.66 | 1,358.90 | 0.00 | 1,132.74 | 4,596.15 | 2,940.12 | 14,570.25 |
| 1001 | ELVIS MANUEL ROMERO ACOSTA | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | IGNACIA DEL CARMEN ACEVEDO GIL | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | ISABEL CALDERON MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 19,166.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 550.08 | 1,360.81 | 220.41 | 582.66 | 1,358.90 | 0.00 | 1,132.74 | 1,450.25 | 2,940.12 | 17,716.15 |
| 1001 | JOSE ERNESTO MONTERO MONTERO | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,374.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 412.56 | 1,020.61 | 165.31 | 436.99 | 1,019.17 | 0.00 | 849.55 | 1,095.18 | 2,205.09 | 13,279.62 |
| 1001 | JUAN ROMERO ARCINIEGA | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | KATIA ANTONIA RIVERA RIVERA | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,036.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,394.76 |
| 1001 | KENIA MARIA CISNERO DEL ROSARIO | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | MARIA MAGDALENA VILLAVIZAR RIVERA | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | MIGDALIA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ESTRELLA | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA AQUINO BURGOS | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 1001 | ROBERTO GOMEZ MONTERO | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | VICTOR DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | YSABEL LUISA RAMIREZ BAUTISTA | ESC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | BENERA MARTINEZ DE ORTIZ | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,082.59 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,195.83 | 4,013.27 | 20,966.30 |
| 1001 | DAMARA SANTANA TORRES DE ROSARIO | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,755.48 | 15,413.79 | 4,370.01 | 13,073.87 |
| 1001 | KAREN ACOSTA MORALES | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 7,531.31 | 3,805.18 | 17,274.27 |
| 1001 | KATTY GISSELLE VALOY SANTANA | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 22,908.92 | 3,924.09 | 2,671.83 |
| 1001 | NORBERTO ANTONIO GONZALEZ GIL | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ 10-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,506.52 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 15,750.89 | 4,785.06 | 15,442.42 |
| 1001 | PEDRO RAFAEL LOPEZ | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 10,693.79 | 4,013.27 | 15,468.34 |
| 1001 | GENOVEVA MOJICA DE PAULA | ESC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 25,935.62 | 4,013.27 | 226.51 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | LUISA ALCANTARA BAUTISTA | ESC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,771.18 | 4,251.09 | 4,941.30 |
| 1001 | PABLO DE JESUS DE JESUS BAEZ | ESC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,075.96 | 3,686.27 | 21,954.45 |
| 1001 | PASCUAL ANTONIO MARRERO | ESC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,506.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 732.03 | 1,810.94 | 293.32 | 775.39 | 1,808.39 | 0.00 | 1,507.42 | 3,390.01 | 3,912.65 | 22,116.20 |
| 1001 | ARSENIO ORTIZ | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,809.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,643.54 | 27,709.38 | 4,265.97 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | BENIS ANTONIA MUÑOZ DE GUILLEN | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 355.05 | 735.02 | 4,436.55 |
| 1001 | DIOGENES RAFAEL LIZARDO ALVAREZ | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 10,809.48 | 4,147.05 | 16,224.73 |
| 1001 | ELIZABERTH LOPEZ TAPIA | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | EUCLIDES SIRIACO SANTOS BADIA | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 2,418.75 | 3,864.63 | 22,774.41 |
| 1001 | FAUSTINA RONDON DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,785.13 | 4,132.19 | 21,152.18 |
| 1001 | JOAQUIN ANTONIO GERDA HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 15,889.39 | 3,983.55 | 10,078.96 |
| 1001 | JORGE ANTONIO ROJAS BREA | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 1001 | JOSE LUIS SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,529.86 | 3,398.58 | 25.00 | 790.11 | 1,954.62 | 316.59 | 836.91 | 1,951.87 | 0.00 | 1,652.02 | 5,768.86 | 4,223.08 | 21,761.00 |
| 1001 | JOSE PEREZ | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 22,678.68 | 4,013.27 | 3,483.45 |
| 1001 | JUANA BIENVENIDA HERNANDEZ GALVEZ | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | JUANA MATOS BATISTA | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 17,908.09 | 4,161.91 | 9,223.01 |
| 1001 | LUZ MARIA NUÑEZ DE MENDEZ | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1001 | MARINO MARTINEZ SELMO | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1001 | REMY JULIMAR BRILLANTE MOTA | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,409.56 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 27,011.09 | 4,221.38 | 507.61 |
| 1001 | RIGOBERTO DE OLEO ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | ROSA SEPULVEDA C. DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 1001 | RUBEN DE PAULA UREÑA | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 4,146.77 | 4,714.16 | 26,584.42 |
| 1001 | VICTOR DE PAULA SELMO | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 33,403.93 | 5,139.51 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | WILSON FELIX TEJEDA GOMEZ | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 18,977.79 | 3,924.09 | 6,602.96 |
| 1001 | YNOCENCIO NOLASCO SEPULVEDA | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,368.31 | 4,370.01 | 23,119.35 |
| 1001 | YRIS LUCIA FULCAR FULCAR | ESC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1001 | ADELAIDA VIZCAINO PRENSA | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | AGUSTINA PAULA BRAZOBAN WILIAN | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,374.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 412.56 | 1,020.61 | 165.31 | 436.99 | 1,019.17 | 0.00 | 849.55 | 1,095.18 | 2,205.09 | 13,279.62 |
| 1001 | ALEJANDRO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 836.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,149.24 |
| 1001 | BERNABELA MARTINEZ CLETO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 424.52 | 816.70 | 4,899.48 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | CARLOS FERRAND MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | CAROLINA PAREDES TEJADA | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | CIRIACA GALVEZ GIRON | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1001 | CLAUDIA GIRON DE DE LA ROSA | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 12,130.35 | 2,450.10 | 3,841.65 |
| 1001 | CLEVER ALEXANDER BAUTISTA ROSARIO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,213.54 | 2,450.10 | 14,758.46 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA DE LA ROSA BRAND | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | DOMINGO DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | EFIGENIA FIGUEROA PAREDES | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,265.31 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 10,912.67 | 4,132.19 | 16,024.64 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA LIZ REYES | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1001 | ESHTEVIN YUNIOR FRANCO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,213.54 | 2,450.10 | 14,758.46 |
| 1001 | ESTEBAN FRANCIS DICENT RUIZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | EUFEMIA ADON APONTE | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | FLORINDA ROSARIO MINAYA | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 19,463.75 | 3,864.64 | 5,729.42 |
| 1001 | FRANCIS ALCEQUIEZ PICHARDO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,206.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,523.41 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA PAREDES SORIANO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | HECTOR ENCARNACION BAUTISTA | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 1001 | HERIBERTO VILLANUEVA FAVIAN | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1001 | JAIME ALEJANDRO DAVIS THOMAS | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,987.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 774.54 | 1,916.10 | 310.35 | 820.41 | 1,913.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,655.88 | 22,787.76 | 4,139.85 | 4,199.55 |
| 1001 | JORGE PAREDES BRAVO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 12,397.50 | 4,132.19 | 14,539.81 |
| 1001 | JOSE ANDRES DIAZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | JUANA FRANCISCA GONZALEZ MATA | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 11,712.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 336.16 | 831.61 | 134.70 | 356.07 | 830.44 | 0.00 | 692.23 | 867.92 | 1,796.75 | 10,844.88 |
| 1001 | JULIAN BATISTA DE PAULA | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | LEONEL RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,183.53 | 2,450.10 | 14,788.47 |
| 1001 | LILYAN DEL CARMEN FRANCO PEREZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 6,216.83 | 3,953.82 | 19,557.72 |
| 1001 | MARIA ANTONIA CARRASCO DE NIVAR | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTANA VIZCAINO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,240.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,190.76 |
| 1001 | MARIANO BERROA DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 4,482.01 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 5,103.78 | 1,225.06 | 2,882.22 |
| 1001 | MAURA HENRIQUEZ DE JESUS | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | MAXIMO OZORIO JAVIER | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,511.20 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 18,312.75 | 4,607.83 | 11,725.25 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | NARCISA JAVIER MORENO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,330.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.39 | 1,940.48 | 314.30 | 830.85 | 1,937.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,651.17 | 11,485.13 | 4,192.53 | 15,845.61 |
| 1001 | PASCUALA MAGALLANES NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1001 | QUINTINA ABAD MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | RAMONA ANTONIA MERAN VALDEZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | RAULINA RUDECINDO BRAND | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,213.54 | 2,450.10 | 14,758.46 |
| 1001 | RUTH ESTHER GOMEZ NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | SANDRA CAROLINA BIERD | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | SEVERIANO NIVAR CONSTANZA | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.20 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.94 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 503.42 | 1,960.08 | 5,885.38 |
| 1001 | TERESA MATEO CAMACHO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | VICTORIA GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1001 | YDALIS MARIA TAVERAS FILPO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | ANDREA BATISTA DE LA ROSA | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 1001 | ANGELA AMERICA CEDEÑO REYNOSO | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 1,907.81 | 3,864.63 | 23,285.35 |
| 1001 | ANTONIA FAMILIA LORENZO | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | CARMEN ROSA SOLORIN FAÑA | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA GERMANIA CABRAL | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1001 | ESTELA LAMARCHE DE JESUS DE JAVIER | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,247.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,482.41 |
| 1001 | ESTELA LAMARCHE DE JESUS DE JAVIER | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 31,603.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,867.75 | 25,367.43 | 4,847.94 | 6,235.84 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA DIAZ PRESINAL DE ENCARNACION | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | IGNACIA OSIRIS DE JESUS PAYANO | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | ISABEL MARIA PAYANO MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 7,655.00 | 3,983.55 | 18,313.35 |
| 1001 | JANET MARIA SEVERINO CASTRO | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,374.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 412.56 | 1,020.61 | 165.31 | 436.99 | 1,019.17 | 0.00 | 849.55 | 1,095.18 | 2,205.09 | 13,279.62 |
| 1001 | JOEL AMBIORIX JIMENEZ AYBAR | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | MALTA TERESA CARABALLO LORA | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | MARLENI MANZUETA SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | NELSON AQUINO ROSARIO | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,050.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 259.76 | 642.61 | 104.08 | 275.14 | 641.70 | 0.00 | 534.90 | 8,557.59 | 1,388.39 | 493.21 |
| 1001 | PEDRO GONZALEZ FIGUEREO | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | TERESA HERNANDEZ BERROA | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,793.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 797.67 | 1,973.33 | 319.62 | 844.92 | 1,970.55 | 0.00 | 1,667.59 | 8,479.43 | 4,263.50 | 19,313.98 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | WANDY YUDY SANCHEZ JAQUEZ | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | YONATHAN CONTRERA HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | YOSELIN CUBILETE CONTRERA DE JAVIER | ESC NOCT LA JAVILLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | BERNARDA JIMENEZ BAUTISTA DE VENTURA | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 9,890.71 | 4,132.19 | 17,046.60 |
| 1001 | BERNARDITA DEL ROSARIO GUZMAN GARCIA | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 16,531.61 | 4,280.83 | 11,374.67 |
| 1001 | CLAUDIO DARIO TAPIA PRUD HOMME | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,368.31 | 4,370.01 | 23,119.35 |
| 1001 | EUCARYS BRAZOBAN MORENO | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 24,176.10 | 4,370.01 | 4,311.57 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA MANZUETA JAVIER | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 22,290.98 | 3,953.82 | 3,483.57 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCO ENCARNACION BAUTISTA | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1001 | JOHANNA ROSALY ACOSTA OGANDO | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | JOSE OSCAR VALDEZ CABA | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 3,194.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 91.68 | 226.80 | 36.74 | 97.11 | 226.48 | 0.00 | 188.79 | 236.71 | 490.02 | 2,957.69 |
| 1001 | LILIAN SANCHEZ LUCIANO | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 12,933.95 | 3,805.18 | 11,871.63 |
| 1001 | MAURA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | RADHAMES CAMACHO CUEVAS | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 6,940.00 | 4,161.91 | 20,191.10 |
| 1001 | RAFAEL VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,450.47 | 3,171.37 | 25.00 | 701.73 | 1,735.98 | 281.18 | 743.29 | 1,733.54 | 0.00 | 1,470.02 | 6,548.66 | 3,750.70 | 17,901.81 |
| 1001 | RAMONA CARRION | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,641.48 | 24,014.00 | 4,260.62 | 3,760.55 |
| 1001 | WALKIRIS REYES HIDALGO DE BERROA | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | YILVE SILIMA NORMIL | ESC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | ADELAIDA VIZCAINO PRENSA | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 8,390.29 | 3,544.49 | 14,715.87 |
| 1001 | APOLINAR MIGUEL CONCEPCION | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 1001 | ARELIZ PEREZ DE MONEGRO | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 2,018.54 | 3,924.09 | 23,562.22 |
| 1001 | ARGENTINA MERCEDES BELTRE MATEO | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 12,790.35 | 4,161.92 | 14,340.76 |
| 1001 | BERNARDO VALLEJO ACOSTA | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | BRIGIDA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,812.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 10,884.38 | 4,147.05 | 16,149.83 |
| 1001 | CARLOS MANUEL MARTINEZ TINEO | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 7,369.40 | 4,536.94 | 22,206.48 |
| 1001 | CASIMIRA MEJIA HIDALGO | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,077.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,353.76 |
| 1001 | CIRIACA GALVEZ GIRON | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 946.82 | 1,960.08 | 11,830.78 |
| 1001 | DINORA ALTAGRACIA FANITH PEREZ | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 6,113.78 | 4,013.27 | 20,048.35 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA GARCIA FORTUNATO | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | EFIGENIA DE LA CRUZ ROA | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | ELIANA MARIA DE JESUS LOPEZ | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1001 | EVELIN BRAZOBAN BELTRES | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | FABIA SOLANO MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,603.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,867.75 | 31,503.26 | 4,847.94 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA REYNOSO DE CORTORREAL | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 10,905.82 | 4,370.01 | 17,581.84 |
| 1001 | IGNACIA JULIA DE LA ROSA LINA | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,318.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 784.04 | 1,939.60 | 314.16 | 830.48 | 1,936.87 | 0.00 | 1,639.52 | 7,116.28 | 4,190.63 | 20,202.07 |
| 1001 | JESUS EMMANUEL CARRASCO PEREZ | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | JOSE LUIS URBANO REYNOSO | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | JUAN RAMON MEDRANO SOTO | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | JULIO ANGEL BATISTA ABREU | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | LISARDO GARCIA MORA | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | LUIS JERALDO BAUTISTA TORRES | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 355.05 | 735.02 | 4,436.55 |
| 1001 | MARIA ELENA BOTIER REYES | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,428.76 | 4,132.19 | 19,508.55 |
| 1001 | MARTIN ESTEBAN RODRIGUEZ CRUZ | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,856.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 168.08 | 415.80 | 67.35 | 178.03 | 415.22 | 0.00 | 346.11 | 433.96 | 898.37 | 5,422.44 |
| 1001 | MARY LOLY DIAZ AGUSTIN | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES BENITEZ | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 3,107.45 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 3,729.22 | 1,225.06 | 4,256.78 |
| 1001 | MILAGROS MARTINEZ RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | MINERVA ALTAGRACIA VAZQUEZ GONZALEZ DE MORALES | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1001 | MINERVA RAFAELA MARTINEZ ANTONIO DE RAMOS | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MERCEDES | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 3,194.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 91.68 | 226.80 | 36.74 | 97.11 | 226.48 | 0.00 | 188.79 | 236.71 | 490.02 | 2,957.69 |
| 1001 | NARCISA JAVIER MORENO | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | NOEMI MONTAS PEREZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,374.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 412.56 | 1,020.61 | 165.31 | 436.99 | 1,019.17 | 0.00 | 849.55 | 1,065.17 | 2,205.09 | 13,309.63 |
| 1001 | OLIMPIA MATEO CABRERA | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | RICHARD MERAN RECIO | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | VANESSA ELIZABETH MERAN RECIO | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | YOHANNE NINA MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1001 | ZOILA LUZ ILUMINADA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 15,276.06 | 4,370.01 | 13,211.60 |
| 1001 | ALEIDA ANGELITA TAVAREZ TAVERAS | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ANA VIRGINIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | AURELIA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | BERNARDO WELLINGTON VARGAS DE JESUS | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | BRENDA ELIDANIA GOODMAN FIGUEROA | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | ERSA CONTRERAS GUZMAN | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | ESTELA FELIX SEVERINO | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,443.77 | 4,251.09 | 268.71 |
| 1001 | FERMIN MARTINEZ SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 19,166.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 550.08 | 1,360.81 | 220.41 | 582.66 | 1,358.90 | 0.00 | 1,132.74 | 1,450.25 | 2,940.12 | 17,716.15 |
| 1001 | GABRIEL BOLIVAR RODRIGUEZ MARMOLEJOS | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | GRACIEL YASMIL ESPINAL HEREDIA | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 427.84 | 1,058.41 | 171.43 | 453.18 | 1,056.92 | 0.00 | 881.02 | 784.23 | 2,286.76 | 7,734.17 |
| 1001 | JUAN BELEN BRITO | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1001 | JULIA SUAREZ CORDERO | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | JULIANA MARTINEZ LAURENCIO | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | KELVI VIRGINIA RAMOS ROMANO | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,666.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,302.06 |
| 1001 | MARIA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ANTIGUA | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,823.92 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 14,746.09 | 4,013.27 | 11,416.05 |
| 1001 | MIRQUELLA DE LA ROSA CONTRERAS | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 4,678.05 | 2,060.32 | 8,752.95 |
| 1001 | NORIS RAFAELA ROJAS POLANCO | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,441.64 | 2,918.89 | 25.00 | 758.88 | 1,877.36 | 304.08 | 803.83 | 1,874.71 | 0.00 | 1,587.71 | 5,697.66 | 4,056.15 | 20,743.98 |
| 1001 | ODALIS DECENA AMPARO | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | PELAGIA MANZUETA SANTANA | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1001 | RAMONA JORGE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 1001 | REYES SUERO FERRERAS | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 2,733.95 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 3,237.37 | 980.04 | 3,151.43 |
| 1001 | SOTERA HEREDIA HERRERA | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 946.82 | 1,960.08 | 11,830.78 |
| 1001 | SULEYKA YASMIN MERCEDES | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | VICTORIA FERRERAS DE BAEZ | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,654.31 | 4,370.01 | 22,833.35 |
| 1001 | VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ DE ACEVEDO | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | YANY MILAGROS DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,871.26 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 13,731.16 | 4,013.27 | 12,430.97 |
| 1001 | YASMIN DEL CARMEN PINALES ROSARIO | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,603.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,867.75 | 23,069.27 | 4,847.94 | 8,534.00 |
| 1001 | YSABEL EMILIA MORLA DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,777.03 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 3,950.78 | 3,864.64 | 21,242.39 |
| 1001 | AMANTINA TEJEDA MINYETI | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | CARLOS DAGOBERTO MEJIA MEJIA | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 3,086.10 | 4,013.27 | 23,076.03 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | DAMASA FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ DE REYEZ | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | DANIEL VERIGUETE VERIGUETE | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | ENMANUEL SENA LEON | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1001 | ESBERTIN SANTANA PEGUERO | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | FRANCIS RAFAEL FAMILIA CASTILLO | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCO MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 19,506.74 | 4,370.01 | 8,980.92 |
| 1001 | JUANA BAUTISTA PEÑA MERCEDES | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | JUANA FRANCISCA GONZALEZ MATA | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1001 | MILEDYS HANOI VALERIO PEÑA | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | NIÑA BELEN DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 21,317.30 | 2,752.50 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 4,968.30 | 3,270.08 | 16,349.00 |
| 1001 | PAULA CONTRERAS | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 18,830.58 | 4,251.09 | 8,881.90 |
| 1001 | RAISA REINOSO | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | RAMONA JORGE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1001 | ROLANDO ANTONIO ALEJO JAQUEZ | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1001 | VIZAIRY DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1001 | ADALGISA MARTE JESUS | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,831.94 | 6,956.34 | 28,515.76 |
| 1001 | AGUSTINA SORIANO HEREDIA | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 9,193.39 | 6,956.34 | 36,154.31 |
| 1001 | ALEJANDRO OZUNA TAPIA | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 2,549.14 | 4,102.46 | 24,194.38 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA JAVIER SANCHEZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 38,492.34 | 7,858.82 | 13,056.76 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CARRION | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 33,517.01 | 7,858.82 | 18,032.09 |
| 1001 | ANA CECILIA BALDERA TORIBIO | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 13,738.42 | 7,858.82 | 37,810.68 |
| 1001 | ANA MARIA PEREZ ORTIZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 1001 | ANA MERCEDES ALEJO DE ROMERO | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 1,035.93 | 3,970.05 | 22,795.75 | 7,528.82 | 26,427.82 |
| 1001 | ANABERKYS VASQUEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 13,472.57 | 6,956.34 | 31,875.13 |
| 1001 | ANGELA MARTE SALA | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 31,069.73 | 6,956.34 | 14,277.97 |
| 1001 | ANTONIA TAPIA | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,221.42 | 7,583.82 | 35,389.74 |
| 1001 | ARIDIA GARCIA ENCARNACION | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 13,201.59 | 6,956.34 | 32,146.11 |
| 1001 | BETHANIA DESIRE SUERO DE PEÑA | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 16,377.22 | 7,913.81 | 35,559.46 |
| 1001 | BETHANIA HERIBERTA GUERRERO BRITO | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 21,689.61 | 7,528.82 | 27,533.96 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | CARLOS JOSE RAMIREZ ROSARIO | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,711.86 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 1,512.83 | 3,742.54 | 544.00 | 1,602.44 | 3,737.27 | 0.00 | 3,140.27 | 23,437.94 | 8,023.81 | 29,273.92 |
| 1001 | CARMEN GRICEL CARRASCO VIALET | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,310.88 | 4,278.89 | 25.00 | 1,874.42 | 4,637.07 | 544.00 | 1,985.45 | 4,630.54 | 1,035.93 | 4,920.80 | 19,652.47 | 9,811.61 | 45,658.41 |
| 1001 | CARMEN NORMA ZAPATA PITTA DE OSORIA | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 20,440.82 | 7,253.61 | 26,844.82 |
| 1001 | CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA ORBE MONTERO | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,347.70 | 2,799.39 | 25.00 | 1,617.18 | 4,000.69 | 544.00 | 1,712.97 | 3,995.05 | 0.00 | 3,355.15 | 34,854.24 | 8,539.74 | 21,493.46 |
| 1001 | CAROLINA DIAZ SELMO | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 28,295.68 | 7,528.82 | 20,927.89 |
| 1001 | CECILIA PEREZ CLETO | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,331.39 | 6,956.34 | 35,016.31 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA DE LEON MANZUETA DE BUSSI | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 21,407.59 | 4,251.09 | 6,304.89 |
| 1001 | DAISY ANDREA PERALTA | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 11,202.57 | 6,956.34 | 34,145.13 |
| 1001 | DANIELA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,723.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,438.85 |
| 1001 | ELSIRA DIAZ ESPIRITU | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,445.26 | 7,583.82 | 34,165.90 |
| 1001 | ESPEDITA MUESE PAREDES | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,630.22 | 4,251.09 | 13,082.26 |
| 1001 | ESTEBANIA KARINA SANTANA REYES | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 13,972.57 | 6,956.34 | 31,375.13 |
| 1001 | GERLINA ANTONIA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 17,914.24 | 6,956.34 | 27,433.46 |
| 1001 | GLENY ALEXANDRA MARTINEZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 28,295.46 | 7,253.61 | 18,990.18 |
| 1001 | GUILLERMINA MANZUETA ACEVEDO | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 37,807.05 | 6,956.34 | 7,540.65 |
| 1001 | IRENE GARCIA SMITH | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.18 | 637.38 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.62 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 5,011.37 | 8,502.18 | 22,701.11 |
| 1001 | IVONNY CLARITZA LUCIANO MATOS | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 14,242.29 | 3,626.81 | 9,400.53 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA CONTRERAS | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,816.55 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 38,849.05 | 7,913.81 | 13,087.63 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA LUCIA BREA DIPLAN | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,654.31 | 4,370.01 | 22,833.35 |
| 1001 | JUAN FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,614.16 | 4,785.06 | 24,579.15 |
| 1001 | JUAN FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 2,311.43 | 4,785.06 | 28,881.88 |
| 1001 | JUANA JOAQUINA ROSARIO PAULINO | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,065.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 0.00 | 1,540.45 | 19,410.20 | 3,998.41 | 6,655.04 |
| 1001 | JUANA MARTINEZ DE JESUS | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 16,084.53 | 7,858.82 | 35,464.57 |
| 1001 | JULIANA MARTINEZ LAURENCIO | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 2,099.08 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 24,386.06 | 6,956.34 | 20,961.64 |
| 1001 | KELVIN JESUS ARIAS BONILLA | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 24,264.48 | 7,583.82 | 25,346.68 |
| 1001 | MADELINE AMADA TAVERAS CABRERA | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 17,361.95 | 6,956.34 | 27,985.75 |
| 1001 | MARIA CARLITA LOPEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,123.70 | 2,153.73 | 25.00 | 1,495.95 | 3,700.78 | 544.00 | 1,584.56 | 3,695.57 | 0.00 | 3,105.51 | 19,603.09 | 7,940.35 | 32,520.61 |
| 1001 | MARIA DE LEON AGRAMONTE DE ARIAS | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 544.00 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 1,035.93 | 4,199.10 | 34,572.86 | 8,078.81 | 18,526.59 |
| 1001 | MARIA ILUMINADA DOMINGUEZ FORTUNATO | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,293.24 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 1,529.52 | 3,783.82 | 544.00 | 1,620.11 | 3,778.49 | 0.00 | 3,174.63 | 28,047.79 | 8,106.31 | 25,245.45 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ MARTE | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,648.27 | 6,956.34 | 37,699.43 |
| 1001 | MARILENNY MORA FIGUEREO | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 21,530.04 | 6,956.34 | 23,817.66 |
| 1001 | MARY LUZ PRENZA MARTINEZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 21,586.21 | 6,956.34 | 23,761.49 |
| 1001 | MATILDE REYNA RIVAS RIVAS | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,821.64 | 7,363.83 | 26,239.17 |
| 1001 | MAXIMA TERRERO QUEZADA | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 22,439.87 | 7,253.61 | 24,845.77 |
| 1001 | NURYS MOREL MINIER | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,123.70 | 2,153.73 | 25.00 | 1,495.95 | 3,700.78 | 544.00 | 1,584.56 | 3,695.57 | 0.00 | 3,105.51 | 28,999.34 | 7,940.35 | 23,124.36 |
| 1001 | PATRICIA CAROLINA GONZALEZ CASADO | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,560.76 | 7,583.82 | 40,050.40 |
| 1001 | PILAR MERCEDES HERNANDEZ ABREU | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,981.40 | 7,583.82 | 36,629.76 |
| 1001 | ROMANA BERROA MARTINEZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,135.94 | 5,945.59 | 28,622.78 |
| 1001 | ROMERIS GOMEZ MELLA | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 14,311.64 | 7,253.61 | 32,974.00 |
| 1001 | ROSAURA PEREZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,432.01 | 6,956.34 | 24,915.69 |
| 1001 | RUDANNY MARIANNY PINALES DE LA ROSA | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 39,568.13 | 7,528.82 | 9,655.44 |
| 1001 | SABINA MIESES | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 11,651.31 | 4,370.01 | 16,836.35 |
| 1001 | SANTA CRISTINA ORTIZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 27,304.35 | 7,583.82 | 22,306.81 |
| 1001 | SANTA LIDIA DE LA CRUZ ORTEGA | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,193.57 | 6,956.34 | 33,154.13 |
| 1001 | TEODORA JAQUEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 18,700.16 | 7,858.82 | 32,848.94 |
| 1001 | WANDI FABIAN MOTA | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 20,788.33 | 5,945.59 | 17,970.39 |
| 1001 | WENDIS GRACIELA PEREZ PUJOLS DE BELIARD | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 36,655.34 | 6,956.34 | 8,692.36 |
| 1001 | WENDY DAMARIS ROJAS DE DIOS | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 1,446.08 | 3,577.42 | 579.44 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.40 | 0.00 | 3,002.82 | 22,681.43 | 7,729.26 | 2,511.73 |
| 1001 | YANISI DE PAULA AQUINO | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 17,739.72 | 6,956.34 | 27,607.98 |
| 1001 | YENNY ALTAGRACIA GALVAN FELIZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 17,410.57 | 6,956.34 | 27,937.13 |
| 1001 | YRENE TAVERAS VASQUEZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,372.29 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 3,107.79 | 4,816.41 | 24,221.91 | 4,370.01 | 4,265.75 |
| 1001 | YSELA MILADIS URBAEZ PEREZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 27,455.49 | 2,365.26 | 25.00 | 787.97 | 1,949.34 | 315.74 | 834.65 | 1,946.59 | 0.00 | 1,647.62 | 5,260.27 | 4,211.67 | 22,195.22 |
| 1001 | CATIA ISABEL MARTINEZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,200.04 | 4,251.09 | 21,512.44 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA DE LEON MANZUETA DE BUSSI | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,339.89 | 4,251.09 | 21,372.59 |
| 1001 | DANIELA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 9,491.95 | 4,013.27 | 16,670.18 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA ANTONIA GONZALEZ PEÑA | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 66,351.19 | 4,681.84 | 25.00 | 1,904.28 | 4,710.93 | 544.00 | 2,017.08 | 4,704.30 | 0.00 | 3,946.36 | 11,674.99 | 9,959.23 | 54,676.20 |
| 1001 | ESPEDITA MUESE PAREDES | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,297.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,415.11 |
| 1001 | HENRY HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,140.83 | 5,945.59 | 25,617.89 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | IVONNY CLARITZA LUCIANO MATOS | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 24,992.82 | 1,661.44 | 25.00 | 717.29 | 1,774.49 | 287.42 | 759.78 | 1,771.99 | 0.00 | 1,502.07 | 7,951.24 | 3,833.90 | 17,041.58 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA LUCIA BREA DIPLAN | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 10,766.15 | 4,370.01 | 17,721.51 |
| 1001 | MAKENSON FLEUR-AIME | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 5,217.71 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 544.00 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 0.00 | 4,114.66 | 26,461.57 | 10,363.32 | 42,737.28 |
| 1001 | MARTHA MARTINEZ MARCELINO | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 10,085.03 | 4,251.09 | 17,627.45 |
| 1001 | SABINA MIESES | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 11,731.90 | 4,370.01 | 16,755.76 |
| 1001 | YRENE TAVERAS VASQUEZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | YSELA MILADIS URBAEZ PEREZ | ESC PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 27,268.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 782.59 | 1,936.03 | 313.58 | 828.95 | 1,933.30 | 1,035.93 | 2,647.47 | 7,478.30 | 4,182.91 | 19,789.72 |
| 1001 | ANA WENDY MORENO PAULINO | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 19,803.04 | 8,216.31 | 34,265.37 |
| 1001 | BENENCIA PLACENCIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 27,544.88 | 7,363.83 | 20,515.93 |
| 1001 | BLACINA GIRON | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1001 | CLAUDIA LORENZO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 8,569.59 | 6,956.34 | 36,778.11 |
| 1001 | ELPIDIO GUZMAN FRIAS | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 544.00 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 1,035.93 | 4,153.30 | 25,665.97 | 7,968.81 | 26,658.30 |
| 1001 | JUANA PASCUALA GUZMAN TAVERAS | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 544.00 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 1,035.93 | 4,153.30 | 18,677.62 | 7,968.81 | 33,646.65 |
| 1001 | LEONIDAS HEREDIA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 21,966.46 | 7,253.61 | 25,319.18 |
| 1001 | LUCIA TAPIA LINAREZ | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,790.83 | 5,945.59 | 22,967.89 |
| 1001 | MARLENE MONTES DE OCA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 1,961.89 | 3,478.17 | 20,711.96 |
| 1001 | MELANIA SEPULVEDA PATRANO | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,805.41 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 544.00 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 21,635.63 | 10,052.42 | 45,372.23 |
| 1001 | PAULINA AYBAR CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 17,212.15 | 6,956.34 | 28,135.55 |
| 1001 | PEDRO GONZALEZ FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 64,800.84 | 5,685.72 | 25.00 | 1,859.78 | 4,600.86 | 544.00 | 1,969.95 | 4,594.38 | 1,035.93 | 4,890.66 | 34,284.57 | 9,739.24 | 30,516.27 |
| 1001 | ROSA HERMINIA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,178.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,580.63 |
| 1001 | SANTA ADOLFINA MORETA DE CALCAÑO | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 19,757.13 | 7,088.96 | 26,455.19 |
| 1001 | SERAPIA GUZMAN FRIAS | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 60,924.97 | 3,453.55 | 25.00 | 1,748.55 | 4,325.67 | 544.00 | 1,852.12 | 4,319.58 | 1,035.93 | 4,661.60 | 27,269.88 | 9,189.25 | 33,655.09 |
| 1001 | XIOMARA JIMENEZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,139.22 | 3,686.27 | 18,891.19 |
| 1001 | BENITA PAYANO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,143.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 664.22 | 1,643.18 | 266.15 | 703.56 | 1,640.87 | 0.00 | 1,367.78 | 2,245.93 | 3,550.20 | 20,897.50 |
| 1001 | CLARISSA DIAZ TOBAL DE LORA | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,472.57 | 6,956.34 | 38,875.13 |
| 1001 | GRACIELA EUGENIA TAVERAS VILLEGAS | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 34,261.79 | 6,956.34 | 11,085.91 |
| 1001 | ROCIO DE LEON DE CONSTANZA | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 19,637.67 | 6,956.34 | 25,710.03 |
| 1001 | ADALIS UREÑA BELLO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,082.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,676.63 |
| 1001 | ALBA NOELIA MARTINEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,293.09 | 5,945.59 | 23,465.63 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ANA MARIA DE LA ROSA VELAZQUEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,465.31 | 7,363.83 | 37,595.50 |
| 1001 | ANA YAQUIRIS JIMENEZ CABRAL | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,164.76 | 6,956.34 | 29,182.94 |
| 1001 | ANDREINA PEÑA MERAN | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,616.31 | 5,945.59 | 29,142.41 |
| 1001 | ARSENIA MARTINEZ PAYANO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,208.85 | 5,945.59 | 28,549.87 |
| 1001 | AURA MA¥ON DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,223.58 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 27,423.79 | 7,528.82 | 21,799.79 |
| 1001 | BERNARDA TELLERIAS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,254.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,504.63 |
| 1001 | CANDELARIA HERRERA MORILLO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,215.92 | 6,956.34 | 29,131.78 |
| 1001 | CARMEN NUÑEZ VILLAR | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 30,642.39 |
| 1001 | CAROLINA PAREDES TEJADA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 2,013.72 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 7,954.34 | 6,956.34 | 37,393.36 |
| 1001 | CLARIBEL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 9,631.19 | 7,253.61 | 37,654.45 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA MILADY DUVERGE VILLANUEVA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 25,410.21 | 7,858.82 | 26,138.89 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA SANTOS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,616.33 | 5,945.59 | 25,142.39 |
| 1001 | EMMANUEL GONZALEZ LIMA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,472.38 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,613.54 | 3,805.18 | 20,192.04 |
| 1001 | ESKALLENIA MEDRANO BONILLA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,882.85 | 5,945.59 | 24,875.87 |
| 1001 | ESTERVINA MERCEDES DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 21,421.79 | 7,858.82 | 30,127.31 |
| 1001 | EVELYN DOMINGUEZ PAYANO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,583.82 | 43,584.73 |
| 1001 | FIOR DALISA MARTES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.34 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 544.00 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 1,035.93 | 4,038.76 | 36,875.38 | 7,693.82 | 13,510.96 |
| 1001 | FRANCIA CABRAL SEPTIMO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 33,420.73 | 6,956.34 | 11,926.97 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA DILENNIA MORILLO SEGURA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,338.42 | 5,945.59 | 28,420.30 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA LAURENCIO FIGUEROA DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,223.58 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 1,035.93 | 3,970.05 | 24,229.60 | 7,528.82 | 24,993.98 |
| 1001 | JANET ANTONIA POLANCO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,216.33 | 5,945.59 | 28,542.39 |
| 1001 | JUANA MARTA CABRERA DE JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 14,863.12 | 7,528.82 | 34,360.45 |
| 1001 | JULISSA MARIA DE LA ROSA SANTOS | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 30,634.13 | 8,133.81 | 22,852.90 |
| 1001 | LAYAR MARGARITA RAMIREZ CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1001 | LEONILDA DE LEON DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 24,095.11 | 8,133.81 | 29,391.92 |
| 1001 | LOIDA MICHELL GARCIA DE LEON | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,332.00 | 5,945.59 | 30,426.72 |
| 1001 | LUISA ELBA BATISTA ZOQUIER | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,222.57 | 6,956.34 | 38,125.13 |
| 1001 | LUZ DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.34 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 544.00 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 1,035.93 | 4,038.76 | 13,756.15 | 7,693.82 | 36,630.19 |
| 1001 | MARCELA BELEN DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MARIA ALEXANDRA SELMO OLIVO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 23,642.39 |
| 1001 | MARIA REYES VICTORIANO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 26,460.18 | 6,956.34 | 18,887.52 |
| 1001 | MARIBELLA MORETA PEREZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,923.24 | 7,363.83 | 32,137.57 |
| 1001 | MELVIN JOSE QUEZADA DE LORA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,967.87 |
| 1001 | MILAGROS BEATRIZ HERRERA DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,747.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 796.36 | 1,970.09 | 319.10 | 843.53 | 1,967.31 | 0.00 | 1,639.89 | 25,520.82 | 4,256.50 | 2,226.90 |
| 1001 | MILAGROS BLASINA NIEVES | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 27,111.95 | 6,956.34 | 18,235.75 |
| 1001 | MILAGROS CUEVAS PEÑA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,562.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,196.63 |
| 1001 | MILAGROS MARIA ABREU ABREU | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1001 | MILEDY DIAZ LAUREANO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 17,527.78 | 3,716.00 | 6,696.42 |
| 1001 | NURY MARYTZA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,887.18 | 7,583.82 | 30,723.98 |
| 1001 | ONEIDA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,089.64 | 7,363.83 | 28,971.17 |
| 1001 | RICARDO MARTE | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 46,303.67 | 7,858.82 | 5,245.43 |
| 1001 | ROSA EMILIA DE PAULA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1001 | RUTH ESTHER DE LEON | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,320.27 | 7,363.83 | 32,740.54 |
| 1001 | RUTH ESTHER GOMEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 2,324.50 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,839.25 | 6,956.34 | 32,508.45 |
| 1001 | WINTER ALBERTO DIAZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,448.81 | 2,058.48 | 25.00 | 1,476.58 | 3,652.87 | 544.00 | 1,564.04 | 3,647.72 | 0.00 | 3,065.62 | 31,170.39 | 7,844.59 | 20,278.42 |
| 1001 | VENERA ORTIZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA CASA DE LOS ANGELES VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 13,472.57 | 6,956.34 | 31,875.13 |
| 1001 | ABRAHANA BELTRAN BELEN | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 9,582.73 | 7,253.61 | 37,702.91 |
| 1001 | AMAURIS MARTINES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 26,972.12 | 6,956.34 | 18,375.58 |
| 1001 | ANA FENY ROA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 28,416.25 | 6,956.34 | 16,931.45 |
| 1001 | ANDREA GIRON FAJARDO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,681.63 | 1,809.07 | 25.00 | 1,425.86 | 3,527.40 | 544.00 | 1,510.32 | 3,522.43 | 0.00 | 2,961.18 | 20,992.38 | 7,593.83 | 28,689.25 |
| 1001 | ARGENTINA ENCARNACION MORILLO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,479.43 | 1,498.26 | 25.00 | 1,362.66 | 3,371.04 | 544.00 | 1,443.37 | 3,366.29 | 0.00 | 2,831.03 | 10,639.35 | 7,281.33 | 36,840.08 |
| 1001 | BASILIA MARTINEZ LAURENCIO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,681.63 | 1,809.07 | 25.00 | 1,425.86 | 3,527.40 | 544.00 | 1,510.32 | 3,522.43 | 0.00 | 2,961.18 | 33,401.23 | 7,593.83 | 16,280.40 |
| 1001 | FELIX DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,619.57 | 1,927.19 | 25.00 | 1,481.48 | 3,664.99 | 544.00 | 1,569.23 | 3,659.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,111.64 | 31,105.68 | 7,868.82 | 20,513.89 |
| 1001 | JERCILIA MILAGROS VASQUEZ JOSE | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 24,044.00 | 6,956.34 | 21,303.70 |
| 1001 | LOURDES MUÑOZ ECHAVARRIA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 26,635.59 | 6,956.34 | 18,712.11 |
| 1001 | MANUEL SANTO REYES | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,809.78 | 1,585.28 | 25.00 | 1,380.36 | 3,414.81 | 553.10 | 1,462.12 | 3,410.01 | 0.00 | 2,867.48 | 10,341.69 | 7,377.92 | 15,468.09 |
| 1001 | MARIA CRISTINA FELIZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 29,320.33 | 6,956.34 | 16,027.37 |
| 1001 | MARIA GIRON PEREZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 30,819.24 | 7,363.83 | 17,241.57 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MINERVA ENCARNACION MORILLO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,407.35 | 2,476.03 | 25.00 | 1,561.49 | 3,862.92 | 544.00 | 1,653.98 | 3,857.48 | 0.00 | 3,240.47 | 11,550.90 | 8,264.40 | 42,856.45 |
| 1001 | NIURKA EVELYN TAPIA EUSEBIO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 14,027.78 | 7,583.82 | 35,583.38 |
| 1001 | ROSA HEREDIA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 21,040.90 | 6,956.34 | 24,306.80 |
| 1001 | ROSA LORENZO LUGO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,291.21 | 7,583.82 | 27,319.95 |
| 1001 | ALEYDA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 17,619.42 | 8,133.81 | 35,867.61 |
| 1001 | ARACELYS GARCIA VERAS | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 19,560.05 | 3,983.55 | 6,408.30 |
| 1001 | CIRA MARIA FERNANDEZ MORAN | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 36,541.55 | 9,855.69 | 29,079.94 |
| 1001 | ERILENDYS ALICAYRA REYES LAUREANO | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,522.14 | 7,363.83 | 25,538.67 |
| 1001 | ESTEBANIA NUÑEZ LAURENCIO | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 16,203.86 | 8,133.81 | 37,283.17 |
| 1001 | HIGINIO MAGALLANES HEREDIA | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1001 | IRIS DIOSELINA MERCEDES DE VERAS | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 33,421.15 | 8,408.80 | 22,003.82 |
| 1001 | ISABEL FERREIRA GARCIA | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 38,524.21 | 8,408.80 | 16,900.76 |
| 1001 | JAIRA OVANDIS PEREZ CARVAJAL DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 37,651.90 | 7,913.81 | 14,284.79 |
| 1001 | JHOANNA MIGUELINA MATOS ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1001 | ROSA EMILIA RODRIGUEZ DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 544.00 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 34,819.90 | 8,353.80 | 20,217.48 |
| 1001 | SARYS YOCARILANDIA RICHARDSON RICHARDSON | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 21,558.36 | 5,139.51 | 11,945.57 |
| 1001 | CATALINA PINEDA DE BAQUERO | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 14,692.39 | 4,013.27 | 11,469.74 |
| 1001 | LICETT RODRIGUEZ TOLEDO | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,494.51 | 7,583.82 | 32,116.65 |
| 1001 | SARYS YOCARILANDIA RICHARDSON RICHARDSON | ESC PRIM CARLITO MELO SALAZAR VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 33,403.93 | 5,139.51 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | DENNY MARGARITA MENDEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 6,402.26 | 3,626.81 | 17,240.56 |
| 1001 | ELEOCADIA SUERO LIRANZO | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH DE LEON ADAMES | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 4,820.82 | 3,805.18 | 19,984.76 |
| 1001 | FRANCIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,144.77 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 2,071.86 | 3,700.31 | 11,244.47 | 4,161.91 | 15,886.63 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA LILIANA BAEZ TAVERA | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,075.96 | 3,686.27 | 21,954.45 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA ALCEQUIEZ FAÑA | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 17,483.22 | 3,478.17 | 5,190.63 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA MARGARITA SANTANA CASTRO DE ABREU | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA ORTIZ OZORIO | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | NATIVIDAD GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,906.45 | 1,954.47 | 25.00 | 743.52 | 1,839.36 | 297.92 | 787.56 | 1,836.77 | 1,035.93 | 2,592.01 | 6,224.15 | 3,974.05 | 19,682.30 |
| 1001 | YNMACULADA MARTINEZ DE BELEN | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 7,106.33 | 3,864.64 | 18,086.84 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | DENNY MARGARITA MENDEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | DORIS KENIA ALEXIS | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 23,295.99 | 8,216.31 | 30,772.42 |
| 1001 | FRANCIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARTINA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,308.49 | 3,686.27 | 19,721.92 |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA ORTIZ OZORIO | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 14,022.67 | 3,775.46 | 10,589.12 |
| 1001 | NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ BERROA | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 4,354.45 | 3,626.81 | 19,288.37 |
| 1001 | NATIVIDAD GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,906.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 743.52 | 1,839.36 | 297.92 | 787.56 | 1,836.77 | 0.00 | 1,531.08 | 1,919.68 | 3,974.05 | 23,986.77 |
| 1001 | YNMACULADA MARTINEZ DE BELEN | ESC PRIM CARMEN VIRGINIA BLANDINO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ANTONIA PAULA BERROA | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 11,801.26 | 4,072.73 | 14,748.47 |
| 1001 | ARELIS VALDEZ CABA | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 12,334.93 | 3,626.81 | 11,307.89 |
| 1001 | AURELIA MENA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,476.09 | 3,805.18 | 21,329.49 |
| 1001 | CANDELARIO HEREDIA MORILLO | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 13,922.29 | 3,953.82 | 11,852.26 |
| 1001 | CELESTINA GARCIA MATOS | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,299.77 | 5,945.59 | 27,458.95 |
| 1001 | DULCE MARIA POSO DE LEON | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 21,796.09 | 5,945.59 | 16,962.63 |
| 1001 | ERNESTINA GALVA LAMARCHE | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 23,627.31 | 3,834.91 | 1,372.07 |
| 1001 | EURI ELIZABETH DIAZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,696.33 | 5,945.59 | 30,062.39 |
| 1001 | GLENNY MARIBEL TIFA DIAZ | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,987.67 | 2,691.41 | 25.00 | 889.35 | 2,200.12 | 356.36 | 942.03 | 2,197.03 | 0.00 | 1,856.38 | 20,509.45 | 4,753.51 | 10,478.22 |
| 1001 | GLENNYS ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 28,000.07 | 4,310.54 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | GREGORIA BEATO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 14,459.50 | 5,945.59 | 24,299.22 |
| 1001 | GRISELDA ROSARIO MENDEZ DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 4,641.20 | 3,993.07 | 21,389.21 |
| 1001 | JUANA BENUAT ANDRES | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JULIAN DE LA CRUZ MORETA | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 5,171.27 | 4,147.05 | 21,862.94 |
| 1001 | LORAIDA GERMOSEN DURAN | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,527.68 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,978.50 | 4,370.01 | 22,509.16 |
| 1001 | MARIA ANICACIO PUELLO | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1001 | MARIA CARLITA HERRERA CASTRO | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 4,225.74 | 3,864.64 | 20,967.43 |
| 1001 | MARINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA BALDERA DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 20,040.19 | 4,072.73 | 6,509.54 |
| 1001 | MARY CRUZ BRITO CASTRO | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,868.65 | 6,956.34 | 29,479.05 |
| 1001 | MILENIA DIPRE DIONICIO | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 12,176.85 | 5,945.59 | 26,581.87 |
| 1001 | PAULA MARIA MIRABAL FRANCISCO DE AMARO | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,798.15 | 10,580.53 | 4,667.29 | 19,845.07 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | RAMONA DE JESUS MARIA REYES | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 7,556.37 | 3,953.82 | 18,218.18 |
| 1001 | ROSA NELY FERRAND DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,224.29 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1001 | RUFINA AVENICIO BERROA | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,406.28 | 3,018.03 | 25.00 | 872.66 | 2,158.85 | 349.67 | 924.35 | 2,155.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,929.80 | 24,343.89 | 4,664.33 | 6,062.39 |
| 1001 | SANDRA PAULA BERROA | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 6,562.24 | 4,251.09 | 21,150.24 |
| 1001 | TANIA ALCANTARA AQUINO | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 13,650.46 | 4,072.73 | 12,899.27 |
| 1001 | VIRGINIA MUÑOZ TORRES | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 1,989.38 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 2,071.86 | 3,700.31 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ANTONIA PAULA BERROA | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 5,896.29 | 4,072.73 | 20,653.44 |
| 1001 | CANDELARIO HEREDIA MORILLO | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 2,399.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,374.65 |
| 1001 | DIANEL ESPINAL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 11,455.53 | 3,924.09 | 14,125.23 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA BLANCA GUZMAN VENTURA | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 20,164.40 | 4,370.01 | 8,323.27 |
| 1001 | GLENNY MARIBEL TIFA DIAZ | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 24,786.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.37 | 1,759.83 | 285.04 | 753.50 | 1,757.35 | 0.00 | 1,464.87 | 24,686.27 | 3,802.22 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | GLENNYS ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,573.67 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 1,035.93 | 2,721.64 | 22,209.92 | 4,310.54 | 5,890.15 |
| 1001 | JUAN ANULFO MERCEDES VENTURA | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 14,190.46 | 3,805.18 | 10,615.12 |
| 1001 | JUANA BENUAT ANDRES | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 9,408.95 | 3,805.18 | 15,396.63 |
| 1001 | JUANA LINARES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,010.39 | 3,805.18 | 18,795.19 |
| 1001 | JULIAN DE LA CRUZ MORETA | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,756.78 | 4,147.05 | 22,277.43 |
| 1001 | LORAIDA GERMOSEN DURAN | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,755.48 | 22,572.70 | 4,370.01 | 5,914.96 |
| 1001 | LUZMEDY MENDEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 16,226.46 | 4,072.73 | 10,323.27 |
| 1001 | MARIA ANICACIO PUELLO | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,299.13 | 3,805.18 | 18,506.45 |
| 1001 | MARIA CARLITA HERRERA CASTRO | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 11,652.47 | 3,864.64 | 13,540.70 |
| 1001 | MEREGILDA DE LA CRUZ FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,489.27 | 4,251.10 | 4,223.22 |
| 1001 | RAMONA DE JESUS MARIA REYES | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,715.00 | 3,953.82 | 13,059.55 |
| 1001 | ROSA NELY FERRAND DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 17,909.40 | 3,924.09 | 7,671.36 |
| 1001 | RUFINA AVENICIO BERROA | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,406.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 872.66 | 2,158.85 | 349.67 | 924.35 | 2,155.81 | 0.00 | 1,797.01 | 30,306.28 | 4,664.33 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | TANIA ALCANTARA AQUINO | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 12,194.34 | 4,072.73 | 14,355.39 |
| 1001 | YENNIFER CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CATOLICO PADRE SINDULFO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,659.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,014.56 |
| 1001 | ARACELIS MOREL EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 6,087.75 | 3,933.61 | 19,555.07 |
| 1001 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA UREÑA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 19,865.30 |
| 1001 | BERKIS PEÑA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,153.57 | 5,945.59 | 28,605.15 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | BRIGIDA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 6,199.77 | 3,478.17 | 16,474.08 |
| 1001 | CANDELARIA BELTRAN DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 30,040.36 | 3,428.49 | 25.00 | 862.16 | 2,132.87 | 345.46 | 913.23 | 2,129.86 | 0.00 | 1,800.39 | 8,626.25 | 4,608.19 | 21,414.11 |
| 1001 | CANDIDA MATOS NOVAS | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 5,120.43 | 4,251.09 | 22,592.05 |
| 1001 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,544.24 | 3,544.49 | 19,561.92 |
| 1001 | CECILIA JAVIER MORENO | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,758.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 940.17 | 2,325.86 | 376.72 | 995.86 | 2,322.58 | 0.00 | 1,936.03 | 26,694.39 | 5,025.16 | 6,064.18 |
| 1001 | DANIEL SANTIAGO DIAZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,615.58 | 2,592.30 | 25.00 | 792.57 | 1,960.71 | 317.58 | 839.51 | 1,957.94 | 0.00 | 1,657.08 | 11,579.95 | 4,236.23 | 16,035.63 |
| 1001 | ESTHER FERRAND MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,762.28 | 4,132.19 | 20,175.04 |
| 1001 | GISELA ADELAIDA NOVA CHECO | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 3,782.75 | 2,972.79 | 15,596.61 |
| 1001 | GLENDA MAYERLYN MENDOZA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 23,099.43 | 4,013.27 | 3,062.70 |
| 1001 | KEYLA YOKASTA JAVIER BENJAMIN | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 8,706.45 | 3,626.81 | 14,936.37 |
| 1001 | LOIMI CRISTINA JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,290.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,467.87 |
| 1001 | MAGINA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARIA DOLORES LEONARDO ROSARIO DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 17,885.94 | 2,972.79 | 1,493.42 |
| 1001 | MARTHA FLORA ELENA PEÑA DE LEON | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ YENTY | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 12,615.18 | 4,013.27 | 13,546.95 |
| 1001 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,022.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,783.30 |
| 1001 | RAFAELA JACQUELINE GUZMAN CAMPOS | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,290.85 | 5,945.59 | 28,467.87 |
| 1001 | ROSSI HEREDIA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 10,659.93 | 3,626.81 | 12,982.89 |
| 1001 | SANTA ELENA AGRAMONTE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 16,803.78 | 3,805.18 | 8,001.80 |
| 1001 | SANTA PLATA UPIA | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,440.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,365.30 |
| 1001 | YACAIRA RAMONA CANELA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 12,580.83 | 3,478.17 | 10,093.02 |
| 1001 | YANIRI ACOSTA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 21,699.33 | 5,945.59 | 17,059.39 |
| 1001 | ANA JOSEFA HERNANDEZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 6,770.52 | 3,478.17 | 15,903.33 |
| 1001 | ARACELIS MOREL EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 8,381.96 | 3,626.81 | 15,260.86 |
| 1001 | CANDELARIA BELTRAN DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 29,550.42 | 4,548.37 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CANDIDA MATOS NOVAS | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,476.05 | 4,251.09 | 14,236.43 |
| 1001 | CECILIA JAVIER MORENO | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,758.57 | 4,524.89 | 25.00 | 940.17 | 2,325.86 | 376.72 | 995.86 | 2,322.58 | 0.00 | 1,961.03 | 19,813.90 | 5,025.16 | 12,944.67 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA SOTO | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 17,631.61 | 3,953.82 | 8,142.94 |
| 1001 | ESTHER FERRAND MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,055.22 | 4,132.19 | 3,882.10 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | GISELA ADELAIDA NOVA CHECO | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1001 | GLENDA MAYERLYN MENDOZA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | KEYLA YOKASTA JAVIER BENJAMIN | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 8,719.28 | 3,626.81 | 14,923.54 |
| 1001 | MAGINA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 11,018.64 | 4,013.27 | 15,143.49 |
| 1001 | MARTHA FLORA ELENA PEÑA DE LEON | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 8,007.49 | 2,972.79 | 11,371.87 |
| 1001 | MERY VIZCAINO PEREZ | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 19,865.30 |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ YENTY | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | NARCISA JAVIER MORENO | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,330.74 | 3,777.70 | 25.00 | 784.39 | 1,940.48 | 314.30 | 830.85 | 1,937.75 | 0.00 | 1,640.24 | 22,578.35 | 4,192.53 | 4,752.39 |
| 1001 | RUTHDELANEA PEÑALO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 7,229.67 | 4,395.16 | 21,421.97 |
| 1001 | SANTA PLATA UPIA | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 21,977.59 | 3,805.18 | 2,827.99 |
| 1001 | WILFRIDO CIRITO CARMELA | ESC PRIM CHAPARRAL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,272.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.63 | 1,723.36 | 279.14 | 737.89 | 1,720.94 | 0.00 | 1,434.52 | 24,172.71 | 3,723.44 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ANNIE DE LA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | AURORA BUSSI LINARES DE ASENCIO | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 2,071.86 | 3,572.23 | 3,953.03 | 3,894.36 | 21,433.94 |
| 1001 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA UREÑA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 15,056.00 | 3,805.18 | 9,749.58 |
| 1001 | BRUNILDA ACOSTA VARGAS DE BERAS | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 20,023.99 | 3,953.82 | 5,750.56 |
| 1001 | CANDIDA HERNANDEZ MAÑON | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,266.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,671.03 |
| 1001 | CARMEN MARIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 18,687.44 | 4,013.27 | 7,474.69 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA DEL ORBE PAULINO | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,955.90 | 3,953.82 | 21,818.65 |
| 1001 | DAYSY MARIA CANDELIER TAVERAS | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,434.67 | 3,953.82 | 339.88 |
| 1001 | DOROTEA GUZMAN CABRAL | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,465.79 | 3,834.91 | 19,533.59 |
| 1001 | EULALIA MODESTA AQUINO FRIAS | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,501.36 | 4,251.09 | 20,211.12 |
| 1001 | GINETTE ISABEL GUERRERO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,587.04 | 3,953.82 | 17,187.51 |
| 1001 | GLADYS JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,111.03 | 4,657.54 | 25.00 | 950.29 | 2,350.88 | 380.78 | 1,006.58 | 2,347.57 | 0.00 | 1,981.87 | 33,011.03 | 5,079.23 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | HERIBERTO CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 10,413.40 | 3,864.63 | 14,779.76 |
| 1001 | IRIS VIANELA DE LOS SANTOS LINARES | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,912.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 829.78 | 2,052.76 | 332.49 | 878.93 | 2,049.87 | 0.00 | 1,708.71 | 28,812.13 | 4,435.12 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARCIA REYES MEJIA | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 1,925.96 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,582.64 | 19,071.80 | 4,043.00 | 7,284.13 |
| 1001 | MARIA ANTONIA AQUINO AQUINO | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 13,107.72 | 4,013.27 | 13,054.41 |
| 1001 | MARIA ISABEL MELO SANTANA | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 2,174.45 | 4,501.50 | 27,170.38 |
| 1001 | MARIA NELYS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MARITZA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 0.00 | 1,846.14 | 12,979.92 | 4,791.85 | 18,257.74 |
| 1001 | PERSIO ANDREDES MENDEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1001 | PURA CONCEPCION DE LOS RIOS | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,404.21 | 3,805.18 | 16,401.37 |
| 1001 | VICTOR DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1001 | AURORA BUSSI LINARES DE ASENCIO | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,652.45 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 13,847.56 | 3,894.36 | 11,539.41 |
| 1001 | BRUNILDA ACOSTA VARGAS DE BERAS | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 13,622.29 | 3,953.82 | 12,152.26 |
| 1001 | CANDIDA HERNANDEZ MAÑON | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,161.63 | 4,132.19 | 3,775.68 |
| 1001 | CARMEN MARIA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CELSA RAFAELA PERDOMO TEJADA | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.78 | 3,819.72 | 0.00 | 3,208.98 | 15,269.46 | 8,264.38 | 11,667.85 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA DEL ORBE PAULINO | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1001 | DAYSY MARIA CANDELIER TAVERAS | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,479.26 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA BLANCA GUZMAN VENTURA | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 5,368.33 | 4,370.01 | 23,119.34 |
| 1001 | ERNESTA ABAD JIRON | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.98 | 592.82 | 1,567.10 | 3,654.84 | 0.00 | 3,071.56 | 4,515.29 | 7,907.64 | 21,259.26 |
| 1001 | EULALIA MODESTA AQUINO FRIAS | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 8,741.98 | 4,251.09 | 18,970.50 |
| 1001 | GINETTE ISABEL GUERRERO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1001 | GLADYS JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,111.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 950.29 | 2,350.88 | 380.78 | 1,006.58 | 2,347.57 | 0.00 | 1,956.87 | 17,624.82 | 5,079.23 | 15,486.21 |
| 1001 | HERIBERTO CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 10,762.28 | 3,864.63 | 14,430.88 |
| 1001 | IRIS VIANELA DE LOS SANTOS LINARES | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,912.13 | 3,077.24 | 25.00 | 829.78 | 2,052.76 | 332.49 | 878.93 | 2,049.87 | 0.00 | 1,733.71 | 10,962.73 | 4,435.12 | 17,949.40 |
| 1001 | JUANA YOVANNY MATEO ARIAS | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 26,449.73 | 4,072.73 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JUANITA SUAREZ HEREDIA DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.96 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 4,653.28 | 3,894.36 | 20,733.68 |
| 1001 | MARCIA REYES MEJIA | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 2,071.86 | 3,629.50 | 5,249.84 | 4,043.00 | 21,106.09 |
| 1001 | MARIA ANTONIA AQUINO AQUINO | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,202.28 | 4,013.27 | 19,959.85 |
| 1001 | MARIA ISABEL MELO SANTANA | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,795.21 | 6,591.75 | 4,501.50 | 22,753.08 |
| 1001 | MARIA NELYS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 18,324.23 | 4,251.09 | 9,388.25 |
| 1001 | MARITZA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 3,952.48 | 25.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 0.00 | 1,871.14 | 6,634.57 | 4,791.85 | 24,603.09 |
| 1001 | PERSIO ANDREDES MENDEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 6,782.01 | 2,972.79 | 12,597.35 |
| 1001 | PURA CONCEPCION DE LOS RIOS | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 26,705.58 | 4,111.98 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ROSSANNA ALTAGRACIA ABAD BAEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,375.96 | 2,716.07 | 3,478.17 | 19,957.78 |
| 1001 | SANTA ANNY ELIZABETH LORENZO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 11,164.28 | 3,834.91 | 13,835.10 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | AGUSTINA VIZCAINO VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 15,223.28 | 4,102.46 | 11,520.24 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA ELAINE BAUTISTA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 12,884.16 | 4,072.73 | 13,665.57 |
| 1001 | ANGELA MONTERO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 21,465.72 | 8,216.31 | 32,602.69 |
| 1001 | ANTONIA CASTILLO DE QUEVEDO | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,346.35 | 6,956.34 | 30,001.35 |
| 1001 | ARGENTINA MERCEDES BELTRE MATEO | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 14,248.37 | 4,161.92 | 12,882.74 |
| 1001 | AURELIA PERALTA SILVERIO | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,717.57 | 6,956.34 | 38,630.13 |
| 1001 | BASILIO MORA FAMILIA | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 17,083.32 | 4,399.73 | 11,598.13 |
| 1001 | CAMILA CABRAL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,187.11 | 7,583.82 | 34,424.05 |
| 1001 | CATALINO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 24,847.44 | 3,983.55 | 1,120.91 |
| 1001 | CLENYS JOSEFINA CRUZ NAVARRO | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 16,550.55 | 5,945.59 | 22,208.17 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA ROSAMEL FERRAND DE PAULA | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 19,579.90 | 6,956.34 | 25,767.80 |
| 1001 | DENIA MORILLO | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 21,389.56 | 6,956.34 | 23,958.14 |
| 1001 | EUGENIA MATOS PUJOLS | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,147.92 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,813.27 | 16,490.92 | 4,548.37 | 13,159.50 |
| 1001 | EULALIA MARGARITA PEREZ DE VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 4,934.29 | 4,221.38 | 22,584.41 |
| 1001 | GLORIA GIRON FERRAND | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 27,095.72 | 6,956.34 | 18,251.98 |
| 1001 | HILARIA DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JENNY NOEMI ROBLES CORPORAN | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 36,799.27 | 6,956.34 | 8,548.43 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA PEREZ COLON | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,959.16 | 6,956.34 | 28,388.54 |
| 1001 | JUANA MAMBRU CHIVILLI | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,652.62 | 7,583.82 | 26,958.54 |
| 1001 | JUANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ SEGURA | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,130.63 |
| 1001 | JUANA SANCHEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,229.89 | 4,102.46 | 21,513.63 |
| 1001 | KENNIDA CORNIELLE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 21,744.76 | 3,864.64 | 3,448.41 |
| 1001 | LOIDA EUNICE TORRES HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,668.31 | 4,370.01 | 22,819.35 |
| 1001 | LUISA PIERRE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 11,276.72 | 6,956.34 | 34,070.98 |
| 1001 | MARIANELA PEÑA DOMINGUEZ DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,814.33 | 2,887.04 | 25.00 | 769.57 | 1,903.82 | 308.36 | 815.16 | 1,901.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,645.66 | 10,774.06 | 4,113.32 | 16,040.27 |
| 1001 | MARTHA BERNICE MENDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,963.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 859.95 | 2,127.41 | 344.58 | 910.89 | 2,124.41 | 0.00 | 1,770.84 | 17,126.29 | 4,596.40 | 12,837.18 |
| 1001 | MERY ESTHER FLORENTINO DE AZA | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 21,944.36 | 4,042.99 | 4,411.56 |
| 1001 | ODILE ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE RAVELO | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 2,071.86 | 3,698.22 | 9,431.01 | 4,221.37 | 18,087.68 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | REBECA DOMINGUEZ BLANCO | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 26,735.75 | 6,956.34 | 18,611.95 |
| 1001 | ROLANDO SANCHEZ MATOS | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,363.83 | 42,383.57 |
| 1001 | ROSAURA CLAUDIO | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 8,355.57 | 6,956.34 | 36,992.13 |
| 1001 | RUTH ESTHER BATISTA VARGAS | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 21,348.84 | 6,956.34 | 23,998.86 |
| 1001 | SUGEILY STEFFANY RODRIGUEZ CEDEÑO | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,337.60 | 8,675.33 | 39,965.68 |
| 1001 | VICKI DANILDA BAEZ FERRERAS | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,579.29 | 4,072.73 | 21,970.44 |
| 1001 | YONATHAN CONTRERA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,676.28 | 3,814.36 | 25.00 | 794.31 | 1,965.02 | 318.28 | 841.36 | 1,962.25 | 0.00 | 1,660.67 | 18,189.94 | 4,245.55 | 9,486.34 |
| 1001 | YSABEL MARIA QUIROZ CACERES | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,895.91 | 3,448.08 | 25.00 | 1,747.71 | 4,323.61 | 544.00 | 1,851.24 | 4,317.52 | 1,035.93 | 4,659.88 | 39,744.13 | 9,185.13 | 21,151.78 |
| 1001 | YUDELY MUESES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1001 | ADOLFINA BURET FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,727.29 | 3,775.46 | 19,884.50 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA ELAINE BAUTISTA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,579.29 | 4,072.73 | 21,970.44 |
| 1001 | BASILIO MORA FAMILIA | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,990.42 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,498.54 | 4,399.73 | 23,182.91 |
| 1001 | CATALINO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 9,407.29 | 3,983.55 | 16,561.06 |
| 1001 | DANIRDA GOMEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 31,412.44 | 7,803.82 | 19,749.07 |
| 1001 | EUGENIA MATOS PUJOLS | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 29,550.42 | 4,548.37 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | EULALIA MARGARITA PEREZ DE VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 2,529.14 | 4,221.38 | 24,989.56 |
| 1001 | JUANA SANCHEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 14,490.90 | 4,102.46 | 12,252.62 |
| 1001 | KENNIDA CORNIELLE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 14,523.28 | 3,864.64 | 10,669.89 |
| 1001 | LOIDA EUNICE TORRES HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 18,684.82 | 4,370.01 | 9,802.84 |
| 1001 | LOURDES MILAGROS ALT PERALTA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,742.88 | 2,099.98 | 25.00 | 1,485.02 | 3,673.74 | 544.00 | 1,572.98 | 3,668.57 | 0.00 | 3,083.00 | 19,299.03 | 7,886.31 | 32,443.85 |
| 1001 | MARIA FRANCISCA ALCANTARA BURET | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,066.89 | 4,102.46 | 21,676.63 |
| 1001 | MARIBEL GUERRERO NINA | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 15,541.11 | 3,686.27 | 8,489.30 |
| 1001 | MARLENY DE LA ROSA GIL | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 14,852.29 | 3,478.17 | 7,821.56 |
| 1001 | MARTHA BERNICE MENDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,963.47 | 3,472.93 | 25.00 | 859.95 | 2,127.41 | 344.58 | 910.89 | 2,124.41 | 0.00 | 1,795.84 | 13,118.86 | 4,596.40 | 16,844.61 |
| 1001 | MERY ESTHER FLORENTINO DE AZA | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,582.63 | 22,504.28 | 4,042.99 | 3,851.64 |
| 1001 | ODILE ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE RAVELO | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 9,198.50 | 4,370.01 | 19,289.16 |
| 1001 | RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.69 | 2,254.17 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 4,623.51 | 4,221.37 | 22,895.18 |
| 1001 | YONATHAN CONTRERA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,676.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 794.31 | 1,965.02 | 318.28 | 841.36 | 1,962.25 | 0.00 | 1,635.67 | 8,888.60 | 4,245.55 | 18,787.68 |
| 1001 | YOSELIN RODRIGUEZ PLATA | ESC PRIM CRUZ GRANDE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,814.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.57 | 1,903.82 | 308.36 | 815.16 | 1,901.14 | 0.00 | 1,584.73 | 26,714.32 | 4,113.32 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | DIGNA MARIA PAULA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 11,667.28 | 4,013.27 | 14,494.85 |
| 1001 | FIDELINA FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ROSA THELMA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 5,004.29 | 3,626.81 | 18,638.53 |
| 1001 | SUSI BERENISE RIVERA IBE | ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,718.38 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,519.75 | 4,785.06 | 24,673.56 |
| 1001 | VIRGINIA VALLEJO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 16,647.79 | 3,626.81 | 6,995.03 |
| 1001 | COLECTA SANCHEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,620.29 | 4,072.73 | 21,929.44 |
| 1001 | FIDELINA FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 15,000.12 | 4,013.27 | 11,162.01 |
| 1001 | FIORDALIZA MATEO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,678.49 | 3,834.91 | 8,320.89 |
| 1001 | RAYSA MARIA COCO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,920.28 | 3,805.18 | 19,885.30 |
| 1001 | ROSA THELMA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 9,981.93 | 3,626.81 | 13,660.89 |
| 1001 | SUSI BERENISE RIVERA IBE | ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 13,584.94 | 4,607.83 | 16,453.06 |
| 1001 | VIRGINIA VALLEJO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DOLORES MARTINEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 11,928.28 | 3,626.81 | 11,714.54 |
| 1001 | ADELA DEL CARMEN MOREL PERALTA | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 19,865.30 |
| 1001 | AGUSTINA DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,472.57 | 6,956.34 | 38,875.13 |
| 1001 | ANA ROSA CLAUDIO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,688.41 | 7,583.82 | 31,922.75 |
| 1001 | ANNY CAROLINA FELIZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 23,964.51 | 5,945.59 | 14,794.21 |
| 1001 | BASILIA GOMEZ DE MESA | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 25,524.36 | 7,253.61 | 21,761.28 |
| 1001 | BRENDALISA GONZALEZ MOTA | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,026.43 | 7,583.82 | 42,584.73 |
| 1001 | CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 22,132.93 | 9,855.69 | 43,488.56 |
| 1001 | CANDIDA BRAZOBAN DE CARRASCO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,583.89 | 7,363.83 | 29,476.92 |
| 1001 | CARMEN MARTINEZ SUERO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,812.56 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 1,601.82 | 3,962.69 | 544.00 | 1,696.70 | 3,957.11 | 0.00 | 3,323.52 | 9,713.89 | 8,463.80 | 46,098.67 |
| 1001 | CARMEN ROMERO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,290.85 | 5,945.59 | 29,467.87 |
| 1001 | CENOVIA DECENA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 22,430.74 | 7,253.61 | 24,854.90 |
| 1001 | CHANEL BIENVENIDA FELIZ URBAEZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 26,630.63 |
| 1001 | CLARIBEL DE PAULA MAGALLANES | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,932.50 | 6,956.34 | 32,415.20 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA VALDEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,305.76 | 7,583.82 | 31,305.40 |
| 1001 | DERMIS ZABALA ZAYAS | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 24,500.47 | 7,913.81 | 27,436.21 |
| 1001 | DEYANIRA PAREDES HEREDIA DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 33,220.88 | 7,583.82 | 16,390.28 |
| 1001 | DILEINY NOCOOL DE LA ROSA JESUS | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,375.63 | 7,803.82 | 44,785.88 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | DOLORES EMPERATRIZ PAULINO DE VALERIO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,004.74 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 3,107.79 | 4,530.08 | 13,790.90 | 3,626.81 | 9,851.92 |
| 1001 | ELMA WILSON VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 20,528.09 | 5,945.59 | 18,230.63 |
| 1001 | EUNICE DEYANIRA HENRIQUEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 37,100.47 | 7,803.82 | 14,061.04 |
| 1001 | EVARISTO RODRIGUEZ FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,371.95 | 7,583.82 | 37,239.21 |
| 1001 | EVELYN REYES | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,630.63 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA POLANCO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,555.24 | 7,363.83 | 31,505.57 |
| 1001 | GEIDY RAMIREZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,713.50 | 7,363.83 | 31,347.31 |
| 1001 | GRIMALDY ABREU HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 7,956.46 | 7,803.82 | 43,205.05 |
| 1001 | IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,448.40 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 1,390.47 | 3,439.84 | 544.00 | 1,472.83 | 3,434.99 | 0.00 | 2,888.30 | 43,130.63 | 7,418.83 | 5,317.77 |
| 1001 | JUANA MARIA SANCHEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 35,823.94 | 6,956.34 | 9,523.76 |
| 1001 | JULIANA SANTOS LINARES | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 17,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 21,130.63 |
| 1001 | KIRIS MAYLEN DIAZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 26,850.10 | 7,253.61 | 20,435.54 |
| 1001 | LOURDES DEL CARMEN CEBALLOS PAULINO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,333.54 | 5,945.59 | 27,425.18 |
| 1001 | LUCIA BAUTISTA TAVERA | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,760.45 | 7,583.82 | 36,850.71 |
| 1001 | LUIS EDILIO MATOS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 13,023.95 | 6,956.34 | 32,323.75 |
| 1001 | LUISA JOAN FORCHUE PASCUAL | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 1,035.93 | 3,970.05 | 27,101.04 | 7,528.82 | 22,122.53 |
| 1001 | MARIA BONIFACIA CARMONA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 10,612.87 | 3,953.82 | 15,161.68 |
| 1001 | MARIA CONCEPCION MOTA | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 19,458.09 | 5,945.59 | 19,300.63 |
| 1001 | MARIA ESTHER MOTA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,187.42 | 7,583.82 | 30,423.74 |
| 1001 | MARIA LUCIA CASTRO GERMAN | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 11,157.45 | 3,953.82 | 14,617.10 |
| 1001 | MARIA VICTORIA MERCADO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 10,659.54 | 7,638.82 | 39,339.21 |
| 1001 | MARILYN ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ EMILIANO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,566.15 | 5,945.59 | 27,192.57 |
| 1001 | MARLENY RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,453.56 | 7,363.83 | 22,607.25 |
| 1001 | MARTIN FELIZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 9,337.00 | 7,803.82 | 41,824.51 |
| 1001 | MATILDE JIMENEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 23,124.05 | 6,956.34 | 22,223.65 |
| 1001 | MILQUELLA CELESTE PE A GALVAN | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,420.31 | 5,945.59 | 23,338.41 |
| 1001 | NELCY ASENCIO DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 18,597.19 | 5,945.59 | 20,161.53 |
| 1001 | ORQUIDEA MAIRENI ABAD DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,566.16 | 6,956.34 | 39,781.54 |
| 1001 | RAFAELA CLILIDES MATOS GUERRERO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 8,656.57 | 6,956.34 | 36,691.13 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | RAMONA MARTE MARTINEZ DE CLETO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 21,015.61 | 4,102.46 | 5,727.91 |
| 1001 | REYNA MARIA LOPEZ AQUINO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,224.29 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 544.00 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 13,499.59 | 8,078.81 | 39,599.86 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA GUZMAN DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA YRISH EMILIANO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 28,417.98 | 7,583.82 | 21,193.18 |
| 1001 | ROSANNA DE LA CRUZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,716.02 | 8,937.64 | 42,435.75 |
| 1001 | SANDRA SORAYDA SANCHEZ FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1001 | SENCIONA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 27,904.65 | 7,363.83 | 20,156.16 |
| 1001 | URSULAS DIAZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,204.83 | 6,956.34 | 29,142.87 |
| 1001 | YESENIA PEÑA HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 23,660.18 | 7,803.82 | 27,501.33 |
| 1001 | YGNACIA MIRBELIS RODRIGUEZ LEYBA | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 37,042.47 | 7,803.82 | 14,119.04 |
| 1001 | ZUNILDA GARCIA SANTANA | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 6,652.83 | 3,478.17 | 16,021.02 |
| 1001 | ADELA DEL CARMEN MOREL PERALTA | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,848.99 | 3,805.18 | 17,956.59 |
| 1001 | ANDRIA EVELYN POLANCO PADILLA DE REYNOSO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 5,473.74 | 3,775.46 | 19,138.05 |
| 1001 | DOLORES EMPERATRIZ PAULINO DE VALERIO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 16,436.23 | 3,626.81 | 7,206.59 |
| 1001 | MARIA BONIFACIA CARMONA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,568.90 | 3,953.82 | 19,205.65 |
| 1001 | MARIA LUCIA CASTRO GERMAN | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,204.59 | 3,953.82 | 8,569.96 |
| 1001 | RAMONA MARTE MARTINEZ DE CLETO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 5,612.82 | 4,102.46 | 21,130.70 |
| 1001 | REYNA MARIA LOPEZ AQUINO | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 5,886.13 | 3,924.09 | 19,694.63 |
| 1001 | ZUNILDA GARCIA SANTANA | ESC PRIM DORA CELESTE SANTOS GARCIA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA DURAN DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 15,813.29 | 3,983.55 | 10,155.06 |
| 1001 | ANA MERCEDES CUEVAS VALDEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,448.29 | 3,983.55 | 19,520.06 |
| 1001 | ANTONIO NOLASCO PAEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,729.20 | 2,450.10 | 14,242.80 |
| 1001 | BELKIS SELMO DE ROJAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA KEPPIS ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | CARMEN MARIA MORALES GARCIA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 11,969.13 | 4,132.19 | 14,968.18 |
| 1001 | ELSA MEDINA LUCIANO DE FARIAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.96 | 1,807.84 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 21,442.99 | 3,894.36 | 3,943.97 |
| 1001 | FELIX MANUEL DE OLEO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1001 | FIORDALIZA TORRES | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 10,278.28 | 4,102.46 | 16,465.24 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | FRANCISCO JIMENEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCO MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 14,449.31 | 4,370.01 | 14,038.35 |
| 1001 | GLENYS MIGUELINA ROJAS DE DIOS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | HILDA DILENIA MANZUETA ABAD | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | IVELISSE SORIANO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 14,861.75 | 4,141.71 | 12,137.63 |
| 1001 | IVELISSE SORIANO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 19,301.23 | 3,834.91 | 5,698.15 |
| 1001 | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MESA DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 32,248.62 | 4,962.28 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JOSE ROBLES MORA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | KATTY GISSELLE VALOY SANTANA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 21,452.82 | 3,924.09 | 4,127.93 |
| 1001 | MARIA VENTURA FRIAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 7,553.29 | 3,983.55 | 18,415.06 |
| 1001 | NERVA ANTONIA MUÑOZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,902.47 | 1,826.47 | 25.00 | 714.70 | 1,768.08 | 286.38 | 757.04 | 1,765.59 | 0.00 | 1,496.74 | 4,261.78 | 3,820.05 | 20,640.69 |
| 1001 | NIRYS LANTIGUA ECHAVARRIA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,894.40 | 4,251.10 | 21,818.09 |
| 1001 | NORKA MARIA CASTILLO PEÑA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1001 | RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA AQUINO BURGOS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 4,458.82 | 2,060.32 | 8,972.18 |
| 1001 | RAYSA MERCEDES DE BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,213.54 | 2,450.10 | 14,758.46 |
| 1001 | RICARDA NOLASCO SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.57 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 2,071.86 | 3,860.32 | 23,147.06 | 4,642.13 | 7,114.55 |
| 1001 | RICHARD DERVIN BAUTISTA POLANCO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,374.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 412.56 | 1,020.61 | 165.31 | 436.99 | 1,019.17 | 0.00 | 849.55 | 1,095.18 | 2,205.09 | 13,279.62 |
| 1001 | YDAISA HERRERA DE CARRASCO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,004.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,638.54 |
| 1001 | YNOCENCIO NOLASCO SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 9,784.60 | 4,370.01 | 18,703.06 |
| 1001 | CARMEN MARIA MORALES GARCIA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,007.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,930.03 |
| 1001 | ELENA FABIAN BRITO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,777.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.13 | 1,759.23 | 284.95 | 753.25 | 1,756.75 | 0.00 | 1,464.38 | 19,827.03 | 3,800.93 | 4,950.87 |
| 1001 | FIORDALIZA TORRES | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 10,576.45 | 4,102.46 | 16,167.07 |
| 1001 | ISAEL ANTONIO MATOS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 355.05 | 735.02 | 4,436.55 |
| 1001 | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MESA DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 12,809.45 | 4,962.28 | 19,539.17 |
| 1001 | LUZ MARIA DE LA CRUZ FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARIA DEL CARMEN CABRERA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,336.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,438.26 |
| 1001 | MARIA NATIVIDAD ABREU GONZALEZ DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,784.77 | 4,132.19 | 4,152.54 |
| 1001 | MARLENY MARRERO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1001 | MELBALINA LOPEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 11,492.28 | 4,102.46 | 15,251.24 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | NERVA ANTONIA MUÑOZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,902.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 714.70 | 1,768.08 | 286.38 | 757.04 | 1,765.59 | 0.00 | 1,471.74 | 10,625.88 | 3,820.05 | 14,276.59 |
| 1001 | PABLO DE JESUS DE JESUS BAEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | RICARDA NOLASCO SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.61 | 3,170.76 | 25.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.57 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,813.46 | 6,301.77 | 4,642.13 | 23,959.84 |
| 1001 | SOLANYI ANTONIA MUÑOZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,077.26 | 3,983.55 | 13,891.09 |
| 1001 | TERESA PLACENCIO FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,042.26 | 3,983.55 | 14,926.09 |
| 1001 | YSABEL DEL PILAR ACOSTA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,907.49 | 2,922.10 | 25.00 | 772.24 | 1,910.43 | 309.44 | 817.99 | 1,907.74 | 0.00 | 1,615.23 | 5,240.02 | 4,127.61 | 21,667.47 |
| 1001 | YSABEL LUISA RAMIREZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,798.15 | 30,325.60 | 4,667.29 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ZELAIDA OGANDO DE PLATA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,128.40 | 4,251.09 | 4,584.08 |
| 1001 | ADALGISA SORIANO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 2,071.86 | 3,436.89 | 5,920.37 | 3,478.17 | 16,753.48 |
| 1001 | CLARIBEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,846.33 | 5,945.59 | 30,912.39 |
| 1001 | DANILO GALVEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 3,377.95 | 25.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,849.39 | 7,503.89 | 4,642.14 | 22,757.73 |
| 1001 | DELFINA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 19,749.30 | 4,013.27 | 6,412.83 |
| 1001 | ERIDANIA EMILIANA HERNANDEZ BAILEY | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 19,374.13 |
| 1001 | EUFEMIA DEL ROSARIO DE PAULA | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,183.86 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 3,107.79 | 5,112.87 | 10,345.34 | 5,139.51 | 23,158.59 |
| 1001 | EUGENIA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,324.23 | 6,956.34 | 30,023.47 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA MONTERO CIPION | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 24,415.02 | 3,864.64 | 778.15 |
| 1001 | MARIA FRANCISCA ALCANTARA BURET | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 21,625.59 | 4,102.46 | 5,117.93 |
| 1001 | MARTHA PAREDES AQUINO DE RONDON | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,361.50 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,399.39 | 11,638.28 | 3,567.36 | 11,616.95 |
| 1001 | MARTIRES LORENZO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,324.24 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 2,071.86 | 3,528.51 | 5,909.36 | 3,716.00 | 18,314.84 |
| 1001 | NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ BERROA | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,637.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,005.54 |
| 1001 | NATY CAMACHO GRULLON | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 10,445.82 | 3,626.81 | 13,197.00 |
| 1001 | RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA TAVARES MILIANO | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 21,745.92 | 4,251.09 | 5,966.56 |
| 1001 | STERLING QUIROZ PERALTA DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM EL LICEY MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ADALGISA SORIANO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 5,862.52 | 3,478.17 | 16,811.33 |
| 1001 | DANILO GALVEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,788.46 | 15,019.33 | 4,642.14 | 15,242.29 |
| 1001 | DELFINA FERNANDEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | DIOMARA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 6,394.82 | 3,626.81 | 17,248.00 |
| 1001 | ERIDANIA EMILIANA HERNANDEZ BAILEY | ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 15,566.84 | 3,686.27 | 8,463.57 |
| 1001 | EUFEMIA DEL ROSARIO DE PAULA | ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 14,945.50 | 5,139.51 | 18,558.43 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | FABIO LAUREANO MONEGRO | ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 9,507.28 | 3,686.27 | 14,523.13 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA MONTERO CIPION | ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 6,123.28 | 3,864.64 | 19,069.89 |
| 1001 | MARTHA PAREDES AQUINO DE RONDON | ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 1,723.22 | 3,567.36 | 21,532.01 |
| 1001 | NATY CAMACHO GRULLON | ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 14,099.39 | 3,626.81 | 9,543.43 |
| 1001 | RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA TAVARES MILIANO | ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | SILVIA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA | ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,324.24 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 2,071.86 | 3,528.51 | 6,178.37 | 3,716.00 | 18,045.83 |
| 1001 | STERLING QUIROZ PERALTA DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM EL LICEY VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 8,662.68 | 3,864.64 | 16,530.49 |
| 1001 | ALBERTO LEONIDAS TEJEDA | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,667.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 851.47 | 2,106.43 | 341.18 | 901.91 | 2,103.46 | 0.00 | 1,753.38 | 27,013.55 | 4,551.07 | 2,654.43 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA MINERVA MEJIA CASADO | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,715.87 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 3,107.79 | 4,678.97 | 8,140.90 | 4,013.27 | 18,021.23 |
| 1001 | AMARILIS SAMUEL GONZALEZ DE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1001 | ANA JOSEFA HERNANDEZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,514.56 |
| 1001 | ANA MERCEDES DE JESUS FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 6,319.99 | 4,147.05 | 20,714.22 |
| 1001 | ANDRES LEANDRO NOLASCO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 5,087.14 | 3,478.17 | 17,586.71 |
| 1001 | ANGELINA ZACARIAS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,701.11 |
| 1001 | CATIA ISABEL MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 11,670.28 | 4,251.09 | 16,042.20 |
| 1001 | EDELMIRA WALLACE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 3,107.79 | 4,653.97 | 7,096.64 | 4,013.27 | 19,065.49 |
| 1001 | FELIX MENA GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | IVELISSE ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 15,545.92 | 3,626.81 | 8,096.90 |
| 1001 | JOSEFA DE PAULA GIRON | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1001 | JUANA CELESTE BELTRAN MARTE | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 12,187.16 | 3,805.18 | 12,618.42 |
| 1001 | JULISSA MINIEL DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1001 | LIDIA DEL CARMEN ROBLES ABREU | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 9,079.99 | 3,626.81 | 14,562.83 |
| 1001 | MAGALY RODRIGUEZ MENCIA DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,153.26 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 8,348.68 | 5,281.28 | 26,079.50 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARIA MERY BRAZOBAN GUILAMO | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 15,170.29 | 3,478.17 | 7,503.56 |
| 1001 | MARIANELY DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,869.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,742.50 |
| 1001 | MARTINA ANTONIA RAMOS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 7,343.77 | 4,013.27 | 18,818.36 |
| 1001 | OLFA RAQUEL CABRAL SOTO DE PAREDES | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 7,039.32 | 4,013.27 | 19,122.81 |
| 1001 | PATRICIA ALEJANDRINA ANTIGUA MOREL | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 11,128.97 | 3,775.46 | 13,482.82 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | PEDRO ANTONIO FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 16,015.89 | 4,013.27 | 10,146.24 |
| 1001 | RAMONA BERNARDINA VELOZ ABREU | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,519.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,642.85 |
| 1001 | ROSA EMILIA ROSARIO PUNTIER | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 27,778.34 | 4,370.01 | 709.32 |
| 1001 | TRINIDAD DE JESUS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 5,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 17,514.56 |
| 1001 | ALBA IRIS MORILLO HERRERA | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 8,902.92 | 3,478.17 | 13,770.93 |
| 1001 | ALBERTO LEONIDAS TEJEDA | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,667.98 | 4,864.52 | 25.00 | 851.47 | 2,106.43 | 341.18 | 901.91 | 2,103.46 | 0.00 | 1,778.38 | 8,925.61 | 4,551.07 | 20,742.37 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA MINERVA MEJIA CASADO | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 15,366.38 | 4,013.27 | 10,795.75 |
| 1001 | AMARILIS SAMUEL GONZALEZ DE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,442.33 | 4,102.46 | 15,301.19 |
| 1001 | ANA DELIA CASTRO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.92 | 574.98 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.92 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 3,852.45 | 7,669.82 | 21,146.93 |
| 1001 | ANGELINA ZACARIAS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,585.50 | 4,251.09 | 22,126.98 |
| 1001 | EDELMIRA WALLACE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,715.87 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | FELIX MATTINGLY DIAZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,812.80 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 13,355.69 | 3,478.17 | 9,318.16 |
| 1001 | FLORINDA ROSARIO MINAYA | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,082.29 | 3,864.64 | 20,110.88 |
| 1001 | IVELISSE ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,678.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,964.54 |
| 1001 | JOSEFA MAMBRU FERRAND | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 6,363.14 | 3,478.17 | 16,310.71 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA NOLASCO MARTE | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 9,914.63 | 3,478.17 | 12,759.22 |
| 1001 | JULISSA MINIEL DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 10,636.52 | 3,478.17 | 12,037.33 |
| 1001 | LAUREANA MARIA PEREZ MEJIA DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 9,624.40 | 3,924.09 | 15,956.35 |
| 1001 | LIDIA DEL CARMEN ROBLES ABREU | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MAGALY RODRIGUEZ MENCIA DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 22,234.55 | 5,281.28 | 12,193.63 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 3,180.39 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 13,358.87 | 3,864.64 | 11,834.30 |
| 1001 | MARIA LUISA DURAN | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 34,136.80 | 7,913.81 | 17,799.89 |
| 1001 | MARIA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 8,422.80 | 3,686.27 | 15,607.61 |
| 1001 | MARIANT MELISSA GOMEZ MATEO | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.58 | 3,907.66 | 632.94 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.16 | 0.00 | 3,277.72 | 6,694.79 | 8,442.76 | 20,823.91 |
| 1001 | MARTINA ANTONIA RAMOS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,927.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,234.85 |
| 1001 | MILAGROS DEL CARMEN SUAREZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,422.82 | 3,834.91 | 19,576.56 |
| 1001 | OLFA RAQUEL CABRAL SOTO DE PAREDES | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | PATRICIA ALEJANDRINA ANTIGUA MOREL | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,992.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,619.50 |
| 1001 | PEDRO ANTONIO FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 18,108.56 | 4,013.27 | 8,053.57 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | RAMONA BERNARDINA VELOZ ABREU | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 24,902.08 | 4,013.27 | 1,260.05 |
| 1001 | ROSA EMILIA ROSARIO PUNTIER | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 6,738.07 | 4,370.01 | 21,749.59 |
| 1001 | ROSARIO BERROA MONTERO | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 2,137.10 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,492.58 | 6,061.93 | 3,716.00 | 18,162.27 |
| 1001 | TERESA ABAD FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 5,992.64 | 7,253.61 | 41,293.00 |
| 1001 | TERESA SANCHEZ CIPRIAN | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 14,356.28 | 3,686.27 | 9,674.13 |
| 1001 | TRINIDAD DE JESUS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 3,286.52 | 3,478.17 | 19,387.33 |
| 1001 | WELINTON MOREL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1001 | YACAIRA RAMONA CANELA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM EL PARAISO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 5,770.52 | 3,478.17 | 16,903.33 |
| 1001 | AMANTINA TEJEDA MINYETI | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.29 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CLARIBEL RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CLARIBEL RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 14,065.22 | 4,370.01 | 14,422.44 |
| 1001 | CORNELIA MUÑOZ JOSE | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,333.27 | 4,132.19 | 1,604.05 |
| 1001 | INGRID ADRIANA BATISTA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 18,119.72 | 3,626.81 | 5,523.10 |
| 1001 | JOAQUINA FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,067.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 920.33 | 2,276.77 | 368.77 | 974.84 | 2,273.56 | 0.00 | 1,895.17 | 21,443.29 | 4,919.10 | 10,623.89 |
| 1001 | JOAQUINA FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 32,067.18 | 4,264.68 | 25.00 | 920.33 | 2,276.77 | 368.77 | 974.84 | 2,273.56 | 0.00 | 1,920.17 | 7,996.54 | 4,919.10 | 24,070.64 |
| 1001 | JUANA RAMONA ESTEVEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 19,930.05 | 4,013.27 | 6,232.08 |
| 1001 | MAYRA BATISTA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 8,723.35 | 4,132.19 | 18,213.96 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES FARIA DISLA | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA MARIBEL ALMONTE HICIANO DE CANDELIER | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1001 | SIRA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ SANTOS DE BAQUERO | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 15,268.82 | 4,132.19 | 11,668.49 |
| 1001 | TANIA ELOISA BURGOS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1001 | VIRGEN MARIA VALDEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1001 | VIRGILIA DE LA CRUZ VILLILO | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1001 | AMANTINA TEJEDA MINYETI | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,900.93 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 14,463.81 | 4,280.83 | 13,442.48 |
| 1001 | ANGELITA NANCY CASTILLO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 5,716.28 | 3,805.18 | 19,089.30 |
| 1001 | BETTY MARIA GENAO CRISTO | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | BLACINA GIRON | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 8,589.20 | 3,478.17 | 14,084.65 |
| 1001 | CORNELIA MUÑOZ JOSE | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,601.82 | 4,132.19 | 21,335.50 |
| 1001 | INGRID ADRIANA BATISTA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 4,394.82 | 3,626.81 | 19,248.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | JUANA RAMONA ESTEVEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,302.89 | 4,013.27 | 20,859.24 |
| 1001 | MAYRA BATISTA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES FARIA DISLA | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 23,903.98 | 3,805.18 | 901.60 |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA MARIBEL ALMONTE HICIANO DE CANDELIER | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 5,180.45 | 3,478.17 | 17,493.40 |
| 1001 | SERGIA GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 12,407.92 | 3,686.27 | 11,622.49 |
| 1001 | SIRA DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ SANTOS DE BAQUERO | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,572.76 | 4,132.19 | 7,364.55 |
| 1001 | VIRGILIA DE LA CRUZ VILLILO | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA Y VIDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 4,069.34 | 3,983.55 | 21,899.01 |
| 1001 | AIDEE DE JESUS PEÑA MATEO DE LORA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,305.12 | 3,977.87 | 25.00 | 898.46 | 2,222.66 | 360.01 | 951.68 | 2,219.53 | 0.00 | 1,875.14 | 7,155.65 | 4,802.20 | 24,149.47 |
| 1001 | BEATRIZ MEJIA LEYBA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | BENITA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS ANGELES | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 13,595.81 | 4,221.38 | 13,922.89 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA ELIZABETH CAMACHO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,925.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.86 | 2,124.70 | 344.14 | 909.73 | 2,121.70 | 0.00 | 1,768.59 | 9,864.47 | 4,590.54 | 20,060.84 |
| 1001 | ERIKA DE LEON CASTILLO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 18,652.59 | 5,945.59 | 20,106.13 |
| 1001 | EUCARYS BRAZOBAN MORENO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 6,103.33 | 4,370.01 | 22,384.34 |
| 1001 | EULALIA SUERO SUERO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 11,043.24 | 4,370.01 | 17,444.42 |
| 1001 | GLENYS MARGARITA CANELO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,035.93 | 3,070.64 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | HELEN PRISCILA DEL ORBE MERAN | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,848.99 | 3,805.18 | 17,956.59 |
| 1001 | HERMYS IROWHANDYS SENA MANCEBO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 5,667.81 | 4,111.98 | 21,137.77 |
| 1001 | HILDA MARIA PANTALEON DE LOS SANTO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,562.57 | 5,945.59 | 29,196.15 |
| 1001 | HUMBERTO DE LA ROSA CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 18,519.19 | 4,013.27 | 7,642.94 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA CARRION MARTE | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 20,654.95 | 3,805.18 | 4,150.63 |
| 1001 | JUANA BERROA DE SERRANO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 819.10 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JUANA MARIA RAMONA MARTINEZ DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,384.09 | 3,805.18 | 16,421.49 |
| 1001 | MARIA CRISTINA FERNANDEZ MILLER | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 14,068.04 | 4,013.27 | 12,094.09 |
| 1001 | MARIBEL MARTINEZ VALLEJO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 14,339.50 | 5,945.59 | 24,419.22 |
| 1001 | MARTINA PAREDES BONILLA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1001 | MATIAS DE PAULA BELTRAN | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,625.16 | 3,805.18 | 20,180.42 |
| 1001 | AIDEE DE JESUS PEÑA MATEO DE LORA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,305.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 898.46 | 2,222.66 | 360.01 | 951.68 | 2,219.53 | 0.00 | 1,850.14 | 20,669.52 | 4,802.20 | 10,635.60 |
| 1001 | ANA VALENTINA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,560.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.30 | 1,885.82 | 305.45 | 807.45 | 1,883.17 | 1,035.93 | 2,605.68 | 15,804.09 | 4,074.44 | 10,756.80 |
| 1001 | BEATRIZ MEJIA LEYBA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 9,382.91 | 4,102.46 | 17,360.61 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | BENITA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS ANGELES | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 27,418.70 | 4,221.38 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA ELIZABETH CAMACHO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,370.37 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 24,037.74 | 4,518.65 | 5,418.89 |
| 1001 | EULALIA SUERO SUERO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,613.31 | 4,370.01 | 22,874.35 |
| 1001 | GLENYS MARGARITA CANELO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 4,946.08 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 13,209.61 | 5,281.28 | 21,218.57 |
| 1001 | HELEN PRISCILA DEL ORBE MERAN | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1001 | HUMBERTO DE LA ROSA CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JOSEFA MAMBRU FERRAND | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1001 | JUANA MARIA RAMONA MARTINEZ DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1001 | MARIA CRISTINA FERNANDEZ MILLER | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,478.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,683.85 |
| 1001 | MARIA JACQUELINE AMPARO GIL DE CRUCEY | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARY GONZALEZ BERROA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,256.38 | 4,251.10 | 22,456.11 |
| 1001 | YUDELY MUESES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,946.90 | 3,834.91 | 12,052.48 |
| 1001 | ADOLFINA BURET FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 8,314.27 | 3,775.46 | 16,297.52 |
| 1001 | ALICIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINOSA MOTA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,579.29 | 4,072.73 | 21,970.44 |
| 1001 | AURELIA MARIA EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,511.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,426.03 |
| 1001 | CLARA YSABEL VARGAS VARGAS DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 4,850.28 | 3,716.00 | 19,373.92 |
| 1001 | CORINA CONTRERAS HEREDIA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 24,967.87 |
| 1001 | DULCE MARIA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,283.25 | 3,953.82 | 14,491.30 |
| 1001 | EUFEMIA BELTRAN BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,095.75 | 3,864.64 | 97.42 |
| 1001 | FELIPA BERGAL CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,035.37 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 6,901.37 | 4,102.46 | 19,842.15 |
| 1001 | FERMIN DE LEON LEYBA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 3,706.34 | 3,924.09 | 21,874.42 |
| 1001 | JOSEFA DE LOS SANTOS DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 32,358.28 | 5,139.51 | 1,145.65 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA ABREU CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 4,976.34 | 3,924.09 | 20,604.42 |
| 1001 | JUAN ARIEL MANZUETA DE LEON | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,459.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,214.56 |
| 1001 | LEONEL RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 552.39 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 7,409.50 | 3,805.18 | 17,396.08 |
| 1001 | MARIA TERESA MORALES FAÑA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 15,817.16 | 4,072.73 | 10,732.57 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES DE JESUS BISONO RODRIGUEZ DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 3,113.86 | 25.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,739.46 | 8,678.13 | 4,450.05 | 20,331.28 |
| 1001 | MERY VIZCAINO PEREZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 12,559.55 | 3,805.18 | 12,246.03 |
| 1001 | ROSA YRIS RODRIGUEZ PEREZ DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,761.78 | 3,805.18 | 18,043.80 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ALICIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINOSA MOTA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 4,326.29 | 4,072.73 | 22,223.44 |
| 1001 | ANGELITA VIOLA GERALDINO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 6,305.96 | 3,686.27 | 17,724.45 |
| 1001 | AURELIA MARIA EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,395.66 | 4,132.19 | 6,541.65 |
| 1001 | CLARA YSABEL VARGAS VARGAS DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 22,659.26 | 3,716.00 | 1,564.94 |
| 1001 | DULCE MARIA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 6,175.83 | 3,953.82 | 19,598.72 |
| 1001 | EUFEMIA BELTRAN BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,597.75 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 6,619.36 | 3,864.64 | 18,573.81 |
| 1001 | FELIPA BERGAL CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 17,309.94 | 4,102.46 | 9,433.58 |
| 1001 | JOSEFA DE LOS SANTOS DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 18,331.11 | 5,139.51 | 15,172.82 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA ABREU CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,714.29 | 3,924.09 | 20,866.47 |
| 1001 | JUAN ARIEL MANZUETA DE LEON | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 9,397.24 | 3,478.17 | 13,276.61 |
| 1001 | MARIA TERESA MORALES FAÑA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,620.29 | 4,072.73 | 21,929.44 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES DE JESUS BISONO RODRIGUEZ DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,714.46 | 28,909.41 | 4,450.05 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | SITA AGUAVIVA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 14,273.48 | 3,983.55 | 11,694.87 |
| 1001 | BELKIS GABRIELA RUIZ MATUK | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,127.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,515.54 |
| 1001 | CLARA LUZ MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,361.50 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,399.39 | 3,862.28 | 3,567.36 | 19,392.95 |
| 1001 | CLARISA BELTRE MARIA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,721.12 | 10,355.71 | 4,280.83 | 17,550.58 |
| 1001 | DANIA MENDOZA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 1001 | DINORAH MARTINEZ SELMO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1001 | DOLORES ALTAGRACIA CABRERA DE JESUS DE VICENTE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 21,390.08 | 4,013.27 | 4,772.05 |
| 1001 | EDERMIRA FELIZ MATOS DE PLACERES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,936.05 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,357.61 | 4,251.09 | 21,354.87 |
| 1001 | ELPIDIO MORETA MATOS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,308.49 | 3,686.27 | 18,721.92 |
| 1001 | ESTIRVANIA HICIANO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,856.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,112.06 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA EMILIANO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,297.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,702.10 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA SOTO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,537.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 704.22 | 1,742.14 | 282.18 | 745.93 | 1,739.69 | 0.00 | 1,450.15 | 14,392.81 | 3,764.01 | 10,144.44 |
| 1001 | JESUS MARIA LORA MARTE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,850.41 | 4,132.19 | 19,086.90 |
| 1001 | JOAQUINA ALTAGRACIA PIÑA FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,611.79 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 763.76 | 1,889.44 | 306.04 | 809.00 | 1,886.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,633.69 | 12,365.00 | 4,082.26 | 14,246.79 |
| 1001 | JUAN ANTONIO PICHARDO RAMOS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 3,431.63 | 4,251.09 | 24,280.85 |
| 1001 | LEONIDAS CALCAÑO GARCIA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 9,453.92 | 4,251.09 | 18,258.56 |
| 1001 | LUISA MARTE PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | LUZ MARIA DE LA CRUZ FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,514.45 | 4,251.09 | 20,198.03 |
| 1001 | MAGDALENA ENCARNACION Y ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,176.33 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 16,089.94 | 3,864.64 | 9,103.23 |
| 1001 | MARIA LUISA BLANC GOMEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,855.31 | 4,132.19 | 1,082.00 |
| 1001 | MARIA MAGDALENA TAVAREZ NAVARRO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 4,881.90 | 4,161.91 | 22,249.20 |
| 1001 | MARTHA ADON MORLA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,672.16 | 11,526.28 | 4,340.27 | 16,767.57 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES DE LA ROSA MANZUETA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 26,305.48 | 4,251.09 | 1,407.00 |
| 1001 | NURIS ALTAGRACIA SOLIS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 7,240.33 | 4,013.27 | 18,921.80 |
| 1001 | ORQUIDEA VILLANUEVA VIDAL | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 23,415.17 | 4,102.46 | 3,328.35 |
| 1001 | PEDRO RAFAEL LOPEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | PETRA CARIDAD REYES EMILIANO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,130.16 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 2,071.86 | 4,035.98 | 9,016.42 | 5,033.16 | 23,794.33 |
| 1001 | RAFAEL ANDRES BRITO RAMOS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | RAMONA MIGUELINA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 22,260.14 | 4,161.91 | 4,870.96 |
| 1001 | SOLANYI ANTONIA MUÑOZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 14,175.64 | 3,983.55 | 11,792.71 |
| 1001 | SONIA CARMELINA LORENZO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,014.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,628.54 |
| 1001 | TERESA PLACENCIO FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 24,759.23 | 3,983.55 | 1,209.12 |
| 1001 | VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA CASILLA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,452.14 | 4,132.19 | 8,485.17 |
| 1001 | YOBERI ALTAGRACIA PERALTA DE FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 5,076.21 | 4,132.19 | 21,861.11 |
| 1001 | ZELAIDA OGANDO DE PLATA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,501.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,211.11 |
| 1001 | BELKIS GABRIELA RUIZ MATUK | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 17,639.72 | 3,626.81 | 6,003.10 |
| 1001 | BENERA MARTINEZ DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,558.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.23 | 1,885.66 | 305.42 | 807.38 | 1,883.00 | 1,035.93 | 2,605.54 | 24,346.85 | 4,074.08 | 2,211.70 |
| 1001 | CLARA LUZ MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 6,393.12 | 3,567.36 | 16,862.11 |
| 1001 | CLARISA BELTRE MARIA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,363.58 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 27,806.29 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | DANIA MENDOZA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 1001 | DOLORES ALTAGRACIA CABRERA DE JESUS DE VICENTE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ESTIRVANIA HICIANO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 24,921.87 | 3,983.55 | 1,046.48 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA CORREA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,860.09 | 4,251.10 | 7,852.40 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA EMILIANO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,944.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,054.99 |
| 1001 | HIGINIA BURET CORREA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 10,649.18 | 4,251.09 | 17,063.30 |
| 1001 | INGRIS CAROLINA BOTTIER REYNOSO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,079.09 | 3,953.82 | 8,695.46 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | JESUS MARIA LORA MARTE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,377.82 | 4,132.19 | 20,559.49 |
| 1001 | LEONIDAS CALCAÑO GARCIA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,952.89 | 4,251.09 | 21,759.59 |
| 1001 | LUCRECIA FIGUEROA GARCIA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,369.05 | 4,132.19 | 16,568.26 |
| 1001 | LUISA MARTE PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 7,122.20 | 4,370.01 | 21,365.46 |
| 1001 | MARIA LUISA BLANC GOMEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,966.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,971.03 |
| 1001 | MARIA MAGDALENA TAVAREZ NAVARRO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 8,697.35 | 4,161.91 | 18,433.75 |
| 1001 | MARIA MERCEDES TORIBIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES DE LA ROSA MANZUETA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 13,115.49 | 4,251.09 | 14,596.99 |
| 1001 | ORQUIDEA VILLANUEVA VIDAL | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,895.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,848.24 |
| 1001 | PETRA CARIDAD REYES EMILIANO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 11,212.03 | 5,033.16 | 21,598.72 |
| 1001 | RAMONA MIGUELINA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | SONIA CARMELINA LORENZO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 9,975.36 | 3,626.81 | 13,667.46 |
| 1001 | VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA CASILLA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,252.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,685.03 |
| 1001 | YDAISA HERRERA DE CARRASCO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 19,425.88 | 3,626.81 | 4,216.94 |
| 1001 | YLUMINADA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ REYES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,348.99 | 3,805.18 | 18,456.59 |
| 1001 | YOBERI ALTAGRACIA PERALTA DE FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JOSE CABRAL LOPEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,565.89 | 4,132.19 | 22,371.43 |
| 1001 | ANGELA CUSTODIO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.96 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.76 | 0.00 | 3,163.18 | 4,579.29 | 8,145.46 | 21,970.44 |
| 1001 | ELDRIS PATRICIA CARABALLO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 8,864.75 | 3,478.17 | 13,809.10 |
| 1001 | EUSEBIA DIAZ REYES | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1001 | FABIOLA MABEL MORA MATEO | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 8,821.96 | 3,686.27 | 15,208.45 |
| 1001 | FELIZ PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 18,486.82 | 3,775.46 | 6,124.97 |
| 1001 | GERVACIA RODRIGUEZ DELGADO | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 5,763.01 | 4,501.50 | 23,581.82 |
| 1001 | JULIA MIGUEL DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,727.28 | 3,716.00 | 20,496.92 |
| 1001 | MARIA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,989.03 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,244.27 | 4,013.27 | 20,917.87 |
| 1001 | MARIANA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ ILARIO | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,233.18 | 3,686.27 | 10,797.23 |
| 1001 | ONDINA MARISOL MUCE LUGO | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,361.50 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,399.39 | 16,166.49 | 3,567.36 | 7,088.74 |
| 1001 | GERVACIA RODRIGUEZ DELGADO | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 19,298.03 | 4,501.50 | 10,046.80 |
| 1001 | JUANA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 10,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 12,514.56 |
| 1001 | MARIA RAMONA SANTOS MOYA | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,025.34 | 4,013.27 | 136.79 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MARIANA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ ILARIO | ESC PRIM FUNDACION PRO-DESARROLLO DE LA NIÑEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 10,176.28 | 3,686.27 | 13,854.13 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA ADON FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 21,051.67 | 4,132.19 | 5,885.64 |
| 1001 | ANTONIA DE JESUS MOTA | ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 23,199.21 | 4,102.46 | 3,544.31 |
| 1001 | CATALINA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 21,403.56 | 3,924.09 | 4,177.19 |
| 1001 | CHEYLAN VALERA GERMAN DE ROA | ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 5,474.92 | 2,972.79 | 13,904.44 |
| 1001 | CRISMELIS MERCEDES CABRAL | ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,669.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,089.63 |
| 1001 | DAYSI JOSEFINA OVALLE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.75 | 6,201.84 | 3,924.09 | 19,378.91 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA BUTEN DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1001 | ELIZA MARGARITA ACOSTA DE PAULA | ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,695.71 | 5,945.59 | 27,063.01 |
| 1001 | EVELIN CARIDAD ADON DE REYES | ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,672.16 | 12,579.57 | 4,340.27 | 15,714.29 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA VIDAL RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.86 | 3,651.06 | 25.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,697.16 | 19,051.92 | 4,340.27 | 9,241.94 |
| 1001 | JACOBINA ROJAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,468.32 | 4,013.27 | 19,693.81 |
| 1001 | JAZMIN MARTE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,745.98 | 6,956.34 | 24,601.72 |
| 1001 | JEAN JONAS OPLAN DONATIN | ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,628.62 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 15,841.25 | 4,251.09 | 11,871.23 |
| 1001 | JESUS DE LOS SANTOS VILLANUEVA | ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,130.63 |
| 1001 | JONATHAN ABREU SEVERINO | ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 14,249.29 | 3,953.82 | 11,525.26 |
| 1001 | JOSEFA HUNGRIA VILLILO | ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,675.82 | 4,251.09 | 21,036.66 |
| 1001 | JUANA MARGARITA SORIANO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1001 | LUISA FRANCIA BRAZOBAN BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 7,338.48 | 3,953.82 | 18,436.07 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE PAULA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 15,939.90 | 3,894.36 | 9,447.07 |
| 1001 | MARTA DE PAULA BELTRAN | ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 23,851.04 | 3,983.55 | 2,117.31 |
| 1001 | NIULKA MARGARITA MOTA LAPAIX | ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 5,846.85 | 3,775.46 | 18,764.94 |
| 1001 | RAMON ALCANTARA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,603.30 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,916.05 | 4,161.91 | 21,215.05 |
| 1001 | SANTA CLARA MOJICA DE PAULA | ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 14,924.99 | 4,370.01 | 13,562.67 |
| 1001 | SUNILDA RAMIREZ PEGUERO | ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 9,540.11 | 5,945.59 | 29,218.61 |
| 1001 | VENTURA VISCAYNO NUÑEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 9,158.11 | 5,139.51 | 24,345.82 |
| 1001 | VICTORIANA VERGAL DE LEON DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 3,770.68 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 11,164.35 | 4,161.91 | 15,966.75 |
| 1001 | WELINTON MOREL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,654.35 | 3,686.27 | 17,376.06 |
| 1001 | YANIRKA MARIA MEDINA SANTANA | ESC PRIM GUANUMA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 9,572.34 | 2,972.79 | 9,807.02 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA ADON FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 11,349.00 | 4,132.19 | 15,588.31 |
| 1001 | ANTONIA DE JESUS MOTA | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,691.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,052.24 |
| 1001 | CATALINA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 10,441.41 | 3,924.09 | 15,139.34 |
| 1001 | DAYSI JOSEFINA OVALLE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 11,860.99 | 3,924.09 | 13,719.76 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA BUTEN DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,255.79 | 3,953.82 | 14,518.76 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH GONZALEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,749.31 | 6,956.34 | 30,598.39 |
| 1001 | FANNY DE LEON DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,197.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,182.09 |
| 1001 | JACOBINA ROJAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JONATHAN ABREU SEVERINO | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 18,230.34 | 3,953.82 | 7,544.21 |
| 1001 | JOSEFA HUNGRIA VILLILO | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,589.57 | 4,251.09 | 4,122.91 |
| 1001 | LUISA MANON MUESES | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,088.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.15 | 1,994.31 | 323.02 | 853.90 | 1,991.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,695.98 | 3,648.31 | 4,308.83 | 24,440.57 |
| 1001 | MAIRA PAULINO DISMEY | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,228.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,530.63 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE PAULA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 25,286.97 | 3,894.36 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARIBEL MARIZAN DE MOTA | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 15,737.87 | 3,983.55 | 10,230.48 |
| 1001 | MARTA DE PAULA BELTRAN | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,611.29 | 3,983.55 | 20,357.06 |
| 1001 | MARTA EMILIA BUTEN DE MARTE | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 14,551.47 | 4,251.09 | 13,161.01 |
| 1001 | MARTINA BELTRAN BERROA | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,938.93 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,447.56 | 4,251.09 | 21,264.92 |
| 1001 | NIULKA MARGARITA MOTA LAPAIX | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 7,389.72 | 3,775.46 | 17,222.07 |
| 1001 | RAMON ALCANTARA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,665.12 | 18,961.35 | 4,321.99 | 9,213.26 |
| 1001 | VENTURA VISCAYNO NUÑEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM GUANUMA VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 7,154.64 | 5,139.51 | 26,349.29 |
| 1001 | ANDREA BAUTISTA LUNA | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,795.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,979.26 |
| 1001 | ANGELICA MARIA ARACELIS PAULINO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 28,553.76 | 6,956.34 | 16,793.94 |
| 1001 | ANGELITA NANCY CASTILLO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 18,820.21 | 3,805.18 | 5,985.37 |
| 1001 | AURORA DE LOS SANTOS DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,034.64 | 4,251.09 | 11,677.84 |
| 1001 | CARMEN LIDA TAVERAS DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,665.12 | 19,675.77 | 4,321.99 | 8,498.84 |
| 1001 | CARMEN LIDIA NUÑEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 14,361.29 | 3,626.81 | 9,281.53 |
| 1001 | DULCE MARIA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 16,826.46 | 4,013.27 | 9,335.67 |
| 1001 | FAUSTINA RONDON DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,293.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,644.03 |
| 1001 | FAVIANA MAGALLANES DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 10,075.29 | 3,924.09 | 15,505.47 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | LISSETTE SANCHEZ TAVERAS DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 33,686.31 | 7,253.61 | 13,599.33 |
| 1001 | LUIS FRANCISCO MOSQUEA PAYANO | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,537.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 704.22 | 1,742.14 | 282.18 | 745.93 | 1,739.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,486.08 | 7,531.14 | 3,764.01 | 17,006.11 |
| 1001 | LUIS JERALDO BAUTISTA TORRES | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ROMERO DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,254.17 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 2,071.86 | 3,723.22 | 6,695.37 | 4,221.38 | 20,823.33 |
| 1001 | MARIA ISABEL HERNANDEZ MOLINA | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.75 | 14,647.08 | 3,924.09 | 10,933.67 |
| 1001 | MARIA MAGDALENA DE LOS SANTOS PINEDA | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 2,071.86 | 3,812.75 | 5,989.60 | 4,518.65 | 23,467.03 |
| 1001 | MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 17,086.28 | 3,805.18 | 7,719.30 |
| 1001 | MELBALINA LOPEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 23,834.73 | 4,102.46 | 2,908.79 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES HERNANDEZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,711.86 | 2,081.35 | 25.00 | 1,512.83 | 3,742.54 | 544.00 | 1,602.44 | 3,737.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,176.20 | 31,184.37 | 8,023.81 | 21,527.49 |
| 1001 | OLGA MERCEDES GALVEZ FLORES | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,803.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,134.03 |
| 1001 | PABLO SOSA DISLA | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,863.48 | 9,154.71 | 4,678.72 | 21,345.42 |
| 1001 | PAOLA JIMENEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,418.81 | 3,834.91 | 13,580.57 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA LOMBERT | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 26,255.92 | 4,042.99 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ANA MARIA TAVERA VENTURA | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 10,189.41 | 3,418.71 | 12,096.85 |
| 1001 | ANTONIA MARGARITA MEDINA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,157.77 | 3,953.82 | 8,616.78 |
| 1001 | AURORA DE LOS SANTOS DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CARMEN LIDA TAVERAS DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,466.07 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 13,100.31 | 4,013.27 | 13,061.82 |
| 1001 | DULCE MARIA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | FAVIANA MAGALLANES DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 15,097.91 | 3,924.09 | 10,482.85 |
| 1001 | FELIX MANUEL DE OLEO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,528.29 | 7,135.16 | 25.00 | 876.16 | 2,167.51 | 351.08 | 928.06 | 2,164.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,901.08 | 11,829.45 | 4,683.05 | 18,698.84 |
| 1001 | FERNANDO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 5,113.47 | 4,013.27 | 21,048.66 |
| 1001 | GENARO ENCARNACION VALDEZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.85 | 3,733.29 | 25.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,697.16 | 21,942.50 | 4,340.27 | 6,351.35 |
| 1001 | LOURDES HEREDIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 11,250.69 | 4,013.27 | 14,911.44 |
| 1001 | MARGARITA MILAGROS GALIZA DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.92 | 574.98 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.92 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 4,011.28 | 7,669.82 | 20,988.10 |
| 1001 | MARIA DEL ROSARIO DURAN DE HIDALGO | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARIA MAGDALENA DE LOS SANTOS PINEDA | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 2,867.80 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 25,099.00 | 4,518.65 | 4,357.63 |
| 1001 | MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 16,328.77 | 3,805.18 | 8,476.81 |
| 1001 | ODALIS DECENA AMPARO | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 3,183.19 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 16,313.50 | 4,072.73 | 10,236.23 |
| 1001 | OLGA MERCEDES GALVEZ FLORES | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,206.18 | 4,132.19 | 16,731.13 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | PABLO SOSA DISLA | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 23,931.55 | 4,678.72 | 6,568.58 |
| 1001 | PAOLA JIMENEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,511.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,488.10 |
| 1001 | REMY JULIMAR BRILLANTE MOTA | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,662.29 | 8,342.07 | 4,221.38 | 19,176.63 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA LOMBERT | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,582.63 | 17,827.64 | 4,042.99 | 8,528.28 |
| 1001 | SEBASTIANA MUESES NUÑEZ DE CLETO | ESC PRIM GUARICANO ADENTRO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,807.53 | 7,363.83 | 24,253.28 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO DIAZ | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,552.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,447.10 |
| 1001 | ARGENTINA CONTRERAS DE PAULA | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 9,323.06 | 3,775.46 | 15,288.73 |
| 1001 | FAUSTO ANTONIO GUZMAN MERCEDES | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 15,871.03 | 3,478.17 | 6,802.82 |
| 1001 | FLOR MARIA ZABALA MORA | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,650.89 | 6,956.34 | 28,696.81 |
| 1001 | JACQUELINE MORENO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 25,990.26 | 6,956.34 | 19,357.44 |
| 1001 | JUANA ERNESTINA GUANTE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,572.64 | 4,516.33 | 25.00 | 1,910.63 | 4,726.66 | 544.00 | 2,023.81 | 4,720.00 | 1,035.93 | 4,995.37 | 53,885.59 | 9,990.66 | 12,687.05 |
| 1001 | JUANA FRANCISCA CONTRERAS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 18,414.49 | 3,953.82 | 7,360.06 |
| 1001 | JUSTINA FRANCISCO PAULA | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 32,082.46 | 6,956.34 | 13,265.24 |
| 1001 | KAREN NAISHA BUSSI RIVERA | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,817.83 | 5,945.59 | 27,940.89 |
| 1001 | MALVELIS SORIANO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,262.67 | 6,956.34 | 29,085.03 |
| 1001 | MERKIS MARIA MOTA PACHECO | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,205.64 | 1,741.89 | 25.00 | 1,412.20 | 3,493.60 | 544.00 | 1,495.85 | 3,488.68 | 0.00 | 2,933.05 | 27,489.29 | 7,526.28 | 21,716.35 |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1001 | ROSANGELA JAVIER | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,690.31 | 6,956.34 | 24,657.39 |
| 1001 | ROSMEILYN ROSARIO DE JESUS DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,590.57 | 6,956.34 | 24,757.13 |
| 1001 | SEVERINA FORTUNATO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 24,405.47 | 6,956.34 | 20,942.23 |
| 1001 | VALENTINA MARTINEZ MONTERO DE MORENO | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,264.24 | 7,363.83 | 29,796.57 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA DE PAULA GIRON | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 8,564.57 | 6,956.34 | 36,783.13 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO DIAZ | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,533.83 | 3,834.91 | 11,465.55 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA DURAN DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 23,154.15 | 3,983.55 | 2,814.20 |
| 1001 | AURELIA MENA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1001 | BENJAMIN ELIAZAR JAQUEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 6,175.46 | 3,805.18 | 18,630.12 |
| 1001 | BERNARDINA LINARES NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 33,626.71 | 7,583.82 | 15,984.45 |
| 1001 | CARMEN DESIMO JOSE DE VIDAL | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 28,753.34 | 7,583.82 | 20,857.82 |
| 1001 | CLARIZA CAMPUSANO MENDOZA | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 544.00 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 29,121.76 | 8,078.81 | 23,977.69 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ELSA MEDINA LUCIANO DE FARIAS | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 1,035.93 | 2,536.30 | 4,020.10 | 3,894.36 | 21,366.86 |
| 1001 | EMILIA MARTE JAVIER DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 11,040.29 | 3,478.17 | 11,633.56 |
| 1001 | JUANA ARAUJO ANGOMAS | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 22,954.01 | 3,953.82 | 2,820.54 |
| 1001 | JUANA FRANCISCA CONTRERAS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,622.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,152.26 |
| 1001 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,741.42 | 5,945.59 | 23,017.30 |
| 1001 | MARIA MAGDALENA SOLANO LARA | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 13,976.20 | 3,864.64 | 11,216.97 |
| 1001 | NOELIA DE JESUS CRUZ | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,420.83 | 6,956.34 | 29,926.87 |
| 1001 | PAULA ABAD BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 33,506.52 | 7,583.82 | 16,104.64 |
| 1001 | RAMON LEONARDO LOMBERT SUERO | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 43,253.44 | 6,956.34 | 2,094.26 |
| 1001 | RISSELY ADON MAMBRU DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 19,865.30 |
| 1001 | ROSA ELBA DUARTE DUARTE DE FERRERAS | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 20,267.53 | 7,363.83 | 27,793.28 |
| 1001 | RUBEN ARIEL HERNANDEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM HIGUERO ABAJO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,814.80 | 5,945.59 | 29,943.92 |
| 1001 | BERNARDA ALMONTE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 5,959.29 | 3,924.09 | 19,621.47 |
| 1001 | BERNARDA ALMONTE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 17,382.41 | 3,924.09 | 8,198.35 |
| 1001 | DAMIANA ALMONTE GIRON | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1001 | EULOGIO PAREDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,655.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 30,638.30 | 4,855.95 | 1,017.15 |
| 1001 | JOHANYS CONTRERAS DE LEON | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1001 | JUANA DE LA CRUZ RINCON | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 21,150.28 | 4,102.46 | 5,593.24 |
| 1001 | JULIO CESAR ABAD BELTRAN | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,599.82 | 18,577.24 | 4,087.59 | 8,069.37 |
| 1001 | MARIA VIRGEN DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 22,931.47 | 3,775.46 | 1,680.32 |
| 1001 | MARIA YOLANDA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1001 | SENAIDA SEVERINO MORENO | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,036.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,722.63 |
| 1001 | VANESSA STEFANNY DEL ROSARIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 20,222.45 | 7,088.96 | 25,989.87 |
| 1001 | YSABEL VALDEZ BUTEN | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 5,959.29 | 3,924.09 | 19,621.47 |
| 1001 | DAMIANA ALMONTE GIRON | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,906.45 | 3,686.27 | 15,123.96 |
| 1001 | EULOGIO PAREDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,655.45 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 7,847.95 | 4,855.95 | 23,807.50 |
| 1001 | JOHANYS CONTRERAS DE LEON | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 10,808.01 | 2,972.79 | 8,571.35 |
| 1001 | JUANA DE LA CRUZ RINCON | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 21,171.10 | 4,102.46 | 5,572.42 |
| 1001 | JUANA TOBIAS DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 6,951.27 | 3,478.17 | 15,722.58 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | JULIO CESAR ABAD BELTRAN | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,574.82 | 26,546.61 | 4,087.59 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARIA VIRGEN DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,490.49 | 4,349.67 | 3,775.46 | 20,262.12 |
| 1001 | YSABEL VALDEZ BUTEN | ESC PRIM HOYO OSCURO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 15,161.01 | 3,924.09 | 10,419.75 |
| 1001 | ANGELA ORTIZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,512.28 | 3,864.64 | 19,680.89 |
| 1001 | GUILLERMINA LINARES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,536.39 | 3,834.91 | 20,462.99 |
| 1001 | JUANA ARGENTINA NOLASCO GIRON | ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JUANA MONTAÑO BEATO | ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 3,956.23 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 2,071.86 | 4,008.67 | 14,888.59 | 4,962.28 | 17,460.03 |
| 1001 | MELANEA MONTAÑO BEATO | ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 13,728.70 | 4,132.19 | 13,208.61 |
| 1001 | PETRONILA FELIZ RUIZ | ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | WILFRIDA SANCHEZ MANZUETA | ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 6,941.73 | 3,834.91 | 18,057.65 |
| 1001 | YOCATY ELIZABETH BAUTISTA TORRES | ESC PRIM JACAGUA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 27,695.54 | 4,370.01 | 792.12 |
| 1001 | ANGELA ORTIZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 22,041.96 | 3,864.64 | 3,151.21 |
| 1001 | CASIMIRA PAULA  NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 19,034.78 | 3,686.27 | 4,995.63 |
| 1001 | GUILLERMINA LINARES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 6,562.36 | 3,834.91 | 18,437.02 |
| 1001 | JUANA ARGENTINA NOLASCO GIRON | ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 13,143.32 | 4,102.46 | 13,600.20 |
| 1001 | JUANA MONTAÑO BEATO | ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 32,248.62 | 4,962.28 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MELANEA MONTAÑO BEATO | ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 7,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 18,479.26 |
| 1001 | WILFRIDA SANCHEZ MANZUETA | ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | YOCATY ELIZABETH BAUTISTA TORRES | ESC PRIM JACAGUA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,532.31 | 4,370.01 | 22,955.35 |
| 1001 | ANA CAROLINA CARIDAD VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ANMELVIN ROSANNA OGANDO GABRIEL DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 8,851.29 | 3,478.17 | 13,822.56 |
| 1001 | BELKIS LEONIDAS DE LA CRUZ DE MORENO | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 8,190.24 | 3,686.27 | 15,840.17 |
| 1001 | ENRIQUE RAMIREZ ROMERO | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,825.82 | 4,343.02 | 25.00 | 942.10 | 2,330.63 | 377.50 | 997.90 | 2,327.35 | 1,035.93 | 3,000.93 | 24,462.17 | 5,035.48 | 8,363.65 |
| 1001 | LILIAN SANCHEZ  LUCIANO | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 10,281.28 | 3,805.18 | 14,524.30 |
| 1001 | LILLIAN NOEMI CABA GIRON | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 385.06 | 735.02 | 4,406.54 |
| 1001 | VICENTA DE LA ROSA DOBLE | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,992.82 | 1,661.44 | 25.00 | 717.29 | 1,774.49 | 287.42 | 759.78 | 1,771.99 | 0.00 | 1,502.07 | 3,818.34 | 3,833.90 | 21,174.48 |
| 1001 | YESENIA BATISTA MEDRANO | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 8,080.77 | 3,775.46 | 16,531.02 |
| 1001 | ANA CAROLINA CARIDAD VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,435.75 | 4,102.46 | 20,307.77 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ANMELVIN ROSANNA OGANDO GABRIEL DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 18,363.08 | 3,478.17 | 4,310.77 |
| 1001 | BELKIS LEONIDAS DE LA CRUZ DE MORENO | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CAROLINA FELIZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 35,905.44 |
| 1001 | CELESTE RODRIGUEZ VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1001 | ENRIQUE RAMIREZ ROMERO | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,825.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 942.10 | 2,330.63 | 377.50 | 997.90 | 2,327.35 | 0.00 | 1,940.00 | 32,725.82 | 5,035.48 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ESPERANZA PEREZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,710.67 | 3,805.18 | 21,094.91 |
| 1001 | FIOR DE LISA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,685.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,120.30 |
| 1001 | MARIA YOLANDA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,508.03 | 3,686.27 | 19,522.38 |
| 1001 | ROSALDA MARIBEL GOMEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,032.90 | 3,953.82 | 22,741.65 |
| 1001 | SANTA CLARA MOJICA DE PAULA | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | VICENTA DE LA ROSA DOBLE | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 11,001.88 | 3,626.81 | 12,640.94 |
| 1001 | YESENIA BATISTA MEDRANO | ESC PRIM LA BOMBA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,869.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,742.50 |
| 1001 | ANDREA MORENO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 22,357.32 | 3,864.64 | 2,835.85 |
| 1001 | ANDREA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,759.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,883.54 |
| 1001 | AQUILINA LAURENCIO DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 15,294.93 | 4,370.01 | 13,192.73 |
| 1001 | BELKIS GEOVANNA BELLO | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,305.12 | 3,977.87 | 25.00 | 898.46 | 2,222.66 | 360.01 | 951.68 | 2,219.53 | 0.00 | 1,875.14 | 10,236.65 | 4,802.20 | 21,068.47 |
| 1001 | BETTY MARIA GENAO CRISTO | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 8,276.05 | 3,805.18 | 16,529.53 |
| 1001 | CARMEN ENCARNACION DE QUEZADA | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,742.46 | 28,775.25 | 4,429.47 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA CLAUDIO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 13,595.14 | 3,864.64 | 11,598.03 |
| 1001 | DAMASA TUCENT DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,468.82 | 4,132.19 | 7,468.49 |
| 1001 | ESTERLINA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,130.63 |
| 1001 | FAUSTO ANTONIO GUZMAN MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 23,373.85 | 1,296.19 | 25.00 | 670.83 | 1,659.54 | 268.80 | 710.57 | 1,657.21 | 0.00 | 1,406.40 | 3,316.95 | 3,585.55 | 20,056.90 |
| 1001 | FELIPA CEPULVEDA HERRERA | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1001 | FIDELINA LIRIANO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 5,484.83 | 3,775.46 | 19,126.96 |
| 1001 | GISELA SOFIA TINEO CARRERAS DE RIVERA | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,817.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,375.89 |
| 1001 | JAEL PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,773.68 | 7,088.96 | 35,438.64 |
| 1001 | LIDIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 19,114.58 | 4,013.27 | 7,047.55 |
| 1001 | LORENZA JUSTINA JAVIER DE BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,391.04 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 2,071.86 | 4,076.94 | 9,335.59 | 5,139.51 | 24,168.34 |
| 1001 | MARIA MARISOL CEBALLOS DIAZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 5,336.30 | 3,626.81 | 18,306.52 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MERCEDES BAUTISTA PAYANO | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 9,504.49 | 4,132.19 | 17,432.82 |
| 1001 | YAJAHIRA ELIZABETH VASQUEZ CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 5,652.98 | 3,478.17 | 17,020.87 |
| 1001 | ANA MERCEDES CUEVAS VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,058.25 | 3,983.55 | 14,910.10 |
| 1001 | ANDREA MORENO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 14,212.89 | 3,864.64 | 10,980.28 |
| 1001 | AQUILINA LAURENCIO DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,226.31 | 4,370.01 | 22,261.35 |
| 1001 | BELKIS GEOVANNA BELLO | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,305.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 898.46 | 2,222.66 | 360.01 | 951.68 | 2,219.53 | 0.00 | 1,850.14 | 17,362.72 | 4,802.20 | 13,942.40 |
| 1001 | CARMEN ENCARNACION DE QUEZADA | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 2,856.18 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 12,177.57 | 4,429.47 | 16,697.68 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA CLAUDIO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 5,452.82 | 3,864.64 | 19,740.35 |
| 1001 | DAMASA TUCENT DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,336.82 | 4,132.19 | 20,600.49 |
| 1001 | FELIPA CEPULVEDA HERRERA | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 2,714.61 | 4,013.27 | 23,447.52 |
| 1001 | FIDELINA LIRIANO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 15,384.39 | 3,775.46 | 9,227.40 |
| 1001 | GISELA SOFIA TINEO CARRERAS DE RIVERA | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 23,795.14 | 3,864.64 | 1,398.03 |
| 1001 | JOSE LUIS SOSA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,427.79 | 2,948.75 | 25.00 | 758.48 | 1,876.37 | 303.92 | 803.40 | 1,873.73 | 0.00 | 1,586.88 | 11,120.34 | 4,054.02 | 15,307.45 |
| 1001 | LIDIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,172.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,989.85 |
| 1001 | LORENZA JUSTINA JAVIER DE BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 6,212.82 | 5,139.51 | 27,291.11 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES BAUTISTA PAYANO | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,865.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,072.03 |
| 1001 | SANTA MARTHA CEDANO CLETO | ESC PRIM LA ESPERANZA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1001 | ANGELICA MARIA HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 29,624.55 | 6,956.34 | 15,723.15 |
| 1001 | COLECTA SANCHEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 14,612.06 | 4,072.73 | 11,937.67 |
| 1001 | EDUARDA DE LA CRUZ MINIEL | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 25,558.89 | 6,956.34 | 19,788.81 |
| 1001 | ESTEBANIA HINOJOSA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,827.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,931.63 |
| 1001 | ETANISLAO DE JESUS FRANCISCO CABRERA | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 19,964.35 | 3,864.63 | 5,228.81 |
| 1001 | GLENYS GOMEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,851.19 | 3,646.85 | 25.00 | 1,746.43 | 4,320.43 | 544.00 | 1,849.88 | 4,314.35 | 0.00 | 3,621.31 | 10,819.45 | 9,178.78 | 50,031.74 |
| 1001 | ISABEL JOSE DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,809.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 740.74 | 1,832.49 | 296.81 | 784.62 | 1,829.91 | 4,143.72 | 5,669.08 | 12,964.24 | 3,959.21 | 12,845.54 |
| 1001 | IVELISE GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,041.82 | 6,956.34 | 29,305.88 |
| 1001 | JAQUELIN LARA FELIZ | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 26,329.43 | 6,956.34 | 19,018.27 |
| 1001 | JOHAIRA COLLADO MARTE | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 7,438.32 | 7,363.83 | 40,622.49 |
| 1001 | LINA CAMPUSANO GUANTE | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 544.00 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 11,584.67 | 8,628.80 | 45,390.65 |
| 1001 | LUIS ALBERTO GIL SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 25,456.18 | 7,803.82 | 25,705.33 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MARIA MAGDALENA SOLANO LARA | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARISOL EMILIANA BAUTISTA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,297.24 | 7,363.83 | 41,763.57 |
| 1001 | MARLENNY RODRIGUEZ LASOSE | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 20,409.51 | 6,956.34 | 24,938.19 |
| 1001 | RAISA REINOSO | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 1,169.14 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,483.77 | 5,945.59 | 34,274.95 |
| 1001 | RAYNIEL ALMONTE BERIHUETE | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 19,041.64 | 7,253.61 | 28,244.00 |
| 1001 | ROCIO YUDELKA SANCHEZ PREVIL | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 13,689.64 | 6,956.34 | 31,658.06 |
| 1001 | RUTH ROSELIA NOEMI CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,948.76 | 6,956.34 | 32,398.94 |
| 1001 | SANTA DE LEON OZORIA | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,165.04 | 7,363.83 | 38,895.77 |
| 1001 | SUJEIDY ESTELA ANGELES SILVESTRE | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,726.66 | 6,956.34 | 28,621.04 |
| 1001 | VALENTINA MARTINEZ PAREDES | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,606.76 | 7,583.82 | 35,004.40 |
| 1001 | YANIRIS GONZALEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,200.14 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 1,612.94 | 3,990.21 | 544.00 | 1,708.48 | 3,984.59 | 0.00 | 3,346.42 | 48,623.76 | 8,518.80 | 7,576.38 |
| 1001 | YIANDRI ESTELA DESIREE FERNANDEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 2,099.08 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 27,077.70 | 6,956.34 | 18,270.00 |
| 1001 | YOSELIN ALTAGRACIA BUSSI PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA GINA MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,206.52 | 3,882.89 | 25.00 | 1,814.03 | 4,487.66 | 544.00 | 1,921.48 | 4,481.34 | 1,035.93 | 4,796.44 | 47,987.95 | 9,513.00 | 15,218.57 |
| 1001 | ELSA MARIA DOÑE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 17,482.28 | 4,102.46 | 9,261.24 |
| 1001 | ETANISLAO DE JESUS FRANCISCO CABRERA | ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,619.24 | 1,968.66 | 25.00 | 735.27 | 1,818.97 | 294.62 | 778.82 | 1,816.40 | 0.00 | 1,539.09 | 4,464.24 | 3,929.99 | 21,155.00 |
| 1001 | JUANA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,957.22 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 12,156.52 | 3,626.81 | 11,486.30 |
| 1001 | YNGRID ALTAGRACIA VARGAS BLANCO | ESC PRIM LA GINA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 10,401.91 | 4,260.62 | 17,372.64 |
| 1001 | CACIANA TORRES ALVARADO | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,851.85 | 5,945.59 | 29,906.87 |
| 1001 | CARMEN DELIA ABREU DE SANTA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,743.29 | 4,072.73 | 21,806.44 |
| 1001 | DAMARIS MERCEDES JIMENEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 16,987.67 | 4,161.92 | 10,143.44 |
| 1001 | DENNY MARITZA CARRASCO | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 6,946.70 | 6,956.34 | 38,401.00 |
| 1001 | ESTHER AVELINO FLORES | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 8,996.87 | 5,945.59 | 29,761.85 |
| 1001 | JOSE JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,343.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,818.85 |
| 1001 | JOSE MIGUEL GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,863.48 | 14,760.49 | 4,678.72 | 15,739.64 |
| 1001 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA PUJOLS | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 13,551.64 | 3,478.17 | 9,122.21 |
| 1001 | MARCELINO CORREA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1001 | MARIA ANTONIA TUCENT TUCENT | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 7,850.46 | 3,478.17 | 14,823.39 |
| 1001 | MARITZA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 12,346.28 | 3,626.81 | 11,296.54 |
| 1001 | MARTINA TEJADA FLORENTINO DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MAURA LOPEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 14,640.38 | 4,251.09 | 13,072.10 |
| 1001 | MILDRE YNMACULADA DURAN MOSCOSO | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 8,831.59 | 3,686.27 | 15,198.82 |
| 1001 | NELIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GUERRERO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,665.12 | 28,074.61 | 4,321.99 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | QUENIA RITA DE JESUS DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1001 | RICHAR BUSSI SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,081.21 | 4,102.46 | 15,662.31 |
| 1001 | ROSA ELENA CONCEPCION DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,341.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.71 | 1,941.27 | 314.43 | 831.19 | 1,938.54 | 0.00 | 1,615.90 | 17,786.06 | 4,194.24 | 9,555.82 |
| 1001 | SANTA DE LEON MARIANO | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 11,417.44 | 4,132.19 | 15,519.88 |
| 1001 | YANERIS ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,174.26 | 6,956.34 | 31,173.44 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA ABAD GIRON | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | AMPARO DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,404.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,269.56 |
| 1001 | BEATA TERRERO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | CARMEN DELIA ABREU DE SANTA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 17,371.65 | 4,072.73 | 9,178.08 |
| 1001 | DAMARIS MERCEDES JIMENEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,144.77 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 2,071.86 | 3,700.31 | 6,553.37 | 4,161.92 | 20,577.74 |
| 1001 | ESTELA LAMARCHE DE JESUS DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 6,208.58 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 20,238.32 | 4,161.92 | 6,892.79 |
| 1001 | INGRID ALTAGRACIA RIVERA DE MANZUETA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,743.52 | 2,637.43 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 14,806.79 | 4,409.26 | 13,936.73 |
| 1001 | ISABEL MARIA PAYANO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,111.29 | 3,983.55 | 20,857.06 |
| 1001 | JOSE JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 8,917.85 | 4,013.27 | 17,244.28 |
| 1001 | JOSE MIGUEL GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.13 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | LIDIA ADON APONTE | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | MARCELINO CORREA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 20,001.20 | 3,478.17 | 2,672.65 |
| 1001 | MARCIA MILAGROS PAYANO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1001 | MARIA ISABEL HERNANDEZ MOLINA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 13,595.53 | 3,924.09 | 11,985.22 |
| 1001 | MARITZA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 17,059.85 | 3,626.81 | 6,582.97 |
| 1001 | MARTINA TEJADA FLORENTINO DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 16,169.30 | 3,478.17 | 6,504.55 |
| 1001 | MAURA LOPEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 24,783.33 | 4,251.09 | 2,929.15 |
| 1001 | MAXIEL MOREL BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 15,368.29 | 3,953.82 | 10,406.26 |
| 1001 | NELIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ GUERRERO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 2,799.67 | 25.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,690.12 | 18,247.58 | 4,321.99 | 9,927.03 |
| 1001 | QUENIA RITA DE JESUS DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,605.40 | 3,983.55 | 17,362.95 |
| 1001 | RAIZA PINEDA REYES | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | RAMON EMILIO ROSARIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | RICHAR BUSSI SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,191.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,552.24 |
| 1001 | ROSA ELENA CONCEPCION DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1001 | ROSA ELENA CONCEPCION DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,341.88 | 5,446.34 | 25.00 | 784.71 | 1,941.27 | 314.43 | 831.19 | 1,938.54 | 0.00 | 1,640.90 | 9,800.80 | 4,194.24 | 17,541.08 |
| 1001 | VICTOR DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA JAVILLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,297.93 | 3,626.81 | 20,344.89 |
| 1001 | ANA ARACELIS RAMIREZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,372.39 | 3,805.18 | 15,433.19 |
| 1001 | BENITA MERCEDES CARMONA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,305.88 | 4,251.09 | 7,406.60 |
| 1001 | CONSORCIA MILAGROS LOPEZ DEL VILLAR | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,778.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,383.85 |
| 1001 | DILCI ROSANNA PUJOLS | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | EUFEMIA ENCARNACION DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 6,304.85 | 3,953.82 | 19,469.70 |
| 1001 | EULOGIA DIAZ DE FERREIRA | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 4,643.77 | 3,933.61 | 20,999.05 |
| 1001 | EUSEBIA DIAZ REYES | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 13,679.03 | 3,626.81 | 9,963.79 |
| 1001 | FAUSTINA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 21,366.39 | 4,161.91 | 5,764.71 |
| 1001 | HECTOR MANUEL VALETTE | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 17,516.46 | 3,864.63 | 7,676.70 |
| 1001 | JINY ROSALIA PIMENTEL PADILLA | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.14 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JUANA LINAREZ AMADOR | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,919.97 | 2,665.82 | 25.00 | 830.00 | 2,053.32 | 332.58 | 879.17 | 2,050.43 | 0.00 | 1,734.17 | 18,493.87 | 4,436.33 | 10,426.10 |
| 1001 | LIGIA DOLORES MOLINA DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 25,323.35 | 4,370.01 | 3,164.31 |
| 1001 | MARTINA PADILLA JORGE | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 11,038.90 | 3,478.17 | 11,634.95 |
| 1001 | MARTINA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 2,071.86 | 4,010.98 | 32,543.67 | 5,033.16 | 267.08 |
| 1001 | MAURA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 3,462.16 | 3,478.17 | 19,211.69 |
| 1001 | SARAH ESTHER BATISTA URBAEZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 8,871.11 | 3,716.00 | 15,353.09 |
| 1001 | SATURNINA NIEVES TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 1,925.96 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 2,071.86 | 3,654.49 | 8,259.36 | 4,042.99 | 18,096.56 |
| 1001 | SOLANGEL SITANAY MATEO SEGURA | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 11,595.38 | 4,251.10 | 16,117.11 |
| 1001 | ULIDANIA RODRIGUEZ ROMERO | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1001 | YLUMINADA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ REYES | ESC PRIM LA PAZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 18,320.82 | 3,805.18 | 6,484.76 |
| 1001 | ALEIDA ANGELITA TAVAREZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 4,491.78 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 7,673.94 | 3,805.18 | 17,131.64 |
| 1001 | ALEXANDRA MARIA ROJAS REINOSO | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA ROSELIN ROA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 8,792.06 | 3,686.27 | 15,238.35 |
| 1001 | ANA ANTONIA DE LEON DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,511.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,201.11 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ANTONIO NOLASCO PAEZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,991.77 | 564.42 | 25.00 | 745.96 | 1,845.42 | 298.91 | 790.15 | 1,842.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,597.04 | 25,891.77 | 3,987.15 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | BENITA MERCEDES CARMONA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 12,700.37 | 4,251.09 | 15,012.11 |
| 1001 | CLARIBEL MARGARITA DE LEON MARIANO | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | CLAUDIA ROSELIS SANCHEZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | CONSORCIA MILAGROS LOPEZ DEL VILLAR | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 25,106.64 | 4,013.27 | 1,055.49 |
| 1001 | DINORA ALTAGRACIA FANITH PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,009.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,152.85 |
| 1001 | EULOGIA DIAZ DE FERREIRA | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 7,862.21 | 3,626.81 | 15,780.61 |
| 1001 | EVELIN DE PAULA DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1001 | FAUSTINA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,592.30 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 5,990.52 | 4,310.54 | 22,109.55 |
| 1001 | FIOR D´ALIZA MARTINEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 1001 | JINY ROSALIA PIMENTEL PADILLA | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 19,847.35 | 4,013.27 | 6,314.79 |
| 1001 | JOSE ALFREDO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,462.31 | 5,945.59 | 30,296.41 |
| 1001 | JUANA LINAREZ AMADOR | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,919.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 830.00 | 2,053.32 | 332.58 | 879.17 | 2,050.43 | 2,071.86 | 3,781.03 | 17,338.83 | 4,436.33 | 11,581.14 |
| 1001 | LIGIA DOLORES MOLINA DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,613.31 | 4,370.01 | 22,874.35 |
| 1001 | MARIA ANTONIA TUCENT TUCENT | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 5,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 17,514.56 |
| 1001 | MARIA MARISOL CEBALLOS DIAZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 14,361.27 | 3,626.81 | 9,281.55 |
| 1001 | MARTINA CORCINO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | MARTINA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1001 | MARTINA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 7,200.81 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 10,995.21 | 5,033.16 | 21,815.54 |
| 1001 | NORKA MARIA CASTILLO PEÑA | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 16,397.13 | 4,102.46 | 10,346.39 |
| 1001 | RONNY ALFONSO FERRER MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 9,939.03 | 3,478.17 | 12,734.82 |
| 1001 | ROSA YRIS RODRIGUEZ PEREZ DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 15,005.28 | 3,805.18 | 9,800.30 |
| 1001 | ROSALDA MARIBEL GOMEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1001 | ROSSI DE LA ROSA ORTEGA | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | SATURNINA NIEVES TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 22,614.68 | 4,042.99 | 3,741.24 |
| 1001 | SOLANGEL SITANAY MATEO SEGURA | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 26,426.70 | 4,251.10 | 1,285.79 |
| 1001 | SOTERA HEREDIA HERRERA | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1001 | ULIDANIA RODRIGUEZ ROMERO | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 11,828.95 | 3,626.81 | 11,813.87 |
| 1001 | WENDY ROSARIO MATOS DE TAVERA | ESC PRIM LA PAZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 16,812.01 | 3,478.17 | 5,861.84 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ALEIDA ANGELITA TAVAREZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 20,158.79 | 3,805.18 | 4,646.79 |
| 1001 | AMANDA ANGIOLINA PASTRANO LAMBOGLIA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 21,967.34 | 4,072.73 | 4,582.39 |
| 1001 | ANA LUISA OZUNA PEREZ | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 11,018.82 | 3,864.64 | 14,174.35 |
| 1001 | CARMEN ROSA SOLORIN FAÑA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,594.52 | 3,805.18 | 13,211.06 |
| 1001 | EMMA BRUNO | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,443.11 | 12,611.84 | 3,745.73 | 11,806.15 |
| 1001 | FRANCIS SANCHEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 13,164.82 | 2,972.79 | 6,214.54 |
| 1001 | GRACIELA VIOLA PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1001 | GUILLERMINA CABRERA DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,914.64 | 3,805.18 | 12,890.94 |
| 1001 | MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LEON DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 25,480.76 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MAXIEL MOREL BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 22,346.71 | 3,953.82 | 3,427.84 |
| 1001 | NELLY ALTESIS DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,492.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,119.50 |
| 1001 | ROSELIA CASTILLO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 6,345.19 | 3,478.17 | 16,328.66 |
| 1001 | SANTA RAMIREZ PASCUAL | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,968.35 | 2,409.61 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,677.93 | 16,765.79 | 4,290.35 | 11,202.56 |
| 1001 | SORAYDA DE LOS DOLORES FABIAN GALAN | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,968.35 | 3,285.44 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,677.93 | 6,289.61 | 4,290.35 | 21,678.74 |
| 1001 | ZENEIDA AMPARO ESPINAL GARCIA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,578.20 | 3,626.81 | 19,064.62 |
| 1001 | AMANDA ANGIOLINA PASTRANO LAMBOGLIA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 17,544.29 | 4,072.73 | 9,005.44 |
| 1001 | ANA ANTONIA CEPIN RODRIGUEZ DE MATEO | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 9,501.37 | 4,251.09 | 18,211.11 |
| 1001 | ANA LUISA OZUNA PEREZ | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 23,109.26 | 3,864.64 | 2,083.91 |
| 1001 | CARMEN ROSA SOLORIN FAÑA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 4,228.32 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,645.14 | 16,768.61 | 4,111.98 | 10,036.97 |
| 1001 | EMMA BRUNO | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 1,689.71 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,468.11 | 4,298.28 | 3,745.73 | 20,119.71 |
| 1001 | FRANCIS SANCHEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1001 | GUILLERMINA CABRERA DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,440.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,365.30 |
| 1001 | LOURDES JOSEFINA MERCADO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,595.22 | 3,953.82 | 19,179.33 |
| 1001 | MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LEON DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 12,483.51 | 3,924.09 | 13,097.25 |
| 1001 | NELLY ALTESIS DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 6,854.05 | 3,775.46 | 17,757.74 |
| 1001 | ODALIS DECENA AMPARO | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,605.02 | 14,570.30 | 4,072.73 | 11,979.43 |
| 1001 | PELAGIA MANZUETA SANTANA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 5,469.40 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 12,561.26 | 3,834.91 | 12,438.12 |
| 1001 | SANDRA ENCARNACION AQUINO | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,511.27 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,027.36 | 18,122.46 | 5,104.06 | 15,150.42 |
| 1001 | SANTA RAMIREZ PASCUAL | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,083.26 | 3,983.55 | 14,885.09 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | SUBHEY LICELOO RODRIGUEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS II VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,168.19 | 3,953.82 | 13,606.36 |
| 1001 | ADELA MEJIA LEYBA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 13,067.85 | 4,013.27 | 13,094.28 |
| 1001 | ANA MARTINEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,511.27 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,027.36 | 8,400.46 | 5,104.06 | 24,872.41 |
| 1001 | ANGELA MARIA FIGARO DE FABIAN | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 16,504.80 | 4,013.27 | 9,657.33 |
| 1001 | ANGELA PEDRINA SANTANA PEREZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | ANGELA ROSA NUÑEZ TRONCOSO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 7,267.55 | 3,953.82 | 18,507.00 |
| 1001 | AQUILINA REYNOSO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,783.24 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 7,634.29 | 4,399.73 | 21,047.16 |
| 1001 | CARLITA LA PAZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | CARMEN ADALIDYS HERRERA CUELLO DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BILINGUE | fijo | 71,125.23 | 5,580.22 | 25.00 | 2,041.29 | 5,049.89 | 544.00 | 2,162.21 | 5,042.78 | 0.00 | 4,228.50 | 34,675.95 | 10,636.67 | 36,449.28 |
| 1001 | CASIMIRA PAULA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1001 | DELFINA REYES OGANDO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 19,445.25 | 4,102.46 | 7,298.27 |
| 1001 | DILENIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ QUEZADA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,527.68 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,278.50 | 4,370.01 | 23,209.16 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA DE JESUS VERAS | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,687.14 | 4,102.46 | 15,056.38 |
| 1001 | EFRAIN BERROA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,506.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 732.03 | 1,810.94 | 293.32 | 775.39 | 1,808.39 | 0.00 | 1,507.42 | 16,411.02 | 3,912.65 | 9,095.19 |
| 1001 | EUDOCIA MOREL HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1001 | FIOR DE LISA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 17,457.42 | 3,805.18 | 7,348.16 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA CORONADO HERRERA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,717.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.49 | 1,967.95 | 318.75 | 842.61 | 1,965.17 | 0.00 | 1,638.10 | 12,018.93 | 4,251.87 | 15,698.61 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA MANZUETA JAVIER | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 17,540.37 | 3,953.82 | 8,234.18 |
| 1001 | GREY ANTIGUA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 21,698.33 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 622.74 | 1,540.58 | 249.53 | 659.63 | 1,538.41 | 0.00 | 1,307.37 | 8,811.15 | 3,328.52 | 12,887.18 |
| 1001 | INMACULADA CONCEPCION JIMENEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,537.30 | 3,805.18 | 20,268.28 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA ENCARNACION FELIZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 12,075.62 | 4,132.19 | 14,861.70 |
| 1001 | JUAN ANULFO MERCEDES VENTURA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1001 | JUANA ADON MORENO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,091.82 | 4,132.19 | 20,845.49 |
| 1001 | JUANA YOVANNY MATEO ARIAS | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 13,690.59 | 4,072.73 | 12,859.14 |
| 1001 | KIRSY MORENO SALCEDO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | LIDIA SOLANO DE CESPEDES | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 22,957.08 | 1,277.34 | 25.00 | 658.87 | 1,629.95 | 264.01 | 697.90 | 1,627.66 | 0.00 | 1,381.77 | 16,740.25 | 3,521.62 | 6,216.83 |
| 1001 | LORETA MEQUIADES FORTUNATO CASTRO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,008.01 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 12,558.75 | 4,161.91 | 14,572.35 |
| 1001 | LUCINA YOANNY PEREZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 14,930.78 | 4,370.01 | 13,556.89 |
| 1001 | LUZ MARIA MARTINEZ HEREDIA DE ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.89 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 8,081.61 | 4,013.26 | 18,080.51 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MARIA CAROLINA TOLENTINO BENITEZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,421.43 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 19,231.72 | 5,068.61 | 13,810.08 |
| 1001 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | MARIA DOLORES MANZANILLO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,440.74 | 4,132.19 | 14,496.57 |
| 1001 | MARIA ELIZABETH GERONIMO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 13,322.30 | 7,913.81 | 38,614.39 |
| 1001 | MARIA FELICIA SUAZO SEVERINO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 31,822.90 | 6,956.34 | 13,524.80 |
| 1001 | MARISOL BRITO MOTA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 16,242.96 | 4,310.54 | 11,857.11 |
| 1001 | MARTA NURIS MERCEDES GUZMAN GARCIA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 8,890.16 | 4,251.09 | 18,822.32 |
| 1001 | MARY GONZALEZ BERROA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,946.22 | 4,251.10 | 21,766.27 |
| 1001 | MATILDE ALTAGRACIA LIZARDO DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,431.62 | 4,251.10 | 4,280.87 |
| 1001 | NURTHA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO GUZMAN DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 16,756.95 | 4,161.91 | 10,374.15 |
| 1001 | OSCAR JUNIOR PERDOMO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,952.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,806.63 |
| 1001 | PABLO DURAN RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 3,826.13 | 4,132.19 | 23,111.18 |
| 1001 | PAULA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,338.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,374.11 |
| 1001 | RAFAELA ANTONIA VASQUEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,044.36 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,242.81 | 3,834.91 | 20,756.57 |
| 1001 | RISSELY ADON MAMBRU DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,563.31 | 3,805.18 | 15,242.27 |
| 1001 | ROSSY DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1001 | SANDRA JOSEFINA JOAQUIN JAQUEZ DE OZUNA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,425.03 | 2,886.70 | 25.00 | 844.50 | 2,089.18 | 338.39 | 894.52 | 2,086.23 | 1,035.93 | 2,799.95 | 6,452.29 | 4,513.80 | 22,972.74 |
| 1001 | SANTIAGO MICHELL CORNELIO PEÑA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,552.80 | 5,945.59 | 25,205.92 |
| 1001 | TERESA DISLA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 10,158.54 | 4,013.27 | 16,003.59 |
| 1001 | VICTORIA CRUCETA PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,871.26 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 7,260.36 | 4,013.27 | 18,901.77 |
| 1001 | WANDY NAIDA RAMIREZ LEOCADIO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 23,621.99 | 4,161.91 | 3,509.11 |
| 1001 | YESSENIA MEDINA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 14,202.90 | 3,805.18 | 10,602.68 |
| 1001 | YOKASTA CALDERON | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | YOSELIN DE LOS ANGELES HERNANDEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 14,956.34 | 4,132.19 | 11,980.97 |
| 1001 | YRMA LOPEZ CAMACHO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,399.82 | 4,013.27 | 20,762.31 |
| 1001 | YSABEL FRIAS JAVIER | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,981.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,824.30 |
| 1001 | ZORAYDA CASTILLO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 8,615.28 | 3,686.27 | 15,415.13 |
| 1001 | ADELA MEJIA LEYBA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ DE DURAN | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 4,108.31 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 6,891.73 | 4,429.47 | 21,983.52 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ANA MARTINEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 21,203.12 | 5,104.06 | 12,069.75 |
| 1001 | ANGELA MARIA FIGARO DE FABIAN | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 16,474.89 | 4,013.27 | 9,687.24 |
| 1001 | ANGELA ROSA NUÑEZ TRONCOSO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | AQUILINA REYNOSO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 26,383.32 | 4,399.73 | 2,298.13 |
| 1001 | AUREA ESTELA PATRICIO PEREZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,183.53 | 2,450.10 | 14,788.47 |
| 1001 | CECILIA DE LA CRUZ LIRIANO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.02 | 183.68 | 485.54 | 1,132.42 | 0.00 | 943.94 | 621.77 | 2,450.12 | 7,364.23 |
| 1001 | CESAR ANDRES MARTINEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 19,526.74 | 3,864.64 | 5,666.43 |
| 1001 | CLIRIAN SORIANO ROJA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 24,839.42 | 6,956.34 | 20,508.28 |
| 1001 | DELFINA REYES OGANDO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 8,717.29 | 4,102.46 | 18,026.23 |
| 1001 | DILENIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ QUEZADA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,755.48 | 4,958.79 | 4,370.01 | 23,528.87 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA DE JESUS VERAS | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,895.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,848.24 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA CORONADO HERRERA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,355.57 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,079.93 | 4,132.19 | 20,857.38 |
| 1001 | GENOVEVA HEREDIA MORENO DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,708.57 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 6,110.49 | 4,280.83 | 21,795.79 |
| 1001 | GORGE LUIS MARIANO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | HILARIA DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,871.26 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 20,397.65 | 4,013.27 | 5,764.48 |
| 1001 | JOSE OSCAR VALDEZ CABA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 424.52 | 816.70 | 4,899.48 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA ENCARNACION FELIZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.32 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JUAN MENA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | JUANA ADON MORENO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,968.05 | 4,132.19 | 12,969.26 |
| 1001 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA MOREL QUEZADA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | KIRSY MORENO SALCEDO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 21,838.31 | 4,102.46 | 4,905.21 |
| 1001 | LIDIA SOLANO DE CESPEDES | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 22,957.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 658.87 | 1,629.95 | 264.01 | 697.90 | 1,627.66 | 0.00 | 1,356.77 | 10,409.13 | 3,521.62 | 12,547.95 |
| 1001 | LORETA MEQUIADES FORTUNATO CASTRO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 21,921.06 | 4,013.27 | 4,241.07 |
| 1001 | LUCINA YOANNY PEREZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 5,868.33 | 4,370.01 | 22,619.34 |
| 1001 | LUZ MARIA MARTINEZ HEREDIA DE ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,162.12 | 2,182.03 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.89 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.27 | 4,013.26 | 21,724.85 |
| 1001 | MANUEL ARTURO MELENDEZ CORDERO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 435.51 | 816.70 | 4,888.49 |
| 1001 | MARIA DOLORES MANZANILLO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,877.82 | 4,132.19 | 20,059.49 |
| 1001 | MARIA YANERI VASQUEZ MANZUETA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | MARISOL BRITO MOTA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 26,620.62 | 4,310.54 | 1,479.45 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MARTA NURIS MERCEDES GUZMAN GARCIA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MATILDE ALTAGRACIA LIZARDO DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.38 | 4,251.10 | 22,701.11 |
| 1001 | NURTHA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO GUZMAN DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | OLGA BERONICA YAMILES REYES LENDOF | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | PASCUALA MAGALLANES NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | PLASIDA FERRAND DE PAULA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,659.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,014.56 |
| 1001 | RADHAMES CAMACHO CUEVAS | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 8,172.83 | 4,161.91 | 18,958.27 |
| 1001 | RAFAEL DEL ORBE DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | RAFAEL VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 1001 | RAFAELA ANTONIA VASQUEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,349.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.23 | 1,870.81 | 303.02 | 801.02 | 1,868.17 | 0.00 | 1,557.25 | 22,172.93 | 4,042.00 | 4,176.45 |
| 1001 | SANTA ELENA AGRAMONTE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,440.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,365.30 |
| 1001 | SATURNINA LAUREANO FORTUNATO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 424.52 | 816.70 | 4,899.48 |
| 1001 | SOL ELIZABETH MOSQUEA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1001 | TERESA DISLA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,771.89 | 4,013.27 | 21,390.24 |
| 1001 | VICTORIA CRUCETA PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 21,568.37 | 4,013.27 | 4,593.76 |
| 1001 | WANDY NAIDA RAMIREZ LEOCADIO | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 12,499.83 | 4,161.91 | 14,631.27 |
| 1001 | YOLDALY ELIZABETH DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,213.54 | 2,450.10 | 14,758.46 |
| 1001 | YOSELIN DE LOS ANGELES HERNANDEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 6,567.91 | 4,132.19 | 20,369.40 |
| 1001 | YRMA LOPEZ CAMACHO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LEONCIO MANZUETA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 14,916.48 | 4,013.27 | 11,245.65 |
| 1001 | JUANA FRANCISCA DIAZ BETANCES | ESC PRIM LOMA DE MATEO MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 29,938.00 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JULIA BERENISE COCO DE SERRANO | ESC PRIM LOMA DE MATEO MAT 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 11,356.17 | 3,478.17 | 11,317.68 |
| 1001 | LUISA HAYWOOD MARTE | ESC PRIM LOMA DE MATEO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 15,999.70 | 4,013.27 | 10,162.43 |
| 1001 | WENDY ROSARIO MATOS DE TAVERA | ESC PRIM LOMA DE MATEO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,514.56 |
| 1001 | JUANA FRANCISCA DIAZ BETANCES | ESC PRIM LOMA DE MATEO VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 14,660.85 | 4,607.83 | 15,377.15 |
| 1001 | ADRIANA FRANCISCA URBAEZ DE VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,711.86 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 1,512.83 | 3,742.54 | 544.00 | 1,602.44 | 3,737.27 | 0.00 | 3,140.27 | 8,352.15 | 8,023.81 | 44,359.71 |
| 1001 | AMBROSIA VALERIO MOYA | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 24,892.35 | 3,953.82 | 882.20 |
| 1001 | AMPARO FERRER DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,774.45 | 7,363.83 | 35,286.36 |
| 1001 | CELESTINA NOLASCO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,828.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,930.63 |
| 1001 | CLARIBEL TAVERA FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 2,136.09 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 544.00 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 0.00 | 3,098.12 | 9,354.13 | 7,922.62 | 42,644.62 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | DAYLIN CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 20,962.33 | 5,945.59 | 17,796.39 |
| 1001 | FAUSTA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.28 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA SIERRA LARA | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,835.99 | 1,689.72 | 25.00 | 1,401.59 | 3,467.36 | 544.00 | 1,484.61 | 3,462.47 | 0.00 | 2,911.20 | 26,833.87 | 7,473.83 | 22,002.12 |
| 1001 | MARIA LUISA SORIANO JIMENEZ DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 4,946.08 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 544.00 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 1,035.93 | 5,130.34 | 14,914.84 | 10,314.72 | 53,941.52 |
| 1001 | MIRIAN NATIVIDAD SOSA LORA | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,474.97 | 2,471.32 | 25.00 | 1,592.13 | 3,938.72 | 544.00 | 1,686.44 | 3,933.18 | 1,035.93 | 4,339.50 | 12,346.52 | 8,415.90 | 43,128.45 |
| 1001 | RAISA YISSEL MARTINEZ DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,326.43 | 7,583.82 | 43,284.73 |
| 1001 | ROSA ESTELA BATISTA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.56 | 8,704.54 | 4,370.01 | 19,783.13 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA PIMENTEL DE LA CRUZ DE BUSSI | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 15,714.29 | 4,370.01 | 12,773.37 |
| 1001 | ROSA ORQUIDEA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,851.22 | 3,953.82 | 14,923.33 |
| 1001 | WANDER JANEISO GONZALEZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,795.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,979.26 |
| 1001 | AMBROSIA VALERIO MOYA | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 5,930.90 | 3,953.82 | 19,843.65 |
| 1001 | FAUSTA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 10,502.87 | 4,280.83 | 17,403.41 |
| 1001 | ROSA ESTELA BATISTA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 5,406.15 | 4,370.01 | 23,081.52 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA PIMENTEL DE LA CRUZ DE BUSSI | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,858.31 | 4,370.01 | 22,629.35 |
| 1001 | ROSA ORQUIDEA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 17,488.29 | 3,953.82 | 8,286.26 |
| 1001 | WANDER JANEISO GONZALEZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM LOS CAZABES VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1001 | CLARIZA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 5,248.25 | 3,478.17 | 17,425.60 |
| 1001 | EDUARDO BIDO CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH ACOSTA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 7,106.75 | 3,993.07 | 18,923.66 |
| 1001 | FIORDALIZA MATEO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 4,891.82 | 3,834.91 | 20,107.56 |
| 1001 | GRIMILDA POLANCO PEÑA | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 14,265.58 | 3,686.27 | 9,764.83 |
| 1001 | IRIS GUZMAN MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 11,604.28 | 4,013.27 | 14,557.85 |
| 1001 | JOHDENIS MATEO SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 12,342.48 | 8,216.31 | 41,725.93 |
| 1001 | LUIS JOSE DE JESUS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1001 | MARTINA ZORRILLA GUERRERO | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 7,858.93 | 5,033.16 | 24,951.82 |
| 1001 | MAXIMINA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,482.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,598.96 | 3,686.27 | 19,431.45 |
| 1001 | SANTA FERRER FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | TOMASINA ABAD BELEN | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 15,055.51 | 3,478.17 | 7,618.34 |
| 1001 | CLARIZA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 11,353.28 | 3,478.17 | 11,320.57 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH ACOSTA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 19,606.97 | 3,686.27 | 4,423.44 |
| 1001 | IRIS GUZMAN MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 21,018.33 | 4,013.27 | 5,143.80 |
| 1001 | MARTINA ZORRILLA GUERRERO | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 27,392.68 | 5,033.16 | 5,418.07 |
| 1001 | MAXIMINA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 18,441.45 | 3,686.27 | 5,588.96 |
| 1001 | SANTA FERRER FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 10,653.93 | 4,013.27 | 15,508.20 |
| 1001 | TOMASINA ABAD BELEN | ESC PRIM LOS MAMEYES VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 7,330.14 | 3,478.17 | 15,343.71 |
| 1001 | ANA LETICIA OGANDO | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,116.31 | 5,945.59 | 29,642.41 |
| 1001 | AQUILINA TAVERAS DE DOÑE | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 23,722.99 | 7,253.61 | 23,562.65 |
| 1001 | ARGENTINA MATEO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1001 | BERKI ALTAGRACIA VARGAS MEDINA | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,460.28 | 18,792.52 | 3,790.32 | 5,916.16 |
| 1001 | CENELIA YDALINA REYES FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.14 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | DIGNORAH ARIAS MELO | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,597.75 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 5,843.36 | 3,864.64 | 19,349.81 |
| 1001 | HILDA PEÑA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,436.92 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 12,188.59 | 4,161.92 | 14,942.52 |
| 1001 | INGRID PAOLA ADAMES DEL POZO | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,316.31 | 5,945.59 | 30,442.41 |
| 1001 | JOE ADALBERTO JEAN MENA | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 13,289.87 | 3,686.27 | 10,740.54 |
| 1001 | JORGE LUIS MORILLO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,538.53 | 3,805.18 | 16,267.05 |
| 1001 | KENNY SARALINA GARCIA BATISTA | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 11,873.52 | 4,013.27 | 14,288.62 |
| 1001 | MAIRA BEATRIZ RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 19,353.64 | 4,370.01 | 9,134.02 |
| 1001 | MALONI FLORIAN DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 9,591.28 | 3,805.18 | 15,214.30 |
| 1001 | MARLENI OLIVERO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 10,955.09 | 3,478.17 | 11,718.76 |
| 1001 | OLGA LIDIA MELENCIANO FELIZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 5,039.83 | 3,478.17 | 17,634.02 |
| 1001 | PATRIA ANTIGUA CASTRO | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,637.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,005.54 |
| 1001 | PLASIDA FERRAND DE PAULA | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 9,710.02 | 3,478.17 | 12,963.83 |
| 1001 | ROSABEL MORILLO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,670.89 | 3,805.18 | 20,134.69 |
| 1001 | SEGUNDA REYES DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 19,982.69 | 4,102.46 | 6,760.83 |
| 1001 | SOBEIDA GARDENIA PEREZ DE VENTURA | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1001 | SUSANA FILOMENA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ DE LLUVERES | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,783.24 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 8,412.47 | 4,399.73 | 20,268.98 |
| 1001 | TAMARA SEPULVEDA GUERRERO | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 21,948.24 | 3,864.64 | 3,244.93 |
| 1001 | VICTORIA DELGADO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 15,266.75 | 4,161.92 | 11,864.36 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | YAQUELIN DE LOS SANTOS LEIBA | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 4,962.82 | 3,864.64 | 20,230.35 |
| 1001 | YENNY ALEXANDRA MORALES SANTANA | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 12,192.76 | 3,478.17 | 10,481.09 |
| 1001 | YSABEL CAYETANO FAÑA | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,788.46 | 24,863.32 | 4,642.14 | 5,398.30 |
| 1001 | ZENEIDA RAMIREZ LORA | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 2,931.31 | 3,805.18 | 21,874.27 |
| 1001 | ZOILA EMELINDA MATEO NERIS DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,758.57 | 4,317.71 | 25.00 | 940.17 | 2,325.86 | 376.72 | 995.86 | 2,322.58 | 0.00 | 1,961.03 | 32,658.57 | 5,025.16 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | BERKI ALTAGRACIA VARGAS MEDINA | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.68 | 1,771.77 | 25.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,485.28 | 3,904.78 | 3,790.32 | 20,803.90 |
| 1001 | CENELIA YDALINA REYES FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 14,346.84 | 4,013.27 | 11,815.30 |
| 1001 | DANIA ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,294.48 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,406.37 | 3,686.27 | 19,624.04 |
| 1001 | DIGNORAH ARIAS MELO | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 16,258.60 | 3,864.64 | 8,934.57 |
| 1001 | HILDA PEÑA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.11 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.30 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 19,251.47 | 4,310.56 | 8,848.61 |
| 1001 | JORGE LUIS MORILLO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,440.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,365.30 |
| 1001 | KENNY SARALINA GARCIA BATISTA | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 16,630.28 | 4,013.27 | 9,531.86 |
| 1001 | MAIRA BEATRIZ RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MALONI FLORIAN DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,841.49 | 3,805.18 | 10,964.09 |
| 1001 | MARLENI OLIVERO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1001 | OLGA LIDIA MELENCIANO FELIZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 12,878.55 | 3,478.17 | 9,795.30 |
| 1001 | PATRIA ANTIGUA CASTRO | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 20,061.00 | 3,626.81 | 3,581.82 |
| 1001 | SEGUNDA REYES DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 12,482.28 | 4,102.46 | 14,261.24 |
| 1001 | SOBEIDA GARDENIA PEREZ DE VENTURA | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 14,441.89 | 3,626.81 | 9,200.93 |
| 1001 | SUSANA FILOMENA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ DE LLUVERES | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 28,581.45 | 4,399.73 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | TAMARA SEPULVEDA GUERRERO | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 12,003.28 | 3,864.64 | 13,189.89 |
| 1001 | VICTORIA DELGADO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 13,712.83 | 4,161.92 | 13,418.28 |
| 1001 | YAQUELIN DE LOS SANTOS LEIBA | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,110.59 | 3,864.64 | 82.58 |
| 1001 | YENNY ALEXANDRA MORALES SANTANA | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1001 | YSABEL CAYETANO FAÑA | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 3,585.14 | 25.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,813.46 | 6,485.15 | 4,642.14 | 23,776.47 |
| 1001 | ZOILA EMELINDA MATEO NERIS DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,758.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 940.17 | 2,325.86 | 376.72 | 995.86 | 2,322.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,971.96 | 20,226.10 | 5,025.16 | 12,532.47 |
| 1001 | ANA VIRGINIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 3,612.39 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 7,731.97 | 3,686.27 | 16,298.44 |
| 1001 | ANIFRANCIA MOJICA CABRAL | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 14,535.05 | 4,678.72 | 15,965.09 |
| 1001 | CARMEN ARACELYS TAPIA DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 8,017.86 | 3,686.27 | 16,012.55 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | CARMEN BAUTISTA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1001 | DIANEL ESPINAL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,224.29 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1001 | ISABEL ALCANTARA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 2,412.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 14,537.29 | 3,775.46 | 10,074.50 |
| 1001 | JUANA ESTANISLA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 16,221.70 | 3,775.46 | 8,390.09 |
| 1001 | LEONIDAS SOTO CASTRO | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 8,087.44 | 3,686.27 | 15,942.97 |
| 1001 | MARIBEL MARIZAN DE MOTA | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES MENA REYES | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,649.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,024.56 |
| 1001 | MONICA MUÑOZ MARTINEZ DE SORIANO | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,514.56 |
| 1001 | PASCUALA HERNANDEZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 19,161.08 | 3,626.81 | 4,481.74 |
| 1001 | ANIFRANCIA MOJICA CABRAL | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 14,545.47 | 4,678.72 | 15,954.67 |
| 1001 | GLENDY JULISSA MERCEDES HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,601.05 | 5,945.59 | 28,157.67 |
| 1001 | JUANA ESTANISLA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | LEONIDAS SOTO CASTRO | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,821.65 | 3,686.27 | 17,208.76 |
| 1001 | MARIA MERY BRAZOBAN GUILAMO | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 8,711.40 | 3,478.17 | 13,962.45 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES MENA REYES | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 4,962.74 | 3,478.17 | 17,711.11 |
| 1001 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 18,576.70 | 3,805.18 | 6,228.88 |
| 1001 | MONICA MUÑOZ MARTINEZ DE SORIANO | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 5,178.52 | 3,478.17 | 17,495.33 |
| 1001 | PASCUALA HERNANDEZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,637.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,005.54 |
| 1001 | YESSENIA MEDINA | ESC PRIM MAMA TINGO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1001 | ANA DILIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 17,890.82 | 3,834.91 | 7,108.56 |
| 1001 | ANA DILIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | BASILISA MARTINEZ SORIANO | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 34,762.18 | 8,188.81 | 19,112.44 |
| 1001 | CATALINA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.96 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.76 | 0.00 | 3,163.18 | 7,572.34 | 8,145.46 | 18,977.39 |
| 1001 | ELIN RAUL PIMENTEL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.00 | 3,792.24 | 0.00 | 3,186.08 | 15,075.37 | 8,204.92 | 11,668.15 |
| 1001 | ELIODORA GUANTE AMESQUITA | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,654.17 | 6,956.34 | 26,693.53 |
| 1001 | ESPERANZA BEATO DE PASCUAL | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 28,838.93 | 8,133.81 | 24,648.10 |
| 1001 | ESTERVINA HERNANDEZ CARABALLO | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 44,258.72 | 1,043.70 | 25.00 | 1,270.23 | 3,142.37 | 508.98 | 1,345.47 | 3,137.94 | 0.00 | 2,640.70 | 9,866.88 | 6,789.29 | 34,391.84 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCO CONTRERAS GERALDINO | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 24,949.20 | 7,583.82 | 24,661.96 |
| 1001 | HERICA GOMEZ SENA | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,895.91 | 3,655.27 | 25.00 | 1,747.71 | 4,323.61 | 544.00 | 1,851.24 | 4,317.52 | 0.00 | 3,623.95 | 47,670.85 | 9,185.13 | 13,225.06 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | JOHANNA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,448.40 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 1,390.47 | 3,439.84 | 544.00 | 1,472.83 | 3,434.99 | 0.00 | 2,888.30 | 35,096.69 | 7,418.83 | 13,351.71 |
| 1001 | MARIA YCELSA VERAS CAMILO DE QUEZADA | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 9,131.13 | 4,132.19 | 17,806.18 |
| 1001 | MARIA YCELSA VERAS CAMILO DE QUEZADA | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,211.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,726.03 |
| 1001 | REYNA MARIA AGUSTIN BUSSI | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 24,792.84 | 7,858.82 | 26,756.26 |
| 1001 | YSABEL FRIAS JAVIER | ESC PRIM MANOLO DE LA CRUZ J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,201.52 | 3,805.18 | 15,604.06 |
| 1001 | ANGELA LORENZA DE JESUS MILIANO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 14,303.17 | 3,626.81 | 9,339.65 |
| 1001 | ARCADIA MARIA VIZCAINO HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,809.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 740.74 | 1,832.49 | 296.81 | 784.62 | 1,829.91 | 0.00 | 1,525.36 | 23,454.78 | 3,959.21 | 2,355.00 |
| 1001 | CECILIA DE PAULA DE MOJICA | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,963.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 859.95 | 2,127.41 | 344.58 | 910.89 | 2,124.41 | 0.00 | 1,770.84 | 12,993.07 | 4,596.40 | 16,970.40 |
| 1001 | CLEMENCIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 24,519.30 | 4,251.09 | 3,193.18 |
| 1001 | ELSA ALCANTARA MATOS | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 5,249.83 | 3,775.46 | 19,361.96 |
| 1001 | FELICIA RIVERA DE PAULA | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,598.01 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,641.38 | 3,626.81 | 19,001.44 |
| 1001 | GLADY ESTELA PEREZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,433.22 | 11,619.86 | 3,626.81 | 12,022.96 |
| 1001 | GLORIBEL FERNANDEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,635.37 | 3,626.81 | 20,007.45 |
| 1001 | GRISELDA RAFAELA BURGOS CHALA | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | INOCENCIA DE LA CRUZ FORTUNATO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 11,726.14 | 3,478.17 | 10,947.71 |
| 1001 | JUSTINA PERDOMO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 13,160.24 | 3,478.17 | 9,513.61 |
| 1001 | LEONOR CRISTINA ARIAS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 11,765.61 | 4,013.27 | 14,396.52 |
| 1001 | LEUTERIA MESON BEATO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 21,533.24 | 3,864.64 | 3,659.93 |
| 1001 | LUISA HAYWOOD MARTE | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 6,348.82 | 4,013.27 | 19,813.31 |
| 1001 | MARGARITA MAGANDY VARGAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 23,940.57 | 4,678.72 | 6,559.56 |
| 1001 | PETRONILA FELIZ RUIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 19,981.05 | 4,013.27 | 6,181.08 |
| 1001 | SOCRATES PAYANO ABAD | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 10,283.40 | 3,864.63 | 14,909.76 |
| 1001 | THELMA ALTAGRACIA CAMINERO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,082.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,110.89 |
| 1001 | VICTOR GARCIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,505.58 | 1,897.92 | 25.00 | 732.01 | 1,810.90 | 293.31 | 775.37 | 1,808.35 | 0.00 | 1,532.38 | 25,405.58 | 3,912.56 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | WENDY ROSA SALCEDO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 10,601.82 | 4,132.19 | 16,335.50 |
| 1001 | ANGELA LORENZA DE JESUS MILIANO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 5,004.28 | 3,626.81 | 18,638.54 |
| 1001 | ARCADIA MARIA VIZCAINO HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,809.78 | 1,771.80 | 25.00 | 740.74 | 1,832.49 | 296.81 | 784.62 | 1,829.91 | 2,071.86 | 3,622.22 | 24,812.40 | 3,959.21 | 997.38 |
| 1001 | CECILIA DE PAULA DE MOJICA | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,963.47 | 3,472.93 | 25.00 | 859.95 | 2,127.41 | 344.58 | 910.89 | 2,124.41 | 0.00 | 1,795.84 | 6,711.86 | 4,596.40 | 23,251.61 |
| 1001 | CLEMENCIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,153.48 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,770.60 | 8,626.90 | 4,251.09 | 19,085.58 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ELSA ALCANTARA MATOS | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 19,872.11 | 3,775.46 | 4,739.68 |
| 1001 | GLADY ESTELA PEREZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,440.89 | 3,626.81 | 20,201.93 |
| 1001 | GLENYS MIGUELINA ROJAS DE DIOS | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,169.05 | 4,132.19 | 14,768.26 |
| 1001 | GRISELDA RAFAELA BURGOS CHALA | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 21,699.41 | 4,013.27 | 4,462.72 |
| 1001 | HECTOR MANUEL VALETTE | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.16 | 3,864.63 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | LEONILDA DE LOS SANTOS VICIOSO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1001 | LEONOR CRISTINA ARIAS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1001 | LEUTERIA MESON BEATO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,173.17 | 3,864.64 | 20.00 |
| 1001 | MARGARITA MAGANDY VARGAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,260.54 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,899.41 | 17,279.46 | 4,678.72 | 13,220.67 |
| 1001 | SOCRATES PAYANO ABAD | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,062.28 | 3,864.63 | 20,130.88 |
| 1001 | VICENTA EVANGELISTA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 20,078.00 | 3,478.17 | 2,595.85 |
| 1001 | WENDY ROSA SALCEDO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 3,699.27 | 4,132.19 | 23,238.05 |
| 1001 | ALEXANDRA FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,921.04 | 7,363.83 | 23,139.77 |
| 1001 | ANA RIHNA TUSEN BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 23,169.79 | 7,803.82 | 27,991.72 |
| 1001 | ARACELYS FRANCISCO DISLA | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 4,447.41 | 3,716.00 | 19,776.79 |
| 1001 | CARMELINA SELMO DE SELMO | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 3,107.79 | 4,585.25 | 19,210.71 | 3,834.91 | 5,788.67 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA GRICELIS VARGAS TRINIDAD DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,375.63 | 7,803.82 | 44,785.88 |
| 1001 | DAMARIS GIL MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 23,291.80 | 8,675.33 | 34,011.48 |
| 1001 | DIEGO MARTE PERDOMO | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 11,280.47 | 4,678.72 | 19,219.66 |
| 1001 | ELSA MARIA DOÑE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,349.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,393.83 |
| 1001 | ERIDANIA DE OLEO DE OLEO | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 29,662.79 | 6,956.34 | 15,684.91 |
| 1001 | GLADYS MARIA LEONARDO TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 23,313.19 | 7,803.82 | 27,848.32 |
| 1001 | INOCENCIA AQUINO URBAN | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.87 | 2,637.37 | 25.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.04 | 1,035.93 | 2,733.09 | 15,442.82 | 4,340.28 | 12,851.05 |
| 1001 | ISAURA REYES DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 20,326.39 | 7,858.82 | 31,222.71 |
| 1001 | JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA MINAYA GRULLON | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 5,833.07 | 3,775.46 | 18,778.72 |
| 1001 | JUANA BERROA VINICIO | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 21,618.55 | 3,834.91 | 3,380.83 |
| 1001 | JUANA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,835.99 | 1,689.72 | 25.00 | 1,401.59 | 3,467.36 | 544.00 | 1,484.61 | 3,462.47 | 0.00 | 2,911.20 | 42,140.56 | 7,473.83 | 6,695.43 |
| 1001 | LIDIA DE LOS SANTOS DE BRITO | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 22,990.60 | 3,716.00 | 1,233.60 |
| 1001 | LIRIA MORA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 19,881.12 | 6,956.34 | 25,466.58 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | LUISA MARTE DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 15,527.30 | 7,913.81 | 36,409.39 |
| 1001 | MAXIMINA ADON HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,161.62 | 7,583.82 | 29,449.54 |
| 1001 | RODOLFO IVAN RIVERA RIVERA | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,336.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 698.44 | 1,727.86 | 279.86 | 739.81 | 1,725.42 | 0.00 | 1,438.25 | 2,048.29 | 3,733.14 | 22,287.71 |
| 1001 | ROSANNA JIMENEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 544.00 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 16,895.80 | 8,628.80 | 40,079.52 |
| 1001 | RUTH ESTHER HEREDIA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 23,407.75 | 7,363.83 | 24,653.06 |
| 1001 | SANDRA FRANCES DE COLON | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,574.64 | 7,583.82 | 34,036.52 |
| 1001 | SANTA TURBI LARA | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 3,773.34 | 3,983.55 | 22,195.01 |
| 1001 | SONIA DOLORES FERNANDEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,060.76 | 7,583.82 | 31,550.40 |
| 1001 | YLONKA NUÑEZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 17,466.74 | 6,956.34 | 27,880.96 |
| 1001 | AGUSTINA FERRER CONSTANZA | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 28,404.18 | 7,583.82 | 21,206.98 |
| 1001 | ANA GREY RIVERA | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,317.37 | 2,239.89 | 25.00 | 697.91 | 1,726.53 | 279.65 | 739.25 | 1,724.10 | 0.00 | 1,462.16 | 4,829.99 | 3,730.28 | 19,487.38 |
| 1001 | ARACELYS FRANCISCO DISLA | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 4,313.28 | 3,716.00 | 19,910.92 |
| 1001 | CAIXIS JAQUELINES MATOS LEBRON | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 19,613.52 | 7,858.82 | 31,935.58 |
| 1001 | CECILIA YENYETE SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1001 | DIEGO MARTE PERDOMO | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.13 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | INOCENCIA AQUINO URBAN | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.04 | 0.00 | 1,672.16 | 12,208.75 | 4,340.28 | 16,085.12 |
| 1001 | JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA MINAYA GRULLON | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 21,274.07 | 3,775.46 | 3,337.72 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA GARCIA DE OLEO | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 29,544.78 | 7,858.82 | 22,004.32 |
| 1001 | JUANA BERROA VINICIO | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,746.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,253.10 |
| 1001 | KATIA ANTONIA RIVERA RIVERA | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 3,924.90 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 14,708.87 | 3,834.91 | 10,290.51 |
| 1001 | LIDIA DE LOS SANTOS DE BRITO | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,479.63 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,492.58 | 5,097.82 | 3,716.00 | 19,126.38 |
| 1001 | MARIA URCINIA PADILLA | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 30,642.07 | 7,583.82 | 18,969.09 |
| 1001 | SANTA TURBI LARA | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1001 | TIRSA SANTANA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1001 | YADIRA PEREZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MUÑOZ SORIANO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 1,980.66 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 544.00 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 2,071.86 | 5,235.03 | 31,922.63 | 8,078.81 | 21,176.82 |
| 1001 | ALBANERI REYNOSO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 10,658.49 | 5,945.59 | 28,100.23 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,665.04 | 7,363.83 | 39,395.77 |
| 1001 | ANA GLEIDYS LARA FRIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 3,690.94 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 544.00 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 35,054.67 | 8,078.81 | 18,044.78 |
| 1001 | ANA MARIA TAVERA TERRERO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,451.77 | 6,956.34 | 28,895.93 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | BALBINA CONSTANZA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,262.21 | 2,144.77 | 25.00 | 1,557.33 | 3,852.62 | 544.00 | 1,649.57 | 3,847.19 | 2,071.86 | 5,303.76 | 40,755.22 | 8,243.81 | 13,506.99 |
| 1001 | BEATA VERVERE GRACIANO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,275.13 | 7,363.83 | 27,785.68 |
| 1001 | BENITA PASCUAL GRACIANO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,146.37 | 7,583.82 | 37,464.79 |
| 1001 | BIONNIS CAROLINA MENDEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 19,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 19,642.39 |
| 1001 | CARMEN LIDIA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,583.82 | 43,584.73 |
| 1001 | CARMEN RAMIREZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,835.98 | 1,689.72 | 25.00 | 1,401.59 | 3,467.35 | 544.00 | 1,484.61 | 3,462.47 | 0.00 | 2,911.20 | 15,551.70 | 7,473.82 | 33,284.28 |
| 1001 | CLARA VIRGEN PEREZ DE PAREDES | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 17,582.39 | 3,834.91 | 7,416.99 |
| 1001 | DIEGA ELEXIDA NUÑEZ OVALLES | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 544.00 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 1,035.93 | 4,199.10 | 16,075.28 | 8,078.81 | 37,024.17 |
| 1001 | DIOMARY DE JESUS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,141.64 | 7,583.82 | 34,469.52 |
| 1001 | DULCE MARIA SORIANO DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 3,585.14 | 25.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,813.46 | 7,257.15 | 4,642.14 | 23,004.47 |
| 1001 | FELICITA CECILIA PEREZ SERRANO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,227.89 | 5,945.59 | 30,530.83 |
| 1001 | INGRID ALTAGRACIA RIVERA DE MANZUETA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 18,709.24 | 4,102.46 | 8,034.28 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA QUEZADA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 27,719.83 | 6,956.34 | 17,627.87 |
| 1001 | JUANITA SUAREZ HEREDIA DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 16,564.88 | 3,894.36 | 8,822.08 |
| 1001 | KENIA ALBANIA DE LA CRUZ OGANDO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,590.84 | 7,363.83 | 37,469.97 |
| 1001 | LENNY JOSE GALVEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,629.09 | 7,583.82 | 37,982.07 |
| 1001 | LOYDA IVETTE RAMOS MADERA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 20,724.62 | 4,370.01 | 7,763.04 |
| 1001 | LUCRECIA CONTRERAS DE PAULA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,582.64 | 12,061.29 | 4,043.00 | 14,294.64 |
| 1001 | MARCELINA GUANCE CASILLA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARGARITA ZACARIA GUERRERO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 15,096.71 | 7,803.82 | 36,064.80 |
| 1001 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ BERROA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 25,730.23 | 6,956.34 | 19,617.47 |
| 1001 | MARIA DEL CARMEN CABRERA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 23,855.09 | 3,953.82 | 1,919.46 |
| 1001 | MARIA GIRON FLORES | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,558.43 | 7,583.82 | 31,052.73 |
| 1001 | MARIA MINERVA GARCIA SANTOS DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 20,994.23 | 7,913.81 | 30,942.45 |
| 1001 | MARTINA CORCINO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 2,733.95 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 31,838.91 | 7,583.82 | 17,772.25 |
| 1001 | MAURA HENRIQUEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 2,099.08 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,558.88 | 6,956.34 | 24,788.82 |
| 1001 | NEMESIS NATHALIE GARCIA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,816.33 | 5,945.59 | 27,942.39 |
| 1001 | NORIS DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,417.37 | 1,305.60 | 25.00 | 1,418.28 | 3,508.63 | 544.00 | 1,502.29 | 3,503.69 | 3,107.79 | 6,053.36 | 11,964.91 | 7,556.32 | 37,452.46 |
| 1001 | RAMONA BRAZOBAN DE LA NIEVE | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,446.08 | 5,945.59 | 29,312.64 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ROSA IRIS SALA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 32,248.63 | 4,962.28 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | SANTA ANNY ELIZABETH LORENZO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,498.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,500.99 |
| 1001 | SENEIDA DE JESUS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1001 | SOLANNY SANCHEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 16,729.69 | 5,945.59 | 22,029.03 |
| 1001 | SUBHEY LICELOO RODRIGUEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,595.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,179.26 |
| 1001 | TERESA CAROLINA LAMARCHE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,167.35 | 7,363.83 | 24,893.46 |
| 1001 | VALENTINA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 29,374.04 | 7,583.82 | 20,237.12 |
| 1001 | YOSENY ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.39 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 544.00 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 9,145.71 | 8,353.80 | 45,891.68 |
| 1001 | YOSSETY FLORINA RODRIGUEZ CORREA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,769.57 | 6,956.34 | 24,578.13 |
| 1001 | ALBERTINA RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 16,680.68 | 7,638.82 | 33,318.07 |
| 1001 | ARACELYS GARCIA VERAS | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 15,037.83 | 3,983.55 | 10,930.52 |
| 1001 | ARGENTINA CONTRERAS DE PAULA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 5,249.83 | 3,775.46 | 19,361.96 |
| 1001 | CATHERINE AICSA BELLO CADENA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 7,557.78 | 7,363.83 | 40,503.03 |
| 1001 | CLARA VIRGEN PEREZ DE PAREDES | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1001 | DULCE MARIA SORIANO DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,788.46 | 25,788.85 | 4,642.14 | 4,472.77 |
| 1001 | LOYDA IVETTE RAMOS MADERA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 6,973.06 | 4,370.01 | 21,514.60 |
| 1001 | LUCRECIA CONTRERAS DE PAULA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 9,874.58 | 4,043.00 | 16,481.35 |
| 1001 | MARCELINA GUANCE CASILLA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 18,329.16 | 4,102.46 | 8,414.36 |
| 1001 | ONDINA MARISOL MUCE LUGO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 9,412.22 | 3,567.36 | 13,843.01 |
| 1001 | ROSA IRIS SALA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.32 | 3,738.83 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 2,071.86 | 3,940.39 | 23,279.15 | 4,785.06 | 7,914.17 |
| 1001 | SACARIA SORIANO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 544.00 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 13,476.71 | 8,353.80 | 41,560.67 |
| 1001 | SENEIDA DE JESUS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 19,026.02 | 4,102.46 | 7,717.50 |
| 1001 | SONELLY CAROLINA VALDEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 544.00 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 47,625.58 | 8,078.81 | 5,473.87 |
| 1001 | VIRGEN OZUNA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,691.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,052.24 |
| 1001 | YADIRA PEREZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 30,941.30 | 7,583.82 | 18,669.86 |
| 1001 | YUDELCA YELENA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 16,265.55 | 3,864.64 | 8,927.62 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA ADAMES | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,612.29 | 3,953.82 | 19,162.26 |
| 1001 | BERNABEL ARIAS SALAZAR | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 19,039.74 | 5,104.06 | 14,233.14 |
| 1001 | BRIAN ONEIL ABREU HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,117.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,641.63 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | CAROLYN MICHEL GIL VENTURA DE SUSAÑA | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 8,652.41 | 7,858.82 | 42,896.69 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA DE LA ROSA BRAND | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 3,399.19 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 11,356.55 | 7,858.82 | 40,192.55 |
| 1001 | CRISTINO APOLINAR SALAS VILORIO | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,130.86 | 5,945.59 | 28,627.86 |
| 1001 | DELIA PAULA BRAZOBAN MOREL | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 7,690.50 | 3,983.55 | 18,277.85 |
| 1001 | DIRCIA BRAZOBAN BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,234.29 | 4,221.38 | 22,284.41 |
| 1001 | DOLORES DE PAULA TAPIA | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,611.16 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 1,481.24 | 3,664.39 | 544.00 | 1,568.98 | 3,659.23 | 0.00 | 3,075.22 | 18,891.68 | 7,867.62 | 32,719.48 |
| 1001 | ELENA GIRON BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 5,290.47 | 4,013.27 | 20,871.67 |
| 1001 | EMILIA MARTE JAVIER DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 9,749.33 | 3,478.17 | 12,924.52 |
| 1001 | FELICIA GONZALEZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 2,176.64 | 3,270.08 | 19,140.66 |
| 1001 | FLORA DEL ORBE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 8,417.98 | 6,956.34 | 36,929.72 |
| 1001 | FRANKLIN DE LEON MORENO | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,250.57 | 7,583.82 | 36,360.59 |
| 1001 | GISSEL PICHARDO MARTE | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,544.58 | 7,583.82 | 40,066.58 |
| 1001 | ISIDORA GUZMAN BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 29,395.44 | 7,583.82 | 20,215.72 |
| 1001 | JAIME MIGUEL MATEO VILLANUEVA | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,436.77 | 6,956.34 | 24,910.93 |
| 1001 | JUANA AQUINO SELMO | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 21,258.39 | 6,956.34 | 24,089.31 |
| 1001 | LUCITANIA NUÑEZ DE BERNABEL | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 18,320.44 | 8,216.31 | 35,747.97 |
| 1001 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ TUCENT DE BRAND | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARICELIS CECILIA CRUZ DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,665.12 | 28,074.61 | 4,321.99 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MATILDE LINARES AMPARO | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,583.82 | 43,584.73 |
| 1001 | MAURA ALCANTARA ADAMES DE RINCON | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 6,121.81 | 3,478.17 | 16,552.04 |
| 1001 | ODALIS RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 12,530.04 | 3,270.08 | 8,787.26 |
| 1001 | OLGA BERONICA YAMILES REYES LENDOF | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 8,656.83 | 4,251.09 | 19,055.65 |
| 1001 | PATRIA FIGUEROA DE ULLOA | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,112.16 | 6,956.34 | 35,235.54 |
| 1001 | ROSANNYS FELIZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 11,564.94 | 7,803.82 | 39,596.57 |
| 1001 | SANTA CATALINA AMADOR FELIZ | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,963.31 | 3,983.55 | 21,005.04 |
| 1001 | SANTA ELIZABETH JIMENEZ AMADOR | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,392.76 | 7,583.82 | 32,218.40 |
| 1001 | SUNILDA RIVERA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 3,113.86 | 25.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,739.46 | 7,629.56 | 4,450.05 | 21,379.85 |
| 1001 | TERESA MATEO CAMACHO | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 3,034.51 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,655.84 | 7,583.82 | 34,955.32 |
| 1001 | YOJANA GARCIA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 4,745.76 | 4,260.62 | 23,028.79 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | YOSAIRA ESPINAL HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MARICAO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,997.21 | 4,132.19 | 18,940.10 |
| 1001 | ALBA WY LEIDY AYBAR CHALAS | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 40,696.66 | 540.97 | 25.00 | 1,167.99 | 2,889.46 | 468.01 | 1,237.18 | 2,885.39 | 0.00 | 2,430.17 | 20,310.58 | 6,242.86 | 20,386.08 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA ADAMES | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,808.62 | 3,953.82 | 14,965.93 |
| 1001 | ANA BICTORIA MONTERO FURCAL | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 6,188.08 | 3,478.17 | 16,485.77 |
| 1001 | BERNABEL ARIAS SALAZAR | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,304.08 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 2,071.86 | 4,063.29 | 9,229.20 | 5,104.06 | 24,043.68 |
| 1001 | DELIA PAULA BRAZOBAN MOREL | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,197.31 | 3,983.55 | 20,771.04 |
| 1001 | DIRCIA BRAZOBAN BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 2,284.14 | 4,221.38 | 25,234.56 |
| 1001 | EFIGENIA FIGUEROA PAREDES | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,174.17 | 4,132.19 | 19,763.14 |
| 1001 | ELENA GIRON BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 1,871.26 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 11,766.22 | 4,013.27 | 14,395.92 |
| 1001 | FELICIA GONZALEZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,361.51 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,221.56 | 3,864.64 | 19,971.61 |
| 1001 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ TUCENT DE BRAND | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,273.86 | 3,626.81 | 19,368.96 |
| 1001 | MARIANELY DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 8,346.40 | 3,775.46 | 16,265.39 |
| 1001 | MARICELIS CECILIA CRUZ DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 2,799.67 | 25.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,690.12 | 11,898.87 | 4,321.99 | 16,275.74 |
| 1001 | MAURA ALCANTARA ADAMES DE RINCON | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ODALIS RODRIGUEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 21,217.30 | 3,270.08 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ROSA ELENA FIGUEREO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,130.63 |
| 1001 | SANTA CATALINA AMADOR FELIZ | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,490.59 | 3,983.55 | 12,477.76 |
| 1001 | SUNILDA RIVERA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,714.46 | 25,101.10 | 4,450.05 | 3,908.31 |
| 1001 | YOSAIRA ESPINAL HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MARICAO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ADELINE EZER ESPINAL TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 20,870.11 | 7,088.96 | 25,342.21 |
| 1001 | ANNY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO AMPARO | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 22,927.84 | 3,834.91 | 2,071.54 |
| 1001 | ARGENIS ELPIDIO LOPEZ STUBBS | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,080.75 | 4,502.38 | 25.00 | 863.32 | 2,135.73 | 345.93 | 914.45 | 2,132.73 | 0.00 | 1,802.77 | 21,904.97 | 4,614.39 | 8,175.78 |
| 1001 | CAROLINA ALBANIA LOZANO RAMOS | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 19,444.20 | 3,953.82 | 6,330.35 |
| 1001 | CESAR COPERKIN JIMENEZ CASADO | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 14,743.02 | 4,221.38 | 12,775.68 |
| 1001 | CLARA FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 8,258.36 | 4,132.19 | 18,678.95 |
| 1001 | DORY DEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,501.39 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 7,439.24 | 4,280.83 | 20,467.05 |
| 1001 | EULALIA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 20,464.95 | 4,013.27 | 5,697.18 |
| 1001 | FABIO LAUREANO MONEGRO | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,237.45 | 3,686.27 | 10,792.96 |
| 1001 | FELIPA CABRAL FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 6,077.83 | 3,983.55 | 19,890.52 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | GEOGINA PASCUAL DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,428.09 | 5,945.59 | 27,330.63 |
| 1001 | HIRIALTO PIERROT REDMAN | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | IVELISSE VINICIO DE PAREDES | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.56 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 9,947.11 | 7,253.62 | 13,695.71 |
| 1001 | JOSEFA DE JESUS MARTE | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,708.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.84 | 0.00 | 1,460.28 | 4,718.13 | 3,790.31 | 19,990.54 |
| 1001 | JOSELYN MARTIN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 15,877.82 | 3,805.18 | 8,927.76 |
| 1001 | JUANA MIGUELINA DOŸE LARA | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,433.22 | 4,645.86 | 3,626.81 | 18,996.96 |
| 1001 | KERLYS GREY ARAUJO RIVERA | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,210.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,401.50 |
| 1001 | MARCIA MILAGROS PAYANO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,970.50 | 6,379.38 | 25.00 | 888.85 | 2,198.91 | 356.16 | 941.50 | 2,195.81 | 0.00 | 1,855.35 | 11,652.01 | 4,750.88 | 19,318.49 |
| 1001 | MARIA ANTONIA GARCIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,887.72 | 3,820.78 | 25.00 | 886.48 | 2,193.03 | 355.21 | 938.99 | 2,189.94 | 0.00 | 1,850.47 | 6,473.46 | 4,738.18 | 24,414.26 |
| 1001 | MARIA CLARIBELT ENCARNACION DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 18,484.58 | 3,924.09 | 7,096.18 |
| 1001 | MARIA MONTERO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 7,677.20 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,027.36 | 21,134.41 | 5,104.06 | 12,138.46 |
| 1001 | MARIBEL GUERRERO NINA | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA SANTOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 25,465.11 | 4,013.27 | 697.02 |
| 1001 | RAYSA MARIA COCO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,993.78 | 3,805.18 | 15,811.80 |
| 1001 | RENE FIGUEROA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARTINEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.89 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 16,417.98 | 4,013.26 | 9,744.14 |
| 1001 | SEBERINA BRAZOBAN ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 4,239.03 | 3,864.64 | 20,954.14 |
| 1001 | VICENTA EVANGELISTA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1001 | VICTOR NICOLAS FERRERAS FAMILIA | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1001 | YUDERKIS DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | ALBERTO LEONIDAS TEJEDA | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | ALEJANDRA FERRAND GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | ANDRIA EVELYN POLANCO PADILLA DE REYNOSO | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 14,791.60 | 3,775.46 | 9,820.19 |
| 1001 | ANTONIA MINIEL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,374.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 412.56 | 1,020.61 | 165.31 | 436.99 | 1,019.17 | 0.00 | 849.55 | 1,095.18 | 2,205.09 | 13,279.62 |
| 1001 | ARACELIS RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1001 | ARGENIS ELPIDIO LOPEZ STUBBS | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,330.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.39 | 1,940.48 | 314.30 | 830.85 | 1,937.75 | 0.00 | 1,615.24 | 27,230.75 | 4,192.53 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ARGENIS ELPIDIO LOPEZ STUBBS | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | CLARA FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,024.57 | 4,132.19 | 9,912.74 |
| 1001 | DOMINGO ANTONIO CEBALLOS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | EULALIA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | FELIPA CABRAL FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 23,487.45 | 3,983.55 | 2,480.90 |
| 1001 | JOSEFA DE JESUS MARTE | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.67 | 1,460.99 | 25.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.84 | 2,071.86 | 3,557.14 | 24,011.65 | 3,790.31 | 697.02 |
| 1001 | JOSELYN MARTIN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,733.95 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,875.11 | 3,805.18 | 19,930.47 |
| 1001 | JOSELYN MARTIN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | JUANA MIGUELINA DOŸE LARA | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 20,413.18 | 3,626.81 | 3,229.64 |
| 1001 | KERLYS GREY ARAUJO RIVERA | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 16,380.36 | 3,775.46 | 8,231.43 |
| 1001 | LUISA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ MORONTA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 25,580.76 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 25,480.76 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARCIA MILAGROS PAYANO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,970.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.85 | 2,198.91 | 356.16 | 941.50 | 2,195.81 | 0.00 | 1,830.35 | 28,679.44 | 4,750.88 | 2,291.06 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALEJANDRA GALVA BENITEZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | MARIA ANTONIA GARCIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,887.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.48 | 2,193.03 | 355.21 | 938.99 | 2,189.94 | 0.00 | 1,825.47 | 3,788.79 | 4,738.18 | 27,098.93 |
| 1001 | MARIA CLARIBELT ENCARNACION DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,224.29 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1001 | MARIA MONTERO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 4,798.25 | 2,412.99 | 10,931.75 |
| 1001 | MARIA MONTERO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 33,172.87 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA MERAN BATISTA | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA SANTOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 10,244.60 | 4,013.27 | 15,917.53 |
| 1001 | OLFA MOYA SANTANA | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 12,238.35 | 3,478.17 | 10,435.50 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARTINEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.12 | 1,871.25 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.89 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.12 | 4,013.26 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | RUTH ESTHER DE LA PAZ OVANDO | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | SANTO GUANTE MARIANO | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | SEBERINA BRAZOBAN ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 4,962.82 | 3,864.64 | 20,230.35 |
| 1001 | VICTOR TIDOR CARMELA | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | YAJAHIRA ELIZABETH VASQUEZ CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 4,039.83 | 3,478.17 | 18,634.02 |
| 1001 | YEHUDY MORENO MARTINEZ DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | YOVANNY CABRAL AQUINO | ESC PRIM MATA DE LOS INDIOS VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | ANA JULIA DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 22,118.46 | 4,013.27 | 4,043.68 |
| 1001 | CAROLINA PINALES ADON | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 13,537.97 | 4,678.72 | 16,962.17 |
| 1001 | ELGA ESCALEN MATEO SEGURA | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,966.31 | 3,775.46 | 19,645.48 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ISABEL AURELIA MEJIA SUAZO | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 25,465.12 | 4,013.27 | 697.02 |
| 1001 | JISELA VIALET | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 16,704.37 | 4,251.09 | 11,008.11 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA NOLASCO MARTE | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1001 | JULIA SEPTIMO | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 9,772.69 | 3,924.09 | 15,808.07 |
| 1001 | LETICIA ALEJANDRA CASTRO REYES | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 16,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 22,130.63 |
| 1001 | MARIA CELESTE CUEVAS TERRERO | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,324.24 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 2,071.86 | 3,528.51 | 5,488.36 | 3,716.00 | 18,735.84 |
| 1001 | MARIA TAVAREZ TORRES DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 16,037.47 | 3,626.81 | 7,605.35 |
| 1001 | RAFAELA TELLERIA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,793.46 | 3,478.17 | 17,880.39 |
| 1001 | ANA JULIA DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.14 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CAROLINA PINALES ADON | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 20,791.82 | 4,678.72 | 9,708.32 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA CORREA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 17,873.14 | 3,478.17 | 4,800.71 |
| 1001 | CRUZ MARIA MARTINEZ FAMILIA | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,440.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,365.30 |
| 1001 | ELGA ESCALEN MATEO SEGURA | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 13,347.28 | 3,775.46 | 11,264.51 |
| 1001 | GEORGINA DIAZ FLORIMON | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,597.75 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 5,884.36 | 3,864.64 | 19,308.81 |
| 1001 | ISABEL AURELIA MEJIA SUAZO | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,045.28 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 9,263.17 | 3,864.64 | 15,930.00 |
| 1001 | JISELA VIALET | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 21,995.55 | 4,251.09 | 5,716.93 |
| 1001 | JOHUSY MARIA SANCHEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 8,698.40 | 8,216.31 | 45,370.01 |
| 1001 | JULIA SEPTIMO | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 25,480.76 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | LISSETTE BRAZOBAN QUEZADA | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 21,754.37 | 3,478.17 | 919.48 |
| 1001 | LUCIA POLANCO PEÑA DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 15,245.29 | 4,221.38 | 12,273.41 |
| 1001 | MARIA CELESTE CUEVAS TERRERO | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 5,805.45 | 3,716.00 | 18,418.75 |
| 1001 | MARIA TAVAREZ TORRES DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 8,473.28 | 3,626.81 | 15,169.54 |
| 1001 | MARTIN ACENCIO CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,579.23 | 3,947.01 | 25.00 | 820.22 | 2,029.13 | 328.66 | 868.81 | 2,026.27 | 1,035.93 | 2,749.96 | 7,441.46 | 4,384.06 | 21,137.77 |
| 1001 | MAURA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 2,099.08 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,560.97 | 3,478.17 | 18,112.88 |
| 1001 | RAMONA EVANGELISTA BURGOS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,254.17 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 2,071.86 | 3,723.22 | 6,736.37 | 4,221.38 | 20,782.33 |
| 1001 | ROSELIA CASTILLO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1001 | YUBERKIS LOPEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MATA GORDA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,645.25 | 4,179.04 | 25.00 | 822.12 | 2,033.81 | 329.42 | 870.82 | 2,030.95 | 0.00 | 1,717.94 | 11,565.75 | 4,394.18 | 17,079.50 |
| 1001 | ANA AGUSTINA HERNANDEZ ARTIDO DE PARE | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,914.18 | 1,277.35 | 25.00 | 1,317.74 | 3,259.91 | 528.01 | 1,395.79 | 3,255.32 | 0.00 | 2,738.53 | 36,139.59 | 7,043.24 | 9,774.59 |
| 1001 | ANA YUDERKA BUSSI PACHECO | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,681.63 | 1,653.68 | 25.00 | 1,425.86 | 3,527.40 | 544.00 | 1,510.32 | 3,522.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,997.11 | 35,066.62 | 7,593.83 | 14,615.01 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ARACELIS SOTO BAEZ | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 12,937.29 | 7,253.61 | 34,348.35 |
| 1001 | BACILICIA HEREDIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,413.25 | 3,695.60 | 25.00 | 1,848.66 | 4,573.34 | 544.00 | 1,958.16 | 4,566.90 | 3,107.79 | 6,939.61 | 45,727.28 | 9,684.24 | 18,685.97 |
| 1001 | DINORAH BRAZOBAN DE DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 46,551.79 | 9,855.69 | 19,069.70 |
| 1001 | FANNY DE LEON DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 10,856.18 | 2,972.79 | 8,523.18 |
| 1001 | FAUSTINA EMEREGILDO DIAZ | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 21,629.24 | 7,253.61 | 25,656.40 |
| 1001 | HIGINIA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 1,934.68 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 3,107.79 | 6,316.78 | 41,096.99 | 8,188.81 | 12,777.63 |
| 1001 | LAURA YARITZA CORREA | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,698.33 | 5,945.59 | 30,060.39 |
| 1001 | MARCIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,373.85 | 1,296.19 | 25.00 | 1,321.57 | 3,269.38 | 529.55 | 1,399.86 | 3,264.79 | 0.00 | 2,746.43 | 16,995.21 | 7,063.72 | 6,378.64 |
| 1001 | MARIBEL MICHEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,409.56 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 544.00 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 1,035.93 | 4,313.64 | 36,612.59 | 8,353.80 | 18,424.79 |
| 1001 | MARISOL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.58 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 29,781.92 | 7,528.82 | 19,441.66 |
| 1001 | MARITZA YSABEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 33,255.94 | 7,253.61 | 14,029.70 |
| 1001 | MILENY BRAZOBAN DE LINARES | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 20,237.59 | 7,253.61 | 27,048.05 |
| 1001 | NEREYDA NUÑEZ MARTINEZ DE MINAYA | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 12,832.19 | 7,253.61 | 34,453.45 |
| 1001 | ONELIS PIMENTEL QUELIZ | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 18,558.10 | 7,253.61 | 28,727.54 |
| 1001 | RAFAELA VILLA ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 13,359.38 | 3,805.18 | 11,446.20 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA OLMOS DE PAULA | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 11,389.07 | 3,626.81 | 12,253.75 |
| 1001 | SEVERINO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,905.61 | 25.00 | 1,445.49 | 3,575.96 | 579.20 | 1,531.11 | 3,570.93 | 0.00 | 3,001.60 | 3,948.98 | 7,726.09 | 19,693.84 |
| 1001 | YLUMINADA GENAO SOSA DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,114.87 | 6,956.34 | 30,232.83 |
| 1001 | YOLANDA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,988.84 | 6,956.34 | 34,358.86 |
| 1001 | ANA DOLORES HERNANDEZ PEGUERO | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 20,980.63 | 6,956.34 | 24,367.07 |
| 1001 | CATALINA DE LOS SANTOS CABRAL | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 8,758.01 | 6,956.34 | 36,589.69 |
| 1001 | EDUARDINA CRUZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 14,437.39 | 7,253.61 | 32,848.25 |
| 1001 | EREMINDA MOREL PERALTA | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,978.14 | 6,956.34 | 38,369.56 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA CHALAS BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 11,616.33 | 3,478.17 | 11,057.52 |
| 1001 | LISBEL PIÑA PEÑA | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 34,849.26 | 7,363.83 | 13,211.55 |
| 1001 | MARIA LINA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,059.57 | 6,956.34 | 27,288.13 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA OLMOS DE PAULA | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 11,005.93 | 3,626.81 | 12,636.89 |
| 1001 | VERONICA DE LOS SANTOS NOVA | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 16,153.42 | 8,133.81 | 37,333.61 |
| 1001 | YOHANNY ALTAGRACIA SOLORIN DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM MATA SAN JUAN VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 11,357.39 | 6,956.34 | 33,990.31 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | AGUSTINA DEL CARMEN ABREU CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA ROSA JAVIER ACOSTA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 12,510.41 | 3,478.17 | 10,163.44 |
| 1001 | ANDRES DANILO DIAZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,358.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.49 | 1,871.45 | 303.12 | 801.30 | 1,868.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,593.72 | 8,393.10 | 4,043.39 | 17,965.37 |
| 1001 | CALLETANA DE LA ROSA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,943.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 801.97 | 1,983.97 | 321.35 | 849.47 | 1,981.17 | 0.00 | 1,651.44 | 25,143.37 | 4,286.49 | 2,799.80 |
| 1001 | CESAR AUGUSTO GIRON PEREZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 13,749.69 | 4,013.27 | 12,412.44 |
| 1001 | CRISTIANA ANTONIA GOMEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 15,753.83 | 3,626.81 | 7,888.99 |
| 1001 | DOLORES DE LA CRUZ DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 11,494.29 | 3,478.17 | 11,179.56 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL ROCHET | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 30,447.95 | 2,848.76 | 25.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,824.48 | 5,954.45 | 4,670.71 | 24,493.50 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH VILLAR ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,466.87 | 5,060.75 | 25.00 | 788.30 | 1,950.15 | 315.87 | 834.99 | 1,947.40 | 0.00 | 1,648.29 | 8,701.72 | 4,213.42 | 18,765.15 |
| 1001 | ELSA MARIA MANZUETA DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | EUNICE MORILLO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 22,095.63 | 4,013.27 | 4,066.50 |
| 1001 | GENOBEVA DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,063.36 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 6,241.78 | 4,429.47 | 22,633.47 |
| 1001 | GENOBEVA DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 9,113.16 | 4,429.47 | 19,762.09 |
| 1001 | HORTENCIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MEREJO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.14 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ISOLINA ELISA PEGUERO MARTE | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,067.89 | 4,013.27 | 21,094.24 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA MEDRANO OSORIA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.14 | 1,871.26 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.14 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JUAN FRANCISCO BURET NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,131.10 | 4,423.70 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JUANA FULCAR AMADOR | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,460.28 | 16,444.61 | 3,790.32 | 8,264.08 |
| 1001 | JUANA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,925.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,748.71 |
| 1001 | JUANA TOBIAS DE MENDOZA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | KIRCY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO OGANDO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,965.91 | 2,380.41 | 25.00 | 802.62 | 1,985.58 | 321.61 | 850.16 | 1,982.78 | 0.00 | 1,677.78 | 16,911.35 | 4,289.97 | 11,054.56 |
| 1001 | MARIA RAMONA SANTOS MOYA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,871.26 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 19,863.68 | 4,013.27 | 6,298.45 |
| 1001 | MARIELA VILLAR GARCIA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,566.16 | 6,956.34 | 39,781.54 |
| 1001 | MARTINA MARTINEZ ROSARIO DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 8,171.93 | 3,626.81 | 15,470.89 |
| 1001 | MARYS MINYETTY PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,368.29 | 3,864.64 | 19,824.88 |
| 1001 | MAYRA CABA BRITO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 8,894.64 | 4,102.46 | 17,848.88 |
| 1001 | MILAGROS DEL CARMEN SUAREZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,048.98 | 3,834.91 | 14,950.40 |
| 1001 | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA MENA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,555.29 | 3,626.81 | 19,087.53 |
| 1001 | NEREYDA ENCARNACION GERALDO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 22,116.62 | 4,013.27 | 4,045.52 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | RAMONA CESAR BETANCES | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 20,273.14 | 4,013.27 | 5,888.99 |
| 1001 | REYNA DE PAULA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 9,644.50 | 3,983.55 | 16,323.85 |
| 1001 | RHADAMES MATEO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 7,392.33 | 4,013.27 | 18,769.80 |
| 1001 | ROSA YOKASTA VOLQUEZ MEDRANO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,256.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,456.11 |
| 1001 | RUDY LENNI DURAN GARCIAS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | SARA ALEJANDRA SURIEL PEREZ DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 5,571.08 | 4,370.01 | 22,916.58 |
| 1001 | TERESA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 11,204.26 | 4,251.10 | 16,508.23 |
| 1001 | TIRSA SANTANA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,624.22 | 3,686.27 | 17,406.19 |
| 1001 | VERIS ALTAGRACIA VELEZ REYES | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 5,313.25 | 4,013.27 | 20,848.88 |
| 1001 | VICTORIA NATIVIDAD SALAZAR DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 27,328.86 | 4,370.01 | 1,158.80 |
| 1001 | YNOSENCIA HERNANDES FERRAND | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 11,388.54 | 4,013.27 | 14,773.60 |
| 1001 | YRAIDA CASTRO VARGAS DE FERRAND | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 10,684.28 | 4,161.92 | 16,446.83 |
| 1001 | ZOILA LUZ ILUMINADA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 25,261.35 | 4,370.01 | 3,226.31 |
| 1001 | AGUSTINA DEL CARMEN ABREU CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 4,299.33 | 4,013.27 | 21,862.80 |
| 1001 | AGUSTINA VIZCAINO VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 16,232.75 | 4,102.46 | 10,510.77 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA ROSA JAVIER ACOSTA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 11,107.83 | 3,478.17 | 11,566.02 |
| 1001 | ANDRES DANILO DIAZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,054.36 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 17,953.53 | 4,013.27 | 8,208.60 |
| 1001 | CALLETANA DE LA ROSA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,296.65 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 6,480.40 | 3,864.64 | 18,712.77 |
| 1001 | CESAR AUGUSTO GIRON PEREZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,172.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,989.85 |
| 1001 | CRISTIANA ANTONIA GOMEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 8,479.35 | 3,626.81 | 15,163.47 |
| 1001 | DOLORES DE LA CRUZ DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 19,521.73 | 3,478.17 | 3,152.12 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA GARCIA FORTUNATO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,781.84 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 24,290.11 | 4,013.27 | 1,872.02 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL ROCHET | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 5,937.11 | 4,013.27 | 20,225.02 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH DE LA ROSA NINA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 18,662.05 | 7,583.82 | 30,949.11 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH MARTINEZ REYES | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,560.77 | 5,214.67 | 3,864.64 | 19,978.50 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH VILLAR ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,466.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 788.30 | 1,950.15 | 315.87 | 834.99 | 1,947.40 | 0.00 | 1,623.29 | 14,817.39 | 4,213.42 | 12,649.48 |
| 1001 | ELPIDIA MORENO REYES | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,907.49 | 2,922.10 | 25.00 | 772.24 | 1,910.43 | 309.44 | 817.99 | 1,907.74 | 1,035.93 | 2,651.16 | 12,332.08 | 4,127.61 | 14,575.41 |
| 1001 | ELSA MARIA MANZUETA DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 16,458.90 | 4,161.91 | 10,672.20 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ESTANIA MATEO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 4,934.29 | 4,221.38 | 22,584.41 |
| 1001 | EUNICE MORILLO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | FELIPE DEL ROSARIO TOLEDO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 16,958.39 | 4,324.28 | 11,231.13 |
| 1001 | HORTENCIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MEREJO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 19,669.45 | 4,013.27 | 6,492.69 |
| 1001 | ISOLINA ELISA PEGUERO MARTE | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 9,435.30 | 4,013.27 | 16,726.83 |
| 1001 | JOSEFA DE PAULA GIRON | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 6,491.52 | 3,478.17 | 16,182.33 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA MEDRANO OSORIA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 13,677.36 | 4,013.27 | 12,484.78 |
| 1001 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA PUJOLS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 12,304.29 | 3,478.17 | 10,369.56 |
| 1001 | JUANA FULCAR AMADOR | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.69 | 1,460.99 | 25.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 2,071.86 | 3,557.14 | 6,278.86 | 3,790.32 | 18,429.83 |
| 1001 | JUANA NUÑEZ DE LAURENCIO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,882.07 | 22,463.97 | 4,791.85 | 8,773.69 |
| 1001 | KIRCY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO OGANDO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,965.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 802.62 | 1,985.58 | 321.61 | 850.16 | 1,982.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,724.64 | 4,144.13 | 4,289.97 | 23,821.78 |
| 1001 | MARIA ANTONIA VARGAS MEDINA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 23,096.26 | 5,139.51 | 10,407.67 |
| 1001 | MARYS MINYETTY PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 10,585.84 | 3,864.64 | 14,607.33 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES MILADY PEÑA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1001 | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA MENA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 11,024.12 | 3,626.81 | 12,618.70 |
| 1001 | NEREYDA ENCARNACION GERALDO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,478.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,683.86 |
| 1001 | RAFAELA ROSARIO MINAYA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 6,689.64 | 3,805.18 | 18,115.94 |
| 1001 | RAMONA CESAR BETANCES | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,978.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,183.85 |
| 1001 | REYNA DE PAULA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA MUESES PINEDA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,616.38 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 21,565.68 | 3,716.00 | 2,658.52 |
| 1001 | ROSA YOKASTA VOLQUEZ MEDRANO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 13,861.27 | 4,251.09 | 13,851.21 |
| 1001 | SABINO LINARES LINA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,092.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 22,542.58 | 4,013.27 | 3,619.55 |
| 1001 | TERESA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | VERIS ALTAGRACIA VELEZ REYES | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,927.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,234.85 |
| 1001 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 12,639.31 | 4,370.01 | 15,848.35 |
| 1001 | YNOSENCIA HERNANDES FERRAND | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 24,632.13 | 4,013.27 | 1,530.01 |
| 1001 | ANTOLINA FERRAN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 21,812.24 | 6,956.34 | 23,535.46 |
| 1001 | BILDANIA LARISSA CASTRO BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 23,474.16 | 6,956.34 | 21,873.54 |
| 1001 | DENY MANZUETA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 16,828.09 | 5,945.59 | 21,930.63 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | FELICIA MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 17,225.59 | 5,945.59 | 21,533.13 |
| 1001 | FELICITA CANDELARIO HIDALGO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 21,061.36 | 6,956.34 | 24,286.34 |
| 1001 | GENOVEBA DE LA CRUZ RINCON | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,744.04 | 6,956.34 | 28,603.66 |
| 1001 | JENY GARCIA MESA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,308.55 | 6,956.34 | 29,039.15 |
| 1001 | JESUS JAVIER MORENO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 27,035.42 | 6,956.34 | 18,312.28 |
| 1001 | JINNETTE LORENZO DE REYNOSO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 28,130.63 |
| 1001 | JOHANNY ELIZABETH HEREDIA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 18,248.58 | 8,675.33 | 39,054.70 |
| 1001 | JUANA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,634.89 | 2,352.76 | 25.00 | 1,568.02 | 3,879.08 | 544.00 | 1,660.90 | 3,873.61 | 1,035.93 | 4,289.85 | 21,138.19 | 8,296.69 | 33,496.70 |
| 1001 | KATHERINE DE LA ROSA ORTEGA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 24,158.16 | 6,956.34 | 21,189.54 |
| 1001 | LUCIA PAYANO DE DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,223.58 | 2,026.69 | 25.00 | 1,470.12 | 3,636.87 | 544.00 | 1,557.20 | 3,631.75 | 0.00 | 3,052.32 | 33,528.19 | 7,812.62 | 17,695.39 |
| 1001 | MARANLLYS ANTONIA ENCARNACION RECIO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 2,481.99 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,849.27 | 7,363.83 | 24,211.54 |
| 1001 | MARIA YANERI VASQUEZ MANZUETA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 2,099.08 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 13,666.11 | 6,956.34 | 31,681.59 |
| 1001 | MARITZA TEJADA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 26,844.91 | 6,956.34 | 18,502.79 |
| 1001 | MARTA YRIS SANCHEZ SIERRA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,742.90 | 7,363.83 | 25,317.91 |
| 1001 | PAOLY ESMIRNA GERMAN TORRES | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1001 | PEDRO ALCALA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,045.50 | 6,956.34 | 33,302.20 |
| 1001 | PRISCILA VILLAR ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 28,508.11 | 6,956.34 | 16,839.59 |
| 1001 | ROSA ELENA BRITO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 14,878.09 | 5,945.59 | 23,880.63 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA RONDON POLANCO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 37,814.13 | 6,956.34 | 7,533.57 |
| 1001 | VANESSA ELIZABETH MERAN RECIO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 2,099.08 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 24,525.25 | 6,956.34 | 20,822.45 |
| 1001 | YENY AMBROSIA HEREDIA PERALTA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 11,216.86 | 6,956.34 | 34,130.84 |
| 1001 | YOSCALY JAQUEZ REINOSO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 18,797.11 | 6,956.34 | 26,550.59 |
| 1001 | ADELA ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 23,411.31 | 4,370.01 | 5,076.35 |
| 1001 | ANA LUCIA PAYANO | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ANA MINTA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 24,261.47 | 1,645.54 | 25.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,458.85 | 10,530.93 | 3,721.71 | 13,730.54 |
| 1001 | ARACELIS DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ REYES | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,200.05 | 4,132.19 | 19,737.26 |
| 1001 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MENA | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 2,081.35 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 1,035.93 | 2,618.56 | 14,415.93 | 4,042.99 | 11,939.99 |
| 1001 | BENIS ANTONIA MUÑOZ DE GUILLEN | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 4,129.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 9,029.66 | 4,370.01 | 19,458.00 |
| 1001 | BERNARDO WELLINGTON VARGAS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 1,169.14 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 31,047.10 | 5,945.59 | 7,711.62 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | CARLOS MANUEL DE LA CRUZ SUERO | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,324.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.34 | 0.00 | 1,614.90 | 12,102.79 | 4,191.65 | 15,222.11 |
| 1001 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA KEPPIS ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,733.09 | 4,305.48 | 25.00 | 824.64 | 2,040.05 | 330.43 | 873.49 | 2,037.18 | 1,035.93 | 2,759.06 | 17,656.92 | 4,407.66 | 11,076.17 |
| 1001 | CELINA TOLEDO | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,484.68 | 4,132.19 | 18,452.63 |
| 1001 | CLEOPATRA NAVARRO DE FENELON | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,840.41 | 2,373.49 | 25.00 | 770.32 | 1,905.67 | 308.66 | 815.95 | 1,902.99 | 0.00 | 1,611.27 | 13,599.78 | 4,117.32 | 13,240.63 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA MEJIA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 9,727.06 | 4,370.01 | 18,760.60 |
| 1001 | EDWARD ALEXANDER VILLALONA GERMAN | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,023.65 | 18,611.48 | 7,803.82 | 32,550.03 |
| 1001 | ELIZABERTH LOPEZ TAPIA | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 1,895.54 | 3,924.09 | 23,685.22 |
| 1001 | FIOR DALIZA CASTRO GARCIA | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 18,687.54 | 4,013.27 | 7,474.59 |
| 1001 | GREGORIA PAULA BERROA | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 12,586.37 | 4,251.09 | 15,126.11 |
| 1001 | IGNACIA HIRALDO PARRA | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,881.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 857.59 | 2,121.56 | 343.63 | 908.39 | 2,118.57 | 0.00 | 1,765.98 | 13,173.20 | 4,583.76 | 16,707.91 |
| 1001 | INGRIS CAROLINA BOTTIER REYNOSO | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,175.83 | 3,953.82 | 20,598.72 |
| 1001 | JOSE PEREZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,682.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,479.85 |
| 1001 | JOSEFA DELGADO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 15,496.25 | 3,686.27 | 8,534.16 |
| 1001 | JUANA LOURDES OGANDO PEREZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.14 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | LUCAS LAUREANO MONEGRO | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 12,990.29 | 3,953.82 | 12,784.26 |
| 1001 | LUZ MERCEDES OVALLES ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,490.49 | 14,555.25 | 3,775.46 | 10,056.54 |
| 1001 | MARGARITA SANTOS ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 1001 | MARIA CLARET FRIAS JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,938.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 830.52 | 2,054.60 | 332.79 | 879.72 | 2,051.71 | 0.00 | 1,710.24 | 11,221.31 | 4,439.10 | 17,716.76 |
| 1001 | MARIA DEL ROSARIO DURAN DE HIDALGO | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 8,760.95 | 4,251.09 | 18,951.53 |
| 1001 | MARIA POLINIA NERYS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 7,932.14 | 4,962.28 | 24,416.48 |
| 1001 | MARIA TERESA BUSSI MERCEDES | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,511.38 | 4,251.10 | 21,201.11 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES EVARISTA DAMIAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 18,256.34 | 4,132.19 | 8,680.97 |
| 1001 | NATIVIDAD ROSARIO DE LEONARDO | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,527.68 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,780.48 | 8,540.36 | 4,370.01 | 19,947.30 |
| 1001 | PURA DE LEON | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,075.96 | 3,686.27 | 21,954.45 |
| 1001 | RAFAEL GENEROSO MARCHENA MOJICA | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 15,514.46 | 4,013.27 | 10,647.67 |
| 1001 | RAMONA SEVERINO DIROCHE | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1001 | RHINALDY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 1,035.93 | 2,708.09 | 20,089.08 | 4,340.27 | 8,204.77 |
| 1001 | ROSA SEPULVEDA C. DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 5,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 18,128.54 |
| 1001 | ROSMERY DE LA ROSA SIME | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 30,967.87 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | SANTA LIRIANO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,256.90 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,460.04 | 4,102.46 | 21,283.48 |
| 1001 | VICTOR DE PAULA SELMO | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,788.52 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 10,867.16 | 4,310.54 | 17,232.91 |
| 1001 | WILSON FELIX TEJEDA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | XIOMARA OGANDO SANTANA | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 14,503.28 | 3,924.09 | 11,077.48 |
| 1001 | YIRA LISSETT RAMOS LEONCE | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.92 | 574.98 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.92 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 12,843.28 | 7,669.82 | 12,156.10 |
| 1001 | ADELA ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ANA LUCIA PAYANO | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 23,158.88 | 4,102.46 | 3,584.64 |
| 1001 | ANA MINTA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 1,838.77 | 3,721.71 | 22,422.70 |
| 1001 | ARACELIS DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ REYES | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 21,177.43 | 4,132.19 | 5,759.88 |
| 1001 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO MENA | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 26,255.92 | 4,042.99 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | BENIS ANTONIA MUÑOZ DE GUILLEN | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 0.00 | 1,846.14 | 31,137.66 | 4,791.85 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | BERNARDINA SELMO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 10,964.29 | 3,953.82 | 14,810.26 |
| 1001 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA KEPPIS ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,733.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 824.64 | 2,040.05 | 330.43 | 873.49 | 2,037.18 | 0.00 | 1,698.13 | 28,633.09 | 4,407.66 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CARMEN ROSA RAMOS SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,286.33 | 2,539.70 | 25.00 | 725.72 | 1,795.33 | 290.79 | 768.70 | 1,792.80 | 0.00 | 1,519.42 | 17,059.43 | 3,878.92 | 8,226.90 |
| 1001 | CELINA TOLEDO | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,966.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,971.03 |
| 1001 | CLEOPATRA NAVARRO DE FENELON | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,840.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 770.32 | 1,905.67 | 308.66 | 815.95 | 1,902.99 | 0.00 | 1,586.27 | 16,111.12 | 4,117.32 | 10,729.29 |
| 1001 | DINORAH MARTINEZ SELMO | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 23,743.16 | 4,013.27 | 2,418.97 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA MEJIA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 17,777.59 | 4,370.01 | 10,710.07 |
| 1001 | FAUSTINA COMAS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | FIOR DALIZA CASTRO GARCIA | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 17,123.03 | 4,013.27 | 9,039.10 |
| 1001 | GREGORIA PAULA BERROA | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,645.08 | 4,251.09 | 13,067.40 |
| 1001 | IGNACIA HIRALDO PARRA | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,924.43 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 23,443.53 | 4,161.92 | 3,687.58 |
| 1001 | JENNY COLON BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 12,311.31 | 4,370.01 | 16,176.35 |
| 1001 | JOSEFA DELGADO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1001 | JUANA LOURDES OGANDO PEREZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 9,050.58 | 4,013.27 | 17,111.56 |
| 1001 | JULIA MIGUEL DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 24,102.08 | 3,716.00 | 122.12 |
| 1001 | LUCAS LAUREANO MONEGRO | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,828.02 | 3,953.82 | 16,946.53 |
| 1001 | LUZ MERCEDES OVALLES ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 6,183.90 | 3,775.46 | 18,427.89 |
| 1001 | MARGARITA SANTOS ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MARIA POLINIA NERYS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 31,315.39 | 4,962.28 | 1,033.23 |
| 1001 | MARIA TERESA BUSSI MERCEDES | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,867.38 | 4,251.10 | 3,845.11 |
| 1001 | MARIA VENTURA FRIAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 22,045.20 | 3,983.55 | 3,923.15 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES EVARISTA DAMIAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,996.89 | 4,132.19 | 19,940.42 |
| 1001 | RUTH ESTHER MEDINA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 5,286.28 | 3,924.09 | 20,294.47 |
| 1001 | SANTA BRITO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,836.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,938.26 |
| 1001 | SANTA LIRIANO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,212.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.99 | 1,932.07 | 312.94 | 827.25 | 1,929.34 | 1,035.93 | 2,644.17 | 12,304.21 | 4,174.35 | 14,907.99 |
| 1001 | VIRGINIA MUÑOZ TORRES | ESC PRIM MIRADOR NORTE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 23,286.68 | 4,161.91 | 3,844.42 |
| 1001 | ADRIANA CELAYDA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,529.36 | 3,805.18 | 13,276.22 |
| 1001 | ALSENIA MATEO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 22,816.24 | 7,088.96 | 23,396.08 |
| 1001 | BLASINA DE LOS SANTOS JAVIER | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 13,056.29 | 3,924.09 | 12,524.47 |
| 1001 | FLOR MARIA JIMENEZ VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 7,030.39 | 3,805.18 | 17,775.19 |
| 1001 | MARIA FERRAND MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 11,599.21 | 7,528.82 | 37,624.36 |
| 1001 | MARTINA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 28,182.94 | 7,858.82 | 23,366.16 |
| 1001 | RAMONA MODESTA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 544.00 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 12,877.01 | 8,078.81 | 40,222.44 |
| 1001 | ROSA AMELIA DE LA CRUZ DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 27,313.24 | 7,803.82 | 23,848.27 |
| 1001 | SARAH ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA FAMILIA | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,253.62 | 7,583.82 | 28,357.54 |
| 1001 | VICTOR GARCIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,128.73 | 3,805.18 | 16,676.85 |
| 1001 | ADRIANA CELAYDA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 13,821.28 | 3,805.18 | 10,984.30 |
| 1001 | BLASINA DE LOS SANTOS JAVIER | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 7,135.09 | 3,924.09 | 18,445.67 |
| 1001 | FLOR MARIA JIMENEZ VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 5,701.36 | 3,805.18 | 19,104.22 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA ESTEVEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 24,187.12 | 8,133.81 | 29,299.91 |
| 1001 | HIRLANDA VIANNA DOLORES FELIZ NOBOA | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 544.00 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 9,294.60 | 8,353.80 | 45,742.78 |
| 1001 | JAHAIRA FIGUEROA REMIGIO DE FLORIAN | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,812.80 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 13,306.69 | 3,478.17 | 9,367.16 |
| 1001 | JHOJANY MENDOZA CEPEDA | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 18,206.25 | 7,583.82 | 31,404.91 |
| 1001 | JOHANNY MERCEDES SALCEDO | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 30,041.23 | 7,583.82 | 19,569.93 |
| 1001 | JULIANA DE PAULA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,428.85 | 5,945.59 | 31,329.87 |
| 1001 | JUNEL MARIA SANTOS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,156.57 | 6,956.34 | 38,191.13 |
| 1001 | MAGALIS CELESTE SURIEL MENA DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 1,763.98 | 4,363.82 | 706.82 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.44 | 19,896.91 | 9,428.32 | 10,834.28 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MAXIMA NUÑEZ FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 7,432.49 | 5,945.59 | 31,326.23 |
| 1001 | MISHAEL FRANCISCO AQUINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,130.63 |
| 1001 | ROSA GIRON BRITO | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,843.69 | 5,945.59 | 26,915.03 |
| 1001 | YENNY ALTAGRACIA MOTA CORDERO | ESC PRIM PADRE SEGURA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,967.87 |
| 1001 | ANA ANTONIA DE LEON DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,419.52 | 4,251.09 | 11,292.96 |
| 1001 | ANDREA DE JESUS RAMIREZ DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ANDREA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |
| 1001 | ANGELA MIGUELINA FERRER DE MORALES | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,540.90 | 3,953.82 | 14,233.65 |
| 1001 | ARELIS VALDEZ CABA | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | BRENDA BETANIA MATEO SEGURA | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 10,271.46 | 4,310.54 | 17,828.61 |
| 1001 | CARMEN DE LA CRUZ SELMO | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,418.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,356.26 |
| 1001 | CATALINA PINEDA DE BAQUERO | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,519.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,642.85 |
| 1001 | COLOMBINA MADE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,418.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 1,035.93 | 2,479.04 | 24,318.00 | 3,745.73 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA CORREA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1001 | DAISY DUVANES RIJO ALDUEY DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | DORKA ESTHER GERMAN DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,953.57 | 5,945.59 | 30,805.15 |
| 1001 | ESTERVINA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 8,570.17 | 3,894.36 | 16,816.80 |
| 1001 | IGNACIO MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 12,814.52 | 4,370.01 | 15,673.14 |
| 1001 | JUANA LINARES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,185.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,620.30 |
| 1001 | LUZMEDY MENDEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,549.73 | 2,573.71 | 25.00 | 819.38 | 2,027.03 | 328.32 | 867.91 | 2,024.18 | 0.00 | 1,712.29 | 16,670.76 | 4,379.53 | 11,878.97 |
| 1001 | MARIA TERESA TORIBIO REYES | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARINA GUILLEN PIÑA | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 12,993.68 | 3,805.18 | 11,811.90 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES RIJO | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,824.39 | 23,857.48 | 4,642.14 | 6,404.14 |
| 1001 | SANTA LIRIA ADON VIDAL | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,868.90 | 7,363.83 | 24,191.91 |
| 1001 | SORIS OGANDO VALLEJO | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 25,455.10 | 3,953.82 | 319.45 |
| 1001 | VICTORIA FERRERAS DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 20,668.59 | 4,370.01 | 7,819.07 |
| 1001 | VIRGEN OZUNA | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 21,890.79 | 4,102.46 | 4,852.73 |
| 1001 | ANDREA DE JESUS RAMIREZ DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 9,080.56 | 4,251.09 | 18,631.92 |
| 1001 | ANDREA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,087.99 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,180.25 | 3,716.00 | 21,043.95 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ANGELA MIGUELINA FERRER DE MORALES | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 18,377.35 | 3,953.82 | 7,397.20 |
| 1001 | ARSENIO ORTIZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.38 | 2,662.21 | 25.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,668.54 | 12,129.11 | 4,265.97 | 15,680.27 |
| 1001 | BRENDA BETANIA MATEO SEGURA | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 28,000.07 | 4,310.54 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CARMEN DE LA CRUZ SELMO | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 19,875.43 | 3,953.82 | 5,899.12 |
| 1001 | CELIA PLATA OGANDO | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 9,145.28 | 3,805.18 | 15,660.30 |
| 1001 | COLOMBINA MADE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,418.00 | 1,534.33 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,468.11 | 12,591.28 | 3,745.73 | 11,826.72 |
| 1001 | DAISY DUVANES RIJO ALDUEY DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 8,216.40 | 4,013.27 | 17,945.73 |
| 1001 | ESTERVINA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 25,054.38 | 3,894.36 | 332.59 |
| 1001 | HIGINIO MAGALLANES HEREDIA | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,380.05 | 4,132.19 | 19,557.26 |
| 1001 | IGNACIO MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARIA NATIVIDAD ABREU GONZALEZ DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 15,120.28 | 4,132.19 | 11,817.03 |
| 1001 | MARIA TERESA TORIBIO REYES | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 10,764.48 | 4,251.09 | 16,948.00 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES RIJO | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 3,377.95 | 25.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,813.46 | 6,018.96 | 4,642.14 | 24,242.66 |
| 1001 | NORBERTO ANTONIO GONZALEZ GIL | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,912.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 829.78 | 2,052.76 | 332.49 | 878.93 | 2,049.87 | 0.00 | 1,708.71 | 18,031.99 | 4,435.12 | 10,880.14 |
| 1001 | SARA ALEJANDRA SURIEL PEREZ DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,161.13 | 4,370.01 | 23,326.53 |
| 1001 | SORIS OGANDO VALLEJO | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,905.90 | 3,953.82 | 14,868.65 |
| 1001 | VICKI DANILDA BAEZ FERRERAS | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 23,502.98 | 4,072.73 | 3,046.75 |
| 1001 | XIOMARA CRUZ REYES | ESC PRIM PADRE SINDULFO ANDUJAR VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 18,820.99 | 4,370.01 | 9,666.67 |
| 1001 | AMPARO DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 15,233.19 | 3,478.17 | 7,440.66 |
| 1001 | ANTONIA MARGARITA MEDINA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 12,668.29 | 3,953.82 | 13,106.26 |
| 1001 | CAROLINA SORIANO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,918.69 | 5,945.59 | 22,840.03 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA SOTO | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,031.90 | 3,953.82 | 14,742.65 |
| 1001 | DAMARYS MARTINEZ SUAREZ | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 18,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 20,130.63 |
| 1001 | GERMINURIS SEVERINO SANTANA | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,460.28 | 11,492.26 | 3,790.32 | 13,216.42 |
| 1001 | GERMINURIS SEVERINO SANTANA | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.68 | 1,771.77 | 25.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,485.28 | 24,608.68 | 3,790.32 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JOSE ROSARIO RINCON MARTE | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 27,281.54 |
| 1001 | ROSA MIDIAN TEJEDA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 19,253.26 | 4,013.27 | 6,908.87 |
| 1001 | ROSA MIDIAN TEJEDA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 23,834.70 | 4,161.91 | 3,296.40 |
| 1001 | SANTA MARTINEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM PAULA ANTONIA MERCEDES ENCARNACION MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 23,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 15,130.63 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ALBERTO MORETA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 16,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 22,630.63 |
| 1001 | ALEXANDRA SUAREZ PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 5,386.49 | 5,945.59 | 33,372.23 |
| 1001 | ALEXANDRO BRAZOBAN TAPIA | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,630.63 |
| 1001 | BELKIS MARIA ARAUJO CANO | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 36,646.99 | 5,945.59 | 2,111.73 |
| 1001 | BETHANIA YADANIRA LINARES MEDRANO | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1001 | CARMEN CELESTE PERALTA DE TAPIA | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 59,237.03 | 2,721.54 | 25.00 | 1,700.10 | 4,205.83 | 544.00 | 1,800.81 | 4,199.91 | 3,107.79 | 6,633.70 | 34,937.31 | 8,949.74 | 24,299.72 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA ANTONIA GARCIA LARA | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,441.83 | 5,945.59 | 23,316.89 |
| 1001 | DALINDA CHERUBIN G DE GUERRERO | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,162.33 | 5,945.59 | 30,596.39 |
| 1001 | DEYANIRA CEBALLO SANTANA | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 19,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 19,130.63 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH UREÑA ROJAS | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 14,790.23 | 5,945.59 | 23,968.49 |
| 1001 | ELUPINA FIGUEROA BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 30,642.39 |
| 1001 | ESPERANZA MOREL MORENO | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,118.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,640.63 |
| 1001 | ESTEFANI DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,255.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,503.63 |
| 1001 | EUTACIA CARMONA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1001 | EVELYN DANESSA VILORIA ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,486.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,272.63 |
| 1001 | GISELA OLIVARES TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 19,392.81 | 5,945.59 | 19,365.91 |
| 1001 | JHONATAN RAMON HERRERA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,653.17 | 5,945.59 | 29,105.55 |
| 1001 | JUANA DE PAULA BERROA | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,045.57 | 5,945.59 | 29,713.15 |
| 1001 | JUANA IVELISE MUÑOZ FRANCO | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,020.85 | 5,945.59 | 30,737.87 |
| 1001 | JULIA FELIPE PAREDES | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.92 | 574.98 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 14,013.51 | 7,669.82 | 10,985.87 |
| 1001 | KATHERINE NINOSKA CONTRERAS GERMAN | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,953.57 | 5,945.59 | 27,805.15 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BELTRAN BRITO | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,290.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,467.87 |
| 1001 | MARIA LOPEZ FAÑA | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,967.87 |
| 1001 | MARTINA BAUTISTA FARIAS | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,308.96 | 5,945.59 | 31,449.76 |
| 1001 | NANCY ENCARNACION ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,130.63 |
| 1001 | NIURKA PEREZ UBRI | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,602.79 | 5,945.59 | 27,155.93 |
| 1001 | RAMON ANTONIO FAMILIA SANTOS | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1001 | RAQUEL LISSETTE SANCHEZ MORALES | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,916.33 | 5,945.59 | 30,842.39 |
| 1001 | RAQUEL VALDEZ DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,310.87 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 17,862.17 | 9,527.81 | 45,448.70 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | TERESA DE JESUS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 30,642.39 |
| 1001 | WIDALYS DEL CARMEN ARVELO CLASE | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1001 | XIOMARA BELTRE CABRAL | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,068.69 | 7,583.82 | 28,542.47 |
| 1001 | YISSETTE EUNISE BIERD BOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 16,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 22,130.63 |
| 1001 | ANNY ALTAGRACIA CASTRO AMPARO | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 8,120.28 | 3,834.91 | 16,879.10 |
| 1001 | DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE MEZQUITA | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 15,289.83 | 3,626.81 | 8,352.99 |
| 1001 | DIONI LUIS MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,240.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,565.30 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA GERMANIA ROSARIO DOLORES | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,603.27 | 4,090.08 | 25.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,892.75 | 7,802.92 | 4,847.94 | 23,800.35 |
| 1001 | ESTELA FELIX SEVERINO | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 15,255.36 | 4,251.09 | 12,457.12 |
| 1001 | GENARA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 13,991.32 | 4,370.01 | 14,496.34 |
| 1001 | HERYIKI ANELFI SEGURA SUERO DE ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,986.95 | 3,834.91 | 16,012.43 |
| 1001 | JENNIFER DEL ROSARIO MINAYA | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1001 | KELVI VIRGINIA RAMOS ROMANO | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,895.89 | 3,983.55 | 17,072.46 |
| 1001 | LUCIA FEBRONIA RAQUEL COCO BELTRE | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,376.95 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 6,412.58 | 3,834.91 | 18,586.80 |
| 1001 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ALONZO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 2,356.81 | 3,864.64 | 22,836.36 |
| 1001 | MARIDEYSI GUERRERO DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,788.27 | 20,317.58 | 4,548.37 | 9,332.84 |
| 1001 | MONICA MABEL FERNANDEZ DE FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 22,690.96 | 3,983.55 | 3,277.39 |
| 1001 | RAFAEL ANDRES BRITO RAMOS | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,163.40 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 12,003.51 | 4,013.27 | 14,158.62 |
| 1001 | ROSALIA MORENO | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,461.75 | 4,141.71 | 22,537.63 |
| 1001 | ROSSI DE LA ROSA ORTEGA | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 17,376.41 | 4,102.46 | 9,367.11 |
| 1001 | SANDRA DE LA CRUZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 19,724.86 |
| 1001 | SATURNINA POLANCO REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1001 | YUDELCA YELENA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ANA ARACELIS RAMIREZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,440.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,365.30 |
| 1001 | BERNARDA JIMENEZ BAUTISTA DE VENTURA | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,601.82 | 4,132.19 | 21,335.49 |
| 1001 | CARLOS MIGUEL ANGEL PAULINO CHECO | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,655.20 | 3,953.82 | 17,119.35 |
| 1001 | CARMEN LIDIA NUÑEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,014.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,628.54 |
| 1001 | DIONI LUIS MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 22,075.50 | 3,805.18 | 2,730.08 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA GERMANIA ROSARIO DOLORES | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,603.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,867.75 | 20,983.98 | 4,847.94 | 10,619.29 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | GENARA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | HERYIKI ANELFI SEGURA SUERO DE ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 11,450.75 | 4,141.71 | 15,548.63 |
| 1001 | INOCENCIA DE LA CRUZ FORTUNATO | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 4,039.83 | 3,478.17 | 18,634.02 |
| 1001 | JUANA ARAUJO ANGOMAS | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 12,791.29 | 3,953.82 | 12,983.26 |
| 1001 | JUANA DE JESUS PRENSA | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,143.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 664.22 | 1,643.18 | 266.15 | 703.56 | 1,640.87 | 0.00 | 1,367.78 | 2,082.93 | 3,550.20 | 21,060.50 |
| 1001 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ALONZO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,082.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,110.89 |
| 1001 | MARIDEYSI GUERRERO DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,147.92 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 6,186.53 | 4,548.37 | 23,463.89 |
| 1001 | MONICA MABEL FERNANDEZ DE FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 13,684.29 | 3,983.55 | 12,284.06 |
| 1001 | ROSALIA MORENO | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,736.06 | 3,834.91 | 16,263.32 |
| 1001 | SANDRA DE LA CRUZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 24,845.16 | 4,013.27 | 1,316.98 |
| 1001 | SATURNINA POLANCO REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 15,144.77 | 2,972.79 | 4,234.59 |
| 1001 | YANY MILAGROS DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. BEATO SELMO ORTEGA VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ALBA RHINA DEL CARMEN TORRES TORRES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 24,439.55 | 6,956.34 | 20,908.15 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA YADIRA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 30,967.87 |
| 1001 | ANTONIO VASQUEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,882.18 | 6,956.34 | 29,465.52 |
| 1001 | CRIS MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 37,118.31 | 6,956.34 | 8,229.39 |
| 1001 | DALINA ISABEL UCETA MOLINA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 28,698.51 | 6,956.34 | 16,649.19 |
| 1001 | DENNYS VASQUEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,645.76 | 7,583.82 | 29,965.40 |
| 1001 | DORKA RAMIREZ DE ROJAS | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 25,975.12 | 7,583.82 | 23,636.04 |
| 1001 | FATIMA JOHANNA HERNANDEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 19,136.17 | 6,956.34 | 26,211.53 |
| 1001 | FIOR D ALIZA REINOSO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 13,940.50 | 6,956.34 | 31,407.20 |
| 1001 | FIOR DALIZA MARTE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 23,863.29 | 6,956.34 | 21,484.41 |
| 1001 | HERMINIA SUERO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,720.38 | 6,956.34 | 29,627.32 |
| 1001 | IGNACIA OLEORQUIDEA BREA REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,375.63 | 7,803.82 | 44,785.88 |
| 1001 | ISMELDA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MEJIA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 25,101.12 | 6,956.34 | 20,246.58 |
| 1001 | JOHANNY CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 19,652.00 | 5,945.59 | 19,106.72 |
| 1001 | KENIA JOSEFINA RAMIREZ CASILLA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,583.82 | 43,584.73 |
| 1001 | LUISA FERRAN FERRAND | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,690.57 | 6,956.34 | 26,657.13 |
| 1001 | LUZ EVANGELINA AQUINO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MABEL ARIAS VELEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,303.18 | 6,956.34 | 29,044.52 |
| 1001 | MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ FLORES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 8,112.16 | 6,956.34 | 37,235.54 |
| 1001 | MAREILYS CAYETANO MUESES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 33,115.24 | 7,583.82 | 16,495.92 |
| 1001 | MARIA SONIA PEDIET ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 23,719.61 | 6,956.34 | 21,628.09 |
| 1001 | MARIA SUGELY DOMINGUEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 18,122.61 | 7,638.82 | 31,876.14 |
| 1001 | MARIBEL MEDINA CUVAS | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 19,894.73 | 7,858.82 | 31,654.37 |
| 1001 | MARTHA DAYANARA SANCHEZ CABRAL | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,362.16 | 6,956.34 | 24,985.54 |
| 1001 | MERLYN CORINA SANCHEZ MOLINA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 24,943.62 | 6,956.34 | 20,404.08 |
| 1001 | MINERVA ALTAGRACIA VAZQUEZ GONZALEZ DE MORALES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 8,479.70 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 544.00 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 41,238.00 | 10,314.72 | 27,618.36 |
| 1001 | NANCY LUCRECIA MEJIA VARGAS | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 13,332.04 | 6,956.34 | 32,015.66 |
| 1001 | RAMONA JAIME REYNOSO DE DOÑE | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,835.99 | 1,534.33 | 25.00 | 1,401.59 | 3,467.36 | 544.00 | 1,484.61 | 3,462.47 | 1,035.93 | 3,947.13 | 17,697.28 | 7,473.83 | 31,138.71 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA GONZALEZ ORTEGA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 2,742.76 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,837.51 | 7,363.83 | 37,223.30 |
| 1001 | ROSA VICTORIA NICASIO KING DE HIPOLITO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 22,138.69 | 6,956.34 | 23,209.01 |
| 1001 | ROSANNA ELIZABETH FELIZ MU OZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 26,372.68 | 6,956.34 | 18,975.02 |
| 1001 | SANDRA MERCEDES MOTA LAZALA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,280.33 | 5,945.59 | 27,478.39 |
| 1001 | SANDRA ORQUIDEA SANTANA VIDAL | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1001 | STARLING VALDEZ MAGALLANES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 2,099.08 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,613.86 | 6,956.34 | 29,733.84 |
| 1001 | VIOLETA ALTAGRACIA DE PAULA PE A | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 24,662.27 | 6,956.34 | 20,685.43 |
| 1001 | WINTER RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 17,107.16 | 6,956.34 | 28,240.54 |
| 1001 | YESICA DE LA CRUZ BALBUENA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,953.57 | 5,945.59 | 30,805.15 |
| 1001 | YOENNI MARGARITA SORIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,987.21 | 6,956.34 | 26,360.49 |
| 1001 | ZULEIKA MARIA BERAS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,067.43 | 7,583.82 | 43,543.73 |
| 1001 | ADRIANA ELIZABETH PEREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 30,678.76 | 7,583.82 | 18,932.40 |
| 1001 | AGGY DINORAH VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 32,607.09 | 7,363.83 | 15,453.72 |
| 1001 | ALBANIA ESPAILLAT ROJAS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 11,559.63 | 7,803.82 | 39,601.88 |
| 1001 | ALEXANDRA ARIAS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 18,726.00 | 7,803.82 | 32,435.51 |
| 1001 | ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ AMADOR | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 24,241.01 | 7,803.82 | 26,920.50 |
| 1001 | ARELIS MARIA PAULINO VENTURA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,962.72 | 6,956.34 | 29,384.98 |
| 1001 | BARSOVIA MARIA ABAD BERROA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,652.84 | 7,363.83 | 34,407.97 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | CANDIDA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 22,451.12 | 7,803.82 | 28,710.39 |
| 1001 | CARLITA MARTINEZ SELMO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,805.24 | 7,363.83 | 40,255.57 |
| 1001 | CARMEN YULISSA MARRERO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,677.24 | 7,363.83 | 29,383.57 |
| 1001 | CASIMIRA MEJIA HIDALGO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 4,788.51 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 35,730.93 | 8,133.81 | 17,756.10 |
| 1001 | CEILA MATEO DE OLEO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 16,851.72 | 7,583.82 | 32,759.44 |
| 1001 | CHARIL ANABEL MATEO SANTANA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 36,548.30 | 7,583.82 | 13,062.86 |
| 1001 | DIGNORA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 71,130.93 | 9,014.73 | 25.00 | 2,041.46 | 5,050.30 | 544.00 | 2,162.38 | 5,043.18 | 0.00 | 4,228.84 | 41,995.69 | 10,637.48 | 29,135.24 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA SUERO GARCIA DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1001 | DULCE MARIA FAJARDO MORETA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 26,485.39 | 6,956.34 | 18,862.31 |
| 1001 | ESTELA NUÑEZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,048.64 | 7,363.83 | 38,012.17 |
| 1001 | FAUSTINO ANTONIO DIAZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | GRECIA MARIA VERAS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,757.80 | 2,102.09 | 25.00 | 1,485.45 | 3,674.80 | 544.00 | 1,573.44 | 3,669.63 | 0.00 | 3,083.89 | 18,458.59 | 7,888.43 | 33,299.21 |
| 1001 | GREGORIA NOLASCO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,028.09 | 5,945.59 | 28,730.63 |
| 1001 | INDHIRA FIGUEREO LEGER | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,538.26 | 7,583.82 | 38,072.90 |
| 1001 | JUSTINA MIESES CLARA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 37,463.27 | 7,583.82 | 12,147.89 |
| 1001 | LETICIA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ ABREU DE GALAN | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 28,022.75 | 7,803.82 | 23,138.76 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MEJIA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,030.67 | 5,945.59 | 27,728.05 |
| 1001 | MARIA MARGARITA FLETE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,816.24 | 7,088.96 | 35,396.08 |
| 1001 | NAROLI GIL SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1001 | OLGA LINA CASTILLO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 25,702.57 | 6,956.34 | 19,645.13 |
| 1001 | ROBERTINA OGANDO MORILLO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 17,659.66 | 7,638.82 | 32,339.09 |
| 1001 | SANTA GARCIA LAPAIX | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 24,447.66 | 6,956.34 | 20,900.04 |
| 1001 | YAMILKA ELISSE HERNANDEZ BRIOSO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,753.57 | 5,945.59 | 28,005.15 |
| 1001 | YANIRIS ORTIZ DELGADO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 24,066.54 | 7,803.82 | 27,094.97 |
| 1001 | YESSENIA RAMIREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,453.24 | 7,363.83 | 26,607.57 |
| 1001 | YSAILYS MABEL PEÑA MORALES | ESC PRIM RAFAEL TOMAS FERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,201.64 | 7,583.82 | 28,409.52 |
| 1001 | ADELISES ENCARNACION MORILLO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,192.84 | 3,484.95 | 25.00 | 1,784.93 | 4,415.69 | 544.00 | 1,890.66 | 4,409.47 | 2,071.86 | 5,772.45 | 57,676.36 | 9,369.16 | 4,516.48 |
| 1001 | AGRIPINA MUÑOZ AMPARO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 27,176.14 | 6,956.34 | 18,171.56 |
| 1001 | ALBA IRIS COLON TAVERAS | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,347.70 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 1,358.88 | 3,361.69 | 544.00 | 1,439.37 | 3,356.95 | 0.00 | 2,823.25 | 32,578.04 | 7,262.64 | 14,769.66 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ALEJANDRA DE LA ROSA DE LA NIEVE | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 11,391.29 | 7,253.61 | 35,894.35 |
| 1001 | ALEJANDRINA FERRAND GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,844.81 | 2,396.64 | 25.00 | 1,545.35 | 3,822.98 | 544.00 | 1,636.88 | 3,817.60 | 0.00 | 3,207.23 | 11,189.63 | 8,184.58 | 42,655.18 |
| 1001 | AMANCIA ORTIZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,361.50 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,399.39 | 3,536.28 | 3,567.36 | 19,718.95 |
| 1001 | ANA MERCEDES PAYANO GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,752.55 | 5,021.37 | 25.00 | 1,026.10 | 2,538.43 | 411.15 | 1,086.88 | 2,534.86 | 1,035.93 | 3,173.91 | 9,160.11 | 5,484.44 | 26,592.44 |
| 1001 | ANA VIRGEN ENCARNACION OTAÑO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 29,441.44 | 7,253.61 | 17,844.20 |
| 1001 | ANDRES LEANDRO NOLASCO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,459.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,214.56 |
| 1001 | ANGELA MARIA GOMEZ GUTIERREZ DE SEPTIMO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 5,776.98 | 4,132.19 | 21,160.33 |
| 1001 | ANGELA MERICI NUÑEZ HIDALGO DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 11,957.78 | 4,072.73 | 14,591.95 |
| 1001 | ANGELA ORTIZ MARTINEZ DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 6,102.47 | 4,013.27 | 20,059.66 |
| 1001 | ARELIS PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,754.52 | 29,334.92 | 4,554.03 | 352.39 |
| 1001 | AURELIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 24,409.59 | 7,253.61 | 22,876.05 |
| 1001 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA MARTE NUÑEZ DE SIRETT | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 544.00 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 1,035.93 | 4,153.30 | 34,141.31 | 7,968.81 | 18,182.96 |
| 1001 | BIBIANA CLETO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,810.53 | 2,363.29 | 25.00 | 1,601.76 | 3,962.55 | 544.00 | 1,696.64 | 3,956.97 | 2,071.86 | 5,395.26 | 25,655.13 | 8,463.52 | 30,155.40 |
| 1001 | BIENVENIDA PEREZ MATOS | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,798.15 | 18,656.03 | 4,667.29 | 11,769.57 |
| 1001 | BONIFACIA MONTES DE OCA GERMAN | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 18,414.49 | 4,013.27 | 7,747.64 |
| 1001 | BRIGIDA AMPARO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,200.14 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 1,612.94 | 3,990.21 | 544.00 | 1,708.48 | 3,984.59 | 0.00 | 3,346.42 | 23,994.05 | 8,518.80 | 32,206.09 |
| 1001 | CARMEN EVALINA ACOSTA MATOS | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,008.01 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 7,568.11 | 4,013.27 | 18,594.02 |
| 1001 | CARMEN FIOR D´ALIZA MORALES DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 540.97 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 8,378.31 | 3,121.44 | 11,970.02 |
| 1001 | DARIZA JIMENEZ CABRAL | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 1,446.08 | 3,577.44 | 579.44 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.40 | 1,035.93 | 4,038.75 | 8,510.32 | 7,729.28 | 16,682.85 |
| 1001 | DAYSI CLARIBEL ALVAREZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,575.96 | 3,686.27 | 21,454.45 |
| 1001 | DIOMARA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 17,063.78 | 3,626.81 | 6,579.04 |
| 1001 | DORKA ORTIZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,112.61 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,523.98 | 3,626.81 | 19,118.84 |
| 1001 | ELIAS MARIA RAMIREZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,143.24 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,059.87 | 4,251.09 | 21,652.61 |
| 1001 | ELVIRA LUGO DE VINICIO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,262.21 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 1,557.33 | 3,852.62 | 544.00 | 1,649.57 | 3,847.19 | 0.00 | 3,231.90 | 21,565.57 | 8,243.81 | 32,696.64 |
| 1001 | ERASMA HERRERA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 27,111.11 | 4,161.92 | 20.00 |
| 1001 | EUDOCIA MOREL HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,995.82 | 4,696.08 | 25.00 | 1,520.98 | 3,762.70 | 544.00 | 1,611.07 | 3,757.40 | 0.00 | 3,157.05 | 38,894.34 | 8,064.10 | 14,101.48 |
| 1001 | EUSEBIA DE JESUS DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,361.79 | 2,659.74 | 25.00 | 785.28 | 1,942.69 | 314.66 | 831.80 | 1,939.95 | 1,035.93 | 2,678.01 | 6,051.81 | 4,197.30 | 21,309.98 |
| 1001 | FABIA SOLANO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 3,041.32 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 7,800.93 | 4,161.91 | 19,330.17 |
| 1001 | FIORDANIA FRUCTUOSO DIPRE | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 9,664.37 | 3,716.00 | 14,559.83 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | GRACIELA VIOLA PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 13,645.25 | 3,478.17 | 9,028.60 |
| 1001 | GRISELDA BONILLA PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,376.95 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 6,693.33 | 3,834.91 | 18,306.05 |
| 1001 | ISABEL SALVADOR DE AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 9,168.61 | 4,013.27 | 16,993.52 |
| 1001 | JOSE ANDRES DIAZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,837.03 | 4,017.91 | 25.00 | 1,573.82 | 3,893.43 | 544.00 | 1,667.05 | 3,887.95 | 0.00 | 3,265.87 | 16,925.79 | 8,325.38 | 37,911.24 |
| 1001 | LAURA MELISSA THEN MATIAS | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,693.16 | 6,956.34 | 30,654.54 |
| 1001 | LUISA FRANCIA CAMPUSANO BURET | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 17,878.11 | 3,864.63 | 7,315.05 |
| 1001 | LUISA MICHEL CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 27,855.47 | 7,253.61 | 19,430.17 |
| 1001 | MAGDA JOSELIN HERNANDEZ MATOS | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 12,289.40 | 4,161.91 | 14,841.70 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALEJANDRINA COLLADO BENOIT | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,634.60 | 814.49 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 0.00 | 2,544.70 | 21,315.69 | 6,540.15 | 21,318.91 |
| 1001 | MARIA ELENA GUZMAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 8,877.77 | 4,013.27 | 17,284.36 |
| 1001 | MARIA SENEIDA POLANCO MOTA DE RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 5,590.26 | 4,013.27 | 20,571.87 |
| 1001 | MARISOL PERALTA DE LEON DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.76 | 659.68 | 1,743.84 | 4,067.04 | 0.00 | 3,415.16 | 28,581.46 | 8,799.48 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARLENY DE LA ROSA GIL | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 16,248.18 | 3,478.17 | 6,425.67 |
| 1001 | MARYS PEREZ BELTRE | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 7,967.19 | 7,253.61 | 39,318.45 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES ELIEZER DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,839.34 | 3,456.44 | 25.00 | 1,717.39 | 4,248.59 | 544.00 | 1,819.12 | 4,242.61 | 0.00 | 3,561.51 | 10,630.11 | 9,035.20 | 49,209.23 |
| 1001 | NORELY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,555.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,087.54 |
| 1001 | RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA WALLACE AQUINO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 21,395.00 | 4,013.27 | 4,767.13 |
| 1001 | REINA FRANCISCA DE JESUS HEREDIA | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 19,672.74 | 7,253.61 | 27,612.90 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA FORTUNA OGANDO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 12,866.30 | 4,013.27 | 13,295.84 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA MARTE AMPARO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,818.35 | 6,956.34 | 26,529.35 |
| 1001 | SANTA CRISTINA GUANTES DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 544.00 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 21,012.14 | 7,968.81 | 31,312.13 |
| 1001 | SANTA EULOGIA VIZCAINO FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,857.02 | 4,212.49 | 25.00 | 1,832.70 | 4,533.85 | 544.00 | 1,941.25 | 4,527.46 | 0.00 | 3,798.95 | 41,675.40 | 9,605.31 | 22,181.62 |
| 1001 | SUGEIRI LAURENCIO JEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,923.57 | 1,843.21 | 25.00 | 1,432.81 | 3,544.57 | 544.00 | 1,517.68 | 3,539.58 | 0.00 | 2,975.49 | 28,765.41 | 7,628.15 | 21,158.16 |
| 1001 | SUSANA FILOMENA ARREDONDO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,417.37 | 1,616.38 | 25.00 | 1,418.28 | 3,508.63 | 544.00 | 1,502.29 | 3,503.69 | 1,035.93 | 3,981.50 | 27,449.20 | 7,556.32 | 21,968.17 |
| 1001 | VICTORIA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 4,418.84 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 27,343.69 | 7,528.82 | 21,879.88 |
| 1001 | VLADIMIRKA CASTILLO SILVERIO DE DISLA | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 4,020.61 | 4,013.27 | 22,141.52 |
| 1001 | YESENIA ESTHEL JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1001 | AMANCIA ORTIZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 18,164.52 | 3,567.36 | 5,090.71 |
| 1001 | ANA MERCEDES PAYANO GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 22,607.10 | 5,139.51 | 10,896.83 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ANDREA BAUTISTA LUNA | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 7,869.62 | 3,953.82 | 17,904.93 |
| 1001 | ANGELA MARIA GOMEZ GUTIERREZ DE SEPTIMO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 24,562.79 | 4,132.19 | 2,374.52 |
| 1001 | ANGELA MERICI NUÑEZ HIDALGO DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,620.29 | 4,072.73 | 21,929.44 |
| 1001 | ANGELA ORTIZ MARTINEZ DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,871.26 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 20,844.74 | 4,013.27 | 5,317.39 |
| 1001 | ARELIS PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,851.50 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,784.93 | 4,132.19 | 21,152.38 |
| 1001 | BIENVENIDA PEREZ MATOS | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 3,646.86 | 25.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,823.15 | 6,546.66 | 4,667.29 | 23,878.94 |
| 1001 | BONIFACIA MONTES DE OCA GERMAN | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CARMEN EVALINA ACOSTA MATOS | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 26,494.96 | 4,161.91 | 636.14 |
| 1001 | CARMEN FIOR D´ALIZA MORALES DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 20,248.33 | 3,121.44 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ELEOCADIA SUERO LIRANZO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 13,906.02 | 3,478.17 | 8,767.83 |
| 1001 | ELIAS MARIA RAMIREZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 26,571.52 | 4,672.95 | 3,890.96 |
| 1001 | ERASMA HERRERA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 16,398.40 | 4,161.92 | 10,732.71 |
| 1001 | FIORDANIA FRUCTUOSO DIPRE | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 24,124.20 | 3,716.00 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ISABEL CRISTINA MORA BRAYAN | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,273.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,470.24 |
| 1001 | ISABEL SALVADOR DE AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 16,953.20 | 4,013.27 | 9,208.93 |
| 1001 | LUISA FRANCIA CAMPUSANO BURET | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,082.28 | 3,864.63 | 20,110.88 |
| 1001 | MAGDA JOSELIN HERNANDEZ MATOS | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARIA ELENA GUZMAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,871.26 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 6,198.36 | 4,013.27 | 19,963.77 |
| 1001 | MARIA SENEIDA POLANCO MOTA DE RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,771.89 | 4,013.27 | 21,390.24 |
| 1001 | MARTIRES LORENZO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 11,771.60 | 3,716.00 | 12,452.60 |
| 1001 | NORELY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 7,315.11 | 3,626.81 | 16,327.71 |
| 1001 | RAQUEL ALTAGRACIA WALLACE AQUINO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA FORTUNA OGANDO | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 14,340.27 | 4,013.27 | 11,821.87 |
| 1001 | SANDRA JOSEFINA JOAQUIN JAQUEZ DE OZUNA | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 19,707.02 | 4,370.01 | 8,780.64 |
| 1001 | VLADIMIRKA CASTILLO SILVERIO DE DISLA | ESC PRIM SAN FELIPE VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1001 | ADALINA FELIZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 22,630.38 | 4,013.27 | 3,531.76 |
| 1001 | ANA JULIA SUERO MORILLO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 1,980.66 | 25.00 | 1,523.96 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.76 | 2,071.86 | 5,235.04 | 14,407.29 | 8,145.46 | 12,142.44 |
| 1001 | ANA YLDA DURAN FAMILIA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,595.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,179.26 |
| 1001 | BERNARDA VALDEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | CARMEN LILLIAN GARCIA HIRALDO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,772.51 | 3,953.82 | 21,002.04 |
| 1001 | CAROLINA ALBANIA LOZANO RAMOS | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,795.29 | 3,953.82 | 19,979.26 |
| 1001 | CRUZ MARIA MARTINEZ FAMILIA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,209.06 | 3,805.18 | 13,596.52 |
| 1001 | EDUVIGES SANTOS TORRES | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 2,961.57 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 5,086.44 | 3,775.46 | 19,525.35 |
| 1001 | EMIREDIA ENCARNACION AQUINO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 32,337.00 | 7,803.82 | 18,824.51 |
| 1001 | EUFEMIA ENCARNACION DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 17,322.84 | 4,548.37 | 12,327.58 |
| 1001 | FE MARIA VASQUEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 10,517.88 | 4,399.73 | 18,163.57 |
| 1001 | FIDELINA BAUTISTA P DE RIVERA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,181.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,562.24 |
| 1001 | IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA MAYOL DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,840.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 712.93 | 1,763.70 | 285.67 | 755.16 | 1,761.21 | 0.00 | 1,468.09 | 2,840.70 | 3,810.58 | 22,000.12 |
| 1001 | JOHANNA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,669.00 | 7,583.82 | 29,942.16 |
| 1001 | JOSE HUMBERTO QUEZADA ULLOA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 16,971.02 | 3,953.82 | 8,803.53 |
| 1001 | JUANA GONZALEZ FLORIAN | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.14 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JUSTINA ARGENTINA SANTANA PINALES | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 24,053.49 | 4,221.38 | 3,465.21 |
| 1001 | KATIA ANTONIA RIVERA RIVERA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | LADY VENECIA REYES DE PAYANO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 27,418.70 | 4,221.38 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | LIDIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 9,316.93 | 4,518.65 | 20,139.70 |
| 1001 | MADELINE POMARES ARNAUD | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 14,343.49 | 3,993.07 | 11,686.92 |
| 1001 | MARIA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,093.37 | 4,251.09 | 21,619.11 |
| 1001 | MARIA SELMO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 11,511.29 | 4,072.73 | 15,038.44 |
| 1001 | MARIBEL GOMEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 18,846.38 | 4,251.09 | 8,866.10 |
| 1001 | MARITZA CASTILLO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 3,453.55 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 1,035.93 | 2,861.26 | 7,106.38 | 4,672.95 | 23,356.10 |
| 1001 | MARTINA MENA MOTA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,093.24 |
| 1001 | MAXIMA ROSAMNES VARGAS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 15,765.89 | 7,583.82 | 33,845.27 |
| 1001 | MELUNDIA FELIZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,788.46 | 14,858.25 | 4,642.14 | 15,403.37 |
| 1001 | MERLIZA VALDEZ ROMERO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 17,578.20 | 5,945.59 | 21,180.52 |
| 1001 | MIGDALIA GOMEZ SOLER | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,028.71 | 4,132.19 | 19,908.61 |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA ADON MORLA DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 10,290.29 | 3,953.82 | 15,484.26 |
| 1001 | PATRIA ELENA RAMOS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 5,620.29 | 4,072.73 | 20,929.44 |
| 1001 | RAMONA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 10,334.40 | 4,251.10 | 17,378.09 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | RAMONA DE JESUS ACOSTA DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | RAQUEL CASTILLO LARA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,289.64 | 5,945.59 | 23,469.08 |
| 1001 | ROSA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 4,004.18 | 2,972.79 | 15,375.18 |
| 1001 | RUTH ESTHER CASTRO COLON | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,440.79 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 787.55 | 1,948.30 | 315.57 | 834.20 | 1,945.55 | 0.00 | 1,646.75 | 3,231.98 | 4,209.42 | 24,208.81 |
| 1001 | SANDRA ENCARNACION AQUINO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 21,326.31 | 5,104.06 | 11,946.57 |
| 1001 | TERESA SANCHEZ CIPRIAN | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,304.89 | 3,686.27 | 10,725.52 |
| 1001 | YANILSIA SALVADOR DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,376.67 | 7,583.82 | 33,234.49 |
| 1001 | YESENIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 20,850.33 | 5,945.59 | 17,908.39 |
| 1001 | ADALINA FELIZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,045.28 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 12,990.03 | 3,864.64 | 12,203.14 |
| 1001 | ANA IRIS VASQUEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 24,967.87 |
| 1001 | ANA YLDA DURAN FAMILIA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,106.37 | 3,953.82 | 15,668.18 |
| 1001 | ARACELIS RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 7,495.82 | 2,972.79 | 11,883.54 |
| 1001 | BERNARDA VALDEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 9,111.48 | 3,983.55 | 16,856.87 |
| 1001 | CARMEN LILLIAN GARCIA HIRALDO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CLARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS ARIAS | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,749.29 | 5,945.59 | 25,009.43 |
| 1001 | CLAUDIO DARIO TAPIA PRUD HOMME | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 13,707.86 | 4,370.01 | 14,779.80 |
| 1001 | CRISTINO MARTINEZ GIL | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 25,964.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.18 | 1,843.49 | 298.59 | 789.32 | 1,840.89 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.43 | 3,449.90 | 3,982.97 | 22,514.71 |
| 1001 | DAMARA SANTANA TORRES DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,527.68 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 24,742.35 | 4,370.01 | 3,745.31 |
| 1001 | EDERMIRA FELIZ MATOS DE PLACERES | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 17,789.31 | 4,672.95 | 12,673.17 |
| 1001 | EDUVIGES SANTOS TORRES | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 18,510.42 | 3,775.46 | 6,101.37 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH DE LEON ADAMES | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 14,624.30 | 3,805.18 | 10,181.28 |
| 1001 | EUFEMIA HERNANDEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 2,008.34 | 4,072.73 | 24,541.39 |
| 1001 | FE MARIA VASQUEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,783.24 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 6,286.29 | 4,399.73 | 22,395.16 |
| 1001 | FELIPE AURELIO VARGAS ROSADO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,582.64 | 11,850.30 | 4,043.00 | 14,505.63 |
| 1001 | FIDELINA BAUTISTA P DE RIVERA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 16,338.97 | 4,102.46 | 10,404.55 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCO MORALES CORDERO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 2,130.09 | 3,784.97 | 22,543.76 |
| 1001 | IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA MAYOL DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,840.82 | 1,809.07 | 25.00 | 712.93 | 1,763.70 | 285.67 | 755.16 | 1,761.21 | 0.00 | 1,493.09 | 3,953.19 | 3,810.58 | 20,887.63 |
| 1001 | IVELLY YOLINA CAMARENA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,630.63 |
| 1001 | JUANA GONZALEZ FLORIAN | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 7,425.32 | 4,013.27 | 18,736.82 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | JUSTINA ARGENTINA SANTANA PINALES | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,254.17 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 2,071.86 | 3,723.22 | 6,695.37 | 4,221.38 | 20,823.33 |
| 1001 | KEYLA GRACIELA DE MOTA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,597.75 | 25.00 | 1,446.08 | 3,577.44 | 579.44 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.40 | 2,071.86 | 5,074.68 | 16,280.25 | 7,729.28 | 8,912.92 |
| 1001 | LADY VENECIA REYES DE PAYANO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 11,087.73 | 4,221.38 | 16,430.97 |
| 1001 | LIDIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,282.17 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 29,356.63 | 4,518.65 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARIA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,107.55 | 4,251.09 | 11,604.93 |
| 1001 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ROMERO DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 7,314.38 | 4,221.38 | 20,204.32 |
| 1001 | MARIA DICIS DEL ROSARIO ABAD | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 4,493.36 | 4,111.98 | 22,312.22 |
| 1001 | MARIA SELMO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 20,048.15 | 4,072.73 | 6,501.58 |
| 1001 | MARIBEL GOMEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARITZA CASTILLO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 6,949.39 | 4,672.95 | 23,513.09 |
| 1001 | MARTINA BELTRAN DE DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 10,488.63 | 5,945.59 | 28,270.09 |
| 1001 | MARTINA MENA MOTA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 23,687.66 | 4,102.46 | 3,055.86 |
| 1001 | MELUNDIA FELIZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 3,377.95 | 25.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,849.39 | 7,544.89 | 4,642.14 | 22,716.73 |
| 1001 | MERARY SANCHEZ CORDERO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 8,014.65 | 4,395.16 | 20,636.99 |
| 1001 | MIGDALIA GOMEZ SOLER | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,844.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,093.04 |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA ADON MORLA DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,595.22 | 3,953.82 | 15,179.33 |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 19,988.49 | 3,805.18 | 4,817.09 |
| 1001 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ REYES DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 15,142.79 | 4,102.46 | 11,600.73 |
| 1001 | MINERVA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,178.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,580.63 |
| 1001 | NATIVIDAD ROSARIO DE LEONARDO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 18,235.97 | 4,370.01 | 10,251.69 |
| 1001 | PATRIA ELENA RAMOS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 25,903.43 | 4,072.73 | 646.30 |
| 1001 | PAVELY EUNICE GERMAN TORRES | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 544.00 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 21,028.80 | 8,078.81 | 32,070.65 |
| 1001 | RAMONA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 8,503.04 | 4,251.10 | 19,209.45 |
| 1001 | RAMONA CARRION | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,659.56 | 3,953.82 | 21,114.99 |
| 1001 | RAMONA DE JESUS ACOSTA DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 21,002.95 | 4,161.91 | 6,128.15 |
| 1001 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 19,298.78 | 3,953.82 | 6,475.77 |
| 1001 | VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ DE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 1,169.14 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,483.77 | 5,945.59 | 34,274.95 |
| 1001 | YUDELKYS DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ TEJEDA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,297.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,415.11 |
| 1001 | EULALIA DE JESUS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,472.57 | 6,956.34 | 38,875.13 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | JUANA DE LA CRUZ MORENO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 28,982.22 | 9,331.09 | 32,942.29 |
| 1001 | NINOSKA MERCEDES MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 31,258.74 | 6,956.34 | 14,088.96 |
| 1001 | PELAGIA VIZCAINO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 17,040.09 | 5,945.59 | 21,718.63 |
| 1001 | VICKIANA MEJIA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SEVERINA MARTINEZ MARCANO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 33,672.95 | 6,956.34 | 11,674.75 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA YAQUELIN DIAZ DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 29,642.39 |
| 1001 | ANGELA DE PAULA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 9,838.54 | 4,251.10 | 17,873.95 |
| 1001 | CARMEN RAINEYRA FELIZ MATEO | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,773.91 | 1,807.84 | 25.00 | 1,457.21 | 3,604.95 | 544.00 | 1,543.53 | 3,599.87 | 1,035.93 | 4,061.67 | 10,274.07 | 7,748.82 | 40,499.84 |
| 1001 | DEYANIRA MORA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 8,741.58 | 3,716.00 | 15,482.62 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,141.16 | 3,805.18 | 21,664.42 |
| 1001 | FELICIA RIVERA DE PAULA | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 21,682.35 | 3,626.81 | 1,960.47 |
| 1001 | INGRID ZORAYA RIVAS COLON | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 25,931.60 | 4,221.38 | 1,587.10 |
| 1001 | JOSE MARIA MARTINEZ ASENCIO | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 19,755.29 | 4,102.46 | 6,988.23 |
| 1001 | JUANA BARTOLA CLETO DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | LEONORA FERNANDA DOMINGUEZ BRETON | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 12,932.28 | 3,626.81 | 10,710.54 |
| 1001 | MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ AQUINO | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 17,036.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 488.96 | 1,209.61 | 195.92 | 517.92 | 1,207.91 | 0.00 | 1,006.88 | 1,292.44 | 2,613.44 | 15,744.36 |
| 1001 | MARTA CANELA PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MAYRA DE LOS ANGELES VARGAS TORRES | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 25,425.46 | 5,139.51 | 8,078.47 |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA CLETO BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 7,441.60 | 3,805.18 | 17,363.98 |
| 1001 | MONICA GIRON MENDEZ | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 17,172.12 | 4,161.91 | 9,958.98 |
| 1001 | NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,363.58 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,746.12 | 14,802.36 | 4,280.83 | 13,103.92 |
| 1001 | NISAIRA FRIAS | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 24,298.09 | 3,953.82 | 1,476.46 |
| 1001 | RUTH ESTHER MEDINA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 15,666.20 | 3,924.09 | 9,914.55 |
| 1001 | SANDRA DE JESUS MARTES | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1001 | SONIA MARGARITA LEYBA | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,063.36 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 28,775.25 | 4,429.47 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | SUNILDA CARELA DE AMADOR | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 20,411.23 | 3,983.55 | 5,557.12 |
| 1001 | YBELICE ANTIGUA HIDALGO | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 27,371.41 | 4,429.47 | 1,503.84 |
| 1001 | YOKASTA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ DE D.. | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 16,607.42 | 4,548.37 | 13,043.00 |
| 1001 | YRAIDA CASTRO VARGAS DE FERRAND | ESC PRIM TROPICO MAT 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 7,415.29 | 4,161.92 | 19,715.82 |
| 1001 | ANA GLEIDYS LARA FRIAS | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ANDREA ANTONIA LAZALA MONEGRO | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,359.51 | 2,031.62 | 25.00 | 1,502.72 | 3,717.53 | 544.00 | 1,591.73 | 3,712.29 | 1,035.93 | 4,155.38 | 32,490.26 | 7,973.82 | 19,869.25 |
| 1001 | ANGELA DE PAULA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,308.88 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 10,599.51 | 4,251.10 | 17,112.98 |
| 1001 | BRUNILDA HEREDIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,504.04 | 5,945.59 | 27,254.68 |
| 1001 | DEYANIRA MORA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,479.63 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,492.58 | 4,648.82 | 3,716.00 | 19,575.38 |
| 1001 | EDWARD ALEXANDER VILLALONA GERMAN | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 3,326.25 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 3,948.02 | 1,225.06 | 4,037.98 |
| 1001 | ELIZABERTH LOPEZ TAPIA | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 3,025.69 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 14,067.05 | 3,924.09 | 11,513.71 |
| 1001 | FELICIA MEDINA REYES | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 15,255.42 | 3,686.27 | 8,774.99 |
| 1001 | FELICIA RIVERA DE PAULA | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | FELIZ PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,869.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,742.50 |
| 1001 | FLABIA DE PAULA BELTRAN | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 3,543.84 | 2,972.79 | 15,835.52 |
| 1001 | FLOR ALTAGRACIA CATALINO | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1001 | IGNACIA TERRERO MELLA | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | INGRID ZORAYA RIVAS COLON | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 4,975.29 | 4,221.38 | 22,543.41 |
| 1001 | IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 14,812.60 | 4,013.27 | 11,349.53 |
| 1001 | JOSE MARIA MARTINEZ ASENCIO | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,130.28 | 4,102.46 | 20,613.24 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN CORDERO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 2,071.86 | 3,692.52 | 7,165.42 | 4,141.71 | 19,833.96 |
| 1001 | JUANA BARTOLA CLETO DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 12,616.17 | 3,924.09 | 12,964.58 |
| 1001 | LEONORA FERNANDA DOMINGUEZ BRETON | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 11,051.04 | 3,626.81 | 12,591.78 |
| 1001 | LUZ TORIBIO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 714.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,271.24 |
| 1001 | MARTA CANELA PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1001 | MARTA CANELA PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 4,564.72 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 9,557.04 | 3,834.91 | 15,442.34 |
| 1001 | MAYRA DE LOS ANGELES VARGAS TORRES | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 33,403.93 | 5,139.51 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA MARTINEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 24,370.22 | 6,956.34 | 20,977.48 |
| 1001 | MONICA GIRON MENDEZ | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 7,378.32 | 4,161.91 | 19,752.78 |
| 1001 | NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 23,935.76 | 4,280.83 | 3,970.52 |
| 1001 | NIRYS LANTIGUA ECHAVARRIA | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 25,865.25 | 4,251.10 | 1,847.24 |
| 1001 | NISAIRA FRIAS | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,180.90 | 3,953.82 | 21,593.65 |
| 1001 | SANTA JACQUELINE PUJOLS ROA | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,475.48 | 6,421.43 | 25.00 | 903.35 | 2,234.76 | 361.97 | 956.85 | 2,231.61 | 0.00 | 1,885.20 | 15,614.52 | 4,828.34 | 15,860.96 |
| 1001 | SANTA JACQUELINE PUJOLS ROA | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | SONIA MARGARITA LEYBA | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 18,953.63 | 4,429.47 | 9,921.62 |
| 1001 | SUNILDA CARELA DE AMADOR | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 17,403.90 | 3,983.55 | 8,564.45 |
| 1001 | YBELICE ANTIGUA HIDALGO | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 2,856.18 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,767.46 | 13,411.53 | 4,429.47 | 15,463.72 |
| 1001 | YOKASTA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ DE D.. | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,355.11 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 7,285.72 | 4,548.37 | 22,364.70 |
| 1001 | YOVANNY FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM TROPICO VESP 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | ANDREA CONTRERAS | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | ARIDIA CIRIACO RUIZ | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | BARTOLA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,603.27 | 6,203.16 | 25.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,892.75 | 9,957.00 | 4,847.94 | 21,646.27 |
| 1001 | BARTOLA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 31,603.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 2,071.86 | 3,939.61 | 21,855.24 | 4,847.94 | 9,748.03 |
| 1001 | BERNARDINA SELMO DE LA CRUZ | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 18,602.21 | 3,953.82 | 7,172.34 |
| 1001 | CARMEN BAUTISTA ALCANTARA | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,113.81 | 3,805.18 | 15,691.77 |
| 1001 | CARMEN INELDA GARCIA MARIA | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 4,054.16 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 14,429.53 | 3,626.81 | 9,213.29 |
| 1001 | CARMEN INELDA GARCIA MARIA | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,833.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,808.89 |
| 1001 | FELIX ANTONIO MEDINA REYES | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | FERMIN DE LEON LEYBA | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,224.29 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1001 | GEORGINA DIAZ FLORIMON | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 15,922.30 | 3,864.64 | 9,270.87 |
| 1001 | JOSE LUIS CABRERA ENCARNACION | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | JUAN ROBERTO HERNANDEZ LAUREANO | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 9,725.37 | 4,370.01 | 18,762.29 |
| 1001 | LEONILDA DE LOS SANTOS VICIOSO | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 6,644.50 | 3,983.55 | 19,323.85 |
| 1001 | LUCIA POLANCO PEÑA DE NUÑEZ | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 26,424.88 | 4,221.38 | 1,093.82 |
| 1001 | LUIS JERALDO BAUTISTA TORRES | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,320.24 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 13,054.36 | 4,251.09 | 14,658.12 |
| 1001 | MARIA CLARET FRIAS JOAQUIN | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | MARIA ISABEL FELIZ RAMIREZ | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 12,853.82 | 4,102.46 | 13,889.70 |
| 1001 | MARIA ROMAN ROSARIO | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | MARTIN ACENCIO CANDELARIO | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,579.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 820.22 | 2,029.13 | 328.66 | 868.81 | 2,026.27 | 0.00 | 1,689.03 | 23,998.27 | 4,384.06 | 4,580.96 |
| 1001 | MARTINA PADILLA JORGE | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 5,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 17,514.56 |
| 1001 | MAYELA BRAZOBAN DE JESUS | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 19,829.50 | 6,956.34 | 25,518.20 |
| 1001 | RAMONA EVANGELISTA BURGOS DE LOS SANTOS | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 25,468.89 | 4,221.38 | 2,049.81 |
| 1001 | YOLAINE ROVELYS LORA SOTO | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 3,957.18 | 2,972.79 | 15,422.18 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | YUBERKIS LOPEZ LOPEZ | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,645.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.12 | 2,033.81 | 329.42 | 870.82 | 2,030.95 | 0.00 | 1,692.94 | 28,545.25 | 4,394.18 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | YUBERKIS LOPEZ LOPEZ | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | ALEXANDRA VARGAS LORA | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 83,727.78 | 8,277.74 | 25.00 | 2,402.99 | 5,944.67 | 544.00 | 2,545.32 | 5,936.30 | 0.00 | 4,973.31 | 27,241.69 | 12,424.97 | 56,486.09 |
| 1001 | ALICIA EDUARDO FLORES | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 25,124.34 | 8,937.64 | 34,027.43 |
| 1001 | ANDREA CONTRERAS | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,475.45 | 5,907.47 | 25.00 | 1,907.85 | 4,719.76 | 544.00 | 2,020.85 | 4,713.11 | 0.00 | 3,953.70 | 49,685.23 | 9,976.87 | 16,790.22 |
| 1001 | ANDREA MARTE DE LA CRUZ | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,475.45 | 5,700.28 | 25.00 | 1,907.85 | 4,719.76 | 544.00 | 2,020.85 | 4,713.11 | 1,035.93 | 4,989.63 | 29,788.66 | 9,976.87 | 36,686.79 |
| 1001 | GLENY ANTONIA BATISTA UREÑA | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,874.27 | 3,651.20 | 25.00 | 1,747.09 | 4,322.07 | 544.00 | 1,850.58 | 4,315.99 | 0.00 | 3,622.67 | 47,104.60 | 9,182.06 | 13,769.67 |
| 1001 | JOSE FRANCISCO MERCEDES | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 35,842.75 | 8,216.31 | 18,225.66 |
| 1001 | MADELYN DEL CARMEN GARCIA MEJIA | ESCUELA COMUNITARIA MAURICIO BAEZ T.P. J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 25,208.95 | 9,199.94 | 35,791.31 |
| 1001 | ABRAHAN PORTALATIN POLANCO | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 6,730.81 | 2,972.79 | 12,648.55 |
| 1001 | ANA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ ALMONTE | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1001 | BENITA GARCIA | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,116.85 | 5,945.59 | 29,641.87 |
| 1001 | CELIA PLATA OGANDO | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 12,372.39 | 3,805.18 | 12,433.19 |
| 1001 | CRUZ D`LANIA MARTINEZ PAULA | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,076.97 | 4,251.09 | 7,635.51 |
| 1001 | CRUZ D`LANIA MARTINEZ PAULA | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,416.82 | 4,251.09 | 21,295.66 |
| 1001 | EVELIN MORISETE REYES | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,521.75 | 5,945.59 | 28,236.97 |
| 1001 | GRISELDA ROSARIO MENDEZ DE MUÑOZ | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | INMACULADA CONCEPCION JIMENEZ ROSARIO | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 7,848.99 | 3,805.18 | 16,956.59 |
| 1001 | LUZ MARIA VASQUEZ PAYANO | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,537.42 | 7,583.82 | 38,073.74 |
| 1001 | MARIDANIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ BONIFACIO | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,522.93 | 3,953.82 | 8,251.62 |
| 1001 | MELISSA RAQUEL ARVELO URBANO | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 10,496.87 | 5,945.59 | 28,261.85 |
| 1001 | NANCY MARILYN MONTERO ARIAS | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,967.87 |
| 1001 | ROSA EMILIA DE PAULA DE LA ROSA | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,068.45 | 3,686.27 | 14,961.96 |
| 1001 | SUGEIDY ROBLES SOLANO | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,990.85 | 5,945.59 | 30,767.87 |
| 1001 | YAQUELIN SUERO GUILLEN | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 27,659.10 | 7,858.82 | 23,890.00 |
| 1001 | YENNIFER CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ | ESCUELA LABORAL MATILDE BERROA DE LA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 6,955.35 | 3,478.17 | 15,718.50 |
| 1001 | CANDIDA BRAND MARTINEZ | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,810.25 | 3,686.27 | 11,220.16 |
| 1001 | CANDIDA BRAND MARTINEZ | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA CLETO | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 12,772.28 | 3,805.18 | 12,033.30 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | CRISTINA CLETO | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 16,738.37 | 3,805.18 | 8,067.21 |
| 1001 | DIGNA DE LA ROSA CHAVEZ | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 20,348.33 | 540.97 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 14,373.22 | 3,121.44 | 5,975.11 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA CORREA DE JIMENEZ | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.38 | 4,251.10 | 22,701.11 |
| 1001 | MARCIA ABAD BRAZOBAN | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 13,826.28 | 4,102.46 | 12,917.24 |
| 1001 | MARCIA ABAD BRAZOBAN | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 16,436.18 | 4,102.46 | 10,307.34 |
| 1001 | MARIDANIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ BONIFACIO | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 15,068.29 | 3,953.82 | 10,706.26 |
| 1001 | SANY MILAGROS SANCHEZ ROSARIO DE CORPORAN | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,500.29 | 3,953.82 | 19,274.26 |
| 1001 | SANY MILAGROS SANCHEZ ROSARIO DE CORPORAN | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,777.51 | 3,953.82 | 14,997.04 |
| 1001 | SUSANA THOMAS | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 22,673.00 | 3,953.82 | 3,101.55 |
| 1001 | SUSANA THOMAS | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,540.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,234.26 |
| 1001 | YUDELKY ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ CONCEPCION | GUARDERIA PARROQUIAL EL ALMENDRO 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1001 | ADA FAJARDO MODESTO | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 19,227.46 | 9,199.94 | 41,772.80 |
| 1001 | ALICIA JIMENEZ ROMERO | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 4,549.74 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,729.29 | 39,749.24 | 9,265.51 | 21,713.15 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA MARGARITA VALENZUELA SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 44,137.78 | 8,675.33 | 13,165.50 |
| 1001 | AMADO ANTONIO BERNABEL UREÑA | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,833.62 | 4,734.62 | 25.00 | 1,975.52 | 4,887.19 | 544.00 | 2,092.54 | 4,880.30 | 2,071.86 | 6,164.92 | 16,613.39 | 10,311.49 | 52,220.23 |
| 1001 | ANA CECILIA ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 25,204.47 | 9,265.51 | 36,257.92 |
| 1001 | ANA ENCARNACION DE DIAZ | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 44,972.14 | 8,872.07 | 13,717.51 |
| 1001 | ANA ISIS MORILLO CONCE DE DE OLEO | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,347.50 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,729.29 | 25,813.50 | 9,265.51 | 35,648.89 |
| 1001 | ANA MARLEMNY MENDOZA TAVAREZ DE SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 6,717.22 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 544.00 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 41,386.87 | 10,577.01 | 29,317.98 |
| 1001 | ANGILY MARGARITA CABRERA DE MERCEDES | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 25,550.59 | 9,199.94 | 35,449.67 |
| 1001 | ANYELINA MONTERO OGANDO | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 8,937.64 | 50,795.03 |
| 1001 | ARIEL AUGUSTO SANTIL VALDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,695.35 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 2,071.86 | 5,838.53 | 40,956.52 | 9,527.81 | 22,354.36 |
| 1001 | BEATRIZ MOTA MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 27,471.50 | 9,593.39 | 36,301.50 |
| 1001 | CELENIA PEREZ RAMIREZ | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 29,059.54 | 9,265.51 | 32,402.85 |
| 1001 | CRISTIAN DE LA CRUZ ROA | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,057.49 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 61,362.39 | 9,265.51 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA DE LOS ANGELES CASTILLO DE RAMIREZ | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 35,064.68 | 9,527.81 | 28,246.20 |
| 1001 | DAISY JOSEFINA GARCIA FRIAS | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 35,977.28 | 8,937.64 | 23,174.49 |
| 1001 | DEYSI ENCARNACION | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 40,645.70 | 9,593.39 | 23,127.30 |
| 1001 | EDGAR ANTONIO RAMIREZ TEJEDA | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 10,747.44 | 10,183.57 | 57,184.67 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | EDUVIRGEN VALDEZ PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 16,299.23 | 9,265.51 | 45,163.16 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH GONZALEZ | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 25,790.13 | 9,921.27 | 40,293.49 |
| 1001 | ELYN YISSELL PAULINO OSORIA | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 27,284.66 | 9,199.94 | 33,715.60 |
| 1001 | ESBERTIN SANTANA PEGUERO | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,215.35 | 4,917.62 | 25.00 | 1,756.88 | 4,346.29 | 544.00 | 1,860.95 | 4,340.17 | 0.00 | 3,642.83 | 56,261.08 | 9,230.46 | 4,954.27 |
| 1001 | EUNICE DOÑE SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 11,489.17 | 9,527.81 | 51,821.71 |
| 1001 | FIOR D´ALIZA GRULLON ROQUE | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 4,964.11 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 10,188.11 | 9,265.51 | 51,274.28 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA BORROME BAEZ | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 31,850.64 | 9,527.81 | 31,460.24 |
| 1001 | GENESIS ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL HIRALDO DE REYES | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,111.42 | 8,937.64 | 40,040.35 |
| 1001 | GIOVANNY BORIS LORENZO TORRES | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 27,187.57 | 9,855.69 | 38,433.92 |
| 1001 | IRELBA ORTIZ MORILLO | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 9,489.17 | 9,527.81 | 53,821.71 |
| 1001 | JONAL WALDIN VALLEJO REYNOSO | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 8,937.64 | 50,795.03 |
| 1001 | JOSE RENE FRIAS FEBRILLET | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 78,163.77 | 6,968.94 | 25.00 | 2,243.30 | 5,549.63 | 544.00 | 2,376.18 | 5,541.81 | 0.00 | 4,644.48 | 44,155.18 | 11,635.44 | 34,008.59 |
| 1001 | JUANA ENCARNACION CASTILLO | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 32,894.49 | 9,265.51 | 28,567.90 |
| 1001 | JULIO CESAR CELESTINO BONEL | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 544.00 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 34,669.80 | 7,429.41 | 13,853.14 |
| 1001 | MABELLYN LISSELOTTE CASTILLO VILLANUEVA | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 27,920.92 | 8,544.18 | 28,458.11 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA NUÑEZ | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 4,756.93 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 27,247.87 | 9,265.51 | 34,214.52 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA VIZCAINO DE DAMIAN | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 31,256.49 | 9,265.51 | 30,205.90 |
| 1001 | MARIA DEL CARMEN LUNA CUEVAS | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 55,454.78 | 2,631.36 | 25.00 | 1,591.55 | 3,937.29 | 544.00 | 1,685.83 | 3,931.74 | 0.00 | 3,302.38 | 30,543.01 | 8,413.03 | 24,911.77 |
| 1001 | MARTA RAFAELA TIFA | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 8,530.36 | 8,216.31 | 45,538.05 |
| 1001 | MIGDALIA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ESTRELLA | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,835.88 | 5,504.13 | 25.00 | 1,832.09 | 4,532.35 | 544.00 | 1,940.61 | 4,525.96 | 1,035.93 | 4,833.63 | 37,704.89 | 9,602.31 | 26,130.99 |
| 1001 | NICAURY ALMONTE SOTO | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 14,405.36 | 9,265.51 | 47,057.03 |
| 1001 | ODALIS ALTAGRACIA BRITO VASQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 51,942.66 | 9,921.27 | 14,140.96 |
| 1001 | PAULA VICENTA PASTRANO RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 11,285.13 | 9,921.27 | 54,798.49 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA GOMEZ DE LOS SANTOS | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 27,922.31 | 9,527.81 | 35,388.57 |
| 1001 | ROSANNA DE LA CRUZ HELENA | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 18,268.03 | 9,199.94 | 42,732.23 |
| 1001 | TEODORO GOMEZ RUDECINDO | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,110.88 | 5,201.16 | 25.00 | 1,983.48 | 4,906.87 | 544.00 | 2,100.97 | 4,899.96 | 0.00 | 4,109.45 | 37,819.69 | 10,350.83 | 31,291.19 |
| 1001 | VICTOR MANUEL TAVAREZ JIMENEZ | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 27,667.66 | 10,183.57 | 40,264.45 |
| 1001 | YAMILCA YADIRA REYES MOREL | INSTITUTO POLITÉCNICO ARAGÓN 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 11,056.42 | 9,331.09 | 50,868.10 |
| 1001 | ALFONSO DE LA CRUZ REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,541.94 | 4,153.20 | 25.00 | 1,823.65 | 4,511.48 | 544.00 | 1,931.67 | 4,505.12 | 0.00 | 3,780.32 | 27,533.52 | 9,560.60 | 36,008.42 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ANDREA BRITO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 19,154.73 | 9,265.51 | 42,307.66 |
| 1001 | ANDRIS ANTONIO LOPEZ VALERIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,726.33 | 8,937.64 | 43,425.44 |
| 1001 | ANDRY ALTAGRACIA CABRERA MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 31,139.02 | 9,265.51 | 30,323.37 |
| 1001 | ANGELICA MARIA FABIAN DE PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 33,414.76 | 8,937.64 | 25,737.01 |
| 1001 | AURA KIMELYS REYES FAMILIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 544.00 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 48,916.35 | 10,511.44 | 21,326.37 |
| 1001 | CORPINA BRITO CONTRERAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 81,739.17 | 7,550.98 | 25.00 | 2,345.91 | 5,803.48 | 544.00 | 2,484.87 | 5,795.31 | 1,035.93 | 5,891.71 | 19,297.18 | 12,142.79 | 62,441.99 |
| 1001 | DEIDANIA SELMO PAYANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,618.51 | 8,675.33 | 47,684.77 |
| 1001 | DOMINGA OGANDO VALDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,962.39 | 3,855.96 | 25.00 | 1,778.32 | 4,399.33 | 544.00 | 1,883.66 | 4,393.13 | 0.00 | 3,686.98 | 30,866.45 | 9,336.46 | 31,095.94 |
| 1001 | ELEUTERIO PAREDES AQUINO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 544.00 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 29,460.58 | 10,511.44 | 40,782.14 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCO MEDINA FELIZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,937.74 | 8,937.64 | 42,214.03 |
| 1001 | GORGE LUIS MARIANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 5,405.34 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 27,006.72 | 9,527.81 | 36,304.16 |
| 1001 | GRISELDA ALEXANDRA BELTRE SANTOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 18,842.57 | 9,199.94 | 42,157.69 |
| 1001 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN DE LOS SANTOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 18,611.03 | 9,527.81 | 44,699.85 |
| 1001 | JUANA MORENO DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 21,945.98 | 10,183.57 | 45,986.13 |
| 1001 | LIDIA PADILLA BERGAL DE BRAZOBAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.73 | 4,999.78 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 544.00 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 2,071.86 | 6,248.21 | 24,529.10 | 10,511.44 | 45,713.63 |
| 1001 | LUIS SANDY CABRERA MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 10,736.03 | 9,199.94 | 50,264.23 |
| 1001 | MARIA LOURDES MARTINEZ PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL J | fijo | 68,833.62 | 5,148.99 | 25.00 | 1,975.52 | 4,887.19 | 544.00 | 2,092.54 | 4,880.30 | 0.00 | 4,093.06 | 13,348.89 | 10,311.49 | 55,484.73 |
| 1001 | MARTIRES NU¥EZ NU¥EZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 6,582.33 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 14,689.93 | 10,183.57 | 53,242.18 |
| 1001 | MAXIMA GUZMAN CABRAL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 49,813.16 | 9,003.22 | 9,800.74 |
| 1001 | NEON DARIO UREÑA POLANCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 27,424.03 | 9,199.94 | 33,576.23 |
| 1001 | NOSAIDA ALCANTARA PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 80,556.27 | 7,531.72 | 25.00 | 2,311.96 | 5,719.50 | 544.00 | 2,448.91 | 5,711.44 | 0.00 | 4,785.87 | 14,361.50 | 11,974.94 | 66,194.77 |
| 1001 | PABLO HENRIQUEZ SEVERINO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 87,288.10 | 8,856.23 | 25.00 | 2,505.17 | 6,197.46 | 544.00 | 2,653.56 | 6,188.73 | 1,035.93 | 6,219.66 | 66,299.51 | 12,930.19 | 20,988.59 |
| 1001 | RAFAELA FERRER DE URBAEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,598.23 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 544.00 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 1,035.93 | 5,021.10 | 32,650.83 | 10,052.42 | 34,357.03 |
| 1001 | RAIZA PINEDA REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 6,202.02 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 544.00 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 2,071.86 | 6,248.21 | 68,234.26 | 10,511.44 | 2,008.46 |
| 1001 | SANTA BRAZOBAN COCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 80,556.27 | 7,531.72 | 25.00 | 2,311.96 | 5,719.50 | 544.00 | 2,448.91 | 5,711.44 | 0.00 | 4,785.87 | 14,361.50 | 11,974.94 | 66,194.77 |
| 1001 | SANTO PIRCILIO CASTILLO LARA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,874.16 | 4,008.53 | 25.00 | 1,833.19 | 4,535.07 | 544.00 | 1,941.77 | 4,528.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,835.89 | 38,678.06 | 9,607.75 | 25,196.10 |
| 1001 | YEANIA ANTONIA BATISTA UREÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 14,505.40 | 9,593.39 | 49,267.60 |
| 1001 | YUDERKY VARGAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 36,361.62 | 10,183.57 | 31,570.49 |
| 1001 | ZONYA CONCEPCION TRONCOSO VIZCAINO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 19,988.95 | 10,183.57 | 47,943.16 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ HICIANO DE ALAYON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,529.49 | 37,385.51 | 8,872.06 | 21,304.13 |
| 1001 | ANASTASIA PEREZ OTA¥O | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 43,198.31 | 9,199.94 | 17,801.95 |
| 1001 | BETHANIA DEL REY MINIER GUZMAN DE NUÑEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 78,592.50 | 7,069.79 | 25.00 | 2,255.60 | 5,580.07 | 544.00 | 2,389.21 | 5,572.21 | 0.00 | 4,669.81 | 67,841.91 | 11,696.28 | 10,750.59 |
| 1001 | CANDIDA RAMONA MENDOZA DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,860.88 | 4,213.22 | 25.00 | 1,832.81 | 4,534.12 | 544.00 | 1,941.37 | 4,527.74 | 0.00 | 3,799.18 | 47,857.42 | 9,605.86 | 16,003.46 |
| 1001 | CANDY LUISA OVIEDO CARRASCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,379.03 | 2,993.46 | 25.00 | 1,646.78 | 4,073.91 | 544.00 | 1,744.32 | 4,068.17 | 0.00 | 3,416.10 | 7,874.05 | 8,686.08 | 49,504.98 |
| 1001 | CARLOS JULIO GERMAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,171.49 | 4,836.21 | 25.00 | 1,927.82 | 4,769.18 | 544.00 | 2,042.01 | 4,762.46 | 0.00 | 3,994.83 | 33,126.15 | 10,075.64 | 34,045.34 |
| 1001 | CATALINA DIAZ GONZALEZ DE OTAÑO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,521.14 | 3,772.92 | 25.00 | 1,765.66 | 4,368.00 | 544.00 | 1,870.24 | 4,361.85 | 0.00 | 3,660.90 | 24,127.49 | 9,273.85 | 37,393.65 |
| 1001 | EDUARDO MARINO ZABALA DIAZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.26 | 4,370.61 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.51 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 12,091.66 | 9,724.55 | 52,605.60 |
| 1001 | ELEODORA ROSSANNYS VARGAS DE CAPELLAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 51,606.90 | 8,872.06 | 7,082.74 |
| 1001 | ELIZABET PEREZ LORENZO DE NUÑEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 8,983.98 | 8,216.31 | 45,084.43 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCO BATISTA MORALES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 28,698.40 | 8,216.31 | 25,370.01 |
| 1001 | GERONIMA GARCIA GOMEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,136.63 | 4,246.10 | 25.00 | 1,869.42 | 4,624.70 | 544.00 | 1,980.15 | 4,618.19 | 1,035.93 | 4,910.50 | 30,832.64 | 9,786.89 | 34,303.99 |
| 1001 | GISELA ALTAGRACIA CEPEDA ASTACIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 85,630.69 | 8,725.35 | 25.00 | 2,457.60 | 6,079.78 | 544.00 | 2,603.17 | 6,071.22 | 0.00 | 5,085.77 | 23,858.75 | 12,695.00 | 61,771.94 |
| 1001 | GLORIA FRANCISCA NUÑEZ VARGAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 544.00 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 19,777.31 | 9,986.84 | 46,768.43 |
| 1001 | IGINIA BERIGUETE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 19,789.10 | 9,396.66 | 42,597.53 |
| 1001 | INDIANA MARTINEZ LIRIANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 36,381.62 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,044.15 | 2,583.10 | 418.39 | 1,106.00 | 2,579.46 | 1,035.93 | 3,211.08 | 8,331.33 | 5,580.95 | 28,050.29 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA TEJEDA FIGARO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,781.02 | 3,426.46 | 25.00 | 1,744.42 | 4,315.45 | 544.00 | 1,847.74 | 4,309.37 | 1,035.93 | 4,653.09 | 31,175.09 | 9,168.82 | 29,605.93 |
| 1001 | JUANA EVANGELISTA SANTANA AMPARO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 33,690.37 | 9,199.94 | 27,309.89 |
| 1001 | KARINA JOHANNA BRAZOBAN FLORENTINO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,443.53 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 2,071.86 | 5,428.86 | 23,907.60 | 8,544.18 | 32,471.43 |
| 1001 | LEODANIS ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,346.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 985.74 | 2,438.58 | 394.98 | 1,044.12 | 2,435.14 | 0.00 | 2,029.86 | 2,831.05 | 5,268.70 | 31,515.13 |
| 1001 | LEODANIS ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUP) | fijo | 34,346.18 | 5,122.40 | 25.00 | 985.74 | 2,438.58 | 394.98 | 1,044.12 | 2,435.14 | 0.00 | 2,054.86 | 8,065.92 | 5,268.70 | 26,280.26 |
| 1001 | LEONIDAS DEL CARMEN ARAUJO RAMOS DE NUÑEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 62,932.63 | 3,624.17 | 25.00 | 1,806.17 | 4,468.22 | 544.00 | 1,913.15 | 4,461.92 | 2,071.86 | 5,816.18 | 19,416.64 | 9,474.14 | 43,515.99 |
| 1001 | LUCRECIA DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 12,721.88 | 8,544.18 | 43,657.15 |
| 1001 | LUCRECIA MOTA REYNOSO DE BAUTISTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 24,160.04 | 8,872.06 | 34,529.60 |
| 1001 | MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.87 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 44,786.18 | 9,527.81 | 18,524.69 |
| 1001 | MARIA CONCEPCION FRIAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,156.43 | 3,139.75 | 25.00 | 1,669.09 | 4,129.11 | 544.00 | 1,767.96 | 4,123.29 | 0.00 | 3,462.05 | 36,458.15 | 8,796.40 | 21,698.28 |
| 1001 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 4,007.53 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 36,806.26 | 8,544.18 | 19,572.77 |
| 1001 | MARIA GALVEZ DE MORLA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,098.96 | 2,752.58 | 25.00 | 1,610.04 | 3,983.03 | 544.00 | 1,705.41 | 3,977.42 | 0.00 | 3,340.45 | 9,254.45 | 8,504.45 | 46,844.51 |
| 1001 | MARICELA LASOSE RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,153.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 0.00 | 1,959.38 | 22,712.22 | 5,085.77 | 10,441.39 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MARICELA LASOSE RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUP) | fijo | 33,153.61 | 4,466.38 | 25.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 1,035.93 | 3,020.31 | 9,427.54 | 5,085.77 | 23,726.07 |
| 1001 | MARINO ASTACIO SANTANA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 19,180.61 | 9,199.94 | 41,819.65 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES NOLASCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | ORIENTADOR POLITECNICO | fijo | 29,098.86 | 2,976.40 | 25.00 | 835.14 | 2,066.02 | 334.64 | 884.61 | 2,063.11 | 0.00 | 1,744.75 | 18,726.61 | 4,463.77 | 10,372.25 |
| 1001 | MILO MORILLO GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 62,523.08 | 9,921.27 | 3,560.54 |
| 1001 | NACHY DEL ROSARIO ALVAREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 32,812.48 | 9,527.81 | 30,498.40 |
| 1001 | NANCY ADALGIZA MEJIA HICIANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,755.18 | 3,045.24 | 25.00 | 1,686.27 | 4,171.62 | 544.00 | 1,786.16 | 4,165.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,533.36 | 17,643.24 | 8,881.36 | 41,111.94 |
| 1001 | ONDINA MERCEDES SANTANA CASTRO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,511.27 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 544.00 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 1,035.93 | 4,993.78 | 32,274.26 | 9,986.84 | 34,271.49 |
| 1001 | PABLO ANTONIO BLANCO MENENDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,199.94 | 52,140.23 |
| 1001 | PEDRO CIPRIAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 5,438.60 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 61,896.89 | 9,396.66 | 489.74 |
| 1001 | PERSIO GUILLERMO MARZAN RAMIREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,699.48 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 24,667.71 | 9,593.39 | 39,105.29 |
| 1001 | RAFAEL CLEMENTE BRITO CEDEÑO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 59,144.32 | 3,325.65 | 25.00 | 1,697.44 | 4,199.25 | 544.00 | 1,797.99 | 4,193.33 | 0.00 | 3,520.43 | 8,354.69 | 8,936.58 | 50,789.63 |
| 1001 | RAFAEL EZEQUIEL FLORES MEDINA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,700.96 | 3,430.40 | 25.00 | 1,713.42 | 4,238.77 | 544.00 | 1,814.91 | 4,232.80 | 0.00 | 3,553.33 | 37,798.38 | 9,015.57 | 21,902.58 |
| 1001 | RAMON ALCANTARA COLON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,163.42 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 1,035.93 | 4,884.54 | 43,842.21 | 9,724.54 | 20,855.04 |
| 1001 | RAMON EMILIO VENTURA RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 59,628.80 | 3,416.82 | 25.00 | 1,711.35 | 4,233.64 | 544.00 | 1,812.72 | 4,227.68 | 0.00 | 3,549.07 | 7,890.33 | 9,005.32 | 51,738.47 |
| 1001 | RICARDO BENIGNO LIBERATO RAMOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,728.61 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 1,035.93 | 4,747.98 | 56,100.29 | 9,396.66 | 6,286.34 |
| 1001 | RODOLFO IVAN RIVERA RIVERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 29,031.77 | 2,329.31 | 25.00 | 833.21 | 2,061.26 | 333.87 | 882.57 | 2,058.35 | 0.00 | 1,740.78 | 17,053.45 | 4,453.48 | 11,978.32 |
| 1001 | ROLANDO GABRIEL ENCARNACION ZABALA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 18,276.90 | 8,872.06 | 40,412.74 |
| 1001 | SALVADOR ELIGIO FRIAS TOLENTINO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,521.42 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 2,071.86 | 5,783.91 | 18,275.18 | 9,396.66 | 44,111.45 |
| 1001 | SANTO RAMON GERMAN GUERRERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 544.00 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 20,771.17 | 7,429.41 | 27,751.77 |
| 1001 | SONIA MARGARITA JULIAN DE ESTRELLA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,117.42 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,292.30 | 16,107.02 | 8,216.31 | 37,961.39 |
| 1001 | TERESA ELVIRA LAPPOST MOTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,864.88 | 3,837.61 | 25.00 | 1,775.52 | 4,392.41 | 544.00 | 1,880.69 | 4,386.22 | 0.00 | 3,681.21 | 17,704.64 | 9,322.63 | 44,160.24 |
| 1001 | VISTALYS FLORIAN NOVAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 32,642.52 | 8,872.07 | 26,047.13 |
| 1001 | WILMY FRANCINA RAMIREZ ROMERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 15,006.01 | 8,937.64 | 44,145.76 |
| 1001 | YELISSA MARGARITA DIAZ CAPELLAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 73,082.88 | 5,534.24 | 25.00 | 2,097.48 | 5,188.88 | 544.00 | 2,221.72 | 5,181.58 | 2,071.86 | 6,416.06 | 34,912.70 | 10,914.46 | 38,170.18 |
| 1001 | YULISSA ARELIS CASTRO MEDINA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,640.26 | 4,924.42 | 25.00 | 1,941.28 | 4,802.46 | 544.00 | 2,056.26 | 4,795.69 | 0.00 | 4,022.54 | 18,799.97 | 10,142.15 | 48,840.29 |
| 1001 | ANGEL LUIS VALERA MOTA | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,357.78 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 3,107.79 | 7,147.58 | 18,680.15 | 10,183.57 | 49,251.96 |
| 1001 | ANTIA DAMARIS PASCUAL BELTRAN | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 16,820.44 | 8,216.31 | 37,247.97 |
| 1001 | CARMEN ROSA VARGAS PEREZ | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 25,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 20,905.44 |
| 1001 | CLARA ALTAGRACIA MOSQUEA FARIAS | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,901.83 | 4,409.10 | 25.00 | 1,862.68 | 4,608.03 | 544.00 | 1,973.02 | 4,601.54 | 0.00 | 3,860.70 | 31,821.16 | 9,753.57 | 33,080.67 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | JOSE ENRIQUE JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,216.31 | 47,038.05 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA LOPEZ CHAVEZ | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 14,662.51 | 8,216.31 | 39,405.90 |
| 1001 | LAISA YOKASTA JAVIER DE RIVAS | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 71,807.90 | 5,708.69 | 25.00 | 2,060.89 | 5,098.36 | 544.00 | 2,182.96 | 5,091.18 | 0.00 | 4,268.85 | 15,278.96 | 10,733.54 | 56,528.94 |
| 1001 | LUIS ALBERTO RAMIREZ ALCANTARA | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 16,883.81 | 8,937.64 | 42,267.96 |
| 1001 | NOEL REYNOSO GONZALEZ | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1001 | YENNY ZAIRA ROSARIO ALCANTARA | LIC EL AVE MARIA, PADRE MIGUEL FENOLLERA ROCA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 36,038.17 | 8,216.31 | 18,030.24 |
| 1001 | AGRIPINA MARTINEZ SEPULVEDA | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 33,332.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 956.64 | 2,366.61 | 383.32 | 1,013.31 | 2,363.27 | 1,035.93 | 3,005.88 | 12,368.87 | 5,113.20 | 20,963.63 |
| 1001 | AGUSTINA SANTANA | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 19,122.36 | 8,216.31 | 34,946.05 |
| 1001 | ANA IRIS FERREIRA DE MINAYA | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 32,520.03 | 9,199.94 | 28,480.23 |
| 1001 | ANDRES MARTINEZ BRAZOBAN | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 69,318.48 | 5,240.23 | 25.00 | 1,989.44 | 4,921.61 | 544.00 | 2,107.28 | 4,914.68 | 0.00 | 4,121.72 | 30,158.79 | 10,380.29 | 39,159.69 |
| 1001 | ANGEL GUARIONEX VELOZ ABREU | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,169.66 | 8,937.64 | 42,982.11 |
| 1001 | ANNY BERALINA MEDINA MEDINA | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 18,988.48 | 8,216.31 | 35,079.93 |
| 1001 | ANTIA RAQUEL DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 16,800.03 | 9,199.94 | 44,200.23 |
| 1001 | ARIDIA CIRIACO RUIZ | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 4,877.15 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 22,629.92 | 9,199.94 | 38,370.34 |
| 1001 | CANDIDO REYNOSO ZAPATA | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,572.71 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 12,096.99 | 8,216.31 | 41,971.42 |
| 1001 | CARMEN PILAR CALDERON HIRALDO | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,216.31 | 47,038.05 |
| 1001 | CIRILO FERREIRA SANTOS | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1001 | CRISTINA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,451.43 | 5,453.43 | 25.00 | 2,021.96 | 5,002.05 | 544.00 | 2,141.72 | 4,995.01 | 0.00 | 4,188.68 | 42,722.31 | 10,541.06 | 27,729.12 |
| 1001 | DAMASA FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ DE REYEZ | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,572.71 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 35,437.41 | 8,216.31 | 18,631.00 |
| 1001 | DORIANNY ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION MEJIA | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,342.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,869.44 |
| 1001 | EDUARDO AMIN MINAYA CABRERA | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,564.97 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,071.86 | 6,111.65 | 37,734.32 | 10,183.57 | 30,197.79 |
| 1001 | ELIZABET DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,529.49 | 14,197.65 | 8,872.06 | 44,491.99 |
| 1001 | ESMERALDA GONZALEZ ASENCIO | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 34,646.43 | 8,216.31 | 19,421.98 |
| 1001 | GAUDY ADRIANA GUZMAN P. DE ALCANTARA | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 35,002.59 | 9,003.22 | 24,611.31 |
| 1001 | IGNACIA DEL CARMEN ACEVEDO GIL | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,001.98 | 4,801.67 | 25.00 | 1,693.36 | 4,189.14 | 544.00 | 1,793.66 | 4,183.24 | 0.00 | 3,512.02 | 22,130.01 | 8,916.38 | 36,871.97 |
| 1001 | ISAEL ANTONIO MATOS DE JESUS | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,272.15 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 19,367.31 | 8,216.31 | 34,701.10 |
| 1001 | JUANA BIENVENIDA HERNANDEZ GALVEZ | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 4,007.53 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 39,904.97 | 8,544.18 | 16,474.06 |
| 1001 | JULIA CONCEPCION JIMENEZ | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 15,957.45 | 8,216.31 | 38,110.96 |
| 1001 | KENIA ISABEL NUÑEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 27,698.83 | 9,199.94 | 33,301.43 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | LILYAN DEL CARMEN FRANCO PEREZ | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,699.80 | 3,953.82 | 19,074.75 |
| 1001 | LUIS ALFREDO JEAN SOLIS | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 22,838.98 | 9,199.94 | 38,161.28 |
| 1001 | LUISA YUDERKIS ABREU | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 19,158.36 | 8,675.33 | 38,144.92 |
| 1001 | MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GIL ROSARIO | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,899.42 | 8,675.33 | 39,403.86 |
| 1001 | MARIA LEYDA MARTINEZ RAVELO | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 19,736.03 | 9,199.94 | 41,264.23 |
| 1001 | MARIA MAGDALENA VILLAVIZAR RIVERA | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,666.09 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 15,350.18 | 8,216.31 | 38,718.23 |
| 1001 | MARIBEL GONZALES MARTINEZ | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 19,105.09 | 8,216.31 | 34,963.32 |
| 1001 | MARY LOLY DIAZ AGUSTIN | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 4,007.53 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 31,655.24 | 8,544.18 | 24,723.79 |
| 1001 | NANCY DE LOS SANTOS MERAN | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,216.31 | 47,038.05 |
| 1001 | ROSALBA DIAZ AGUSTIN | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 28,551.96 | 8,216.31 | 25,516.45 |
| 1001 | SANTOS MARTINEZ SELMO | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,848.26 | 4,191.83 | 25.00 | 1,861.15 | 4,604.23 | 544.00 | 1,971.39 | 4,597.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,893.47 | 49,102.18 | 9,745.97 | 15,746.08 |
| 1001 | SATURNINO FIGUEROA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 26,581.16 | 8,937.64 | 32,570.61 |
| 1001 | SOL ANGEL GUTIERREZ SALCEDO | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 14,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 31,905.44 |
| 1001 | VALARY DEL CARMEN PUJOLS FELIZ | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 23,075.95 | 8,216.31 | 30,992.46 |
| 1001 | YNOSENCIA ABAD MOSQUEA | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,199.94 | 52,140.23 |
| 1001 | YUDERKA MIGUELINA PORTES MUÑOZ | LIC SEC BRAULIA DE PAULA J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 34,645.39 | 8,216.31 | 19,423.02 |
| 1001 | ANA YBELISE ROSARIO TAPIA | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 10,118.51 | 8,675.33 | 47,184.77 |
| 1001 | ANGELA YAJAIRA LUNA REYES | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 23,828.26 | 8,937.64 | 35,323.51 |
| 1001 | CARMEN LUISA DEL ORBE PAULINO | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 36,123.50 | 8,675.33 | 21,179.78 |
| 1001 | DARLIN CECILIA COLLADO CABREJA | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 16,431.11 | 8,544.18 | 39,947.92 |
| 1001 | DENIA MARIA MUESES ALCANTARA | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 6,289.31 | 25.00 | 1,763.98 | 4,363.82 | 706.82 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.44 | 30,631.19 | 9,428.32 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | EDUARDO FULGENCIO | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 27,035.31 | 8,216.31 | 27,033.10 |
| 1001 | EDWIN RAFAEL SOSA CRUZ | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 69,318.48 | 6,535.85 | 25.00 | 1,989.44 | 4,921.61 | 544.00 | 2,107.28 | 4,914.68 | 1,035.93 | 5,157.65 | 45,327.53 | 10,380.29 | 23,990.95 |
| 1001 | ELSA PINALES DE PIMENTEL | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 28,558.41 | 8,216.31 | 25,510.00 |
| 1001 | ESMIRNA ALTAGRACIA VILLEGAS CORNIELLE | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 17,405.79 | 8,216.31 | 36,662.62 |
| 1001 | FELICIA AQUINO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 28,428.29 | 8,216.31 | 25,640.12 |
| 1001 | FELIPE ANTONIO ZORRILLA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,084.70 | 4,631.70 | 25.00 | 1,896.63 | 4,692.01 | 544.00 | 2,008.97 | 4,685.41 | 0.00 | 3,930.60 | 13,355.90 | 9,921.42 | 52,728.80 |
| 1001 | GRISELYS HERMINIA GENAO CRUZ | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 19,348.67 | 8,216.31 | 34,719.74 |
| 1001 | HECTOR ELIAS PEREZ MOQUETE | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 14,642.76 | 8,216.31 | 39,425.65 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | HILMA ESPERANZA VASQUEZ CABRAL | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,500.26 | 4,709.89 | 25.00 | 1,908.56 | 4,721.52 | 544.00 | 2,021.61 | 4,714.87 | 0.00 | 3,955.17 | 23,098.93 | 9,980.39 | 43,401.33 |
| 1001 | INGRID MARGARITA FACENDA PEGUERO | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 32,524.23 | 8,872.06 | 26,165.41 |
| 1001 | JOSE ARQUIMEDES GONZALEZ OTAÑO | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 18,416.65 | 8,216.31 | 35,651.76 |
| 1001 | JOSE BUSSI SEPULVEDA | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 67,529.61 | 4,903.60 | 25.00 | 1,938.10 | 4,794.60 | 544.00 | 2,052.90 | 4,787.85 | 0.00 | 4,016.00 | 26,962.48 | 10,126.45 | 40,567.13 |
| 1001 | JUAN ROBERTO HERNANDEZ CARABALLO | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,177.27 | 8,937.64 | 48,974.50 |
| 1001 | LENIN PERALTA CEPEDA | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 43,004.86 | 8,544.18 | 13,374.17 |
| 1001 | LORENZO BIENVENIDO BERROA SANTIAGO | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 15,442.48 | 8,216.31 | 38,625.93 |
| 1001 | MARGARITA PEÑA OGANDO | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,521.42 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 2,071.86 | 5,783.91 | 17,014.19 | 9,396.66 | 45,372.44 |
| 1001 | NICOLASA RAMIREZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 3,800.34 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 32,404.43 | 8,544.18 | 23,974.60 |
| 1001 | RAFAEL WILLIAN JIMENEZ | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 12,466.88 | 7,088.96 | 33,745.44 |
| 1001 | ROCIO ILIANA TEJEDA BATISTA | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 20,358.70 | 9,855.69 | 45,262.79 |
| 1001 | RODE MATOS AYBAR DE ABREU | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 17,873.95 | 8,216.31 | 36,194.46 |
| 1001 | ROMANA MORENO MUÑOZ | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 34,597.10 | 8,872.07 | 24,092.55 |
| 1001 | SUJEY CRISTINA PEREZ MATOS | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 18,696.43 | 9,593.39 | 45,076.58 |
| 1001 | SUNILDA POLANCO TAVAREZ | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 15,942.48 | 8,216.31 | 38,125.93 |
| 1001 | WALKIRIS REYES HIDALGO DE BERROA | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,873.28 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 31,629.20 | 8,216.31 | 22,439.21 |
| 1001 | YADIRA ANTIGUA CARABALLO | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 9,576.36 | 8,216.31 | 44,492.05 |
| 1001 | YANIRKA CHISSEL MONTAS DE CARDENAS | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 31,782.71 | 8,937.64 | 27,369.06 |
| 1001 | YEIKA MILAGROS GIL GONZALEZ DE POLANCO | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 13,559.89 | 8,216.31 | 40,508.52 |
| 1001 | YOHAIDA BELLO MANZUETA | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 19,529.15 | 8,216.31 | 34,539.26 |
| 1001 | YUNIOR ALFONSO PADILLA CAMACHO | LIC SEC FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 14,942.48 | 8,216.31 | 39,125.93 |
| 1001 | ADALGISA PLACENCIO VALDEZ | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 21,611.30 | 9,855.69 | 44,010.19 |
| 1001 | AGUEDA GARCIA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,199.94 | 52,140.23 |
| 1001 | ALBILUZ ANTIGUA VELOZ | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 25,804.46 | 8,937.64 | 33,347.31 |
| 1001 | ANTONIO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 20,683.65 | 8,216.31 | 33,384.76 |
| 1001 | ARIANNY VICENTE ROSO | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 19,860.92 | 8,216.31 | 34,207.49 |
| 1001 | BERNARDO DE PAULA MUÑOZ | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,216.31 | 47,038.05 |
| 1001 | BERTHA CASTRO LINAREZ | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 24,237.70 | 8,216.31 | 29,830.71 |
| 1001 | CARLOS RAFAEL LUNA BENZAN | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 6,637.16 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 14,364.84 | 9,527.81 | 48,946.04 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | CARMEN DELIA JIMENEZ DE MIGUEL | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 19,464.57 | 8,216.31 | 34,603.84 |
| 1001 | CELESTE BAUTISTA PEREZ | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,020.04 | 2,925.91 | 25.00 | 1,636.48 | 4,048.42 | 544.00 | 1,733.41 | 4,042.72 | 0.00 | 3,394.89 | 42,821.97 | 8,635.14 | 14,198.07 |
| 1001 | CLARIBEL AQUINO MENDOZA | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,117.42 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,292.30 | 17,479.52 | 8,216.31 | 36,588.89 |
| 1001 | DIANA CAROLINA CRUZ LIRANZO | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 9,940.44 | 9,331.09 | 51,984.07 |
| 1001 | DOLORES MARTE ARCANGEL | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 31,901.86 | 8,216.31 | 22,166.55 |
| 1001 | ESMIRNA MARTINEZ DE HEREDIA | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 8,937.64 | 50,795.03 |
| 1001 | FLOR ALTAGRACIA CATALINO | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 6,516.94 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 37,817.81 | 9,593.39 | 25,955.19 |
| 1001 | HECTOR JESUS RODRIGUEZ LINARES | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 26,513.13 | 8,216.31 | 27,555.28 |
| 1001 | INGRIT REGINA FIGUEROA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 24,402.28 | 8,216.31 | 29,666.13 |
| 1001 | JOHANNY MARIA GUZMAN CONSUEGRA | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 32,363.43 | 8,216.31 | 21,704.98 |
| 1001 | JUAN JULIO VALDEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 69,311.03 | 5,238.82 | 25.00 | 1,989.23 | 4,921.08 | 544.00 | 2,107.06 | 4,914.15 | 0.00 | 4,121.29 | 18,311.90 | 10,379.23 | 50,999.13 |
| 1001 | JUANA QUEZADA ANTIGUA | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 21,070.19 | 9,855.69 | 44,551.30 |
| 1001 | JUDITH LORAINE YSALGUEZ DELGADO | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,873.28 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 39,644.21 | 8,216.31 | 14,424.20 |
| 1001 | JULIO CESAR DE LA ROSA NINA | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,216.31 | 47,038.05 |
| 1001 | KELY KARINA TURBI MELLA | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1001 | LEIDY NEPOMUCENO DE PAULA | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 24,978.28 | 9,593.39 | 38,794.72 |
| 1001 | LORENZA DE LA CRUZ LAURENCIO | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 16,210.76 | 8,216.31 | 37,857.65 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA LEBRON MATEO | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 33,674.67 | 8,216.31 | 20,393.74 |
| 1001 | MARIA YSABEL JAVIER DE ALMONTE | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,369.29 | 4,308.89 | 25.00 | 1,847.40 | 4,570.22 | 544.00 | 1,956.83 | 4,563.78 | 0.00 | 3,829.23 | 26,895.70 | 9,678.00 | 37,473.59 |
| 1001 | NANCY VERONICA VICENTE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 26,793.19 | 8,216.31 | 27,275.22 |
| 1001 | NESTOR FRANCI MEDINA CUEVAS | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 15,780.54 | 8,937.64 | 43,371.23 |
| 1001 | OLIMPIA MATEO CABRERA | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,873.28 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 28,567.06 | 8,216.31 | 25,501.35 |
| 1001 | ORQUIDIA ARABELL SANTANA PEREZ | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 20,076.36 | 8,216.31 | 33,992.05 |
| 1001 | PAUL AMADIS SANCHEZ | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 15,251.71 | 8,216.31 | 38,816.70 |
| 1001 | ROSA BERROA MORALES | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 31,487.41 | 8,216.31 | 22,581.00 |
| 1001 | RUTH ESTHER HENRIQUEZ VILORIA | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 19,097.96 | 7,088.96 | 27,114.36 |
| 1001 | SANTA PEREZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 13,556.40 | 8,216.31 | 40,512.01 |
| 1001 | SINDEL MERCEDES PERALTA ALONZO DE ZABALA | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 49,449.86 |
| 1001 | SUNCION ALTAGRACIO VIZCAINO VIZCAINO | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 36,015.52 | 8,937.64 | 23,136.25 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | THELMA MARGARITA BATISTA JUSTO | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 12,944.36 | 8,216.31 | 41,124.05 |
| 1001 | VICTOR MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS MEDINA | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 17,527.80 | 8,216.31 | 36,540.61 |
| 1001 | WANDY YUDY SANCHEZ JAQUEZ | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,221.11 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 14,459.48 | 7,088.96 | 31,752.84 |
| 1001 | WILKIS CESAR ROBIU PAYANO | LIC SEC GREGORIO URBANO GILBER SUERO J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,216.31 | 47,038.05 |
| 1001 | ESTERVINA DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 60,265.74 | 3,329.50 | 25.00 | 1,729.63 | 4,278.87 | 544.00 | 1,832.08 | 4,272.84 | 1,035.93 | 4,622.64 | 35,833.09 | 9,095.71 | 24,432.65 |
| 1001 | YUDELKA MARIA AQUINO FUENTES | LIC SEC JULIAN MORENO J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,331.25 | 7,088.96 | 32,881.07 |
| 1001 | ANICACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.72 | 5,453.43 | 25.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,106.84 | 17,049.93 | 5,403.63 | 18,175.79 |
| 1001 | ELIDA MARIA LOPEZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 9,101.37 | 4,714.16 | 21,629.82 |
| 1001 | JUANA GRECIA MARIANO PASCUAL | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 7,718.77 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 10,533.17 | 5,033.16 | 22,277.58 |
| 1001 | KENIA MARIA CISNERO DEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 14,034.28 | 4,395.16 | 14,617.36 |
| 1001 | LUISA ALCANTARA BAUTISTA | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,107.68 | 3,829.19 | 25.00 | 978.89 | 2,421.65 | 392.24 | 1,036.87 | 2,418.23 | 0.00 | 2,040.76 | 11,511.66 | 5,232.12 | 22,596.02 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALT DE JESUS ALVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,861.03 | 4,324.28 | 22,328.49 |
| 1001 | MARITZA MOREL MANZUETA | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,946.37 | 4,714.16 | 23,784.82 |
| 1001 | SANTA DE LEON LEYBA | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 21,735.88 | 7,088.96 | 24,476.44 |
| 1001 | SANTA TERESA DE LA CRUZ FIGUEROA | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 18,635.37 | 4,714.16 | 12,095.82 |
| 1001 | TATI OMERY DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1001 | TEODULO MOJICA DE PAULA | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 3,815.57 | 25.00 | 1,803.76 | 4,462.26 | 722.76 | 1,910.60 | 4,455.98 | 1,035.93 | 4,775.29 | 22,997.29 | 9,641.00 | 8,427.08 |
| 1001 | WELINTON DE LEON CORPORAN | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 10,722.93 | 4,147.05 | 16,311.28 |
| 1001 | YUDELKIS CESAR ORTIZ | LIC SEC MAT CASIMIRO ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,869.29 | 8,937.64 | 42,282.48 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA ABAD GIRON | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 5,746.77 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 9,643.17 | 5,033.16 | 23,167.58 |
| 1001 | BETZAIDA RODRIGUEZ DUARTE DE MANZUETA | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 35,066.80 | 9,265.51 | 26,395.59 |
| 1001 | DENICIA AYBAR FRANCO | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 14,480.47 | 9,527.81 | 48,830.41 |
| 1001 | DILCI ROSANNA PUJOLS | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 8,200.00 | 4,147.05 | 18,834.21 |
| 1001 | DOMINGO ANTONIO BRITO | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 81,721.63 | 7,546.86 | 25.00 | 2,345.41 | 5,802.24 | 544.00 | 2,484.34 | 5,794.06 | 1,035.93 | 5,890.68 | 23,498.25 | 12,140.30 | 58,223.38 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH DURAN RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,945.42 | 18,530.09 | 4,891.38 | 13,356.41 |
| 1001 | JUAN JUNIOR SOSA DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 43,168.88 | 9,199.94 | 17,831.38 |
| 1001 | LIDIO SANCHEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 16,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 29,519.07 |
| 1001 | MARTA FRANCISCA FRANCO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1001 | MAXIMO OZORIO JAVIER | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,879.46 | 9,027.36 | 4,785.06 | 22,165.95 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ROSA ANA DE LOS SANTOS DE JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.50 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 18,632.94 | 9,855.69 | 46,988.56 |
| 1001 | ROSARIO COHEN BRAZOBAN | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,216.31 | 47,038.05 |
| 1001 | ROSSANNA ALTAGRACIA ABAD BAEZ | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,657.41 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 7,145.34 | 4,147.05 | 19,888.87 |
| 1001 | SAGRARIO DE JESUS MATOS GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,583.82 | 43,584.73 |
| 1001 | SULEYKA YASMIN MERCEDES | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 4,877.15 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 12,129.92 | 9,199.94 | 48,870.34 |
| 1001 | TERESA FORTUNATO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 29,244.83 | 4,501.50 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | VIRGINIA ENCARNACION FORTUNA | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 15,716.75 | 4,324.28 | 12,472.77 |
| 1001 | WILSON ANTONIO JIMENEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,228.87 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 12,678.10 | 4,891.38 | 19,208.40 |
| 1001 | YALMINA DEL CARMEN MOREL CHALA | LIC SEC MAT CRISTO OBRERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 10,736.04 | 9,199.94 | 50,264.22 |
| 1001 | ALEJANDRO ANTOLIN RAMOS PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 1,035.93 | 3,125.25 | 35,252.42 | 5,423.06 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ BERNARDO | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 18,955.34 | 4,324.28 | 9,234.18 |
| 1001 | ANA DILIA BELTRAN ABAD | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 7,730.12 | 4,714.16 | 23,001.07 |
| 1001 | ANA GREY RIVERA | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,416.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 815.56 | 2,017.60 | 326.79 | 863.87 | 2,014.75 | 0.00 | 1,679.43 | 10,639.68 | 4,359.14 | 17,777.17 |
| 1001 | ANA JOSEFA PICHARDO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,101.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 31,055.05 | 4,926.84 | 1,062.51 |
| 1001 | ANA LOURDES MEJIA RONDON | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 7,368.19 | 4,607.83 | 22,669.82 |
| 1001 | ANGELA FRIAS TORRES | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 28,749.51 | 4,678.72 | 1,750.63 |
| 1001 | ARELIZ PEREZ DE MONEGRO | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 2,749.18 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 11,100.44 | 4,678.72 | 19,399.70 |
| 1001 | BENITA PAYANO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,056.57 | 1,726.84 | 25.00 | 776.52 | 1,921.02 | 311.15 | 822.52 | 1,918.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,659.97 | 16,335.23 | 4,150.48 | 10,721.34 |
| 1001 | DANIA MARCEL POLANCO PE A | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,500.13 | 2,749.18 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 11,166.78 | 4,678.72 | 19,333.35 |
| 1001 | DANIEL VERIGUETE VERIGUETE | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,930.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 916.41 | 2,267.08 | 367.20 | 970.69 | 2,263.89 | 0.00 | 1,887.10 | 25,665.83 | 4,898.17 | 6,264.85 |
| 1001 | DULCE MARIA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,231.03 | 4,324.28 | 22,958.49 |
| 1001 | ELIDA MARIA LOPEZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,658.81 | 4,714.16 | 72.38 |
| 1001 | EUFEMIA HERNANDEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,148.92 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 26,017.12 | 4,855.95 | 5,638.32 |
| 1001 | FELIPE DEL ROSARIO TOLEDO | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,726.93 | 6,060.60 | 4,324.28 | 22,128.92 |
| 1001 | FRANCIS ALCEQUIEZ PICHARDO | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 7,309.51 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,049.63 | 19,215.20 | 5,068.61 | 13,826.60 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA ALVAREZ MARTE | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,865.80 | 7,376.23 | 4,749.61 | 23,586.03 |
| 1001 | GABINO GONZALEZ VINICIO | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 7,796.05 | 4,678.72 | 22,704.09 |
| 1001 | GILMA NATALI ORTIZ GARCIA DE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 13,485.59 | 4,891.38 | 18,400.91 |
| 1001 | GRISELDA PAREDES BERGAL | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,376.95 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 11,894.80 | 4,572.38 | 17,912.15 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | HERIBERTO VILLANUEVA FAVIAN | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,718.86 | 8,357.47 | 25.00 | 996.43 | 2,465.04 | 399.27 | 1,055.45 | 2,461.57 | 0.00 | 2,076.88 | 11,332.33 | 5,325.88 | 23,386.53 |
| 1001 | IDALINA AGRAMONTE MERAN DE BONILLA | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 12,703.89 | 4,678.72 | 17,796.25 |
| 1001 | INES VILORIO GOMEZ DE MAGARIN | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,035.93 | 3,043.33 | 3,552.82 | 5,210.39 | 30,413.24 |
| 1001 | JOSE ARNIDIS ROSSIS PUJOLS | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,727.39 | 2,631.36 | 25.00 | 795.78 | 1,968.64 | 318.86 | 842.91 | 1,965.87 | 0.00 | 1,663.69 | 19,392.16 | 4,253.37 | 8,335.23 |
| 1001 | JOSE LUIS SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,002.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 918.46 | 2,272.14 | 368.02 | 972.86 | 2,268.94 | 0.00 | 1,891.32 | 2,371.35 | 4,909.10 | 29,630.67 |
| 1001 | JUAN FRANCISCO BURET NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,052.31 | 4,785.06 | 141.00 |
| 1001 | JUAN GIRON DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,869.40 | 4,536.94 | 23,706.48 |
| 1001 | JUAN GREGORIO PERALTA MARTE | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 10,828.40 | 4,536.94 | 18,747.48 |
| 1001 | JUANA DE JESUS PRENSA | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,056.57 | 1,882.23 | 25.00 | 776.52 | 1,921.02 | 311.15 | 822.52 | 1,918.31 | 0.00 | 1,624.04 | 5,856.67 | 4,150.48 | 21,199.90 |
| 1001 | JUANA FRANCISCA MARTINEZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 22,239.97 | 4,324.28 | 5,949.55 |
| 1001 | LEONCIO MANZUETA CORPORAN | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 8,167.48 | 4,324.28 | 20,022.04 |
| 1001 | MAGALY SANCHEZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 9,768.87 | 4,572.38 | 20,038.08 |
| 1001 | MARIA MERCEDES FULCAR FULCAR | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,431.26 | 6,609.06 | 25.00 | 873.38 | 2,160.62 | 349.96 | 925.11 | 2,157.58 | 0.00 | 1,823.49 | 9,509.34 | 4,668.16 | 20,921.92 |
| 1001 | MARITZA DE LOS ANGELES MU¥OZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,460.36 | 3,283.58 | 25.00 | 845.51 | 2,091.69 | 338.79 | 895.59 | 2,088.74 | 0.00 | 1,766.10 | 5,816.20 | 4,519.22 | 23,644.16 |
| 1001 | MARTINA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 15,387.86 | 4,395.16 | 13,263.78 |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA MERAN BATISTA | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 5,765.36 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 8,191.11 | 4,324.28 | 19,998.41 |
| 1001 | MIRIAM DEL CARMEN FLORES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 26,074.51 | 5,387.63 | 9,046.86 |
| 1001 | NOEMI MONTAS PEREZ DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 869.79 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 6,809.15 | 4,395.16 | 21,842.49 |
| 1001 | NORBERTO GALVEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 9,151.93 | 3,544.49 | 13,954.23 |
| 1001 | RAFAEL GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 6,123.19 | 4,607.83 | 23,914.82 |
| 1001 | RAFAEL SANTANA PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | RAMONA VALDEZ ARNO | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 12,666.03 | 4,324.28 | 15,523.49 |
| 1001 | ROSA EMILIA BURGOS DE HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,970.00 | 15,809.00 | 4,926.84 | 16,308.56 |
| 1001 | ROSARIO ELIZABETH MATOS DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 5,468.63 | 4,714.16 | 25,262.56 |
| 1001 | SANDRO GERALDO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.32 | 3,728.61 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,904.46 | 7,442.91 | 4,785.06 | 23,750.41 |
| 1001 | SARAH LOPEZ ORTEGA | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,460.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.51 | 2,091.68 | 338.79 | 895.59 | 2,088.74 | 0.00 | 1,741.10 | 26,746.10 | 4,519.21 | 2,714.25 |
| 1001 | TOMASINA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,024.63 | 31,648.64 | 5,068.61 | 1,393.16 |
| 1001 | YAMIRY FRANCISCA ABREU TAVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,984.83 | 4,489.61 | 25.00 | 1,032.76 | 2,554.92 | 413.83 | 1,093.94 | 2,551.32 | 0.00 | 2,151.70 | 21,664.44 | 5,520.07 | 14,320.39 |
| 1001 | YSABEL DEL PILAR ACOSTA TAVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,879.46 | 12,562.19 | 4,785.06 | 18,631.12 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ADIS ARISLEIDA SANTANA PEREYRA | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 18,023.10 | 4,678.72 | 12,477.03 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 17,579.74 | 4,855.95 | 14,075.70 |
| 1001 | ANA IRIS MATOS REYES | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,901.37 | 4,714.16 | 23,829.82 |
| 1001 | ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO LIRIANO | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 15,842.16 | 4,855.95 | 15,813.28 |
| 1001 | ANTONIA PAREDES HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 28,089.52 | 4,324.28 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | APOLINAR MIGUEL CONCEPCION | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,745.21 | 170.15 | 25.00 | 939.79 | 2,324.91 | 376.57 | 995.45 | 2,321.64 | 0.00 | 1,960.24 | 20,485.62 | 5,023.12 | 12,259.59 |
| 1001 | BIENVENIDA PEGUERO CASTILLO DE OGANDO | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,676.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 937.82 | 2,320.04 | 375.78 | 993.37 | 2,316.77 | 0.00 | 1,931.19 | 18,216.54 | 5,012.59 | 14,460.05 |
| 1001 | CARMEN GONZALEZ CRUZ DE PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,121.74 | 4,926.84 | 24,995.83 |
| 1001 | EPIFANIA DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 10,191.67 | 4,855.95 | 21,463.77 |
| 1001 | EUSEPINA GOMEZ DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,479.14 | 5,421.80 | 25.00 | 1,018.25 | 2,519.02 | 408.01 | 1,078.57 | 2,515.47 | 1,035.93 | 3,157.75 | 17,665.68 | 5,442.50 | 17,813.46 |
| 1001 | FERMIN OGANDO LEBRON | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,247.77 | 3,579.93 | 25.00 | 868.11 | 2,147.59 | 347.85 | 919.53 | 2,144.57 | 0.00 | 1,812.64 | 7,842.78 | 4,640.01 | 22,404.99 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,758.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 940.17 | 2,325.86 | 376.72 | 995.86 | 2,322.58 | 0.00 | 1,936.03 | 27,299.10 | 5,025.16 | 5,459.47 |
| 1001 | JUAN GREGORIO PERALTA MARTE | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 15,632.74 | 4,536.94 | 13,943.14 |
| 1001 | MILAGROS MARTINEZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,174.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 980.80 | 2,426.37 | 393.00 | 1,038.90 | 2,422.95 | 1,035.93 | 3,055.63 | 18,443.57 | 5,242.32 | 15,730.66 |
| 1001 | PILAR ALTAGRACIA BIDO DE FERRER | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 4,627.21 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 16,366.44 | 4,855.95 | 15,288.99 |
| 1001 | QUINTINA ABAD MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,756.92 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 19,519.36 | 4,714.16 | 11,211.83 |
| 1001 | RAMON EMILIO ROSARIO GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 19,193.25 | 5,068.61 | 13,848.56 |
| 1001 | RAYSA MAYOLI PEÑA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 25,833.86 | 4,855.95 | 5,821.58 |
| 1001 | RENNIS ENCARNACION CUEVAS | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,194.19 | 4,714.16 | 24,537.00 |
| 1001 | ROBERTO GOMEZ MONTERO | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 37,568.80 | 7,617.66 | 25.00 | 1,078.22 | 2,667.38 | 432.04 | 1,142.09 | 2,663.63 | 2,071.86 | 4,317.17 | 14,129.06 | 5,763.05 | 23,439.74 |
| 1001 | YOHANNY DE PAULA GALVEZ | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 5,371.06 | 5,068.61 | 27,670.75 |
| 1001 | YOSELYN FAÑA JAVIER | LIC SEC MAT PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,153.57 | 5,945.59 | 30,605.15 |
| 1001 | CARLOS MIGUEL ANGEL PAULINO CHECO | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,621.94 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 18,597.38 | 4,714.16 | 12,133.81 |
| 1001 | JOHNNY RAFAEL DE LA ROSA BATISTA | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 29,475.88 | 4,536.94 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JOSE LUIS RODRIGUEZ GIRALDO | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 28,933.86 | 10,183.57 | 38,998.25 |
| 1001 | JUAN YASEL RODRIGUEZ CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 32,402.74 | 8,937.64 | 26,749.03 |
| 1001 | AGUSTINA PLACENCIO PLACENCIO | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 31,722.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 910.44 | 2,252.30 | 364.81 | 964.36 | 2,249.13 | 2,071.86 | 3,946.66 | 8,572.09 | 4,866.24 | 23,150.44 |
| 1001 | ANA MERCEDES PEÑA BEATO | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 23,005.15 | 5,068.61 | 10,036.66 |
| 1001 | ANDREA ALTAGRACIA WALLACE DE DEL POZO | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,746.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,054.62 | 2,608.98 | 422.58 | 1,117.09 | 2,605.31 | 1,035.93 | 3,207.64 | 16,788.39 | 5,636.87 | 19,957.86 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ANTONINA PIERRE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,188.35 | 4,536.94 | 23,387.53 |
| 1001 | BRYAN ANDRES NOLASCO CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,756.78 | 4,147.05 | 21,277.43 |
| 1001 | CAROLINA GUERRERO BINET | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,756.78 | 4,147.05 | 22,277.43 |
| 1001 | CRISTOBALINA CASTRO DE MERCEDES | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 26,934.21 | 4,147.05 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | DOROTEA GUZMAN CABRAL | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 13,972.14 | 4,572.38 | 15,834.81 |
| 1001 | EUFROSINA MENDEZ SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,696.16 | 4,785.06 | 24,497.15 |
| 1001 | FIDELINA SANTANA SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 6,826.95 | 4,855.95 | 24,828.49 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO DE PAULA MUÑOZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 19,682.64 | 4,536.94 | 9,893.24 |
| 1001 | ISABEL PAREDES GIRON | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,295.27 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 3,107.79 | 4,894.38 | 19,172.83 | 4,572.38 | 10,634.12 |
| 1001 | JACOBA BRAZOBAN DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 22,831.16 |
| 1001 | JAHAIRA FIGUEROA REMIGIO DE FLORIAN | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 9,263.10 | 4,147.05 | 17,771.11 |
| 1001 | JUANA CARMELA CRUZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 10,397.99 | 4,785.06 | 20,795.33 |
| 1001 | JUANA LICIA SANTANA PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 9,346.03 | 4,324.28 | 18,843.49 |
| 1001 | KENYI NEFERTITI GARCIA BATISTA | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 11,494.53 | 4,147.05 | 15,539.68 |
| 1001 | LUISA RAMONA TABAR GERMAN | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 15,822.32 | 4,395.16 | 12,829.32 |
| 1001 | LUZ MARIA ESQUEA DE CORPORAN | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 24,365.18 | 4,891.38 | 7,521.32 |
| 1001 | LUZ MARIA JOAQUIN GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,231.03 | 4,324.28 | 22,958.49 |
| 1001 | MERARY SANCHEZ CORDERO | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1001 | MIGUEL AMPARO | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,925.46 | 13,128.59 | 4,997.73 | 19,451.09 |
| 1001 | NIEVE LUISA REYES UBIERA | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,261.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,824.39 | 15,479.59 | 4,642.14 | 14,782.03 |
| 1001 | VINICIO FRANCISCO MEJIA MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 32,382.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 929.38 | 2,299.17 | 372.40 | 984.43 | 2,295.94 | 0.00 | 1,913.81 | 8,972.54 | 4,967.51 | 23,410.19 |
| 1001 | WAGNER CARMONA BELTRAN | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 16,183.70 | 8,216.31 | 37,884.71 |
| 1001 | WAINER SIME RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 11,443.75 | 9,593.39 | 52,329.25 |
| 1001 | YAMIRY FRANCISCA ABREU TAVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 2,215.45 | 4,501.50 | 27,129.38 |
| 1001 | YORANGE MARTE DE REYNOSO | LIC SEC MAT SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 13,672.69 | 4,572.38 | 16,134.26 |
| 1001 | ANTONIA MOTA DE ALCANTARA | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 7,981.93 | 5,033.16 | 24,828.82 |
| 1001 | CARLOS ANDRES CAMPUSANO POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,756.78 | 4,147.05 | 22,277.43 |
| 1001 | CRISTOBAL RAMIREZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 2,833.83 | 5,068.61 | 30,207.98 |
| 1001 | ELENA SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,838.48 | 24,702.42 | 4,678.72 | 5,797.71 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | ERNESTINA SEVERINO DIROCHE | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 8,442.37 | 4,714.16 | 22,288.82 |
| 1001 | ERUDINA BURGOS DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,446.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,074.73 | 2,658.73 | 430.64 | 1,138.39 | 2,654.98 | 0.00 | 2,213.12 | 10,511.21 | 5,744.35 | 26,935.68 |
| 1001 | FRANCIA DOMINGUEZ LAHOZ | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,002.03 | 5,535.78 | 25.00 | 918.46 | 2,272.14 | 368.02 | 972.86 | 2,268.94 | 1,035.93 | 2,952.25 | 10,318.09 | 4,909.10 | 21,683.94 |
| 1001 | GUILLERMO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 10,702.22 | 4,572.38 | 19,104.73 |
| 1001 | IGNACIA TERRERO MELLA | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 6,047.33 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 15,788.56 | 5,033.16 | 17,022.19 |
| 1001 | INGRID JOSEFINA BOYA MARCIAL DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 11,002.52 | 5,068.61 | 22,039.28 |
| 1001 | JHOSELIN DEL CARMEN REYNOSO PAREDES | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | JOSE RAFAEL LOPEZ FAMILIA | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 7,534.20 | 4,785.06 | 23,659.11 |
| 1001 | MAGDALENA ENCARNACION Y ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,292.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,731.20 | 22,955.13 | 4,493.50 | 6,337.52 |
| 1001 | MARIA DE PAULA DEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 14,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 31,905.44 |
| 1001 | MARIA RAMONA MENDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 14,103.61 | 4,572.38 | 15,703.34 |
| 1001 | MIRIAM DEL CARMEN FLORES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 5,206.97 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 1,035.93 | 3,136.60 | 17,251.61 | 5,387.63 | 17,869.76 |
| 1001 | PELAGIA MANZUETA SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | RAFAEL DEL ORBE DEL ORBE | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 7,092.93 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 17,562.07 | 5,423.06 | 17,790.35 |
| 1001 | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE GERALDO | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,985.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,032.80 | 2,555.00 | 413.84 | 1,093.97 | 2,551.41 | 0.00 | 2,126.77 | 35,885.98 | 5,520.25 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | SANTA JACQUELINE PUJOLS ROA | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,133.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,037.05 | 2,565.51 | 415.54 | 1,098.47 | 2,561.90 | 0.00 | 2,135.52 | 30,706.51 | 5,542.95 | 5,427.47 |
| 1001 | SARY JOSELINA VARGAS REYES | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 9,664.14 | 4,395.16 | 18,987.50 |
| 1001 | SITA AGUAVIVA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT TROPICO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 2,701.89 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ELADIO SANCHEZ VERAS | LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,330.66 | 4,863.53 | 25.00 | 1,702.79 | 4,212.48 | 544.00 | 1,803.65 | 4,206.54 | 0.00 | 3,531.44 | 24,410.67 | 8,963.02 | 34,919.99 |
| 1001 | EMILIA CARMEN DE JESUS AQUINO | LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 13,076.36 | 8,216.31 | 40,992.05 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCO GEREZ VIZCAINO | LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 20,677.00 | 8,216.31 | 33,391.41 |
| 1001 | ISABEL LA NIEVE MENDOZA | LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,117.42 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,292.30 | 33,378.10 | 8,216.31 | 20,690.31 |
| 1001 | JOSE MIGUEL ESCOLASTICO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,855.77 | 4,738.78 | 25.00 | 1,976.16 | 4,888.76 | 544.00 | 2,093.22 | 4,881.87 | 2,071.86 | 6,166.24 | 62,145.16 | 10,314.63 | 6,710.61 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES BEATRIZ SORIANO MORALES | LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 20,122.36 | 8,216.31 | 33,946.05 |
| 1001 | NARSISA MARTINEZ RUIZ | LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 17,440.55 | 8,216.31 | 36,627.86 |
| 1001 | NELSON LIDAURY BUSSI RIVERA | LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,216.31 | 47,038.05 |
| 1001 | RICHARD MERAN RECIO | LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,873.28 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 18,868.03 | 8,216.31 | 35,200.38 |
| 1001 | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA BUSSI PEREZ | LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 15,090.63 | 9,658.96 | 49,144.50 |
| 1001 | TERESA CORREA LINARES | LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 23,076.36 | 8,216.31 | 30,992.05 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | VIRGEN MAGDALENA MORALES SANTANA | LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 35,982.23 | 8,216.31 | 18,086.18 |
| 1001 | YSIDRA OZORIA ORTEGA DE BURGOS | LIC SEC MOVEARTE J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 29,538.22 | 8,216.31 | 24,530.19 |
| 1001 | BEATA TERRERO QUEZADA | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,221.11 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,208.56 | 7,088.96 | 33,003.76 |
| 1001 | CLARA MARIA ALMONTE MARTE | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 30,684.01 | 8,872.06 | 28,005.63 |
| 1001 | CLARIBEL MARGARITA DE LEON MARIANO | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,221.11 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 12,364.56 | 7,088.96 | 33,847.76 |
| 1001 | JOHAN CARELA FLORES | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,221.11 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,503.56 | 7,088.96 | 32,708.76 |
| 1001 | MADELINE TIBISAY RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 31,138.92 | 8,937.64 | 28,012.85 |
| 1001 | RAFAEL CASIMIRIO MENDEZ | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 71,971.96 | 5,739.56 | 25.00 | 2,065.60 | 5,110.01 | 544.00 | 2,187.95 | 5,102.81 | 0.00 | 4,278.55 | 16,552.55 | 10,756.82 | 55,419.41 |
| 1001 | ROQUE EMILIO PEREZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 79,346.94 | 7,247.25 | 25.00 | 2,277.26 | 5,633.63 | 544.00 | 2,412.15 | 5,625.70 | 0.00 | 4,714.41 | 43,699.85 | 11,803.33 | 35,647.09 |
| 1001 | SIMONA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,117.42 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,292.30 | 8,791.44 | 8,216.31 | 45,276.97 |
| 1001 | TEODORO FULCAR SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NICOLAS HERRERA PIMENTEL J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 690.88 | 1,826.32 | 4,259.38 | 0.00 | 3,575.50 | 29,938.00 | 9,215.66 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | AIDA MARIA VALDEZ LIRANZO | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 10,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 20,329.82 |
| 1001 | ALEJANDRO ANTOLIN RAMOS PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 8,114.74 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 25,960.48 | 5,423.06 | 9,391.94 |
| 1001 | ALICIA JIMENEZ ROMERO | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | ANA VIRGINIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 28,551.64 | 4,395.16 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ANDREA MARTE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | BARTOLA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1001 | CARLOS MANUEL DE LA CRUZ SUERO | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.38 | 3,251.32 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 25,148.34 | 4,820.50 | 6,276.04 |
| 1001 | CARMEN INELDA GARCIA MARIA | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1001 | CRISTIAN DE LA CRUZ ROA | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 1,754.35 | 1,225.06 | 6,231.65 |
| 1001 | DAMASA NUÑEZ CHAVEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 3,464.61 | 4,395.16 | 25,187.03 |
| 1001 | EDWIN ROYLAN RAFAEL BALBUENA AQUINO | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 25,557.37 | 4,147.05 | 1,476.84 |
| 1001 | FAUSTINO SANTANA TORRES | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 81,691.46 | 7,539.76 | 25.00 | 2,344.54 | 5,800.09 | 544.00 | 2,483.42 | 5,791.92 | 1,035.93 | 5,888.89 | 33,445.82 | 12,136.01 | 48,245.64 |
| 1001 | FELIX MANUEL DE OLEO ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,814.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 999.16 | 2,471.80 | 400.36 | 1,058.35 | 2,468.32 | 0.00 | 2,057.51 | 29,074.39 | 5,340.48 | 5,739.72 |
| 1001 | FERNANDO VALDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 2,418.28 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 29,457.99 | 4,607.83 | 580.01 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA SOTO ACOSTA | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,636.73 | 2,301.96 | 25.00 | 821.87 | 2,033.21 | 329.32 | 870.56 | 2,030.34 | 0.00 | 1,717.43 | 28,536.73 | 4,392.87 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | GLENYS MIGUELINA ROJAS DE DIOS | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,511.07 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 27,384.09 | 4,926.84 | 4,733.47 |
| 1001 | JUANA VILLANUEVA SEVERINO | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 2,631.36 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 29,938.01 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | LUCRECIA FIGUEROA GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,308.82 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 26,997.47 | 4,926.84 | 5,120.09 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MANUEL EMILIO TEJEDA GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 26,815.27 | 5,033.16 | 5,995.48 |
| 1001 | MANUEL SELMO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,212.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.89 | 2,429.05 | 393.44 | 1,040.05 | 2,425.63 | 0.00 | 2,021.94 | 14,432.75 | 5,248.12 | 19,779.28 |
| 1001 | MANUEL SELMO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,503.85 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 7,223.22 | 4,785.06 | 23,970.09 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | MARIA HERODITA HERNANDEZ FABRE | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 3,628.62 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 23,119.20 | 5,068.61 | 9,922.61 |
| 1001 | MARIA HERODITA HERNANDEZ FABRE | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,176.50 | 4,251.10 | 25,535.99 |
| 1001 | MARIANELA PEÑA DOMINGUEZ DE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,100.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.57 | 2,208.11 | 357.65 | 945.44 | 2,205.00 | 0.00 | 1,838.01 | 30,194.25 | 4,770.76 | 905.90 |
| 1001 | MARIO ADALBERTO HURTADO CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,531.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 933.65 | 2,309.72 | 374.11 | 988.95 | 2,306.46 | 0.00 | 1,922.60 | 19,868.52 | 4,990.29 | 12,662.71 |
| 1001 | MARTHA ADON MORLA | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 3,651.06 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 32,479.67 | 4,997.73 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARTIN ACENCIO CANDELARIO | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | MAXCIA RAMONA BRAZOBAN ULLOA | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,100.67 | 14,986.59 | 5,387.63 | 20,134.78 |
| 1001 | NIURKY DAVID PEGUERO PANIAGUA | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 25,254.05 | 4,607.83 | 4,783.95 |
| 1001 | PASCUAL ANTONIO MARRERO | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,792.03 | 2,601.90 | 25.00 | 855.03 | 2,115.23 | 342.61 | 905.68 | 2,112.25 | 0.00 | 1,785.71 | 29,116.83 | 4,570.09 | 675.20 |
| 1001 | RAUL GUILLERMO PERALTA GIRON | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 2,561.77 | 4,572.38 | 27,245.18 |
| 1001 | RENE FIGUEROA CONCEPCION | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 28,646.52 | 4,572.38 | 1,160.43 |
| 1001 | RHINALDY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 3,443.87 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 31,882.65 | 4,997.73 | 697.02 |
| 1001 | RICARDO SUAREZ ABREU | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,939.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.08 | 2,409.74 | 390.31 | 1,031.78 | 2,406.34 | 0.00 | 2,005.86 | 20,104.32 | 5,206.39 | 13,835.65 |
| 1001 | RICARDO SUAREZ ABREU | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,939.97 | 4,969.52 | 25.00 | 974.08 | 2,409.74 | 390.31 | 1,031.78 | 2,406.34 | 0.00 | 2,030.86 | 7,919.89 | 5,206.39 | 26,020.08 |
| 1001 | ROSA AMELIA CHARLES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | SANDRA JAZMIN MEJIA MEJIA | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | SANTA MATILDE REYES VALENZUELA | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 32,248.62 | 4,962.28 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | SORAYDA DE LOS DOLORES FABIAN GALAN | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 9,265.70 | 4,749.61 | 21,696.56 |
| 1001 | VICTOR DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,136.03 | 5,062.69 | 25.00 | 951.00 | 2,352.66 | 381.06 | 1,007.34 | 2,349.34 | 0.00 | 1,983.34 | 21,796.00 | 5,083.06 | 11,340.03 |
| 1001 | VICTOR TIDOR CARMELA | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 2,464.61 | 4,395.16 | 26,187.03 |
| 1001 | WILFRIDO CIRITO CARMELA | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,372.19 | 2,227.29 | 25.00 | 814.28 | 2,014.43 | 326.28 | 862.51 | 2,011.59 | 0.00 | 1,701.79 | 14,965.54 | 4,352.30 | 13,406.65 |
| 1001 | WILSON ALEXANDER DE LEON DE LEON | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | YDALIZA GALAN ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 8,385.83 | 4,324.28 | 19,803.69 |
| 1001 | YOREBIL ROBERTO MONTERO DE LEON | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 19,005.03 | 3,544.49 | 4,101.13 |
| 1001 | YOVANNY FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,018.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 947.64 | 2,344.34 | 379.72 | 1,003.77 | 2,341.04 | 0.00 | 1,951.41 | 17,341.45 | 5,065.10 | 15,677.46 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | YSABEL LUISA RAMIREZ BAUTISTA | LIC SEC NOCT GREGORIO LUPERON 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 6,250.72 | 25.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,168.95 | 14,334.78 | 5,564.84 | 21,941.89 |
| 1001 | ANICACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,081.84 | 32,621.61 | 5,403.63 | 2,604.11 |
| 1001 | DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE MEZQUITA | LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 1,957.22 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,726.93 | 7,082.90 | 4,324.28 | 21,106.62 |
| 1001 | EVELIN CARIDAD ADON DE REYES | LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 3,651.06 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 28,410.19 | 4,997.73 | 4,169.49 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA VIDAL RUDECINDO | LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,925.46 | 32,479.68 | 4,997.73 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | JEAN JONAS OPLAN DONATIN | LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 3,510.40 | 5,068.61 | 29,531.40 |
| 1001 | LUISA MANON MUESES | LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,374.70 | 3,366.73 | 25.00 | 929.15 | 2,298.60 | 372.31 | 984.19 | 2,295.37 | 0.00 | 1,938.34 | 13,883.64 | 4,966.28 | 18,491.06 |
| 1001 | MARITZA MOREL MANZUETA | LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 9,100.38 | 4,714.16 | 21,630.81 |
| 1001 | MARTA EMILIA BUTEN DE MARTE | LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,421.43 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARTINA BELTRAN BERROA | LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,791.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,027.22 | 2,541.22 | 411.61 | 1,088.07 | 2,537.64 | 1,035.93 | 3,151.22 | 25,016.45 | 5,490.47 | 10,775.35 |
| 1001 | PORFIRIO PIANTINI PEGUERO | LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 25,371.38 | 4,820.50 | 6,052.99 |
| 1001 | SANTA TERESA DE LA CRUZ FIGUEROA | LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 20,317.07 | 4,714.16 | 10,414.12 |
| 1001 | VICTORIANA VERGAL DE LEON DE DE JESUS | LIC SEC NOCT GUANUMA 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,479.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,018.25 | 2,519.02 | 408.01 | 1,078.57 | 2,515.47 | 0.00 | 2,096.82 | 34,141.98 | 5,442.50 | 1,337.16 |
| 1001 | AGRIPINA MARTINEZ SEPULVEDA | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,652.93 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 28,032.22 | 5,210.39 | 5,933.83 |
| 1001 | AGRIPINA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 11,883.04 | 5,210.39 | 22,083.02 |
| 1001 | ANA IRIS ALMONTE YSIANO | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,199.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 924.13 | 2,286.17 | 370.29 | 978.87 | 2,282.95 | 0.00 | 1,928.00 | 4,968.00 | 4,939.41 | 27,231.55 |
| 1001 | ANA MARIA TAVERA VENTURA | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 2,182.03 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 21,416.34 | 4,607.83 | 8,621.66 |
| 1001 | ANA VALENTINA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.71 | 2,791.65 | 25.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,848.04 | 15,162.53 | 4,731.89 | 15,684.18 |
| 1001 | ARGENY MIGUEL SANCHEZ ROJAS | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,206.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,523.41 |
| 1001 | CARMEN ROSA RAMOS SANTIAGO | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,572.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.72 | 2,099.62 | 340.08 | 898.99 | 2,096.67 | 0.00 | 1,747.71 | 29,472.15 | 4,536.37 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | DIGNA MERCEDES PERALTA VALDEMORA | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1001 | ELENA SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,890.07 | 3,541.10 | 25.00 | 886.55 | 2,193.19 | 355.24 | 939.06 | 2,190.11 | 0.00 | 1,850.61 | 8,193.97 | 4,738.54 | 22,696.10 |
| 1001 | FIDELINA SANTANA SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 5,117.97 | 4,855.95 | 26,537.47 |
| 1001 | FRANCIA DOMINGUEZ LAHOZ | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,002.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 918.46 | 2,272.14 | 368.02 | 972.86 | 2,268.94 | 0.00 | 1,891.32 | 14,447.03 | 4,909.10 | 17,555.00 |
| 1001 | IGNACIA TERRERO MELLA | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 15,624.28 | 5,033.16 | 17,186.47 |
| 1001 | INGRID JOSEFINA BOYA MARCIAL DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,576.48 |
| 1001 | JOHAN CARELA FLORES | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | JOSE LUIS SOSA GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,713.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.48 | 2,180.67 | 353.21 | 933.69 | 2,177.59 | 0.00 | 1,815.17 | 25,259.66 | 4,711.47 | 5,453.95 |
| 1001 | JUAN DANILO GONZALEZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 16,290.42 | 4,607.83 | 13,747.59 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | LOURDES HEREDIA PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 2,581.33 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | LUIS FRANCISCO MOSQUEA PAYANO | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,636.73 | 2,146.57 | 25.00 | 821.87 | 2,033.21 | 329.32 | 870.56 | 2,030.34 | 0.00 | 1,717.43 | 22,882.97 | 4,392.87 | 5,753.76 |
| 1001 | MANUEL EMILIO TEJEDA GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 32,710.75 | 5,033.16 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | MARIA CLARET FRIAS JOAQUIN | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,223.89 | 5,396.32 | 25.00 | 953.53 | 2,358.90 | 382.07 | 1,010.01 | 2,355.57 | 0.00 | 1,988.54 | 30,622.05 | 5,096.54 | 2,601.84 |
| 1001 | MARIA MERCEDES TORIBIO | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,112.61 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 6,277.29 | 4,324.28 | 21,912.23 |
| 1001 | RAFAEL DEL ORBE DEL ORBE | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 25,238.40 | 5,423.06 | 10,114.02 |
| 1001 | RAMONA SEVERINO DIROCHE | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 18,397.20 | 4,714.16 | 12,333.99 |
| 1001 | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE GERALDO | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,560.75 | 5,245.17 | 25.00 | 1,020.59 | 2,524.81 | 408.95 | 1,081.05 | 2,521.26 | 2,071.86 | 4,198.50 | 11,377.65 | 5,455.02 | 24,183.10 |
| 1001 | SANTA MATILDE REYES VALENZUELA | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 25,114.07 | 4,962.28 | 7,234.55 |
| 1001 | SECUNDINA DEL ORBE DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,149.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 779.20 | 1,927.63 | 312.22 | 825.35 | 1,924.92 | 0.00 | 1,604.55 | 2,011.80 | 4,164.77 | 25,137.94 |
| 1001 | SIOMARA ORTIZ YNOA | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 18,491.01 | 5,068.61 | 14,550.79 |
| 1001 | VICTOR MANUEL GOMEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,689.17 | 3,538.87 | 25.00 | 880.78 | 2,178.93 | 352.93 | 932.95 | 2,175.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,874.66 | 8,599.77 | 4,707.72 | 22,089.40 |
| 1001 | VICTOR WRALYS ORTIZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 18,123.66 | 3,544.49 | 4,982.50 |
| 1001 | YIANDRI ESTELA DESIREE FERNANDEZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | YOKASTA CANELA PORTORREAL | LIC SEC NOCT GUARICANO ADENTRO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 4,877.15 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 5,380.57 | 980.04 | 1,008.23 |
| 1001 | AGUSTINA REYES LARA | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1001 | ANGELITO MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,066.17 | 25.00 | 1,657.87 | 4,101.35 | 664.30 | 1,756.07 | 4,095.57 | 0.00 | 3,438.94 | 4,356.38 | 8,861.22 | 26,836.93 |
| 1001 | BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,842.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 913.88 | 2,260.82 | 366.19 | 968.01 | 2,257.64 | 0.00 | 1,881.89 | 31,742.58 | 4,884.65 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CARLOS MANUEL REYES ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 4,327.12 | 25.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,929.98 | 14,540.94 | 4,944.56 | 17,692.15 |
| 1001 | CARLOS RAFAEL LUNA BENZAN | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1001 | DIGNORA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1001 | EFRAIN BERROA DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,792.03 | 2,601.90 | 25.00 | 855.03 | 2,115.23 | 342.61 | 905.68 | 2,112.25 | 0.00 | 1,785.71 | 29,692.03 | 4,570.09 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | EVELIN BRAZOBAN BELTRES | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 750.77 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 11,984.87 | 5,245.85 | 22,212.25 |
| 1001 | FRANCIS GERARDO FERRERAS ENCARNACION | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 16,783.38 | 4,572.38 | 13,023.57 |
| 1001 | GENARO ENCARNACION VALDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,016.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 947.58 | 2,344.18 | 379.69 | 1,003.71 | 2,340.88 | 0.00 | 1,951.29 | 32,916.65 | 5,064.75 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | GENOVEVA HEREDIA MORENO DE ALMANZAR | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 22,044.04 | 5,104.06 | 11,228.83 |
| 1001 | INES VILORIO GOMEZ DE MAGARIN | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 7,683.71 | 5,210.39 | 26,282.35 |
| 1001 | JOSE RAFAEL LOPEZ FAMILIA | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,718.38 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 6,340.59 | 4,607.83 | 23,697.41 |
| 1001 | KELVIN XAVIER CASTRO FELIX | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 564.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,090.85 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | LUCIA DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1001 | LUIS ALCENIO MARTINEZ ORBE | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,087.78 | 4,678.72 | 24,412.35 |
| 1001 | NICOLASA RAMIREZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | PASCUAL EMILIO MORILLO | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 29,938.00 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | PILAR ALTAGRACIA BIDO DE FERRER | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,405.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 987.44 | 2,442.79 | 395.66 | 1,045.93 | 2,439.34 | 0.00 | 2,033.37 | 31,595.47 | 5,277.79 | 2,809.96 |
| 1001 | ROBERTO HEREDIA DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,764.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 969.05 | 2,397.30 | 388.30 | 1,026.45 | 2,393.93 | 0.00 | 1,995.50 | 31,287.68 | 5,179.53 | 2,477.13 |
| 1001 | ROSA MARIA MUESES PINEDA | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 24,793.17 | 3,864.64 | 400.00 |
| 1001 | SANDRA JAZMIN MEJIA MEJIA | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 14,033.34 | 4,572.38 | 15,773.61 |
| 1001 | SUNILDA PAREDES DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT LEONCIO MANZUETA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 15,691.60 | 4,785.06 | 15,501.71 |
| 1001 | ANA MARTINEZ PERALTA | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | DANIEL VERIGUETE VERIGUETE | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,930.68 | 5,415.55 | 25.00 | 916.41 | 2,267.08 | 367.20 | 970.69 | 2,263.89 | 0.00 | 1,912.10 | 13,196.93 | 4,898.17 | 18,733.75 |
| 1001 | EDUVIGES SANTOS TORRES | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | EFRAIN PAULA BELTRAN | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | ELIZABETH VILLAR ESPINAL | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1001 | FELIX MARIA DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 27,933.04 | 4,607.83 | 2,104.97 |
| 1001 | GABRIEL MARCIAL | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 28,266.10 | 4,785.06 | 2,927.21 |
| 1001 | HERIBERTO VILLANUEVA FAVIAN | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,718.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 996.43 | 2,465.04 | 399.27 | 1,055.45 | 2,461.57 | 1,035.93 | 3,087.81 | 24,554.23 | 5,325.88 | 10,164.63 |
| 1001 | JAIRO ALEXIS DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 1001 | JOSE ARNIDIS ROSSIS PUJOLS | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,727.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.78 | 1,968.64 | 318.86 | 842.91 | 1,965.87 | 0.00 | 1,638.69 | 11,048.60 | 4,253.37 | 16,678.79 |
| 1001 | JOSE ENRIQUEZ ALVAREZ TORIBIO | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1001 | JUAN FRANCISCO BURET NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 1,532.87 | 1,020.88 | 5,122.13 |
| 1001 | JUANA NUÑEZ DE LAURENCIO | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,051.54 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,035.93 | 3,068.33 | 10,254.03 | 5,210.39 | 23,712.02 |
| 1001 | JULIAN DE LA NIEVE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 14,217.82 | 4,607.83 | 15,820.19 |
| 1001 | MIGUEL AMPARO | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 4,457.56 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 32,479.68 | 4,997.73 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | RAUL PAULA FIGUEROA | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 21,571.18 | 5,068.61 | 11,470.62 |
| 1001 | STARLING VALDEZ MAGALLANES | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | SUCRE LEANDRO RICARDO ALMONTE LUCIANO | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | TERESA FORTUNATO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1001 | VICTORIA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 4,879.56 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 9,265.70 | 5,423.06 | 26,086.72 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | YOSELIN RODRIGUEZ PLATA | LIC SEC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,913.80 | 2,851.97 | 25.00 | 887.23 | 2,194.88 | 355.51 | 939.78 | 2,191.79 | 1,035.93 | 2,887.94 | 23,196.39 | 4,742.18 | 7,717.41 |
| 1001 | ERNESTINA SEVERINO DIROCHE | LIC SEC NOCT PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 12,459.79 | 4,714.16 | 18,271.40 |
| 1001 | MARIBEL RAMIREZ CARRION | LIC SEC NOCT PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,945.18 | 4,714.16 | 22,786.01 |
| 1001 | NATIVIDAD PATI O JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 39,519.07 |
| 1001 | YESENIA DEL CARMEN RAMOS SANCHEZ DE ULERIO | LIC SEC NOCT PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 28,565.27 | 8,544.18 | 27,813.76 |
| 1001 | ANA MARIA MARTINEZ PERALTA | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,996.62 | 4,147.05 | 21,037.59 |
| 1001 | CRISTIAN ARCADIO SANCHEZ MORDAN | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 38,951.44 |
| 1001 | DANIEL ARTURO MATOS CABA | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 35,905.44 |
| 1001 | EVANGELINA DE JESUS VALLEJO VALLEJO | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 50,002.26 | 9,724.54 | 14,694.99 |
| 1001 | GREY EVANGELINA MILIANO DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 67,917.21 | 4,976.54 | 25.00 | 1,949.22 | 4,822.12 | 544.00 | 2,064.68 | 4,815.33 | 0.00 | 4,038.90 | 27,289.22 | 10,181.45 | 40,627.99 |
| 1001 | IDALINA DIAZ RIVAS | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,228.16 | 7,088.96 | 35,984.16 |
| 1001 | ISIDRO SANCHEZ CORDERO | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 20,981.58 | 8,216.31 | 33,086.83 |
| 1001 | JENIFER CAROLINA SUERO GONZALEZ | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 17,353.89 | 8,544.18 | 39,025.14 |
| 1001 | JOHANNA CAROLINA SORIANO TORREZ | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1001 | MARIA TERESA ALAYON DE MONTERO | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 17,285.49 | 8,216.31 | 36,782.92 |
| 1001 | PATRICIA YAHAIRA MORDAN ALMONTE DE GARCIA | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 22,957.73 | 10,183.57 | 44,974.38 |
| 1001 | RAMONA ANTONIA MERAN VALDEZ | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 4,308.09 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.92 | 648.36 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.28 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 6,733.84 | 8,648.56 | 21,455.68 |
| 1001 | RAMONA YINED BERROA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 12,508.88 | 7,088.96 | 33,703.44 |
| 1001 | TANIA M ITCHELL ALCANTARA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1001 | TOLINSON GERARDO AQUINO RINCON | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 30,905.44 |
| 1001 | YOVANNY CABRAL AQUINO | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,919.65 | 8,937.64 | 41,232.12 |
| 1001 | YUNIOR MARTINEZ MORENO | LIC SEC SOR ANGELES VALLS FE Y ALEGRIA J.E.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 12,236.03 | 9,199.94 | 48,764.23 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA ABAD GIRON | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 12,026.06 | 5,033.16 | 20,784.69 |
| 1001 | ANA DILIA BELTRAN ABAD | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 24,545.42 | 4,714.16 | 6,185.77 |
| 1001 | ANA LOURDES MEJIA RONDON | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 12,564.59 | 4,607.83 | 17,473.42 |
| 1001 | ANGELA FRIAS TORRES | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,260.54 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,899.41 | 7,952.46 | 4,678.72 | 22,547.68 |
| 1001 | ANTONIA PAREDES HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 11,104.41 | 4,324.28 | 17,085.11 |
| 1001 | BRENDA ELIDANIA GOODMAN FIGUEROA | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 19,196.29 | 4,395.16 | 9,455.35 |
| 1001 | CARLOS FERRAND MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 4,742.90 | 25.00 | 1,684.40 | 4,166.96 | 674.94 | 1,784.16 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 10,000.81 | 9,003.00 | 19,344.02 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | CAROLINA GUERRERO BINET | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 4,618.32 | 4,147.05 | 22,415.89 |
| 1001 | CONCEPCION MANZUETA ABAD | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 4,833.47 | 4,324.28 | 23,356.05 |
| 1001 | DULCE MARIA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 5,087.18 | 4,324.28 | 23,102.34 |
| 1001 | EDINSON PAYANO FRANCO | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,460.36 | 3,283.58 | 25.00 | 845.51 | 2,091.69 | 338.79 | 895.59 | 2,088.74 | 0.00 | 1,766.10 | 15,051.20 | 4,519.22 | 14,409.16 |
| 1001 | FELIX MARIA DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,293.79 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,836.18 | 15,783.93 | 4,607.83 | 14,254.08 |
| 1001 | FRANCIS ALCEQUIEZ PICHARDO | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 22,601.58 | 5,068.61 | 10,440.22 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA ALVAREZ MARTE | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,641.65 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,341.58 | 4,749.61 | 24,620.68 |
| 1001 | GABINO GONZALEZ VINICIO | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 10,992.97 | 4,678.72 | 19,507.17 |
| 1001 | GABRIEL MARCIAL | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 17,145.16 | 4,785.06 | 14,048.15 |
| 1001 | GLADYS ALTAGRACIA MARTE DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 9,451.09 | 4,536.94 | 20,124.79 |
| 1001 | GRISELDA BONILLA PANIAGUA | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 24,517.85 | 4,572.38 | 5,289.10 |
| 1001 | HILDA JANET DE LOS SANTOS MONEGRO | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 6,329.67 | 4,395.16 | 22,321.97 |
| 1001 | IDALINA AGRAMONTE MERAN DE BONILLA | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,294.97 | 4,678.72 | 24,205.17 |
| 1001 | ISABEL ALCANTARA BAUTISTA | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 2,297.45 | 4,501.50 | 27,047.38 |
| 1001 | JOSE ESTERLING ALVAREZ LINARES | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 7,366.66 | 3,544.49 | 15,739.50 |
| 1001 | JOSE ROBLES MORA | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 4,308.09 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.92 | 648.36 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.28 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 6,733.84 | 8,648.56 | 21,455.68 |
| 1001 | JUAN GIRON DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 24,307.30 | 4,536.94 | 5,268.58 |
| 1001 | JUANA VILLANUEVA SEVERINO | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,502.13 | 3,559.08 | 3,898.93 | 21,857.70 |
| 1001 | JULIAN DE LA NIEVE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 25,891.77 | 4,607.83 | 4,146.24 |
| 1001 | LEONCIO MANZUETA CORPORAN | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,231.03 | 4,324.28 | 22,958.49 |
| 1001 | LUIS ALCENIO MARTINEZ ORBE | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,838.48 | 5,171.98 | 4,678.72 | 25,328.15 |
| 1001 | MARIA ALT DE JESUS ALVAREZ | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 15,134.90 | 4,324.28 | 13,054.62 |
| 1001 | MARIA MERCEDES FULCAR FULCAR | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,431.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.38 | 2,160.62 | 349.96 | 925.11 | 2,157.58 | 0.00 | 1,798.49 | 17,238.88 | 4,668.16 | 13,192.38 |
| 1001 | MARIA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ANTIGUA | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,416.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.67 | 2,230.60 | 361.29 | 955.07 | 2,227.46 | 0.00 | 1,856.74 | 24,677.31 | 4,819.35 | 6,739.62 |
| 1001 | MARISOL ESTHER GUAREÑO PAYANO DE DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,299.03 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,041.78 | 2,577.23 | 417.44 | 1,103.49 | 2,573.60 | 0.00 | 2,170.27 | 9,137.76 | 5,568.27 | 27,161.27 |
| 1001 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA MERAN BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 6,772.84 | 4,324.28 | 21,416.68 |
| 1001 | NORBERTO GALVEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,319.42 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,317.66 | 3,544.49 | 19,788.50 |
| 1001 | RAFAEL GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 14,426.10 | 4,607.83 | 15,611.91 |
| 1001 | RAFAEL SANTANA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 16,445.88 | 4,749.61 | 14,516.38 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | RAMON EMILIO ROSARIO GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 6,134.30 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,009.13 | 5,068.61 | 24,032.68 |
| 1001 | RAMONA VALDEZ ARNO | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 19,739.08 | 4,324.28 | 8,450.44 |
| 1001 | ROSAURA SANCHEZ CORPORAN | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 10,963.23 | 4,501.50 | 18,381.60 |
| 1001 | SARAH LOPEZ ORTEGA | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,460.35 | 3,283.58 | 25.00 | 845.51 | 2,091.68 | 338.79 | 895.59 | 2,088.74 | 0.00 | 1,766.10 | 6,633.20 | 4,519.21 | 22,827.15 |
| 1001 | TERESA FORTUNATO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 6,200.17 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 9,794.99 | 4,501.50 | 19,549.84 |
| 1001 | TERESA GARCIA DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 11,093.48 | 4,572.38 | 18,713.47 |
| 1001 | VICTORIA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 3,107.79 | 5,197.11 | 20,247.92 | 5,423.06 | 15,104.50 |
| 1001 | YGNACIA GIRON ALMONTE | LIC SEC VESP MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 49,449.86 |
| 1001 | AIDA MARIA VALDEZ LIRANZO | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,452.91 | 4,714.16 | 278.28 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ BERNARDO | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 7,456.03 | 4,324.28 | 20,733.49 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,035.93 | 2,931.77 | 8,655.69 | 4,855.95 | 22,999.75 |
| 1001 | ANA IRIS MATOS REYES | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 25,625.46 | 4,714.16 | 5,105.73 |
| 1001 | ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO LIRIANO | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 6,826.95 | 4,855.95 | 24,828.49 |
| 1001 | BIENVENIDA PEGUERO CASTILLO DE OGANDO | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,676.59 | 4,494.04 | 25.00 | 937.82 | 2,320.04 | 375.78 | 993.37 | 2,316.77 | 0.00 | 1,956.19 | 32,576.59 | 5,012.59 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | CARLOS MANUEL MARTINEZ TINEO | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 18,907.08 | 4,536.94 | 10,668.80 |
| 1001 | CARMEN GONZALEZ CRUZ DE PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 12,177.92 | 4,926.84 | 19,939.65 |
| 1001 | EDINSON PAYANO FRANCO | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,460.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.51 | 2,091.69 | 338.79 | 895.59 | 2,088.74 | 0.00 | 1,741.10 | 22,888.47 | 4,519.22 | 6,571.89 |
| 1001 | ELBA DELGADO DE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,510.02 | 2,925.91 | 25.00 | 1,636.48 | 4,048.42 | 655.74 | 1,733.40 | 4,042.72 | 0.00 | 3,394.88 | 8,619.21 | 8,746.88 | 19,890.81 |
| 1001 | ELPIDIO MORETA MATOS | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 19,083.43 | 4,395.16 | 9,568.21 |
| 1001 | EMMANUEL GONZALEZ LIMA | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 11,506.98 | 4,536.94 | 18,068.90 |
| 1001 | EPIFANIA DE LA CRUZ GALVEZ | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 6,826.95 | 4,855.95 | 24,828.49 |
| 1001 | EUSEPINA GOMEZ DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,905.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,030.48 | 2,549.27 | 412.91 | 1,091.52 | 2,545.68 | 0.00 | 2,122.00 | 35,805.22 | 5,507.86 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | FERMIN OGANDO LEBRON | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,247.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.11 | 2,147.59 | 347.85 | 919.53 | 2,144.57 | 0.00 | 1,787.64 | 18,858.09 | 4,640.01 | 11,389.68 |
| 1001 | LISANDRO GERALDINO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 21,849.74 | 8,216.31 | 32,218.67 |
| 1001 | MARITZA DE LOS ANGELES MU¥OZ | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,460.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.51 | 2,091.69 | 338.79 | 895.59 | 2,088.74 | 0.00 | 1,741.10 | 24,394.62 | 4,519.22 | 5,065.74 |
| 1001 | MILAGROS MARTINEZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,174.23 | 6,353.31 | 25.00 | 980.80 | 2,426.37 | 393.00 | 1,038.90 | 2,422.95 | 0.00 | 2,044.70 | 34,074.23 | 5,242.32 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | NANSI CLAUDINA POLANCO ROSA | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,510.61 | 4,395.16 | 23,141.03 |
| 1001 | QUINTINA ABAD MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 17,344.00 | 4,714.16 | 13,387.19 |
| 1001 | RAFAEL VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,549.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.38 | 2,027.05 | 328.32 | 867.92 | 2,024.19 | 0.00 | 1,687.30 | 26,894.26 | 4,379.56 | 1,655.69 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | RAYSA MAYOLI PEÑA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 12,677.95 | 4,855.95 | 18,977.49 |
| 1001 | RENNIS ENCARNACION CUEVAS | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,852.15 | 17,269.31 | 4,714.16 | 13,461.88 |
| 1001 | ROBERTO GOMEZ MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 37,568.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,078.22 | 2,667.38 | 432.04 | 1,142.09 | 2,663.63 | 0.00 | 2,220.31 | 35,330.01 | 5,763.05 | 2,238.79 |
| 1001 | SIOMARA ORTIZ YNOA | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | SUJEIRY ABIGAIL MATEO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,370.14 | 4,395.16 | 23,281.50 |
| 1001 | WHANEL GERARDO CORNIELLE | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 14,478.82 | 4,678.72 | 16,021.31 |
| 1001 | YOCASTA MARIBEL SANCHEZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP PADRE EMILIANO TARDIF 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 5,342.52 | 3,544.49 | 17,763.64 |
| 1001 | ANA MERCEDES PEÑA BEATO | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,576.49 |
| 1001 | ANDREA ALTAGRACIA WALLACE DE DEL POZO | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,746.25 | 5,818.51 | 25.00 | 1,054.62 | 2,608.98 | 422.58 | 1,117.09 | 2,605.31 | 0.00 | 2,196.71 | 36,646.25 | 5,636.87 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | ANTONIA MOTA DE ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 12,981.44 | 5,033.16 | 19,829.31 |
| 1001 | BERNABE DE LEON PAYANO | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 35,021.37 | 5,387.63 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,098.09 | 4,566.58 | 25.00 | 1,036.02 | 2,562.96 | 415.13 | 1,097.38 | 2,559.35 | 2,071.86 | 4,230.26 | 22,265.29 | 5,537.44 | 13,832.80 |
| 1001 | CRISTIAN GRULLON LIRIANO | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 6,047.33 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 30,265.98 | 9,855.69 | 35,355.51 |
| 1001 | DANIA ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 9,886.33 | 3,544.49 | 13,219.83 |
| 1001 | DARVIN JOSSIA BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 1,689.71 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,468.11 | 24,317.99 | 3,745.73 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | EUFROSINA MENDEZ SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 8,037.43 | 4,785.06 | 23,155.88 |
| 1001 | FLORENCIA VASQUEZ DEL ORBE | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,152.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 894.07 | 2,211.81 | 358.25 | 947.03 | 2,208.70 | 0.00 | 1,841.10 | 8,095.26 | 4,778.76 | 23,057.05 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO DE PAULA MUÑOZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 7,071.65 | 4,536.94 | 22,504.23 |
| 1001 | HENRY WEHY GUTIERREZ OVALLES | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 10,509.28 | 4,395.16 | 18,142.36 |
| 1001 | ISABEL PAREDES GIRON | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 17,442.99 | 4,572.38 | 12,363.96 |
| 1001 | JACOBA BRAZOBAN DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 18,951.28 | 4,572.38 | 10,855.67 |
| 1001 | JUANA CARMELA CRUZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.32 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 7,104.16 | 4,785.06 | 24,089.16 |
| 1001 | JUANA GRECIA MARIANO PASCUAL | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 11,298.78 | 5,033.16 | 21,511.97 |
| 1001 | JUANA LICIA SANTANA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 21,278.09 | 4,324.28 | 6,911.43 |
| 1001 | KENYI NEFERTITI GARCIA BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 6,756.78 | 4,147.05 | 20,277.43 |
| 1001 | LUISA RAMONA TABAR GERMAN | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1001 | LUZ MARIA ESQUEA DE CORPORAN | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 8,668.35 | 4,891.38 | 23,218.15 |
| 1001 | LUZ MARIA JOAQUIN GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 21,002.61 | 4,324.28 | 7,186.91 |
| 1001 | MARIA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,193.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 6,124.43 | 4,785.06 | 25,068.89 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | MARIA SOLANO ROMERO | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 18,993.86 | 8,675.33 | 38,309.42 |
| 1001 | MERCEDES NOLASCO | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 28,089.52 | 4,324.28 | 100.00 |
| 1001 | NIEVE LUISA REYES UBIERA | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,193.32 | 3,553.28 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,572.65 | 4,785.06 | 24,620.67 |
| 1001 | NORIS RAFAELA ROJAS POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,541.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 876.53 | 2,168.42 | 351.22 | 928.45 | 2,165.37 | 0.00 | 1,804.98 | 4,263.56 | 4,685.01 | 26,277.56 |
| 1001 | PRACEDES HEREDIA HEREDIA | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 2,071.86 | 3,790.17 | 21,656.03 | 4,395.16 | 6,995.61 |
| 1001 | RAMONA CONTRERAS GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 11,218.86 | 4,395.16 | 17,432.78 |
| 1001 | SANTA BAEZ DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 17,401.25 | 4,395.16 | 11,250.39 |
| 1001 | SECUNDINA DEL ORBE DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,149.74 | 2,460.81 | 25.00 | 779.20 | 1,927.63 | 312.22 | 825.35 | 1,924.92 | 0.00 | 1,629.55 | 16,810.12 | 4,164.77 | 10,339.62 |
| 1001 | SONIA ALEJANDRINA FELIZ MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 3,364.51 | 4,147.05 | 23,669.70 |
| 1001 | VINICIO FRANCISCO MEJIA MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,735.03 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,836.18 | 7,652.17 | 4,607.83 | 22,385.84 |
| 1001 | YORANGE MARTE DE REYNOSO | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 20,054.54 | 4,572.38 | 9,752.41 |
| 1001 | YSABEL EMILIA MORLA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN MIGUEL ARCANGEL 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 8,534.88 | 3,721.71 | 15,726.59 |
| 1001 | ALBA GOMEZ GOMEZ | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,568.28 | 6,956.34 | 32,779.42 |
| 1001 | ALEJANDRA FERRAND GONZALEZ | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 2,481.99 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,707.11 | 7,363.83 | 24,353.70 |
| 1001 | ALEXANDRA MARIA ROJAS REINOSO | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,572.71 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 17,955.87 | 8,216.31 | 36,112.54 |
| 1001 | ALFONSINA CORREA CHACON | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 13,629.65 | 8,216.31 | 40,438.76 |
| 1001 | ANGEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,321.82 | 5,338.41 | 25.00 | 1,759.94 | 4,353.85 | 544.00 | 1,864.18 | 4,347.72 | 0.00 | 3,649.12 | 49,719.28 | 9,245.57 | 11,602.54 |
| 1001 | CAMILA INDIRA BRITO DE DE JESUS | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 13,264.48 | 8,216.31 | 40,803.93 |
| 1001 | CARLOTTA ELIZABETH SALCEDO LIRIANO | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 11,906.03 | 9,199.94 | 49,094.23 |
| 1001 | CARMEN YEANNETH ROA DE MONTERO | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 62,103.40 | 3,882.49 | 25.00 | 1,782.37 | 4,409.34 | 544.00 | 1,887.94 | 4,403.13 | 0.00 | 3,695.31 | 15,933.66 | 9,356.47 | 46,169.74 |
| 1001 | CESILIA ROSARIO CLETO | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,827.62 | 3,623.41 | 25.00 | 1,774.45 | 4,389.76 | 544.00 | 1,879.56 | 4,383.58 | 1,035.93 | 4,714.94 | 25,041.82 | 9,317.34 | 36,785.80 |
| 1001 | CIRIACO BRAZOBAN COCO | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 14,339.14 | 8,544.18 | 42,039.89 |
| 1001 | DANIELA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 19,984.34 | 9,265.51 | 41,478.05 |
| 1001 | DORANGEL ROSARIO SANTANA | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 16,409.71 | 8,216.31 | 37,658.70 |
| 1001 | EDWIN EDUARDO VARGAS COLLADO | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 13,652.85 | 8,216.31 | 40,415.56 |
| 1001 | EDWIN PAULINO ROSARIO | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 11,185.48 | 8,937.64 | 47,966.29 |
| 1001 | ERSA CONTRERAS GUZMAN | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,605.83 | 5,367.46 | 25.00 | 1,825.49 | 4,516.01 | 544.00 | 1,933.62 | 4,509.65 | 0.00 | 3,784.11 | 33,159.22 | 9,569.66 | 30,446.61 |
| 1001 | FIANMY MONICA FELIZ ALCANTARA | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,618.51 | 8,675.33 | 47,684.77 |
| 1001 | FRANCIS BELEN HERNANDEZ | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 23,594.36 | 8,216.31 | 30,474.05 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | IGNACIA OSIRIS DE JESUS PAYANO | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 28,712.77 | 8,937.64 | 30,439.00 |
| 1001 | JESSIKA STEPHANY FRANCES RAMIREZ | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 20,194.51 | 8,937.64 | 38,957.26 |
| 1001 | JUANA VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,206.53 | 3,882.89 | 25.00 | 1,814.03 | 4,487.66 | 544.00 | 1,921.48 | 4,481.34 | 1,035.93 | 4,796.44 | 34,182.31 | 9,513.00 | 29,024.22 |
| 1001 | LILA BERIGUETE OGANDO | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 26,807.77 | 9,199.94 | 34,192.49 |
| 1001 | LUCRECIO HEREDIA MOREL | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 52,473.34 | 2,047.69 | 25.00 | 1,505.98 | 3,725.61 | 544.00 | 1,595.19 | 3,720.36 | 1,035.93 | 4,162.10 | 28,466.04 | 7,989.97 | 24,007.30 |
| 1001 | LUISA VARGAS ABREU | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,505.88 | 7,088.96 | 38,706.44 |
| 1001 | MARILUZ PORTES GARCIA | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 12,942.48 | 8,216.31 | 41,125.93 |
| 1001 | MARINA FLORENTINO MERAN | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 26,486.95 | 8,216.31 | 27,581.46 |
| 1001 | MARLENI MANZUETA SANCHEZ | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,968.83 | 8,937.64 | 40,182.94 |
| 1001 | MIGUEL BURGOS PAULINO | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.34 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 544.00 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 0.00 | 3,002.83 | 11,271.77 | 7,693.82 | 39,114.57 |
| 1001 | NORBERTO JIMENEZ GUZMAN | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 47,062.29 | 8,544.18 | 9,316.74 |
| 1001 | OSCAR ANDRES TOLENTINO AMPARO | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,693.24 | 7,088.96 | 38,519.08 |
| 1001 | PEDRO VASQUEZ PAULINO | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,300.84 | 3,355.11 | 25.00 | 1,701.93 | 4,210.36 | 544.00 | 1,802.75 | 4,204.43 | 0.00 | 3,529.68 | 13,780.32 | 8,958.79 | 45,520.52 |
| 1001 | RAIMUNDO ROSENDO | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,348.82 | 8,937.64 | 42,802.95 |
| 1001 | SANDRA AURORA MENDEZ RAMIREZ | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,805.41 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 544.00 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 55,337.73 | 10,052.42 | 11,670.13 |
| 1001 | SERGIA MAGALYS PEREZ MAZARA | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 11,434.47 | 9,527.81 | 51,876.41 |
| 1001 | THELMA PEÑA OGANDO | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,517.15 | 4,524.89 | 25.00 | 1,880.34 | 4,651.72 | 544.00 | 1,991.72 | 4,645.17 | 0.00 | 3,897.06 | 17,116.42 | 9,840.89 | 48,400.73 |
| 1001 | TOMASA VASQUEZ Y GOMEZ | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,530.36 | 8,216.31 | 46,538.05 |
| 1001 | WILSON ALEXANDER DE LEON DE LEON | LICEO PARROQUIAL SANTA CRUZ J.E. 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,181.45 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 56,930.93 | 8,675.33 | 372.35 |
| 1001 | ALBA IRIS MENDOZA DE LA CRUZ | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 39,527.78 | 9,003.22 | 20,086.12 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA FLORES | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,295.50 | 4,106.82 | 25.00 | 1,816.58 | 4,493.98 | 544.00 | 1,924.18 | 4,487.65 | 0.00 | 3,765.76 | 51,419.17 | 9,525.63 | 11,876.33 |
| 1001 | ANA ALTAGRACIA VILLAVIZAR CASTILLO | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,985.13 | 4,801.14 | 25.00 | 1,922.47 | 4,755.94 | 544.00 | 2,036.35 | 4,749.25 | 0.00 | 3,983.82 | 23,682.60 | 10,049.19 | 43,302.53 |
| 1001 | ANA HILDA RODRIGUEZ DEL VILLAR | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 12,442.48 | 8,216.31 | 41,625.93 |
| 1001 | ANA MARLEMNY MENDOZA TAVAREZ DE SANCHEZ | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | ANA SILVIA MEJIA GARCIA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,613.01 | 5,295.65 | 25.00 | 1,997.89 | 4,942.52 | 544.00 | 2,116.24 | 4,935.56 | 0.00 | 4,139.13 | 11,205.12 | 10,422.08 | 58,407.89 |
| 1001 | ANGEL FRANCISCO RAMIREZ FRIAS | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 78,653.37 | 7,084.11 | 25.00 | 2,257.35 | 5,584.39 | 544.00 | 2,391.06 | 5,576.52 | 0.00 | 4,673.41 | 15,753.86 | 11,704.91 | 62,899.51 |
| 1001 | ANTONIO GONZALEZ | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 544.00 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 41,036.84 | 10,577.01 | 29,668.01 |
| 1001 | ANTONIO RONDON RINCON | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE POLITECNIC | fijo | 27,429.25 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 787.22 | 1,947.48 | 315.44 | 833.85 | 1,944.73 | 1,035.93 | 2,682.00 | 5,132.74 | 4,207.65 | 22,296.51 |
| 1001 | ANYULY MARIA VARGAS PAULINO DE MEDINA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 12,091.70 | 9,331.09 | 49,832.82 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | AVELIO CESPEDES | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 22,254.35 | 8,675.33 | 35,048.93 |
| 1001 | BIENVENIDA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS GUZMAN | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | BIENVENIDA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS GUZMAN | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 31,019.78 | 8,937.64 | 28,131.99 |
| 1001 | BIERCA REYES ENCARNACION | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 17,663.01 | 9,593.39 | 46,110.00 |
| 1001 | BLANCA ROSA GIL SANTOS DE VARONA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,310.88 | 4,486.08 | 25.00 | 1,874.42 | 4,637.07 | 544.00 | 1,985.45 | 4,630.54 | 0.00 | 3,884.87 | 12,039.03 | 9,811.61 | 53,271.85 |
| 1001 | CANDIDA REYES DE LOS SANTOS | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,500.26 | 4,333.53 | 25.00 | 1,851.16 | 4,579.52 | 544.00 | 1,960.81 | 4,573.07 | 0.00 | 3,836.97 | 37,201.81 | 9,696.59 | 27,298.45 |
| 1001 | CRISTIAN ANTONIO PEREZ CABRERA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,009.93 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 3,107.79 | 7,038.33 | 12,730.36 | 9,921.27 | 53,353.26 |
| 1001 | DIONISIO DE LEON CONCEPCION | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,434.39 | 5,450.22 | 25.00 | 2,021.47 | 5,000.84 | 544.00 | 2,141.21 | 4,993.80 | 0.00 | 4,187.68 | 37,579.94 | 10,538.64 | 32,854.45 |
| 1001 | EULALIA ACOSTA FELIZ | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | EULALIA ACOSTA FELIZ | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,616.26 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 16,984.80 | 9,003.22 | 42,629.10 |
| 1001 | FELIX ANTONIO MEDINA REYES | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,897.59 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 2,071.86 | 5,838.53 | 30,576.78 | 9,527.81 | 32,734.10 |
| 1001 | FIOR D´ALIZA GRULLON ROQUE | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCA DIAZ PRESINAL DE ENCARNACION | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 5,833.74 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 34,040.23 | 9,921.27 | 32,043.39 |
| 1001 | FRANCISCO DARIO VARGAS TEJADA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,923.62 | 5,730.46 | 25.00 | 2,064.21 | 5,106.58 | 544.00 | 2,186.48 | 5,099.38 | 0.00 | 4,275.69 | 24,027.25 | 10,749.96 | 47,896.37 |
| 1001 | GEIDY SUNEY PAULINO HERRERA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1001 | GEORGE CANELA ALMONTE | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | ISABEL MEDINA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,987.18 | 4,613.34 | 25.00 | 1,893.83 | 4,685.09 | 544.00 | 2,006.01 | 4,678.49 | 0.00 | 3,924.84 | 11,130.87 | 9,907.58 | 54,856.31 |
| 1001 | JOSE LUIS CABRERA ENCARNACION | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 5,974.40 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 21,318.03 | 10,183.57 | 46,614.08 |
| 1001 | JOSEFA FERRERAS FELIZ | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE PE¥A | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 36,595.53 | 9,527.81 | 26,715.35 |
| 1001 | JUAN REYES FABIAN BELTRAN | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,216.31 | 47,038.05 |
| 1001 | JULIO VINICIO DURAN ANDUJAR | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,719.99 | 4,732.24 | 25.00 | 1,943.56 | 4,808.12 | 544.00 | 2,058.69 | 4,801.35 | 1,035.93 | 5,063.18 | 33,769.34 | 10,153.47 | 33,950.65 |
| 1001 | LANDY VINICIO CABRERA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,095.74 | 5,386.49 | 25.00 | 2,011.75 | 4,976.80 | 544.00 | 2,130.91 | 4,969.79 | 0.00 | 4,167.66 | 12,371.58 | 10,490.59 | 57,724.16 |
| 1001 | LUISA ERNESTINA VALETTE REYES | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 37,939.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,088.86 | 2,693.69 | 436.30 | 1,153.36 | 2,689.90 | 0.00 | 2,242.22 | 2,811.31 | 5,819.89 | 35,128.01 |
| 1001 | MADELINE YOKASTA MEJIA GUZMAN DE CABRERA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 12,039.73 | 9,265.51 | 49,422.66 |
| 1001 | MARTHA YSABEL DOÑE PEÑA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 12,224.45 | 8,544.18 | 44,154.58 |
| 1001 | NIEVE MARTINEZ NOLASCO | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | PABLO PEREZ DE LA CRUZ | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,503.28 | 4,898.64 | 25.00 | 1,937.34 | 4,792.73 | 544.00 | 2,052.10 | 4,785.98 | 0.00 | 4,014.44 | 29,761.58 | 10,122.71 | 37,741.70 |
| 1001 | PERCIO JIMENEZ MARTINEZ | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,935.46 | 4,415.43 | 25.00 | 1,863.65 | 4,610.42 | 544.00 | 1,974.04 | 4,603.92 | 0.00 | 3,862.69 | 27,674.66 | 9,758.34 | 37,260.80 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | PEVENS GRISEL SERRANO LAZALA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1001 | PEVENS GRISEL SERRANO LAZALA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 6,427.79 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 22,975.85 | 9,199.94 | 38,024.41 |
| 1001 | PROFETA TOLENTINO MOSQUEA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,924.52 | 6,778.82 | 25.00 | 1,834.63 | 4,538.64 | 544.00 | 1,943.31 | 4,532.25 | 0.00 | 3,802.94 | 44,259.78 | 9,614.89 | 19,664.74 |
| 1001 | PROFETA TOLENTINO MOSQUEA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1001 | REYMER MINAYA FELIZ | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 14,886.24 | 7,088.96 | 31,326.08 |
| 1001 | ROLANDO ANTONIO ALEJO JAQUEZ | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 73,982.11 | 9,685.40 | 25.00 | 2,123.29 | 5,252.73 | 544.00 | 2,249.06 | 5,245.33 | 0.00 | 4,397.35 | 49,012.32 | 11,042.06 | 24,969.79 |
| 1001 | SOBELLA ELADIA ARIAS GARCIA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | SUSANA FAMILIA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,691.87 | 5,310.49 | 25.00 | 2,000.16 | 4,948.12 | 544.00 | 2,118.63 | 4,941.15 | 0.00 | 4,143.79 | 11,431.59 | 10,433.27 | 58,260.28 |
| 1001 | VERONICA BATISTA PEREZ | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 18,664.14 | 10,183.57 | 49,267.97 |
| 1001 | WAGNER ANDERLI CORDERO HERNANDEZ | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1001 | WAGNER ANDERLI CORDERO HERNANDEZ | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 23,247.32 | 8,937.64 | 35,904.45 |
| 1001 | YUDERKIS DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 4,964.11 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 29,636.18 | 9,265.51 | 31,826.21 |
| 1001 | YUDILANDIA DE LA CRUZ DE BATISTA | OSCUS SAN VALERO 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 73,772.11 | 5,871.13 | 25.00 | 2,117.26 | 5,237.82 | 544.00 | 2,242.67 | 5,230.44 | 1,035.93 | 5,420.86 | 32,957.59 | 11,012.26 | 40,814.52 |
| 1001 | AGUSTIN DE LA CRUZ CANDELARIO | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 16,437.36 | 9,265.51 | 45,025.03 |
| 1001 | ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MENA DE CABRERA | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 55,709.02 | 9,265.51 | 5,753.37 |
| 1001 | ANA ENILDA ARIAS | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 24,394.55 | 9,658.96 | 39,840.58 |
| 1001 | ANA IRIS ORTIZ INOA DE QUIROZ | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 22,377.46 | 9,658.96 | 41,857.67 |
| 1001 | ANA IRIS SUAREZ MARTINEZ | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 20,865.64 | 8,937.64 | 38,286.13 |
| 1001 | ANASTACIA GUZMAN EUSEBIO | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 44,939.86 | 9,527.81 | 18,371.02 |
| 1001 | BELKIS SELMO DE ROJAS | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 5,927.11 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 45,705.49 | 9,921.27 | 20,378.13 |
| 1001 | CATALINA FERNANDEZ ABREU | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 19,389.22 | 8,675.33 | 37,914.06 |
| 1001 | CLARIBEL ALMONTE SOTO | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,042.80 | 8,675.33 | 43,260.48 |
| 1001 | DANIEL LORENZO VARGAS SALAZAR | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 76,324.86 | 6,558.69 | 25.00 | 2,190.52 | 5,419.07 | 544.00 | 2,320.28 | 5,411.43 | 0.00 | 4,535.80 | 12,269.37 | 11,374.50 | 64,055.49 |
| 1001 | DENNY JOSEFINA DE LOS SANTOS JAIME | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1001 | DORCA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ TEJADA | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 11,044.03 | 9,199.94 | 49,956.23 |
| 1001 | ELVIS MANUEL ROMERO ACOSTA | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 14,818.54 | 8,937.64 | 44,333.23 |
| 1001 | EUYODELFFA ESTHER MEJIA | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 23,998.30 | 9,199.94 | 37,001.96 |
| 1001 | FELICIA CONTRERAS GUZMAN | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 38,381.37 | 9,265.51 | 23,081.02 |
| 1001 | HERIDANIA REYITA MONTERO CASANOVAS | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 9,498.40 | 8,216.31 | 44,570.01 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1001 | JOANNY ROSELY ARAGONEZ FLORES | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 33,260.45 | 9,003.22 | 26,353.45 |
| 1001 | JUAN BAUTISTA CRUZ SOTO | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1001 | JUAN ROMERO ARCINIEGA | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,395.00 | 8,937.64 | 43,756.77 |
| 1001 | JUNIOR JAVIER VARGAS PEÑA | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 14,396.03 | 9,199.94 | 46,604.23 |
| 1001 | LAURA MERCEDES PEÑA PAULINO | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 22,385.27 | 9,921.27 | 43,698.35 |
| 1001 | MARIA DE PAULA | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,103.39 | 3,675.31 | 25.00 | 1,782.37 | 4,409.34 | 544.00 | 1,887.94 | 4,403.13 | 1,035.93 | 4,731.24 | 36,764.76 | 9,356.47 | 25,338.63 |
| 1001 | MARIA ELENA JIMENEZ GOMEZ | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,827.75 | 4,752.52 | 25.00 | 1,946.66 | 4,815.77 | 544.00 | 2,061.96 | 4,808.99 | 1,035.93 | 5,069.55 | 36,309.46 | 10,168.76 | 31,518.29 |
| 1001 | MARIA MAGDALENA BALCACER TRINIDAD | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 29,895.68 | 9,199.94 | 31,104.58 |
| 1001 | MARIA MESA DE LOS SANTOS | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,177.11 | 8,937.64 | 39,974.66 |
| 1001 | MARIBEL MORENO FABIAN | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 35,589.82 | 10,183.57 | 32,342.29 |
| 1001 | MARLENNY HEREDIA GOMEZ | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 23,236.05 | 7,088.96 | 22,976.27 |
| 1001 | MAYRA ACOSTA DE RAMOS | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,979.26 | 4,404.67 | 25.00 | 1,893.60 | 4,684.53 | 544.00 | 2,005.77 | 4,677.93 | 1,035.93 | 4,960.30 | 31,782.12 | 9,906.46 | 34,197.14 |
| 1001 | NIEVE MARTINEZ NOLASCO | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 73,454.85 | 7,105.11 | 25.00 | 2,108.15 | 5,215.29 | 544.00 | 2,233.03 | 5,207.95 | 1,035.93 | 5,402.11 | 59,770.46 | 10,967.24 | 13,684.39 |
| 1001 | NILDA ESTER SEVERINO DE RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,544.69 | 3,381.99 | 25.00 | 1,737.63 | 4,298.67 | 544.00 | 1,840.56 | 4,292.62 | 1,035.93 | 4,639.12 | 32,418.46 | 9,135.29 | 28,126.23 |
| 1001 | PAULA ALTAGRACIA MIRABAL FRANCISCO DE ABREU | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 544.00 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,035.93 | 5,239.59 | 50,970.76 | 10,577.01 | 19,734.09 |
| 1001 | PETRONILA ZAPATA LINARES | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 15,232.31 | 9,855.69 | 50,389.18 |
| 1001 | RAMONA MARGARITA RAMOS SANCHEZ | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 90,070.79 | 9,769.77 | 25.00 | 2,585.03 | 6,395.03 | 544.00 | 2,738.15 | 6,386.02 | 0.00 | 5,348.18 | 38,957.15 | 13,325.05 | 51,113.64 |
| 1001 | ROSA IRIS NUÑEZ UREÑA | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 31,252.82 | 9,199.94 | 29,747.44 |
| 1001 | TERESA MONSERRATE GERALDO | POLITECNICO PARROQUIAL BETANIA 10-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 18,515.39 | 8,675.33 | 38,787.89 |
| 1002 | ALCADIA JORGE MORENO | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.34 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 544.00 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 1,035.93 | 4,038.76 | 20,790.81 | 7,693.82 | 29,595.53 |
| 1002 | ANA CRISTINA VIDAL PEREZ | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,497.06 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 3,107.79 | 4,633.16 | 15,853.90 | 3,894.36 | 9,533.07 |
| 1002 | ANA CRISTINA VIDAL PEREZ | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 21,736.25 | 3,894.36 | 3,650.72 |
| 1002 | ANGELA MERY SANCHEZ GONZALEZ | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 7,527.83 | 4,072.73 | 19,021.89 |
| 1002 | ANGELA MERY SANCHEZ GONZALEZ | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,549.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 19,773.25 | 4,072.73 | 6,776.47 |
| 1002 | ANGELINA SORIANO TORREZ | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,825.22 | 3,953.82 | 18,949.33 |
| 1002 | ANGELINA SORIANO TORREZ | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1002 | ARCADIA RUDECINDO ADON | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 14,432.29 | 3,478.17 | 8,241.56 |
| 1002 | ARCADIA RUDECINDO ADON | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 20,489.60 | 3,478.17 | 2,184.25 |
| 1002 | CANDIDO MOISE DE PEÑA MORENO | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,584.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 820.38 | 2,029.50 | 328.72 | 868.97 | 2,026.64 | 0.00 | 1,689.35 | 23,815.83 | 4,384.86 | 4,768.72 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | CANDIDO MOISE DE PEÑA MORENO | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,584.55 | 2,746.77 | 25.00 | 820.38 | 2,029.50 | 328.72 | 868.97 | 2,026.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,750.28 | 11,108.68 | 4,384.86 | 17,475.87 |
| 1002 | CARMEN JORGE DE LOS SANTOS | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,648.05 | 4,251.09 | 11,064.43 |
| 1002 | CARMEN JORGE DE LOS SANTOS | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 5,885.82 | 4,251.09 | 21,826.66 |
| 1002 | DAYLOY YAJAIRA DOÑE MORENO | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 24,043.02 | 4,102.46 | 2,700.50 |
| 1002 | DAYLOY YAJAIRA DOÑE MORENO | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | DIVINA CRUZ SUAREZ | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1002 | EUFEMIA ALCANTARA MAÑON | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 15,567.56 | 3,626.81 | 8,075.26 |
| 1002 | EUFEMIA ALCANTARA MAÑON | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA SILVA DE BORBON | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,307.73 | 4,132.19 | 7,629.58 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA SILVA DE BORBON | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,538.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,399.03 |
| 1002 | GENARO MIESES RUDECINDO | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 25,434.44 | 4,013.27 | 727.69 |
| 1002 | GENARO MIESES RUDECINDO | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 14,052.28 | 4,013.27 | 12,109.85 |
| 1002 | JUANA SACARIA MORENO CASTILLO | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1002 | JUANA SACARIA MORENO CASTILLO | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 7,678.52 | 3,478.17 | 14,995.33 |
| 1002 | LEA HERNANDEZ OLIVO | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,582.64 | 5,053.29 | 4,043.00 | 21,302.64 |
| 1002 | LEA HERNANDEZ OLIVO | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 11,717.17 | 4,043.00 | 14,638.76 |
| 1002 | LEONARDA TELLERIA OSORIA | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 7,019.00 | 3,864.63 | 18,174.16 |
| 1002 | LEONARDA TELLERIA OSORIA | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,082.28 | 3,864.63 | 21,110.88 |
| 1002 | LUCIBER MARIA SILVA GARCIA DE ALBUEZ | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 27,056.27 | 4,518.65 | 2,400.37 |
| 1002 | LUCIBER MARIA SILVA GARCIA DE ALBUEZ | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,282.18 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 5,814.50 | 4,518.65 | 23,642.14 |
| 1002 | MARIA YSABEL TAPIA MAÑON | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,778.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.94 | 2,043.26 | 330.95 | 874.86 | 2,040.39 | 0.00 | 1,700.80 | 17,291.84 | 4,414.60 | 11,486.52 |
| 1002 | MARIA YSABEL TAPIA MAÑON | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,778.36 | 2,819.71 | 25.00 | 825.94 | 2,043.26 | 330.95 | 874.86 | 2,040.39 | 1,035.93 | 2,761.73 | 14,511.91 | 4,414.60 | 14,266.45 |
| 1002 | MERCY CARMELINA NUÑEZ MARTE | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 26,347.95 | 4,370.01 | 2,139.72 |
| 1002 | MINERVA JOSE MAÑON DE DEL ORBE | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,840.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 770.32 | 1,905.67 | 308.66 | 815.95 | 1,902.99 | 0.00 | 1,586.27 | 2,968.88 | 4,117.32 | 23,871.54 |
| 1002 | MINERVA JOSE MAÑON DE DEL ORBE | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,840.42 | 2,373.50 | 25.00 | 770.32 | 1,905.67 | 308.66 | 815.95 | 1,902.99 | 0.00 | 1,611.27 | 5,685.79 | 4,117.32 | 21,154.63 |
| 1002 | MIRLA YUDELKA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 1,035.93 | 2,536.30 | 8,251.21 | 3,894.36 | 17,135.75 |
| 1002 | MIRLA YUDELKA RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.96 | 1,807.84 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 4,038.89 | 3,894.36 | 21,348.07 |
| 1002 | NICOLAZA MIESES MAÑON | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 7,933.43 | 4,102.46 | 18,810.09 |
| 1002 | NICOLAZA MIESES MAÑON | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,895.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,848.24 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | NURIS HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 13,326.82 | 3,626.81 | 10,316.00 |
| 1002 | NURIS HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 14,664.19 | 3,626.81 | 8,978.63 |
| 1002 | RAMONA ANTONIA MERCEDES JORGE TEJADA | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 2,556.43 | 4,785.06 | 28,636.88 |
| 1002 | RAMONA ANTONIA MERCEDES JORGE TEJADA | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,614.16 | 4,785.06 | 24,579.15 |
| 1002 | ROSELIA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ SORIANO | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,711.87 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 1,512.83 | 3,742.54 | 544.00 | 1,602.44 | 3,737.27 | 0.00 | 3,140.27 | 32,590.50 | 8,023.81 | 20,121.37 |
| 1002 | RUDELISE PEREZ FIGUEREO | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,044.36 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,201.81 | 3,834.91 | 20,797.57 |
| 1002 | RUDELISE PEREZ FIGUEREO | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,349.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.23 | 1,870.81 | 303.02 | 801.02 | 1,868.17 | 0.00 | 1,557.25 | 23,265.52 | 4,042.00 | 3,083.86 |
| 1002 | SANTA ARASELIS DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 20,962.01 | 3,953.82 | 4,812.54 |
| 1002 | SANTA ARASELIS DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,595.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,179.26 |
| 1002 | SANTA ISABEL MORENO HEREDIA | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SANTA ISABEL MORENO HEREDIA | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 13,838.59 | 3,626.81 | 9,804.23 |
| 1002 | SANTA MIESES MAÑON | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 40,696.66 | 540.97 | 25.00 | 1,167.99 | 2,889.46 | 468.01 | 1,237.18 | 2,885.39 | 0.00 | 2,430.17 | 5,469.57 | 6,242.86 | 35,227.09 |
| 1002 | SANTA YUDEICA PEGUERO DAMIAN DE ACOSTA | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SANTA YUDEICA PEGUERO DAMIAN DE ACOSTA | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.75 | 12,138.52 | 3,924.09 | 13,442.23 |
| 1002 | SIMEONA GUILLEN DE DE PEÑA | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 0.00 | 2,544.70 | 23,084.48 | 6,540.15 | 19,550.11 |
| 1002 | VICTOR DARIO CUEVAS DE LA ROSA | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 21,564.80 | 3,805.18 | 3,240.78 |
| 1002 | VICTOR DARIO CUEVAS DE LA ROSA | ALBERGUE DIVINA PROVIDENCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1002 | ANGELA MAGALLANEZ SILFA | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 25,461.49 | 1,984.27 | 25.00 | 730.74 | 1,807.77 | 292.81 | 774.03 | 1,805.22 | 0.00 | 1,529.77 | 14,182.91 | 3,905.80 | 11,278.58 |
| 1002 | ANGELA MAGALLANEZ SILFA | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,461.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 730.74 | 1,807.77 | 292.81 | 774.03 | 1,805.22 | 0.00 | 1,504.77 | 25,361.49 | 3,905.80 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ANGELA SOBEIDA AQUINO MEDRANO | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 5,730.81 | 2,972.79 | 13,648.55 |
| 1002 | BELKIS MARIA MUÑOZ FERNANDEZ | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 4,038.78 | 2,972.79 | 15,340.58 |
| 1002 | CLAUDINA DE MORLA MANZUETA | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,863.48 | 18,053.10 | 4,678.72 | 12,447.03 |
| 1002 | CLAUDINA DE MORLA MANZUETA | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.13 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | EDUVIGES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,868.90 | 3,953.82 | 18,905.65 |
| 1002 | EDUVIGES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 24,079.55 | 3,953.82 | 1,695.00 |
| 1002 | ENEROLIZA LAVANDIER POLANCO | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 9,733.29 | 3,478.17 | 12,940.56 |
| 1002 | ENEROLIZA LAVANDIER POLANCO | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 18,750.73 | 3,478.17 | 3,923.12 |
| 1002 | EUGENIA GENAO JIMENEZ | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 31,657.78 | 7,583.82 | 17,953.38 |
| 1002 | EVARISTO CHIVILLI RUDECINDO | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 5,230.81 | 2,972.79 | 14,148.55 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | FELICITA ANA AMALIA ESQUEA | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 62,862.90 | 4,025.42 | 25.00 | 1,804.17 | 4,463.27 | 544.00 | 1,911.03 | 4,456.98 | 0.00 | 3,740.20 | 38,655.52 | 9,464.25 | 24,207.38 |
| 1002 | FELIPA CRUZ BAUTISTA DE FAÑAS | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,796.55 | 3,626.81 | 19,846.27 |
| 1002 | FELIPA CRUZ BAUTISTA DE FAÑAS | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,515.49 | 6,041.95 | 3,933.61 | 19,600.87 |
| 1002 | GILDEGARD GUILLERMO GOMEZ | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 27,160.64 | 7,913.81 | 24,776.04 |
| 1002 | GLADIS XIOMARA DEL C. DE JESUS PEÑA MEJIA | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 3,428.93 | 2,972.79 | 15,950.43 |
| 1002 | LICELOT MARGARITA DIAZ BONILLA | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 10,163.61 | 3,805.18 | 14,641.97 |
| 1002 | LIDIA JAVIER CALCA¥O | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.40 | 570.52 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.44 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 5,120.82 | 7,610.36 | 19,684.76 |
| 1002 | MARIA VIRGEN SANCHEZ | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,101.82 | 4,132.19 | 20,835.50 |
| 1002 | MARIA VIRGEN SANCHEZ | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,268.03 | 4,132.19 | 5,669.29 |
| 1002 | MARIANELA MORENO GONZALEZ | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MARIANELA MORENO GONZALEZ | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,351.28 | 4,102.46 | 20,392.24 |
| 1002 | MARTHA ISABEL VASQUEZ SANMARTIN | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,955.79 | 6,956.34 | 28,391.91 |
| 1002 | MARTINA RUDECINDO MORENO | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 7,472.80 | 2,972.79 | 11,906.56 |
| 1002 | PASTORA AGUERO DE JESUS | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 21,504.70 | 3,924.09 | 4,076.06 |
| 1002 | PASTORA AGUERO DE JESUS | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 5,724.29 | 3,924.09 | 19,856.47 |
| 1002 | ROSANNA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 6,175.83 | 3,953.82 | 19,598.72 |
| 1002 | ROSANNA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,502.34 | 3,953.82 | 13,272.21 |
| 1002 | SANTA JUANA CUSTODIO SANCHEZ | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 14,985.87 | 3,686.27 | 9,044.54 |
| 1002 | VIRGINIA FELICITA CAMACHO RAMIREZ | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 13,002.36 | 3,834.91 | 11,997.02 |
| 1002 | VIRGINIA FELICITA CAMACHO RAMIREZ | ALBERGUE DIVINO NIÑO JESUS 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 22,710.72 | 3,834.91 | 2,288.66 |
| 1002 | CRESENCIA CAYETANO FABIAN | ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 3,620.34 | 3,983.55 | 22,348.01 |
| 1002 | ISABEL PASCUAL RUDECINDO | ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,156.28 | 3,686.27 | 19,874.13 |
| 1002 | SANTA BENANCIA ROJAS HERNANDEZ | ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,866.29 | 3,983.55 | 20,102.06 |
| 1002 | BELKIS MARIA MUÑOZ FERNANDEZ | ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 19,279.36 | 2,972.79 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | CRESENCIA CAYETANO FABIAN | ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 16,059.29 | 3,983.55 | 9,909.06 |
| 1002 | MARITZA ROSARIO | ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1002 | MARITZA ROSARIO | ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,580.12 | 3,686.27 | 13,450.29 |
| 1002 | SANTA BENANCIA ROJAS HERNANDEZ | ALBERGUE NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL ROSARIO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 4,574.34 | 3,983.55 | 21,394.01 |
| 1002 | BENITA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 18,514.42 | 3,626.81 | 5,128.40 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | BENITA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 25,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,515.49 | 12,660.13 | 3,933.61 | 12,982.69 |
| 1002 | DOMINGA DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 28,743.52 | 2,637.43 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 6,109.77 | 4,409.26 | 22,633.75 |
| 1002 | DOMINGA DE PAULA DE LA CRUZ | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 4,264.27 | 4,102.46 | 22,479.25 |
| 1002 | JATNNA PAOLA DE JESUS ARAUJO | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 23,949.12 | 3,805.18 | 856.46 |
| 1002 | JATNNA PAOLA DE JESUS ARAUJO | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 12,083.09 | 3,805.18 | 12,722.49 |
| 1002 | JUANA ESTHER FALCON RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 4,978.62 | 4,102.46 | 21,764.90 |
| 1002 | JUANA ESTHER FALCON RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 28,220.69 | 2,399.24 | 25.00 | 809.93 | 2,003.67 | 324.54 | 857.91 | 2,000.85 | 0.00 | 1,692.84 | 22,145.58 | 4,329.06 | 6,075.11 |
| 1002 | JULIA AQUILINA PEREZ DE LA CRUZ | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,573.71 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,861.56 | 4,072.73 | 21,688.17 |
| 1002 | JULIA AQUILINA PEREZ DE LA CRUZ | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 28,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.38 | 2,027.03 | 328.32 | 867.91 | 2,024.18 | 0.00 | 1,687.29 | 20,396.85 | 4,379.53 | 8,152.88 |
| 1002 | LOENDY LISETTE LANTIGUA JIMENEZ | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 8,982.49 | 5,945.59 | 29,776.23 |
| 1002 | LUCIA MERCEDES PEREZ DE LA CRUZ | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 21,839.69 | 4,399.74 | 6,841.77 |
| 1002 | LUCIA MERCEDES PEREZ DE LA CRUZ | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 11,433.30 | 4,399.74 | 17,248.16 |
| 1002 | LUISA LISSELOT MEDINA MERAN | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,718.33 | 5,945.59 | 29,040.39 |
| 1002 | MARTINA PRENZA MODESTO | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,076.93 | 7,363.83 | 32,983.88 |
| 1002 | MELALDINA MUÑOZ DE JESUS | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 30,487.67 | 3,293.85 | 25.00 | 1,692.60 | 4,187.24 | 678.22 | 1,792.86 | 4,181.36 | 0.00 | 3,510.46 | 13,085.59 | 9,046.82 | 17,402.08 |
| 1002 | NATALI ELENA DE JESUS HENRIQUEZ | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,850.06 | 5,945.59 | 22,908.66 |
| 1002 | ROSAILY NOEMI TOLENTINO ACOSTA | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1002 | VIRGINIA MUÑOZ DE LOS SANTOS | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,698.57 | 5,945.59 | 27,060.15 |
| 1002 | WENDY YAHAIRA DE LEON RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO CRISTIANO DE EDUCACION PARA SORDOS 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 49,449.86 |
| 1002 | JESUA MORENO DE MAMBRU | CENTRO DE NUTRICION NIÑO JESUS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 28,336.47 | 7,913.81 | 23,600.22 |
| 1002 | RAMONA HERNANDEZ BERBERE DE MORENO | CENTRO DE NUTRICION NIÑO JESUS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 17,641.55 | 4,102.46 | 9,101.97 |
| 1002 | ROSAURA REYNOSO DE MORENO | CENTRO DE NUTRICION NIÑO JESUS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,637.43 | 25.00 | 1,592.48 | 3,939.58 | 638.10 | 1,686.80 | 3,934.04 | 0.00 | 3,304.28 | 21,995.62 | 8,511.72 | 4,747.90 |
| 1002 | SUGEY MIESES NINA | CENTRO DE NUTRICION NIÑO JESUS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,743.52 | 2,637.43 | 25.00 | 1,592.48 | 3,939.58 | 638.10 | 1,686.80 | 3,934.04 | 0.00 | 3,304.28 | 6,650.77 | 8,511.72 | 22,092.75 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA AYBAR FELIZ DE GERMAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 66,014.29 | 14,055.60 | 29,204.85 |
| 1002 | ANDRES MORA RECIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.77 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.69 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.79 | 64,493.35 | 12,764.68 | 21,628.42 |
| 1002 | ANTONIO SANCHEZ ENCARNACION | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 544.00 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 70,495.37 | 12,506.49 | 13,806.93 |
| 1002 | ARELIS JOSEFINA MARTINEZ ACOSTA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,695.83 | 7,752.26 | 25.00 | 2,402.07 | 5,942.40 | 544.00 | 2,544.35 | 5,934.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,043.28 | 39,253.23 | 12,420.43 | 44,442.60 |
| 1002 | BETZAIDA FELIZ PEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,724.54 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,186.57 | 45,209.98 | 12,850.74 | 41,518.29 |
| 1002 | BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA UREÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 49,324.19 | 14,055.60 | 45,894.95 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | CANOVA ONELIA GOMEZ POLANCO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,695.81 | 8,270.22 | 25.00 | 2,402.07 | 5,942.40 | 544.00 | 2,544.35 | 5,934.03 | 0.00 | 4,971.42 | 29,414.19 | 12,420.43 | 54,281.62 |
| 1002 | CARMEN GALVEZ VILLANUEVA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.40 | 6,700.93 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 544.00 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 0.00 | 4,577.14 | 55,281.94 | 11,473.76 | 21,742.46 |
| 1002 | CARMEN LUISA GUZMAN GONZALEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 44,137.61 | 11,904.07 | 35,919.26 |
| 1002 | CRISTINA ALMONTE TISSOL DE VILLANUEVA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.77 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.69 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.79 | 34,140.76 | 12,764.68 | 51,981.01 |
| 1002 | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA ROSSIS JIMENEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,151.16 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 75,348.09 | 13,711.36 | 17,445.09 |
| 1002 | DIOGENES DE JESUS ARIAS PAULINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.41 | 6,700.94 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 544.00 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 0.00 | 4,577.14 | 25,415.24 | 11,473.76 | 51,609.17 |
| 1002 | DOMINGA RIVAS GARCIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 52,162.14 | 13,711.36 | 40,631.04 |
| 1002 | DOMINGO BAEZ CASTILLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 127,000.00 | 18,522.87 | 25.00 | 3,644.90 | 9,017.00 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 7,265.00 | 29,722.88 | 17,945.63 | 97,277.12 |
| 1002 | ELIS MARGARITA PEREZ LAPAIX | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,581.88 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,150.73 | 41,901.56 | 12,764.68 | 44,220.22 |
| 1002 | ELPIDIO ANILIAL EMETERIO RONDON | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.86 | 7,155.26 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,792.29 | 41,096.44 | 11,904.07 | 38,960.42 |
| 1002 | ESTHER NIDIA TINEO PIMENTEL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,566.93 | 9,180.80 | 25.00 | 2,513.17 | 6,217.25 | 544.00 | 2,662.03 | 6,208.50 | 0.00 | 5,200.20 | 18,989.49 | 12,969.75 | 68,577.44 |
| 1002 | FERMINA ROSARIO MARTINEZ ALMONTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.17 | 10,980.80 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 28,727.22 | 14,055.60 | 66,491.95 |
| 1002 | FERNANDO FRANCISCO PEÑA PICHARDO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 7,868.57 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,971.51 | 15,116.43 | 12,334.37 | 67,972.89 |
| 1002 | FREDDY BIENVENIDO MONTILLA VILLAR | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.22 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 544.00 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 52,641.46 | 13,367.11 | 37,725.76 |
| 1002 | GISELA MONTERO DE DE OLEO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,534.24 | 9,125.60 | 25.00 | 2,569.63 | 6,356.93 | 544.00 | 2,721.84 | 6,347.98 | 2,071.86 | 7,388.33 | 58,698.22 | 13,248.91 | 30,836.02 |
| 1002 | GLORIA MARIA QUEZADA JIMENEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 544.00 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 76,814.25 | 13,625.29 | 15,372.44 |
| 1002 | GREICY MARINA CABRERA CARRASCO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.31 | 8,127.55 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 53,491.78 | 12,334.37 | 29,597.53 |
| 1002 | HARLING MAGDALENA ARIAS TEJEDA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 544.00 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 29,738.26 | 13,194.98 | 59,415.97 |
| 1002 | HECTOR MANUEL ARAUJO PRENSA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 72,425.90 | 12,850.74 | 14,302.37 |
| 1002 | INGRID YANILSY VARELA LOPEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 53,651.32 | 13,711.36 | 39,141.86 |
| 1002 | JACKELINE JIMENEZ MADERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.24 | 9,580.52 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 544.00 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,401.63 | 41,041.62 | 13,367.11 | 49,325.62 |
| 1002 | JOSE HUMBERTO ROMERO RAMIREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.40 | 6,700.93 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 544.00 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 0.00 | 4,577.14 | 33,873.98 | 11,473.76 | 43,150.42 |
| 1002 | JOSE ROLANDO MORALES FRIAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 6,896.28 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 2,071.86 | 6,828.22 | 64,807.69 | 11,904.07 | 15,249.18 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA REYNOSO PORTES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.34 | 7,868.58 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,971.51 | 55,024.22 | 12,334.37 | 28,065.12 |
| 1002 | JULIA OLGA ULLOA DE JESUS DE RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.33 | 8,127.56 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 50,723.94 | 12,334.37 | 32,365.39 |
| 1002 | KENIA CONCEPCION SILVERIO CASTILLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.80 | 8,840.87 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.04 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 46,308.60 | 12,764.69 | 39,813.20 |
| 1002 | LILIANA BERIGUETE MONTERO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 69,352.57 | 12,764.68 | 16,769.21 |
| 1002 | LUCY MARGARITA CEDANO JIMENEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 43,860.71 | 14,055.60 | 51,358.43 |
| 1002 | MARIA BENITA DE LOS SANTOS ABREU | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,295.19 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 544.00 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,329.95 | 63,870.14 | 13,194.98 | 25,284.09 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MARIA DE JESUS CLASE FELIPE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 83,029.85 | 13,711.36 | 9,763.33 |
| 1002 | MARIA LUCIA BATISTA ALVAREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 73,991.96 | 6,119.68 | 25.00 | 2,123.57 | 5,253.43 | 544.00 | 2,249.36 | 5,246.03 | 0.00 | 4,397.93 | 31,795.24 | 11,043.46 | 42,196.72 |
| 1002 | MARIA LUISA CHAVEZ MORIN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.77 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.69 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.79 | 70,004.91 | 12,764.68 | 16,116.86 |
| 1002 | MARINO LOPEZ REYES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,008.50 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 544.00 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,509.17 | 29,623.48 | 13,625.29 | 62,563.21 |
| 1002 | NARCISA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ SANTIAGO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 9,892.18 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,580.93 | 37,431.32 | 13,711.36 | 55,361.86 |
| 1002 | NARCISO MATOS ROMAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.86 | 7,414.24 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 52,030.89 | 11,904.07 | 28,025.97 |
| 1002 | ONEIDA ALTAGRACIA ZAYA MARTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.86 | 7,414.24 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 47,931.88 | 11,904.07 | 32,124.98 |
| 1002 | ORLANDO CABRERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,151.17 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 55,951.18 | 13,711.36 | 36,842.02 |
| 1002 | RALDY ROLANDO GONZALEZ AMADOR | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.17 | 10,980.80 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 90,904.61 | 14,055.60 | 4,314.56 |
| 1002 | REYNALDA DE JESUS NUÑEZ REYNOSO DE FAÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 8,479.69 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 11,920.11 | 5,281.28 | 22,508.07 |
| 1002 | REYNALDA DE JESUS NUÑEZ REYNOSO DE FAÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 18,561.90 | 5,281.28 | 15,866.28 |
| 1002 | RIGOBERTO RAMON MATEO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 93,049.30 | 10,470.39 | 25.00 | 2,670.51 | 6,606.50 | 544.00 | 2,828.70 | 6,597.20 | 0.00 | 5,524.21 | 58,823.18 | 13,747.70 | 34,226.12 |
| 1002 | SALOMON SEPTIMO MUÑOZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 544.00 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 38,773.13 | 13,367.11 | 51,594.08 |
| 1002 | SUSANA MARIA NOLASCO GERMAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 42,335.23 | 14,055.60 | 52,883.91 |
| 1002 | TEODORA JIMENEZ DE JESUS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 9,892.18 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,580.93 | 26,724.81 | 13,711.36 | 66,068.37 |
| 1002 | TERESA ESTHERBINA RAFFA SAVIÑON | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 544.00 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 41,784.94 | 13,367.11 | 48,582.27 |
| 1002 | VICTOR ALCANTARA CRISOSTOMO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 49,288.35 | 11,904.07 | 30,768.52 |
| 1002 | YOKASTA NOEMI CORDERO BAUTISTA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 61,606.11 | 13,711.36 | 31,187.09 |
| 1002 | YSIDRA DE LA CRUZ LAUREANO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-02 SABANA PERDIDA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.41 | 6,700.94 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 544.00 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 0.00 | 4,577.14 | 47,826.81 | 11,473.76 | 29,197.60 |
| 1002 | ANA JULIA PIÑA CARMONA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,069.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,717.98 | 22,486.74 | 4,459.18 | 6,582.30 |
| 1002 | ANDREA DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,574.03 | 4,013.27 | 21,588.10 |
| 1002 | EVANGELISTA MARTINEZ ASTACIO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,906.10 | 3,834.91 | 6,093.28 |
| 1002 | FATIMA SANCHEZ VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 9,906.33 | 3,924.09 | 15,674.42 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA ANTONIA BALDERA DOÑE | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,736.71 | 4,132.19 | 19,200.60 |
| 1002 | JOSE MIGUEL TEJADA DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,403.16 | 3,686.27 | 11,627.25 |
| 1002 | MARGARITA ARASELY DEL ROSARIO DIAZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,407.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,561.06 |
| 1002 | MARIA CELESTINA HERNANDEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 8,414.10 | 4,548.37 | 21,236.32 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA PEREZ RUIZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,153.26 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 8,103.68 | 5,281.28 | 26,324.50 |
| 1002 | REINA YSABEL LEYBA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.57 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,788.46 | 26,757.82 | 4,642.13 | 3,503.79 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | REYNA MERCEDES DESIS SANTANA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ROSA ESPEJO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,093.24 |
| 1002 | SANDRA ESTHER PEÑA URBAEZ DE FERRER | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 14,345.93 | 3,924.09 | 11,234.82 |
| 1002 | SENCION MARIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 28,775.25 | 4,429.47 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SEVERA DEL ROSARIO TAVERAS DE COLON | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,798.15 | 8,669.03 | 4,667.29 | 21,756.57 |
| 1002 | YAIRA IDALIS SANTIAGO SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 2,003.23 | 4,147.05 | 25,030.98 |
| 1002 | CARMEN ANTONIA ROSARIO VELOZ DE ZORRILLA | ESC DE LA PENITENCIERIA NACIONAL DE LA VICTORIA 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 3,671.27 | 4,147.05 | 23,362.94 |
| 1002 | CARMEN ANTONIA ROSARIO VELOZ DE ZORRILLA | ESC DE LA PENITENCIERIA NACIONAL DE LA VICTORIA 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,756.78 | 4,147.05 | 22,277.43 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA CARRION MARTE | ESC DE LA PENITENCIERIA NACIONAL DE LA VICTORIA 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 11,788.28 | 3,805.18 | 13,017.30 |
| 1002 | DAISY MARGARITA PEREZ CABRAL | ESC HOGAR ARMANDO ROSEMBERG MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 1,035.93 | 2,633.65 | 11,778.52 | 4,147.05 | 15,255.69 |
| 1002 | YRIS ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO LIRIANO | ESC HOGAR ARMANDO ROSEMBERG MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 20,133.75 | 4,132.19 | 6,803.56 |
| 1002 | DAISY MARGARITA PEREZ CABRAL | ESC HOGAR ARMANDO ROSEMBERG VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,601.39 | 4,147.05 | 22,432.82 |
| 1002 | LOURDES JOSEFINA GARCIA ESCAÑO DE MUESES | ESC HOGAR ARMANDO ROSEMBERG VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,636.90 | 4,161.91 | 21,494.20 |
| 1002 | YRIS ALTAGRACIA LIRIANO LIRIANO | ESC HOGAR ARMANDO ROSEMBERG VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | DOLORES ALTAGRACIA MONTES DE OCA CALDERON | ESC LABORAL SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 14,281.47 | 4,013.27 | 11,880.66 |
| 1002 | ENEROLIZA LAUREANO MEJIA | ESC LABORAL SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,075.96 | 3,686.27 | 21,954.45 |
| 1002 | LAURA RAMIREZ DE MORDAN | ESC LABORAL SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1002 | MARIA CRISTINA PEÑA MERCADO | ESC LABORAL SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 19,559.33 | 4,013.27 | 6,602.80 |
| 1002 | MAXIMA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC LABORAL SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 29,243.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 839.30 | 2,076.32 | 336.30 | 889.01 | 2,073.39 | 0.00 | 1,728.31 | 23,745.55 | 4,486.01 | 5,498.36 |
| 1002 | MIRTA DE JESUS DUVAL MONTERO | ESC LABORAL SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 21,678.11 | 4,013.27 | 4,484.02 |
| 1002 | ROSA ESTELA ORTEGA | ESC LABORAL SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL | fijo | 33,503.93 | 6,511.60 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 12,721.29 | 5,139.51 | 20,782.64 |
| 1002 | YSABEL REYNA ALVAREZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC LABORAL SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,537.23 | 4,251.09 | 5,175.25 |
| 1002 | JUANA MARIA ALMARANTE ROMERO | ESC NOCT ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 20,890.06 | 4,102.46 | 5,853.46 |
| 1002 | DISA MARIA CABRERA SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 21,383.10 | 4,785.06 | 9,810.21 |
| 1002 | EUCEBIA MANZANILLO MERCEDES | ESC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 10,615.52 | 4,102.46 | 16,128.00 |
| 1002 | ALEJANDRINA MAGALLANES FIGUEROA | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ANGELA VASQUEZ ROSARIO DE TORIBIO | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ANTONIA HERNANDEZ NIEVES | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,611.79 | 2,412.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 17,618.18 | 3,775.46 | 6,993.61 |
| 1002 | BYRON UBALDO RALDA VILLAGRAN | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | CARLOS EMILIO RODRIGUEZ AQUINO | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 424.52 | 816.70 | 4,899.48 |
| 1002 | EMPERATRIZ LANTIGUA CAMILO | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 10,044.24 | 3,544.49 | 13,061.92 |
| 1002 | ESTEPHANIE GIRON BRAND | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCO JAVIER | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,529.86 | 3,398.58 | 25.00 | 790.11 | 1,954.62 | 316.59 | 836.91 | 1,951.87 | 0.00 | 1,652.02 | 8,768.86 | 4,223.08 | 18,761.00 |
| 1002 | GEORGINA SEGURA CASTILLO | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1002 | JUANA GREGORIA GIRON DE MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1002 | LEONARDO CHAVEZ GIRON | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1002 | LUIS ERNESTO BELLO MENDEZ | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 26,934.21 | 4,147.05 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SANTA BERONICA ANTIGUA CLETO | ESC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1002 | ANA CRISTINA MORA JORGE | ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | CARLOS SAMUEL ARIAS ALMONTE | ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1002 | DISNALDA AGUSTINA PEÑA RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | FERNANDO LOPEZ NICASIO | ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 12,306.17 | 4,013.27 | 13,855.96 |
| 1002 | JOCELYN DEL CARMEN GIL VALDEZ | ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | LUCAS MARTINEZ HIRALDO | ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | LUIS EDUARDO VASQUEZ FRIAS | ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,809.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.40 | 1,971.68 | 0.00 | 1,643.53 | 2,959.67 | 4,265.96 | 24,849.70 |
| 1002 | MERY MERCY RODRIGUEZ HERRERA | ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,597.75 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 25,093.16 | 3,864.63 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MERY MERCY RODRIGUEZ HERRERA | ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 16,818.37 | 3,864.63 | 8,374.79 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA ALCANTARA DE MORENO | ESC NOCT LOS CASTILLOS 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 21,317.30 | 659.09 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,320.79 | 9,275.82 | 3,270.08 | 12,041.48 |
| 1002 | ATANACIA CORALES MORENO | ESC NOCT MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 18,933.31 | 4,132.19 | 8,004.00 |
| 1002 | LUISA MATILDE RODRIGUEZ COLON | ESC NOCT MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA 10-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 30,369.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 871.61 | 2,156.25 | 349.25 | 923.24 | 2,153.21 | 0.00 | 1,794.85 | 4,785.57 | 4,658.71 | 25,584.12 |
| 1002 | MARIA IRENE PEREZ HERNANDEZ DE FELIPE | ESC NOCT MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 12,580.28 | 3,805.18 | 12,225.30 |
| 1002 | MIRIAN DE LA ROSA OVIEDO DE JAVIER | ESC NOCT MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 21,068.09 | 3,805.18 | 3,737.49 |
| 1002 | PEDRO JOSE LORA | ESC NOCT MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,359.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,252.50 |
| 1002 | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON PEREZ | ESC NOCT MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 20,200.47 | 4,043.00 | 6,155.46 |
| 1002 | SANTA CECILIA TRABOUS VENTURA | ESC NOCT MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,762.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,175.03 |
| 1002 | SANTIAGO FRANCISCO SILVERIO | ESC NOCT MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,549.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.37 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 2,712.34 | 4,072.72 | 23,837.37 |
| 1002 | ANDERZON RAFAEL MORENO ARAUJO | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | ANDRES DOMINGUEZ TIBURCIO | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | ANTONIO ROJAS HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | ARELIS JIMENEZ OGANDO | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | BARTOLA SANCHEZ HEREDIA | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | CARLOS RAFAEL HERRERA DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,752.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.19 | 2,041.41 | 330.65 | 874.07 | 2,038.54 | 0.00 | 1,699.26 | 15,966.33 | 4,410.60 | 12,785.93 |
| 1002 | CELESTINO FORTUNATO | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 6,101.29 | 3,478.17 | 16,572.56 |
| 1002 | CINTHIA DRISMELDI ALCANTARA PACHECO | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,206.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,523.41 |
| 1002 | CRISTIANA MERCEDES DIAZ PRENZA | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 18,295.65 | 3,567.36 | 4,959.58 |
| 1002 | DAISY MARIEL RODRIGUEZ MATEO | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | DALIA MARIA BATISTA LIRANZO | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | FELIPE HERRERA DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 1,122.76 | 1,225.06 | 6,863.24 |
| 1002 | FELIX MANUEL SANTANA BUTEN | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,259.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 122.24 | 302.40 | 48.98 | 129.48 | 301.98 | 0.00 | 251.72 | 315.61 | 653.36 | 3,943.59 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA MAMBRU RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | HECTOR RAFAEL TENA JAVIER | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,441.08 | 4,013.27 | 19,721.05 |
| 1002 | JOHANNA SOLIS POLANCO | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 9,187.16 | 3,805.18 | 15,618.42 |
| 1002 | JUAN MIESES MORENO | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | LIDIA ESTHER FABIAN ROSARIO | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | LUILLIS SOSA CASTILLO | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | MAXIMINA RUDECINDO ADON | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | MIREYA ARAUJO DE DE JESUS | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,702.05 | 4,670.16 | 25.00 | 852.45 | 2,108.85 | 341.57 | 902.94 | 2,105.88 | 1,035.93 | 2,816.32 | 20,069.51 | 4,556.30 | 9,632.54 |
| 1002 | MIREYA ARAUJO DE DE JESUS | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | SANTA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | SANTO HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,259.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 122.24 | 302.40 | 48.98 | 129.48 | 301.98 | 0.00 | 251.72 | 315.61 | 653.36 | 3,943.59 |
| 1002 | VIVIAN LISSETTE PEREZ SANTANA | ESC NOCT PADRE GARCIA 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1002 | DIEGO MAMBRU CASTILLO | ESC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | EDUARDA ALCANTARA GRACIANO DE MERCEDES | ESC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,996.93 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 774.81 | 1,916.78 | 310.46 | 820.71 | 1,914.08 | 0.00 | 1,620.52 | 16,766.98 | 4,141.32 | 10,229.95 |
| 1002 | EUTACIO FELIX HERNANDEZ MARTE | ESC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 30,038.00 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 21,686.43 | 4,607.83 | 8,351.57 |
| 1002 | JULIA MAÑON MANZANILLO | ESC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 8,462.81 | 3,864.64 | 16,730.36 |
| 1002 | ADELINA ALTAGRACIA CARPIO DEL CARMEN DE QUEZADA | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1002 | AGUSTINA VALDEZ PEREZ | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | ALFA SAGRARIO PEÑA URBAEZ | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1002 | AMANCIO SANTANA | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1002 | ANTONY SANTANA MERAN | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | ARIS MIGUEL RUIZ MONTERO | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | BLANCA CONTRERA DELGADO | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | CLARIBEL ESTEVEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | EDWARD DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1002 | EUGENIA DEL ORBE MENDOZA DE VENTURA | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 1002 | FREDDY PEÑA SEGURA | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1002 | GENCY NICOLAS TEJEDA LINARES | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,183.53 | 2,450.10 | 14,788.47 |
| 1002 | GEORDALIZA WENDELINE PUJOLS CUSTODIO | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | ISABEL MORENO VINICIO | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | JOHANNA SOLIS POLANCO | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | JUANA EVELIS DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,865.17 | 2,281.26 | 25.00 | 771.03 | 1,907.43 | 308.95 | 816.70 | 1,904.74 | 0.00 | 1,612.73 | 22,633.10 | 4,121.12 | 4,232.07 |
| 1002 | JULIA BATISTA SANTANA | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 2,099.08 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 2,602.50 | 980.04 | 3,786.30 |
| 1002 | JULIO VALENTIN GONZALEZ DE LEON | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1002 | KEYSSY XIOMARA PEREZ MERCEDES | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | LUCHY ZELANDA DURAN GARCIA | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | MARANLLYS ANTONIA ENCARNACION RECIO | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | MARCIA HERNANDEZ PION | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALT. DEL PILAR DEL CARMEN MESA | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | MARIA DEL ROSARIO VARGAS DE LA CRUZ DE PIMENTEL | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | MARIA ELENA ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,282.18 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 5,814.50 | 4,518.65 | 23,642.14 |
| 1002 | MARIA MAGDALENA MARTE DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | MARIS CRIS BRAZOBAN GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | OCTAVIA LEDESMA JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.32 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | RAMON ALADINO DE LOS SANTOS CASTILLO | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 22,955.60 | 5,068.61 | 10,086.20 |
| 1002 | RAMON NUÑEZ MERCEDES | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1002 | SUSANA ROBLES VALDEZ | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,742.46 | 14,294.59 | 4,429.47 | 14,580.66 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | TIRSO MANUEL MONTERO ENCARNACION | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | TOMAS GAMALIER GONZALEZ MATOS | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | VICENTA CAMPUSANO SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 31,196.73 | 7,583.82 | 18,414.43 |
| 1002 | VICTOR MANUEL BEATO VILLA | ESC NOCT RAMONA NERIS SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | ANA VICTORIA SANCHEZ RIVERA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 7,402.32 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 8,427.57 | 2,060.32 | 5,003.43 |
| 1002 | ANGISSELLE CRUZ NU¥EZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1002 | BELKIS MARIA ROMERO HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 12,461.41 | 4,013.27 | 13,700.72 |
| 1002 | DIGNA ALEXANDRA LORENZO RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | DIGNA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO PEÑA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1002 | EINGEL MIGUEL MEJIA VASQUEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1002 | GERALDINA GERALDO MATOS | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1002 | ISIDORA ROJAS BELTRAN | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,140.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,603.24 |
| 1002 | JUAN BIENVENIDO GERONIMO RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,268.40 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,572.54 | 4,102.46 | 21,170.98 |
| 1002 | LIDIA CASANOVA MONTERO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,108.44 | 3,686.27 | 15,921.97 |
| 1002 | LOURDES JOSEFINA GARCIA ESCAÑO DE MUESES | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 19,809.93 | 4,161.91 | 7,321.17 |
| 1002 | LUIS ERNESTO SALDAÑA PEREZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | MANUEL AQUILES TERRERO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,580.75 | 1,552.96 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 22,888.21 | 3,924.09 | 2,692.54 |
| 1002 | MARIA EDUVIRGES GONZALEZ TAVERAS | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,702.83 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,556.09 | 5,104.06 | 25,716.78 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES REYNOSO BAUTISTA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,829.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 770.00 | 1,904.88 | 308.54 | 815.61 | 1,902.19 | 0.00 | 1,585.61 | 17,681.75 | 4,115.61 | 9,147.49 |
| 1002 | NELLY PEREZ BALTAZAR | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | SARAH ESTHER ABREU GARCIA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 19,145.70 | 3,864.64 | 6,047.47 |
| 1002 | TRINIDAD VIRGINIA REGALADO MEDRANO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 17,495.52 | 3,983.55 | 8,472.83 |
| 1002 | VEREDIGNA SANTANA CHALAS | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | YVAN CANDELARIO ASENCIO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1002 | ZUNILDA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1002 | LUCIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ DE JESUS DE ARAUJO | ESC PRIM EL OCHO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,211.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,726.03 |
| 1002 | PETRONILA MAÑON ROJAS | ESC PRIM EL OCHO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,403.45 | 3,834.91 | 11,595.93 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | PILAR YBELCY PEREZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EL OCHO VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1002 | RAMONA DEL CARMEN MAMBRU MATOS | ESC PRIM EL OCHO VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 20,558.77 | 5,068.61 | 12,483.03 |
| 1002 | ANA NIEVES POLO BRITO | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,130.63 |
| 1002 | CATALINA CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 26,598.54 | 8,408.80 | 28,826.43 |
| 1002 | CATALINA DE LEON GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 17,692.41 | 3,983.55 | 8,275.94 |
| 1002 | CRISNELY LEYBA SORIANO | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 23,484.02 | 7,638.82 | 26,514.73 |
| 1002 | CRISTINA SORIANO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,362.90 | 2,783.24 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 544.00 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 1,035.93 | 4,451.08 | 39,467.53 | 8,683.80 | 17,895.37 |
| 1002 | ELADIA REYES DE CORNIEL | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 11,014.40 | 7,913.81 | 40,922.28 |
| 1002 | ELVIA PAMELA PEREZ LA PAZ | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,082.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,676.63 |
| 1002 | GLORIA MIGUELINA TERRERO | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,262.21 | 2,144.77 | 25.00 | 1,557.33 | 3,852.62 | 544.00 | 1,649.57 | 3,847.19 | 2,071.86 | 5,303.76 | 25,231.69 | 8,243.81 | 29,030.52 |
| 1002 | HILDALISA CASTILLO DE LEON | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 22,052.75 | 4,132.19 | 4,884.56 |
| 1002 | JOSE MARTIN NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 45,569.99 | 8,188.81 | 8,304.63 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA CABRERA | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,514.56 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA DE JESUS VASQUEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,387.66 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 3,107.79 | 4,610.25 | 7,132.12 | 3,834.91 | 17,867.26 |
| 1002 | LISSETTE VALENTINA MATOS MERCEDES | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 31,033.54 | 7,253.61 | 16,252.10 |
| 1002 | LUISA MARIA FELIX | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 43,441.08 | 7,253.61 | 3,844.56 |
| 1002 | MILDRE ORFELINA HERRERA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,324.69 | 2,450.11 | 25.00 | 1,587.82 | 3,928.05 | 544.00 | 1,681.87 | 3,922.52 | 1,035.93 | 4,330.62 | 27,650.73 | 8,394.57 | 27,673.96 |
| 1002 | MIRURGIA ELVIRA QUEZADA SANTANA | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 25,023.79 | 3,924.09 | 556.97 |
| 1002 | MODESTA REGALADO PAYANO | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,868.29 | 3,864.64 | 20,324.88 |
| 1002 | NELSON JOSE DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,114.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 720.80 | 1,783.16 | 288.82 | 763.49 | 1,780.65 | 0.00 | 1,484.29 | 16,596.85 | 3,852.63 | 8,518.06 |
| 1002 | NORMA LIDIA MATOS DE OLIVERO | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,951.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,660.50 |
| 1002 | RUTH ESTHER DE LA PAZ OVANDO | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,427.75 | 3,953.82 | 15,346.80 |
| 1002 | SANTA TERESA CARABALLO SOSA | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SARA QUELIZ SURIEL | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 13,123.05 | 4,102.46 | 13,620.47 |
| 1002 | SELEIDA MONTES DE OCA MORILLO DE URBAEZ | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,882.70 | 3,283.58 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 15,994.69 | 4,430.60 | 12,888.01 |
| 1002 | VANESA GUEVARA | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 9,201.04 | 2,972.79 | 10,178.32 |
| 1002 | VIRGINIA JAVIER | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 11,161.84 | 7,638.82 | 38,836.91 |
| 1002 | GREGORIO PEREZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1002 | HILDALISA CASTILLO DE LEON | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,119.05 | 4,132.19 | 21,818.26 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA CABRERA | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 7,307.28 | 3,478.17 | 15,366.57 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA DE JESUS VASQUEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MIRURGIA ELVIRA QUEZADA SANTANA | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,930.76 | 2,208.46 | 25.00 | 772.91 | 1,912.08 | 309.70 | 818.70 | 1,909.39 | 0.00 | 1,616.61 | 4,528.35 | 4,131.17 | 22,402.41 |
| 1002 | MODESTA REGALADO PAYANO | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 6,424.39 | 3,864.64 | 18,768.78 |
| 1002 | NELBA GORIS ABREU | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 33,503.93 | 5,415.55 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 10,078.24 | 5,139.51 | 23,425.69 |
| 1002 | NORMA LIDIA MATOS DE OLIVERO | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 19,096.22 | 3,775.46 | 5,515.57 |
| 1002 | SANTA TERESA CARABALLO SOSA | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,816.56 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 18,249.14 | 3,983.55 | 7,719.21 |
| 1002 | SARA QUELIZ SURIEL | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SELEIDA MONTES DE OCA MORILLO DE URBAEZ | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 19,238.61 | 4,607.83 | 10,799.40 |
| 1002 | SILVIA REYNOSO SANTANA | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,716.27 | 3,834.91 | 18,283.11 |
| 1002 | STALIN ANTONIO NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 12,931.31 | 3,805.18 | 11,874.27 |
| 1002 | TANIA MARGARITA HENRIQUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANA CELIA VIUDA VASQUEZ VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 25,130.63 |
| 1002 | BERKIS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,373.85 | 1,296.19 | 25.00 | 670.83 | 1,659.54 | 268.80 | 710.57 | 1,657.21 | 0.00 | 1,406.40 | 13,175.87 | 3,585.55 | 10,197.98 |
| 1002 | DAMASA OZUNA STERLING | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 10,739.11 | 4,672.95 | 19,723.37 |
| 1002 | JUAN GUZMAN MARTE | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 29,975.33 | 4,962.28 | 2,373.29 |
| 1002 | JUAN MARIA MORENO | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 15,969.78 | 3,953.82 | 9,804.77 |
| 1002 | JUANA MARTE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 13,431.61 | 4,013.27 | 12,730.52 |
| 1002 | LISBETH CESARINA LUGO SIERRA | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1002 | RITA SENA LENDI | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,284.66 | 3,686.27 | 19,745.75 |
| 1002 | SANTA DE LA CRUZ RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 14,767.28 | 3,805.18 | 10,038.30 |
| 1002 | VICTORIA FABIAN MAÑON | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,452.90 | 3,953.82 | 17,321.65 |
| 1002 | CELESTINO FORTUNATO | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 13,196.98 | 3,478.17 | 9,476.87 |
| 1002 | DAMASA OZUNA STERLING | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,728.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,186.36 | 4,251.09 | 20,526.12 |
| 1002 | DANIEL MEJIA NATERA | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.40 | 1,971.68 | 0.00 | 1,643.53 | 3,285.67 | 4,265.96 | 24,523.70 |
| 1002 | DIONI MORENO | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 17,987.97 | 4,678.72 | 12,512.16 |
| 1002 | JUAN GUZMAN MARTE | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,163.41 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,972.74 | 18,082.88 | 4,962.28 | 14,265.74 |
| 1002 | JUANA MARTE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 7,339.00 | 4,013.27 | 18,823.13 |
| 1002 | LISBETH CESARINA LUGO SIERRA | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1002 | SANTA DE LA CRUZ RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 4,372.39 | 3,805.18 | 20,433.19 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | VALENTINA DE LEON MORENO | ESC PRIM ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.46 | 588.36 | 1,555.32 | 3,627.36 | 0.00 | 3,048.66 | 19,944.39 | 7,848.18 | 5,636.37 |
| 1002 | ADALGISA CLARIBEL CASTILLO DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1002 | ALEXANDRA HENRIQUEZ PARRA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 23,255.24 | 1,206.12 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 1,035.93 | 2,435.32 | 10,590.83 | 3,567.36 | 12,664.41 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA GRISELDA RODRIGUEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | AMANDA APONTE PERALTA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 16,432.87 | 5,945.59 | 22,325.85 |
| 1002 | ANA CELIA POLANCO DISLA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,039.74 | 4,926.84 | 25,077.83 |
| 1002 | ANDREA DEL PILAR FRANCISCO VALERA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,903.44 | 7,363.83 | 22,157.37 |
| 1002 | ANDREINA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | BASILIA FIGUEROA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 31,126.97 | 7,913.81 | 20,809.71 |
| 1002 | CESAR OMAR RECIO ARIAS | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. MUSICAL J.E.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,798.78 | 7,583.82 | 31,812.38 |
| 1002 | DAMELISA VALENZUELA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,278.01 | 5,945.59 | 28,480.71 |
| 1002 | DANAHIVE DEL CARMEN VALDEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,130.63 |
| 1002 | DAYANA ALIDA RESTITUYO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 540.97 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 3,708.19 | 3,121.44 | 16,640.14 |
| 1002 | DENIS DE REGLA MORETA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 23,797.06 | 7,858.82 | 27,752.04 |
| 1002 | DOMINGA ANTONIA PUJOLS CEPEDA DE HIRALDO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PRE-ESC | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | DOMINGO NICOLAS TEJADA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,791.09 | 5,945.59 | 24,967.63 |
| 1002 | ESMERALDA QUEZADA ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 24,423.90 | 7,638.82 | 25,574.85 |
| 1002 | ESTEBAN RAMIREZ SIME | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.32 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | EURIDISIS FERNANDEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 35,588.67 | 8,133.81 | 17,898.36 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA LANTIGUA DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 31,049.90 | 8,133.81 | 22,437.13 |
| 1002 | GRACIELA SALCEDO DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,498.06 | 3,983.55 | 470.29 |
| 1002 | GUILLERMINA ARTIDOR LOPEZ DE FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 62,862.90 | 4,025.42 | 25.00 | 1,804.17 | 4,463.27 | 544.00 | 1,911.03 | 4,456.98 | 0.00 | 3,740.20 | 39,207.89 | 9,464.25 | 23,655.01 |
| 1002 | ISABEL GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 3,232.48 | 25.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 2,071.86 | 3,895.01 | 8,218.14 | 4,667.29 | 22,207.46 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA MONTERO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 1,035.93 | 3,000.05 | 18,374.67 | 5,033.16 | 14,436.08 |
| 1002 | JULISSA ISABEL CABRERA CARRASCO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 5,368.33 | 4,370.01 | 23,119.34 |
| 1002 | LEONCIA CAYETANO PASCUAL | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 19,077.19 | 6,956.34 | 26,270.51 |
| 1002 | MARIA CRISTINA ALCANTARA DIAZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 544.00 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 1,035.93 | 4,199.10 | 24,562.58 | 8,078.81 | 28,536.87 |
| 1002 | MARIA CRISTINA PEGUERO FAMILIA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,581.17 | 6,956.34 | 26,766.53 |
| 1002 | MARYS FERRERAS REYES DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MELANIA YANIRA GOMEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 29,307.92 | 7,363.83 | 18,752.89 |
| 1002 | MIOSOTIS SOTO CRUZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,731.01 | 23,865.19 | 4,399.74 | 4,816.27 |
| 1002 | NURYS MILAGROS NUÑEZ SILVESTRE | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,058.58 | 7,583.82 | 32,552.58 |
| 1002 | SARA ADALI ULLOA JAVIER | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,922.14 | 7,583.82 | 25,689.02 |
| 1002 | SOLANNY ENCARNACION VALDEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,290.85 | 5,945.59 | 27,467.87 |
| 1002 | STALIN GIORDANO ARIAS ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,880.33 | 5,945.59 | 27,878.39 |
| 1002 | TANIA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 16,173.53 | 7,363.83 | 31,887.28 |
| 1002 | VERONICA ADAGILSA SIME MANZUETA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,830.58 | 7,363.83 | 26,230.23 |
| 1002 | VIRGILIO HERNANDEZ UREÑA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 1002 | YBERCA HERNANDEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,438.86 | 7,583.82 | 35,172.30 |
| 1002 | YEIMY SUGEY BAEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,566.87 | 5,945.59 | 31,191.85 |
| 1002 | YNELDA CABRAL VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 6,830.71 | 4,013.27 | 19,331.42 |
| 1002 | YNOCENCIA ALTAGRACIA BETANCES KING | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 1002 | ALEXANDRA HENRIQUEZ PARRA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 23,255.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 19,685.23 | 3,567.36 | 3,570.01 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA GRISELDA RODRIGUEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 15,900.02 | 4,102.46 | 10,843.50 |
| 1002 | ANA CELIA POLANCO DISLA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,379.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,737.67 |
| 1002 | ANDREINA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 11,724.05 | 4,251.09 | 15,988.43 |
| 1002 | DAYANA ALIDA RESTITUYO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 20,248.33 | 3,121.44 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | DAYSI FIGUEREO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 16,317.93 | 8,188.81 | 37,556.69 |
| 1002 | DOMINGA ANTONIA PUJOLS CEPEDA DE HIRALDO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO PRE-ESC | fijo | 25,193.17 | 4,205.03 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 19,235.17 | 3,864.64 | 5,958.00 |
| 1002 | ELIZABETH GARCIA CACERES | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,991.30 | 4,102.46 | 21,752.22 |
| 1002 | ESTEBAN RAMIREZ SIME | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 19,152.92 | 4,132.19 | 7,784.40 |
| 1002 | GRACIELA SALCEDO DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,142.29 | 3,983.55 | 20,826.06 |
| 1002 | ISABEL GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,798.15 | 13,832.96 | 4,667.29 | 16,592.64 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA MONTERO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 13,068.86 | 5,033.16 | 19,741.89 |
| 1002 | JULISSA ISABEL CABRERA CARRASCO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 2,151.95 | 4,370.01 | 26,335.72 |
| 1002 | MIOSOTIS SOTO CRUZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,783.24 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 6,312.36 | 4,399.74 | 22,369.10 |
| 1002 | NEURYS MARIA SENA DE VASSALLO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,893.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,105.93 |
| 1002 | SOFIA GOMEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 64,800.84 | 4,390.10 | 25.00 | 1,859.78 | 4,600.86 | 544.00 | 1,969.95 | 4,594.38 | 0.00 | 3,854.73 | 29,622.65 | 9,739.24 | 35,178.19 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | YNELDA CABRAL VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | YNES MARTE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM AVE MARIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 21,980.38 | 3,834.91 | 3,019.00 |
| 1002 | LOANNY MORILLO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM BARTOLO MERCEDES GUERRERO J.E.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 9,478.95 | 6,956.34 | 35,868.75 |
| 1002 | ADRIANA RAMIREZ SALVADOR | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 13,325.43 | 6,956.34 | 32,022.27 |
| 1002 | ALBERTINA BELTRE MEDINA | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 18,812.09 | 5,945.59 | 19,946.63 |
| 1002 | ANNA FRANCISCA PIMENTEL PEÑA | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 18,428.85 | 5,945.59 | 20,329.87 |
| 1002 | AURA ESTELA PEREZ FERRERAS | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,812.80 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,774.69 | 3,478.17 | 18,899.16 |
| 1002 | BEYMI GARABITO GUERRERO | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,135.89 | 7,583.82 | 31,475.27 |
| 1002 | CAROLL CELESTE PEÑA UCETA | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 544.00 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 27,044.35 | 8,353.80 | 27,993.03 |
| 1002 | DILENIA ALEJANDRA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 28,327.26 | 7,583.82 | 21,283.90 |
| 1002 | DULCE LINA ARAUJO PEREZ | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 16,550.72 | 7,803.82 | 34,610.79 |
| 1002 | ENDRINA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 22,447.36 | 6,956.34 | 22,900.34 |
| 1002 | HADA GOMEZ REYES | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 38,028.74 | 7,638.82 | 11,970.01 |
| 1002 | IRIS PAYANO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 27,277.43 | 7,583.82 | 22,333.73 |
| 1002 | JOSE FRANCISCO LOPEZ LUNA | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,042.19 | 6,956.34 | 30,305.51 |
| 1002 | JUANA CACERES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,299.55 | 7,583.82 | 33,311.61 |
| 1002 | JULIAN GERMAN AVILA | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,190.13 | 5,945.59 | 31,568.59 |
| 1002 | LOURDES LISSETTE BELTRE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 25,456.48 | 7,803.82 | 25,705.03 |
| 1002 | MARCOS HAROL ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,630.63 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA OLIVENCE GIRON | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,629.42 | 7,583.82 | 37,981.74 |
| 1002 | ORLY GARO PEREZ | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,689.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,068.87 |
| 1002 | ROSALI ESTHER ARVELO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,583.82 | 42,704.19 |
| 1002 | SALVINIA OROSCO COMAS | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,537.42 | 7,583.82 | 34,073.74 |
| 1002 | SAMUEL ENCARNACION BETANCES | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1002 | TOMAS TAPIA BELBERE | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 31,967.87 |
| 1002 | YGNACIA MORENO MAMBRU | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 42,201.13 | 9,658.96 | 22,034.00 |
| 1002 | YOVANNY ELIZABETH REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CANDIDO CLASE PEÑA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,035.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,722.87 |
| 1002 | ANA JULIA PIÑA CARMONA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,069.04 | 3,136.30 | 25.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,742.98 | 11,232.02 | 4,459.18 | 17,837.02 |
| 1002 | ANDREA DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 3,900.21 | 4,161.91 | 23,230.89 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | CARMEN FRANCISCA PIMENTEL PADILLA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 7,425.97 | 4,370.01 | 21,061.69 |
| 1002 | CARMEN FRANCISCA PIMENTEL PADILLA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | EVANGELISTA MARTINEZ ASTACIO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,088.28 | 3,834.91 | 19,911.10 |
| 1002 | EVELIN CRISEL TEJEDA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1002 | FATIMA SANCHEZ VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,265.28 | 3,924.09 | 21,315.47 |
| 1002 | JHONATTAN MEJIA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 16,843.77 | 4,102.46 | 9,899.75 |
| 1002 | KENIA MARIA AQUINO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,743.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 3,380.63 | 4,409.26 | 25,362.89 |
| 1002 | MARGARITA ARASELY DEL ROSARIO DIAZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 22,116.09 | 3,983.55 | 3,852.26 |
| 1002 | MARIA CELESTINA HERNANDEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,147.92 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,813.27 | 7,763.47 | 4,548.37 | 21,886.95 |
| 1002 | RAFAELA AMALIA ANTONIA CABRERA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 78,710.02 | 7,097.43 | 25.00 | 2,258.98 | 5,588.41 | 544.00 | 2,392.78 | 5,580.54 | 0.00 | 4,676.76 | 12,984.85 | 11,712.95 | 65,725.17 |
| 1002 | REINA YSABEL LEYBA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.61 | 3,377.95 | 25.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.57 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,849.39 | 7,503.89 | 4,642.13 | 22,757.72 |
| 1002 | REYNA MERCEDES DESIS SANTANA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,377.29 | 4,132.19 | 13,560.02 |
| 1002 | SANDRA ESTHER PEÑA URBAEZ DE FERRER | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 15,286.28 | 3,924.09 | 10,294.47 |
| 1002 | SENCION MARIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 2,481.70 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 3,107.79 | 4,839.32 | 10,762.14 | 4,429.47 | 18,113.11 |
| 1002 | SEVERA DEL ROSARIO TAVERAS DE COLON | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 3,439.67 | 25.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 1,035.93 | 2,859.08 | 7,089.40 | 4,667.29 | 23,336.20 |
| 1002 | SONIA MARGARITA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 9,682.83 | 4,161.91 | 17,448.27 |
| 1002 | YAIRA IDALIS SANTIAGO SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,756.78 | 4,147.05 | 22,277.43 |
| 1002 | YUBERQUIS MARIA SOSA SOSA DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 8,800.96 | 4,013.27 | 17,361.17 |
| 1002 | ADELAIDA FRANCISCA ARIAS DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1002 | ANASTACIA JEREZ LEONARDO DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,680.92 | 3,953.82 | 17,093.63 |
| 1002 | ANATOLIA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,041.49 | 7,363.83 | 29,019.32 |
| 1002 | ANGELA PEDRINA SANTANA PEREZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 2,742.76 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,139.69 | 7,363.83 | 40,921.12 |
| 1002 | CARMEN EVELYN GRULLON DE JESUS | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 65,517.14 | 5,777.23 | 25.00 | 1,880.34 | 4,651.72 | 544.00 | 1,991.72 | 4,645.17 | 0.00 | 3,897.06 | 42,886.96 | 9,840.89 | 22,630.18 |
| 1002 | CARMEN GRULLON GOMEZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,809.38 | 2,662.21 | 25.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,668.54 | 14,856.17 | 4,265.97 | 12,953.21 |
| 1002 | CLARA YAHAIRA RODRIGUEZ DURAN DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 34,119.26 | 7,803.82 | 17,042.25 |
| 1002 | DANIS ALTAGRACIA JAVIER ADON | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 29,260.99 | 7,583.82 | 20,350.17 |
| 1002 | ESMERALDA MORENO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 544.00 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 20,958.90 | 8,078.81 | 32,140.55 |
| 1002 | ESTEFANI BAEZ OLEA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,254.83 | 5,945.59 | 31,503.89 |
| 1002 | EULALIA GERTRUDIS MARCELINO CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 12,786.44 | 4,013.27 | 13,375.69 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | FAUSTINO ANTONIO DIAZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,537.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,400.26 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA HIDALGO PEÑA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | GLADIMIR RIVERA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,367.92 | 7,583.82 | 33,243.24 |
| 1002 | JUDITH CAROLINA EMEREGILDO | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 14,477.28 | 4,102.46 | 12,266.24 |
| 1002 | KELIS ALBANIA HERNANDEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 35,646.78 | 7,363.83 | 12,414.03 |
| 1002 | KERIS RAQUEL BASTARDO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 25,281.54 |
| 1002 | LUCY DANY DURAN ROQUE | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 3,025.69 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 33,202.43 | 7,803.82 | 17,959.08 |
| 1002 | MARIA MAGDALENA HEREDIA BELTRAN | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 22,133.10 | 4,251.09 | 5,579.38 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES GUERRERO CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1002 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA VARGAS VARGAS | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 5,289.05 | 3,953.82 | 20,485.50 |
| 1002 | NAURIS CECILIA DURAN CARRERAS | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,560.76 | 7,583.82 | 30,050.40 |
| 1002 | RAMON ALIRO ORTIZ RESTITUYO | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,715.43 | 7,583.82 | 35,895.73 |
| 1002 | RAMONA EURCINIA MOYA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 8,927.85 | 4,132.19 | 18,009.46 |
| 1002 | ROSA MARIA CAPELLAN PEÑA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 20,756.68 | 3,805.18 | 4,048.90 |
| 1002 | ROSA MELIDA DE LA ROSA MARTE | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,128.75 | 7,363.83 | 35,932.06 |
| 1002 | TANIA DEL CARMEN ARIAS REYES | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 3,025.69 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 31,425.96 | 7,803.82 | 19,735.55 |
| 1002 | TEODORO GARCIA MEDINA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1002 | YANINA CELESTE MARTINEZ ORTIZ DE COLON | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,194.38 | 6,956.34 | 30,153.32 |
| 1002 | BENITA MORALES TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 16,376.10 | 3,953.82 | 9,398.45 |
| 1002 | CARMEN GRULLON GOMEZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,809.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,643.54 | 27,709.38 | 4,265.97 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | DISA MARIA CABRERA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 3,171.36 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,631.10 | 4,161.91 | 21,500.00 |
| 1002 | ELIZABETH DECIQUE SALOMON | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 13,716.75 | 4,111.98 | 13,088.83 |
| 1002 | ERMENEJILDO DE LA CRUZ VEGAZO | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,329.82 |
| 1002 | EULALIA GERTRUDIS MARCELINO CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA GARCIA MEDINA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 16,344.50 | 3,953.82 | 9,430.05 |
| 1002 | RAMONA EURCINIA MOYA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | TEODORO GARCIA MEDINA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER DE PAXOT VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 23,980.38 | 3,953.82 | 1,794.17 |
| 1002 | IRIS CLARIVEL LORENZO DE LIRANZO | ESC PRIM CIANI SABANA PERDIDA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1002 | ANGELA HERRERA TINEO | ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | DIGNA MARIA PAULA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 17,687.38 | 4,013.27 | 8,474.75 |
| 1002 | FELIPA VINICIO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1002 | MARIA CAROLINA HERRERA | ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 19,104.20 | 3,686.27 | 4,926.21 |
| 1002 | ROSANNA MARIA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 3,311.38 | 3,478.17 | 19,362.47 |
| 1002 | YIKAURYS PEREZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 8,211.86 | 3,478.17 | 14,461.99 |
| 1002 | YOHANNA ENCARNACION CUEVAS | ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 12,740.38 | 4,111.98 | 14,065.20 |
| 1002 | ANGELA HERRERA TINEO | ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,456.18 | 3,983.55 | 14,512.17 |
| 1002 | MARIA CAROLINA HERRERA | ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,983.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,047.13 |
| 1002 | YIKAURYS PEREZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB EL ARCA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,639.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,034.56 |
| 1002 | AMARILIS ADAMES DINI | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,967.87 |
| 1002 | JACQUELINE LARA | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1002 | PERSEVERANDA HERRERA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 25,130.63 |
| 1002 | YANCA YANNERIS DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 7,970.25 | 2,972.79 | 11,409.11 |
| 1002 | JACQUELINE LARA | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1002 | YANCA YANNERIS DE LOS SANTOS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1002 | LUZ DEL ALBA MORENO SALCEDO | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LA GINA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.32 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MARIA MAGDALENA HEREDIA BELTRAN | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LA GINA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,930.50 | 4,251.09 | 12,781.98 |
| 1002 | PORFILIA BELTRAN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LA GINA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,385.82 | 4,251.09 | 21,326.66 |
| 1002 | SILVIO DE LA CRUZ MORENO | ESC PRIM CRUCE DE LA GINA VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 7,349.16 | 4,785.06 | 23,844.15 |
| 1002 | JULIANA PIÑA BELLO | ESC PRIM EL ALMIRANTE MAT/VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 16,871.51 | 3,864.63 | 8,321.65 |
| 1002 | ANATOLIA MANZANILLO RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.00 | 3,792.24 | 0.00 | 3,186.08 | 12,571.28 | 8,204.92 | 14,172.24 |
| 1002 | ANDREA MORENO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,224.29 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1002 | EUTACIO FELIX HERNANDEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | FRANCIS MERCEDES MANZUETA SANTANA | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,414.38 | 7,363.83 | 29,646.43 |
| 1002 | GLENNY DE LEON | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 11,100.57 | 6,956.34 | 34,247.13 |
| 1002 | GUILLERMINA NOVAS NOVAS | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,258.09 | 5,945.59 | 25,500.63 |
| 1002 | HEYDI GERMOSO GUERRERO | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 27,382.82 | 7,583.82 | 22,228.34 |
| 1002 | LUCIA ABAD | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,445.78 | 3,805.18 | 16,359.80 |
| 1002 | MARIA DE LA PAZ ESPINAL GOMEZ | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,611.36 | 2,867.83 | 25.00 | 821.15 | 2,031.41 | 329.03 | 869.79 | 2,028.55 | 0.00 | 1,715.94 | 19,735.94 | 4,388.99 | 8,875.42 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MAURA BELTRE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA MORALES GOMEZ | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,514.41 | 4,145.38 | 25.00 | 1,593.26 | 3,941.52 | 544.00 | 1,687.64 | 3,935.97 | 0.00 | 3,305.90 | 39,016.48 | 8,421.49 | 16,497.93 |
| 1002 | PORFILIA BELTRAN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 26,748.10 | 4,251.09 | 964.38 |
| 1002 | SILVIO DE LA CRUZ MORENO | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 18,418.43 | 4,785.06 | 12,774.88 |
| 1002 | YOMAYRA CRISORILIS MORENO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 27,025.11 | 7,583.82 | 22,586.05 |
| 1002 | YUDEKA MANZANILLO MANZANILLO | ESC PRIM EL CRUCE DE LA GINA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 19,730.29 | 7,803.82 | 31,431.22 |
| 1002 | CARMEN LUISA SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 11,195.30 | 4,132.19 | 15,742.02 |
| 1002 | CELESTINA MEDINA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,023.29 | 3,983.55 | 19,945.06 |
| 1002 | CORNELIA RIVERA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 19,519.30 | 7,913.81 | 32,417.39 |
| 1002 | ELIZANIA GOMEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 5,368.33 | 4,370.01 | 23,119.34 |
| 1002 | ESTANILIA ECHAVARRIA DE LORA | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,877.77 | 3,686.27 | 20,152.64 |
| 1002 | JUANA RAMONA HENRIQUEZ RAMIREZ DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 16,206.67 | 4,785.06 | 14,986.65 |
| 1002 | JUNNIS ALTAGRACIA PEREZ NOVAS | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 14,905.91 | 4,399.74 | 13,775.55 |
| 1002 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA VALENZUELA DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 19,639.26 | 4,102.46 | 7,104.26 |
| 1002 | MARTINA CUEVAS DIAZ | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 10,060.29 | 3,953.82 | 15,714.26 |
| 1002 | MAXIMA MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,132.74 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 16,563.16 | 4,429.47 | 12,312.09 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 23,619.69 | 4,102.46 | 3,123.83 |
| 1002 | CARMEN LUISA SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,966.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,971.04 |
| 1002 | CELESTE ALTAGRACIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 6,697.58 | 3,864.64 | 18,495.59 |
| 1002 | CLAUDIA CAMPOS MATEO | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1002 | DIOMARYS LUCRECIA SANTIAGO MARIA | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 8,215.42 | 4,161.92 | 18,915.69 |
| 1002 | ELIZANIA GOMEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 20,307.34 | 4,370.01 | 8,180.33 |
| 1002 | HERMINIA MARILYN FRIAS | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 16,529.65 | 3,686.27 | 7,500.76 |
| 1002 | JUANA RAMONA HENRIQUEZ RAMIREZ DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.32 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 7,145.16 | 4,785.06 | 24,048.16 |
| 1002 | JUNNIS ALTAGRACIA PEREZ NOVAS | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 6,745.30 | 4,399.74 | 21,936.16 |
| 1002 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA VALENZUELA DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,140.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,603.24 |
| 1002 | MARTINA CUEVAS DIAZ | ESC PRIM EL MANGUITO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 24,153.35 | 3,953.82 | 1,621.20 |
| 1002 | ANTONIA HERNANDEZ BELTRAN | ESC PRIM EL OCHO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | FACELI DE LOS SANTOS FERRERAS | ESC PRIM EL OCHO MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | LUCIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ DE JESUS DE ARAUJO | ESC PRIM EL OCHO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,728.87 | 4,132.19 | 3,208.44 |
| 1002 | PETRONILA MAÑON ROJAS | ESC PRIM EL OCHO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,052.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,947.10 |
| 1002 | PILAR YBELCY PEREZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EL OCHO MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1002 | RAMONA DEL CARMEN MAMBRU MATOS | ESC PRIM EL OCHO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,628.62 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 12,111.25 | 4,251.09 | 15,601.23 |
| 1002 | SANDRA MORENO DE DE ALVA | ESC PRIM EL OCHO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 28,372.83 | 4,370.01 | 114.84 |
| 1002 | AGUEDA MARIA GARCIA PAULINO | ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.00 | 3,792.24 | 0.00 | 3,186.08 | 26,643.52 | 8,204.92 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | EDUVIGES VALERA | ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,239.17 | 3,254.12 | 25.00 | 781.76 | 1,933.98 | 313.25 | 828.07 | 1,931.26 | 0.00 | 1,634.83 | 20,543.23 | 4,178.49 | 6,695.94 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA PETRONILA ESPINAL ABREU | ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 26,436.82 | 8,133.81 | 27,050.22 |
| 1002 | LEIBNY ELIESSEL RAMON BORGES | ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 16,094.23 | 3,924.09 | 9,486.52 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE CORTORREAL | ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,215.89 | 4,102.46 | 20,527.63 |
| 1002 | SONIA ROSANNA LARA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM EL PROGRESO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 14,702.26 | 3,864.64 | 10,490.91 |
| 1002 | CLETA HERNANDEZ BELTRAN | ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,610.57 | 6,956.34 | 37,737.13 |
| 1002 | CONSUELO VASQUEZ LINARES | ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1002 | DAYSY MERCEDES BELTRAN | ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA MORENO LEYBA | ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,890.62 | 5,945.59 | 27,868.10 |
| 1002 | HILDA MARIBEL PERALES SAAVEDRA | ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1002 | MATEA EVANGELISTA GUZMAN MORENO | ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,623.93 | 7,363.83 | 33,436.88 |
| 1002 | NILA TORRES LINARES | ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,583.82 | 43,584.73 |
| 1002 | YEMELIN FRANCIS HERNANDEZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1002 | DAYSY MERCEDES BELTRAN | ESC PRIM EL ROSARIO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,081.68 | 3,953.82 | 16,692.87 |
| 1002 | ALEXANDRA ROQUE LOPEZ DE REMIGIO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 12,257.27 | 4,672.95 | 18,205.21 |
| 1002 | ANA ROCIO LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 4,074.93 | 2,972.79 | 15,304.43 |
| 1002 | ANDREA BAUTISTA FRIAS | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,259.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 122.24 | 302.40 | 48.98 | 129.48 | 301.98 | 0.00 | 251.72 | 315.61 | 653.36 | 3,943.59 |
| 1002 | CELEIKI ACOSTA PARRA DE MORENO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 18,085.51 | 7,858.82 | 33,463.59 |
| 1002 | DAYANA BEATRIZ SILVERIO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 10,813.69 | 4,102.46 | 15,929.83 |
| 1002 | DEYANIRA RAMIREZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.85 | 3,651.06 | 25.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,697.16 | 12,181.58 | 4,340.27 | 16,112.27 |
| 1002 | FERNANDO FELIX CASTRO PEÑA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | GLADYS ELIZABETH PEREZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,827.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,931.63 |
| 1002 | MIRIAM MADILENNY OROZCO MATEO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,856.29 | 3,983.55 | 19,112.06 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MIRTHA CELESTE JANSEN VARGAS | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,361.51 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ROSA FATIMA JIMENEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,598.23 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,041.01 | 26,818.85 | 5,139.51 | 6,685.08 |
| 1002 | YOCABEL ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 24,165.87 | 4,926.84 | 7,951.69 |
| 1002 | ADRIANA RINCON CONRADO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,331.73 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,972.74 | 9,919.20 | 4,962.28 | 22,429.42 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION HENRIQUEZ GUERRA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 6,432.62 | 4,280.83 | 21,473.66 |
| 1002 | ANNY MATEO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,730.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 709.76 | 1,755.86 | 284.40 | 751.80 | 1,753.39 | 2,071.86 | 3,558.42 | 7,228.47 | 3,793.65 | 17,501.94 |
| 1002 | AURELIA PIÑA BELLO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,029.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 804.46 | 1,990.13 | 322.34 | 852.11 | 1,987.33 | 2,071.86 | 3,728.43 | 7,174.88 | 4,299.80 | 20,855.10 |
| 1002 | BASILIO CRISOSTOMO VINICIO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 22,790.48 | 3,953.82 | 2,984.07 |
| 1002 | CLARA LOPEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 19,229.97 | 4,251.09 | 8,482.51 |
| 1002 | CLEOTILDE ESTEVEZ DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,560.77 | 18,234.30 | 3,864.64 | 6,958.87 |
| 1002 | DAYANA BEATRIZ SILVERIO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 22,046.42 | 4,102.46 | 4,697.10 |
| 1002 | DEISE MAGDALENA JIMENEZ REYES DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,308.82 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,119.25 | 4,132.19 | 19,818.06 |
| 1002 | EUFEMIA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 8,547.35 | 4,251.09 | 19,165.13 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA MARIA RUBEL DE ROCHET | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 9,176.28 | 3,924.09 | 16,404.47 |
| 1002 | GERMANIA MARIA SANTANA PENA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | IRIS ANTONIA BAEZ DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 1002 | JOVANNY GARCIA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,257.74 | 2,223.06 | 25.00 | 696.20 | 1,722.30 | 278.96 | 737.44 | 1,719.87 | 0.00 | 1,458.64 | 22,029.75 | 3,721.13 | 2,227.99 |
| 1002 | JUANA MORENO FABIAN | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 23,259.36 | 4,102.46 | 3,484.16 |
| 1002 | LIDISIS NADEZA ALMANZAR DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 1,414.50 | 3,499.28 | 566.78 | 1,498.28 | 3,494.36 | 0.00 | 2,937.78 | 12,433.73 | 7,560.42 | 11,209.09 |
| 1002 | MANUEL DE JESUS POLANCO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,582.64 | 4,508.29 | 4,043.00 | 21,847.64 |
| 1002 | MARGARITA GARCIA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 16,095.61 | 3,626.81 | 7,547.21 |
| 1002 | MARGARITA SANTANA PEÑA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 6,082.19 | 4,607.83 | 23,955.81 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,672.16 | 22,978.50 | 4,340.27 | 5,315.36 |
| 1002 | MARIA TRINIDAD HENRIQUEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 1,635.01 | 25.00 | 1,390.47 | 3,439.83 | 557.15 | 1,472.83 | 3,435.00 | 0.00 | 2,888.30 | 9,806.32 | 7,431.98 | 12,479.94 |
| 1002 | MARTHA SANTANA SAMUEL DE DE PAULA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,573.67 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 17,276.27 | 4,013.27 | 8,885.86 |
| 1002 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA FRIAS MOTA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 25,869.21 | 4,251.09 | 1,843.27 |
| 1002 | MIRTHA CELESTE JANSEN VARGAS | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 4,104.07 | 3,270.08 | 17,213.23 |
| 1002 | NOEMI RUBECINDO MONEGRO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,112.61 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,400.98 | 3,626.81 | 19,241.84 |
| 1002 | NORBERTO JAVIER PEREZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 11,943.01 | 4,132.19 | 14,994.30 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | RAMONA ANTONIA LUGO ABREU | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,231.95 | 4,251.09 | 15,480.53 |
| 1002 | RAMONA EULALIA JIMENEZ RIVAS DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,701.11 |
| 1002 | REYITA ROBLES PAULA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 7,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 16,865.30 |
| 1002 | RICARDO VALDEZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,308.82 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,119.25 | 4,132.19 | 19,818.06 |
| 1002 | ROSANNA MARIA CABRERA PUJOLS | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,812.80 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ROSAURA SOTO MARTE | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | YUDELKA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | AIDA LISIS MORETA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA BELEN | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 15,363.29 | 4,072.73 | 11,186.44 |
| 1002 | ANNY LADY ACOSTA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 12,559.29 | 3,924.09 | 13,021.47 |
| 1002 | ARELIS ARGENTINA PEREZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 23,908.16 | 3,864.64 | 1,285.01 |
| 1002 | BLACINA DE LA CRUZ DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 15,824.26 | 3,983.55 | 10,144.09 |
| 1002 | CARLOS VASQUEZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 30,709.77 | 4,785.06 | 483.54 |
| 1002 | DAMIANA MORENO BRAND. | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,746.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,446.89 |
| 1002 | DEYANIRA PEÑA DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 22,720.79 | 3,834.91 | 2,278.59 |
| 1002 | DEYANIRA PEÑA DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 24,130.52 | 4,572.38 | 5,676.43 |
| 1002 | ERIVANIA PEREZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | FERMINA ARAUJO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 14,589.99 | 3,933.61 | 11,052.83 |
| 1002 | FIORDALIZA SANTIAGO CRUCETA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,265.29 | 3,924.09 | 21,315.47 |
| 1002 | JULY ESTHER VIDAL FEBRIER | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 1,394.57 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 24,262.40 | 5,945.59 | 14,496.32 |
| 1002 | MARIA ESTELA TAVERAS DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 29,069.04 | 4,012.94 | 25.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,742.98 | 7,012.66 | 4,459.18 | 22,056.38 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES MEDINA NOVAS | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,659.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,014.56 |
| 1002 | REYNA CRUZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ROSANNY QUEZADA MONTE DE OCA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,459.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,315.26 |
| 1002 | SANTA TEOTISTE DEL JESUS DE CASADO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,580.76 | 2,300.20 | 25.00 | 791.57 | 1,958.23 | 317.18 | 838.46 | 1,955.48 | 0.00 | 1,655.03 | 4,674.76 | 4,230.89 | 22,906.00 |
| 1002 | TEODORA SUERO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 3,217.50 | 4,251.09 | 24,494.98 |
| 1002 | TERESA DOMINGA DISLA JAVIER | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,885.69 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 5,711.34 | 4,141.71 | 21,288.04 |
| 1002 | YNES ALTAGRACIA JASPE MEJIA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 11,179.06 | 4,102.46 | 15,564.46 |
| 1002 | YOCASTY NU EZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,704.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,969.56 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | YOMELY RODALI PERALTA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 19,505.00 | 3,775.46 | 5,106.79 |
| 1002 | YSAURY RAMIREZ BINED | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,206.64 | 4,109.98 | 25.00 | 924.33 | 2,286.67 | 370.38 | 979.08 | 2,283.45 | 0.00 | 1,928.41 | 6,873.57 | 4,940.50 | 25,333.07 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA BELEN | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 11,113.98 | 4,072.73 | 15,435.75 |
| 1002 | ANA CELESTE AMPARO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,104.81 | 3,953.82 | 20,669.74 |
| 1002 | ANA MARIA MUNOZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 14,157.66 | 5,945.59 | 24,601.06 |
| 1002 | ANDREA MORENO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 17,784.14 | 3,924.09 | 7,796.62 |
| 1002 | ANNY LADY ACOSTA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 15,697.73 | 3,924.09 | 9,883.03 |
| 1002 | ANTIA IDALINA MATEO CIPRIAN | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 5,171.88 | 3,953.82 | 20,602.67 |
| 1002 | BELKYS ESTHER HIDALGO FELIZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,798.20 | 4,160.81 | 25.00 | 797.81 | 1,973.67 | 319.68 | 845.07 | 1,970.89 | 0.00 | 1,667.88 | 16,925.65 | 4,264.24 | 10,872.55 |
| 1002 | CARLOS VASQUEZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 10,888.43 | 4,785.06 | 20,304.88 |
| 1002 | CLOTILDE FLORIAN FLORIAN | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,916.33 | 5,945.59 | 30,842.39 |
| 1002 | CRISTIANA MERCEDES DIAZ PRENZA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,361.50 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,399.39 | 4,413.28 | 3,567.36 | 18,841.95 |
| 1002 | DILENIA RODRIGUEZ MONTAS | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 10,506.79 | 4,572.38 | 19,300.16 |
| 1002 | ELIZABETH GARCIA CACERES | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 13,308.76 | 4,102.46 | 13,434.76 |
| 1002 | ERIVANIA PEREZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 11,064.47 | 3,983.55 | 14,903.88 |
| 1002 | FERMINA ARAUJO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 11,005.93 | 3,626.81 | 12,636.89 |
| 1002 | FIORDALIZA SANTIAGO CRUCETA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 15,756.21 | 3,924.09 | 9,824.55 |
| 1002 | GUILLERMINA MORILLO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,256.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,743.10 |
| 1002 | HERAMIA ARQUIDAMIA VELAZQUEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.14 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JANIE REYES REYES | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 23,130.63 |
| 1002 | JOSE MIGUEL TEJADA DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 13,983.28 | 3,686.27 | 10,047.13 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA VALERIO PAULINO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,383.89 | 4,102.46 | 20,359.63 |
| 1002 | JUANA MORENO FABIAN | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,886.69 | 4,102.46 | 14,856.83 |
| 1002 | LEIDYS RAFAELA RIVERA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1002 | LILY RAQUEL TEJEDA PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,316.33 | 5,945.59 | 31,442.39 |
| 1002 | MARTHA DE PAULA PEÑA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 10,367.20 | 3,626.81 | 13,275.62 |
| 1002 | ROSANNY QUEZADA MONTE DE OCA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,761.16 | 3,953.82 | 13,013.39 |
| 1002 | SANTA TEOTISTE DEL JESUS DE CASADO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 12,204.54 | 3,924.09 | 13,376.22 |
| 1002 | TRINIDAD VIRGINIA REGALADO MEDRANO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 10,717.29 | 3,983.55 | 15,251.06 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | YNES ALTAGRACIA JASPE MEJIA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | YOCASTY NU EZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 11,386.95 | 3,478.17 | 11,286.90 |
| 1002 | YOMELY RODALI PERALTA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 11,026.29 | 3,775.46 | 13,585.50 |
| 1002 | YSAURY RAMIREZ BINED | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,206.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 924.33 | 2,286.67 | 370.38 | 979.08 | 2,283.45 | 1,035.93 | 2,939.34 | 31,137.84 | 4,940.50 | 1,068.80 |
| 1002 | ANGELA AMERICA CEDEÑO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,382.28 | 3,864.63 | 20,810.88 |
| 1002 | ARLENE JOHANNA VALERA MOTA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 38,434.57 | 6,956.34 | 6,913.13 |
| 1002 | BELKIS ADAMES BELEN | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,175.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 952.14 | 2,355.47 | 381.52 | 1,008.54 | 2,352.15 | 0.00 | 1,960.68 | 31,797.15 | 5,089.14 | 1,378.45 |
| 1002 | BETHANIA SUERO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 19,374.13 |
| 1002 | CIPRIANA SELMO MARTINEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,646.32 | 4,251.09 | 20,066.16 |
| 1002 | DANISA MERCEDES CRUCETA ARACENA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 4,031.98 | 4,132.19 | 22,905.34 |
| 1002 | ELIGIO SABA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ESTERVINA ROMERO DE OLEO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,560.89 | 2,998.84 | 25.00 | 762.30 | 1,885.82 | 305.45 | 807.45 | 1,883.17 | 0.00 | 1,594.75 | 10,378.62 | 4,074.44 | 16,182.27 |
| 1002 | INGRID PETRONILA VENTURA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,250.92 | 7,363.83 | 33,809.89 |
| 1002 | JOSELITO MU¥OZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 9,027.47 | 3,686.27 | 15,002.94 |
| 1002 | JUANA PEREZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 6,082.28 | 3,864.63 | 19,110.88 |
| 1002 | LUCAS EVANGELISTA MARTE SOLANO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 13,267.94 | 7,638.82 | 36,730.81 |
| 1002 | MARIA JACQUELINE AMPARO GIL DE CRUCEY | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,845.56 | 3,983.55 | 14,122.79 |
| 1002 | MARSIA JAVIER DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 5,346.40 | 3,775.46 | 19,265.39 |
| 1002 | NATIVIDAD DE JESUS HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,788.50 | 4,251.09 | 24,923.98 |
| 1002 | ROSANA HERNANDEZ DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 6,998.28 | 3,686.27 | 17,032.13 |
| 1002 | RUFINA TEJADA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 2,906.67 | 25.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,739.46 | 28,872.23 | 4,450.05 | 137.18 |
| 1002 | SAIDO MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,538.39 | 12,428.85 | 3,993.07 | 13,601.56 |
| 1002 | SANTA DE LA ROSA SORIANO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 37,472.87 | 7,363.83 | 10,587.94 |
| 1002 | TOMASA ROJAS CABRAL | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 544.00 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 17,395.65 | 8,628.80 | 39,579.67 |
| 1002 | WANDA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS GUERRERO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 16,684.64 | 3,686.27 | 7,345.77 |
| 1002 | YANELIS ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,459.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,214.56 |
| 1002 | YSIDRA HERNANDEZ DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,268.70 | 3,587.80 | 25.00 | 868.71 | 2,149.08 | 348.09 | 920.17 | 2,146.05 | 0.00 | 1,813.88 | 6,688.41 | 4,643.22 | 23,580.29 |
| 1002 | ANA MARIA MARIÑEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,453.57 | 5,945.59 | 26,305.15 |
| 1002 | BELKIS ADAMES BELEN | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,175.60 | 4,681.84 | 25.00 | 952.14 | 2,355.47 | 381.52 | 1,008.54 | 2,352.15 | 0.00 | 1,985.68 | 8,384.92 | 5,089.14 | 24,790.68 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | BETHANIA SUERO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1002 | CAROL ESTHER LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,216.33 | 5,945.59 | 28,542.39 |
| 1002 | CIPRIANA SELMO MARTINEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 13,786.50 | 4,251.09 | 13,925.98 |
| 1002 | CLARA LOPEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 9,386.36 | 4,251.09 | 18,326.12 |
| 1002 | DANISA MERCEDES CRUCETA ARACENA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,565.89 | 4,132.19 | 22,371.43 |
| 1002 | DANITZA ALBERTINA FELIZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,812.19 | 2,972.79 | 16,567.17 |
| 1002 | DIONISIA RODRIGUEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1002 | ELENA VILLA MARCANO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 15,304.68 | 3,983.55 | 10,663.67 |
| 1002 | ELIGIO SABA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 20,285.20 | 4,785.06 | 10,908.11 |
| 1002 | JANNY HOLGUIN DIAZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1002 | JUANA PEREZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 15,871.23 | 3,864.63 | 9,321.93 |
| 1002 | MALLELIN SOLANGEL GOMEZ MATEO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1002 | MARSIA JAVIER DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,869.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,742.50 |
| 1002 | NATIVIDAD DE JESUS HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,701.11 |
| 1002 | ROSANA HERNANDEZ DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,437.81 | 3,686.27 | 16,592.60 |
| 1002 | RUFINA TEJADA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 1,035.93 | 2,750.39 | 10,885.53 | 4,450.05 | 18,123.88 |
| 1002 | SAIDO MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,818.57 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,894.53 | 3,686.27 | 19,135.88 |
| 1002 | WANDA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS GUERRERO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,288.65 | 3,686.27 | 12,741.76 |
| 1002 | YANELIS ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 3,086.52 | 3,478.17 | 19,587.33 |
| 1002 | YSIDRA HERNANDEZ DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,268.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.71 | 2,149.08 | 348.09 | 920.17 | 2,146.05 | 0.00 | 1,788.88 | 11,738.11 | 4,643.22 | 18,530.59 |
| 1002 | YUBERQUIS MARIA SOSA SOSA DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA HOSTOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | CASTELIN JIMENEZ ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,072.43 | 7,583.82 | 34,538.73 |
| 1002 | DENNYS MERCEDES HERNANDEZ FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1002 | ELSA DE JESUS ACOSTA | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 2,481.99 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 28,557.75 | 7,363.83 | 19,503.06 |
| 1002 | FRANCIS YASMIN ARIAS SUSANA | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 29,642.39 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA LIRIANO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 13,955.07 | 6,956.34 | 31,392.63 |
| 1002 | GEINIS FELIZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 31,783.00 | 7,363.83 | 16,277.81 |
| 1002 | ISMERLI MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ YUNES | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 27,717.10 | 7,363.83 | 20,343.71 |
| 1002 | JUSTINA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,113.43 | 4,429.91 | 25.00 | 1,897.46 | 4,694.05 | 544.00 | 2,009.85 | 4,687.44 | 1,035.93 | 4,968.24 | 30,145.40 | 9,925.49 | 35,968.03 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | LEDYS DEYANIRY CASTILLO GUILLEN | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,671.08 | 5,945.59 | 26,087.64 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALEJANDRA PASCUAL RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 28,130.63 |
| 1002 | NOELIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,523.66 | 1,645.64 | 25.00 | 1,392.63 | 3,445.18 | 544.00 | 1,475.12 | 3,440.33 | 0.00 | 2,892.75 | 34,116.07 | 7,429.51 | 14,407.59 |
| 1002 | ROMANA LAURENCIO MAGALLANES | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 31,642.39 |
| 1002 | SARAH MASSIEL FELIZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM FELIX MORENO MARCANO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 27,159.90 | 7,583.82 | 22,451.26 |
| 1002 | ANA ARELIS CALZADO | ESC PRIM FERREGU MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 5,701.36 | 3,805.18 | 19,104.22 |
| 1002 | CRUZ MARIA LAUREANO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM FERREGU MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 4,135.93 | 2,972.79 | 15,243.43 |
| 1002 | MARGARITA GARCIA | ESC PRIM FERREGU MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1002 | MAURA BELTRE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM FERREGU MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,505.58 | 1,897.92 | 25.00 | 732.01 | 1,810.90 | 293.31 | 775.37 | 1,808.35 | 0.00 | 1,532.38 | 7,465.29 | 3,912.56 | 18,040.29 |
| 1002 | ANA ARELIS CALZADO | ESC PRIM FERREGU VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 12,778.98 | 3,805.18 | 12,026.60 |
| 1002 | BACILIA MIESES MORENO | ESC PRIM FERREGU VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,304.18 | 4,132.19 | 8,633.13 |
| 1002 | SAURA MARGARITA SOTO BATISTA | ESC PRIM FERREGU VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 4,172.39 | 3,805.18 | 20,633.19 |
| 1002 | AGUSTINA SANTANA PAREDES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,691.23 | 5,945.59 | 28,067.49 |
| 1002 | ANDREA DE PAULA DE PAULA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 36,405.48 | 6,956.34 | 8,942.22 |
| 1002 | BIANCA YUDELKA HERNANDEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,646.09 | 5,945.59 | 27,112.63 |
| 1002 | CARMEN YANET MERCEDES MACARIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 10,830.01 | 7,803.82 | 40,331.50 |
| 1002 | CORINA BRAZOBAN DOBLE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 13,654.20 | 4,013.27 | 12,507.93 |
| 1002 | ELENA VILLA MARCANO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 9,949.29 | 3,983.55 | 16,019.06 |
| 1002 | ELIDA RINCON CASTRO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,126.28 | 6,956.34 | 29,221.42 |
| 1002 | JACQUELINE SANTOS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,926.94 | 3,058.56 | 25.00 | 1,719.90 | 4,254.81 | 544.00 | 1,821.78 | 4,248.82 | 2,071.86 | 5,638.54 | 57,407.36 | 9,047.63 | 2,519.58 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA ANTONIA MENDOZA POLANCO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 21,570.36 | 3,953.82 | 4,204.19 |
| 1002 | JULIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 31,016.56 | 7,363.83 | 17,044.25 |
| 1002 | LEOCADIA CARELA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,511.20 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,836.18 | 15,352.34 | 4,607.83 | 14,685.66 |
| 1002 | LILIAN MORENO ABAD | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 18,415.22 | 7,583.82 | 31,195.94 |
| 1002 | LLANYS HUALCAL DICENT MARCELO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1002 | LORENZO ALCANTARA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 21,977.66 | 3,834.91 | 3,021.72 |
| 1002 | MARIA ADELAIDA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,267.85 | 7,363.83 | 22,792.96 |
| 1002 | MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTANA VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 3,621.53 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 42,398.15 | 7,253.61 | 4,887.49 |
| 1002 | MARIA ISABEL PIMENTEL CAPARROSA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,702.05 | 7,583.82 | 27,909.11 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MARIA MAGDALENA ROSARIO PAREDES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,156.28 | 3,686.27 | 19,874.13 |
| 1002 | MARIDALIA CARELA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,323.24 | 7,363.83 | 38,737.57 |
| 1002 | ORGA DILIA MAMBRU DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1002 | PETRONILA DE LA CRUZ CLAUDIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,285.64 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 1,414.50 | 3,499.28 | 544.00 | 1,498.28 | 3,494.35 | 0.00 | 2,937.78 | 20,868.58 | 7,537.63 | 28,417.06 |
| 1002 | PETRONILA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 6,153.62 | 4,221.38 | 21,365.08 |
| 1002 | SANTA CAMILA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SANTA FAVIA DE JESUS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 16,589.00 | 3,626.81 | 7,053.82 |
| 1002 | SARA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 19,728.51 | 4,013.27 | 6,433.62 |
| 1002 | SIPRIANA BRAZOBAN DOBLE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 18,712.28 | 4,013.27 | 7,449.85 |
| 1002 | WENDY SUSAN SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 24,516.79 | 6,956.34 | 20,830.91 |
| 1002 | YENY MORENO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 7,147.43 | 2,972.79 | 12,231.93 |
| 1002 | YESENIA ARACELIS CASTILLO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 16,521.72 | 7,638.82 | 33,477.03 |
| 1002 | CORINA BRAZOBAN DOBLE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 16,182.82 | 4,013.27 | 9,979.31 |
| 1002 | ISIDORA ROJAS BELTRAN | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 17,209.32 | 4,102.46 | 9,534.20 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA ANTONIA MENDOZA POLANCO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 14,127.29 | 3,953.82 | 11,647.26 |
| 1002 | LEOCADIA CARELA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 10,461.44 | 4,785.06 | 20,731.87 |
| 1002 | LORENZO ALCANTARA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1002 | SANTA CAMILA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 13,978.59 | 4,132.19 | 12,958.72 |
| 1002 | SANTA FAVIA DE JESUS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 5,714.28 | 3,626.81 | 17,928.54 |
| 1002 | SARA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SIPRIANA BRAZOBAN DOBLE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ACOSTA GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 2,918.61 | 4,013.27 | 23,243.52 |
| 1002 | ABEL ANTONIO CRUZ CALCAÑO | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 16,378.82 | 4,518.65 | 13,077.81 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA DIONISIO QUESADA | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,297.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,702.10 |
| 1002 | ANA LIRI CAPELLAN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1002 | ANA MERCEDES TORIBIO ROQUE DE NOLAZCO | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 13,381.95 | 4,161.91 | 13,749.15 |
| 1002 | ANA VALDEZ SIERRA | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 12,427.29 | 3,953.82 | 13,347.26 |
| 1002 | ANGELA GLORIANNY PEÑA MALDONADO DE SUERO | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 20,832.39 | 3,924.09 | 4,748.36 |
| 1002 | DIGNA DE LEON GARCIA | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 7,430.26 | 3,953.82 | 18,344.29 |
| 1002 | GRISELDA AURORA POLANCO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 9,351.00 | 4,043.00 | 17,004.93 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA CONCEPCION CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 21,727.79 | 3,626.81 | 1,915.03 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA LANTIGUA BURGOS | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 13,276.90 | 3,924.09 | 12,303.86 |
| 1002 | KATTY DE JESUS DE CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 613.59 | 1,517.93 | 245.86 | 649.93 | 1,515.80 | 0.00 | 1,288.52 | 8,995.52 | 3,279.59 | 12,383.84 |
| 1002 | KENIA MARTINEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 18,736.05 | 4,370.01 | 9,751.61 |
| 1002 | MARIA HERRERA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 10,975.46 | 3,953.82 | 14,799.09 |
| 1002 | SHEILA MOQUETE CRUZ | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,553.91 | 3,953.82 | 8,220.64 |
| 1002 | SISY DEYANIRY REYNOSO CHALAS | ESC PRIM GUANANICO MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,224.29 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1002 | ABEL ANTONIO CRUZ CALCAÑO | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,282.17 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 5,814.49 | 4,518.65 | 23,642.14 |
| 1002 | ALBA YRIS FIGUEREO LUCIANO | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 17,529.63 | 3,864.64 | 7,663.54 |
| 1002 | ALEXANDRA MILAGROS TEJADA JOSE | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 3,148.92 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 6,171.77 | 4,072.73 | 20,377.96 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA DIONISIO QUESADA | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,502.85 | 3,834.91 | 17,496.53 |
| 1002 | ANA LIRI CAPELLAN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,172.39 | 3,805.18 | 15,633.19 |
| 1002 | ANA MERCEDES TORIBIO ROQUE DE NOLAZCO | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 10,481.33 | 4,161.91 | 16,649.77 |
| 1002 | ANA VALDEZ SIERRA | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,812.64 | 3,953.82 | 11,961.91 |
| 1002 | ANGELA GLORIANNY PEÑA MALDONADO DE SUERO | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 5,572.28 | 3,924.09 | 20,008.47 |
| 1002 | CARMEN ROSA ALMONTE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 5,968.29 | 4,072.73 | 20,581.44 |
| 1002 | DIGNA DE LEON GARCIA | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1002 | DILENNY JINNETTE REYES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 8,030.16 | 4,072.73 | 18,519.57 |
| 1002 | GLORIA HERNANDEZ CACERES | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 7,987.13 | 3,805.18 | 16,818.45 |
| 1002 | GRISELDA AURORA POLANCO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,582.64 | 5,698.29 | 4,043.00 | 20,657.64 |
| 1002 | INGRID MIGUELINA MORILLO | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 4,251.98 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 12,741.34 | 3,924.09 | 12,839.42 |
| 1002 | KENIA MARTINEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 8,021.31 | 4,370.01 | 20,466.35 |
| 1002 | LORENZA SUERO MORILLO DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,183.06 | 4,132.19 | 4,754.26 |
| 1002 | MARCELA SANTANA GUERRERO DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,660.72 | 4,578.64 | 25.00 | 937.36 | 2,318.91 | 375.60 | 992.89 | 2,315.65 | 0.00 | 1,955.25 | 8,401.42 | 5,010.16 | 24,259.30 |
| 1002 | MARIA GEORGINA DEL ROSARIO GOMEZ DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 14,896.31 | 3,805.18 | 9,909.27 |
| 1002 | MARIA HERRERA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | NELYS ALCANTARA PEÑA DE ZABALA | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,812.80 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 17,392.93 | 3,478.17 | 5,280.92 |
| 1002 | SISY DEYANIRY REYNOSO CHALAS | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 10,545.94 | 3,924.09 | 15,034.82 |
| 1002 | VIOLETA MARTINEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.18 | 637.38 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.62 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 10,011.37 | 8,502.18 | 17,701.11 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | YUDELKA MIGUELINA LOPEZ PEREZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM GUANANICO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,680.69 | 4,102.46 | 15,062.83 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA PEREZ ALMONTE DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 43,603.56 | 951.24 | 25.00 | 1,251.42 | 3,095.85 | 501.44 | 1,325.55 | 3,091.49 | 0.00 | 2,601.97 | 35,720.87 | 6,688.78 | 7,882.69 |
| 1002 | BENITA MORALES TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,377.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,397.26 |
| 1002 | ELIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 544.00 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 20,222.40 | 8,078.81 | 32,877.05 |
| 1002 | EUFEMIA ADON APONTE | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,259.47 | 4,361.39 | 25.00 | 1,672.05 | 4,136.42 | 544.00 | 1,771.09 | 4,130.60 | 0.00 | 3,468.14 | 42,196.48 | 8,811.02 | 16,062.99 |
| 1002 | FATIMA SECILIA REYNOSO DE MANZANILLO | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 62,475.32 | 3,745.30 | 25.00 | 1,793.04 | 4,435.75 | 544.00 | 1,899.25 | 4,429.50 | 1,035.93 | 4,753.22 | 49,888.87 | 9,409.25 | 12,586.45 |
| 1002 | FIDIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,324.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,614.90 | 27,224.89 | 4,191.64 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 49,032.09 | 8,408.80 | 6,392.88 |
| 1002 | JUANA CONFESORA MORENO RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 17,314.79 | 3,993.07 | 8,715.62 |
| 1002 | LLUNILD DAHIANA DE JESUS QUIÑONEZ | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,016.68 | 2,406.64 | 25.00 | 1,578.98 | 3,906.18 | 544.00 | 1,672.51 | 3,900.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,312.42 | 41,121.95 | 8,350.86 | 13,894.73 |
| 1002 | LOURDES DIAZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 31,581.73 | 7,858.82 | 19,967.37 |
| 1002 | LUISA VIDAL MERCEDES DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 5,079.29 | 4,072.73 | 21,470.44 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALEJANDRINA PEREZ DE ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 62,475.32 | 3,745.30 | 25.00 | 1,793.04 | 4,435.75 | 544.00 | 1,899.25 | 4,429.50 | 1,035.93 | 4,753.22 | 46,937.18 | 9,409.25 | 15,538.14 |
| 1002 | MARIA CARIDAD ARIAS REYES DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 18,799.41 | 7,858.82 | 32,749.69 |
| 1002 | MARIA CONCEPCION HERNANDEZ BEATO | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,372.48 | 32,087.97 | 8,408.80 | 23,337.00 |
| 1002 | MARIA GLISENIA LORA MANZANILLO | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 9,183.00 | 2,972.79 | 10,196.36 |
| 1002 | MARIA INMACULADA JIMENEZ DE DOTEL | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,231.33 | 3,511.20 | 25.00 | 1,757.34 | 4,347.42 | 544.00 | 1,861.43 | 4,341.30 | 1,035.93 | 4,679.70 | 36,476.88 | 9,232.72 | 24,754.45 |
| 1002 | MARINA HERNANDEZ CARABALLO | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,362.91 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 544.00 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 0.00 | 3,415.15 | 39,671.52 | 8,683.80 | 17,691.39 |
| 1002 | MATIRDE ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 40,696.66 | 385.58 | 25.00 | 1,167.99 | 2,889.46 | 468.01 | 1,237.18 | 2,885.39 | 1,035.93 | 3,466.10 | 32,730.89 | 6,242.86 | 7,965.77 |
| 1002 | NILDA YOCELIN PINEDA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 15,586.28 | 4,161.91 | 11,544.82 |
| 1002 | PURA ENCARNACION DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SILVESTRINA AGUASANTA CLAUDIO | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 544.00 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 43,850.19 | 8,628.80 | 13,125.13 |
| 1002 | SIMEONA MANZANILLO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 25,729.03 | 8,133.81 | 27,758.00 |
| 1002 | ANGELA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 25,291.32 | 6,956.34 | 20,056.38 |
| 1002 | BENITA BRITO | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1002 | BRUNILDA JIMENEZ LEYBA DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,477.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,902.35 |
| 1002 | JATNA GAUDILI MORILLO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA DE LOS SANTOS DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 11,200.83 | 3,953.82 | 14,573.72 |
| 1002 | MODESTA LIRIANO BONILLA | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,015.46 | 4,251.09 | 697.02 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | NILDA YOCELIN PINEDA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | PURA ENCARNACION DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM HACIENDA ESTRELLA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 7,357.81 | 4,013.27 | 18,804.32 |
| 1002 | ANA MARIA PASTORA ADON AQUINO DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,097.02 | 2,573.37 | 25.00 | 1,581.28 | 3,911.89 | 544.00 | 1,674.95 | 3,906.38 | 0.00 | 3,281.23 | 12,812.77 | 8,362.27 | 42,284.25 |
| 1002 | ANDRY MARIA VILLEGAS GENAO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 10,426.12 | 7,363.83 | 37,634.69 |
| 1002 | ANTONIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ARCADIO HERRERA CABRAL | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,262.13 | 7,363.83 | 31,798.68 |
| 1002 | ARELIS BENECIO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 12,658.24 | 8,675.33 | 44,645.04 |
| 1002 | BERKIS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | BRIGIDA FELIX RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,630.63 |
| 1002 | CARMELINA SELMO DE SELMO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,387.66 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,743.99 | 3,834.91 | 255.39 |
| 1002 | CARMEN MARIA MARTE HERRERA DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 16,772.10 | 4,251.09 | 10,940.38 |
| 1002 | CASIMIRA ARAUJO DE GRULLON | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 15,524.13 | 4,280.83 | 12,382.15 |
| 1002 | CRUZ CELESTE GONZALEZ DE MORENO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 15,834.10 | 4,132.19 | 11,103.21 |
| 1002 | DANEYRA SANCHEZ OLIVO DE GERALDO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 30,857.66 | 7,638.82 | 19,141.09 |
| 1002 | DICHOSA FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,479.43 | 1,498.26 | 25.00 | 1,362.66 | 3,371.04 | 544.00 | 1,443.37 | 3,366.29 | 0.00 | 2,831.03 | 33,427.36 | 7,281.33 | 14,052.07 |
| 1002 | DOMINGA DURAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,606.45 | 3,686.27 | 16,423.96 |
| 1002 | ESNAIDA FELIZ DE RONDON | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 2,700.45 | 3,834.91 | 22,298.93 |
| 1002 | FANNELIS TERRERO TURBI | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,082.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,676.63 |
| 1002 | FANNY DE LAS MERCEDES LARA REYNOSO DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,818.10 | 7,363.83 | 28,242.71 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ SOSA | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 16,494.30 | 7,583.82 | 33,116.86 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA HERMINIA CATALINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 10,572.28 | 4,132.19 | 16,365.03 |
| 1002 | GEOVANNY ANTONIO COCA BALBUENA | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 27,472.24 | 7,858.82 | 24,076.86 |
| 1002 | GRISELDA ALCANTARA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,927.48 | 7,583.82 | 31,683.68 |
| 1002 | JACINTA EDELMIRA SOLIS MONTERO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 6,832.55 | 4,926.84 | 25,285.01 |
| 1002 | JUANA DIONICIA UBRI BAEZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 7,569.93 | 4,370.01 | 20,917.73 |
| 1002 | JUANA ROSARIO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 18,459.81 | 3,953.82 | 7,314.74 |
| 1002 | LUCAS MARTINEZ HIRALDO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 3,034.51 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,006.85 | 7,583.82 | 33,604.31 |
| 1002 | LUCILA CONCEPCION RAMIREZ DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 5,503.82 | 3,864.64 | 19,689.35 |
| 1002 | LUZ MERCEDES SIRI TORRES | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,603.26 | 4,090.08 | 25.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,892.75 | 31,503.26 | 4,847.94 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1002 | MARIA ANTONIA SALLAS BELEN | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,745.53 | 7,363.83 | 32,315.28 |
| 1002 | MARILYN ALTAGRACIA MEDINA CACERES | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 10,543.37 | 4,714.16 | 20,187.82 |
| 1002 | MAYRA LUISA GOMEZ MESA | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 3,453.55 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 1,035.93 | 2,861.26 | 13,548.34 | 4,672.95 | 16,914.14 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ BELLO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 15,725.74 | 3,953.82 | 10,048.81 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES ORTEGA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 3,628.62 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 31,478.34 | 5,068.61 | 1,563.47 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA GENAO JEREZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 13,499.16 | 6,956.34 | 31,848.54 |
| 1002 | MILAGROS DE LA CRUZ FAÑA | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 19,380.42 | 3,924.09 | 6,200.34 |
| 1002 | MINERVA PERDOMO NOVAS DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 8,942.48 | 4,013.27 | 17,219.65 |
| 1002 | OLGA TEJADA | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 25,238.82 | 6,956.34 | 20,108.88 |
| 1002 | PAULA MERCEDES FIGUEROA DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 16,503.98 | 3,864.64 | 8,689.19 |
| 1002 | REGINA HERNANDEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,285.64 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 1,414.50 | 3,499.28 | 544.00 | 1,498.28 | 3,494.35 | 0.00 | 2,937.78 | 19,492.94 | 7,537.63 | 29,792.70 |
| 1002 | ROCIO ALTAGRACIA NOLASCO MORALES | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,628.57 | 5,945.59 | 31,130.15 |
| 1002 | ROSANNA ESTRELLA CARABALLO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 28,967.87 |
| 1002 | SANTA FRIAS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 12,235.29 | 3,953.82 | 13,539.26 |
| 1002 | SATURNINA MERCEDES BELTRAN DE MORENO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,069.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 1,035.93 | 2,753.91 | 11,554.95 | 4,459.18 | 17,514.09 |
| 1002 | SONIA OZORIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 7,550.22 | 7,913.81 | 44,386.46 |
| 1002 | VIRGILIA BRAZOBAN CLETO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,606.29 | 2,830.41 | 25.00 | 821.00 | 2,031.05 | 328.97 | 869.63 | 2,028.19 | 0.00 | 1,715.63 | 9,291.20 | 4,388.21 | 19,315.09 |
| 1002 | WENDY DE LA CRUZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 9,550.03 | 8,133.81 | 43,937.00 |
| 1002 | YANERIS ESTHER VELASQUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 3,334.43 | 4,251.09 | 24,378.05 |
| 1002 | YNDIRA MARIA SOSA BAEZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,285.64 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 1,414.50 | 3,499.28 | 544.00 | 1,498.28 | 3,494.35 | 0.00 | 2,937.78 | 8,518.66 | 7,537.63 | 40,766.98 |
| 1002 | YUDERQUE MARTE HERRERA | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1002 | ALEJANDRINA MAGALLANES FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 10,627.99 | 4,161.91 | 16,503.11 |
| 1002 | ANTONIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 11,538.75 | 3,953.82 | 14,235.80 |
| 1002 | ARELIS JIMENEZ OGANDO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,279.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 869.03 | 2,149.86 | 348.22 | 920.50 | 2,146.83 | 0.00 | 1,789.53 | 10,575.73 | 4,644.91 | 19,703.98 |
| 1002 | BERNARDITA DEL ROSARIO GUZMAN GARCIA | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 13,560.85 | 4,280.83 | 14,345.43 |
| 1002 | CARMEN EVELYN GRULLON DE JESUS | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 493.14 | 1,020.88 | 6,161.86 |
| 1002 | CARMEN MARIA MARTE HERRERA DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | CRUZ CELESTE GONZALEZ DE MORENO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | ESNAIDA FELIZ DE RONDON | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,511.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,488.10 |
| 1002 | FRANK FELIZ MORROBEL | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID | fijo | 7,865.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 225.73 | 558.42 | 90.45 | 239.10 | 557.63 | 0.00 | 464.83 | 582.81 | 1,206.50 | 7,282.19 |
| 1002 | JUANA DIONICIA UBRI BAEZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,368.31 | 4,370.01 | 23,119.35 |
| 1002 | LUCILA CONCEPCION RAMIREZ DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 11,825.47 | 3,864.64 | 13,367.70 |
| 1002 | LUIS RAMON RAMOS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,444.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 787.65 | 1,948.53 | 315.61 | 834.30 | 1,945.79 | 0.00 | 1,621.95 | 16,633.61 | 4,209.93 | 10,810.54 |
| 1002 | LUZ MERCEDES SIRI TORRES | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,603.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,867.75 | 16,773.05 | 4,847.94 | 14,830.21 |
| 1002 | MARTIN MARIANO BENITEZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | MAYRA LUISA GOMEZ MESA | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 30,362.48 | 4,672.95 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ BELLO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ FORTUNATO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 19,867.96 | 8,188.81 | 34,006.66 |
| 1002 | MILAGROS DE LA CRUZ FAÑA | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 5,224.29 | 3,924.09 | 20,356.47 |
| 1002 | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA MORALES GOMEZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | SANTA FRIAS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,552.14 | 3,953.82 | 13,222.41 |
| 1002 | SATURNINA MERCEDES BELTRAN DE MORENO | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,069.04 | 2,929.11 | 25.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,742.98 | 24,212.84 | 4,459.18 | 4,856.20 |
| 1002 | TERESITA JACQUELINE ANGELES ALMONTE | ESC PRIM HARAS NACIONALES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,334.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,603.04 |
| 1002 | ADA EMILIA TEJADA JEREZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,582.39 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 12,448.04 | 4,399.74 | 16,233.42 |
| 1002 | AGUEDA MARIA DE MERETTE | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 9,798.60 | 3,983.55 | 16,169.75 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,743.52 | 2,473.02 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 1,035.93 | 2,759.67 | 5,981.29 | 4,409.26 | 22,762.23 |
| 1002 | ANA MARIA HICIANO FELIX | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 14,759.29 | 3,478.17 | 7,914.56 |
| 1002 | ARGENTINA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | CLAUDIA ANTONIA URBAEZ TURBI | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 8,934.20 | 3,834.91 | 16,065.18 |
| 1002 | CRISTINA RIVERA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 7,730.81 | 2,972.79 | 11,648.55 |
| 1002 | DAYANNA DARALIS PEREZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ELIA MARIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,390.22 | 4,251.09 | 23,322.26 |
| 1002 | FRANCINA ROSANNA CASTILLO TEJEDA | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 0.00 | 2,544.70 | 4,455.06 | 6,540.15 | 38,179.53 |
| 1002 | GERLIN PETRONILA MONTAÑO TAPIA | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1002 | IRIS YASMIN RONDON DURAN | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,000.65 | 3,834.91 | 15,998.73 |
| 1002 | IVONNIS YVELICE RIVAS SENA | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 20,743.53 | 4,013.27 | 5,418.60 |
| 1002 | JOSELINE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MADERA | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 23,803.76 | 5,423.06 | 11,548.66 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MARTHA DAMARIS VARGAS ZAYAS | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 5,324.39 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 12,644.28 | 5,104.06 | 20,628.59 |
| 1002 | MILEDYS FILOMENA VASQUEZ VALLEJO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,770.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 653.52 | 1,616.72 | 261.86 | 692.23 | 1,614.45 | 0.00 | 1,345.75 | 17,713.82 | 3,493.03 | 5,056.92 |
| 1002 | RADIBELKY MANCEBO DE MOLINUEVO | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,743.52 | 2,637.43 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 5,109.77 | 4,409.26 | 23,633.75 |
| 1002 | YRENE NUÑEZ MERCEDES DE RONDON | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,537.55 | 3,805.18 | 11,268.03 |
| 1002 | YSABEL HERRERA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM HOGAR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,570.50 | 4,251.09 | 15,141.98 |
| 1002 | ANA MARIA HICIANO FELIX | ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 6,348.28 | 3,478.17 | 16,325.57 |
| 1002 | LUZ CELESTE BELEN NOLBERTO | ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 17,636.82 | 4,395.16 | 11,014.82 |
| 1002 | MARI DALIS DE LA ROSA RIVERA | ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,309.37 | 5,945.59 | 32,449.35 |
| 1002 | MONICA CASTRO LARA | ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 25,925.96 | 4,102.46 | 817.56 |
| 1002 | YAHINDI ROSALIA CORTORREAL BONILLA | ESC PRIM HOLANDA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 8,718.27 | 2,972.79 | 10,661.09 |
| 1002 | GEOVANNY MARIANELA PEREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HOLANDA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,778.24 | 3,805.18 | 14,027.34 |
| 1002 | LUZ CELESTE BELEN NOLBERTO | ESC PRIM HOLANDA VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 9,008.14 | 4,395.16 | 19,643.50 |
| 1002 | MARIA YLUMINADA NUÑEZ TAPIA | ESC PRIM HOLANDA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,540.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,203.24 |
| 1002 | YAHINDI ROSALIA CORTORREAL BONILLA | ESC PRIM HOLANDA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,559.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,820.35 |
| 1002 | AGUSTINA VALDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 9,058.42 | 3,478.17 | 13,615.43 |
| 1002 | ANA LUISA LIZARDO PEGUERO | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 14,733.27 | 4,013.27 | 11,428.86 |
| 1002 | BLASINA FRIAS SANTAMARIA | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 13,153.96 | 3,983.55 | 12,814.39 |
| 1002 | CARLOS ANTONIO CASTRO MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 21,775.96 | 4,678.72 | 8,724.17 |
| 1002 | CARMEN PEREZ DE CARRASCO | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,831.29 | 4,132.19 | 19,106.02 |
| 1002 | ISABELITA SANTANA TORRES | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,865.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 771.03 | 1,907.43 | 308.95 | 816.70 | 1,904.74 | 1,035.93 | 2,648.66 | 3,350.30 | 4,121.12 | 23,514.87 |
| 1002 | MAGDALENA TRINIDAD MORDAN DE CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,323.29 | 4,161.92 | 21,807.82 |
| 1002 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA FRIAS MOTA | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 11,852.37 | 4,251.09 | 15,860.11 |
| 1002 | ROSALINA PEREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1002 | SAGRARIO IVELISSE RUIZ MORA | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 12,698.29 | 3,983.55 | 13,270.06 |
| 1002 | TIODOSA SANTANA SIERRA | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1002 | AFRICA UREÑA MALDONADO | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 11,567.83 | 4,161.91 | 15,563.27 |
| 1002 | AGUSTINA VALDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 3,689.48 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 6,651.37 | 3,478.17 | 16,022.48 |
| 1002 | BLASINA FRIAS SANTAMARIA | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 19,857.43 | 3,983.55 | 6,110.92 |
| 1002 | GLENNYS MILAGROS YNESIA FERREIRA | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 25,685.04 | 4,221.38 | 1,833.66 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | JESUS MANUEL CORPORAN FRANCO | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,661.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 765.19 | 1,892.97 | 306.61 | 810.51 | 1,890.30 | 0.00 | 1,575.70 | 13,172.19 | 4,089.88 | 13,489.33 |
| 1002 | JUAN BIENVENIDO GERONIMO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 32,096.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.17 | 2,278.86 | 369.11 | 975.74 | 2,275.65 | 0.00 | 1,896.91 | 24,821.65 | 4,923.62 | 7,274.91 |
| 1002 | MAGDALENA TRINIDAD MORDAN DE CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 15,307.07 | 4,161.92 | 11,824.04 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ REYES | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,885.69 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 14,665.34 | 4,141.71 | 12,334.04 |
| 1002 | MARIO ADALBERTO HURTADO CRUZ | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,245.41 | 4,420.70 | 25.00 | 810.64 | 2,005.42 | 324.82 | 858.66 | 2,002.60 | 2,071.86 | 3,766.16 | 8,964.00 | 4,332.84 | 19,281.41 |
| 1002 | REYITA ROBLES PAULA | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 18,934.55 | 3,805.18 | 5,871.03 |
| 1002 | SAGRARIO IVELISSE RUIZ MORA | ESC PRIM INTEGRAL CAYACOA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,082.00 | 3,983.55 | 12,886.35 |
| 1002 | ANDREA ESCALANTE GALAN | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,672.24 | 7,363.83 | 31,388.57 |
| 1002 | ANERI MARTINEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,946.92 | 7,583.82 | 35,664.24 |
| 1002 | ANFORA MAGDALENA CRUZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,735.03 | 7,583.82 | 26,876.13 |
| 1002 | BARBARA ROSARIO SOTO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,753.82 | 7,583.82 | 32,857.34 |
| 1002 | COLASA FELIZ MILLER | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.78 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,114.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,497.49 |
| 1002 | DANIA JOSEFINA VENTURA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1002 | DANILDA TEJADA TEJADA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 24,990.20 | 7,583.82 | 24,620.96 |
| 1002 | ELSA MARIA HOLGUIN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,318.70 | 7,583.82 | 34,292.46 |
| 1002 | ERNESTINA RIVERA ABREU | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 33,027.97 | 6,956.34 | 12,319.73 |
| 1002 | ILUMINADA DIAZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,452.38 | 7,363.83 | 30,608.43 |
| 1002 | JHORANNY TORRES DOTEL | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,964.45 | 5,945.59 | 24,794.27 |
| 1002 | JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA REYES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ CEDANO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,967.13 | 7,583.82 | 39,644.03 |
| 1002 | JULISSA ALTAGRACIA REYES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 13,079.39 | 6,956.34 | 32,268.31 |
| 1002 | LEOCADIA TORIBIO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,151.15 | 7,363.83 | 30,909.66 |
| 1002 | LEONIDAS MENDEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 15,955.51 | 4,132.19 | 10,981.80 |
| 1002 | LUZ ALTAGRACIA CAMINERO DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,013.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,179.89 |
| 1002 | MARIA FRANCIA ORTIZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,261.50 | 7,363.83 | 23,799.31 |
| 1002 | MARIA LISETTE CASTILLO ROA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,513.57 | 6,956.34 | 38,834.13 |
| 1002 | MARIBEL GOMEZ HERNANDEZ DE SIERRA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,603.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,867.75 | 21,367.09 | 4,847.94 | 10,236.18 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES REYNOSO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 64,413.25 | 7,434.57 | 25.00 | 1,848.66 | 4,573.34 | 544.00 | 1,958.16 | 4,566.90 | 0.00 | 3,831.82 | 37,703.36 | 9,684.24 | 26,709.89 |
| 1002 | NIURKA RIVERA NUÑEZ DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 7,461.83 | 7,528.82 | 41,761.74 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | NOEMI ULERIO DE CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,680.83 | 2,373.49 | 25.00 | 1,540.64 | 3,811.34 | 544.00 | 1,631.90 | 3,805.97 | 0.00 | 3,197.54 | 16,898.84 | 8,161.31 | 36,781.99 |
| 1002 | PERSIO FRANCISCO SOLIS REYES | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,350.85 | 7,363.83 | 26,709.96 |
| 1002 | REBECA ROLLINS MEJIA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 1,361.51 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 3,454.31 | 3,270.08 | 17,862.99 |
| 1002 | ROSA ANGELA MORALES JAVIER | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,119.61 | 7,363.83 | 24,941.20 |
| 1002 | ROSANNA IVELISSE ANGLADA ROMERO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,165.04 | 7,363.83 | 40,895.77 |
| 1002 | SILVIA REYNOSO SANTANA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,543.75 | 4,141.71 | 22,455.63 |
| 1002 | SMILSE MIREYLIS LORA GALAN | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,941.64 | 7,363.83 | 26,119.17 |
| 1002 | YEIMY ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ROSARIO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 20,780.32 | 3,834.91 | 4,219.06 |
| 1002 | YESENIA MARIA NUÑEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 21,682.70 | 7,858.82 | 29,866.40 |
| 1002 | YOMA YUBERKYS SEGURA DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 26,888.08 | 8,133.81 | 26,598.96 |
| 1002 | YOSSELYN MILIANO DE FERREIRA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 29,710.26 | 7,583.82 | 19,900.90 |
| 1002 | YVAN CANDELARIO ASENCIO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 7,718.77 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 12,533.17 | 5,033.16 | 20,277.58 |
| 1002 | AMANDA AYBAR MONTERO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,549.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 17,035.43 | 4,072.73 | 9,514.29 |
| 1002 | ANA CELIA CABRERA MINAYA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,703.83 | 1,953.33 | 25.00 | 1,455.20 | 3,599.97 | 544.00 | 1,541.40 | 3,594.90 | 0.00 | 3,021.60 | 13,153.32 | 7,738.87 | 37,550.51 |
| 1002 | COLASA FELIZ MILLER | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 18,945.20 | 3,775.46 | 5,666.58 |
| 1002 | LEONIDAS MENDEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | LUZ ALTAGRACIA CAMINERO DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 24,627.28 | 3,864.64 | 565.89 |
| 1002 | MARIBEL GOMEZ HERNANDEZ DE SIERRA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,603.27 | 4,090.08 | 25.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,892.75 | 7,578.92 | 4,847.94 | 24,024.35 |
| 1002 | REBECA ROLLINS MEJIA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 8,844.11 | 3,864.64 | 16,349.06 |
| 1002 | YEIMY ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ROSARIO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | YVAN CANDELARIO ASENCIO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 11,251.52 | 5,033.16 | 21,559.23 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN ESTRELLA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 9,192.18 | 3,864.63 | 16,000.98 |
| 1002 | ANA YSABEL HERNANDEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 4,423.75 | 3,864.64 | 20,769.42 |
| 1002 | CONFESORA VILLANUEVA DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | DANIA ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL LARA | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1002 | FELICIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,750.26 | 4,192.40 | 25.00 | 1,829.63 | 4,526.27 | 544.00 | 1,938.01 | 4,519.89 | 0.00 | 3,792.64 | 23,870.44 | 9,590.16 | 39,879.82 |
| 1002 | KEYLA CASTILLO GERALDO | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,239.31 | 5,945.59 | 29,519.41 |
| 1002 | MAGALY PIÑA | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1002 | MARIA FERNANDA DE LOS SANTOS MERAN | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 24,056.39 | 7,858.82 | 27,492.71 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MARITZA SEVERINO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 31,642.39 |
| 1002 | MELANIA FERNANDEZ CARO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 13,410.69 | 6,956.34 | 31,937.01 |
| 1002 | PAULINA ANTONIA GARCIA LORA | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,603.31 | 7,583.82 | 26,007.85 |
| 1002 | PAULINA CONTRERAS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 4,902.74 | 3,864.64 | 20,290.43 |
| 1002 | PETRONILA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 13,260.09 | 7,638.82 | 36,738.66 |
| 1002 | RAYSA MINELIS CALZADO REYES | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 28,340.96 | 7,583.82 | 21,270.20 |
| 1002 | SIMONA DE LOS SANTOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,012.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,746.63 |
| 1002 | WANDA MORENO ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 23,649.80 | 7,858.82 | 27,899.30 |
| 1002 | WANYELIN REYNOSO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 544.00 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 32,745.13 | 8,078.81 | 20,354.32 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN ESTRELLA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.16 | 3,864.63 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ANA YSABEL HERNANDEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 10,914.47 | 3,864.64 | 14,278.70 |
| 1002 | CONFESORA VILLANUEVA DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,916.50 | 3,983.55 | 21,051.85 |
| 1002 | DOMINGA MARIA ZAYAS MARTE | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,119.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.34 | 1,925.51 | 311.88 | 824.45 | 1,922.80 | 0.00 | 1,602.79 | 2,744.59 | 4,160.19 | 24,375.33 |
| 1002 | FANNY ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,816.33 | 5,945.59 | 30,942.39 |
| 1002 | FIDIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,324.89 | 2,354.86 | 25.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 1,035.93 | 2,675.83 | 6,993.38 | 4,191.64 | 20,331.51 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO PEÑA GUERRERO | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 1,619.99 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,934.62 | 5,945.59 | 33,824.10 |
| 1002 | GENOVEVA LEBRON TEJEDA DE REYES | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,055.81 | 3,834.91 | 15,943.57 |
| 1002 | LOURDES CEBALLOS ROBLES | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 9,393.39 | 6,956.34 | 35,954.31 |
| 1002 | LUISA VIDAL MERCEDES DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 16,249.26 | 4,072.73 | 10,300.47 |
| 1002 | LUSIA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,616.33 | 5,945.59 | 26,142.39 |
| 1002 | MARIA RAMONA SANTOS DE CHAVEZ | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 24,901.79 | 6,956.34 | 20,445.91 |
| 1002 | PAULA JAVIER GERALDO | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.98 | 592.82 | 1,567.10 | 3,654.84 | 0.00 | 3,071.56 | 23,343.28 | 7,907.64 | 2,431.27 |
| 1002 | PAULINA CONTRERAS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 8,553.63 | 3,864.64 | 16,639.54 |
| 1002 | RAMONA ARMENGOT DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,912.13 | 6,956.34 | 32,435.57 |
| 1002 | WAYRENY RINCON DIAZ | ESC PRIM JULIA ENA PEREZ MATOS VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,290.85 | 5,945.59 | 26,467.87 |
| 1002 | BASILIA MORENO FABIAN | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,001.28 | 3,834.91 | 19,998.10 |
| 1002 | BASILIO CRISOSTOMO VINICIO | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1002 | CARMEN MARGARITA NOVAS LEDESMA | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 6,459.83 | 4,072.73 | 20,089.90 |
| 1002 | DOMINGA DURAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 9,529.28 | 3,686.27 | 14,501.13 |
| 1002 | INGRID JOSELYN JAQUEZ FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,271.33 | 3,983.55 | 697.02 |
| 1002 | ISABEL ZAMORA | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 17,088.63 | 3,864.64 | 8,104.54 |
| 1002 | JOEL ENCARNACION LORENZO | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 49,449.86 |
| 1002 | LORENZA MOLINA SOLIS | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 10,283.93 | 3,626.81 | 13,358.89 |
| 1002 | LUZ CARMELINA JIMENEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MARIA ESTHER SIME MEDINA | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,771.86 | 3,834.91 | 13,227.52 |
| 1002 | MARIBEL DOMINGUEZ DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 2,066.30 | 3,121.44 | 18,282.03 |
| 1002 | MAYRA ALMANZAR ROMERO | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,440.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,365.30 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES MARTINEZ CARO | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 13,897.59 | 4,221.38 | 13,621.11 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES MEDINA NOVAS | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 14,592.51 | 3,478.17 | 8,081.34 |
| 1002 | NATIVIDAD RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1002 | RHINA ALEXANDRA DUVERGE NOVAS | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 14,102.22 | 3,686.27 | 9,928.19 |
| 1002 | SANTA YSABEL MIESES RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1002 | SCALEN PEÑA MONTES DE OCA | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 9,019.13 | 3,983.55 | 16,949.22 |
| 1002 | TRINIDAD JORGE VENTURA | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 20,022.75 | 3,953.82 | 5,751.80 |
| 1002 | WANDA MARISOL REYES REYES | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1002 | ALEJANDRINA SORIANO FABIAN | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 13,674.69 | 4,102.46 | 13,068.83 |
| 1002 | BARTOLA SANCHEZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,773.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 768.39 | 1,900.91 | 307.89 | 813.91 | 1,898.23 | 2,071.86 | 3,654.16 | 20,897.66 | 4,107.03 | 5,875.67 |
| 1002 | BARTOLO GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,292.65 | 2,487.11 | 25.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,756.20 | 21,469.66 | 4,493.50 | 7,822.99 |
| 1002 | BASILIA MORENO FABIAN | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,322.57 | 3,834.91 | 13,676.81 |
| 1002 | CARMEN MORENO DONATOR | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,597.75 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 6,864.36 | 3,864.64 | 18,328.81 |
| 1002 | CARMEN MORENO DONATOR | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 11,382.59 | 3,864.64 | 13,810.58 |
| 1002 | DIGNA ESTHER DE JESUS BRITO | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,441.65 | 2,918.89 | 25.00 | 758.88 | 1,877.36 | 304.08 | 803.83 | 1,874.71 | 0.00 | 1,587.71 | 5,279.65 | 4,056.15 | 21,162.00 |
| 1002 | ELBA YRAISA GUZMAN CASTILLO DE ARACHE | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1002 | FELICIA RODRIGUEZ MONTAS | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.37 | 5,223.19 | 25.00 | 825.48 | 2,042.13 | 330.77 | 874.38 | 2,039.25 | 1,035.93 | 2,760.79 | 9,233.05 | 4,412.15 | 19,529.32 |
| 1002 | INGRID JOSELYN JAQUEZ FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,549.21 | 3,983.55 | 19,419.14 |
| 1002 | ISABEL ZAMORA | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 15,152.74 | 3,864.64 | 10,040.43 |
| 1002 | JEREMIAS LEONARDO RAMOS | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.40 | 570.52 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.44 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,920.39 | 7,610.36 | 9,885.19 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | LORENZA MOLINA SOLIS | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,160.13 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,494.15 | 10,446.87 | 3,626.81 | 13,195.95 |
| 1002 | LUZ CARMELINA JIMENEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 20,240.54 | 4,161.91 | 6,890.56 |
| 1002 | MARIA FRANCISCA PAREDES LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 21,047.06 | 3,953.82 | 4,727.49 |
| 1002 | MARIA ISABEL FELIZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 15,983.31 | 4,102.46 | 10,760.21 |
| 1002 | MELBA ADANELLY JAQUEZ FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 2,138.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,667.49 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES MARTINEZ CARO | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,465.29 | 4,221.38 | 22,053.41 |
| 1002 | POLONIA MONTILLA ARACENA DE MOJICA | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,501.39 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 6,939.24 | 4,280.83 | 20,967.05 |
| 1002 | RAUEL DOMINGO ROSARIO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 2,394.88 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 7,705.15 | 3,933.61 | 17,937.67 |
| 1002 | RHINA ALEXANDRA DUVERGE NOVAS | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,718.65 | 3,686.27 | 10,311.76 |
| 1002 | SANDRA GARCIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 5,898.39 | 3,834.91 | 19,100.99 |
| 1002 | SCALEN PEÑA MONTES DE OCA | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SULEICA SANTANA FLORES | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,770.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 653.52 | 1,616.72 | 261.86 | 692.23 | 1,614.45 | 1,035.93 | 2,381.68 | 10,118.75 | 3,493.03 | 12,652.00 |
| 1002 | TANIA MATILDE MEDINA CARRASCO | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,081.35 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,618.57 | 26,255.93 | 4,043.00 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | YOKAIRA DE LA ROSA BATISTA | ESC PRIM LA FELICIDAD VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 13,611.50 | 3,953.82 | 12,163.05 |
| 1002 | FREDDY PEÑA SEGURA | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 8,364.07 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 11,217.33 | 5,104.06 | 22,055.55 |
| 1002 | JOHANNA SAMBOY PIÑA | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,698.33 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 622.74 | 1,540.58 | 249.53 | 659.63 | 1,538.41 | 0.00 | 1,307.37 | 19,496.30 | 3,328.52 | 2,202.03 |
| 1002 | LOURDES PERALTA | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 7,836.35 | 3,834.91 | 17,163.03 |
| 1002 | LUCIA ABAD | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 14,691.28 | 3,805.18 | 10,114.30 |
| 1002 | LUISA TOMASA GUZMAN DE MATHIS | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 19,374.13 |
| 1002 | MARIA DEL ROSARIO VARGAS DE LA CRUZ DE PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 4,031.37 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,836.03 | 3,953.82 | 18,938.52 |
| 1002 | MILTA JEANNETTE PEREZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,894.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,779.56 |
| 1002 | ROSALIO MORENO BRAND | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,107.08 | 4,013.27 | 21,055.05 |
| 1002 | YAHAIRA YUDELKA SANTANA PORTES | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 6,534.28 | 3,686.27 | 17,496.13 |
| 1002 | BELKI JOSEFINA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,112.16 | 6,956.34 | 35,235.54 |
| 1002 | DORIS MENDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 14,520.15 | 4,072.73 | 12,029.58 |
| 1002 | FREDDY PEÑA SEGURA | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,091.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.14 | 2,491.53 | 403.56 | 1,066.80 | 2,488.02 | 0.00 | 2,073.94 | 21,906.53 | 5,383.11 | 13,185.42 |
| 1002 | HERAMIA ARQUIDAMIA VELAZQUEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 14,016.30 | 4,013.27 | 12,145.84 |
| 1002 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,573.71 | 25.00 | 1,581.36 | 3,912.06 | 633.64 | 1,675.02 | 3,906.56 | 0.00 | 3,281.38 | 7,156.16 | 8,452.26 | 19,393.57 |
| 1002 | MARY DALIA CASTRO | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 9,082.82 | 3,834.91 | 15,916.56 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MILTA JEANNETTE PEREZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 3,386.52 | 3,478.17 | 19,287.33 |
| 1002 | SANDRA VENERANDA LORA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,254.17 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 2,071.86 | 3,723.22 | 8,165.37 | 4,221.38 | 19,353.33 |
| 1002 | SARA COCA CABRERA | ESC PRIM LAS COLINAS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,836.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,938.26 |
| 1002 | ADOLFINA DE LA CRUZ COCO | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 50,386.33 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 544.00 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 1,035.93 | 4,038.76 | 21,878.01 | 7,693.82 | 28,508.32 |
| 1002 | ALEXANDRA MERCEDES NOLASCO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,234.34 | 7,363.83 | 33,826.47 |
| 1002 | ANA MARIA VALERIA MANZANILLO | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,651.45 | 5,945.59 | 29,107.27 |
| 1002 | ANNIS YUDERKIS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 27,001.04 | 7,583.82 | 22,610.12 |
| 1002 | CARLIXTA BATISTA | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,897.11 | 6,956.34 | 28,450.59 |
| 1002 | CASIMIRA FAJARDO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,612.16 | 6,956.34 | 37,735.54 |
| 1002 | CATERIN NAHUDILYS MERCEDES MEDINA REYES | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,731.20 | 7,583.82 | 34,879.96 |
| 1002 | DANNY RAQUEL POLANCO SANTO | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 42,803.70 | 8,133.81 | 10,683.33 |
| 1002 | DIOLISI ROSARIO MAURICIO | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 11,460.41 | 6,956.34 | 33,887.29 |
| 1002 | ESTEBANIA CLETO DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,750.49 | 2,648.99 | 25.00 | 1,657.44 | 4,100.28 | 544.00 | 1,755.61 | 4,094.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,509.91 | 36,961.95 | 8,738.79 | 20,788.54 |
| 1002 | FRANKLIN ENCARNACION MERAN | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 1002 | GABRIELA SANTANA | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 29,967.87 |
| 1002 | JENNY FIOR QUEZADA QUEZADA | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 67,455.08 | 4,889.57 | 25.00 | 1,935.96 | 4,789.31 | 544.00 | 2,050.63 | 4,782.57 | 0.00 | 4,011.59 | 27,877.48 | 10,115.88 | 39,577.60 |
| 1002 | JOHANNA GISSEL DIAZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,790.79 | 7,583.82 | 27,820.37 |
| 1002 | JUANA IRIS VALDEZ DUARTE | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 22,876.18 | 7,363.83 | 25,184.63 |
| 1002 | KATHERINE DENIS ESTRELLA JAVIER | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,352.40 | 7,363.83 | 27,708.41 |
| 1002 | KEILA MARIA LEBRON RECIO | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 40,161.62 | 7,363.83 | 7,899.19 |
| 1002 | KENIA NAIROVY SEVERINO FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 22,252.74 | 7,803.82 | 28,908.77 |
| 1002 | LORELIN BANESSA MOLINA | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,070.24 | 7,363.83 | 30,990.57 |
| 1002 | LUIS MANUEL ALVAREZ VALENCIA | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 29,967.87 |
| 1002 | LUZ ATANY BELLO PIETER | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,744.30 | 6,956.34 | 29,603.40 |
| 1002 | MAGDANY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MATOS | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,967.87 |
| 1002 | MARGARITA BERIGUETE CONSTANZA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1002 | MASSIEL RODRIGUEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,519.43 | 7,583.82 | 32,091.73 |
| 1002 | MAYRA MONTERO MATEO | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA ALCANTARA LEYBA | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 16,720.09 | 5,945.59 | 22,038.63 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | PILAR PANIAGUA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 24,069.02 | 7,583.82 | 25,542.14 |
| 1002 | RAFAELA RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,519.43 | 7,583.82 | 32,091.73 |
| 1002 | SANTA ESMELISA VELAZQUEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,290.83 | 5,945.59 | 29,467.89 |
| 1002 | WENDY ZORAYA GOMEZ MAURICIO | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 28,578.59 | 7,583.82 | 21,032.57 |
| 1002 | YAMILKA ABREU DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM LORETO ROJAS REYNOSO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,537.42 | 7,583.82 | 37,073.74 |
| 1002 | ANA CRISTINA MAMBRU MANZANILLO | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,809.78 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 740.74 | 1,832.49 | 296.81 | 784.62 | 1,829.91 | 1,035.93 | 2,586.29 | 24,166.26 | 3,959.21 | 1,643.52 |
| 1002 | BENEDICTA HERNANDEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 33,499.10 | 7,583.82 | 16,112.06 |
| 1002 | BENITA BRITO | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | BETANIA GUZMAN MORENO | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 8,491.59 | 4,221.38 | 19,027.11 |
| 1002 | CRISNELLY GARCIA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1002 | DIEGO CHIVILLI LAUCEL | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,060.76 | 7,583.82 | 37,550.40 |
| 1002 | EDUARDA ALCANTARA GRACIANO DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | ELVIN SAMUEL REYES LENDOF | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,153.26 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 15,368.68 | 5,281.28 | 19,059.50 |
| 1002 | EMMANUEL GARCIA ARIAS | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | FAUSTINA HERNANDEZ NICOLAS | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 25,497.21 | 7,583.82 | 24,113.95 |
| 1002 | FERNANDO FERREIRA PEÑA | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1002 | FIORDALIZA MIESES NOVA | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.11 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.30 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 11,416.22 | 4,310.56 | 16,683.86 |
| 1002 | FLORANGE ARIAS HERRERA | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | FRANCIA ESTELA GUERRERO NINA | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 29,147.37 | 7,253.61 | 18,138.27 |
| 1002 | FRANCIA TORREZ BELTRAN | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,060.81 | 1,862.58 | 25.00 | 1,436.75 | 3,554.32 | 544.00 | 1,521.85 | 3,549.31 | 0.00 | 2,983.60 | 27,571.20 | 7,647.63 | 22,489.61 |
| 1002 | FRANKLIN SATURRIA NICOLAS | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,790.83 | 5,945.59 | 30,967.89 |
| 1002 | GEORGINA DEL CARMEN ARIAS REYES | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,396.42 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 3,107.79 | 4,552.98 | 7,315.17 | 3,686.27 | 16,715.24 |
| 1002 | JESSICA MARIA ARIAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA MORONTA YSAAC | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 26,797.89 | 7,803.82 | 24,363.62 |
| 1002 | JUAN HILARIO HERRERA SORIANO | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 7,601.37 | 4,161.91 | 19,529.73 |
| 1002 | JUAN OSVALDO DE JESUS HOLGUIN DUARTE | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1002 | LORENZO TORRES BELTRAN | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,466.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 759.60 | 1,879.15 | 304.37 | 804.59 | 1,876.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,600.12 | 10,750.12 | 4,060.02 | 15,716.74 |
| 1002 | LUCY DANY DURAN ROQUE | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | MARGARITA MARIA MANZANILLO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,415.92 | 3,805.18 | 15,389.66 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MARIZOL ALCANTARA GRACIANO | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 11,668.64 | 3,894.36 | 13,718.33 |
| 1002 | MILDRED RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 17,498.04 | 5,945.59 | 21,260.68 |
| 1002 | MONICA FIGUEROA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,490.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,267.87 |
| 1002 | OLIMPIA SANTANA DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,816.56 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 6,127.37 | 3,983.55 | 19,840.98 |
| 1002 | REYNA MARIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 3,924.60 | 25.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 0.00 | 1,862.80 | 7,058.82 | 4,770.20 | 24,037.60 |
| 1002 | TANIA DEL CARMEN ARIAS REYES | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | VICENTA MORENO | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 24,168.44 | 4,251.09 | 3,544.04 |
| 1002 | XIOMARA OGANDO SANTANA | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 13,678.29 | 3,924.09 | 11,902.47 |
| 1002 | ANDRY LUZ MORENO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 28,387.67 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ANGELA VASQUEZ ROSARIO DE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 13,742.65 | 3,805.18 | 11,062.93 |
| 1002 | BETANIA GUZMAN MORENO | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 27,418.70 | 4,221.38 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ELVIN SAMUEL REYES LENDOF | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 26,756.78 | 5,281.28 | 7,671.40 |
| 1002 | FIORDALIZA MIESES NOVA | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.08 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.11 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.30 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 6,353.84 | 4,310.56 | 21,746.24 |
| 1002 | GEORGINA DEL CARMEN ARIAS REYES | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,538.39 | 11,921.65 | 3,993.07 | 14,108.76 |
| 1002 | HIROELIS GERMAN FAMILIA DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,748.64 | 7,363.83 | 36,312.17 |
| 1002 | JOHNNY PORFIRIO REYES LENDOF | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,019.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.45 | 1,918.37 | 310.72 | 821.39 | 1,915.67 | 0.00 | 1,596.84 | 13,209.33 | 4,144.76 | 13,809.96 |
| 1002 | LORENZO TORRES BELTRAN | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,466.86 | 2,112.66 | 25.00 | 759.60 | 1,879.15 | 304.37 | 804.59 | 1,876.50 | 0.00 | 1,589.19 | 18,545.89 | 4,060.02 | 7,920.97 |
| 1002 | MARIZOL ALCANTARA GRACIANO | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 25,286.97 | 3,894.36 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | PRIMITIVA GUZMAN MORENO | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 11,653.10 | 3,864.64 | 13,540.07 |
| 1002 | REYNA MARIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,230.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 896.32 | 2,217.38 | 359.15 | 949.41 | 2,214.26 | 0.00 | 1,845.73 | 15,819.77 | 4,790.79 | 15,410.95 |
| 1002 | VICENTA MORENO | ESC PRIM LOS CASTILLOS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,614.37 | 4,251.09 | 21,098.11 |
| 1002 | DAISY MARIEL RODRIGUEZ MATEO | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 2,141.16 | 3,805.18 | 22,664.42 |
| 1002 | ERMINIA VALDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 5,111.81 | 3,864.64 | 20,081.36 |
| 1002 | GRACITA LUISA TEJADA VALERA | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 9,679.81 | 3,567.36 | 13,575.42 |
| 1002 | JULIO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 7,824.50 | 3,983.55 | 18,143.85 |
| 1002 | MARY LANDIS DE LOS SANTOS DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 6,990.50 | 3,983.55 | 18,977.85 |
| 1002 | VERENICE RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 11,045.66 | 3,626.81 | 12,597.16 |
| 1002 | CELESTINA MEDINA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ERMINIA VALDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 21,145.58 | 3,864.64 | 4,047.59 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | GERTRUDIS VICTORIA LARA DE VELAZQUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 20,602.06 |
| 1002 | GRACITA LUISA TEJADA VALERA | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,361.50 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,399.39 | 23,155.23 | 3,567.36 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JULIO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,968.35 | 2,409.61 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,677.93 | 4,816.76 | 4,290.35 | 23,151.59 |
| 1002 | KIRICA MIESES LIRIA | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 23,517.42 | 3,983.55 | 2,450.93 |
| 1002 | MARIA ELENA VALERA TEJADA | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 15,562.29 | 3,775.46 | 9,049.50 |
| 1002 | MARY LANDIS DE LOS SANTOS DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,387.29 | 3,983.55 | 20,581.06 |
| 1002 | VERENICE RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LOS COORDINADORES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 3,964.75 | 3,933.61 | 21,678.07 |
| 1002 | CONSUELO GARABOTE CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,533.16 | 7,363.83 | 23,527.65 |
| 1002 | DIGNA REYNOSO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 21,370.44 | 5,945.59 | 17,388.28 |
| 1002 | DORIS MENDEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 15,079.29 | 4,072.73 | 11,470.44 |
| 1002 | DULCE MARIA FABIAN CATALINO | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,165.04 | 7,363.83 | 40,895.77 |
| 1002 | ELIZABETH DECIQUE SALOMON | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 14,521.59 | 3,805.18 | 10,283.99 |
| 1002 | EUSEBIA MIGUELINA ROSA MORILLO | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 11,789.12 | 5,945.59 | 26,969.60 |
| 1002 | EVA TORIBIO FRIAS | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,822.83 | 5,945.59 | 24,935.89 |
| 1002 | FAUSTINA DE JESUS CABRAL | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,785.06 | 7,583.82 | 27,826.10 |
| 1002 | FRANCINYS MORENO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 27,450.57 | 6,956.34 | 17,897.13 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA GARCIA MEDINA | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA DE LOS SANTOS DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 15,736.16 | 3,953.82 | 10,038.39 |
| 1002 | JUAN YSIDRO LUGO OVANDO | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,570.97 | 7,363.83 | 23,489.84 |
| 1002 | JUANA TOLENTINO PERALTA | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 11,506.50 | 4,251.09 | 16,205.98 |
| 1002 | JUANITA MARTINEZ MAMBRU | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 30,641.87 | 7,858.82 | 20,907.23 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 18,182.79 | 3,864.64 | 7,010.38 |
| 1002 | MIGUEL ANGEL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,895.22 | 7,583.82 | 31,715.94 |
| 1002 | MODESTA LIRIANO BONILLA | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 9,274.50 | 4,251.09 | 18,437.98 |
| 1002 | NASARIA DE LA ROSA MARTE | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1002 | YILDA SIRI MARTE | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,188.05 | 5,945.59 | 30,570.67 |
| 1002 | CARMEN DONAIDA RUIZ RODRIGUEZ DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,859.12 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 544.00 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,035.93 | 5,103.02 | 22,386.67 | 10,249.14 | 46,007.56 |
| 1002 | JUANA TOLENTINO PERALTA | ESC PRIM LOS MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 25,116.26 | 4,251.09 | 2,596.22 |
| 1002 | CARLOS ANTONIO CASTRO MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,749.18 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 15,287.53 | 3,924.09 | 10,293.22 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | DOMINGO ANTONIO CIPRIAN MATOS | ESC PRIM LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,354.03 | 4,324.28 | 22,835.49 |
| 1002 | EUGENIA MERCEDES GRIÑAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 9,769.19 | 3,983.55 | 16,199.16 |
| 1002 | MARIA YLUMINADA NUÑEZ TAPIA | ESC PRIM LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 19,691.21 | 4,102.46 | 7,052.31 |
| 1002 | MIRIAM MADILENNY OROZCO MATEO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 16,795.41 | 3,983.55 | 9,172.94 |
| 1002 | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,724.59 | 2,288.77 | 25.00 | 767.00 | 1,897.45 | 307.33 | 812.43 | 1,894.77 | 0.00 | 1,604.43 | 4,591.33 | 4,099.55 | 22,133.26 |
| 1002 | SIRIA ALTAGRACIA LEON GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 23,747.13 | 4,785.06 | 7,446.18 |
| 1002 | ANA ANTONIA CEPIN RODRIGUEZ DE MATEO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMARES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 26,582.38 | 4,251.09 | 1,130.10 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA MARIA RUBEL DE ROCHET | ESC PRIM LOS PALMARES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,114.00 | 3,924.09 | 466.75 |
| 1002 | MARGARITA SANTANA PEÑA | ESC PRIM LOS PALMARES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 7,678.66 | 4,607.83 | 22,359.34 |
| 1002 | MARIA ARACELIS TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMARES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 1,689.71 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,468.11 | 3,798.28 | 3,745.73 | 20,619.71 |
| 1002 | MARIA FRANCISCA PAREDES LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMARES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 12,153.29 | 3,953.82 | 13,621.26 |
| 1002 | MARIA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ DE SURUN | ESC PRIM LOS PALMARES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,420.52 | 4,102.46 | 20,323.00 |
| 1002 | MIGUELA ANTONIA DIAZ BETANCES | ESC PRIM LOS PALMARES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,324.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 1,035.93 | 2,650.83 | 12,712.18 | 4,191.64 | 14,612.71 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION HENRIQUEZ GUERRA | ESC PRIM LOTES Y SERVICIO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,294.59 | 4,280.83 | 611.69 |
| 1002 | JUAN ANTONIO SOLANO BETANCES | ESC PRIM LOTES Y SERVICIO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,994.37 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 14,781.41 | 4,310.54 | 13,318.66 |
| 1002 | RAMONA ANTONIA LUGO ABREU | ESC PRIM LOTES Y SERVICIO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,343.39 | 4,251.09 | 21,369.09 |
| 1002 | RAMONA EULALIA JIMENEZ RIVAS DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOTES Y SERVICIO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,298.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,413.98 |
| 1002 | ROSA FATIMA JIMENEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM LOTES Y SERVICIO VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 33,427.13 | 5,139.51 | 76.80 |
| 1002 | SONIA MARGARITA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LOTES Y SERVICIO VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 10,440.00 | 4,161.91 | 16,691.10 |
| 1002 | AMALIA MINGO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,247.79 | 4,102.46 | 15,495.73 |
| 1002 | ANTONIA BRAZOBAN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,412.07 | 7,363.83 | 24,648.74 |
| 1002 | ANTONIA VASQUEZ CORONADO | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 13,848.76 | 4,072.73 | 12,700.97 |
| 1002 | ELBA JOSEFINA BELLIARD SOSA | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 16,537.09 | 4,102.46 | 10,206.43 |
| 1002 | ELISA MARIA CRUZ REYES | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 21,783.83 | 3,805.18 | 3,021.75 |
| 1002 | JUANA DE JESUS MORENO DE REYES | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 14,196.51 | 4,102.46 | 12,547.01 |
| 1002 | LUZ DEL CARMEN CAMACHO CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,263.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 725.06 | 1,793.70 | 290.53 | 768.01 | 1,791.18 | 0.00 | 1,493.07 | 1,872.02 | 3,875.41 | 23,391.41 |
| 1002 | MARIA TERESA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,116.31 | 5,945.59 | 31,642.41 |
| 1002 | MARIA VICTORIA MARTINEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 4,962.82 | 3,864.64 | 20,230.35 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES TAPIA CIRIACO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA BATISTA MARTE | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 5,502.34 | 3,953.82 | 20,272.21 |
| 1002 | PERCIA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 15,211.82 | 4,251.09 | 12,500.66 |
| 1002 | TATIANA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1002 | VIRTUDES RUIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 25,111.06 | 4,013.27 | 1,051.08 |
| 1002 | YRENE NUÑEZ MERCEDES DE RONDON | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1002 | YSMELDA DE JESUS CRUZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 2,482.64 | 5,139.51 | 31,021.29 |
| 1002 | YUDERKY PAULINA FLORIAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 5,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 18,865.30 |
| 1002 | AMALIA MINGO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1002 | ELBA JOSEFINA BELLIARD SOSA | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ELISA MARIA CRUZ REYES | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,278.09 | 3,805.18 | 14,527.49 |
| 1002 | JHONATTAN MEJIA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 16,543.28 | 4,102.46 | 10,200.24 |
| 1002 | JUANA DE JESUS MORENO DE REYES | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | LUZ DEL CARMEN CAMACHO CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,263.43 | 1,928.36 | 25.00 | 725.06 | 1,793.70 | 290.53 | 768.01 | 1,791.18 | 0.00 | 1,518.07 | 4,108.02 | 3,875.41 | 21,155.41 |
| 1002 | MARIA VICTORIA MARTINEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 3,965.39 | 3,864.64 | 21,227.78 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES TAPIA CIRIACO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 2,644.75 | 2,972.79 | 16,734.61 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA BATISTA MARTE | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 6,175.83 | 3,953.82 | 19,598.72 |
| 1002 | RODOLFO CANELA FAJARDO | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1002 | TRINIDAD JORGE VENTURA | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | VIRTUDES RUIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,045.28 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 15,259.03 | 3,864.64 | 9,934.14 |
| 1002 | YSMELDA DE JESUS CRUZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON II VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 7,678.11 | 5,139.51 | 25,825.82 |
| 1002 | ALEIDE MARGARITA GARCIA SANTANA | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 25,980.94 | 7,583.82 | 23,630.22 |
| 1002 | CARMEN DELIA BLANCO BRITO | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,577.89 | 7,363.83 | 26,482.92 |
| 1002 | CARMEN MATEO MORA | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 544.00 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 27,398.74 | 7,968.81 | 24,925.53 |
| 1002 | DOMINGO ANTONIO CIPRIAN MATOS | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 21,853.65 | 4,324.28 | 6,335.87 |
| 1002 | EVANGELISTA MILIANO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.58 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 18,470.38 | 7,528.82 | 30,753.20 |
| 1002 | FLORENTINA VASQUEZ PORTALATIN | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 9,367.26 | 8,188.81 | 44,507.36 |
| 1002 | HEIDY MARIA OVALLES PEREZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,642.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 10,348.26 | 3,933.61 | 15,294.56 |
| 1002 | HEYDI HOENY BRAVO ARTILES | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,417.37 | 1,771.77 | 25.00 | 1,418.28 | 3,508.63 | 544.00 | 1,502.29 | 3,503.69 | 0.00 | 2,945.57 | 30,331.22 | 7,556.32 | 19,086.15 |
| 1002 | ISA DOLORES COMPRE MEJIA | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,920.04 | 7,363.83 | 39,140.77 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA LEONOR PEREZ LAPAIX | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,598.23 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 544.00 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 1,035.93 | 5,021.10 | 57,027.99 | 10,052.42 | 9,979.87 |
| 1002 | LEONOR GARCIA MATEO | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 17,047.74 | 7,913.81 | 34,888.95 |
| 1002 | LINA AURORA GRULLON CHEVALIER | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,812.56 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 1,601.82 | 3,962.69 | 544.00 | 1,696.70 | 3,957.11 | 0.00 | 3,323.52 | 9,546.90 | 8,463.80 | 46,265.66 |
| 1002 | MARIANA GOMEZ SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,097.02 | 2,573.37 | 25.00 | 1,581.28 | 3,911.89 | 544.00 | 1,674.95 | 3,906.38 | 0.00 | 3,281.23 | 19,680.95 | 8,362.27 | 35,416.07 |
| 1002 | MELIDA ALTAGRACIA PADILLA DURAN | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,750.49 | 2,856.18 | 25.00 | 1,657.44 | 4,100.28 | 544.00 | 1,755.61 | 4,094.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,473.98 | 22,822.79 | 8,738.79 | 34,927.70 |
| 1002 | MILAGROS REYES EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,362.90 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 544.00 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 0.00 | 3,415.15 | 52,752.08 | 8,683.80 | 4,610.82 |
| 1002 | OMAIRA ALTAGRACIA MIRALLE DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,583.82 | 43,584.73 |
| 1002 | SONIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,885.60 | 7,363.83 | 29,175.21 |
| 1002 | SULENY MATOS SEGURA | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1002 | SUNILDA PAREDES DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,746.86 | 2,703.69 | 25.00 | 738.93 | 1,828.03 | 296.09 | 782.70 | 1,825.45 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.56 | 8,500.93 | 3,949.57 | 17,245.93 |
| 1002 | YESSENIA MERCEDES PERALTA DIAZ | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 19,333.80 | 7,913.81 | 32,602.89 |
| 1002 | YILVE SILIMA NORMIL | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 3,399.19 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 27,577.16 | 7,858.82 | 23,971.94 |
| 1002 | YOSELIN DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARAÑON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,812.55 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 1,601.82 | 3,962.69 | 544.00 | 1,696.70 | 3,957.11 | 0.00 | 3,323.52 | 36,076.68 | 8,463.80 | 19,735.87 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA MARGARITA ARIZA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MARAÑON VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,515.49 | 10,636.13 | 3,933.61 | 15,006.69 |
| 1002 | LEIDINA ALTAGRACIA CASADO MORDAN | ESC PRIM MARAÑON VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,749.18 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 5,455.54 | 3,924.09 | 20,125.22 |
| 1002 | TOMAS GAMALIER GONZALEZ MATOS | ESC PRIM MARAÑON VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,969.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 802.71 | 1,985.81 | 321.64 | 850.26 | 1,983.01 | 0.00 | 1,652.97 | 21,235.81 | 4,290.46 | 6,733.29 |
| 1002 | AFRICA UREÑA MALDONADO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 5,672.83 | 4,161.91 | 21,458.27 |
| 1002 | ANA DORILA QUEZADA DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.20 | 4,045.24 | 655.22 | 1,732.04 | 4,039.56 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 5,613.31 | 8,740.02 | 22,874.35 |
| 1002 | ANA SILVIA BETANCES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 8,782.66 | 7,638.82 | 41,216.09 |
| 1002 | ANTONIO FAMILIA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 28,799.43 | 7,803.82 | 22,362.08 |
| 1002 | CARMEN ONIDIA DISLA ROSARIO DE ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 20,464.39 | 7,858.82 | 31,084.71 |
| 1002 | DIONICIA DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 26,560.73 | 7,858.82 | 24,988.37 |
| 1002 | DOMINGA YLUMINADA AMADIZ FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 544.00 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 27,198.35 | 8,353.80 | 27,839.03 |
| 1002 | ELIZABETH ESTHER ORTIZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,262.21 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 1,557.33 | 3,852.62 | 544.00 | 1,649.57 | 3,847.19 | 0.00 | 3,231.90 | 42,020.30 | 8,243.81 | 12,241.91 |
| 1002 | ESTHER NOEMI PEÑA VILORIO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,597.36 | 7,583.82 | 34,013.80 |
| 1002 | GERONIMA EUNICE GONZALEZ VINICIO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 22,739.55 | 7,858.82 | 28,809.55 |
| 1002 | HILDA ALTAGRACIA PANIAGUA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 41,233.79 | 6,956.34 | 4,113.91 |
| 1002 | IRIS MARIA BUENO BUENO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1002 | ISRAEL ANTONIO BATISTA BELLO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 35,122.01 | 5,945.59 | 3,636.71 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | JEANIA BIENVENIDA GONZALEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 20,737.46 | 7,803.82 | 30,424.05 |
| 1002 | JULISSA PANIAGUA VICTORINO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 2,390.03 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 18,084.20 | 7,583.82 | 31,526.96 |
| 1002 | KARINA VEGA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 18,138.82 | 7,858.82 | 33,410.28 |
| 1002 | KEILY VARGAS DE GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 39,150.13 | 7,803.82 | 12,011.38 |
| 1002 | LEONARDO ENCARNACION CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,116.31 | 5,945.59 | 31,642.41 |
| 1002 | LOURDES CORTORREAL GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,362.91 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 544.00 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 0.00 | 3,415.15 | 31,961.41 | 8,683.80 | 25,401.50 |
| 1002 | LOURDES MARIA FROMETA DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,698.76 | 7,583.82 | 33,912.40 |
| 1002 | LUIS ERNESTO SALDAÑA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 2,099.08 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 36,397.66 | 6,956.34 | 8,950.04 |
| 1002 | LUZ MARIA HERRERA ECHAVARRIA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 16,826.12 | 7,803.82 | 34,335.39 |
| 1002 | MARGARITA MARIA VASQUEZ ROSA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 544.00 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 36,767.29 | 8,353.80 | 18,270.09 |
| 1002 | MAXIMA DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 22,482.24 | 7,858.82 | 29,066.86 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES BETANCES ABREU | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 26,173.83 | 7,583.82 | 23,437.33 |
| 1002 | MIGUEL ANTONIO GERMAN OLMOS | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 62,475.32 | 3,952.48 | 25.00 | 1,793.04 | 4,435.75 | 544.00 | 1,899.25 | 4,429.50 | 0.00 | 3,717.29 | 29,527.46 | 9,409.25 | 32,947.86 |
| 1002 | MIGUEL EDUARDO MARTINEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 2,742.76 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,839.69 | 7,363.83 | 41,221.12 |
| 1002 | MILADYS XIOMARA RAMIREZ MATEO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,549.10 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 1,536.86 | 3,801.99 | 544.00 | 1,627.89 | 3,796.63 | 0.00 | 3,189.75 | 24,606.86 | 8,142.62 | 28,942.24 |
| 1002 | ODALIZA RIVAS CORNELIO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 18,679.75 | 7,253.61 | 28,605.89 |
| 1002 | RAFAEL ANIBAL GONZALEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,971.06 | 1,849.92 | 25.00 | 1,434.17 | 3,547.95 | 544.00 | 1,519.12 | 3,542.95 | 0.00 | 2,978.29 | 33,236.46 | 7,634.90 | 16,734.60 |
| 1002 | RAMONA CAMPOS ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 18,534.53 | 8,133.81 | 34,952.51 |
| 1002 | RAQUEL NOEMI SIME MEDINA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 544.00 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 37,633.36 | 8,628.80 | 19,341.96 |
| 1002 | RUDELKI LOPEZ OZUNA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,699.19 | 7,363.83 | 31,361.62 |
| 1002 | RUFINA ALTAGRACIA CRUZ GERVACIO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,797.95 | 6,956.34 | 26,549.75 |
| 1002 | SILVIA BLANCO GUILLEN | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 8,751.66 | 7,638.82 | 41,247.09 |
| 1002 | SOLEDAD RODRIGUEZ DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 11,367.44 | 7,638.82 | 38,631.31 |
| 1002 | SONIA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 544.00 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 13,137.07 | 8,078.81 | 39,962.38 |
| 1002 | TEHANNY MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 19,082.37 | 8,188.81 | 34,792.25 |
| 1002 | TIRSO MANUEL MONTERO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 6,355.51 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 544.00 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 37,145.32 | 10,314.72 | 31,711.04 |
| 1002 | XIOMARA AMPARO FELIX PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 29,820.33 | 7,858.82 | 21,728.77 |
| 1002 | YESSENIA MATOS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,026.43 | 7,583.82 | 38,584.73 |
| 1002 | ARIS RAMONA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 5,854.50 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 9,641.85 | 4,536.94 | 19,934.03 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | AYDA ESPINOSA MIRANDA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,244.49 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,884.00 | 4,714.16 | 23,847.19 |
| 1002 | DOMINGO SORIANO COCA CABRERA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,294.97 | 4,678.72 | 24,205.17 |
| 1002 | DULCE MARIA TRINIDAD CASTRO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,869.40 | 4,536.94 | 23,706.48 |
| 1002 | ESPERANZA NAVARRO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 24,286.95 | 9,265.51 | 37,175.44 |
| 1002 | EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,902.88 | 5,945.59 | 27,855.84 |
| 1002 | JOSE DANIEL SOTO DE LEON | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 54,366.02 | 8,872.06 | 4,323.62 |
| 1002 | LEONARDA FELIZ SUERO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 4,046.73 | 4,310.54 | 24,053.34 |
| 1002 | LUZ TORIBIO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 21,900.84 | 3,864.64 | 3,292.33 |
| 1002 | MARCIO ANTONIO VALDEZ FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 39,196.20 | 8,133.81 | 14,290.83 |
| 1002 | MARTIN ESTEBAN RODRIGUEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 31,746.47 | 5,038.85 | 25.00 | 911.12 | 2,254.00 | 365.08 | 965.09 | 2,250.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,937.14 | 9,299.66 | 4,869.90 | 22,446.81 |
| 1002 | MELINA MIOSOTIS DIAZ BELTRE | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 16,582.64 | 7,088.96 | 29,629.68 |
| 1002 | MIGUEL TOMAS HENRIQUEZ TABAR | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1002 | NIURKA SALCEDO POLANCO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 1,469.70 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 18,744.95 | 5,945.59 | 20,013.77 |
| 1002 | REYNA VITALINA GREEN | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 2,125.30 | 4,399.73 | 26,556.15 |
| 1002 | TERESA ORTIZ SEVERINO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 36,990.44 | 8,937.64 | 22,161.33 |
| 1002 | ANGELA BRAVO | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 22,739.91 | 3,983.55 | 3,228.44 |
| 1002 | ASIRYS ELIZABEHT CASTRO SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 8,007.28 | 3,478.17 | 14,666.57 |
| 1002 | BELKYS CATALINA GOMEZ REYES | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 19,203.86 | 4,013.27 | 6,958.27 |
| 1002 | DIANELVA MERCEDES GUZMAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 7,016.31 | 4,370.01 | 21,471.35 |
| 1002 | HANOY MERCEDES MEDINA FRANCISCO DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 16,410.58 | 3,686.27 | 7,619.83 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA MONTERO | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 2,071.86 | 3,526.42 | 18,477.28 | 3,775.46 | 6,134.51 |
| 1002 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,429.25 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 6,134.00 | 3,864.64 | 19,059.17 |
| 1002 | LILIAN DEL CARMEN JAVIER OLIVARES | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 15,304.87 | 3,784.97 | 9,368.98 |
| 1002 | LORENZA SUERO MORILLO DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 7,091.82 | 4,132.19 | 19,845.50 |
| 1002 | LUISA MARIA GUZMAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | LUZ SARITA VICIOSO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 13,719.29 | 3,924.09 | 11,861.47 |
| 1002 | SELMA MATOS LORA | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 6,665.27 | 3,626.81 | 16,977.55 |
| 1002 | SERAIDA PEÑA MATOS | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 11,507.89 | 3,478.17 | 11,165.96 |
| 1002 | YEMMY MARIA VALDEZ CHAVEZ | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 9,962.69 | 4,102.46 | 16,780.83 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | YRIS VALVERDE DE TELLERIA | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 16,880.53 | 3,626.81 | 6,762.29 |
| 1002 | ANGELA BRAVO | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,611.29 | 3,983.55 | 20,357.06 |
| 1002 | BELKYS CATALINA GOMEZ REYES | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | CARMEN MARGARITA NOVAS LEDESMA | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 5,331.28 | 4,072.73 | 21,218.45 |
| 1002 | DIANELVA MERCEDES GUZMAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 20,563.19 | 4,370.01 | 7,924.47 |
| 1002 | HANOY MERCEDES MEDINA FRANCISCO DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 12,037.28 | 3,686.27 | 11,993.13 |
| 1002 | IRIS CLARIVEL LORENZO DE LIRANZO | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 18,339.84 | 3,953.82 | 7,434.71 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA MONTERO | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,433.64 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | LILIAN DEL CARMEN JAVIER OLIVARES | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | LUISA MARIA GUZMAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 13,349.77 | 4,370.01 | 15,137.89 |
| 1002 | LUZ SARITA VICIOSO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 17,303.39 | 3,924.09 | 8,277.37 |
| 1002 | MAYRA ALMANZAR ROMERO | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,710.61 | 3,805.18 | 18,094.97 |
| 1002 | PERCIA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,998.11 | 4,251.09 | 6,714.37 |
| 1002 | SELMA MATOS LORA | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,596.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,046.54 |
| 1002 | YEMMY MARIA VALDEZ CHAVEZ | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 23,923.69 | 4,102.46 | 2,819.83 |
| 1002 | YRIS VALVERDE DE TELLERIA | ESC PRIM MELVIN JONES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 8,673.28 | 3,626.81 | 14,969.54 |
| 1002 | ADA EMILIA TEJADA JEREZ | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 2,071.86 | 3,766.94 | 28,581.46 | 4,399.74 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | AGUEDA MARIA DE MERETTE | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,448.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,520.06 |
| 1002 | ARGENTINA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 10,100.46 | 4,013.27 | 16,061.67 |
| 1002 | ELIA MARIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 5,885.82 | 4,251.09 | 21,826.66 |
| 1002 | FRAN ANTONIO DE LA PAZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,052.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,660.11 |
| 1002 | GERTRUDIS VICTORIA LARA DE VELAZQUEZ | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 5,390.20 | 3,983.55 | 20,578.15 |
| 1002 | MILEDYS FILOMENA VASQUEZ VALLEJO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,770.74 | 1,069.36 | 25.00 | 653.52 | 1,616.72 | 261.86 | 692.23 | 1,614.45 | 1,035.93 | 2,406.68 | 10,578.32 | 3,493.03 | 12,192.42 |
| 1002 | NEURYS MARIA SENA DE VASSALLO | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1002 | SANTA BRITO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,140.78 | 3,953.82 | 16,633.77 |
| 1002 | SUSANA ROBLES VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 3,901.13 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 27,775.48 | 5,281.28 | 6,652.70 |
| 1002 | YSABEL HERRERA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO HOGAR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 21,053.65 | 4,251.09 | 6,658.83 |
| 1002 | ANDRES JULIO MAGALLANES SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,952.15 | 3,648.06 | 25.00 | 888.33 | 2,197.60 | 355.95 | 940.95 | 2,194.51 | 2,071.86 | 3,926.14 | 19,241.91 | 4,748.06 | 11,710.24 |
| 1002 | ANDRES MATA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 16,295.83 | 3,805.18 | 8,509.75 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | ASIA MARIA SILVERIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 20,565.35 | 4,102.46 | 6,178.17 |
| 1002 | CRISTINA ELIZABETH LANDA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 8,314.28 | 3,626.81 | 15,328.54 |
| 1002 | GLORIA LUZ MESA ARISMENDY | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 19,876.51 | 3,953.82 | 5,898.04 |
| 1002 | GRIPERCIA HEREDIA ABREU | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 17,913.50 | 4,221.37 | 9,605.19 |
| 1002 | INOSENCIA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,349.38 | 1,888.97 | 25.00 | 756.23 | 1,870.81 | 303.02 | 801.02 | 1,868.17 | 1,035.93 | 2,618.18 | 5,481.89 | 4,042.00 | 20,867.49 |
| 1002 | IVONNIS YVELICE RIVAS SENA | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,927.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,234.85 |
| 1002 | LAUTERIA MORILLO VINICIO | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 15,903.42 | 3,478.17 | 6,770.43 |
| 1002 | LUISA MATILDE RODRIGUEZ COLON | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,270.21 | 2,854.37 | 25.00 | 753.96 | 1,865.18 | 302.11 | 798.61 | 1,862.56 | 0.00 | 1,577.57 | 5,118.70 | 4,029.85 | 21,151.51 |
| 1002 | MARCELINO GUABA MORALES | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,256.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,456.11 |
| 1002 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO PICHARDO DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,858.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,334.89 |
| 1002 | MARIA GEORGINA DEL ROSARIO GOMEZ DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 5,145.28 | 3,805.18 | 19,660.30 |
| 1002 | MAXIMA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CORREA DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 18,713.86 | 4,013.27 | 7,448.27 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES ALBERTO TINEO | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 13,412.60 | 4,251.09 | 14,299.88 |
| 1002 | MIGDEMI CORPORAN MENDOZA | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,014.83 | 3,805.18 | 13,790.75 |
| 1002 | PAULA BERNARDA CORDERO PAREDES | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,007.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,930.03 |
| 1002 | PEDRO JOSE LORA | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 11,387.30 | 3,775.46 | 13,224.49 |
| 1002 | ROBERTINA DE LOS SANTOS MEJIA | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,134.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,865.10 |
| 1002 | RUTH ROSARIO DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SANDRA MAGALYS PEREZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,287.05 | 3,686.27 | 15,743.36 |
| 1002 | SANTIAGO FRANCISCO SILVERIO | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.71 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.37 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,579.29 | 4,072.72 | 21,970.42 |
| 1002 | WENDY AGUEDA BRITO SOLINO | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,968.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,677.93 | 5,430.19 | 4,290.35 | 22,538.16 |
| 1002 | ANDRES JULIO MAGALLANES SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,107.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.48 | 2,279.63 | 369.24 | 976.07 | 2,276.42 | 0.00 | 1,897.55 | 32,007.46 | 4,925.29 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ANDRES MATA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1002 | ASIA MARIA SILVERIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ATANACIA CORALES MORENO | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | CRISTINA ELIZABETH LANDA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 21,429.96 | 3,626.81 | 2,212.86 |
| 1002 | GLORIA LUZ MESA ARISMENDY | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,275.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,499.26 |
| 1002 | INOSENCIA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,242.62 | 3,834.91 | 12,756.76 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA LANTIGUA BURGOS | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,547.76 | 13,745.10 | 3,924.09 | 11,835.66 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MARCELINO GUABA MORALES | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,214.77 | 4,251.09 | 4,497.71 |
| 1002 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO PICHARDO DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 7,039.55 | 3,864.64 | 18,153.62 |
| 1002 | MAXIMA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ CORREA DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,778.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,383.85 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES ALBERTO TINEO | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | RUTH ROSARIO DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 13,140.04 | 4,132.19 | 13,797.27 |
| 1002 | SANDRA MAGALYS PEREZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 15,299.75 | 3,993.07 | 10,730.66 |
| 1002 | SANTA CECILIA TRABOUS VENTURA | ESC PRIM MIGUELINA FRIAS CASELA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,574.47 | 4,132.19 | 13,362.84 |
| 1002 | ALBA ROSA BRITO DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 4,106.75 | 3,993.07 | 21,923.66 |
| 1002 | ANA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,487.11 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,160.86 | 3,864.64 | 20,032.31 |
| 1002 | ANGELA ARIAS DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 12,729.21 | 3,775.46 | 11,882.58 |
| 1002 | ARACELIS HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 27,418.70 | 4,221.38 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | AUSTRIA ESPINOSA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 19,545.18 | 3,626.81 | 4,097.64 |
| 1002 | BOLIVIA VALLEJO VALLEJO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,614.16 | 4,785.06 | 24,579.15 |
| 1002 | CLARA REYES GONZALEZ DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,876.46 | 2,687.46 | 25.00 | 800.05 | 1,979.23 | 320.58 | 847.44 | 1,976.44 | 0.00 | 1,672.49 | 5,086.87 | 4,276.25 | 22,789.59 |
| 1002 | CRUZ BONILLA MORILLO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 16,450.16 | 4,785.06 | 14,743.15 |
| 1002 | ERIDANIA ALCALA DE GUERRERO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 7,131.55 | 3,864.64 | 18,061.62 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA MARDEN ROJAS | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,387.20 | 3,834.91 | 19,612.18 |
| 1002 | JULIANA PIÑA BELLO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,173.16 | 3,864.63 | 20.00 |
| 1002 | KELVIN MENDEZ MOREL | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,876.46 | 2,687.46 | 25.00 | 800.05 | 1,979.23 | 320.58 | 847.44 | 1,976.44 | 0.00 | 1,672.49 | 25,755.15 | 4,276.25 | 2,121.31 |
| 1002 | KENIA ELIZABETH VERAS MORAN | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | LUZ MERCEDES YNFANTE DE LIRIA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 9,915.89 | 3,864.64 | 15,277.28 |
| 1002 | MARIA IRENE PEREZ HERNANDEZ DE FELIPE | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 19,077.29 | 3,805.18 | 5,728.29 |
| 1002 | NANCY ELOISA NOVAS GOMEZ DE ANDINO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 10,831.74 | 3,864.64 | 14,361.43 |
| 1002 | NEURIS SUERO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 5,885.82 | 4,251.09 | 21,826.66 |
| 1002 | ROSA LIDIA SALVADOR CIRIACO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 15,684.21 | 4,370.01 | 12,803.45 |
| 1002 | SILVIA BONILLA MORILLO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,415.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 815.53 | 2,017.50 | 326.78 | 863.83 | 2,014.66 | 0.00 | 1,679.36 | 18,218.92 | 4,358.94 | 10,196.60 |
| 1002 | SULEYKA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1002 | TERESA DE LEON MEJIA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1002 | YBELICE HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 10,402.28 | 3,864.64 | 14,790.89 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | YNES MARTE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 6,917.89 | 3,834.91 | 18,081.49 |
| 1002 | YOMERI INMACULADA TEJADA SANTOS | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,707.20 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,599.32 | 5,232.29 | 3,993.07 | 20,798.12 |
| 1002 | ZORAIDA CEDANO DE FLORES | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 20,248.33 | 3,121.44 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ALBA ROSA BRITO DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,311.61 | 3,686.27 | 13,718.80 |
| 1002 | ANGELA ARIAS DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 6,749.83 | 3,775.46 | 17,861.96 |
| 1002 | ANGELA ROSA MORALES JAVIER | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 4,031.37 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 25,386.11 | 3,953.82 | 388.44 |
| 1002 | ARACELIS HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,409.56 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,687.29 | 7,114.60 | 4,221.38 | 20,404.10 |
| 1002 | AUSTRIA ESPINOSA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 4,394.82 | 3,626.81 | 19,248.00 |
| 1002 | BELSAYRA LUZON MEDINA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,448.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,593.40 |
| 1002 | BOLIVIA VALLEJO VALLEJO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 5,798.01 | 4,785.06 | 25,395.30 |
| 1002 | CLARA REYES GONZALEZ DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,876.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.05 | 1,979.23 | 320.58 | 847.44 | 1,976.44 | 0.00 | 1,647.49 | 19,295.10 | 4,276.25 | 8,581.36 |
| 1002 | CRILANI DE LEON DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 19,936.66 | 3,805.18 | 4,868.92 |
| 1002 | CRISTINA JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 16,088.37 | 3,953.82 | 9,686.18 |
| 1002 | CRUZ BONILLA MORILLO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 20,634.16 | 4,785.06 | 10,559.15 |
| 1002 | ELIONEYSI JOSEFINA RUIZ EMILIANO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 10,747.41 | 2,972.79 | 8,631.95 |
| 1002 | ERIDANIA ALCALA DE GUERRERO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,817.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,375.89 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA DE LA ROSA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,496.05 | 3,686.27 | 14,534.36 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA MARDEN ROJAS | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 20,923.36 | 3,834.91 | 4,076.02 |
| 1002 | KELVIN MENDEZ MOREL | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,876.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.05 | 1,979.23 | 320.58 | 847.44 | 1,976.44 | 0.00 | 1,647.49 | 9,846.64 | 4,276.25 | 18,029.82 |
| 1002 | KENIA ELIZABETH VERAS MORAN | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,008.00 | 3,834.91 | 19,991.38 |
| 1002 | LAUTERIA MORILLO VINICIO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | LUZ MERCEDES YNFANTE DE LIRIA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 19,467.30 | 3,864.64 | 5,725.87 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALT. DEL PILAR DEL CARMEN MESA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,830.45 | 3,834.91 | 15,168.93 |
| 1002 | MARYS FERRERAS REYES DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,428.65 | 3,834.91 | 16,570.73 |
| 1002 | NANCY ELOISA NOVAS GOMEZ DE ANDINO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 18,250.92 | 3,864.64 | 6,942.25 |
| 1002 | ROSA LIDIA SALVADOR CIRIACO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 10,032.31 | 4,370.01 | 18,455.35 |
| 1002 | SILVIA BONILLA MORILLO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,758.04 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,225.67 | 4,251.09 | 22,486.81 |
| 1002 | SULEYKA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1002 | TERESA DE LEON MEJIA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | YBELICE HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 17,049.67 | 3,864.64 | 8,143.50 |
| 1002 | YOMERI INMACULADA TEJADA SANTOS | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 20,964.23 | 3,686.27 | 3,066.18 |
| 1002 | AMALFIS OMELIXIS PUJOLS CUSTODIO | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 23,241.95 | 4,370.01 | 5,245.71 |
| 1002 | AURELIA PIÑA BELLO | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.69 | 2,326.33 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 4,695.67 | 4,221.37 | 22,823.02 |
| 1002 | CARMEN ROSA ALMONTE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 25,980.36 | 4,072.73 | 569.37 |
| 1002 | GLENNYS MILAGROS YNESIA FERREIRA | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 13,966.29 | 4,221.38 | 13,552.41 |
| 1002 | JUAN DE JESUS ADON VIDAL | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,019.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.45 | 1,918.37 | 310.72 | 821.39 | 1,915.67 | 0.00 | 1,596.84 | 26,919.29 | 4,144.76 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JUANA RAMONA SOLANO DELGADO | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.63 | 4,163.42 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 7,938.96 | 4,962.28 | 24,409.67 |
| 1002 | KAISY MARIA CASTILLO CUEVAS | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 10,446.69 | 4,102.46 | 16,296.83 |
| 1002 | MALTA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1002 | MARIELA MORENO SOLANO | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 12,866.17 | 4,370.01 | 15,621.50 |
| 1002 | MARTIRES ZABALA VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,739.72 | 3,983.55 | 14,228.63 |
| 1002 | SALUSTRIANA DUVAL MENDEZ | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 16,894.86 | 4,221.38 | 10,623.84 |
| 1002 | SAURA MARGARITA SOTO BATISTA | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 4,820.82 | 3,805.18 | 19,984.76 |
| 1002 | AMALFIS OMELIXIS PUJOLS CUSTODIO | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 13,613.31 | 4,370.01 | 14,874.35 |
| 1002 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,276.45 | 4,435.33 | 25.00 | 782.83 | 1,936.63 | 313.68 | 829.20 | 1,933.90 | 0.00 | 1,637.03 | 6,784.28 | 4,184.21 | 20,492.17 |
| 1002 | GENARO FAÑA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 14,932.74 | 4,042.99 | 11,423.18 |
| 1002 | JUANA RAMONA SOLANO DELGADO | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,947.74 | 17,553.77 | 4,962.28 | 14,794.86 |
| 1002 | KAISY MARIA CASTILLO CUEVAS | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 25,133.84 | 4,102.46 | 1,609.68 |
| 1002 | MALTA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 14,077.02 | 3,478.17 | 8,596.83 |
| 1002 | MARIELA MORENO SOLANO | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 6,968.33 | 4,370.01 | 21,519.34 |
| 1002 | SALUSTRIANA DUVAL MENDEZ | ESC PRIM NIDO DE AMOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 27,418.70 | 4,221.38 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 3,453.55 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,825.33 | 7,550.45 | 4,672.95 | 22,912.03 |
| 1002 | BELKIS MIGUELINA GONZALEZ CAMILO | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 26,255.93 | 4,043.00 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | COLASINA MARTINEZ ASTACIO | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,885.82 | 4,251.09 | 20,826.66 |
| 1002 | CRISTINA MARIA RODRIGUEZ LAJARA | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 6,972.82 | 3,864.64 | 18,220.35 |
| 1002 | CRUZ DELIS FERRERAS HERASME | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,835.41 | 22,059.88 | 4,670.71 | 8,388.07 |
| 1002 | DIVINA MARIA TEJADA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,871.45 | 1,789.21 | 25.00 | 742.51 | 1,836.87 | 297.52 | 786.49 | 1,834.29 | 2,071.86 | 3,625.86 | 8,978.86 | 3,968.68 | 16,892.59 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA ANTONIA BALDERA DOÑE | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 1,934.68 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,724.78 | 8,342.90 | 4,132.19 | 18,594.41 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | GLASENNI MATA QUEZADA | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 11,970.46 | 7,913.81 | 39,966.23 |
| 1002 | GRACIEL SANTANA MAMBRU | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 32,825.86 | 7,583.82 | 16,785.30 |
| 1002 | GREGORIO BAUTISTA BELEN | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 37,705.18 | 8,408.80 | 17,719.79 |
| 1002 | JOANNA LUCIA VALDEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 13,398.85 | 3,924.09 | 12,181.91 |
| 1002 | KEYLA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE BERROA | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 22,507.98 | 3,686.27 | 1,522.43 |
| 1002 | LUISA ALMONTE HIRALDO | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 9,511.37 | 4,251.09 | 18,201.11 |
| 1002 | LUSY MARGARITA PEÑA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,074.99 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 13,994.85 | 4,518.65 | 15,461.79 |
| 1002 | MARIA CRISTINA PEÑA CHECO DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 5,885.82 | 4,251.09 | 21,826.66 |
| 1002 | MARIA HERMINIA VASQUEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,074.99 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 5,607.31 | 4,518.65 | 23,849.32 |
| 1002 | MARIA RAMIREZ MORENO | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,133.66 | 4,251.09 | 20,578.82 |
| 1002 | MARIBEL MONTILLA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,282.18 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 5,814.50 | 4,518.65 | 23,642.14 |
| 1002 | PAULA HERRERA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 8,559.70 | 4,013.27 | 17,602.43 |
| 1002 | ROSA ESPEJO | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 4,122.27 | 4,102.46 | 22,621.25 |
| 1002 | SERGIA MARIA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1002 | WENDY ARACELIS AGESTA | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 12,570.73 | 4,251.09 | 15,141.75 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 1,035.93 | 2,836.26 | 16,166.92 | 4,672.95 | 14,295.56 |
| 1002 | BELKIS MIGUELINA GONZALEZ CAMILO | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,582.64 | 7,101.24 | 4,043.00 | 19,254.69 |
| 1002 | COLASINA MARTINEZ ASTACIO | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 3,523.50 | 4,251.09 | 24,188.98 |
| 1002 | CRISTINA MARIA RODRIGUEZ LAJARA | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 15,979.26 | 3,864.64 | 9,213.91 |
| 1002 | CRUZ DELIS FERRERAS HERASME | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,447.95 | 3,448.08 | 25.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,824.48 | 6,363.77 | 4,670.71 | 24,084.18 |
| 1002 | DIVINA MARIA TEJADA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,871.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 742.51 | 1,836.87 | 297.52 | 786.49 | 1,834.29 | 0.00 | 1,529.00 | 16,539.15 | 3,968.68 | 9,332.30 |
| 1002 | EVELIN CRISEL TEJEDA | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,370.71 | 4,132.19 | 18,566.60 |
| 1002 | GRISMARLY CRISTINA BAUTISTA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.96 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.76 | 0.00 | 3,163.18 | 15,644.29 | 8,145.46 | 10,905.44 |
| 1002 | JOANNA LUCIA VALDEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 25,480.76 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | LUISA ALMONTE HIRALDO | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,543.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,168.98 |
| 1002 | LUSY MARGARITA PEÑA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,776.82 | 29,356.64 | 4,518.65 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MARIA HERMINIA VASQUEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,776.82 | 5,262.03 | 4,518.65 | 24,194.60 |
| 1002 | MARIBEL MONTILLA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 7,530.82 | 4,518.65 | 21,925.82 |
| 1002 | PAULA HERRERA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 14,728.89 | 4,013.27 | 11,433.24 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | SERGIA MARIA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,916.49 | 3,953.82 | 18,858.06 |
| 1002 | WENDY ARACELIS AGESTA | ESC PRIM NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | AMALIA VIRGINIA DUVAL DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 19,374.13 |
| 1002 | ANA DE LA CRUZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,867.68 | 25.00 | 1,469.38 | 3,635.06 | 588.77 | 1,556.42 | 3,629.94 | 1,035.93 | 4,086.73 | 16,366.61 | 7,853.77 | 8,632.77 |
| 1002 | ANILEYDIS COLON JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 10,284.27 | 2,972.79 | 9,095.09 |
| 1002 | ARGENTINA SANTIAGO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 10,639.89 | 4,251.10 | 17,072.60 |
| 1002 | CLARIZA ANNORIS CASTILLO PEÑA | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,516.50 | 983.73 | 25.00 | 1,258.03 | 3,112.20 | 504.09 | 1,332.55 | 3,107.82 | 0.00 | 2,615.58 | 13,750.88 | 6,724.11 | 8,765.62 |
| 1002 | COLAZA FAMILIA MORENO | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 20,517.45 | 3,626.81 | 3,125.37 |
| 1002 | DOMINGA MARGARITA PIÑEYRO CALDERON | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 17,019.74 | 3,834.91 | 7,979.64 |
| 1002 | FAUSTINA AYBAR FERRER | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,403.37 | 4,251.10 | 5,309.12 |
| 1002 | FELICIA OLIVERO MARTE | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 14,317.59 | 3,626.81 | 9,325.23 |
| 1002 | FLORANGE ARIAS HERRERA | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 10,014.34 | 3,686.27 | 14,016.07 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA DIAZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.92 | 574.98 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.92 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 14,374.86 | 7,669.82 | 10,624.52 |
| 1002 | ISABEL MORENO VINICIO | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 14,435.91 | 3,834.91 | 10,563.47 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA MARGARITA ARIZA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 25,461.49 | 2,009.86 | 25.00 | 730.74 | 1,807.77 | 292.81 | 774.03 | 1,805.22 | 0.00 | 1,529.77 | 11,227.76 | 3,905.80 | 14,233.73 |
| 1002 | JUAN PABLO LUCIANO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,004.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,638.54 |
| 1002 | JUANA BELEN SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 3,452.49 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 5,495.86 | 3,626.81 | 18,146.96 |
| 1002 | KATY BRIOSO REYNOSO DE CUESTA | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,156.28 | 3,686.27 | 19,874.13 |
| 1002 | LLABREICY CRISTINA BELLO DURAN | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 10,237.28 | 3,805.18 | 14,568.30 |
| 1002 | MARIA ELENA ROSARIO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 20,703.74 | 4,518.65 | 8,752.90 |
| 1002 | MARIA GERTRUDIS CAMPUSANO DE JESUS DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.56 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 21,145.65 | 7,253.62 | 2,497.17 |
| 1002 | MARIA MAGDALENA ROSARIO PAREDES | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 17,234.59 | 3,686.27 | 6,795.82 |
| 1002 | MILADIS ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA GARCIA | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,319.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 697.98 | 1,726.70 | 279.68 | 739.32 | 1,724.27 | 0.00 | 1,437.30 | 2,088.10 | 3,730.65 | 22,231.68 |
| 1002 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.14 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | NURYS CONTRERAS ROSARIO DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,608.97 | 4,844.95 | 25.00 | 1,929.16 | 4,772.48 | 773.00 | 2,043.42 | 4,765.76 | 0.00 | 3,997.58 | 9,100.40 | 10,311.24 | 24,508.57 |
| 1002 | RADIBELKY MANCEBO DE MOLINUEVO | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 10,352.72 | 4,102.46 | 16,390.80 |
| 1002 | ROBERTINA DE LOS SANTOS MEJIA | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,647.43 | 3,834.91 | 17,351.95 |
| 1002 | SAGRARIO ESTHER GONZALEZ FABIAN DE MELO | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1002 | SONIBEL DURAN DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 16,379.00 | 3,775.46 | 8,232.79 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | YAHAIRA YUDELKA SANTANA PORTES | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,165.75 | 3,686.27 | 13,864.66 |
| 1002 | YESENIA MONTERO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ALICIA MARIBEL PREVOT RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 28,967.87 |
| 1002 | DOMINGO ANTONIO CEBALLOS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 5,794.30 | 4,749.61 | 25,167.96 |
| 1002 | MASSIEL VALDEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 19,069.46 | 4,370.01 | 9,418.21 |
| 1002 | NISA MARGARITA PIMENTEL LARA DE GERONIMO | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 20,570.30 | 4,678.72 | 9,929.84 |
| 1002 | RAMONA ESTHER AGRAMONTE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1002 | ROSA MARIA CAPELLAN PEÑA | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 12,028.28 | 3,805.18 | 12,777.30 |
| 1002 | SANTA HERNANDEZ MORENO | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 13,711.52 | 3,864.64 | 11,481.65 |
| 1002 | VETANIA DE JESUS CARDENES | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,456.28 | 3,686.27 | 19,574.13 |
| 1002 | VILMA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA MAT 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,965.91 | 2,535.80 | 25.00 | 802.62 | 1,985.58 | 321.61 | 850.16 | 1,982.78 | 0.00 | 1,677.78 | 27,680.58 | 4,289.97 | 285.33 |
| 1002 | ALICE MARIBEL CONCEPCION JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1002 | AMALIA VIRGINIA DUVAL DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,657.52 | 3,686.27 | 10,372.89 |
| 1002 | ANILEYDIS COLON JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 5,170.23 | 2,972.79 | 14,209.13 |
| 1002 | CLARA MERCEDES CABRAL QUIROZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,193.51 | 4,251.10 | 518.98 |
| 1002 | MARIA ESTELA MOYA MORILLO | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1002 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 8,434.98 | 4,013.27 | 17,727.16 |
| 1002 | NISA MARGARITA PIMENTEL LARA DE GERONIMO | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,294.97 | 4,678.72 | 24,205.17 |
| 1002 | ROSALINA PEREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,681.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,698.35 |
| 1002 | SANTA HERNANDEZ MORENO | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,082.28 | 3,864.64 | 21,110.89 |
| 1002 | VILMA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,965.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 802.62 | 1,985.58 | 321.61 | 850.16 | 1,982.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,688.71 | 13,219.38 | 4,289.97 | 14,746.53 |
| 1002 | YESENIA MONTERO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVA VIDA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 14,418.11 | 3,983.55 | 11,550.24 |
| 1002 | CELESTE GERMAN | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | GERMANIA CONTRERAS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 4,432.69 | 3,270.08 | 16,884.61 |
| 1002 | GERTRUDIS MERCADO PICHARDO | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 19,697.72 | 4,251.09 | 8,014.76 |
| 1002 | JOSE MIGUEL MARTINEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 25,960.35 | 4,251.09 | 1,752.13 |
| 1002 | JOVANNY ROSA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,560.90 | 2,588.70 | 25.00 | 762.30 | 1,885.82 | 305.45 | 807.45 | 1,883.17 | 0.00 | 1,594.75 | 5,612.48 | 4,074.44 | 20,948.42 |
| 1002 | MARTINA ZAMORA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,919.94 | 3,805.18 | 15,885.64 |
| 1002 | NISO ANTONIO ENCARNACION RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 1,035.93 | 2,479.04 | 14,898.44 | 3,745.73 | 9,519.55 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | REYNA CRUZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 9,665.66 | 4,132.19 | 17,271.65 |
| 1002 | YRIS GRASIELA CRUZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,501.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,211.11 |
| 1002 | ANA BEATRIZ BATISTA MEJIA DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,711.19 | 2,679.05 | 25.00 | 737.91 | 1,825.49 | 295.68 | 781.62 | 1,822.92 | 0.00 | 1,544.53 | 6,896.37 | 3,944.09 | 18,814.82 |
| 1002 | CANDIDA PAULA JIMENEZ BOCIO | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1002 | CELESTE GERMAN | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 12,672.28 | 3,864.64 | 12,520.89 |
| 1002 | ERIDANIA DIAZ REYNA | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,478.61 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 17,992.03 | 4,926.84 | 14,125.53 |
| 1002 | GERTRUDIS MERCADO PICHARDO | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | GREGORIO PEREZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 2,428.61 | 4,013.27 | 23,733.52 |
| 1002 | GRIPERCIA HEREDIA ABREU | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 3,548.67 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 18,414.35 | 5,033.16 | 14,396.40 |
| 1002 | JACQUELINE RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 21,217.30 | 3,270.08 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JUANA BAUTISTA PEÑA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1002 | JUANA MARIA ALMARANTE ROMERO | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,395.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,348.24 |
| 1002 | LUISA TOMASA GUZMAN DE MATHIS | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 5,406.45 | 3,686.27 | 18,623.96 |
| 1002 | MARIA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN VINICIO | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1002 | MARTINA ZAMORA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 11,680.28 | 3,805.18 | 13,125.30 |
| 1002 | MARTIRES ZABALA VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,407.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,561.06 |
| 1002 | MIRIAN DE LA ROSA OVIEDO DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1002 | MONICA ENCARNACION MORENO | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,885.69 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 5,211.34 | 4,141.71 | 21,788.04 |
| 1002 | NISO ANTONIO ENCARNACION RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 1,534.32 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,468.11 | 3,724.89 | 3,745.73 | 20,693.10 |
| 1002 | OCTAVIA LEDESMA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,300.51 | 4,132.19 | 10,636.81 |
| 1002 | ORFELINA GARCIA BELTRE | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,312.19 | 2,972.79 | 17,067.17 |
| 1002 | YRIS GRASIELA CRUZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM NUEVO AMANECER VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 24,014.09 | 4,251.09 | 3,698.39 |
| 1002 | ALEJANDRO AMPARO DE LEON | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,019.29 | 3,171.36 | 25.00 | 775.45 | 1,918.37 | 310.72 | 821.39 | 1,915.67 | 0.00 | 1,621.84 | 6,974.69 | 4,144.76 | 20,044.60 |
| 1002 | ANA BELGICA BONE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 23,155.23 | 3,567.36 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | CLARA MERCEDES CABRAL QUIROZ | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.38 | 4,251.10 | 22,701.11 |
| 1002 | CLARIBEL ALMONTE SALVADOR | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,268.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.71 | 2,149.08 | 348.09 | 920.17 | 2,146.05 | 0.00 | 1,788.88 | 8,501.66 | 4,643.22 | 21,767.04 |
| 1002 | FELICIA MORENO MORENO | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 5,776.45 | 3,626.81 | 17,866.37 |
| 1002 | FLORANGEL JUSTO | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 1,361.51 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 8,860.31 | 3,270.08 | 12,456.99 |
| 1002 | GLADYS ALTAGRACIA MARTE DE LEON | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,472.38 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 7,755.54 | 3,805.18 | 17,050.04 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,206.64 | 4,317.17 | 25.00 | 924.33 | 2,286.67 | 370.38 | 979.08 | 2,283.45 | 0.00 | 1,928.41 | 7,080.76 | 4,940.50 | 25,125.88 |
| 1002 | JUANA ERIDANIA VILLALONA VILLAR | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 24,861.95 | 4,251.10 | 2,850.54 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CLASE MENA | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,255.90 | 3,953.82 | 12,518.65 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,416.89 | 3,864.64 | 20,776.28 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES GUADALUPE GIL | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES OTAÑO OGANDO | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 17,860.18 | 4,111.98 | 8,945.40 |
| 1002 | MILAGROS GARCIA TERRERO | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 26,255.93 | 4,043.00 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ROBERTINA ABREU COLUMNA DE PATROCINO | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,077.45 | 3,834.91 | 21,921.93 |
| 1002 | ROSANNA JOSEFINA FRIAS CABRERA | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 23,155.23 | 3,567.36 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA MONTERO ROJAS | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,025.40 | 2,353.04 | 25.00 | 804.33 | 1,989.80 | 322.29 | 851.97 | 1,987.00 | 0.00 | 1,681.30 | 20,748.54 | 4,299.09 | 7,276.86 |
| 1002 | SULEICA SANTANA FLORES | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,770.75 | 1,069.36 | 25.00 | 653.52 | 1,616.72 | 261.86 | 692.23 | 1,614.45 | 0.00 | 1,370.75 | 22,670.75 | 3,493.03 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | TANIA MATILDE MEDINA CARRASCO | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 16,545.51 | 4,043.00 | 9,810.42 |
| 1002 | ABRAHAM CONCEPCION CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1002 | ARGENTINA SANTIAGO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,501.38 | 4,251.10 | 22,211.11 |
| 1002 | BELIZA DE LOS ANGELES MORILLO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,472.38 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 5,613.54 | 3,805.18 | 19,192.04 |
| 1002 | BERQUI MARGARITA MEJIA BURGOS | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 13,483.23 | 3,924.09 | 12,097.52 |
| 1002 | BETTY LISBETH ORTEGA | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,592.30 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 15,004.31 | 3,864.64 | 10,188.86 |
| 1002 | CESARINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 33,403.93 | 5,139.51 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | CLARIBEL ALMONTE SALVADOR | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,268.70 | 3,587.80 | 25.00 | 868.71 | 2,149.08 | 348.09 | 920.17 | 2,146.05 | 0.00 | 1,813.88 | 11,688.41 | 4,643.22 | 18,580.29 |
| 1002 | DIGNA ALEXANDRA LORENZO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 15,001.68 | 3,805.18 | 9,803.90 |
| 1002 | ELBA YRAISA GUZMAN CASTILLO DE ARACHE | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 1002 | FAUSTINA AYBAR FERRER | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.38 | 4,251.10 | 22,701.11 |
| 1002 | FELICIA MORENO MORENO | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 3,964.75 | 3,933.61 | 21,678.07 |
| 1002 | FELICIA OLIVERO MARTE | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,930.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,712.54 |
| 1002 | FELIPA VINICIO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,591.13 | 4,132.19 | 21,346.18 |
| 1002 | GLADIS GISELA ROSARIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,812.80 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 10,539.69 | 3,478.17 | 12,134.16 |
| 1002 | IVELISSE SANTOS FARIAS | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1002 | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,206.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 924.33 | 2,286.67 | 370.38 | 979.08 | 2,283.45 | 0.00 | 1,903.41 | 22,091.61 | 4,940.50 | 10,115.03 |
| 1002 | JOSE GUILLERMO ROSARIO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 613.59 | 1,517.93 | 245.86 | 649.93 | 1,515.80 | 0.00 | 1,288.52 | 4,899.01 | 3,279.59 | 16,480.35 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | JUANA ERIDANIA VILLALONA VILLAR | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,921.50 | 4,251.10 | 21,790.99 |
| 1002 | MARGARITA ESTELA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,588.21 | 2,904.10 | 25.00 | 763.08 | 1,887.76 | 305.76 | 808.28 | 1,885.10 | 1,035.93 | 2,632.29 | 6,231.10 | 4,078.62 | 20,357.11 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CLASE MENA | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,479.26 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE CORTORREAL | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 15,586.86 | 4,102.46 | 11,156.66 |
| 1002 | MARIA CRISTINA PEÑA CHECO DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,487.22 | 4,251.09 | 22,225.26 |
| 1002 | MARIA DE LA PAZ ESPINAL GOMEZ | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 28,000.07 | 4,310.54 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES GUADALUPE GIL | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 24,186.52 | 4,013.27 | 1,975.61 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES OTAÑO OGANDO | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 2,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 21,967.49 |
| 1002 | MIGDEMI CORPORAN MENDOZA | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 15,352.70 | 3,775.46 | 9,259.09 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA RUIZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 4,028.36 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 7,230.56 | 4,399.73 | 21,450.89 |
| 1002 | MILAGROS GARCIA TERRERO | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,582.64 | 15,943.10 | 4,043.00 | 10,412.83 |
| 1002 | MILQUIADES MAURICIO SEVERINO | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 11,634.50 | 4,251.09 | 16,077.98 |
| 1002 | NEURIS SUERO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 21,066.97 | 4,251.09 | 6,645.51 |
| 1002 | PAUL CHAYCOKI ROSARIO CUELLO | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,308.49 | 3,686.27 | 18,721.92 |
| 1002 | ROSA MATEO OGANDO | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,628.62 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,055.25 | 4,251.09 | 21,657.23 |
| 1002 | ROSANNA JOSEFINA FRIAS CABRERA | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,206.11 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 1,035.93 | 2,435.32 | 10,339.86 | 3,567.36 | 12,915.37 |
| 1002 | SANTA ROMERO CALDERON | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,561.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 905.80 | 2,240.84 | 362.95 | 959.46 | 2,237.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,901.19 | 11,537.13 | 4,841.47 | 20,023.99 |
| 1002 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA MONTERO ROJAS | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 17,788.36 | 4,251.09 | 9,924.12 |
| 1002 | YBELISE ALTAGRACIA LARA RIVERA | ESC PRIM OTILIA PELAEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 21,892.61 | 4,548.37 | 7,757.81 |
| 1002 | AMBROSIA DE LEON CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,485.04 | 7,363.83 | 29,575.77 |
| 1002 | AMERICA MORENO RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,487.11 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,905.86 | 3,864.64 | 20,287.31 |
| 1002 | ANGELA AMARILY FIGUEROA LAUREANO | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,672.16 | 28,193.86 | 4,340.27 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ARACELY MATEO TORRE | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,437.28 | 5,945.59 | 27,321.44 |
| 1002 | CESARIDA LEYBA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 34,271.66 | 7,583.82 | 15,339.50 |
| 1002 | CLARA HIDALIA PANIAGUA MORDAN DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 544.00 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 31,397.99 | 8,078.81 | 21,701.46 |
| 1002 | CRUCITA BRITO DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,665.42 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,813.27 | 19,675.96 | 4,548.37 | 9,974.46 |
| 1002 | CRUSELINA MUÑOZ DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,665.04 | 7,363.83 | 40,395.77 |
| 1002 | EUGENIA MERCEDES GRIÑAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 21,274.55 | 3,983.55 | 4,693.80 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | FELIPE HERRERA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,103.47 | 5,117.72 | 25.00 | 892.67 | 2,208.35 | 357.69 | 945.55 | 2,205.24 | 0.00 | 1,863.22 | 24,885.23 | 4,771.28 | 6,218.24 |
| 1002 | INGRID MIGUELINA MORILLO | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | JACQUELINE CASTILLO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,429.25 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 16,796.00 | 3,864.64 | 8,397.17 |
| 1002 | JOSE ESTANISLAO RODRIGUEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 31,506.37 | 7,363.83 | 16,554.44 |
| 1002 | JUAN MIESES MORENO | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 18,614.92 | 3,924.09 | 6,965.84 |
| 1002 | JUANA JAVIER | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,624.85 | 4,132.19 | 312.46 |
| 1002 | JUANA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,433.18 | 3,834.91 | 15,566.20 |
| 1002 | LUCILANIA BRAZOBAN DE ALEJO | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,850.07 | 4,916.15 | 25.00 | 885.40 | 2,190.35 | 354.78 | 937.84 | 2,187.27 | 0.00 | 1,848.24 | 16,618.65 | 4,732.40 | 14,231.42 |
| 1002 | LUIS RAMON ACOSTA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 13,052.53 | 2,412.99 | 2,677.47 |
| 1002 | LUZ DEL ALBA MORENO SALCEDO | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,598.26 | 4,132.19 | 8,339.06 |
| 1002 | MARCIA CATALINO MIESES | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | MARCIA CATALINO MAMBRU | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,685.19 | 18,979.32 | 4,280.83 | 8,926.96 |
| 1002 | MARIA DEL CARMEN FRANCISCA MOSCOSO DE CLARA | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MARIA ESTHER REYES CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1002 | MERCY CARMELINA NUÑEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 10,242.95 | 4,370.01 | 18,244.72 |
| 1002 | MICAELA CHANELL CASILLA PRENZA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 28,581.46 | 4,399.74 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MILKA FORTUNATO MORENO | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 15,968.28 | 4,102.46 | 10,775.24 |
| 1002 | MILTA FAÑA SANTOS | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,549.10 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 1,536.86 | 3,801.99 | 544.00 | 1,627.89 | 3,796.63 | 0.00 | 3,189.75 | 24,666.27 | 8,142.62 | 28,882.83 |
| 1002 | MIREYA ARAUJO DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,702.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.45 | 2,108.85 | 341.57 | 902.94 | 2,105.88 | 0.00 | 1,755.39 | 29,602.05 | 4,556.30 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | NIEVE LUISA MIESES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 11,993.17 | 4,102.46 | 14,750.35 |
| 1002 | ROSALI ANTONIA MAMBRU LAUREANO | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 26,608.66 | 7,913.81 | 25,328.02 |
| 1002 | SANDRA DORIS HERASME | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,536.87 | 4,132.19 | 7,400.44 |
| 1002 | SANDRA HERNANDEZ RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SANTA DILIA ROJAS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 7,056.37 | 3,953.82 | 18,718.18 |
| 1002 | SANTIAGA MILEDY HERNANDEZ DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,990.42 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 11,522.46 | 4,399.73 | 17,158.99 |
| 1002 | SUNILDA CUEVAS VASQUEZ DE ZORRILLA | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,721.42 | 7,583.82 | 37,889.74 |
| 1002 | YAMILY HORTENCIA ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 31,583.98 | 7,583.82 | 18,027.18 |
| 1002 | YEIMY PAOLA HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 25,603.72 | 7,803.82 | 25,557.79 |
| 1002 | YESSENIA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA MORAN | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 28,294.72 | 7,583.82 | 21,316.44 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | YLDA NIURKA REYES LENDOF | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 24,621.01 | 4,251.09 | 3,091.47 |
| 1002 | ANGELA AMARILY FIGUEROA LAUREANO | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.86 | 2,844.56 | 25.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,697.16 | 11,317.20 | 4,340.27 | 16,976.66 |
| 1002 | CASIMIRA ARAUJO DE GRULLON | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,518.97 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 25,743.25 | 4,280.83 | 2,163.03 |
| 1002 | CRUCITA BRITO DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,400.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 0.00 | 1,914.86 | 20,304.19 | 4,970.22 | 12,096.23 |
| 1002 | DOROTEA BUTEN MORENO | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,989.01 | 3,108.25 | 0.00 | 1,664.28 | 4,117.22 | 544.00 | 1,762.87 | 4,111.42 | 0.00 | 3,427.15 | 32,857.17 | 8,772.64 | 25,131.84 |
| 1002 | FELIPE HERRERA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,679.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 880.49 | 2,178.21 | 352.81 | 932.64 | 2,175.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,849.06 | 30,579.02 | 4,706.16 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JUANA JAVIER | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,985.05 | 4,132.19 | 17,952.26 |
| 1002 | MARCIA CATALINO MAMBRU | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,518.97 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 4,920.89 | 4,280.83 | 22,985.39 |
| 1002 | MARIA DEL CARMEN FRANCISCA MOSCOSO DE CLARA | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 15,062.77 | 4,251.10 | 12,649.72 |
| 1002 | MARIA ESTHER SIME MEDINA | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 9,511.28 | 3,834.91 | 15,488.10 |
| 1002 | MARY MARITZA ENCARNACION TEJEDA DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 5,502.64 | 7,253.61 | 41,783.00 |
| 1002 | MICAELA CHANELL CASILLA PRENZA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,783.24 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 7,188.26 | 4,399.74 | 21,493.20 |
| 1002 | MILKA FORTUNATO MORENO | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,723.26 | 4,102.46 | 20.26 |
| 1002 | NIEVE LUISA MIESES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | PAUBLINA GUZMAN MORENO | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,277.37 | 4,251.09 | 21,435.11 |
| 1002 | PAULA MERCEDES FIGUEROA DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SANDRA DORIS HERASME | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SANDRA HERNANDEZ RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,441.21 | 3,834.91 | 9,558.17 |
| 1002 | SANTA DILIA ROJAS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 5,819.34 | 3,953.82 | 19,955.21 |
| 1002 | SANTIAGA MILEDY HERNANDEZ DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 28,581.45 | 4,399.73 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | YADHARA RAFAELINA GONZALEZ DE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.49 | 3,829.20 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 20,344.51 | 4,251.10 | 7,367.98 |
| 1002 | YLDA NIURKA REYES LENDOF | ESC PRIM PADRE GARCIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,434.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,278.11 |
| 1002 | AMPARO MORENO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 2,799.67 | 25.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,690.12 | 14,530.17 | 4,321.99 | 13,644.44 |
| 1002 | BASILIA MARTE RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 29,037.20 | 7,858.82 | 22,511.90 |
| 1002 | DENEB MABEL UREÑA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 26,419.84 | 7,583.82 | 23,191.32 |
| 1002 | DULCE MARIA GONZALEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 29,967.87 |
| 1002 | ELADIA DE LA ROSA DE BELTRAN | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 10,524.92 | 3,924.09 | 15,055.83 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA MORENO LETA | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 15,442.96 | 4,132.19 | 11,494.35 |
| 1002 | JUANA AMPARO MERCEDES MORENO DE HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,635.64 | 1,661.44 | 25.00 | 1,395.84 | 3,453.13 | 544.00 | 1,478.52 | 3,448.27 | 0.00 | 2,899.36 | 31,005.66 | 7,445.40 | 17,629.98 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | JUANA MORENO RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,875.28 | 4,102.46 | 20,868.24 |
| 1002 | JULIA MAÑON MANZANILLO | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 17,486.08 | 3,864.64 | 7,707.09 |
| 1002 | JULIANA GUZMAN LEYBA DE SENA | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 32,248.62 | 4,962.28 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | LUCIA HERRERA DE LA CRUZ DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 34,218.59 | 8,133.81 | 19,268.45 |
| 1002 | LUIS EDUARDO VASQUEZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.37 | 2,662.21 | 25.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.40 | 1,971.68 | 0.00 | 1,668.53 | 12,298.98 | 4,265.96 | 15,510.39 |
| 1002 | LUPE GUZMAN LEYBA | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 31,261.96 | 7,528.82 | 17,961.61 |
| 1002 | MARTHA DE  PAULA PEÑA | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1002 | MARTIN OBISPO GIRON | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 5,316.27 | 4,102.46 | 21,427.25 |
| 1002 | MARTINA ESMERALDA VARGAS BURGOS | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 29,764.64 | 5,945.59 | 8,994.08 |
| 1002 | MERLILENY RODRIGUEZ RUIZ | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 18,208.12 | 3,924.09 | 7,372.64 |
| 1002 | MILAGROS MORENO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 24,114.67 | 4,221.38 | 3,404.03 |
| 1002 | MONICA FRANCISCA NOEL DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 27,687.43 | 7,363.83 | 20,373.38 |
| 1002 | PATRICIO OBISPO PANTALEON  SORIANO | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,729.33 | 6,956.34 | 24,618.37 |
| 1002 | PAUBLINA GUZMAN MORENO | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,199.50 | 4,251.09 | 4,512.98 |
| 1002 | PETRONILA GUZMAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 34,369.34 | 7,913.81 | 17,567.35 |
| 1002 | ROSA AGUSTINA TATIS BELTRAN | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,837.04 | 2,536.68 | 25.00 | 1,573.82 | 3,893.43 | 544.00 | 1,667.05 | 3,887.95 | 0.00 | 3,265.87 | 12,507.17 | 8,325.38 | 42,329.87 |
| 1002 | SIOMARA ALTAGRACIA RINCON | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 27,895.43 | 7,363.83 | 20,165.38 |
| 1002 | YESENIA JERES CABRAL | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,317.28 | 3,864.64 | 19,875.89 |
| 1002 | AMPARO MORENO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,665.12 | 26,496.18 | 4,321.99 | 1,678.43 |
| 1002 | DIEGO MAMBRU CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 13,850.65 | 4,013.27 | 12,311.48 |
| 1002 | ELADIA DE LA ROSA DE BELTRAN | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA MORENO LETA | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,946.28 | 4,132.19 | 20,991.03 |
| 1002 | GABINA MAMBRU DE MORENO | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,876.39 | 2,812.23 | 25.00 | 713.95 | 1,766.22 | 286.08 | 756.24 | 1,763.74 | 0.00 | 1,495.19 | 11,197.79 | 3,816.04 | 13,678.60 |
| 1002 | JUANA MORENO RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 6,316.27 | 4,102.46 | 20,427.25 |
| 1002 | JULIANA GUZMAN LEYBA DE SENA | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 11,182.56 | 4,962.28 | 21,166.06 |
| 1002 | LIDIA MARIA RAMON  DIAZ | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,988.02 | 5,945.59 | 28,770.70 |
| 1002 | LUCRESIA ESMERALDA MARTINEZ  MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1002 | LUIS FREDYS GUZMAN MORENO | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,993.90 | 4,070.72 | 25.00 | 832.12 | 2,058.57 | 333.43 | 881.41 | 2,055.67 | 1,035.93 | 2,774.46 | 9,580.04 | 4,447.67 | 19,413.86 |
| 1002 | MARIOLA SANCHEZ  SANTANA | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,130.63 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MARTIN OBISPO GIRON | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1002 | MAYRA FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ ROSENDO | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,827.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,931.63 |
| 1002 | MERLILENY RODRIGUEZ RUIZ | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,765.29 | 3,924.09 | 20,815.47 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA ALCANTARA DE MORENO | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 14,069.44 | 3,270.08 | 7,247.86 |
| 1002 | MILAGROS MORENO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 13,717.29 | 4,221.38 | 13,801.41 |
| 1002 | YESENIA JERES CABRAL | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 18,644.22 | 3,864.64 | 6,548.95 |
| 1002 | YOCASTA SABA GUILLEN | ESC PRIM PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 23,695.16 | 5,945.59 | 15,063.56 |
| 1002 | ANDRY LUZ MORENO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 13,200.33 | 4,370.01 | 15,287.34 |
| 1002 | CLAUDIA VICTORIA SILVERIO DE LAGUERRE | ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 8,983.29 | 3,478.17 | 13,690.56 |
| 1002 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA GUILLEN PEREZ | ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.46 | 588.36 | 1,555.32 | 3,627.36 | 0.00 | 3,048.66 | 9,279.29 | 7,848.18 | 16,301.47 |
| 1002 | JUDITH CAROLINA EMEREGILDO | ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 9,029.82 | 4,102.46 | 17,713.70 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA BRITO UPIA | ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 11,405.54 | 3,784.97 | 13,268.31 |
| 1002 | SANDRA MORENO DE DE ALVA | ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 15,941.33 | 4,370.01 | 12,546.34 |
| 1002 | CLAUDIA VICTORIA SILVERIO DE LAGUERRE | ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 16,976.86 | 3,478.17 | 5,696.99 |
| 1002 | GREISY MARIA FRIAS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 4,086.52 | 3,478.17 | 18,587.33 |
| 1002 | JUAN HILARIO HERRERA SORIANO | ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,064.03 | 4,013.27 | 21,098.10 |
| 1002 | KEILANDY REYNOSO OLIVERO | ESC PRIM PRIMAVERA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1002 | AQUILA DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 17,705.57 | 6,956.34 | 27,642.13 |
| 1002 | ARCADIA GIRON PAREDES | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 29,936.74 | 5,033.16 | 2,874.01 |
| 1002 | BILMANIA RINCON DE MAMBRU | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 26,137.78 | 7,913.81 | 25,798.90 |
| 1002 | CARMEN LIRANZO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,098.16 | 6,956.34 | 31,249.54 |
| 1002 | DAMIANA NUÑEZ MERCEDES DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,783.24 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 6,817.29 | 4,399.74 | 21,864.17 |
| 1002 | GENARA ANTONIA CORREA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,507.47 | 3,686.27 | 17,522.94 |
| 1002 | GLENNY ALTAGRACIA CANDELARIO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 3,127.52 | 3,478.17 | 19,546.33 |
| 1002 | GLENYS ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA MERCADO | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,228.09 | 5,945.59 | 28,530.63 |
| 1002 | GREICY MARIA PEREZ SANCHEZ DE ESCOBOSA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 12,050.03 | 8,133.81 | 41,437.00 |
| 1002 | GREISY MARIA FRIAS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1002 | HIBET ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 8,154.30 | 7,913.81 | 43,782.38 |
| 1002 | IRIS YASMIN RONDON DURAN | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 4,891.82 | 3,834.91 | 20,107.56 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | LIDIA JIMENEZ ABAD | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 18,784.88 | 8,408.80 | 36,640.09 |
| 1002 | MAGALYS ADON | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1002 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ARIAS SEVERINO | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 22,928.31 | 7,638.82 | 27,070.44 |
| 1002 | MARITZA JOSEFINA PEREZ CAÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,616.33 | 5,945.59 | 31,142.39 |
| 1002 | MARTINA ABAD CORALEZ DE JAIME | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 24,346.38 | 4,399.74 | 4,335.08 |
| 1002 | MATILDES FELIZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,040.53 | 6,956.34 | 27,307.17 |
| 1002 | MERKY ARLENNY REYES PINEDA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,484.59 | 5,945.59 | 26,274.13 |
| 1002 | SOLANYI LANTIGUA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 11,440.14 | 4,251.10 | 16,272.35 |
| 1002 | TATIANA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,894.99 | 3,805.18 | 17,910.59 |
| 1002 | TERESITA JACQUELINE ANGELES ALMONTE | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,435.91 | 4,132.19 | 10,501.41 |
| 1002 | VALENTINA BRAZOBAN PAREDES | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,645.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.12 | 2,033.81 | 329.42 | 870.82 | 2,030.95 | 0.00 | 1,692.94 | 14,315.62 | 4,394.18 | 14,329.63 |
| 1002 | VIRGILIA BRAZOBAN CLETO | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 14,820.34 | 4,280.83 | 13,085.95 |
| 1002 | YNMACULADA SORIANO DE PASCUAL | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,018.82 | 2,906.67 | 25.00 | 1,665.14 | 4,119.34 | 544.00 | 1,763.77 | 4,113.53 | 1,035.93 | 4,489.84 | 19,729.76 | 8,776.87 | 38,289.06 |
| 1002 | YOHANNA ELIZABETH DEL ORBE MERAN | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 10,148.93 | 8,188.81 | 43,725.69 |
| 1002 | YUDELKIS YOCASTA OZUNA OZORIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,742.22 | 7,363.83 | 34,318.59 |
| 1002 | ARCADIA GIRON PAREDES | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 7,930.93 | 5,033.16 | 24,879.82 |
| 1002 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ LUNA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 22,295.30 | 3,716.00 | 1,928.90 |
| 1002 | DAMIANA NUÑEZ MERCEDES DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 10,758.66 | 4,399.74 | 17,922.80 |
| 1002 | JUANA GREGORIA GIRON DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 23,544.55 | 3,775.46 | 1,067.24 |
| 1002 | MARTINA ABAD CORALEZ DE JAIME | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 6,356.55 | 4,399.74 | 22,324.91 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES ORTEGA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 3,829.50 | 4,251.10 | 23,882.99 |
| 1002 | SOLANYI LANTIGUA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 16,761.38 | 4,251.10 | 10,951.11 |
| 1002 | VALENTINA BRAZOBAN PAREDES | ESC PRIM PROF. ALTAGRACIA CLARIS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,645.25 | 2,976.80 | 25.00 | 822.12 | 2,033.81 | 329.42 | 870.82 | 2,030.95 | 0.00 | 1,717.94 | 10,244.27 | 4,394.18 | 18,400.98 |
| 1002 | ANA TERESA BRAZOBAN MARTNEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 33,403.93 | 5,139.51 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | FRANSISCA MORENO MARTE | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MARGARITA MARIA MANZANILLO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 6,981.28 | 3,805.18 | 17,824.30 |
| 1002 | MAXIMA JOSEFINA ARIAS MIESES | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,355.11 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 8,383.72 | 4,548.37 | 21,266.70 |
| 1002 | NIDIA ALTAGRACIA REYES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 13,115.98 | 3,864.64 | 12,077.19 |
| 1002 | SAGRARIO SILVESTRE DEL POZO DE LUGO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,776.82 | 13,812.16 | 4,518.65 | 15,644.48 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | SILVIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 18,790.74 | 3,953.82 | 6,983.81 |
| 1002 | YUDELKA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 12,066.15 | 3,805.18 | 12,739.43 |
| 1002 | ANA TERESA BRAZOBAN MARTNEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 23,024.21 | 5,139.51 | 10,479.72 |
| 1002 | ANTONIA HERNANDEZ BELTRAN | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,866.50 | 4,251.09 | 20,845.98 |
| 1002 | FRANSISCA MORENO MARTE | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 13,929.93 | 4,102.46 | 12,813.59 |
| 1002 | MAXIMA JOSEFINA ARIAS MIESES | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 26,533.20 | 4,548.37 | 3,117.22 |
| 1002 | SAGRARIO SILVESTRE DEL POZO DE LUGO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTOLINA HERNANDEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,074.99 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 29,356.64 | 4,518.65 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA ARMENGOT DURAN | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,879.46 | 29,969.10 | 4,785.06 | 1,224.21 |
| 1002 | GENARA ANTONIA CORREA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 10,467.28 | 3,686.27 | 13,563.13 |
| 1002 | GEOVANNY MARIANELA PEREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1002 | GLENNY ALTAGRACIA CANDELARIO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1002 | JUAN BAUTISTA ALCANTARA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 19,374.13 |
| 1002 | LAISA MARIA FORTUNATO CATALINO | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 23,087.19 | 3,953.82 | 2,687.36 |
| 1002 | LUCRECIA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 27,130.63 |
| 1002 | PROVIDENCIA CABRAL HEREDIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,073.39 | 4,251.10 | 5,639.10 |
| 1002 | SANTA YSABEL ABAD BELTRAN | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 1,936.54 | 3,924.09 | 23,644.22 |
| 1002 | YINA CONTRERAS MIRANDA DE OVIEDO | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 27,850.56 | 8,133.81 | 25,636.47 |
| 1002 | YOMARY BURET CABRAL | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 11,539.15 | 3,686.27 | 12,491.26 |
| 1002 | FELICIA BRITO PAREDES | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,014.63 | 5,945.59 | 23,744.09 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA ARMENGOT DURAN | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,728.60 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JUAN BAUTISTA ALCANTARA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 15,761.57 | 3,686.27 | 8,268.84 |
| 1002 | LAISA MARIA FORTUNATO CATALINO | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 13,316.96 | 3,953.82 | 12,457.59 |
| 1002 | PROVIDENCIA CABRAL HEREDIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,011.38 | 4,251.10 | 21,701.11 |
| 1002 | YOMARY BURET CABRAL | ESC PRIM PROF. ELIA CABRAL DE JESUS VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ANA MARIA MENA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,021.88 | 7,363.83 | 33,038.93 |
| 1002 | ANGEL ALTAGRACIA PEREZ HERRERA | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 26,991.57 | 7,363.83 | 21,069.24 |
| 1002 | ANNY ESTHER DE LA CRUZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 9,596.22 | 7,913.81 | 42,340.46 |
| 1002 | AURELINA LEYBA MARIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,611.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,357.06 |
| 1002 | CLARA IDANIA GONZALEZ BERROA | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | DARIANA RAMIREZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,022.70 | 5,945.59 | 27,736.02 |
| 1002 | DOMINGA MORENO MIESES | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,433.64 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 2,071.86 | 5,005.98 | 26,917.72 | 7,528.82 | 22,305.85 |
| 1002 | ELADIA FRANCISCA MORA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1002 | ELIANA DESIRE HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 32,022.15 | 6,956.34 | 13,325.55 |
| 1002 | ELISABEL MIESES TAPIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1002 | JUANA JENNIFER KATIUSCA ROA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 38,380.77 | 7,803.82 | 12,780.74 |
| 1002 | MARIA REYNA GUZMAN FELISC | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MILEDYS RAMONA SUAREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 40,889.79 | 7,583.82 | 8,721.37 |
| 1002 | OLGA LIDIA BELTRE DE FORTUNATO | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 11,868.39 | 4,926.84 | 20,249.17 |
| 1002 | PRIMITIVA GUZMAN MORENO | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 7,320.82 | 3,864.64 | 17,872.35 |
| 1002 | RAMONA HERNANDEZ BERBERE DE MORENO | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 13,358.28 | 4,102.46 | 13,385.24 |
| 1002 | ROSA ELENA DE JESUS DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,630.63 |
| 1002 | ROSA ELVIRA ABAD SOTO | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1002 | ROSALIA BELTRE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 17,343.20 | 3,864.63 | 7,849.96 |
| 1002 | SEVERINA LEYBA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,255.16 | 6,956.34 | 33,092.54 |
| 1002 | SILVIA MORENO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 23,430.38 | 3,983.55 | 2,537.97 |
| 1002 | YBELCA CAROLINA DE AZA MEIRELES | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1002 | YISSER MARLENNY FIGUEROA GRACIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 27,053.70 | 6,956.34 | 18,294.00 |
| 1002 | ZULEIKA MARIA SORIANO DE FORTUNATO | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 19,131.39 | 6,956.34 | 26,216.31 |
| 1002 | AURELINA LEYBA MARIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,005.26 | 3,983.55 | 14,963.09 |
| 1002 | MARIA REYNA GUZMAN FELISC | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 9,286.02 | 4,251.09 | 18,426.46 |
| 1002 | OLGA LIDIA BELTRE DE FORTUNATO | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ROSALIA BELTRE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 11,516.28 | 3,864.63 | 13,676.88 |
| 1002 | SILVIA MORENO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 10,280.29 | 3,983.55 | 15,688.06 |
| 1002 | YUDERQUE MARTE HERRERA | ESC PRIM PROF. ELPIDIO JAVIER TAPIA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 19,288.07 | 4,102.46 | 7,455.45 |
| 1002 | ADRIANA VICTORIA DE PEÑA MORENO | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 544.00 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 33,917.26 | 8,628.80 | 23,058.06 |
| 1002 | ALBA YOCASTA PERDOMO PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 14,700.97 | 7,363.83 | 33,359.84 |
| 1002 | ARELIS JACQUELINE ARIAS LEMBERT | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 30,009.13 | 6,956.34 | 15,338.57 |
| 1002 | BELISA CATHERINA FAMILIA ROA | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 27,474.12 | 6,956.34 | 17,873.58 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | CARMEN ISABEL MORENO PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,895.72 | 7,583.82 | 33,715.44 |
| 1002 | DANNI SADI LEBRON TAVARES | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,858.04 | 7,363.83 | 28,202.77 |
| 1002 | DARKI YOKAIRA SILVA DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 30,063.82 | 7,583.82 | 19,547.34 |
| 1002 | ESTERBINA MARTE SUBERBI | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,944.28 | 2,685.46 | 25.00 | 1,663.00 | 4,114.04 | 544.00 | 1,761.51 | 4,108.25 | 2,071.86 | 5,521.37 | 42,972.33 | 8,766.29 | 14,971.95 |
| 1002 | FATIMA MERCEDES DE JESUS JAVIER NICASIO | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 29,604.86 | 8,216.31 | 24,463.55 |
| 1002 | GLORIA MARIA HERNANDEZ CORDERO DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.33 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 544.00 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 1,035.93 | 4,038.76 | 35,389.72 | 7,693.82 | 14,996.61 |
| 1002 | INDIANA MORENO SORIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 30,113.31 | 7,583.82 | 19,497.85 |
| 1002 | INGRID JACQUELINE UREÑA MORAN | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,362.90 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 544.00 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 0.00 | 3,415.15 | 44,232.15 | 8,683.80 | 13,130.75 |
| 1002 | JATNA GAUDILI MORILLO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 3,326.25 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 10,928.95 | 7,803.82 | 40,232.56 |
| 1002 | JOHANNA SMIRNA FABIAN JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,789.64 | 7,583.82 | 26,821.52 |
| 1002 | JONATHAN ALBERTO HERRERA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,363.83 | 42,383.57 |
| 1002 | JUANA BAUTISTA MARTINEZ JAVIER | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 544.00 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 33,388.47 | 7,968.81 | 18,935.80 |
| 1002 | LEONOR GUILLEN PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,663.50 | 2,670.63 | 25.00 | 1,597.54 | 3,952.11 | 544.00 | 1,692.17 | 3,946.54 | 0.00 | 3,314.71 | 24,661.99 | 8,442.65 | 31,001.51 |
| 1002 | MALVINA MARRERO MORA | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 49,449.86 |
| 1002 | MARIA ANTONIA NUÑEZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,448.39 | 1,635.01 | 25.00 | 1,390.47 | 3,439.84 | 544.00 | 1,472.83 | 3,434.99 | 0.00 | 2,888.30 | 9,549.97 | 7,418.83 | 38,898.42 |
| 1002 | MARIA ESTELA SORIANO FABIAN DE BELTRAN | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 67,052.58 | 4,606.64 | 25.00 | 1,924.41 | 4,760.73 | 544.00 | 2,038.40 | 4,754.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,023.74 | 17,933.71 | 10,058.76 | 49,118.87 |
| 1002 | MARIA MERCEDES FIGUEREO DE CORDERO | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 30,079.37 | 7,363.83 | 17,981.44 |
| 1002 | MARIANA MARGARITA PERALTA TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,165.04 | 7,363.83 | 31,895.77 |
| 1002 | MICHEL GABINO NICOLAS ABAD | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,337.97 | 2,325.11 | 25.00 | 1,530.80 | 3,787.00 | 544.00 | 1,621.47 | 3,781.66 | 0.00 | 3,177.27 | 6,865.84 | 8,112.66 | 46,472.13 |
| 1002 | NEROLISSA TORRES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 6,899.42 | 8,133.81 | 46,587.61 |
| 1002 | NORKI DIAZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,650.05 | 5,945.59 | 32,108.67 |
| 1002 | RUTH ESTHER VINICIO PRENZA | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,783.00 | 5,945.59 | 26,975.72 |
| 1002 | VIRGINIA SORIANO MIESES | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 544.00 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 38,442.92 | 10,314.72 | 30,413.44 |
| 1002 | YAHAIRA FABIOLA MIESES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.86 | 445.72 | 1,178.26 | 2,748.00 | 0.00 | 2,315.64 | 10,690.27 | 5,945.58 | 8,689.09 |
| 1002 | YENY NOHEMIS CARRASCO PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 11,861.53 | 7,858.82 | 39,687.57 |
| 1002 | YNMACULADA SANTANA FLORIAN | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,579.21 | 7,583.82 | 34,031.95 |
| 1002 | YRIS MARIBER FIGUEROA CABRAL | ESC PRIM PROF. FELICITA ELEUTERIO J.E.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,789.12 | 3,597.16 | 25.00 | 1,802.05 | 4,458.03 | 544.00 | 1,908.79 | 4,451.75 | 2,071.86 | 5,807.70 | 44,711.32 | 9,453.78 | 18,077.80 |
| 1002 | AGUEDA JESUS TAPIA CHALA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 23,531.04 | 4,013.27 | 2,631.09 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA DENIA MIESES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 18,073.06 | 7,638.82 | 31,925.69 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | ANDREA CAPELLAN RESTITUYO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 1002 | BACILIA MIESES MORENO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 16,436.36 | 4,132.19 | 10,500.95 |
| 1002 | CAROLINA ALCANTARA HERASME | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 18,400.50 | 4,102.46 | 8,343.02 |
| 1002 | ESTERNILA GUILLEN CHALAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 30,052.91 | 4,926.84 | 2,064.65 |
| 1002 | FELICIANA GARCIA MARTES | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,599.82 | 19,107.64 | 4,087.59 | 7,538.97 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA AIDE GONZALEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 24,304.97 | 4,251.09 | 3,407.51 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCO ERNESTO VALDEZ SALCIE | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | IGNACIA PAREDES MIESES | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,812.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,946.63 |
| 1002 | JOHANNY CORNIELLE COPLIN | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1002 | LUZ DEL ALBA DIAZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 29,642.39 |
| 1002 | MIRIAN ADON JAVIER | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.92 | 3,092.22 | 25.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 2,071.86 | 3,872.99 | 23,046.54 | 4,610.12 | 7,006.38 |
| 1002 | MODESTO ANTONIO SILVA VIDAL | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | PAULINA AQUINO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ROSSY DANNY REYES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1002 | SANDRA VENERANDA LORA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 18,179.38 | 4,221.38 | 9,339.32 |
| 1002 | SIXTA CARRION FAMILIA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1002 | TEREZA FABIAN CATALINO DE ROMERO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 14,914.28 | 3,864.64 | 10,278.89 |
| 1002 | YOLANDA DIAZ ABREU | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 12,582.60 | 4,132.19 | 14,354.72 |
| 1002 | AGUEDA JESUS TAPIA CHALA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,057.89 | 4,013.27 | 21,104.24 |
| 1002 | AIDA LISIS MORETA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 16,602.26 | 4,370.01 | 11,885.40 |
| 1002 | ANDREA CAPELLAN RESTITUYO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 4,464.75 | 3,933.61 | 21,178.07 |
| 1002 | CAROLINA ALCANTARA HERASME | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1002 | ESTERNILA GUILLEN CHALAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 16,005.48 | 4,926.84 | 16,112.08 |
| 1002 | FELICIANA GARCIA MARTES | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,574.82 | 10,972.52 | 4,087.59 | 15,674.09 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA AIDE GONZALEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,175.37 | 4,251.09 | 21,537.11 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA HERMINIA CATALINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,313.85 | 4,132.19 | 1,623.46 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCO ERNESTO VALDEZ SALCIE | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,833.47 | 4,251.09 | 10,879.01 |
| 1002 | JOHANNY CORNIELLE COPLIN | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 5,470.25 | 2,972.79 | 13,909.11 |
| 1002 | MAGALY PIÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,925.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,748.71 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MIRIAN ADON JAVIER | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,776.13 | 23,567.08 | 4,610.12 | 6,485.84 |
| 1002 | MODESTO ANTONIO SILVA VIDAL | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,424.25 | 4,132.19 | 10,513.06 |
| 1002 | PAULINA AQUINO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 13,481.97 | 4,370.01 | 15,005.69 |
| 1002 | SANTA YSABEL MIESES RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 19,965.56 | 3,805.18 | 4,840.02 |
| 1002 | SIXTA CARRION FAMILIA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1002 | TEREZA FABIAN CATALINO DE ROMERO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 21,152.10 | 3,864.64 | 4,041.07 |
| 1002 | VARINIA VIOLETA ESPINAL DE AMADOR | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 11,369.93 | 3,626.81 | 12,272.89 |
| 1002 | YOLANDA DIAZ ABREU | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA FIGUEROA ADON VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.32 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JOSE MIGUEL MARTINEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROGRESO INFANTIL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,175.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,537.11 |
| 1002 | LEIBNY ELIESSEL RAMON BORGES | ESC PRIM PROGRESO INFANTIL VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | TERESA DE JESUS OLIVERO ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM PROGRESO INFANTIL VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,690.12 | 3,493.96 | 25.00 | 794.71 | 1,966.00 | 318.44 | 841.78 | 1,963.23 | 0.00 | 1,661.49 | 27,590.12 | 4,247.67 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ELIDA JOAQUINA TATIS DE ANGUSTIA | ESC PRIM PSICOPEDAGOGICO DE LA ROSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 15,509.63 | 4,132.19 | 11,427.68 |
| 1002 | EUFEMIA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PSICOPEDAGOGICO DE LA ROSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 25,036.39 | 4,251.09 | 2,676.09 |
| 1002 | MARIA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ DE ARCENDO | ESC PRIM PSICOPEDAGOGICO DE LA ROSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,421.43 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 10,499.73 | 4,251.09 | 17,212.75 |
| 1002 | SANDRA GARCIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PSICOPEDAGOGICO DE LA ROSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 4,891.82 | 3,834.91 | 20,107.56 |
| 1002 | YOKAIRA DE LA ROSA BATISTA | ESC PRIM PSICOPEDAGOGICO DE LA ROSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 18,391.90 | 3,953.82 | 7,382.65 |
| 1002 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAMON DUARTE MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 21,979.34 | 4,430.60 | 6,903.36 |
| 1002 | DAYANNA DARALIS PEREZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON DUARTE VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,336.11 | 4,132.19 | 20,601.20 |
| 1002 | AMANDA AYBAR MONTERO | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,579.29 | 4,072.73 | 21,970.43 |
| 1002 | ANAISA FLORENTINO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,727.21 | 4,251.09 | 20,985.27 |
| 1002 | BERKIS MARIA CASTILLO ROSARIO DE SALDIVAR | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 4,464.75 | 3,933.61 | 21,178.07 |
| 1002 | DENIA NUÑEZ DE PINALES | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 2,071.86 | 3,766.94 | 17,880.09 | 4,399.74 | 10,801.37 |
| 1002 | DILENNY JINNETTE REYES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 5,759.83 | 4,072.73 | 20,789.90 |
| 1002 | DOMINGA LORENZO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,747.28 | 4,132.19 | 4,190.03 |
| 1002 | DOMINGA MOSQUEA SOSA | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1002 | DOMITILIO OTAÑO OTAÑO | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1002 | DULCE MARIA MERAN MERAN | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,574.03 | 4,013.27 | 21,588.10 |
| 1002 | EUGENIA ROSALBA ACOSTA DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,806.53 | 4,251.09 | 9,905.95 |
| 1002 | GERLIN PETRONILA MONTAÑO TAPIA | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 17,481.99 | 3,686.27 | 6,548.42 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | GLORIA HERNANDEZ CACERES | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,185.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,620.30 |
| 1002 | JAZMIN BIANEL AQUINO PAREDES | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 3,964.75 | 3,933.61 | 21,678.07 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA CONCEPCION CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1002 | JUAN PABLO RIVERAS RAFAEL | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,696.29 | 3,775.46 | 19,915.50 |
| 1002 | JULIA MATILDE BAEZ DE PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1002 | JULIA NOEMI ARIAS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 15,907.60 | 3,953.82 | 9,866.95 |
| 1002 | KATERIN ASMAR DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,616.31 | 5,945.59 | 31,142.41 |
| 1002 | KATY BRIOSO REYNOSO DE CUESTA | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,556.65 | 3,686.27 | 16,473.76 |
| 1002 | KENIA XIOMARA GUANTE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 14,467.53 | 4,370.01 | 14,020.13 |
| 1002 | LEYDIN LEONEL MORENO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1002 | LIRIA ELIASEN ROSENDO | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 15,298.59 | 4,132.19 | 11,638.72 |
| 1002 | LUZ MARIA SANTOS CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1002 | MARIA CRISTINA HENRIQUEZ CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MARTINA ABAD MAGDALENO | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 14,320.11 | 4,221.38 | 13,198.59 |
| 1002 | MIOSOTYS JIMENEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,500.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,274.21 |
| 1002 | NIDIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO FAMILIA DE MOJICA | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 10,132.27 | 4,102.46 | 16,611.25 |
| 1002 | PATRICIA ALCOBER ORTIZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1002 | ROSA ANNETTE ROMAN NOVAS | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 4,696.53 | 4,161.91 | 22,434.57 |
| 1002 | ROSA DALIS VILLAVIZAR CARRASCO | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 8,806.03 | 3,864.64 | 16,387.14 |
| 1002 | ROSA DE LA CRUZ MORENO | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | RUB DELANIA ALCANTARA DE DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,840.82 | 1,809.07 | 25.00 | 712.93 | 1,763.70 | 285.67 | 755.16 | 1,761.21 | 0.00 | 1,493.09 | 24,184.67 | 3,810.58 | 656.15 |
| 1002 | URSULA MARIA BALDERA DE LA CRUZ DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 0.00 | 1,846.14 | 15,493.78 | 4,791.85 | 15,743.88 |
| 1002 | YRIS ANTONIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 1002 | YSABELITA FLORENTINO PILAR | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA MAT 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 0.00 | 1,846.14 | 15,084.12 | 4,791.85 | 16,153.54 |
| 1002 | ANA BELGICA BONE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,050.72 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 2,071.86 | 3,471.25 | 9,788.10 | 3,567.36 | 13,467.13 |
| 1002 | ANAISA FLORENTINO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ANGELA MARITZA GARCIA | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,794.58 | 33,500.78 | 7,253.61 | 13,784.86 |
| 1002 | ARCADIA DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 28,775.25 | 4,429.47 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ASIRYS ELIZABEHT CASTRO SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | BERKIS MARIA CASTILLO ROSARIO DE SALDIVAR | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 13,488.32 | 3,626.81 | 10,154.50 |
| 1002 | DENIA NUÑEZ DE PINALES | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,582.39 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 28,581.46 | 4,399.74 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | DOMINGA LORENZO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 9,547.28 | 4,132.19 | 17,390.03 |
| 1002 | DOMITILIO OTAÑO OTAÑO | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 12,384.97 | 3,805.18 | 12,420.61 |
| 1002 | DULCE MARIA MERAN MERAN | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 7,944.79 | 4,161.91 | 19,186.31 |
| 1002 | EUGENIA ROSALBA ACOSTA DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 14,506.37 | 4,251.09 | 13,206.11 |
| 1002 | FLORANGEL JUSTO | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 13,993.37 | 3,864.64 | 11,199.80 |
| 1002 | HUMBERTO SUERO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1002 | JAZMIN BIANEL AQUINO PAREDES | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 20,560.45 | 3,626.81 | 3,082.37 |
| 1002 | JOSE MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1002 | JUAN PABLO RIVERAS RAFAEL | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 15,534.72 | 3,775.46 | 9,077.07 |
| 1002 | JUANA BARBARA HERNANDEZ JAVIER | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1002 | JUANA EVELIS DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JULIA MATILDE BAEZ DE PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,686.45 | 3,834.91 | 13,312.93 |
| 1002 | JULIA NOEMI ARIAS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,139.90 | 3,953.82 | 21,634.65 |
| 1002 | KENIA XIOMARA GUANTE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | LEYDIN LEONEL MORENO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,768.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,261.96 |
| 1002 | LIRIA ELIASEN ROSENDO | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | LUZ MARIA SANTOS CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 17,389.45 | 3,686.27 | 6,640.96 |
| 1002 | MANUEL MARIA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 12,913.24 | 4,013.27 | 13,248.89 |
| 1002 | MARIA CRISTINA HENRIQUEZ CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 17,637.50 | 4,013.27 | 8,524.63 |
| 1002 | MARIA MAGDALENA CONTRERAS ENCANACION | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 14,513.65 | 7,803.82 | 36,647.86 |
| 1002 | MARTINA ABAD MAGDALENO | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 27,418.70 | 4,221.38 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | NIDIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO FAMILIA DE MOJICA | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,150.28 | 4,102.46 | 20,593.24 |
| 1002 | ROSA ANNETTE ROMAN NOVAS | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 13,510.15 | 4,013.27 | 12,651.98 |
| 1002 | ROSA DALIS VILLAVIZAR CARRASCO | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,416.89 | 3,864.64 | 20,776.28 |
| 1002 | ROSA DE LA CRUZ MORENO | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 16,200.66 | 4,013.27 | 9,961.47 |
| 1002 | RUB DELANIA ALCANTARA DE DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,840.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 712.93 | 1,763.70 | 285.67 | 755.16 | 1,761.21 | 0.00 | 1,468.09 | 15,204.70 | 3,810.58 | 9,636.12 |
| 1002 | SAGRARIO ESTHER GONZALEZ FABIAN DE MELO | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,257.54 | 3,686.27 | 14,772.87 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | SINTHYA ESMERALDA FRANCO DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 1002 | URSULA MARIA BALDERA DE LA CRUZ DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 33,332.50 | 3,932.32 | 25.00 | 956.64 | 2,366.61 | 383.32 | 1,013.31 | 2,363.27 | 2,071.86 | 4,066.81 | 9,693.46 | 5,113.20 | 23,639.04 |
| 1002 | VETANIA DE JESUS CARDENES | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,063.35 | 3,686.27 | 14,967.06 |
| 1002 | VIVIAN LISSETTE PEREZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,814.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 683.47 | 1,690.81 | 273.86 | 723.95 | 1,688.43 | 1,035.93 | 2,443.35 | 13,312.09 | 3,653.10 | 10,502.16 |
| 1002 | YSABELITA FLORENTINO PILAR | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,363.53 | 3,335.61 | 25.00 | 928.83 | 2,297.81 | 372.18 | 983.85 | 2,294.57 | 4,143.72 | 6,081.40 | 10,991.11 | 4,964.56 | 21,372.42 |
| 1002 | YUDELKA MIGUELINA LOPEZ PEREZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM RAMONA NERIS SOSA VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 12,330.87 | 4,102.46 | 14,412.65 |
| 1002 | TOMAS ROJAS SILVA | ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 23,103.29 | 4,785.06 | 8,090.02 |
| 1002 | TOMAS ROJAS SILVA | ESC PRIM RANCHO ARRIBA VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ALBA ROSA AMPARO SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,657.72 | 5,945.59 | 27,101.00 |
| 1002 | AMADA ANTONIA SANTOS CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 9,031.28 | 3,894.36 | 16,355.69 |
| 1002 | AMADA MIGUELINA GIL MEJIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,844.13 | 3,686.27 | 15,186.28 |
| 1002 | AMERICA INOCENCIA REYES VENTURA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,872.60 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 6,421.21 | 4,548.37 | 23,229.21 |
| 1002 | ANA ALTAGRACIA SALVADOR PEÑA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 1,379.34 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.04 | 3,407.52 | 0.00 | 2,865.38 | 14,558.27 | 7,372.54 | 9,472.14 |
| 1002 | CARMEN JULISSA BAUTISTA PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 8,830.61 | 4,370.01 | 19,657.06 |
| 1002 | CATALINA GARCIA FELIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,063.36 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 6,281.78 | 4,429.47 | 22,593.47 |
| 1002 | CLARA ARGENTINA BARRERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,663.15 | 3,953.82 | 14,111.40 |
| 1002 | CRISTINA JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 21,777.43 | 3,953.82 | 3,997.12 |
| 1002 | DIOMARYS LUCRECIA SANTIAGO MARIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 7,678.01 | 4,161.92 | 19,453.10 |
| 1002 | ELBA DE JESUS SILVA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 1,379.34 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.04 | 3,407.52 | 0.00 | 2,865.38 | 3,656.28 | 7,372.54 | 20,374.13 |
| 1002 | ELIZABETH MARTINEZ REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,460.99 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 20,206.14 | 3,716.00 | 4,018.06 |
| 1002 | ERCILIA YVELISSE ALBA VELOZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 22,662.58 | 4,132.19 | 4,274.73 |
| 1002 | FLORA JACQUELINE FRANCIS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | GENOVEVA LEBRON TEJEDA DE REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 4,891.82 | 3,834.91 | 20,107.56 |
| 1002 | GEORGINA FELIPE JACOBO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 7,358.31 | 4,370.01 | 21,129.35 |
| 1002 | GLENYS ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,771.77 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 13,691.03 | 3,716.00 | 10,533.17 |
| 1002 | HILDA MARIA MANZUETA BRITO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,577.35 | 3,834.91 | 15,422.03 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA RECIO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,967.87 |
| 1002 | LEONARDA FELIZ SUERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,684.80 | 2,693.47 | 25.00 | 794.55 | 1,965.62 | 318.38 | 841.62 | 1,962.85 | 0.00 | 1,661.17 | 5,076.77 | 4,246.85 | 22,608.03 |
| 1002 | LUCHY ZELANDA DURAN GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,444.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 787.65 | 1,948.53 | 315.61 | 834.30 | 1,945.79 | 0.00 | 1,621.95 | 18,438.41 | 4,209.93 | 9,005.74 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | LUCILA PEREZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,570.16 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 19,017.21 | 4,013.27 | 7,144.92 |
| 1002 | LUCILA PINALES ROMERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 22,492.09 | 4,102.46 | 4,251.43 |
| 1002 | LUIS DANIEL VIDAL GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 25,978.93 | 4,518.65 | 3,477.71 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 22,186.26 | 3,418.71 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MARIA ELENA VALERA TEJADA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 3,048.74 | 3,775.46 | 21,563.05 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES JOSEFINA MARTINEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 25,987.50 | 4,251.09 | 1,724.98 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA BRITO UPIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 3,338.76 | 3,478.17 | 19,335.09 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,829.24 | 3,588.95 | 25.00 | 770.00 | 1,904.88 | 308.54 | 815.61 | 1,902.19 | 1,035.93 | 2,646.54 | 7,726.23 | 4,115.61 | 19,103.01 |
| 1002 | SANTA EDA DIAZ ZAPATA DE AYBAR | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 19,332.48 | 4,251.10 | 8,380.01 |
| 1002 | SANTA EMILIA ROMERO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1002 | TEODOSIA MENDEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 6,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 17,374.13 |
| 1002 | YOMAYRA GRINELLY QUERO ALMARANTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 3,856.50 | 2,972.79 | 15,522.86 |
| 1002 | AMADA ANTONIA SANTOS CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 4,235.28 | 3,894.36 | 21,151.69 |
| 1002 | AMADA MIGUELINA GIL MEJIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,391.28 | 3,686.27 | 19,639.13 |
| 1002 | AMERICA INOCENCIA REYES VENTURA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,400.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 0.00 | 1,914.86 | 15,718.24 | 4,970.22 | 16,682.18 |
| 1002 | ARACELIS POLANCO PEGUERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.40 | 570.52 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.44 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 4,940.28 | 7,610.36 | 19,865.30 |
| 1002 | BELKIS MARIA ROMERO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,927.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,234.85 |
| 1002 | CARMEN JULISSA BAUTISTA PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 5,368.33 | 4,370.01 | 23,119.34 |
| 1002 | CATALINA GARCIA FELIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 23,277.97 | 4,429.47 | 5,597.28 |
| 1002 | CLARA ARGENTINA BARRERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1002 | EVANGELISTA CURIEL TORRES DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 4,638.55 | 2,972.79 | 14,740.81 |
| 1002 | FERNANDO FERREIRA PEÑA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 17,034.70 | 3,686.27 | 6,995.71 |
| 1002 | FLORA JACQUELINE FRANCIS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 9,500.57 | 3,953.82 | 16,273.98 |
| 1002 | GEORGINA FELIPE JACOBO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 14,794.15 | 4,370.01 | 13,693.51 |
| 1002 | GERALDINA GERALDO MATOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 4,374.61 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 12,280.85 | 4,013.27 | 13,881.28 |
| 1002 | GLENYS ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 12,958.27 | 3,864.64 | 12,234.90 |
| 1002 | HILDA MARIA MANZUETA BRITO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1002 | JUAN PABLO LUCIANO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 21,801.15 | 3,626.81 | 1,841.67 |
| 1002 | KEYLA MARIA DE LA CRUZ DE BERROA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 11,791.28 | 3,686.27 | 12,239.13 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | LUCILA PEREZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,912.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 829.78 | 2,052.76 | 332.49 | 878.93 | 2,049.87 | 0.00 | 1,708.71 | 28,812.13 | 4,435.12 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | LUCILA PINALES ROMERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1002 | LUIS DANIEL VIDAL GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,282.18 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 6,794.50 | 4,518.65 | 22,662.14 |
| 1002 | MARIA ARACELIS TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,443.11 | 17,825.03 | 3,745.73 | 6,592.96 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES JOSEFINA MARTINEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 12,288.43 | 4,251.09 | 15,424.05 |
| 1002 | MIOSOTYS JIMENEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,199.51 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,702.41 | 5,926.30 | 4,260.62 | 21,848.25 |
| 1002 | NELSA YLUMINADA MONTESINO MERCADO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 14,098.69 | 4,251.09 | 13,613.79 |
| 1002 | ROSA DELSA PIMENTEL DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 14,384.09 | 3,805.18 | 10,421.49 |
| 1002 | SANTA EDA DIAZ ZAPATA DE AYBAR | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,936.50 | 4,251.10 | 14,775.99 |
| 1002 | SANTA EMILIA ROMERO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,152.05 | 3,686.27 | 14,878.36 |
| 1002 | SHEILA MOQUETE CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 11,272.83 | 3,953.82 | 14,501.72 |
| 1002 | TEODOSIA MENDEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,343.10 | 3,686.27 | 16,687.31 |
| 1002 | ZORAIDA CEDANO DE FLORES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 540.97 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 12,315.97 | 3,121.44 | 8,032.36 |
| 1002 | ANGELITA SANTI DE MORENO | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 8,524.28 | 3,834.91 | 16,475.10 |
| 1002 | CELESTE GARCIA | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 8,477.00 | 4,310.54 | 19,623.07 |
| 1002 | DAMIANA MORENO BRAND. | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 23,243.97 | 3,864.64 | 1,949.20 |
| 1002 | DORKA GARO SAMBOY | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 17,636.28 | 4,251.09 | 10,076.20 |
| 1002 | ESTHER NOEMY RAMIREZ RAMIREZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 15,171.82 | 4,251.09 | 12,540.66 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA HIDALGO PEÑA | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 9,732.02 | 3,686.27 | 14,298.39 |
| 1002 | GENCY NICOLAS TEJEDA LINARES | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 834.66 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 4,144.02 | 4,111.98 | 22,661.56 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA VALERIO PAULINO | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 8,361.36 | 4,102.46 | 18,382.16 |
| 1002 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA SUERO | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 10,447.00 | 5,139.51 | 23,056.93 |
| 1002 | MARY DALIA CASTRO | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,850.22 | 3,834.91 | 8,149.16 |
| 1002 | OLIMPIA SANTANA DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,269.63 | 3,983.55 | 12,698.72 |
| 1002 | SARA COCA CABRERA | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 14,248.68 | 3,953.82 | 11,525.87 |
| 1002 | SUSANA REYES ZABALA | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 10,676.82 | 4,251.09 | 17,035.66 |
| 1002 | YOLANDA HERNANDEZ JAVIER | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 7,314.27 | 4,102.46 | 19,429.25 |
| 1002 | YUDERKY PAULINA FLORIAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 17,383.87 | 3,805.18 | 7,421.71 |
| 1002 | ANGELITA SANTI DE MORENO | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,302.18 | 3,834.91 | 6,697.20 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | ANTONIA VASQUEZ CORONADO | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,579.29 | 4,072.73 | 21,970.44 |
| 1002 | CELESTE GARCIA | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,436.91 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 12,498.58 | 4,161.91 | 14,632.52 |
| 1002 | DOMINGA MARGARITA PIÑEYRO CALDERON | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1002 | DORKA GARO SAMBOY | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ESTHER NOEMY RAMIREZ RAMIREZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,822.16 | 4,251.09 | 4,890.32 |
| 1002 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA SUERO | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 33,403.93 | 5,139.51 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | NATIVIDAD RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 14,347.36 | 3,805.18 | 10,458.22 |
| 1002 | SUSANA REYES ZABALA | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | YDELINA ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,805.74 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 5,115.10 | 4,111.98 | 21,690.48 |
| 1002 | YOLANDA HERNANDEZ JAVIER | ESC PRIM SALVADOR DALI VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1002 | ANTONIO MEDINA | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 25,638.84 | 5,139.51 | 7,865.09 |
| 1002 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ LUNA | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 14,658.28 | 3,716.00 | 9,565.92 |
| 1002 | FATIMA YVELISSE CASTRO | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 3,646.86 | 25.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,823.15 | 7,857.68 | 4,667.29 | 22,567.92 |
| 1002 | GENARO FAÑA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,582.63 | 10,582.28 | 4,042.99 | 15,773.64 |
| 1002 | GUILLERMO GONZALEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,444.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 787.65 | 1,948.53 | 315.61 | 834.30 | 1,945.79 | 0.00 | 1,621.95 | 12,145.85 | 4,209.93 | 15,298.29 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 24,345.70 | 4,132.19 | 2,591.61 |
| 1002 | ROSA DELIA GERMAN | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 3,530.81 | 2,972.79 | 15,848.55 |
| 1002 | ANTONIO MEDINA | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,598.23 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,041.01 | 8,506.85 | 5,139.51 | 24,997.08 |
| 1002 | GUILLERMINA MORILLO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,448.45 | 3,834.91 | 9,550.93 |
| 1002 | LLABREICY CRISTINA BELLO DURAN | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 19,689.64 | 3,805.18 | 5,115.94 |
| 1002 | ODALIS MARINA PUJOLS PEGUERO | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1002 | ANGELA JIMENEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,100.60 | 4,280.83 | 22,805.68 |
| 1002 | CRISTINA NAVARRO PEGUERO | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | DELKIS DEL CARMEN MOLINA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,094.50 | 4,251.10 | 25,617.99 |
| 1002 | JACQUELINE RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,317.30 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 4,208.42 | 3,270.08 | 17,108.88 |
| 1002 | JUAN RAMON MOTA PLASENCIO | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,948.41 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,644.23 | 4,370.01 | 21,843.43 |
| 1002 | LUZ ONEIDA PIRON BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,617.82 | 4,013.27 | 20,544.31 |
| 1002 | PLAIDI TAPIA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,221.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,716.03 |
| 1002 | RAMON ALADINO DE LOS SANTOS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,628.62 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 16,359.25 | 4,251.09 | 11,353.23 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | ZAIDA GONZALEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 7,187.03 | 4,013.27 | 18,975.10 |
| 1002 | ZUNILDA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 18,405.99 | 4,102.46 | 8,337.53 |
| 1002 | ANGELA JIMENEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 7,636.93 | 4,280.83 | 20,269.35 |
| 1002 | ANTONIA MILAGROS POLANCO PAREDES | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 21,134.30 | 4,013.27 | 5,027.84 |
| 1002 | BELKYS ESTHER HIDALGO FELIZ | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,798.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.81 | 1,973.67 | 319.68 | 845.07 | 1,970.89 | 0.00 | 1,642.88 | 21,467.05 | 4,264.24 | 6,331.15 |
| 1002 | CRISTINA NAVARRO PEGUERO | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,779.30 | 4,132.19 | 19,158.01 |
| 1002 | LUIS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ PADILLA | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,560.90 | 2,998.84 | 25.00 | 762.30 | 1,885.82 | 305.45 | 807.45 | 1,883.17 | 0.00 | 1,594.75 | 5,287.62 | 4,074.44 | 21,273.28 |
| 1002 | LUZ ONEIDA PIRON BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 12,502.98 | 4,013.27 | 13,659.15 |
| 1002 | PAULA BERNARDA CORDERO PAREDES | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,747.29 | 4,132.19 | 7,190.02 |
| 1002 | PLAIDI TAPIA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,148.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,789.04 |
| 1002 | SILVERIO POLANCO RIVERA | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 14,360.51 | 4,251.09 | 13,351.97 |
| 1002 | YNOCENCIA ALTAGRACIA BETANCES KING | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,701.11 |
| 1002 | ZAIDA GONZALEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 24,450.67 | 4,161.91 | 2,680.43 |
| 1002 | ZUNILDA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN ROQUE GONZALEZ VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 4,064.43 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,368.57 | 4,102.46 | 20,374.95 |
| 1002 | LIDIA CASANOVA MONTERO | ESC PRIM THONSON RAMIREZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 4,106.75 | 3,993.07 | 21,923.66 |
| 1002 | MILAGROS LEONIDES RAMIREZ LIRIANO DE THOMPSON | ESC PRIM THONSON RAMIREZ MAT 10-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 12,805.74 | 4,785.06 | 18,387.57 |
| 1002 | ROSA ELVIA SORIANO MORROBEL | ESC PRIM THONSON RAMIREZ MAT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,529.87 | 3,398.59 | 25.00 | 790.11 | 1,954.62 | 316.59 | 836.91 | 1,951.87 | 0.00 | 1,652.02 | 7,003.87 | 4,223.08 | 20,526.00 |
| 1002 | ADRIANA DEL ROSARIO TOLEDO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 35,510.91 | 10,183.57 | 32,421.20 |
| 1002 | ALEXANDRA AGUSTINA LUCAS SMITH | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,979.26 | 4,611.85 | 25.00 | 1,893.60 | 4,684.53 | 544.00 | 2,005.77 | 4,677.93 | 0.00 | 3,924.37 | 46,788.40 | 9,906.46 | 19,190.86 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA MENDOZA TORRES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 544.00 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 41,219.80 | 10,249.14 | 27,174.43 |
| 1002 | ANA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ DE GIL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 12,860.20 | 9,593.39 | 50,912.80 |
| 1002 | ANGELA MARIA PEGUERO ADON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 24,992.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 717.29 | 1,774.49 | 287.42 | 759.78 | 1,771.99 | 0.00 | 1,502.07 | 2,952.66 | 3,833.90 | 22,040.16 |
| 1002 | ANNY KATIUSKA GARCIA HERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,528.72 | 5,091.61 | 25.00 | 1,966.77 | 4,865.54 | 544.00 | 2,083.27 | 4,858.69 | 0.00 | 4,075.04 | 57,384.93 | 10,268.23 | 11,143.79 |
| 1002 | ANTONIA SUERO COLUMNA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,848.76 | 3,815.57 | 25.00 | 1,803.76 | 4,462.26 | 544.00 | 1,910.60 | 4,455.98 | 1,035.93 | 4,775.29 | 52,555.52 | 9,462.24 | 10,293.24 |
| 1002 | ATANASIO MOJICA LORENZO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.24 | 4,859.12 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 544.00 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,035.93 | 5,103.02 | 25,446.98 | 10,249.14 | 42,947.26 |
| 1002 | BETANIA BERAS BERAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,412.81 | 4,881.62 | 25.00 | 1,934.75 | 4,786.31 | 544.00 | 2,049.35 | 4,779.57 | 0.00 | 4,009.10 | 48,685.38 | 10,109.88 | 18,727.43 |
| 1002 | BOLIVAR GOMEZ SUERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 37,447.96 | 10,839.32 | 35,105.38 |
| 1002 | CARMEN DILCIA RAMONA ARAUJO MARIANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,364.58 | 5,248.90 | 25.00 | 1,990.76 | 4,924.89 | 544.00 | 2,108.68 | 4,917.95 | 0.00 | 4,124.44 | 44,034.40 | 10,386.84 | 25,330.18 |
| 1002 | EDUARDO REY RIVAS DIAZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 93,918.99 | 10,674.96 | 25.00 | 2,695.48 | 6,668.25 | 544.00 | 2,855.14 | 6,658.86 | 0.00 | 5,575.62 | 56,205.06 | 13,871.11 | 37,713.93 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | EVANGELISTA TOLENTINO BELBERE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 19,063.92 | 9,265.51 | 42,398.47 |
| 1002 | GREGORIO FIGUEREO DE LA ROSA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,805.73 | 5,124.73 | 25.00 | 2,003.42 | 4,956.21 | 544.00 | 2,122.09 | 4,949.23 | 1,035.93 | 5,186.44 | 27,084.48 | 10,449.44 | 42,721.25 |
| 1002 | HECTOR AMADO VALERA MOTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 80,641.99 | 7,292.90 | 25.00 | 2,314.43 | 5,725.58 | 544.00 | 2,451.52 | 5,717.52 | 1,035.93 | 5,826.88 | 51,643.94 | 11,987.10 | 28,998.05 |
| 1002 | JAVIER GONZALEZ MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 35,183.40 | 10,183.57 | 32,748.71 |
| 1002 | JONATHAN ALBERTO HILARIO GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 21,352.51 | 8,675.33 | 35,950.77 |
| 1002 | JOSE DELGADO TEJADA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,217.65 | 5,033.07 | 25.00 | 1,957.85 | 4,843.45 | 544.00 | 2,073.82 | 4,836.63 | 0.00 | 4,056.67 | 50,531.82 | 10,224.08 | 17,685.83 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA ELIZABETH JAVIER BELTRE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 17,896.54 | 9,593.39 | 45,876.46 |
| 1002 | JUANA ESMERALDA SUAZO ROSSO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 36,415.63 | 8,937.64 | 22,736.14 |
| 1002 | LEANDRO NATHANAEL GEREMY MIESES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 31,811.51 | 8,675.33 | 25,491.77 |
| 1002 | LILIAN MATOS GUEVARA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 57,503.35 | 10,839.32 | 15,049.99 |
| 1002 | LILIANA SANTANA MONTERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.52 | 5,351.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 22,867.49 | 9,331.09 | 39,057.03 |
| 1002 | LOURDES ORSINI OQUENDO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 59,628.80 | 3,416.82 | 25.00 | 1,711.35 | 4,233.64 | 544.00 | 1,812.72 | 4,227.68 | 0.00 | 3,549.07 | 7,890.33 | 9,005.32 | 51,738.47 |
| 1002 | LUIS ALBERTO GIRON MATOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1002 | LUISA ALTAGRACIA AMADOR ROJAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,355.09 | 5,209.11 | 25.00 | 2,047.89 | 5,066.21 | 544.00 | 2,169.19 | 5,059.08 | 2,071.86 | 6,313.94 | 45,927.80 | 10,669.29 | 25,427.29 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,223.27 | 8,937.64 | 48,928.50 |
| 1002 | MARIA LUISA CASTILLO DE LEON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,071.86 | 6,002.40 | 52,036.51 | 9,921.27 | 14,047.11 |
| 1002 | MARITZA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ UREÑA DE DE JESUS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,234.91 | 5,393.68 | 25.00 | 2,044.44 | 5,057.68 | 544.00 | 2,165.54 | 5,050.56 | 1,035.93 | 5,270.91 | 14,863.49 | 10,652.24 | 56,371.42 |
| 1002 | MARTIN MARIANO BENITEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 32,411.19 | 6,341.70 | 25.00 | 930.20 | 2,301.19 | 372.73 | 985.30 | 2,297.95 | 0.00 | 1,940.50 | 32,311.19 | 4,971.87 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MARTIN MARIANO BENITEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,774.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 998.03 | 2,469.00 | 399.91 | 1,057.15 | 2,465.52 | 0.00 | 2,055.18 | 31,156.15 | 5,334.43 | 3,618.43 |
| 1002 | MILDRE MARGARITA ACEVEDO RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 39,720.85 | 9,921.27 | 26,362.77 |
| 1002 | MILDRE YOSELIN FELIZ REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 28,226.11 | 8,216.31 | 25,842.30 |
| 1002 | NELLY PEREZ BALTAZAR | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,398.92 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 52,148.32 | 9,593.39 | 11,624.68 |
| 1002 | NELSON ANTONIO ALCINIEGA ESPINO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 31,983.20 | 9,593.39 | 31,789.80 |
| 1002 | NIEVES ALTAGRACIA SEGURA RUIZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,212.39 | 7,387.32 | 25.00 | 1,842.90 | 4,559.08 | 544.00 | 1,952.06 | 4,552.66 | 0.00 | 3,819.96 | 51,355.17 | 9,655.74 | 12,857.22 |
| 1002 | PAOLA RAULINA COSS MORROBEL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 24,341.23 | 9,265.51 | 37,121.16 |
| 1002 | RAFAEL GUARIONEX CHALAS PEÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 4,999.78 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 544.00 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 2,071.86 | 6,248.21 | 30,972.69 | 10,511.44 | 39,270.03 |
| 1002 | RAYSA CRISTINA CORTORREAL FAMILIA DE VILLAR | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 17,277.14 | 8,937.64 | 41,874.63 |
| 1002 | ROBERTO BURGOS MATEO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,543.36 | 4,303.63 | 25.00 | 1,909.79 | 4,724.58 | 544.00 | 2,022.92 | 4,717.92 | 2,071.86 | 6,029.57 | 30,280.42 | 9,986.50 | 36,262.94 |
| 1002 | VANESSA ROJAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,532.18 | 5,844.98 | 25.00 | 2,081.67 | 5,149.78 | 544.00 | 2,204.98 | 5,142.53 | 0.00 | 4,311.65 | 44,221.90 | 10,836.31 | 28,310.28 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | WALY RODRIGUEZ LOPEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,226.33 | 8,937.64 | 43,925.44 |
| 1002 | YASMIN ELIZABETH REYES MONTERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,823.00 | 3,979.90 | 25.00 | 1,860.42 | 4,602.43 | 544.00 | 1,970.62 | 4,595.95 | 2,071.86 | 5,927.90 | 47,783.83 | 9,742.38 | 17,039.17 |
| 1002 | YENNY JOCELYN HERNANDEZ UREÑA DE BELTRE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,177.27 | 8,937.64 | 43,974.50 |
| 1002 | YOSELIN MEDINA GOMEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO AVE MARIA 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 16,639.87 | 8,675.33 | 40,663.41 |
| 1002 | ARSIBIADA REYES REYNOSO DE BERROA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 31,531.44 | 8,544.18 | 24,847.59 |
| 1002 | CIRILA HERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 36,566.07 | 9,921.27 | 29,517.55 |
| 1002 | EUFEMIA FIGUEROA HERRERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 29,827.13 | 9,265.51 | 31,635.26 |
| 1002 | GABRIELA FELIZ SUAREZ DE GOMEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 46,600.38 | 9,003.22 | 13,013.52 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA SOSA VASQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 32,426.93 | 9,921.27 | 33,656.69 |
| 1002 | MARIA NELLY BRAZOBAN CABRAL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 544.00 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 33,589.37 | 10,249.14 | 34,804.86 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES MILADY PEÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 86,127.85 | 12,542.38 | 25.00 | 2,471.87 | 6,115.08 | 544.00 | 2,618.29 | 6,106.46 | 0.00 | 5,115.16 | 58,589.83 | 12,765.54 | 27,538.02 |
| 1002 | MILEDYS MORILLO MONTERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 41,424.07 | 9,265.51 | 20,038.32 |
| 1002 | YADHARA RAFAELINA GONZALEZ DE ESPINAL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,107.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 978.89 | 2,421.65 | 392.24 | 1,036.87 | 2,418.23 | 0.00 | 2,015.76 | 34,007.68 | 5,232.12 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ANTONY SANTANA MERAN | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,181.45 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 22,411.30 | 8,675.33 | 34,891.98 |
| 1002 | CEDEÑO MERAN GARCIA | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 26,191.03 | 8,937.64 | 32,960.74 |
| 1002 | CLARIBEL ESTEVEZ FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 6,148.32 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 544.00 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 1,035.93 | 5,130.34 | 58,499.73 | 10,314.72 | 10,356.63 |
| 1002 | DAYSI MARINELLY MATEO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 27,064.56 | 8,937.64 | 32,087.21 |
| 1002 | EDWARD DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,792.86 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 47,245.37 | 9,593.39 | 16,527.63 |
| 1002 | ELIEZER ROSARIO TORRES | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,128.55 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 30,326.05 | 8,937.64 | 28,825.72 |
| 1002 | FLOR DE LIZ RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,791.77 | 4,369.39 | 25.00 | 1,888.22 | 4,671.22 | 544.00 | 2,000.07 | 4,664.64 | 1,035.93 | 4,949.22 | 31,900.87 | 9,879.86 | 33,890.90 |
| 1002 | FLORA VICTORIA ORTEGA | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 71,583.62 | 5,666.48 | 25.00 | 2,054.45 | 5,082.44 | 544.00 | 2,176.14 | 5,075.28 | 0.00 | 4,255.59 | 47,321.59 | 10,701.72 | 24,262.03 |
| 1002 | GENARO GARCIA | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,519.87 | 6,407.21 | 25.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,361.91 | 544.00 | 2,295.80 | 5,354.36 | 0.00 | 4,488.22 | 54,280.11 | 11,260.27 | 21,239.76 |
| 1002 | GEORDALIZA WENDELINE PUJOLS CUSTODIO | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,962.39 | 5,999.10 | 25.00 | 1,921.82 | 4,754.33 | 544.00 | 2,035.66 | 4,747.63 | 0.00 | 3,982.48 | 29,217.15 | 10,045.96 | 37,745.24 |
| 1002 | HERMY SAUL DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,358.04 | 3,742.23 | 25.00 | 1,760.98 | 4,356.42 | 544.00 | 1,865.28 | 4,350.29 | 0.00 | 3,651.26 | 45,904.62 | 9,250.71 | 15,453.42 |
| 1002 | HYLSA ZARITA GOMEZ MONTERO | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 8,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 37,905.44 |
| 1002 | JAZMIN PERALTA CIPION | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 71,583.62 | 5,252.11 | 25.00 | 2,054.45 | 5,082.44 | 544.00 | 2,176.14 | 5,075.28 | 2,071.86 | 6,327.45 | 30,333.69 | 10,701.72 | 41,249.93 |
| 1002 | JUANA ZABALA MATEO | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,362.90 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 544.00 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 0.00 | 3,415.15 | 47,550.66 | 8,683.80 | 9,812.24 |
| 1002 | JULIA ECHAVARRIA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 30,175.75 | 9,593.39 | 33,597.25 |
| 1002 | KATY YADIRA GARABOT CALZADO | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 24,599.26 | 8,675.33 | 32,704.02 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | LUISA YUDELKI FERNANDEZ ACOSTA | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 21,298.63 | 8,544.18 | 35,080.40 |
| 1002 | MARGARITA DE LA PAZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 22,085.08 | 8,133.81 | 31,401.95 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GALAN CEPEDA | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,856.74 | 8,937.64 | 50,295.03 |
| 1002 | MARIA PARRA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 60,895.91 | 3,033.71 | 25.00 | 1,747.71 | 4,323.61 | 544.00 | 1,851.24 | 4,317.52 | 3,107.79 | 6,731.74 | 18,015.65 | 9,185.13 | 42,880.26 |
| 1002 | MARIA VICTORIA CASTRO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,016.54 | 8,937.64 | 42,135.23 |
| 1002 | MARISELA ROSADO PEREZ | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 21,059.60 | 7,088.96 | 25,152.72 |
| 1002 | MARTINA PERALTA DIAZ | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 11,798.95 | 8,216.31 | 42,269.46 |
| 1002 | MATILDE FELIZ AQUINO | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 13,750.60 | 8,408.80 | 41,674.37 |
| 1002 | MAXIMA EMILIA MARTINEZ DE BAEZ | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 25,978.23 | 8,937.64 | 33,173.54 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA AYBAR ZAYAS DE CUEVAS | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,300.84 | 3,355.11 | 25.00 | 1,701.93 | 4,210.36 | 544.00 | 1,802.75 | 4,204.43 | 0.00 | 3,529.68 | 46,479.38 | 8,958.79 | 12,821.46 |
| 1002 | PAULA MARISOL CAMPUSANO HERNANDEZ DE POPA | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 50,002.39 | 9,331.09 | 11,922.12 |
| 1002 | PEDRO CORONADO MOREL | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 26,212.22 | 7,088.96 | 20,000.10 |
| 1002 | SEUDY ARAYA ENCARNACION DE MENDEZ | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1002 | SILVIA LUCIA MORENO GENAO | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 34,764.23 | 9,003.22 | 24,849.67 |
| 1002 | SUGEI CAROLINA ZAYAS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 31,194.67 | 9,331.09 | 30,729.85 |
| 1002 | YAKELIN DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 35,782.62 | 9,921.27 | 30,301.00 |
| 1002 | YANNY PEREZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC EMILIANO VASQUEZ MAPELLO J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,465.96 | 7,088.96 | 36,746.36 |
| 1002 | ANDRES CANELA MEJIA | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,764.16 | 8,675.33 | 48,539.12 |
| 1002 | CARMEN AURILY CAMILO MARIA DE DE JESUS | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,216.31 | 47,038.05 |
| 1002 | CELMA EPIFANIA SANTANA PEREZ | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 37,994.28 | 9,331.09 | 23,930.24 |
| 1002 | CORNELIO REYES GARCIA | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 26,103.55 | 8,675.33 | 31,199.73 |
| 1002 | CRISMAURI AMPARO GIL | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,147.48 | 7,088.96 | 36,064.84 |
| 1002 | DINANGILY OLIVO MORIN | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 8,937.64 | 50,795.03 |
| 1002 | DOMINGO DE LA ROSA RUDECINDO | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,292.26 | 4,651.75 | 25.00 | 1,931.29 | 4,777.75 | 544.00 | 2,045.68 | 4,771.02 | 1,035.93 | 5,037.90 | 19,457.23 | 10,092.77 | 47,835.03 |
| 1002 | ELSIA ESTHER FEBRIER | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 36,775.98 | 7,638.82 | 13,222.77 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA LAHOZ DOMINGUEZ DE QUEZADA | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,130.77 | 4,264.00 | 25.00 | 1,840.55 | 4,553.28 | 544.00 | 1,949.58 | 4,546.87 | 0.00 | 3,815.13 | 19,550.11 | 9,644.15 | 44,580.66 |
| 1002 | GERMAN NICOLAS DIAZ BELTRE | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,697.24 | 4,163.42 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.03 | 1,035.93 | 4,884.54 | 31,749.86 | 9,724.53 | 32,947.38 |
| 1002 | JESUS ARIEL GARCIA ARIAS | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 63,524.06 | 9,593.39 | 248.94 |
| 1002 | JOEL JOSE AGRAMONTE MU¥OZ | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 23,928.19 | 9,265.51 | 37,534.20 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | JOHANNA ARIAS PEÑA | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 26,040.87 | 8,675.33 | 31,262.41 |
| 1002 | JOSE DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ FERRERAS | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,274.68 | 2,785.65 | 25.00 | 1,615.08 | 3,995.50 | 544.00 | 1,710.75 | 3,989.87 | 0.00 | 3,350.83 | 24,503.16 | 8,529.37 | 31,771.52 |
| 1002 | JUAN FRANCISCO ARIAS ALVAREZ | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,801.59 | 6,193.60 | 25.00 | 1,859.81 | 4,600.91 | 544.00 | 1,969.97 | 4,594.43 | 0.00 | 3,854.78 | 44,008.79 | 9,739.34 | 20,792.80 |
| 1002 | JUANA TAMAREZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 18,996.54 | 9,921.27 | 47,087.08 |
| 1002 | LEOCADIO FERRERAS | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 60,441.24 | 5,072.52 | 25.00 | 1,734.66 | 4,291.33 | 544.00 | 1,837.41 | 4,285.28 | 0.00 | 3,597.07 | 12,350.44 | 9,120.61 | 48,090.80 |
| 1002 | MANUEL AQUILES TERRERO DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 71,990.06 | 7,770.94 | 25.00 | 2,066.11 | 5,111.29 | 544.00 | 2,188.50 | 5,104.10 | 0.00 | 4,279.61 | 29,226.63 | 10,759.39 | 42,763.43 |
| 1002 | MELIDA HERNANDEZ DE DE JESUS | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,979.26 | 4,404.67 | 25.00 | 1,893.60 | 4,684.53 | 544.00 | 2,005.77 | 4,677.93 | 1,035.93 | 4,960.30 | 54,529.66 | 9,906.46 | 11,449.60 |
| 1002 | MERARIS FRANCO TAVAREZ | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,924.52 | 4,225.19 | 25.00 | 1,834.63 | 4,538.64 | 544.00 | 1,943.31 | 4,532.25 | 0.00 | 3,802.94 | 35,078.70 | 9,614.89 | 28,845.82 |
| 1002 | NOLBERTO FELIX FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,218.27 | 8,937.64 | 40,933.50 |
| 1002 | ROLANDO ANTONIO ENCARNACION FRANCISCO | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,225.38 | 5,787.25 | 25.00 | 2,072.87 | 5,128.00 | 544.00 | 2,195.65 | 5,120.78 | 0.00 | 4,293.52 | 19,129.16 | 10,792.78 | 53,096.22 |
| 1002 | SANTO VALDEZ MUÑOZ | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 42,633.58 | 8,675.33 | 14,669.70 |
| 1002 | YOLANDA SILVERIO DE CASTRO | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,151.77 | 3,703.42 | 25.00 | 1,755.06 | 4,341.78 | 544.00 | 1,859.01 | 4,335.66 | 0.00 | 3,639.07 | 19,234.91 | 9,221.44 | 41,916.86 |
| 1002 | YONORIS LIZERDI GROSS ABAD | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 47,217.06 | 9,658.96 | 17,018.07 |
| 1002 | YSABEL ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ ABREU | LIC SEC FE Y ESPERANZA J.E. 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,303.28 | 4,350.63 | 25.00 | 1,702.00 | 4,210.53 | 544.00 | 1,802.82 | 4,204.60 | 1,035.93 | 4,565.75 | 36,477.72 | 8,959.13 | 22,825.56 |
| 1002 | ADELINA ALTAGRACIA CARPIO DEL CARMEN DE QUEZADA | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,259.25 | 6,265.34 | 25.00 | 1,011.94 | 2,503.41 | 405.48 | 1,071.88 | 2,499.88 | 2,071.86 | 4,180.68 | 22,011.28 | 5,408.77 | 13,247.97 |
| 1002 | ALEJANDRINA CATALINA CAMACHO CAMACHO | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 3,430.53 | 3,544.49 | 19,675.63 |
| 1002 | ANA CRISTINA CONTRERAS FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,638.38 | 3,715.17 | 25.00 | 908.02 | 2,246.32 | 363.84 | 961.81 | 2,243.16 | 0.00 | 1,894.83 | 31,538.38 | 4,853.32 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ANA SERGIA CORDERO VERAS | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,153.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 0.00 | 1,959.38 | 33,053.61 | 5,085.77 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ANTONIA MORALES NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 2,071.86 | 3,790.17 | 8,161.06 | 4,395.16 | 20,490.58 |
| 1002 | AYDA ESPINOSA MIRANDA | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,295.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 955.59 | 2,364.01 | 382.90 | 1,012.20 | 2,360.68 | 0.00 | 1,967.79 | 15,526.01 | 5,107.59 | 17,769.89 |
| 1002 | CARLOS JUAN VARGAS BAEZ | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,773.63 | 5,945.15 | 25.00 | 1,112.80 | 2,752.93 | 445.90 | 1,178.72 | 2,749.05 | 0.00 | 2,316.52 | 9,858.04 | 5,947.88 | 28,915.59 |
| 1002 | CAROLINA RONDON DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 31,904.56 | 5,068.61 | 1,137.25 |
| 1002 | CLARA ANNERIS URBAEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 7,130.98 | 4,536.94 | 22,444.90 |
| 1002 | DORIS VIRGILIA AQUINO DE LUGO | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,390.24 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 14,703.91 | 4,891.38 | 17,182.59 |
| 1002 | ESTHER EUNICE REYES DE LUGO | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,516.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,290.16 |
| 1002 | EUGENIO EVE ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,603.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,867.75 | 23,758.44 | 4,847.94 | 7,844.82 |
| 1002 | GARY SANNY GERMAN MEREGILDO | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,603.27 | 5,460.64 | 25.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,892.75 | 26,679.87 | 4,847.94 | 4,923.40 |
| 1002 | GERMANIA MARIA SANTANA PENA | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 46,186.88 | 8,675.33 | 11,116.40 |
| 1002 | HILDA DILENIA MANZUETA ABAD | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 12,580.18 | 4,714.16 | 18,151.01 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | JAZMIN LISBETH SORIANO CEPEDA | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1002 | JOSEFA BARRERA DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,494.99 | 5,461.62 | 25.00 | 2,023.21 | 5,005.14 | 544.00 | 2,143.05 | 4,998.09 | 0.00 | 4,191.26 | 36,967.15 | 10,547.23 | 33,527.84 |
| 1002 | JUANA BAUTISTA PEÑA MERCEDES | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,631.62 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 15,629.67 | 4,536.94 | 13,946.21 |
| 1002 | MARTHA SANTANA SAMUEL DE DE PAULA | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 29,938.00 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MIGUEL HEREDIA AMPARO | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 39,850.24 | 9,265.51 | 21,612.15 |
| 1002 | MILQUIADES MAURICIO SEVERINO | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,107.68 | 3,829.19 | 25.00 | 978.89 | 2,421.65 | 392.24 | 1,036.87 | 2,418.23 | 0.00 | 2,040.76 | 32,264.11 | 5,232.12 | 1,843.57 |
| 1002 | MILVIA RAQUEL MENDEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 18,962.64 | 5,945.59 | 19,796.08 |
| 1002 | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MERCEDES | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 32,965.95 | 5,210.39 | 1,000.10 |
| 1002 | MOISES NOVA CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,402.74 | 8,937.64 | 48,749.03 |
| 1002 | NEURIS REYES | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,219.83 | 5,945.59 | 32,538.89 |
| 1002 | NIDIA ALTAGRACIA AYBAR ZAYAS | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 28,221.67 | 4,714.16 | 2,509.52 |
| 1002 | NOEMI RUBECINDO MONEGRO | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 19,199.93 | 4,324.28 | 8,989.59 |
| 1002 | NORBERTO JAVIER PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,101.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | PAULA ELVIRA ROJAS ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1002 | ROSAURA SOTO MARTE | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 15,453.24 | 4,607.83 | 14,584.76 |
| 1002 | RUTH DELANIA COMAS MOYA | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,962.39 | 3,855.96 | 25.00 | 1,778.32 | 4,399.33 | 544.00 | 1,883.66 | 4,393.13 | 0.00 | 3,686.98 | 22,770.56 | 9,336.46 | 39,191.83 |
| 1002 | SANTIAGO DE LA ROSA HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 34,097.11 | 5,245.84 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SEFERINO PAEZ MAGARIN | LIC SEC MAT EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,784.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 940.92 | 2,327.71 | 377.02 | 996.65 | 2,324.43 | 0.00 | 1,937.57 | 29,844.39 | 5,029.16 | 2,940.26 |
| 1002 | ALEXANDRA MILAGROS TEJADA JOSE | LIC SEC MAT GUANANICO 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 11,323.76 | 4,855.95 | 20,331.68 |
| 1002 | DIGNA ESTHER DE JESUS BRITO | LIC SEC MAT GUANANICO 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,541.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 876.53 | 2,168.42 | 351.22 | 928.45 | 2,165.37 | 0.00 | 1,804.98 | 13,861.15 | 4,685.01 | 16,679.98 |
| 1002 | JUANA PAULA FONERIN SOTO | LIC SEC MAT GUANANICO 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 7,930.60 | 3,544.49 | 15,175.56 |
| 1002 | JULIO HERNANDEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT GUANANICO 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 15,497.28 | 4,891.38 | 16,389.22 |
| 1002 | LEIDINA ALTAGRACIA CASADO MORDAN | LIC SEC MAT GUANANICO 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 3,988.45 | 4,678.72 | 26,511.68 |
| 1002 | MARCELA SANTANA GUERRERO DE CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT GUANANICO 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,344.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.37 | 2,509.43 | 406.46 | 1,074.46 | 2,505.89 | 2,071.86 | 4,160.69 | 14,857.21 | 5,421.78 | 20,486.81 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA MARIA CIPRIAN MATOS | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 7,828.20 | 4,714.16 | 22,902.99 |
| 1002 | ANA CRISTINA MORA JORGE | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,485.89 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 44,763.90 | 9,658.96 | 19,471.23 |
| 1002 | ANA MERCEDES JEREZ CAMBERO DE GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 33,555.68 | 9,265.51 | 27,906.71 |
| 1002 | ARELYS ALEXANDRA FIGUEROA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 32,536.04 | 9,921.27 | 33,547.58 |
| 1002 | BRUNILDA JIMENEZ LEYBA DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 793.44 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 19,637.44 | 3,544.49 | 3,468.72 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | CATALINA YVELICE ORTIZ SEVERINO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 62,848.76 | 4,022.76 | 25.00 | 1,803.76 | 4,462.26 | 544.00 | 1,910.60 | 4,455.98 | 0.00 | 3,739.36 | 41,154.92 | 9,462.24 | 21,693.84 |
| 1002 | CESAR MANUEL PEÑA MEDINA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 36,887.21 | 10,183.57 | 31,044.90 |
| 1002 | CLARIBEL ALTAGRACIA SOTO LARA DE CUELLO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 29,734.99 | 7,088.96 | 16,477.33 |
| 1002 | DENNIS GABINA FIGUEREO PI A | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 30,527.56 | 8,216.31 | 23,540.85 |
| 1002 | ELEUTERIO HALIN BERAS MILIANO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 47,724.60 | 9,265.51 | 13,737.79 |
| 1002 | ELVIRA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ ALMONTE DE ROBLES | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,979.27 | 4,611.85 | 25.00 | 1,893.61 | 4,684.53 | 544.00 | 2,005.77 | 4,677.93 | 0.00 | 3,924.38 | 47,932.71 | 9,906.46 | 18,046.56 |
| 1002 | ESPERANZA PAULINO ZORRILLA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,886.64 | 4,406.24 | 25.00 | 1,862.25 | 4,606.95 | 544.00 | 1,972.55 | 4,600.46 | 0.00 | 3,859.80 | 32,019.77 | 9,751.41 | 32,866.87 |
| 1002 | ESTANILIA ECHAVARRIA DE LORA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 28,551.64 | 4,395.16 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | FIORDALIZA TAVERAS PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,322.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,013.75 | 2,507.88 | 406.21 | 1,073.80 | 2,504.35 | 0.00 | 2,087.55 | 23,266.61 | 5,418.44 | 12,055.63 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA MORENO GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 26,226.01 | 8,937.64 | 32,925.76 |
| 1002 | FRANK FELIZ MORROBEL | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 69,503.77 | 6,781.94 | 25.00 | 1,994.76 | 4,934.77 | 544.00 | 2,112.91 | 4,927.82 | 0.00 | 4,132.67 | 40,076.94 | 10,406.59 | 29,426.83 |
| 1002 | HILARIA VANESSA ALMONTE DE TOUSSAINT | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 34,666.08 | 8,937.64 | 24,485.69 |
| 1002 | JUAN OSVALDO DE JESUS HOLGUIN DUARTE | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 6,634.98 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 28,598.51 | 9,199.94 | 32,401.75 |
| 1002 | JUANA DEL ROSARIO FRIAS | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 26,318.87 | 8,937.64 | 32,832.90 |
| 1002 | LUISA MARIA BAUTISTA MORALES | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 40,343.63 | 8,937.64 | 18,808.14 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES GUERRERO CAPELLAN | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,472.38 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 12,461.94 | 4,536.94 | 17,113.94 |
| 1002 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA VARGAS VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 9,079.63 | 4,714.16 | 21,651.56 |
| 1002 | PAULINA TRINIDAD PERALTA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 26,075.62 | 4,572.38 | 3,731.33 |
| 1002 | RAFAEL NICOLAS NUÑEZ DE LEON | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 6,544.24 | 3,544.49 | 16,561.92 |
| 1002 | RIKELVI RAMOS DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1002 | SIMEONA BELEN MARTES DE GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 62,969.76 | 3,838.34 | 25.00 | 1,807.23 | 4,470.85 | 544.00 | 1,914.28 | 4,464.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,782.44 | 31,554.97 | 9,479.41 | 31,414.79 |
| 1002 | YAJAIRA VIDAL VIDAL | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,007.87 | 4,391.04 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 544.00 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 2,071.86 | 6,057.03 | 39,738.80 | 10,052.42 | 27,269.07 |
| 1002 | YEHUDY MORENO MARTINEZ DE HEREDIA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 29,468.38 | 9,265.51 | 31,994.01 |
| 1002 | YOLANDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,668.65 | 4,177.04 | 25.00 | 1,827.29 | 4,520.47 | 544.00 | 1,935.53 | 4,514.11 | 0.00 | 3,787.82 | 19,469.78 | 9,578.58 | 44,198.87 |
| 1002 | YSABEL MARIA TAPIA MA¥ON | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 31,948.20 | 9,593.39 | 31,824.80 |
| 1002 | YUDERKY ALTAGRACIA JOSE CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 24,232.35 | 8,216.31 | 29,836.06 |
| 1002 | YUDY DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL ENRIQUEZ PAÑA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 29,046.33 | 9,199.94 | 31,953.93 |
| 1002 | ANA JOSEFINA MARTINEZ LINA | LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 49,449.86 |
| 1002 | ANTONIO ROJAS HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 9,904.18 | 4,714.16 | 20,827.01 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | BLACINA DE LA CRUZ DE ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 2,909.08 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 10,155.01 | 4,749.61 | 20,807.25 |
| 1002 | CARMEN FIGUEROA VIZCAINO | LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 19,337.79 | 3,721.71 | 4,923.68 |
| 1002 | CECILIA PLASENCIA ORTIZ DE MARTES | LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,976.40 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 28,089.52 | 4,324.28 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | CECILIA PLASENCIA ORTIZ DE MARTES | LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 29,098.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 835.14 | 2,066.02 | 334.64 | 884.61 | 2,063.11 | 0.00 | 1,719.75 | 14,197.99 | 4,463.77 | 14,900.87 |
| 1002 | GLENYS ALCANTARA MORENO | LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MONICA DE LA CRUZ ITURBIDES | LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MONICA DE LA CRUZ ITURBIDES | LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,641.65 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 11,832.98 | 4,749.61 | 19,129.28 |
| 1002 | RADHAMES GILBERTO PEÑA MALDONADO | LIC SEC MAT MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,298.12 | 7,192.61 | 25.00 | 1,013.06 | 2,506.17 | 405.93 | 1,073.06 | 2,502.64 | 0.00 | 2,111.12 | 11,078.86 | 5,414.74 | 24,219.26 |
| 1002 | ABRAHAM CONCEPCION CONCEPCION | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,472.38 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 20,263.15 | 4,536.94 | 9,312.73 |
| 1002 | ALEJANDRINA SORIANO FABIAN | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,228.87 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 16,388.88 | 4,891.38 | 15,497.62 |
| 1002 | ANA DILIA JAQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,405.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 987.44 | 2,442.79 | 395.66 | 1,045.93 | 2,439.35 | 0.00 | 2,033.37 | 14,042.45 | 5,277.80 | 20,363.00 |
| 1002 | ARELIS AMPARO SEGURA DE LA ROSA DE GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 17,332.93 | 9,855.69 | 48,288.56 |
| 1002 | AUSTRIA MARIA MOTA LAPAIX | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 24,435.47 | 5,245.85 | 9,761.65 |
| 1002 | BELIZA DE LOS ANGELES MORILLO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 14,163.08 | 4,536.94 | 15,412.80 |
| 1002 | BETTY LISBETH ORTEGA | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 29,938.01 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | CESARINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,299.03 | 5,331.40 | 25.00 | 1,041.78 | 2,577.23 | 417.44 | 1,103.49 | 2,573.60 | 0.00 | 2,170.27 | 13,458.55 | 5,568.27 | 22,840.48 |
| 1002 | DIGNA ALEXANDRA LORENZO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,424.44 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,035.93 | 2,808.87 | 17,902.72 | 4,536.94 | 11,673.16 |
| 1002 | ELSA JOSEFINA ROSARIO GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,056.98 | 20,875.71 | 5,245.85 | 13,321.41 |
| 1002 | ESTHER EUNICE REYES DE LUGO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 14,840.72 | 4,572.38 | 14,966.23 |
| 1002 | FANNY CLARITZA BOCIO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 22,987.16 | 9,199.94 | 38,013.10 |
| 1002 | GLADIS GISELA ROSARIO GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 23,775.53 | 4,147.05 | 3,258.68 |
| 1002 | HILARIA PATRICIO SILVESTRE DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 22,055.16 | 4,536.94 | 7,520.72 |
| 1002 | HUMBERTO SUERO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 13,283.89 | 4,395.16 | 15,367.75 |
| 1002 | IVELISSE SANTOS FARIAS | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 26,334.62 | 4,714.16 | 4,396.57 |
| 1002 | JOSE MANUEL PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 20,336.85 | 4,147.05 | 6,697.36 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,857.18 | 15,721.55 | 4,820.50 | 15,702.82 |
| 1002 | JUANA GONZALEZ VINICIO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,505.14 | 4,222.32 | 25.00 | 932.90 | 2,307.86 | 373.81 | 988.16 | 2,304.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,981.99 | 8,822.95 | 4,986.28 | 23,682.19 |
| 1002 | LEYSI ESTHER MEDINA SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 15,456.35 | 4,536.94 | 14,119.53 |
| 1002 | LUZ MARIA ADAMES CAMPO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 31,860.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 914.39 | 2,262.09 | 366.39 | 968.56 | 2,258.90 | 3,107.79 | 4,990.74 | 18,421.29 | 4,887.38 | 13,439.11 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MARGARITA ESTELA ACOSTA | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,416.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.67 | 2,230.60 | 361.29 | 955.07 | 2,227.46 | 0.00 | 1,856.74 | 9,720.01 | 4,819.35 | 21,696.91 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ REYES | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 18,171.33 | 4,572.38 | 11,635.62 |
| 1002 | MARLENI ANDREA CUEVAS REYES | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 28,426.20 | 4,678.72 | 2,073.93 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA RUIZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 34,097.11 | 5,245.84 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | NATIVIDAD MERCEDES GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 16,117.49 | 4,855.95 | 15,537.95 |
| 1002 | PAUL CHAYCOKI ROSARIO CUELLO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 10,169.08 | 4,395.16 | 18,482.56 |
| 1002 | ROSA MATEO OGANDO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 23,063.16 | 5,068.61 | 9,978.64 |
| 1002 | ROSANNA MARIA CABRERA PUJOLS | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 15,420.73 | 4,147.05 | 11,613.48 |
| 1002 | ROSANNA MARIA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,657.41 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 26,934.21 | 4,147.05 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ROSARIO VICENTA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 88,846.91 | 9,481.88 | 25.00 | 2,549.91 | 6,308.13 | 544.00 | 2,700.95 | 6,299.25 | 0.00 | 5,275.86 | 63,889.40 | 13,151.38 | 24,957.51 |
| 1002 | RUDELANIA VALDEZ MATEO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 13,501.45 | 4,501.50 | 15,843.38 |
| 1002 | SANTA ROMERO CALDERON | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,867.57 | 4,489.24 | 25.00 | 1,000.70 | 2,475.60 | 400.98 | 1,059.97 | 2,472.11 | 0.00 | 2,085.67 | 8,262.61 | 5,348.69 | 26,604.96 |
| 1002 | SUHEY ADILKA ALCANTARA ROSADO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 19,391.63 | 7,088.96 | 26,820.69 |
| 1002 | TOMAS GAMALIER GONZALEZ MATOS | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 32,068.58 | 4,696.01 | 25.00 | 920.37 | 2,276.87 | 368.79 | 974.88 | 2,273.66 | 0.00 | 1,920.25 | 31,968.58 | 4,919.32 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | YBELISE ALTAGRACIA LARA RIVERA | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 4,428.11 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 35,252.42 | 5,423.06 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | YENNIFFER CAROLINA MORLA ORTEGA | LIC SEC MAT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 15,144.74 | 4,714.16 | 15,586.45 |
| 1002 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,375.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 900.49 | 2,227.69 | 360.82 | 953.83 | 2,224.55 | 0.00 | 1,854.32 | 10,973.96 | 4,813.06 | 20,401.97 |
| 1002 | BERNARDO VALLEJO ACOSTA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,659.04 | 7,082.15 | 25.00 | 2,027.91 | 5,016.79 | 544.00 | 2,148.03 | 5,009.73 | 0.00 | 4,200.94 | 46,169.61 | 10,570.52 | 24,489.43 |
| 1002 | CANDIDA MARIA MERCEDES SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 11,165.77 | 4,572.38 | 18,641.18 |
| 1002 | CARMEN JENNY LIBERATO TEJEDA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 6,273.71 | 4,501.50 | 23,071.12 |
| 1002 | CECILIA YAHAYRA PEÑA MUNDARAY | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1002 | DANERY MERCEDES CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,044.24 | 3,544.49 | 20,061.92 |
| 1002 | ESPERANZA ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 21,938.77 | 4,572.38 | 7,868.18 |
| 1002 | JESUS MANUEL MERAN MONTILLA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 18,740.43 | 5,423.06 | 16,611.99 |
| 1002 | JUAN ANTONIO CIPRIAM BELTRE | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,077.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 891.93 | 2,206.52 | 357.39 | 944.76 | 2,203.42 | 0.00 | 1,836.69 | 12,024.53 | 4,767.33 | 19,053.26 |
| 1002 | JUAN MANUEL RAMIREZ FORTUNATO | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,768.75 | 6,913.08 | 25.00 | 1,026.56 | 2,539.58 | 411.34 | 1,087.37 | 2,536.00 | 0.00 | 2,138.93 | 35,668.75 | 5,486.92 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JUANA BELEN SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 15,841.59 | 4,324.28 | 12,347.93 |
| 1002 | JUDITH NOEMI RUBIERA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 18,495.59 | 9,527.81 | 44,815.29 |
| 1002 | MANUEL ARTURO MELENDEZ CORDERO | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,415.89 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 26,861.36 | 4,572.38 | 2,945.59 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MARISOL POLANCO LANTIGUA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 11,942.48 | 8,216.31 | 42,125.93 |
| 1002 | MARITZA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,603.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,867.75 | 9,260.35 | 4,847.94 | 22,342.91 |
| 1002 | MARTIRE DE LOS SANTOS REYES | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,632.43 | 29,290.14 | 9,265.51 | 32,172.25 |
| 1002 | MICHAEL BIDO DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | NELBA GORIS ABREU | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,746.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,054.62 | 2,608.98 | 422.58 | 1,117.09 | 2,605.31 | 0.00 | 2,171.71 | 24,094.57 | 5,636.87 | 12,651.68 |
| 1002 | NELYS ALCANTARA PEÑA DE ZABALA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 2,248.23 | 4,147.05 | 24,785.98 |
| 1002 | RAMON CUEVAS DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 19,508.76 | 4,395.16 | 9,142.88 |
| 1002 | RAMON NUÑEZ MERCEDES | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 6,087.01 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 19,248.98 | 9,658.96 | 44,986.15 |
| 1002 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA LEON NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 20,793.19 | 4,855.95 | 10,862.25 |
| 1002 | RAMONA ANGELINA FORTUNA FORTUNA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 14,176.13 | 7,088.96 | 32,036.19 |
| 1002 | RAUEL DOMINGO ROSARIO CONTRERAS | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 28,089.52 | 4,324.28 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | SANDRA CAROLINA BIERD | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 7,672.21 | 4,536.94 | 21,903.67 |
| 1002 | TERESA DOMINGA DISLA JAVIER | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 20,138.13 | 4,572.38 | 9,668.82 |
| 1002 | VIRGILIO HERNANDEZ UREÑA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,228.87 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 5,965.54 | 4,891.38 | 25,920.96 |
| 1002 | YASMIN ELIZABETH ALCANTARA PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 18,770.83 | 4,855.95 | 12,884.61 |
| 1002 | YDELINA ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 13,749.15 | 4,536.94 | 15,826.73 |
| 1002 | ZUNILDA ALTAGRACIA ZARZUELA MOREL | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,347.49 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 2,071.86 | 3,913.08 | 20,167.86 | 4,714.16 | 10,563.33 |
| 1002 | ADRIANA RINCON CONRADO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,243.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.08 | 2,360.26 | 382.30 | 1,010.59 | 2,356.93 | 0.00 | 1,964.67 | 7,889.54 | 5,099.49 | 25,353.52 |
| 1002 | ALEXANDRA ROQUE LOPEZ DE REMIGIO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,791.80 | 4,663.61 | 25.00 | 1,027.22 | 2,541.22 | 411.61 | 1,088.07 | 2,537.64 | 0.00 | 2,140.29 | 17,660.56 | 5,490.47 | 18,131.24 |
| 1002 | ANA CRISTINA CONTRERAS FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 18,543.24 | 4,536.94 | 11,032.64 |
| 1002 | ANA DANIELA RODRIGUEZ SOLIS | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1002 | ANA SERGIA CORDERO VERAS | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,478.61 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 20,990.87 | 4,926.84 | 11,126.70 |
| 1002 | ANDREA BAUTISTA FRIAS | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 699.67 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 29,475.88 | 4,536.94 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ANDREA BAUTISTA FRIAS | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 841.62 | 1,225.06 | 7,144.38 |
| 1002 | ANGELA MARITZA GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 4,054.16 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 5,249.76 | 2,412.99 | 10,480.24 |
| 1002 | ANNY MIGUELINA BRAZOBAN DEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | BEATO VALERIO CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | CAROLINA RONDON DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 13,852.40 | 5,068.61 | 19,189.41 |
| 1002 | CLEIRYS RAYDISIS GARCIA CANARIO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | DEISE MAGDALENA JIMENEZ REYES DE PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 27,380.81 | 4,926.84 | 4,736.75 |
| 1002 | EDUARDO REYNOSO PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | ELIEZER ROSARIO TORRES | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,259.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 122.24 | 302.40 | 48.98 | 129.48 | 301.98 | 0.00 | 251.72 | 315.61 | 653.36 | 3,943.59 |
| 1002 | FELICIANO ESPINOSA BELTRE | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,212.03 | 6,019.66 | 25.00 | 981.89 | 2,429.05 | 393.44 | 1,040.05 | 2,425.63 | 0.00 | 2,046.94 | 8,951.91 | 5,248.12 | 25,260.12 |
| 1002 | FELICIANO ESPINOSA BELTRE | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | FLOR SANTANA MOTA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1002 | GARY SANNY GERMAN MEREGILDO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | IRIS ANTONIA BAEZ DE MONTERO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,112.61 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 12,249.15 | 4,324.28 | 15,940.37 |
| 1002 | JANNY HOLGUIN DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1002 | JESUS MANUEL CORPORAN FRANCO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,761.00 | 4,003.52 | 25.00 | 882.84 | 2,184.03 | 353.75 | 935.13 | 2,180.95 | 0.00 | 1,842.97 | 30,661.00 | 4,718.73 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JESUS MANUEL CORPORAN FRANCO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 1002 | JOSEFA GERMAN DEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,183.53 | 2,450.10 | 14,788.47 |
| 1002 | JUAN ANTONIO CIPRIAM BELTRE | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,077.79 | 3,892.32 | 25.00 | 891.93 | 2,206.52 | 357.39 | 944.76 | 2,203.42 | 0.00 | 1,861.69 | 14,892.97 | 4,767.33 | 16,184.82 |
| 1002 | JUAN FELIPE PINEDA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | JUAN FRANCISCO ARIAS ALVAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1002 | JUAN MANUEL RAMIREZ FORTUNATO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | JUAN RAMON MOTA PLASENCIO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 30,895.73 | 5,210.39 | 3,070.32 |
| 1002 | JULIO CESAR PAULA JAQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1002 | LEOCADIO FERRERAS | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | MARIA VICTORIA CASTRO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | MARTIN ESTEBAN RODRIGUEZ CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 31,746.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 911.12 | 2,254.00 | 365.08 | 965.09 | 2,250.82 | 0.00 | 1,876.21 | 21,758.47 | 4,869.90 | 9,988.00 |
| 1002 | MARTIRE DE LOS SANTOS REYES | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 5,565.23 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 6,305.36 | 1,470.07 | 3,277.84 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ ACEVEDO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | MILCIADES ENRIQUE BODRE ARAUJO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MILQUELLA MARIA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 10,648.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 305.60 | 756.01 | 122.45 | 323.70 | 754.94 | 0.00 | 629.30 | 819.03 | 1,633.40 | 9,828.97 |
| 1002 | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MERCEDES | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 5,580.46 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 9,227.02 | 5,210.39 | 24,739.03 |
| 1002 | REYNALDA DE JESUS NUÑEZ REYNOSO DE FAÑA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1002 | ROBERTINA ABREU COLUMNA DE PATROCINO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 12,539.70 | 4,572.38 | 17,267.25 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | ROBERTO ORIGENES FRIAS MOJICA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,157.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 1,035.93 | 2,995.53 | 30,619.86 | 5,086.33 | 2,537.47 |
| 1002 | ROMAN RODRIGUEZ CABRERA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 4,738.89 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 2,071.86 | 4,131.57 | 16,631.17 | 5,281.28 | 17,797.01 |
| 1002 | ROSA ESTELA ORTEGA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | TEOLIDO VIDAL OROZCO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | VARINIA VIOLETA ESPINAL DE AMADOR | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | VICTOR MANUEL BEATO VILLA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 2,071.86 | 3,844.80 | 4,614.21 | 4,536.94 | 24,961.67 |
| 1002 | XIOMARA CRUZ REYES | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 3,948.41 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 18,634.97 | 5,210.39 | 15,331.08 |
| 1002 | YANOHELIN VARGAS | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 424.52 | 816.70 | 4,899.48 |
| 1002 | YELY KATERIN GONZALEZ FLORIAN | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | YSABEL REYNA ALVAREZ DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,628.62 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 18,606.45 | 5,068.61 | 14,435.35 |
| 1002 | ZUNILDA ALTAGRACIA ZARZUELA MOREL | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 23,604.65 | 4,714.16 | 7,126.54 |
| 1002 | ANASTACIA JEREZ LEONARDO DE NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 24,150.02 | 4,714.16 | 6,581.17 |
| 1002 | BENITA BRITO | LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,932.18 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 8,437.51 | 4,536.94 | 21,138.37 |
| 1002 | DOMINGA MARIA ZAYAS MARTE | LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,219.40 | 3,174.17 | 25.00 | 896.00 | 2,216.58 | 359.02 | 949.07 | 2,213.46 | 0.00 | 1,870.07 | 7,650.87 | 4,789.06 | 23,568.53 |
| 1002 | ERMENEJILDO DE LA CRUZ VEGAZO | LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 4,208.05 | 4,714.16 | 26,523.14 |
| 1002 | FAUSTINO ANTONIO DIAZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.72 | 5,396.52 | 25.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,106.84 | 22,074.95 | 5,403.63 | 13,150.77 |
| 1002 | SANTA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HACIENDA ESTRELLA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 5,144.45 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 17,784.31 | 4,749.61 | 13,177.95 |
| 1002 | AGUSTINA DE LEON ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,118.78 | 4,572.38 | 688.17 |
| 1002 | ANA AURORA REYES HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,433.35 | 4,891.38 | 24,453.15 |
| 1002 | ANTONIA ANYELINA JIMENEZ ROMAN | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 28,551.64 | 4,395.16 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | CELESTE ALTAGRACIA PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,292.65 | 2,331.72 | 25.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 1,035.93 | 2,792.13 | 29,192.65 | 4,493.50 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | CELIA KIRUDIS VELASQUEZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 4,517.86 | 5,068.61 | 28,523.95 |
| 1002 | CLARA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 24,321.82 | 4,324.28 | 3,867.70 |
| 1002 | DALIA MARIA BATISTA LIRANZO | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,035.93 | 2,808.87 | 11,781.46 | 4,536.94 | 17,794.42 |
| 1002 | DANY HERMINIA ABREU DUARTE | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 1,035.93 | 2,426.51 | 7,688.24 | 3,544.49 | 15,417.92 |
| 1002 | DEYANIRA RAMIREZ DE LEON | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,925.46 | 28,580.65 | 4,997.73 | 3,999.02 |
| 1002 | DULCE MARIA TRINIDAD CASTRO | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 22,966.81 | 4,536.94 | 6,609.07 |
| 1002 | FRANCIS XIFREDO SANCHEZ DE OLEO | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO RAMOS ESPINO | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 2,071.86 | 3,954.04 | 10,043.38 | 4,820.50 | 21,380.99 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | GRAVIELA MIGUELINA BRITO | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,164.03 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 1,035.93 | 2,426.51 | 4,198.20 | 3,544.49 | 18,907.96 |
| 1002 | ISABEL PAREDES GIRON | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | JUANA GREGORIA GIRON DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 5,309.50 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 7,873.41 | 4,501.50 | 21,471.42 |
| 1002 | LUCIANA SUERO RAMOS | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 4,623.78 | 3,544.49 | 18,482.38 |
| 1002 | LUIS RAMON RAMOS SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.97 | 3,331.26 | 25.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,900.24 | 6,054.76 | 4,867.37 | 25,675.21 |
| 1002 | MAGALYS ADON | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | MANUEL JOAQUIN FRIAS REYNOSO | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,062.34 | 5,068.61 | 24,979.47 |
| 1002 | MANUEL SALVADOR HENRIQUEZ FAÑA | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MINERVA RAFAELA MARTINEZ ANTONIO DE RAMOS | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,797.52 | 25,460.27 | 4,572.38 | 4,346.68 |
| 1002 | RAMONA CONTRERAS GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 1002 | RUFINO ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 3,651.06 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 11,970.51 | 4,997.73 | 20,609.17 |
| 1002 | SAGRARIO ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | SANDRA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 7,436.48 | 4,536.94 | 22,139.40 |
| 1002 | TOMASINA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,387.95 | 5,068.61 | 23,653.85 |
| 1002 | YAHAIRA CASTRO QUIROZ | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 26,352.87 | 4,324.28 | 1,836.65 |
| 1002 | YDANIA PILAR CHAVEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 16,854.07 | 4,855.95 | 14,801.37 |
| 1002 | YOLANDA RAMIREZ LEOCADIO | LIC SEC NOCT HARAS NACIONALES 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 6,889.79 | 4,395.16 | 21,761.85 |
| 1002 | ADELAIDA FRANCISCA ARIAS DE PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 11,714.43 | 4,395.16 | 16,937.21 |
| 1002 | ANDRES DOMINGUEZ TIBURCIO | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,198.10 | 4,725.46 | 25.00 | 895.39 | 2,215.07 | 358.78 | 948.42 | 2,211.95 | 2,071.86 | 3,940.67 | 25,803.83 | 4,785.80 | 5,394.27 |
| 1002 | ANGELA OBDULIA JIMENEZ PAREDES | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,986.39 | 22,011.12 | 4,997.73 | 10,568.55 |
| 1002 | ANTIA IDALINA MATEO CIPRIAN | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 13,600.63 | 4,714.16 | 17,130.56 |
| 1002 | AUSTRIA MARIA MOTA LAPAIX | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,497.29 | 5,245.85 | 25,699.83 |
| 1002 | CLODOMIRO ALCANTARA CABRAL | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,276.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 983.74 | 2,433.64 | 394.18 | 1,042.01 | 2,430.21 | 0.00 | 2,025.75 | 27,159.15 | 5,258.03 | 7,117.41 |
| 1002 | CRISTIAN AMBIORIX LOPEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 6,470.27 | 4,501.50 | 22,874.56 |
| 1002 | EDUVIGES VALERA | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,524.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 904.77 | 2,238.27 | 362.54 | 958.36 | 2,235.12 | 0.00 | 1,863.13 | 31,424.99 | 4,835.93 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ELSA JOSEFINA ROSARIO GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 4,859.12 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 15,045.11 | 5,245.85 | 19,152.01 |
| 1002 | ERIDANIA DIAZ REYNA | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,153.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 0.00 | 1,959.38 | 33,053.61 | 5,085.77 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | EVELIN DEL ORBE JAQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 17,913.78 | 5,068.61 | 15,128.03 |
| 1002 | FELICIA RODRIGUEZ MONTAS | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,048.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.48 | 2,346.42 | 380.05 | 1,004.66 | 2,343.12 | 0.00 | 1,953.14 | 2,448.86 | 5,069.59 | 30,599.33 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | JOSE MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,102.09 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 6,165.41 | 4,395.16 | 22,486.23 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 4,022.75 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 27,866.09 | 4,820.50 | 3,558.28 |
| 1002 | JUANA GONZALEZ VINICIO | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,505.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.90 | 2,307.86 | 373.81 | 988.16 | 2,304.61 | 0.00 | 1,921.06 | 19,457.69 | 4,986.28 | 13,047.45 |
| 1002 | LUIS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ PADILLA | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,823.04 | 21,471.92 | 4,731.89 | 9,374.80 |
| 1002 | LUZ MARIA ADAMES CAMPO | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,860.40 | 3,565.30 | 25.00 | 914.39 | 2,262.09 | 366.39 | 968.56 | 2,258.90 | 0.00 | 1,907.95 | 31,760.40 | 4,887.38 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MARIA DE JESUS HERNANDEZ DE ARCENDO | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MARLENI ANDREA CUEVAS REYES | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 15,318.97 | 4,678.72 | 15,181.16 |
| 1002 | NATIVIDAD MERCEDES GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,035.93 | 2,931.77 | 7,655.69 | 4,855.95 | 23,999.75 |
| 1002 | NESTOR GOMEZ ROMAN | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,549.29 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 876.76 | 2,169.00 | 351.32 | 928.70 | 2,165.94 | 0.00 | 1,830.46 | 26,181.99 | 4,686.26 | 4,367.30 |
| 1002 | RADHAMES GILBERTO PEÑA MALDONADO | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,298.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,013.06 | 2,506.17 | 405.93 | 1,073.06 | 2,502.64 | 0.00 | 2,086.12 | 19,286.68 | 5,414.74 | 16,011.44 |
| 1002 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA LEON NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,035.93 | 2,931.77 | 19,548.69 | 4,855.95 | 12,106.75 |
| 1002 | REYNA VITALINA GREEN | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 4,028.36 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 22,451.33 | 5,245.84 | 11,745.78 |
| 1002 | RICARDO VALDEZ ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 17,357.92 | 4,926.84 | 14,759.64 |
| 1002 | ROSA ESTELA ORTEGA | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,584.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 992.58 | 2,455.51 | 397.72 | 1,051.37 | 2,452.06 | 0.00 | 2,043.95 | 28,232.44 | 5,305.29 | 6,352.26 |
| 1002 | SANTIAGO DE LA ROSA HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,518.18 | 5,245.84 | 25,678.93 |
| 1002 | SOFI ESMERALDA DE  LEON | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 6,229.67 | 4,395.16 | 22,421.97 |
| 1002 | SONIA BERNARDA GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 8,229.67 | 4,395.16 | 20,421.97 |
| 1002 | TERESA DE JESUS OLIVERO ESPINOSA | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 24,790.88 | 4,962.28 | 7,557.74 |
| 1002 | YNMACULADA JOSEFINA RUIZ MANZUETA DE BREA | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,867.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.70 | 2,475.60 | 400.98 | 1,059.97 | 2,472.11 | 0.00 | 2,060.67 | 34,521.88 | 5,348.69 | 345.68 |
| 1002 | ZENEIDA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ DE PEGUERO | LIC SEC NOCT OTILIA PELAEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,271.42 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 8,553.44 | 4,926.84 | 23,564.12 |
| 1002 | ALEXANDRO JAVIER HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 1,035.93 | 2,918.11 | 24,593.26 | 4,820.50 | 6,831.11 |
| 1002 | DANIEL MEJIA NATERA | LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,095.19 | 3,468.72 | 25.00 | 921.13 | 2,278.76 | 369.09 | 975.69 | 2,275.55 | 0.00 | 1,921.82 | 25,579.38 | 4,923.40 | 6,515.81 |
| 1002 | DIONI MORENO | LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 11,286.49 | 4,678.72 | 19,213.64 |
| 1002 | ELISA RAMIREZ  ABAD | LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA MAMBRU  RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 12,050.75 | 4,395.16 | 16,600.89 |
| 1002 | GABINA MAMBRU DE MORENO | LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 31,539.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 905.18 | 2,239.31 | 362.70 | 958.80 | 2,236.15 | 0.00 | 1,863.98 | 15,755.07 | 4,838.16 | 15,784.46 |
| 1002 | GUILLERMO GONZALEZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.96 | 3,331.26 | 25.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,900.24 | 31,629.96 | 4,867.37 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | LUIS FREDYS GUZMAN MORENO | LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,210.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.55 | 2,499.96 | 404.92 | 1,070.41 | 2,496.44 | 0.00 | 2,080.96 | 25,652.51 | 5,401.32 | 9,558.21 |
| 1002 | ROSA ELVIA SORIANO MORROBEL | LIC SEC NOCT PASTORA MARGARITA MERCEDES 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,002.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 918.46 | 2,272.14 | 368.02 | 972.86 | 2,268.94 | 0.00 | 1,891.32 | 19,219.18 | 4,909.10 | 12,782.85 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | ANA BEATRIZ BATISTA MEJIA DE BAEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,997.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 860.91 | 2,129.79 | 344.97 | 911.91 | 2,126.79 | 0.00 | 1,772.82 | 7,877.55 | 4,601.55 | 22,119.46 |
| 1002 | ANTONIO ROJAS HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 13,935.95 | 4,714.16 | 16,795.24 |
| 1002 | CARLOS RAFAEL HERRERA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,410.76 | 3,893.71 | 25.00 | 958.89 | 2,372.16 | 384.22 | 1,015.69 | 2,368.82 | 0.00 | 1,999.58 | 33,310.76 | 5,125.20 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | CINTHIA DRISMELDI ALCANTARA PACHECO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,081.53 | 7,375.71 | 25.00 | 920.74 | 2,277.79 | 368.94 | 975.28 | 2,274.58 | 0.00 | 1,921.02 | 22,660.12 | 4,921.31 | 9,421.41 |
| 1002 | INGRID MIGUELINA MORILLO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 12,732.03 | 4,678.72 | 17,768.10 |
| 1002 | JOHNNY PORFIRIO REYES LENDOF | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,305.11 | 3,171.36 | 25.00 | 898.46 | 2,222.66 | 360.01 | 951.68 | 2,219.53 | 0.00 | 1,875.14 | 31,205.11 | 4,802.20 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JUAN MIESES MORENO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 4,251.99 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 30,400.14 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JUANA SOLEDAD MEDINA PERALTA | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 18,520.46 | 4,395.16 | 10,131.18 |
| 1002 | LAURIANA ESCALANTE GALAN | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 7,186.02 | 4,147.05 | 19,848.19 |
| 1002 | LIDIA ESTHER FABIAN ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,042.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.23 | 2,133.04 | 345.49 | 913.30 | 2,130.03 | 0.00 | 1,775.53 | 24,934.43 | 4,608.56 | 5,108.37 |
| 1002 | LUCIA PEREZ MERCEDES | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 15,890.85 | 4,536.94 | 13,685.03 |
| 1002 | LUCILANIA BRAZOBAN DE ALEJO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,746.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,054.62 | 2,608.98 | 422.58 | 1,117.09 | 2,605.31 | 0.00 | 2,171.71 | 22,491.03 | 5,636.87 | 14,255.22 |
| 1002 | LUIS RAMON ACOSTA ACOSTA | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MARCIA CATALINO MIESES | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 8,166.05 | 4,678.72 | 22,334.08 |
| 1002 | MARIANO BERROA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,386.62 | 10,668.18 | 8,675.33 | 46,635.10 |
| 1002 | MARIO RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 9,091.00 | 4,395.16 | 19,560.64 |
| 1002 | MARY NELY OGANDO ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 9,921.58 | 4,536.94 | 19,654.30 |
| 1002 | RUTH ESTHER CRISOSTOMO DE JESUS | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 20,200.49 | 4,395.16 | 8,451.15 |
| 1002 | VEREDIGNA SANTANA CHALAS | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. COSME MANUEL JIMENEZ 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 7,071.65 | 4,536.94 | 22,504.23 |
| 1002 | ADELINA ALTAGRACIA CARPIO DEL CARMEN DE QUEZADA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,327.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 985.20 | 2,437.26 | 394.77 | 1,043.56 | 2,433.82 | 2,071.86 | 4,100.62 | 34,227.55 | 5,265.85 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ANA VICTORIA SANCHEZ RIVERA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1002 | ANTONIA ANYELINA JIMENEZ ROMAN | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 22,531.47 | 4,395.16 | 6,120.17 |
| 1002 | DELKIS DEL CARMEN MOLINA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 3,628.62 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 15,148.88 | 5,068.61 | 17,892.93 |
| 1002 | FRANCIS WELLINGTON LACHAPEL PUJOLS | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,896.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.03 | 2,122.64 | 343.81 | 908.85 | 2,119.65 | 1,035.93 | 2,802.81 | 10,138.26 | 4,586.10 | 19,758.13 |
| 1002 | GERALDINA GERALDO MATOS | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 11,479.44 | 4,607.83 | 18,558.56 |
| 1002 | ISABEL MORENO VINICIO | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,711.58 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,773.35 | 4,572.38 | 23,033.60 |
| 1002 | JENNIFFER LISSET PEÑA RIVERA DE FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 13,523.79 | 4,572.38 | 16,283.16 |
| 1002 | JHOSELIN DEL CARMEN REYNOSO PAREDES | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 407.37 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 2,071.86 | 4,104.26 | 10,212.47 | 5,210.39 | 23,753.59 |
| 1002 | JOSELINE ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO MADERA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.83 | 5,715.72 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,181.72 | 9,615.77 | 5,598.00 | 26,877.06 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | JUAN DE JESUS ADON VIDAL | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,305.11 | 3,171.36 | 25.00 | 898.46 | 2,222.66 | 360.01 | 951.68 | 2,219.53 | 0.00 | 1,875.14 | 24,010.81 | 4,802.20 | 7,294.30 |
| 1002 | JUAN PABLO SEVERINO ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1002 | JUANA GERTRUDI POLANCO DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 18,358.69 | 4,714.16 | 12,372.50 |
| 1002 | JULY ESTHER VIDAL FEBRIER | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | KATHERINE JOHANNA CORDERO GERMAN | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 19,982.96 | 4,395.16 | 8,668.68 |
| 1002 | KEILA TERRERO MONTERO | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 2,071.86 | 3,790.17 | 12,781.04 | 4,395.16 | 15,870.60 |
| 1002 | LUCHY ZELANDA DURAN GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.97 | 4,533.51 | 25.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,900.24 | 31,629.97 | 4,867.37 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MABEL ESCARLIN PAULINO PIÑA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 8,937.64 | 50,795.03 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALT. DEL PILAR DEL CARMEN MESA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,711.58 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 29,698.08 | 4,572.38 | 108.87 |
| 1002 | MARIA ESTELA TAVERAS DE FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,727.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 967.98 | 2,394.66 | 387.87 | 1,025.32 | 2,391.28 | 0.00 | 1,993.30 | 26,832.93 | 5,173.81 | 6,894.61 |
| 1002 | MARTHA MAGALYS MARTINEZ PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 25,416.78 | 1,971.65 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,527.13 | 4,164.21 | 3,898.93 | 21,252.57 |
| 1002 | NAYDI OLANDA ENCARNACION HEREDIA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 11,776.78 | 4,147.05 | 15,257.43 |
| 1002 | NELSON JOSE DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,214.39 | 2,309.63 | 25.00 | 838.45 | 2,074.22 | 335.97 | 888.12 | 2,071.30 | 1,035.93 | 2,787.50 | 29,114.39 | 4,481.49 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | PAULINA TRINIDAD PERALTA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 7,956.98 | 4,572.38 | 21,849.97 |
| 1002 | POLONIA MONTILLA ARACENA DE MOJICA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 8,185.52 | 5,104.06 | 25,087.36 |
| 1002 | RAMON ANTONIO VASQUEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 16,821.93 | 4,855.95 | 14,833.50 |
| 1002 | RUDELANIA VALDEZ MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 18,123.43 | 4,501.50 | 11,221.40 |
| 1002 | SANDRA CAROLINA BIERD | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 9,383.58 | 4,536.94 | 20,192.30 |
| 1002 | TARCIDA IDALCIA ARISTY PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 31,484.01 | 3,860.06 | 25.00 | 903.59 | 2,235.36 | 362.07 | 957.11 | 2,232.22 | 0.00 | 1,885.70 | 10,682.87 | 4,829.65 | 20,801.14 |
| 1002 | YOSELANDY MARLENYS PICHARDO GRATERAUX | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 26,558.46 | 4,395.16 | 2,093.18 |
| 1002 | YSABEL ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ ABREU | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE ECUADOR 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | VENTURA SEFERINA PAREDES BRITO | LIC SEC TEOFINA DE JESUS ABAD J.E.E. 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,451.43 | 5,453.43 | 25.00 | 2,021.96 | 5,002.05 | 544.00 | 2,141.72 | 4,995.01 | 0.00 | 4,188.68 | 45,742.35 | 10,541.06 | 24,709.08 |
| 1002 | ANA DILIA JAQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,718.86 | 5,203.69 | 25.00 | 996.43 | 2,465.04 | 399.27 | 1,055.45 | 2,461.57 | 0.00 | 2,076.88 | 8,178.55 | 5,325.88 | 26,540.31 |
| 1002 | CEILYS MARIA CABRAL DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 16,573.40 | 8,216.31 | 37,495.01 |
| 1002 | CELESTE LISSELOT JAVIER ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,465.97 | 7,088.96 | 36,746.35 |
| 1002 | CELIA UREÑA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1002 | DARLYN MUÑOZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 2,737.42 | 3,544.49 | 20,368.74 |
| 1002 | ELISA RAMIREZ ABAD | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,568.63 | 4,572.38 | 238.32 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCA MAMBRU RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 6,946.62 | 4,395.16 | 21,705.02 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | JUAN MARIA MORENO | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 9,978.46 | 4,714.16 | 20,752.73 |
| 1002 | MARIA EDUVIRGES GONZALEZ TAVERAS | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 3,107.79 | 5,264.51 | 9,513.83 | 5,598.00 | 26,979.00 |
| 1002 | NEYLA ESTHER OGANDO DE CABRAL | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 21,655.10 | 9,855.69 | 43,966.39 |
| 1002 | SANTA CRISTINA LAUREANO | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,824.60 | 7,088.96 | 35,387.72 |
| 1002 | SANTA YSABEL ABAD BELTRAN | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 2,749.18 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 13,641.16 | 4,678.72 | 16,858.97 |
| 1002 | VICTORIA FABIAN MAÑON | LIC SEC VESP ANGEL DE JESUS DURAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 19,860.29 | 4,714.16 | 10,870.90 |
| 1002 | ALFONSO GUERRERO | LIC SEC VESP CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 30,939.52 | 3,836.14 | 25.00 | 887.96 | 2,196.71 | 355.80 | 940.56 | 2,193.61 | 0.00 | 1,853.52 | 6,793.16 | 4,746.12 | 24,146.36 |
| 1002 | JUANA DE JESUS ROSARIO ROSARIO DE FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,300.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,013.12 | 2,506.32 | 405.95 | 1,073.13 | 2,502.79 | 0.00 | 2,086.25 | 26,848.66 | 5,415.06 | 8,451.59 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA PAULINO MATEO | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 73,760.84 | 5,869.00 | 25.00 | 2,116.94 | 5,237.02 | 544.00 | 2,242.33 | 5,229.64 | 1,035.93 | 5,420.20 | 22,565.93 | 11,010.66 | 51,194.91 |
| 1002 | ANA LUISA LUGO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1002 | ANDREA CELESTE ROSARIO RIVERA | LIC SEC VESP EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1002 | CATALINA DE LEON GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,968.35 | 2,409.61 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,677.93 | 4,816.76 | 4,290.35 | 23,151.59 |
| 1002 | JUANA ROSARIO PANIAGUA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,139.90 | 3,953.82 | 20,634.65 |
| 1002 | NIDIA ALTAGRACIA AYBAR ZAYAS | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 9,548.19 | 4,714.16 | 21,183.00 |
| 1002 | SILVIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 4,786.76 | 4,260.62 | 22,987.79 |
| 1002 | VILMA ELIZABEHT CABRERA ADAMES DE OVIIEDO | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,869.40 | 4,536.94 | 23,706.48 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA MARIA CIPRIAN MATOS | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,347.49 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 2,071.86 | 3,913.08 | 8,558.86 | 4,714.16 | 22,172.33 |
| 1002 | ALTAGRACIA MARISOL MUÑOZ | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 32,695.14 | 8,675.33 | 24,608.14 |
| 1002 | AMARILIS FELIZ SEGURA | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 14,894.56 | 9,003.22 | 44,719.34 |
| 1002 | ANA DIOSMARIS LEBRON ADAMES | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 28,929.57 | 8,872.06 | 29,760.07 |
| 1002 | ANA JOSELYN LEYBA SORIANO DE SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 62,848.76 | 3,815.57 | 25.00 | 1,803.76 | 4,462.26 | 544.00 | 1,910.60 | 4,455.98 | 1,035.93 | 4,775.29 | 36,221.91 | 9,462.24 | 26,626.85 |
| 1002 | ANA MARINALDIS GARCIA THEN | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 24,047.27 | 8,937.64 | 35,104.50 |
| 1002 | ANNY MARIA RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 13,726.33 | 8,937.64 | 45,425.44 |
| 1002 | ANTONIO FRANCISCO MARTINEZ CUETO | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 544.00 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 6,781.32 | 7,429.41 | 41,741.62 |
| 1002 | BENITA LARA SOTO DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,742.73 | 6,449.14 | 25.00 | 2,173.82 | 5,377.73 | 544.00 | 2,302.58 | 5,370.16 | 0.00 | 4,501.40 | 42,849.56 | 11,291.89 | 32,893.17 |
| 1002 | BETZAIDA ISABEL JOSE PERALTA | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 23,466.43 | 8,216.31 | 30,601.98 |
| 1002 | BRIGIDA VALERIO MESON | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 28,346.57 | 9,265.51 | 33,115.82 |
| 1002 | CLEIRYS RAYDISIS GARCIA CANARIO | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 19,065.61 | 9,265.51 | 42,396.78 |
| 1002 | CLEOTILDE ESTEVEZ DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 2,118.47 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 28,782.70 | 4,430.60 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | DANILSA CLARIBEL PUJOLS CUSTODIO DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 79,574.64 | 6,782.85 | 25.00 | 2,283.79 | 5,649.80 | 544.00 | 2,419.07 | 5,641.84 | 2,071.86 | 6,799.72 | 50,351.02 | 11,835.64 | 29,223.62 |
| 1002 | DILENIA RODRIGUEZ MONTAS | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 20,892.69 | 4,572.38 | 8,914.26 |
| 1002 | DOMINGO ANTONIO CEBALLOS SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 5,051.08 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,710.01 | 4,749.61 | 23,252.25 |
| 1002 | ERMINDA FELIZ FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,113.90 | 4,449.01 | 25.00 | 1,868.77 | 4,623.09 | 544.00 | 1,979.46 | 4,616.58 | 0.00 | 3,873.23 | 47,786.97 | 9,783.67 | 17,326.93 |
| 1002 | JADI JAZMIN FAÑA NUÑEZ DE CABREJA | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,405.47 | 4,503.88 | 25.00 | 1,877.14 | 4,643.79 | 544.00 | 1,988.33 | 4,637.25 | 0.00 | 3,890.47 | 28,740.26 | 9,825.04 | 36,665.21 |
| 1002 | JENNY CABRERA PIANTINI | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 23,125.92 | 9,921.27 | 42,957.70 |
| 1002 | JOCELYN DEL CARMEN GIL VALDEZ | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,274.83 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 39,241.82 | 8,675.33 | 18,061.46 |
| 1002 | JOVANNY GARCIA MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,357.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 813.85 | 2,013.36 | 326.11 | 862.06 | 2,010.53 | 0.00 | 1,675.91 | 28,257.22 | 4,350.00 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JUAN CARLOS DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 37,335.92 | 8,937.64 | 21,815.85 |
| 1002 | JUAN JOSE RAMIREZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 8,937.64 | 50,795.03 |
| 1002 | JUDITH ESTHER RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 33,866.06 | 5,210.39 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JUDITH ESTHER RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,966.06 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 21,272.81 | 5,210.39 | 12,693.25 |
| 1002 | JULIA DEL ROSARIO SUAREZ DE FELIX | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 544.00 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 13,494.31 | 9,986.84 | 53,051.43 |
| 1002 | JULIO HERNANDEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,933.35 | 4,891.38 | 23,953.15 |
| 1002 | KELVIN ANDERSON MEJIA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 21,616.33 | 8,937.64 | 37,535.44 |
| 1002 | KEYSSY XIOMARA PEREZ MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 29,373.91 | 8,937.64 | 29,777.86 |
| 1002 | LEONORA MARGARITA SALAZAR ESPINOSA | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 12,015.42 | 9,331.09 | 49,909.09 |
| 1002 | LISSANIA ALCANTARA HERNANDEZ DE BRITO | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 17,998.40 | 8,216.31 | 36,070.01 |
| 1002 | LUCILO REYES VARGAS | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 28,822.06 | 8,937.64 | 30,329.71 |
| 1002 | LUIS REYES ROA AGRAMONTE | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 73,894.23 | 5,686.92 | 25.00 | 2,120.76 | 5,246.49 | 544.00 | 2,246.38 | 5,239.10 | 2,071.86 | 6,464.00 | 37,108.88 | 11,029.59 | 36,785.35 |
| 1002 | MARGARITA ANTONIA FELIZ SURIEL | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.96 | 3,331.26 | 25.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,900.24 | 22,001.23 | 4,867.37 | 9,728.73 |
| 1002 | MARIA ADALGISA TAPIA BUTEN | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 18,205.02 | 8,675.33 | 39,098.26 |
| 1002 | MARIA FERMINA ROSARIO BRITO | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 3,293.80 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,767.89 | 17,221.77 | 4,430.60 | 11,660.93 |
| 1002 | MARIA LUISA MORENO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 35,565.49 | 9,199.94 | 25,434.77 |
| 1002 | MARIA YSAURA RODRIGUEZ SALDAÑA | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,323.19 | 8,937.64 | 41,828.58 |
| 1002 | MARILYN ALTAGRACIA MEDINA CACERES | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 14,067.27 | 4,714.16 | 16,663.92 |
| 1002 | MELVIN ORLANDO VALENTIN MORILLO | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 38,803.22 | 9,265.51 | 22,659.17 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES CRISTIAN FRIAS DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 13,109.61 | 4,501.50 | 16,235.21 |
| 1002 | MOISES ORTIZ BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 38,918.74 | 8,937.64 | 20,233.03 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | NAZARY ALCENIA ROSARIO ORTIZ DE PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 27,382.78 | 9,199.94 | 33,617.48 |
| 1002 | NICOLAS GELABERT GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 8,937.64 | 50,795.03 |
| 1002 | NURY ROMANO DE BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,347.50 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,729.29 | 36,318.54 | 9,265.51 | 25,143.85 |
| 1002 | PERSIA ANGELITA SOLIS REYES | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 13,136.03 | 9,199.94 | 47,864.23 |
| 1002 | ROBERTO ORIGENES FRIAS MOJICA | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,157.33 | 4,467.78 | 25.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 0.00 | 1,984.60 | 33,057.33 | 5,086.33 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ROSA ELENA PEÑA FLORIAN | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,964.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 11,235.15 | 4,714.16 | 19,496.04 |
| 1002 | UBALDO CARRERA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 10,808.42 | 8,216.31 | 43,259.99 |
| 1002 | VICTORIA RODRIGUEZ DE SUERO | LIC SEC VESP JAPON 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 38,639.43 | 8,675.33 | 18,663.85 |
| 1002 | AMERICA MORENO RUDECINDO | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,292.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,731.20 | 23,062.10 | 4,493.50 | 6,230.55 |
| 1002 | ANA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,292.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,731.20 | 6,121.99 | 4,493.50 | 23,170.66 |
| 1002 | BERKYS ESTHER PACHECO VILLANUEVA | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1002 | CARMEN FIGUEROA VIZCAINO | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 24,261.47 | 1,645.54 | 25.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,458.85 | 10,483.93 | 3,721.71 | 13,777.54 |
| 1002 | CINTHIA DRISMELDI ALCANTARA PACHECO | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,081.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 920.74 | 2,277.79 | 368.94 | 975.28 | 2,274.58 | 0.00 | 1,896.02 | 31,981.53 | 4,921.31 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | ESTERVINA ROMERO DE OLEO | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,823.04 | 10,769.79 | 4,731.89 | 20,076.92 |
| 1002 | GLENNY JULISSA CONTRERAS FABIAN | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 7,044.24 | 3,544.49 | 16,061.92 |
| 1002 | GLENYS ALCANTARA MORENO | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 21,201.04 | 4,714.16 | 9,530.15 |
| 1002 | JOSE MANUEL PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,756.78 | 4,147.05 | 22,277.43 |
| 1002 | JUANA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | LAURIANA ESCALANTE GALAN | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 8,637.32 | 4,147.05 | 18,396.89 |
| 1002 | LIDIA ESTHER FABIAN ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,042.80 | 5,005.59 | 25.00 | 862.23 | 2,133.04 | 345.49 | 913.30 | 2,130.03 | 0.00 | 1,800.53 | 7,832.20 | 4,608.56 | 22,210.60 |
| 1002 | LUCIA PEREZ MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,035.93 | 2,808.87 | 12,981.15 | 4,536.94 | 16,594.73 |
| 1002 | LUIS RAMON ACOSTA ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 7,392.67 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 20,482.76 | 4,926.84 | 11,634.80 |
| 1002 | MAGALYS ADON | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,612.39 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 16,571.48 | 4,395.16 | 12,080.16 |
| 1002 | MANUEL ARTURO MELENDEZ CORDERO | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | MARCIA CATALINO MIESES | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 5,177.71 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 27,969.82 | 4,678.72 | 2,530.31 |
| 1002 | MARIO RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 7,446.62 | 4,395.16 | 21,205.02 |
| 1002 | MARY NELY OGANDO ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 17,762.40 | 4,536.94 | 11,813.48 |
| 1002 | MELBA ADANELLY JAQUEZ FRANCISCO | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,472.38 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 14,035.80 | 4,536.94 | 15,540.08 |
| 1002 | PETRONILA HERNANDEZ MORENO | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 16,281.13 | 4,501.50 | 13,063.69 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | ROSSY DANNY REYES GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,394.57 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,392.81 | 3,544.49 | 19,713.35 |
| 1002 | RUTH ESTHER CRISOSTOMO DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 18,677.82 | 4,395.16 | 9,973.82 |
| 1002 | SANTA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 24,652.85 | 4,749.61 | 6,309.41 |
| 1002 | AGUSTINA DE LEON ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,516.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,290.16 |
| 1002 | ALEJANDRINA CATALINA CAMACHO CAMACHO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,319.42 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,317.66 | 3,544.49 | 19,788.50 |
| 1002 | ANTONIA HERNANDEZ NIEVES | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 10,223.12 | 4,501.50 | 19,121.71 |
| 1002 | ANTONIO TOLENTINO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 19,287.07 | 4,536.94 | 10,288.81 |
| 1002 | ARELIS JIMENEZ OGANDO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,751.87 | 5,936.32 | 25.00 | 997.38 | 2,467.38 | 399.65 | 1,056.46 | 2,463.91 | 0.00 | 2,078.84 | 32,169.25 | 5,330.94 | 2,582.62 |
| 1002 | BRIGIDA MERCEDES ALVAREZ DE FABIAN | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 12,533.53 | 3,544.49 | 10,572.63 |
| 1002 | CLARA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 11,305.03 | 4,324.28 | 16,884.49 |
| 1002 | ELIZABETH COSME MATEO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 10,198.24 | 3,544.49 | 12,907.92 |
| 1002 | FIORDALIZA TAVERAS PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,255.52 | 5,062.83 | 25.00 | 1,011.83 | 2,503.14 | 405.44 | 1,071.77 | 2,499.62 | 2,071.86 | 4,180.46 | 21,565.69 | 5,408.20 | 13,689.83 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCO JAVIER | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,002.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 918.46 | 2,272.14 | 368.02 | 972.86 | 2,268.94 | 0.00 | 1,891.32 | 9,775.14 | 4,909.10 | 22,226.88 |
| 1002 | GRAVIELA MIGUELINA BRITO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 6,736.64 | 3,544.49 | 16,369.52 |
| 1002 | JAQUELINA DE LA ROSA FLORENTINO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1002 | LEYSI ESTHER MEDINA SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,869.40 | 4,536.94 | 23,706.48 |
| 1002 | LICELOT ZABALA DE OLEO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,527.13 | 2,192.56 | 3,898.93 | 23,224.22 |
| 1002 | LUIS ERNESTO BELLO MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 21,615.38 | 4,147.05 | 5,418.83 |
| 1002 | MAILENY TAVERAS BETANCES | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1002 | MARIA DEL ROSARIO VARGAS DE LA CRUZ DE PIMENTEL | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 19,772.48 | 4,714.16 | 10,958.71 |
| 1002 | MARIA ESTELA TAVAREZ PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,501.12 | 25.00 | 2,029.22 | 5,020.04 | 813.10 | 2,149.42 | 5,012.98 | 0.00 | 4,203.64 | 31,423.72 | 10,846.12 | 3,928.70 |
| 1002 | RAMONA ESTHER AGRAMONTE MUÑOZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,472.38 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 12,784.13 | 4,536.94 | 16,791.75 |
| 1002 | SCARLET CONTRERAS ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,863.48 | 7,123.71 | 4,678.72 | 23,376.42 |
| 1002 | VILMA ELIZABEHT CABRERA ADAMES DE OVIIEDO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 12,237.06 | 4,536.94 | 17,338.82 |
| 1002 | WILLIAN HILARIO ROMERO OGANDO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 2,464.61 | 4,395.16 | 26,187.03 |
| 1002 | YDANIA PILAR CHAVEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 6,867.95 | 4,855.95 | 24,787.49 |
| 1002 | YOLANDA RAMIREZ LEOCADIO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 12,432.82 | 4,395.16 | 16,218.82 |
| 1002 | ADELINA MARTINEZ TOLENTINO | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 17,947.07 | 4,147.05 | 9,087.14 |
| 1002 | ANDRES DOMINGUEZ TIBURCIO | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,198.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.39 | 2,215.07 | 358.78 | 948.42 | 2,211.95 | 0.00 | 1,843.81 | 31,098.10 | 4,785.80 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | ANGELA ROSA MORALES JAVIER | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | ARIS RAMONA ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1002 | CANDIDA MARIA MERCEDES SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1002 | CARMEN JENNY LIBERATO TEJEDA | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 6,763.02 | 4,501.50 | 22,581.81 |
| 1002 | CATALINA SUERO SUERO DE VILORIA | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,979.26 | 4,611.85 | 25.00 | 1,893.60 | 4,684.53 | 544.00 | 2,005.77 | 4,677.93 | 0.00 | 3,924.37 | 30,571.52 | 9,906.46 | 35,407.74 |
| 1002 | CLODOMIRO ALCANTARA CABRAL | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,451.76 | 4,940.99 | 25.00 | 960.07 | 2,375.07 | 384.70 | 1,016.93 | 2,371.73 | 0.00 | 2,002.00 | 10,364.30 | 5,131.50 | 23,087.46 |
| 1002 | CRILANI DE LEON DE ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1002 | EPIFANIO DE JESUS CASTILLO FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1002 | ESPERANZA ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 22,831.16 |
| 1002 | FELICIA RODRIGUEZ MONTAS | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1002 | HILDA DILENIA MANZUETA ABAD | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 24,875.03 | 4,714.16 | 5,856.16 |
| 1002 | JESUS MANUEL MERAN MONTILLA | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,501.12 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 15,397.26 | 5,423.06 | 19,955.16 |
| 1002 | JUAN MANUEL RAMIREZ FORTUNATO | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,768.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,026.56 | 2,539.58 | 411.34 | 1,087.37 | 2,536.00 | 0.00 | 2,113.93 | 21,310.13 | 5,486.92 | 14,458.62 |
| 1002 | JUANA ANA MONTERO DE OLEO | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1002 | KEILA TERRERO MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 28,551.64 | 4,395.16 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | LIDIA TERESA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 45,313.63 | 8,937.64 | 13,838.14 |
| 1002 | LIVIO COMAS SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1002 | MARITZA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,603.26 | 4,090.08 | 25.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,892.75 | 7,292.92 | 4,847.94 | 24,310.34 |
| 1002 | MICHAEL BIDO DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 11,014.07 | 4,891.38 | 20,872.43 |
| 1002 | MIGUEL EDUARDO MARTINEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1002 | NIVAR FELIX ALCANTARA LUCIANO | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,905.54 | 25,804.13 | 9,921.27 | 40,279.49 |
| 1002 | OSVALDO HERNANDEZ LEYBA | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 37,883.06 | 8,675.33 | 19,420.22 |
| 1002 | RADHAMES GILBERTO PEÑA MALDONADO | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1002 | RAMON CUEVAS DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1002 | ROSSY DANNY REYES GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,259.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 122.24 | 302.40 | 48.98 | 129.48 | 301.98 | 0.00 | 251.72 | 315.61 | 653.36 | 3,943.59 |
| 1002 | SEFERINO PAEZ MAGARIN | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,784.65 | 4,534.71 | 25.00 | 940.92 | 2,327.71 | 377.02 | 996.65 | 2,324.43 | 0.00 | 1,962.57 | 7,346.91 | 5,029.16 | 25,437.74 |
| 1002 | VARINIA VIOLETA ESPINAL DE AMADOR | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 3,151.93 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 23,587.82 | 4,324.28 | 4,601.70 |
| 1002 | YASMIN ELIZABETH ALCANTARA PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 16,453.95 | 4,855.95 | 15,201.49 |
| 1002 | YENNIFFER CAROLINA MORLA ORTEGA | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 16,728.37 | 4,714.16 | 14,002.82 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | YESENIA VASQUEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 6,544.24 | 3,544.49 | 16,561.92 |
| 1002 | YOELVI MANUEL MARMOLEJOS GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1002 | YOSELANDY MARLENYS PICHARDO GRATERAUX | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE TAIWAN 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1002 | ANGELA ROSA MORALES JAVIER | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 11,634.19 | 4,714.16 | 19,097.00 |
| 1002 | ARIS RAMONA ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 26,081.18 | 4,536.94 | 3,494.70 |
| 1002 | AURA ESTELA PEREZ FERRERAS | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 7,387.62 | 4,147.05 | 19,646.59 |
| 1002 | DOMINGO SORIANO COCA CABRERA | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 11,398.05 | 4,678.72 | 19,102.09 |
| 1002 | EVELIN DEL ORBE JAQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.81 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | FRANCIS WELLINGTON LACHAPEL PUJOLS | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,896.39 | 3,240.49 | 25.00 | 858.03 | 2,122.64 | 343.81 | 908.85 | 2,119.65 | 0.00 | 1,791.88 | 21,262.41 | 4,586.10 | 8,633.98 |
| 1002 | GARY SANNY GERMAN MEREGILDO | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,497.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 932.68 | 2,307.34 | 373.72 | 987.93 | 2,304.09 | 0.00 | 1,920.61 | 14,181.08 | 4,985.15 | 18,316.61 |
| 1002 | HERMINIA MARILYN FRIAS | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 17,648.00 | 4,395.16 | 11,003.64 |
| 1002 | JACQUELINE CASTILLO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 10,589.85 | 4,430.60 | 18,292.85 |
| 1002 | JENNIFFER LISSET PEÑA RIVERA DE FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 6,675.36 | 4,572.38 | 23,131.59 |
| 1002 | JOSEFINA GERMAN BRITO | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 24,720.00 | 8,937.64 | 34,431.77 |
| 1002 | JOVANNY ROSA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 2,071.86 | 3,894.90 | 20,392.60 | 4,731.89 | 10,454.12 |
| 1002 | JUANA GERTRUDI POLANCO DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,964.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,603.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,127.57 |
| 1002 | JULIA BATISTA SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,680.05 | 3,360.27 | 6,956.34 | 41,987.43 |
| 1002 | KARINA MEJIA DE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 27,497.72 | 4,536.94 | 2,078.16 |
| 1002 | MARTHA DAMARIS VARGAS ZAYAS | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,156.72 | 12,331.11 | 5,598.00 | 24,161.72 |
| 1002 | MARTHA MAGALYS MARTINEZ PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,502.13 | 6,821.56 | 3,898.93 | 18,595.22 |
| 1002 | MONICA ENCARNACION MORENO | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 12,111.73 | 4,572.38 | 17,695.22 |
| 1002 | NAYDI OLANDA ENCARNACION HEREDIA | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 13,823.47 | 4,147.05 | 13,210.74 |
| 1002 | SCARLET CONTRERAS ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 8,796.05 | 4,678.72 | 21,704.08 |
| 1002 | TARCIDA IDALCIA ARISTY PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 18,627.81 | 4,678.72 | 11,872.33 |
| 1002 | VEREDIGNA SANTANA CHALAS | LIC SEC VESP SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 4,203.72 | 4,536.94 | 25,372.16 |
| 1002 | ARABELLYS GOMEZ MENDEZ | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,675.49 | 4,931.05 | 25.00 | 1,942.29 | 4,804.96 | 544.00 | 2,057.33 | 4,798.19 | 0.00 | 4,024.62 | 19,406.31 | 10,147.15 | 48,269.18 |
| 1002 | ARIS MIGUEL RUIZ MONTERO | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 3,974.27 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 35,015.56 | 8,675.33 | 22,287.72 |
| 1002 | BEATO VALERIO CASTILLO | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 5,351.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 21,795.66 | 9,331.09 | 40,128.85 |
| 1002 | CARLITA LA PAZ CABRERA | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 5,767.21 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,071.86 | 6,111.65 | 32,865.69 | 10,183.57 | 35,066.42 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | CARLIXTA RIVAS DISLA | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,900.16 | 4,785.15 | 25.00 | 1,920.03 | 4,749.91 | 544.00 | 2,033.76 | 4,743.22 | 0.00 | 3,978.79 | 10,711.45 | 10,037.13 | 56,188.71 |
| 1002 | CARMEN DOLORES FERRER | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 85,630.69 | 8,725.35 | 25.00 | 2,457.60 | 6,079.78 | 544.00 | 2,603.17 | 6,071.22 | 0.00 | 5,085.77 | 15,981.90 | 12,695.00 | 69,648.79 |
| 1002 | CECILIO CASTILLO SOSA | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1002 | CESAR ALEJANDRO VALDEZ PEÑA | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 17,556.26 | 3,864.63 | 7,636.90 |
| 1002 | CESAR ALEJANDRO VALDEZ PEÑA | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,082.28 | 3,864.63 | 21,110.88 |
| 1002 | DELIA LORENA SOLIS MONEGRO | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 37,979.73 | 9,265.51 | 23,482.66 |
| 1002 | EDUARDO JIMENEZ JIMENEZ | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 6,984.22 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 544.00 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 36,606.16 | 10,511.44 | 33,636.56 |
| 1002 | ELENA CHAVEZ MORIN | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 77,815.59 | 6,632.03 | 25.00 | 2,233.31 | 5,524.91 | 544.00 | 2,365.59 | 5,517.13 | 1,035.93 | 5,659.83 | 36,114.81 | 11,586.04 | 41,700.78 |
| 1002 | ESMERALDA MORETA | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 57,371.52 | 9,921.27 | 8,712.10 |
| 1002 | FRANCIS ALBERTO MORENO DOVILLE | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 8,937.64 | 50,795.03 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCO ENCARNACION BAUTISTA | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,962.39 | 6,608.84 | 25.00 | 1,778.32 | 4,399.33 | 544.00 | 1,883.66 | 4,393.13 | 1,035.93 | 4,722.91 | 27,798.08 | 9,336.46 | 34,164.31 |
| 1002 | FRANCISCO JOSE RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,732.26 | 4,964.51 | 25.00 | 1,764.04 | 4,363.98 | 706.84 | 1,868.52 | 4,357.84 | 0.00 | 3,657.56 | 21,167.78 | 9,428.66 | 9,564.48 |
| 1002 | FREDDY ANIBAL MONTILLA GARCIA | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 23,616.93 | 9,331.09 | 38,307.58 |
| 1002 | FREDDY HERNANDEZ CORONADO | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 10,814.61 | 9,265.51 | 50,647.78 |
| 1002 | GLADYS LUCIA RIVERA PANIAGUA | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 37,045.93 | 8,937.64 | 22,105.84 |
| 1002 | HECTOR LUIS BIENVENIDO TOMAS | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 28,064.86 | 9,921.27 | 38,018.76 |
| 1002 | JACQUELIN FLORES RODRIGUEZ | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,053.35 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 3,107.79 | 6,737.91 | 19,522.27 | 9,199.94 | 41,477.99 |
| 1002 | JESUS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,044.52 | 5,920.23 | 25.00 | 1,005.78 | 2,488.16 | 403.01 | 1,065.35 | 2,484.66 | 0.00 | 2,096.13 | 34,944.52 | 5,375.83 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JOSE ALBERTO COLON MARTINEZ | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,851.77 | 4,964.22 | 25.00 | 1,947.35 | 4,817.48 | 544.00 | 2,062.69 | 4,810.69 | 0.00 | 4,035.04 | 22,690.43 | 10,172.17 | 45,161.34 |
| 1002 | JUANA ERNESTORA DE LA CRUZ DE GUERRERO | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 42,541.64 | 9,658.96 | 21,693.49 |
| 1002 | JULIA ISABEL SANCHEZ MONTERO | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,838.27 | 8,937.64 | 42,313.50 |
| 1002 | JULIO MORENO FHILLIPPE | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.64 | 3,728.61 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 1,035.93 | 4,747.98 | 35,346.90 | 9,396.66 | 27,039.74 |
| 1002 | JULIO VALENTIN GONZALEZ DE LEON | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 6,637.16 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 12,516.61 | 9,527.81 | 50,794.27 |
| 1002 | LAIDYS ANTONIETA PEGUERO RODRIGUEZ | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO | fijo | 64,184.45 | 4,274.11 | 25.00 | 1,842.09 | 4,557.10 | 544.00 | 1,951.21 | 4,550.68 | 0.00 | 3,818.30 | 9,727.03 | 9,651.78 | 54,457.42 |
| 1002 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ DE BERIGUETE | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 50,503.83 | 9,658.96 | 13,731.30 |
| 1002 | MARIA CRISTINA MANZANILLO MORENO | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 36,804.40 | 9,331.09 | 25,120.11 |
| 1002 | MARIA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ SORIANO | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,144.47 | 4,454.76 | 25.00 | 1,869.65 | 4,625.26 | 544.00 | 1,980.39 | 4,618.74 | 0.00 | 3,875.04 | 12,274.74 | 9,788.00 | 52,869.73 |
| 1002 | MARIA LANTIGUA SALDAÑA REYES | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,838.11 | 4,397.11 | 25.00 | 1,860.85 | 4,603.51 | 544.00 | 1,971.08 | 4,597.02 | 0.00 | 3,856.93 | 32,078.92 | 9,744.53 | 32,759.19 |
| 1002 | MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ GARCIA | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,149.14 | 4,643.82 | 25.00 | 1,898.48 | 4,696.59 | 544.00 | 2,010.93 | 4,689.97 | 0.00 | 3,934.41 | 37,786.56 | 9,930.56 | 28,362.58 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | MARIA TERESA CORDERO TEJADA | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 54,499.70 | 9,921.27 | 11,583.92 |
| 1002 | MARTIN AQUINO VALDEZ | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,266.50 | 5,042.27 | 25.00 | 1,959.25 | 4,846.92 | 544.00 | 2,075.30 | 4,840.09 | 0.00 | 4,059.55 | 53,655.21 | 10,231.01 | 14,611.29 |
| 1002 | MATILDE VALENZUELA PINALES | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 24,393.40 | 9,921.27 | 41,690.22 |
| 1002 | MIREYA ARGELIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,265.51 | 52,476.52 |
| 1002 | NATALIA DOTEL | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 28,640.76 | 9,855.69 | 36,980.73 |
| 1002 | NELLY JULISSA CUEVAS ARIAS | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,242.62 | 7,085.67 | 25.00 | 2,044.66 | 5,058.23 | 544.00 | 2,165.78 | 5,051.10 | 1,035.93 | 5,271.37 | 24,541.12 | 10,653.33 | 46,701.50 |
| 1002 | PASTOR AQUINO ESPINAL | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,839.97 | 4,209.28 | 25.00 | 1,832.21 | 4,532.64 | 544.00 | 1,940.74 | 4,526.25 | 0.00 | 3,797.95 | 21,983.41 | 9,602.89 | 41,856.56 |
| 1002 | PAULA ELVIRA ROJAS ROSARIO | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 5,451.82 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 38,401.17 | 9,331.09 | 23,523.34 |
| 1002 | RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ CARABALLO | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 60,394.12 | 9,527.81 | 2,916.76 |
| 1002 | ROSA VITERVA ROMERO GONZALEZ | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 18,892.80 | 8,675.33 | 38,410.48 |
| 1002 | RUBESTHER FRIAS SERRANO | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 22,046.90 | 8,872.07 | 36,642.75 |
| 1002 | SANDRA ALMONTE BATISTA | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 48,807.38 | 10,183.57 | 19,124.73 |
| 1002 | SANTA MESA LINARES | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,564.97 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,071.86 | 6,111.65 | 35,362.08 | 10,183.57 | 32,570.03 |
| 1002 | SILVIA ALTAGRACIA LARA | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 40,103.35 | 9,396.66 | 22,283.28 |
| 1002 | SOFIA DOLORES MAÑON DE TARON | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,199.94 | 52,140.23 |
| 1002 | SONIA DE LA CRUZ ARNAUD | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,076.01 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 544.00 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 0.00 | 3,575.49 | 32,611.65 | 9,068.79 | 27,464.36 |
| 1002 | YANNA ISABEL PEREYRA GARCIA DE ARIAS | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 27,134.64 | 8,544.18 | 29,244.39 |
| 1002 | YOELVI MANUEL MARMOLEJOS GOMEZ | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 5,506.65 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 35,520.98 | 8,675.33 | 21,782.30 |
| 1002 | YOKASTA CALDERON | LIC TECN CARDENAL SANCHA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT / VESP 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,446.53 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 18,587.98 | 7,088.96 | 27,624.34 |
| 1002 | ANA DANIELA RODRIGUEZ SOLIS | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,856.36 | 7,033.81 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 544.00 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 50,886.82 | 10,314.72 | 17,969.54 |
| 1002 | ANDREA ROSELIS SANTANA PEREZ | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 75,053.71 | 5,697.93 | 25.00 | 2,154.04 | 5,328.81 | 544.00 | 2,281.63 | 5,321.31 | 3,107.79 | 7,568.46 | 43,935.05 | 11,194.12 | 31,118.66 |
| 1002 | ANGELICA MELANIA LUNA DE HERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 13,226.03 | 9,199.94 | 47,774.23 |
| 1002 | BELKIS BATISTA SOSA | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 25,412.28 | 9,593.39 | 38,360.72 |
| 1002 | CARLOS JUAN VARGAS BAEZ | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 36,492.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 2,071.86 | 4,228.58 | 22,600.51 | 5,598.00 | 13,892.32 |
| 1002 | CARLOS THOMPSON RIVERA | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,764.97 | 3,630.63 | 25.00 | 1,743.95 | 4,314.31 | 544.00 | 1,847.26 | 4,308.24 | 0.00 | 3,616.21 | 19,823.02 | 9,166.55 | 40,941.95 |
| 1002 | DORCAS JOCABETH PEREZ CASTILLO | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 30,781.95 | 9,003.22 | 28,831.95 |
| 1002 | DORIS VIRGILIA AQUINO DE LUGO | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 32,915.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 944.66 | 2,336.97 | 378.52 | 1,000.62 | 2,333.68 | 0.00 | 1,945.28 | 30,884.78 | 5,049.17 | 2,030.32 |
| 1002 | ELVIRA DAMARIS ADAMES GARCIA | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 54,263.18 | 9,921.27 | 11,820.44 |
| 1002 | ERIS MARISOL LUNA | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,735.13 | 4,377.73 | 25.00 | 1,857.90 | 4,596.19 | 544.00 | 1,967.95 | 4,589.72 | 0.00 | 3,850.85 | 29,778.24 | 9,729.91 | 34,956.89 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | EVELYN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CACERES | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,529.49 | 23,235.00 | 8,872.06 | 35,454.64 |
| 1002 | FELICIANO ESPINOSA BELTRE | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 32,363.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.83 | 2,297.80 | 372.18 | 983.85 | 2,294.57 | 1,035.93 | 2,948.61 | 6,206.89 | 4,964.55 | 26,156.51 |
| 1002 | FLOR SANTANA MOTA | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,785.77 | 5,802.07 | 25.00 | 1,830.65 | 4,528.79 | 544.00 | 1,939.09 | 4,522.41 | 0.00 | 3,794.74 | 45,651.13 | 9,595.20 | 18,134.64 |
| 1002 | FRANCIA RAMONA CARABALLO | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,805.41 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 544.00 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 57,445.91 | 10,052.42 | 9,561.95 |
| 1002 | FROILAN MARIA ROMERO POLANCO | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,529.49 | 9,059.65 | 8,872.06 | 49,629.99 |
| 1002 | ISMANUEL AGRAMONTE MU¥OZ | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,633.62 | 4,734.99 | 25.00 | 1,912.38 | 4,730.99 | 544.00 | 2,025.66 | 4,724.32 | 0.00 | 3,963.04 | 39,092.22 | 9,999.31 | 27,541.40 |
| 1002 | JAIME FELIBERTO MARTINEZ FRIAS | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 20,867.30 | 9,003.22 | 38,746.60 |
| 1002 | JOSE ALBERTO VARGAS SALAZAR | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 72,747.14 | 5,885.43 | 25.00 | 2,087.84 | 5,165.05 | 544.00 | 2,211.51 | 5,157.77 | 0.00 | 4,324.35 | 11,331.00 | 10,866.82 | 61,416.14 |
| 1002 | JOSE ANTONIO BERIGUETE MONTERO | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 31,070.96 | 9,265.51 | 30,391.43 |
| 1002 | JUAN ANTONIO SOLANO BETANCES | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,597.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 992.96 | 2,456.45 | 397.87 | 1,051.77 | 2,452.99 | 0.00 | 2,044.73 | 34,497.82 | 5,307.31 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | JULIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,071.86 | 6,002.40 | 34,022.11 | 9,921.27 | 32,061.51 |
| 1002 | JUNIOR HERNANDEZ PEÑA | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 23,573.72 | 8,937.64 | 35,578.05 |
| 1002 | KENIA GERMAN AYBAR | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 32,366.57 | 10,183.57 | 35,565.54 |
| 1002 | LUIS RAMON REMIGIO TAVERAS | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 88,167.89 | 9,322.16 | 25.00 | 2,530.42 | 6,259.92 | 544.00 | 2,680.30 | 6,251.10 | 0.00 | 5,235.72 | 58,533.45 | 13,055.02 | 29,634.44 |
| 1002 | MARIA ELISABET SANTANA ACEVEDO | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 35,346.49 | 8,937.64 | 23,805.28 |
| 1002 | MARIA ELIZABETH SANTOS | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 22,203.14 | 8,675.33 | 35,100.14 |
| 1002 | MARITZA JOVANNY ERAZO FRANCO | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,559.28 | 5,282.91 | 25.00 | 1,766.75 | 4,370.71 | 544.00 | 1,871.40 | 4,364.55 | 0.00 | 3,663.15 | 36,528.99 | 9,279.26 | 25,030.29 |
| 1002 | MARIZOL MANZUETA DE SANTOS | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 23,214.79 | 8,216.31 | 30,853.62 |
| 1002 | MELANIA ARIAS BETANCOURT DE LUNA | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 60,076.02 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 544.00 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 0.00 | 3,575.49 | 24,373.30 | 9,068.79 | 35,702.72 |
| 1002 | OLIVER CORDERO | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 14,218.27 | 8,937.64 | 44,933.50 |
| 1002 | RAFAELINA LEONARDA GUZMAN REYNOSO | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,008.59 | 5,181.91 | 25.00 | 1,980.55 | 4,899.61 | 544.00 | 2,097.86 | 4,892.71 | 0.00 | 4,103.41 | 27,369.03 | 10,336.32 | 41,639.56 |
| 1002 | RAMON ANTONIO GUZMAN | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 14,563.45 | 9,265.51 | 46,898.94 |
| 1002 | ROBERT RAMIREZ CESPEDES | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 42,279.95 | 8,937.64 | 16,871.82 |
| 1002 | ROSA MARIA CONFESORA PAREDES MORENO | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 40,649.72 | 9,003.22 | 18,964.18 |
| 1002 | STALYN MORILLO RONDON | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,651.77 | 3,421.15 | 25.00 | 1,712.01 | 4,235.28 | 544.00 | 1,813.41 | 4,229.31 | 0.00 | 3,550.42 | 28,604.22 | 9,008.59 | 31,047.55 |
| 1002 | URIEL ANTONIO GOMEZ MERCEDES | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 44,088.24 | 9,003.22 | 15,525.66 |
| 1002 | WANDA REINILDA MESA LINARES DE INFANTE | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 28,428.37 | 9,199.94 | 32,571.89 |
| 1002 | YORKIDIA RUDECINDO GONZALEZ | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,962.39 | 3,855.96 | 25.00 | 1,778.32 | 4,399.33 | 544.00 | 1,883.66 | 4,393.13 | 0.00 | 3,686.98 | 31,221.34 | 9,336.46 | 30,741.05 |
| 1002 | ZENEIDA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ DE PEGUERO | POLITECNICO EMMA BALAGUER 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,153.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 0.00 | 1,959.38 | 17,527.74 | 5,085.77 | 15,625.87 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | ANA CECILIA MORENO MARTINEZ | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 42,023.01 | 8,216.31 | 12,045.40 |
| 1002 | ANGELA MARIA FIGUEROA GRACIANO | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,163.42 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 1,035.93 | 4,884.54 | 47,460.49 | 9,724.54 | 17,236.76 |
| 1002 | ARACELIS JOSE SANCHEZ DE TORRES | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 28,698.40 | 8,216.31 | 25,370.01 |
| 1002 | BENITO HERNANDEZ TOLENTINO | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 39,221.54 | 8,675.33 | 18,081.74 |
| 1002 | CARMELINA MENDOZA RIVAS | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,445.75 | 4,887.82 | 25.00 | 1,935.69 | 4,788.65 | 544.00 | 2,050.35 | 4,781.90 | 0.00 | 4,011.04 | 24,808.02 | 10,114.55 | 42,637.73 |
| 1002 | DILENI MERCEDES DUARTE REGALADO | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 78,710.02 | 7,097.43 | 25.00 | 2,258.98 | 5,588.41 | 544.00 | 2,392.78 | 5,580.54 | 0.00 | 4,676.76 | 20,455.75 | 11,712.95 | 58,254.27 |
| 1002 | ELIZABETH MARIA ROMERO POLANCO | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 17,323.02 | 8,216.31 | 36,745.39 |
| 1002 | ESTEBAN FRANCIS DICENT RUIZ | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 15,611.41 | 8,675.33 | 41,691.87 |
| 1002 | FLORINDA DE LA CRUZ MARCIAL | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 38,212.31 | 9,593.39 | 25,560.70 |
| 1002 | HIRIALTO PIERROT REDMAN | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,572.71 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 14,348.23 | 8,216.31 | 39,720.18 |
| 1002 | JESUS VICTORIA DE LA ROSA DE DE LA ROSA | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 54,678.72 | 10,183.57 | 13,253.39 |
| 1002 | JOSE BOLIVAR ALCANTARA FELIZ | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 49,345.91 | 8,937.64 | 9,805.86 |
| 1002 | JUAN CARLOS GERONIMO RAMIREZ | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,911.28 | 4,599.06 | 25.00 | 1,891.65 | 4,679.70 | 544.00 | 2,003.70 | 4,673.11 | 0.00 | 3,920.35 | 36,476.22 | 9,896.81 | 29,435.06 |
| 1002 | JUAN FELIPE PINEDA | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 32,054.35 | 9,265.51 | 29,408.04 |
| 1002 | LUILLIS SOSA CASTILLO | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,181.45 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 34,265.27 | 8,675.33 | 23,038.01 |
| 1002 | MARIA JOSEFINA SILVA MIESES | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 8,924.65 | 3,805.18 | 15,880.93 |
| 1002 | MARIA MERCEDES FIGUEROA | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 14,145.69 | 9,003.22 | 45,468.21 |
| 1002 | MATILDE DE JESUS ZAPATA | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 21,457.99 | 8,216.31 | 32,610.42 |
| 1002 | MERCEDES HERNANDEZ PEÑA | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 15,212.70 | 8,872.07 | 43,476.95 |
| 1002 | MIGUELINA FORTUNATO ACEVEDO | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 41,215.17 | 9,593.39 | 22,557.84 |
| 1002 | MONICA YADIRA CUEVAS ESTEVEZ | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 21,694.85 | 8,937.64 | 37,456.92 |
| 1002 | RAMONA CATALINA NUÑEZ ALMARANTE | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,382.83 | 3,163.35 | 25.00 | 1,704.29 | 4,216.18 | 544.00 | 1,805.24 | 4,210.24 | 1,035.93 | 4,570.46 | 36,705.53 | 8,970.42 | 22,677.30 |
| 1002 | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA REYES RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 80,556.27 | 7,531.72 | 25.00 | 2,311.96 | 5,719.50 | 544.00 | 2,448.91 | 5,711.44 | 0.00 | 4,785.87 | 16,824.18 | 11,974.94 | 63,732.09 |
| 1002 | SANTO HERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 4,563.36 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 33,927.88 | 9,265.51 | 27,534.51 |
| 1002 | SENCION CAYETANO PASCUAL | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 15,561.42 | 9,331.09 | 46,363.10 |
| 1002 | SULEINY MIESES | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 26,355.85 | 8,675.33 | 30,947.43 |
| 1002 | YNES TAPIA SILVA | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 80,469.61 | 7,252.35 | 25.00 | 2,309.48 | 5,713.34 | 544.00 | 2,446.28 | 5,705.30 | 1,035.93 | 5,816.69 | 32,272.02 | 11,962.64 | 48,197.59 |
| 1002 | YOKAIRA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 23,621.95 | 8,216.31 | 30,446.46 |
| 1002 | YUDELKA JAVIER MORENO | POLITECNICO JUAN PABLO II, FE Y ALEGRIA | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 40,194.17 | 9,658.96 | 24,040.96 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | ANA VICTORIA PEREZ VALDEZ | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 16,450.28 | 4,102.46 | 10,293.24 |
| 1002 | ANA VICTORIA PEREZ VALDEZ | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 12,882.99 | 4,102.46 | 13,860.53 |
| 1002 | ARIDIA ALMONTE HERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 21,618.52 | 8,675.33 | 35,684.76 |
| 1002 | CAROLINA TAVAREZ NUÑEZ | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 33,363.81 | 6,956.34 | 11,983.89 |
| 1002 | CAROLINANTONIA SILVA CEPEDA | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 14,634.48 | 8,216.31 | 39,433.93 |
| 1002 | CELIA KIRUDIS VELASQUEZ VASQUEZ | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 12,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 20,576.49 |
| 1002 | DAHYANA ELISA ALBA DE JIMENEZ | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 30,244.13 | 8,544.18 | 26,134.90 |
| 1002 | DILCIA MAGDALENA BELTRE JIMENEZ | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,728.61 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 1,035.93 | 4,747.98 | 17,026.94 | 9,396.66 | 45,359.69 |
| 1002 | DIOSNERY TRONCOSO FRANCISCO | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 41,415.43 | 10,183.57 | 26,516.68 |
| 1002 | DOMINGO MOSQUEA CRUZ | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,538.76 | 4,317.30 | 25.00 | 1,019.96 | 2,523.25 | 408.70 | 1,080.38 | 2,519.70 | 0.00 | 2,125.34 | 20,730.05 | 5,451.65 | 14,808.71 |
| 1002 | ELISA MARIBEL MEJIA MARTINEZ | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 40,149.73 | 9,593.39 | 23,623.27 |
| 1002 | FLOR VIRGINIA FERRERAS MENDEZ | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 16,743.51 | 8,675.33 | 40,559.77 |
| 1002 | JACINTA EDELMIRA SOLIS MONTERO | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 3,456.83 | 4,926.84 | 28,660.73 |
| 1002 | JOAQUINA DE LA ROSA DE ROMERO | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 32,036.95 | 9,003.22 | 27,576.95 |
| 1002 | KARINA MEJIA DE GONZALEZ | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 17,362.40 | 4,536.94 | 12,213.48 |
| 1002 | MALAQUIA DILEIDY FELIX MORENO | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 20,607.26 | 9,265.51 | 40,855.13 |
| 1002 | MARTINA MARTINEZ ROSARIO DE GUZMAN | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,112.61 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 25,992.79 | 4,324.28 | 2,196.73 |
| 1002 | MILCIADES ENRIQUE BODRE ARAUJO | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 18,734.71 | 4,926.84 | 13,382.85 |
| 1002 | MILEDYS HANOI VALERIO PEÑA | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,398.92 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 22,314.94 | 9,593.39 | 41,458.06 |
| 1002 | MINERVA RAFAELA MARTINEZ ANTONIO DE RAMOS | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,709.64 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 8,312.41 | 4,572.38 | 21,494.54 |
| 1002 | PETRONILA HEREDIA | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 32,810.75 | 3,548.67 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 7,363.07 | 5,033.16 | 25,447.68 |
| 1002 | RAYMIRALDI CUEVAS FELIZ | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 53,649.30 | 9,527.81 | 9,661.58 |
| 1002 | SAGRARIO ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,709.64 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 22,899.13 | 9,003.22 | 36,714.77 |
| 1002 | SANTA MARIA JAVIER DE LA ROSA | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 23,115.90 | 9,265.51 | 38,346.49 |
| 1002 | SANTIAGO FRANCISCO HENRIQUEZ POLANCO | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,071.86 | 6,002.40 | 38,614.56 | 9,921.27 | 27,469.06 |
| 1002 | TERESA DE JESUS QUEZADA | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 18,309.56 | 9,003.22 | 41,304.34 |
| 1002 | TOMAS HEREDIA DE LA ROSA | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 55,569.66 | 9,658.96 | 8,665.47 |
| 1002 | VIVIAN LISSETTE PEREZ SANTANA | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 27,727.39 | 4,215.24 | 25.00 | 795.78 | 1,968.64 | 318.86 | 842.91 | 1,965.87 | 0.00 | 1,663.69 | 27,627.39 | 4,253.37 | 100.00 |
| 1002 | WINSTON ARTURO DIAZ RIVERA | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 20,124.92 | 8,675.33 | 37,178.36 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | YAHAIRA CASTRO QUIROZ | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 23,211.03 | 4,324.28 | 4,978.49 |
| 1002 | YDALIA GUZMAN ESPINAL | POLITECNICO MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 23,216.83 | 9,658.96 | 41,018.30 |
| 1002 | ALBERTO ANTONIO BORBON ALMONTE | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 41,058.65 | 9,396.66 | 21,327.98 |
| 1002 | ANDERZON RAFAEL MORENO ARAUJO | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 6,569.11 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 544.00 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 29,203.53 | 10,249.14 | 39,190.70 |
| 1002 | BARBINA CORNELIA CABRAL MIESES | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 26,666.90 | 8,872.06 | 32,022.74 |
| 1002 | BELER NOLASCO ALMONTE | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 9,482.56 | 9,003.22 | 50,131.34 |
| 1002 | CARMEN ARELIS DE LA CRUZ MEJIA | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,833.62 | 5,148.99 | 25.00 | 1,975.52 | 4,887.19 | 544.00 | 2,092.54 | 4,880.30 | 0.00 | 4,093.06 | 15,832.89 | 10,311.49 | 53,000.73 |
| 1002 | CARMEN SOCORRO RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 49,047.94 | 1,564.24 | 25.00 | 1,407.68 | 3,482.40 | 544.00 | 1,491.06 | 3,477.50 | 1,035.93 | 3,959.67 | 34,187.22 | 7,503.90 | 14,860.72 |
| 1002 | CORINA ALTAGRACIA FIGUEROA DE ROSARIO | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 544.00 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 23,853.52 | 10,577.01 | 46,851.33 |
| 1002 | DISNALDA AGUSTINA PEÑA RAMIREZ | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,873.28 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 24,509.72 | 8,216.31 | 29,558.69 |
| 1002 | DOMIS RAFAELA MORENO SILVERIO | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 31,331.72 | 9,331.09 | 30,592.79 |
| 1002 | EDUARDO REYNOSO PEREZ | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,786.45 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 57,358.48 | 9,658.96 | 6,876.65 |
| 1002 | ELIDA MEDINA | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 32,239.87 | 9,396.66 | 30,146.76 |
| 1002 | FELIPE GONZALEZ RUIZ | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 21,527.47 | 9,593.39 | 42,245.53 |
| 1002 | GABINA RUDECINDO BELTRAN | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 26,543.29 | 9,003.22 | 33,070.61 |
| 1002 | JUAN MIESES HERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 28,814.55 | 9,265.51 | 32,647.84 |
| 1002 | JUANA PRENZA MARTINEZ | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 8,780.40 | 8,216.31 | 45,288.01 |
| 1002 | JULIA TOLENTINO H. DE PASCUAL | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,651.93 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 544.00 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 2,071.86 | 6,138.95 | 28,904.56 | 10,249.14 | 39,489.67 |
| 1002 | KARINA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ PARRA | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,785.24 | 7,088.96 | 38,427.08 |
| 1002 | LAURA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ LAPAIX | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 48,449.86 |
| 1002 | LIBERIA HERNANDEZ TOLENTINO | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 51,069.11 | 8,544.18 | 5,309.92 |
| 1002 | LUIS ERNESTO DIAZ MINYETY | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 13,713.88 | 9,658.96 | 50,521.25 |
| 1002 | MAXIMINA RUDECINDO ADON | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 31,459.53 | 8,937.64 | 27,692.24 |
| 1002 | MAXIMO ANTONIO ABREU ABREU | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 49,449.86 |
| 1002 | MIRIAM MARGARITA GUZMAN | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 42,176.90 | 9,921.27 | 23,906.72 |
| 1002 | PETRONILA HERNANDEZ MORENO | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 32,094.82 | 3,757.59 | 25.00 | 921.12 | 2,278.73 | 369.09 | 975.68 | 2,275.52 | 0.00 | 1,921.80 | 7,052.77 | 4,923.34 | 25,042.05 |
| 1002 | RAMONA FERRERAS MATOS | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,433.79 | 4,885.57 | 25.00 | 1,935.35 | 4,787.80 | 544.00 | 2,049.99 | 4,781.06 | 0.00 | 4,010.34 | 57,355.36 | 10,112.86 | 10,078.43 |
| 1002 | RAMONA HERRERA BRAZOBAN | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 17,181.30 | 9,003.22 | 42,432.60 |
| 1002 | RAUL ENRIQUE CAMINERO | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 38,213.32 | 9,658.96 | 26,021.81 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1002 | RAYMUNDA ADON JAVIER | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 38,138.34 | 9,265.51 | 23,324.05 |
| 1002 | ROSA ENERIA SANCHEZ DE MORILLO | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 21,492.64 | 9,527.81 | 41,818.24 |
| 1002 | SANDRA MARIA CUEVAS GOMERA | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 39,519.07 |
| 1002 | SANNY CECILIA MEREJILDO | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 41,610.92 | 9,265.51 | 19,851.47 |
| 1002 | SANTO ZABALA QUITERIO | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 544.00 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 13,294.78 | 10,314.72 | 55,561.58 |
| 1002 | SECILIA MERCEDES BELTRAN | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 25,290.48 | 9,199.94 | 35,709.78 |
| 1002 | TERESA GONZALEZ DE OSORIA | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 72,413.23 | 5,615.41 | 25.00 | 2,078.26 | 5,141.34 | 544.00 | 2,201.36 | 5,134.10 | 1,035.93 | 5,340.55 | 53,846.35 | 10,819.44 | 18,566.88 |
| 1002 | YDELISSE DIAZ ROSARIO DE FERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,095.74 | 4,614.77 | 25.00 | 1,925.65 | 4,763.80 | 544.00 | 2,039.71 | 4,757.09 | 1,035.93 | 5,026.29 | 37,258.82 | 10,064.89 | 29,836.92 |
| 1002 | YOBERKI REYES ALCANTARA | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,610.09 | 2,848.76 | 25.00 | 1,624.71 | 4,019.32 | 544.00 | 1,720.95 | 4,013.66 | 0.00 | 3,370.66 | 29,501.58 | 8,576.98 | 27,108.51 |
| 1002 | ZOILA MARGARITA ARIAS REYES | POLITECNICO MARCOS EVANGELISTA ADON (LA VICTORIA) 10-02 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 86,899.29 | 9,023.75 | 25.00 | 2,494.01 | 6,169.85 | 544.00 | 2,641.74 | 6,161.16 | 0.00 | 5,160.75 | 19,967.96 | 12,875.01 | 66,931.33 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MARTINEZ | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 10,343.88 | 4,102.46 | 16,399.64 |
| 1003 | ANA JOSEFA MATEO DE UCETA | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,571.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,397.06 |
| 1003 | ANTONIA CARBONELL GONZALEZ | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 6,306.29 | 3,924.09 | 19,274.47 |
| 1003 | CRISTINA ELIZABETH GERONIMO BAEZ | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 16,449.75 | 4,141.71 | 10,549.63 |
| 1003 | FLORENTINA MERAN ZABALA | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 6,461.75 | 4,141.71 | 20,537.63 |
| 1003 | GREGORIO RIVERA MOREL | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 7,720.12 | 4,714.16 | 23,011.07 |
| 1003 | ILEANA AURORA RONDON HERNANDEZ | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 17,494.08 | 7,363.83 | 30,566.73 |
| 1003 | JENNY PATRICIA BAEZ TORRES | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 9,308.76 | 3,121.44 | 11,039.57 |
| 1003 | JUANA UBALDINA ALVAREZ DE FERNANDEZ | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 9,868.48 | 4,926.84 | 22,249.08 |
| 1003 | MARLEN ESTHER PEREZ FLORIAN | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 14,220.98 | 3,834.91 | 10,778.40 |
| 1003 | NORMA ALTAGRACIA ANDINO MEDRANO | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 4,006.31 | 3,834.91 | 20,993.07 |
| 1003 | ROSY ESTHER DIAZ DE JESUS | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 14,223.18 | 3,953.82 | 11,551.37 |
| 1003 | RUDELANIA CASTILLO | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 19,795.25 | 3,983.55 | 6,173.10 |
| 1003 | YANELLY ROSARIO CAMINERO | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,479.89 | 4,132.19 | 5,457.43 |
| 1003 | YOLANDA AVELINA ROJAS ROSARIO | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 9,216.28 | 3,834.91 | 15,783.10 |
| 1003 | YSIDRA ROSARIO CRESPO | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,037.39 | 2,929.17 | 25.00 | 1,636.97 | 4,049.65 | 544.00 | 1,733.94 | 4,043.95 | 0.00 | 3,395.91 | 22,554.50 | 8,637.60 | 34,482.89 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MARTINEZ | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,422.78 | 4,102.46 | 21,320.74 |
| 1003 | ANA JOSEFA MATEO DE UCETA | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 16,711.84 | 3,983.55 | 9,256.51 |
| 1003 | ANTONIA CARBONELL GONZALEZ | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 15,514.03 | 3,924.09 | 10,066.73 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ SANTANA | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,572.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,620.89 |
| 1003 | CRISTINA ELIZABETH GERONIMO BAEZ | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,106.94 | 3,834.91 | 8,892.44 |
| 1003 | FLORENTINA MERAN ZABALA | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 19,797.52 | 3,834.91 | 5,201.86 |
| 1003 | GLENIS CLARIBEL CASTILLO GUERRERO | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,907.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 772.24 | 1,910.43 | 309.44 | 817.99 | 1,907.74 | 0.00 | 1,590.23 | 2,334.84 | 4,127.61 | 24,572.65 |
| 1003 | JENNY PATRICIA BAEZ TORRES | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 540.97 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 20,248.33 | 3,121.44 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JOAQUINA BATISTA GONZALEZ | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,800.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 826.58 | 2,044.85 | 331.21 | 875.54 | 2,041.97 | 0.00 | 1,702.12 | 20,715.48 | 4,418.03 | 8,085.23 |
| 1003 | JUANA UBALDINA ALVAREZ DE FERNANDEZ | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 21,157.56 | 4,926.84 | 10,960.00 |
| 1003 | MARIA PEGGI PE A BULLE | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 18,003.82 | 3,478.17 | 4,670.03 |
| 1003 | MARLEN ESTHER PEREZ FLORIAN | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | NORMA ALTAGRACIA ANDINO MEDRANO | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 22,049.98 | 3,834.91 | 2,949.40 |
| 1003 | ODETTE ALTAGRACIA LUNA OVIEDO | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1003 | ROSY ESTHER DIAZ DE JESUS | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1003 | YANELLY ROSARIO CAMINERO | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 20,819.36 | 4,132.19 | 6,117.96 |
| 1003 | YOLANDA AVELINA ROJAS ROSARIO | ALDEAS INFANTILES S.O.S. VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,997.07 | 3,834.91 | 17,002.31 |
| 1003 | ANA PEREZ QUEVEDO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 7,283.61 | 4,013.27 | 18,878.52 |
| 1003 | CRUZ MIGUELINA MEJIA PAULINO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 25,971.19 | 4,013.27 | 190.94 |
| 1003 | DELKYS WANDA JORGE PARRA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1003 | DULCE MARIA MONTES DE OCA FURGENCIO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,758.89 | 4,132.19 | 10,178.42 |
| 1003 | ESTELA MARIA YSABEL PICHARDO DE PICHARDO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,512.66 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,670.11 | 3,834.91 | 20,329.27 |
| 1003 | JOSEFINA ANGELICA MOREL GUZMAN | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 19,985.35 | 4,013.27 | 6,176.78 |
| 1003 | JUANA REGINA ROQUE MUÑOZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 10,425.28 | 4,132.19 | 16,512.03 |
| 1003 | LUZ ENEROLIZA MOQUETE PEREZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 7,722.28 | 4,013.27 | 18,439.85 |
| 1003 | MARISOL PEREZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,616.38 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,492.58 | 15,071.57 | 3,716.00 | 9,152.63 |
| 1003 | RITA PATRICIA MARTINEZ DINZEY | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1003 | ROSA DEYANIRA MONTES DE OCA FULGENCIO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 24,136.15 | 4,013.27 | 2,025.98 |
| 1003 | SANTA ADON VIDAL | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,185.41 | 4,398.03 | 25.00 | 952.42 | 2,356.16 | 381.63 | 1,008.84 | 2,352.85 | 1,035.93 | 3,022.19 | 8,524.86 | 5,090.64 | 24,660.55 |
| 1003 | YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA NOLASCO DE DE LA CRUZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO MINA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1003 | ANA PEREZ QUEVEDO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 8,478.33 | 4,013.27 | 17,683.80 |
| 1003 | CRUZ MIGUELINA MEJIA PAULINO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 7,425.61 | 4,013.27 | 18,736.52 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | DELKYS WANDA JORGE PARRA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 1003 | DULCE MARIA MONTES DE OCA FURGENCIO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 11,656.87 | 4,132.19 | 15,280.44 |
| 1003 | JUANA REGINA ROQUE MUÑOZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,834.96 | 4,132.19 | 102.35 |
| 1003 | LUZ ENEROLIZA MOQUETE PEREZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 12,193.77 | 4,013.27 | 13,968.36 |
| 1003 | MARICELA ROSSO CUELLO DE SANCHEZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,112.61 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 7,838.98 | 3,626.81 | 15,803.84 |
| 1003 | MARISOL PEREZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 15,506.37 | 3,864.64 | 9,686.80 |
| 1003 | ROSA DEYANIRA MONTES DE OCA FULGENCIO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,472.89 | 4,013.27 | 19,689.24 |
| 1003 | SANTA ADON VIDAL | CENTRO DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL SAN LORENZO VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,758.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 940.17 | 2,325.86 | 376.72 | 995.86 | 2,322.58 | 0.00 | 1,936.03 | 8,500.28 | 5,025.16 | 24,258.29 |
| 1003 | AMELIA MARGARITA BIDO ANGULO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | BELGICA CELESTE PEGUERO GARCIA DE VENTURA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,507.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,430.03 |
| 1003 | CANDIDA ROSA GOMEZ ROSARIO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,467.73 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,863.48 | 19,611.72 | 4,678.72 | 10,888.42 |
| 1003 | JOSEFA FRIAS ANGULO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 3,143.24 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,825.33 | 7,760.14 | 4,672.95 | 22,702.34 |
| 1003 | KENIA ALTAGRACIA ANGULO REINOSO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 4,636.90 | 4,161.92 | 22,494.21 |
| 1003 | LUISA MARTINEZ JAVIER | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 14,602.72 | 3,864.64 | 10,590.45 |
| 1003 | MATILDE REYES DE VENTURA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 11,299.94 | 4,132.19 | 15,637.37 |
| 1003 | ROSA MARIA DE CENA PEREZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,582.39 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 2,071.86 | 3,791.94 | 7,162.37 | 4,399.74 | 21,519.09 |
| 1003 | SANDRA CAMINERO CASTILLO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 4,443.74 | 3,864.64 | 20,749.43 |
| 1003 | TOMASA REYES LOPEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 15,606.95 | 3,834.91 | 9,392.43 |
| 1003 | USIRY GOMEZ REYES DE JAVIER | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,066.50 | 4,132.19 | 20,870.81 |
| 1003 | VIRGILIO ALBERTO MIESES ROJAS | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1003 | YUNELLY GIL NUÑEZ DE REYES | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 14,045.45 | 3,834.91 | 10,953.93 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA MONTAS RAMIREZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 23,509.36 | 4,132.19 | 3,427.95 |
| 1003 | CANDIDA ROSA GOMEZ ROSARIO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 24,082.02 | 4,678.72 | 6,418.12 |
| 1003 | CASILDA MAGNOLIA POLANCO PEÑA DE ENCARNACION | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 7,315.59 | 3,953.82 | 18,458.96 |
| 1003 | ELADIA CASTILLO LANOY | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 3,896.89 | 3,834.91 | 21,102.49 |
| 1003 | JOSEFA FRIAS ANGULO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 13,099.99 | 4,251.09 | 14,612.49 |
| 1003 | LEONARDO REYES RAMIREZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,188.86 | 2,471.85 | 25.00 | 780.32 | 1,930.41 | 312.67 | 826.54 | 1,927.69 | 0.00 | 1,631.86 | 5,058.44 | 4,170.77 | 22,130.42 |
| 1003 | LIDIA MARIA MARTINEZ JAVIER DE CASTRO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 10,445.90 | 3,983.55 | 15,522.45 |
| 1003 | LUISA MARTINEZ JAVIER | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,082.28 | 3,864.64 | 21,110.89 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MARCIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA TELLERIA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 14,634.29 | 3,983.55 | 11,334.06 |
| 1003 | MARIA AGUSTINA ZAPATA BASORA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 17,542.90 | 3,864.64 | 7,650.27 |
| 1003 | MARIELA FLORES SANTANA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1003 | MARINA CASTILLO SOSA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,110.89 | 3,686.27 | 10,919.52 |
| 1003 | SANTA JULIANA REYNOSO DE LA CRUZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 3,585.14 | 25.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,813.46 | 15,597.15 | 4,642.14 | 14,664.47 |
| 1003 | YUNELLY GIL NUÑEZ DE REYES | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 7,537.22 | 3,834.91 | 17,462.16 |
| 1003 | EUGENIO GEREMIA PEREZ PEREZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1003 | CAROLIN ALEXIS JAVIER | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO JERICO MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 7,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 21,207.82 |
| 1003 | DINORAH MEJIA PEGUERO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO JERICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,970.29 | 7,363.83 | 25,090.52 |
| 1003 | KENIA SILVESTRE NOVA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO JERICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 11,164.83 | 4,072.73 | 15,384.90 |
| 1003 | LILIAN DE LA CRUZ ELIAS | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO JERICO MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,194.36 | 7,583.82 | 34,416.80 |
| 1003 | ROMA ZAPATA MERCEDES | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO JERICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 19,843.82 | 3,686.27 | 4,186.59 |
| 1003 | CAROLIN ALEXIS JAVIER | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO JERICO VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 9,326.26 | 4,395.16 | 19,325.38 |
| 1003 | KENIA SILVESTRE NOVA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO JERICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 3,744.28 | 4,072.73 | 22,805.45 |
| 1003 | ROMA ZAPATA MERCEDES | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO JERICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,620.56 | 3,686.27 | 13,409.85 |
| 1003 | ALEJANDRINA JORGE DE MORA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 13,763.53 | 4,572.38 | 16,043.42 |
| 1003 | ISABEL RAMIREZ REYES | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,616.31 | 5,945.59 | 29,142.41 |
| 1003 | JEYSA LICELOT LOPEZ ROSARIO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 29,967.87 |
| 1003 | KAREN VANESSA VARGAS PLASENCIO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,735.25 | 5,945.59 | 30,023.47 |
| 1003 | LEIDYS SANTANA JOSE | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 12,055.28 | 3,834.91 | 12,944.10 |
| 1003 | ROSA GARCIA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 21,728.09 | 5,945.59 | 17,030.63 |
| 1003 | ALEJANDRINA JORGE DE MORA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 6,043.05 | 4,572.38 | 23,763.90 |
| 1003 | LEIDYS SANTANA JOSE | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CRISTIANO PEÑA DE HOREB VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,298.79 | 3,834.91 | 8,700.59 |
| 1003 | DEBORAH ELIZABETH PEREZ SEGURA | CENTRO INICIAL LA CASA ROSADA 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 27,418.70 | 4,221.38 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | VIRGINIA NELLY MEDINA BAEZ | CENTRO INICIAL LA CASA ROSADA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 13,488.60 | 4,714.16 | 17,242.59 |
| 1003 | YOKASTA JOSEFINA SANTANA RAMIREZ | CENTRO INICIAL LA CASA ROSADA 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 18,496.77 | 4,161.92 | 8,634.34 |
| 1003 | AGUSTINA PRENSA PEGUERO | COLEGIO CARIDAD 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,904.18 | 4,714.16 | 22,827.01 |
| 1003 | JOAQUINA BATISTA GONZALEZ | COLEGIO CARIDAD 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,648.19 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,452.33 | 4,102.46 | 21,291.19 |
| 1003 | JUANA MARTHA HENLY LORENZO | COLEGIO CARIDAD 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 16,369.34 | 4,370.01 | 12,118.32 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | OSIRIS ALEJANDRO ESPINOSA URBAEZ | COLEGIO CARIDAD 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 43,072.30 | 9,003.22 | 16,541.60 |
| 1003 | RODOLFO ANTONIO CALDERON REYNOSO | COLEGIO CARIDAD 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 13,014.90 | 4,072.73 | 13,534.83 |
| 1003 | ANA ELIZABETH SORIANO MARCHENA | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 16,910.11 | 5,104.06 | 16,362.76 |
| 1003 | ANA TERESA GARCIA | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 20,759.78 | 3,834.91 | 4,239.60 |
| 1003 | ANNY VIRGINIA ALONSO | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1003 | AURELIA LUGO ORTIZ | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 13,975.34 | 4,072.73 | 12,574.38 |
| 1003 | LEOCADIA FLORENTINO HERNANDEZ | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,597.75 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 16,526.38 | 3,864.64 | 8,666.79 |
| 1003 | MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE GARCIA | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,415.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 815.53 | 2,017.50 | 326.78 | 863.83 | 2,014.66 | 1,035.93 | 2,715.29 | 25,941.02 | 4,358.94 | 2,474.50 |
| 1003 | NICAURY ALTAGRACIA SEGURA DE DE LA CRUZ | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | NOEMI RAMONA MATOS CASTILLO | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 34,076.36 | 8,216.31 | 19,992.05 |
| 1003 | ANA ELIZABETH SORIANO MARCHENA | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,304.08 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 2,071.86 | 4,063.29 | 10,801.20 | 5,104.06 | 22,471.67 |
| 1003 | ANNY VIRGINIA ALONSO | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 12,551.42 | 3,805.18 | 12,254.16 |
| 1003 | CESAR LEBRON MATEO | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 21,683.64 | 3,864.63 | 3,509.52 |
| 1003 | JENNY ALTAGRACIA REYES REYES | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,391.86 | 3,686.27 | 9,638.55 |
| 1003 | LEURIS DOMINGA SOSA SUERO | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 5,216.45 | 3,121.44 | 15,131.88 |
| 1003 | MARIA ASUNCION NEPOMUCENO | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1003 | MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE GARCIA | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,563.49 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,929.12 | 4,251.09 | 21,783.36 |
| 1003 | MARITZA DURAN COLON | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,507.65 | 3,805.18 | 13,297.93 |
| 1003 | MARTHA MILAGROS MOTA DE RAMIREZ | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 1003 | NICAURY ALTAGRACIA SEGURA DE DE LA CRUZ | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 19,579.21 | 4,251.09 | 8,133.27 |
| 1003 | RAMON AMADO CARRASCO CARRASCO | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,249.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.37 | 1,863.75 | 301.87 | 798.00 | 1,861.12 | 0.00 | 1,551.37 | 16,420.63 | 4,026.74 | 9,829.35 |
| 1003 | SORANLLI CRUZ HERNANDEZ | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 19,291.35 | 3,686.27 | 4,739.06 |
| 1003 | TAMAR GARCIA JIMENEZ | COLEGIO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 17,394.97 | 4,678.72 | 13,105.17 |
| 1003 | ADELAIDA FELIZ VARGAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 49,759.82 | 13,711.36 | 43,033.36 |
| 1003 | AIMEE CAROLINA SANTI MATEO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.68 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 544.00 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 42,900.74 | 13,625.29 | 49,285.94 |
| 1003 | ALBERTO VERAS NUÑEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.75 | 9,126.18 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 544.00 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 29,145.39 | 12,936.80 | 58,189.36 |
| 1003 | ALEJANDRO CORPORAN RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 48,005.73 | 12,850.74 | 38,722.54 |
| 1003 | ALEJANDRO MONTERO SANCHEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,063.92 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 3,107.79 | 8,222.59 | 76,291.79 | 12,764.68 | 9,829.99 |
| 1003 | ALEXANDRA PIMENTEL FAMILIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 9,892.18 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,580.93 | 24,862.81 | 13,711.36 | 67,930.37 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | AMERICO PEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 56,135.03 | 11,904.07 | 23,921.84 |
| 1003 | ANA DOLORES MEDINA CANCU | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,465.56 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,222.50 | 55,181.02 | 12,850.74 | 31,547.25 |
| 1003 | ANGEL ALBURQUERQUE CORNELIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 52,742.57 | 12,850.74 | 33,985.70 |
| 1003 | ANGELA VIVIANA FALCON SANTIAGO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 7,868.57 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,971.51 | 55,908.26 | 12,334.37 | 27,181.06 |
| 1003 | ANGELICA LEONCIA PERALTA MARTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 54,898.33 | 12,850.74 | 31,829.94 |
| 1003 | ANTONIA MARIA ARIAS MOSCOSO DE ALVAREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.72 | 10,008.51 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 544.00 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,509.17 | 17,930.49 | 13,625.30 | 74,256.23 |
| 1003 | ARCADIA FIGUEROA LAPAIX DE MATOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.86 | 7,414.24 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 44,549.01 | 11,904.07 | 35,507.85 |
| 1003 | CARMEN RAFAELINA CABRAL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.28 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.04 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 66,271.86 | 12,850.75 | 20,456.42 |
| 1003 | CRISTOBALINA MONTAS ZARZUELA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,462.83 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,724.31 | 48,693.92 | 14,055.60 | 46,525.22 |
| 1003 | CRUCITA ESPERANZA CARIDAD | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 75,171.21 | 6,341.60 | 25.00 | 2,157.41 | 5,337.16 | 544.00 | 2,285.20 | 5,329.64 | 0.00 | 4,467.61 | 26,651.69 | 11,210.80 | 48,519.52 |
| 1003 | CUCO SOLIS FAMILIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 544.00 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 40,016.41 | 13,625.29 | 52,170.28 |
| 1003 | DANIEL ELPIDIO ASENCIO ALCANTARA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.86 | 7,414.24 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 32,122.47 | 11,904.07 | 47,934.39 |
| 1003 | DOMINGA ENCARNACION MEDINA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 39,357.27 | 13,711.36 | 53,435.91 |
| 1003 | DOMINGO ROSARIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.68 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 544.00 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 24,151.11 | 13,625.29 | 68,035.57 |
| 1003 | DULCE MARIA SUERO DECENA DE CORNIELLE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,155.26 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,792.29 | 14,178.41 | 11,904.07 | 65,878.46 |
| 1003 | ESBELIN ALTAGRACIA PEREZ DE MONTERO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.72 | 10,008.51 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 544.00 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,509.17 | 49,025.79 | 13,625.30 | 43,160.93 |
| 1003 | ESTHER JUDITH NUÑEZ UREÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,724.54 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,186.57 | 16,283.04 | 12,850.74 | 70,445.23 |
| 1003 | EUCLIDES ANTONIO HIRALDO CABRERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 122,750.00 | 17,490.86 | 25.00 | 3,522.93 | 8,715.25 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 7,143.03 | 54,801.59 | 17,643.88 | 67,948.41 |
| 1003 | FRANCIA GIL SANTANA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.41 | 6,700.94 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 544.00 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 0.00 | 4,577.14 | 71,133.31 | 11,473.76 | 5,891.10 |
| 1003 | GLORI LIDY SANTANA DIAZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.75 | 9,126.18 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 544.00 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 53,099.13 | 12,936.80 | 34,235.62 |
| 1003 | ISABEL ROJAS REYES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.72 | 10,008.51 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 544.00 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,509.17 | 33,909.62 | 13,625.30 | 58,277.10 |
| 1003 | ISABEL SANTANA CASTRO DE RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,724.54 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,186.57 | 47,110.61 | 12,850.74 | 39,617.66 |
| 1003 | JONNIA LOPEZ CASTILLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,462.83 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,724.31 | 75,031.94 | 14,055.60 | 20,187.20 |
| 1003 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA CASTELLANOS CAIMARES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 32,183.11 | 14,055.60 | 63,036.03 |
| 1003 | JUANA ORQUIDIA GUERRERO POLANCO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.25 | 9,554.18 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 544.00 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.04 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 60,252.25 | 13,194.99 | 28,902.00 |
| 1003 | JULIO VICENTE VICENTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.84 | 7,699.57 | 25.00 | 2,332.44 | 5,770.16 | 544.00 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 0.00 | 4,828.04 | 59,161.88 | 12,076.19 | 22,107.96 |
| 1003 | LEONARDA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,151.16 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 45,125.22 | 13,711.36 | 47,667.96 |
| 1003 | LEOVIGILDO ENRIQUE SALCEDO VILORIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.43 | 6,700.94 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 544.00 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 0.00 | 4,577.14 | 26,424.49 | 11,473.76 | 50,599.94 |
| 1003 | MAIRA ROSA VASQUEZ DE BATISTA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,462.83 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,724.31 | 43,244.86 | 14,055.60 | 51,974.28 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MALTA VENTURA VENTURA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 56,280.36 | 14,055.60 | 38,938.78 |
| 1003 | MARIA CRISTINA ESTEVEZ CALDERON | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.29 | 8,724.55 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,186.57 | 55,103.65 | 12,850.75 | 31,624.64 |
| 1003 | MARIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO RIVERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 55,917.54 | 13,711.36 | 36,875.64 |
| 1003 | MARIA ESTERVINA MOREL PEÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,696.83 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 544.00 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 19,866.31 | 13,281.05 | 69,894.41 |
| 1003 | MARIBEL FELIZ DE BREA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 68,382.07 | 13,711.36 | 24,411.11 |
| 1003 | MAXIMA MONCION MONCION | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,057.47 | 7,414.39 | 25.00 | 2,297.65 | 5,684.08 | 544.00 | 2,433.75 | 5,676.07 | 0.00 | 4,756.40 | 20,897.79 | 11,904.15 | 59,159.68 |
| 1003 | MIANCER DAVID RUBIO ABREU | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.86 | 7,414.24 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 53,379.56 | 11,904.07 | 26,677.30 |
| 1003 | MINERVA ENCARNACION DE CEDEÑO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.75 | 9,126.18 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 544.00 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 47,324.42 | 12,936.80 | 40,010.33 |
| 1003 | MIRQUIA GARO PEÑA DE GOMEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 33,702.17 | 13,711.36 | 59,091.01 |
| 1003 | PAULA ROSARIO JORGE GOMEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 22,970.16 | 14,055.60 | 72,248.98 |
| 1003 | PORFIRIA BERNARDINA DISLA SANTOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.68 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 544.00 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 36,782.09 | 13,625.29 | 55,404.59 |
| 1003 | RAMONA MENDEZ SALA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 50,595.90 | 12,850.74 | 36,132.37 |
| 1003 | RIDELINA NOVAS MEDRANO DE FELIZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 544.00 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 62,811.64 | 13,625.29 | 29,375.05 |
| 1003 | ROSA AMELIA MOTA SANTANA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.40 | 6,700.93 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 544.00 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 0.00 | 4,577.14 | 14,718.45 | 11,473.76 | 62,305.95 |
| 1003 | ROSA MARIA CHALAS SANTANA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,155.26 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,792.29 | 47,424.15 | 11,904.07 | 32,632.72 |
| 1003 | ROSELYN MANE PEÑA DE DE LOS SANTOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 9,892.18 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,580.93 | 73,840.87 | 13,711.36 | 18,952.31 |
| 1003 | SANDRA YSABEL FERRER | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 77,985.90 | 12,850.74 | 8,742.37 |
| 1003 | SANTA ELENA MIRANDA DE RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.72 | 9,749.52 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 544.00 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,545.10 | 48,537.89 | 13,625.30 | 43,648.83 |
| 1003 | TERESA GARCIA DE JESUS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.26 | 9,554.18 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 544.00 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.04 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 51,588.81 | 13,194.99 | 37,565.45 |
| 1003 | TERESA REYES TRINIDAD | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,581.88 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,150.73 | 36,429.42 | 12,764.68 | 49,692.36 |
| 1003 | YAHAIRA REYES NICASIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 36,968.97 | 12,764.68 | 49,152.81 |
| 1003 | YOANGEL MENDEZ TRINIDAD | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 20,852.65 | 11,904.07 | 59,204.22 |
| 1003 | YOLANDA YRONELE MEJIA QUEZADA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 51,450.26 | 13,711.36 | 41,342.92 |
| 1003 | YUDELKA LEDESMA FIGUEROA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-03 SANTO DOMINGO NORESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,695.83 | 8,270.22 | 25.00 | 2,402.07 | 5,942.40 | 544.00 | 2,544.35 | 5,934.03 | 0.00 | 4,971.42 | 49,728.32 | 12,420.43 | 33,967.51 |
| 1003 | ADALGISA VELES | DISTRITO ESCOLAR 10-03 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.77 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.69 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.79 | 75,745.65 | 12,764.68 | 10,376.12 |
| 1003 | AGUSTINA MEDINA ALCANTARA | DISTRITO ESCOLAR 10-03 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 7,868.57 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,971.51 | 39,609.48 | 12,334.37 | 43,479.84 |
| 1003 | ANTONIA OZUNA DE MERCEDES | DISTRITO ESCOLAR 10-03 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 544.00 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 57,553.33 | 13,625.29 | 34,633.36 |
| 1003 | CARLOS RAFAEL LIZ RAMIREZ | DISTRITO ESCOLAR 10-03 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,790.54 | 8,221.23 | 25.00 | 2,490.89 | 6,162.13 | 544.00 | 2,638.43 | 6,153.45 | 3,107.79 | 8,262.11 | 56,776.89 | 12,859.58 | 30,013.65 |
| 1003 | EDWIN HEREDIA SEVERINO | DISTRITO ESCOLAR 10-03 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 67,251.28 | 14,055.60 | 27,967.86 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ANDREA ELIZABETH FRIA CASTRO | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,834.74 | 3,686.27 | 9,195.67 |
| 1003 | ENEROLISA DE LEON PEÑALO | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,370.89 | 3,805.18 | 15,434.69 |
| 1003 | FE MARIA MORONTA DE MARTE | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL | fijo | 28,137.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 807.54 | 1,997.75 | 323.58 | 855.38 | 1,994.94 | 0.00 | 1,662.92 | 5,303.20 | 4,316.27 | 22,834.14 |
| 1003 | IBIS ESTHER SANTI MATEO | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA NUEZ AMPARO | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,517.43 | 3,805.18 | 15,288.15 |
| 1003 | MARIA CRISTINA REYES LEDESMA | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 4,568.33 | 3,924.09 | 21,012.42 |
| 1003 | NUBIA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA PANIAGUA | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 16,775.33 | 3,864.63 | 8,417.83 |
| 1003 | RAMONA MARISOL PEREZ DUCASSE | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 19,348.49 | 3,686.27 | 4,681.92 |
| 1003 | ROSSY ADANILKA POPOTER GOMEZ | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,470.68 | 3,686.27 | 17,559.73 |
| 1003 | YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO UREÑA | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1003 | ANDREA ELIZABETH FRIA CASTRO | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 12,873.28 | 3,686.27 | 11,157.13 |
| 1003 | BENINA GARCIA BAEZ | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 2,140.53 | 3,924.09 | 23,440.22 |
| 1003 | ENEROLISA DE LEON PEÑALO | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 4,890.75 | 4,111.98 | 21,914.83 |
| 1003 | FATIMA MARIBEL CASTRO DE OVANDO | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 13,920.28 | 3,805.18 | 10,885.30 |
| 1003 | FE MARIA MORONTA DE MARTE | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL | fijo | 28,137.34 | 2,584.19 | 25.00 | 807.54 | 1,997.75 | 323.58 | 855.38 | 1,994.94 | 1,035.93 | 2,723.85 | 6,041.48 | 4,316.27 | 22,095.86 |
| 1003 | IBIS ESTHER SANTI MATEO | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA NUEZ AMPARO | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 9,899.28 | 3,805.18 | 14,906.30 |
| 1003 | NUBIA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA PANIAGUA | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 7,217.82 | 3,864.63 | 17,975.34 |
| 1003 | PEDRO MIGUEL AMPARO HERRERA | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 18,580.27 | 4,042.99 | 7,775.65 |
| 1003 | YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO UREÑA | ESC CAPACITACION MERCEDES DURAN CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 11,159.78 | 3,478.17 | 11,514.07 |
| 1003 | PATRIA JOSEFA GUERRERO TOBAL | ESC LABORAL COLOMBINA CANARIO (TECNICO) VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,020.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.49 | 1,918.45 | 310.73 | 821.42 | 1,915.75 | 0.00 | 1,596.91 | 26,920.39 | 4,144.93 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | SANDRA SANTANA MENDEZ | ESC LABORAL COLOMBINA CANARIO (TECNICO) VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,580.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 791.57 | 1,958.23 | 317.18 | 838.46 | 1,955.48 | 0.00 | 1,655.03 | 6,110.43 | 4,230.89 | 21,470.33 |
| 1003 | BENINA GARCIA BAEZ | ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 2,749.18 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 15,998.30 | 4,678.72 | 14,501.83 |
| 1003 | DIONISIA DE LA CRUZ PAYANO | ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 3,252.36 | 3,924.09 | 22,328.40 |
| 1003 | ELSA MARIA ALMONTE | ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 7,345.01 | 3,686.27 | 16,685.40 |
| 1003 | JISSEL FURCAL | ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 9,029.40 | 3,805.18 | 15,776.18 |
| 1003 | MARCIA TRINIDAD PAULA CEBALLOS DE VICENTE | ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 23,049.88 | 3,834.91 | 1,949.50 |
| 1003 | MARIA CRISTINA REYES LEDESMA | ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,224.28 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1003 | RAMONA MARISOL PEREZ DUCASSE | ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 4,606.75 | 3,993.07 | 21,423.66 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ROSA ELENA FIGUEROA | ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,620.29 | 4,072.73 | 21,929.44 |
| 1003 | WILKIN JOSE DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA | ESC LABORAL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 4,031.37 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 11,254.03 | 3,953.82 | 14,520.52 |
| 1003 | ANA ANTONIA PAULA FERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1003 | ANNY YOLANDA CASTILLO TEJEDA | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | CANDELARIO HIPOLITO RODRIGUEZ SALCEDO | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1003 | CARLOS ANTONIO ALVAREZ DE JESUS | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | DEMETRIO RAMON ULLOA TORRES | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 3,422.10 | 4,548.37 | 26,228.32 |
| 1003 | JUANA BELEN SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JULIANA BRITO ACOSTA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JUNIOR MARTIN ROSADO QUELIZ | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,181.16 | 2,802.14 | 25.00 | 808.80 | 2,000.86 | 324.08 | 856.71 | 1,998.04 | 0.00 | 1,690.51 | 7,237.19 | 4,322.98 | 20,943.97 |
| 1003 | LUIS BIENVENIDO PEÑA | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MANUEL DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ CONTRERAS | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1003 | MARITZA JOVANNY ERAZO FRANCO | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MIRKA JHONEIRYS RODRIGUEZ MATOS | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | SAMUEL EMETERIO FRANCO | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1003 | SANTA YVELIN DELGADO DE JESUS | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1003 | SERGIA MALTA REYES ROSARIO | ESC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1003 | ANAHISA SUJAIRA SENCION RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1003 | BETANIA RAFAELA GARRIDO VARGAS | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1003 | BIRMANIA DE LEON NOLASCO | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,286.56 | 3,546.27 | 25.00 | 984.02 | 2,434.35 | 394.30 | 1,042.31 | 2,430.92 | 0.00 | 2,051.33 | 34,186.56 | 5,259.57 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | CARLOS RAFAEL URIBE AQUINO | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1003 | CARMEN VIANNELA HELENA JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 4,829.86 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 5,451.63 | 1,225.06 | 2,534.37 |
| 1003 | CESAR BIENVENIDO CASTILLO ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | CIVELIS DIAZ | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | CRISTIANA NOBOA BERGAL | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | DIOMARYS VIRGINIA MANZANILLO DE FRIAS | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 27,107.16 | 4,399.74 | 1,574.30 |
| 1003 | DORIS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA JOSE | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | FELIZ ANTONIO PEREZ GOMEZ | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | FELIZ ANTONIO PEREZ GOMEZ | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,518.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 19,217.32 | 4,221.37 | 8,301.37 |
| 1003 | GEUDIS MENDOZA MARIA | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | HENRY NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 632.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,353.24 |
| 1003 | JAQUELIN DE LA CRUZ ACOSTA | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 1,553.67 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 2,175.44 | 1,225.06 | 5,810.56 |
| 1003 | JOSE AMADOR MATOS LEDESMA | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,648.26 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 7,169.48 | 4,310.54 | 20,930.59 |
| 1003 | JOSEFA ORTEGA MERCEDES | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JOSELYN DE LOS SANTOS REYES | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1003 | JUANA GARCIA HOLGUIN | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JUANA MARIA PERDOMO SANTIAGO | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JUANA PEÑA SANTANA | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,719.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 221.56 | 548.11 | 88.78 | 234.68 | 547.33 | 0.00 | 456.24 | 572.04 | 1,184.22 | 7,147.76 |
| 1003 | NAIROBI GUZMAN GIRON | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,595.66 | 26,899.38 | 4,141.71 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | RANDOLPH MOISES HENRIQUEZ VARGAS | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 7,886.00 | 1,225.06 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | REGINA VARGAS PAULINO | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,324.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,639.90 | 8,868.75 | 4,191.64 | 18,456.13 |
| 1003 | ROSALBA DUARTE | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ROSSI ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ GUZMAN | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | SOCORRO ENCARNACION LOPEZ GUZMAN | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | WASCAR ALEJANDRO FELIZ ROSARIO | ESC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,106.26 | 4,132.19 | 8,831.05 |
| 1003 | ANDRES ALCIBIADES FRETT MEJIA | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | BELKIS MARIA BINET GARCIA | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | CARLOS JULIO SANTANA FERRERAS | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 11,624.95 | 4,251.09 | 16,087.53 |
| 1003 | CARMELITA REYES ZABALA | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,691.25 | 4,102.46 | 52.27 |
| 1003 | DAMIANA LUCIA GONZALEZ ADON | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | DOLORES RAMONA SORIANO | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | FANNY LIBRADA DEMORIZI SURIEL | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1003 | FENEIDA RENE CHAL | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,807.84 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 1,035.93 | 2,561.30 | 25,286.97 | 3,894.36 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS MUESES | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1003 | JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA GOMEZ | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS ABREU | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 11,578.22 | 3,983.55 | 14,390.13 |
| 1003 | JUDITH LORAINE YSALGUEZ DELGADO | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | LUCIANA JOSE | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MARIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ PAEZ | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MARIA LUZ ROJAS CRUZ | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MARIBEL RAMIREZ CARRION | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MARILANDY DE LOS SANTOS DE RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES GABINO BATISTA | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 1,394.57 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,559.84 | 5,945.59 | 28,198.88 |
| 1003 | MILAGROS HERMINIA ACOSTA BRITO | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | RUT GARCIA HEREDIA DE CHAL | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 2,071.86 | 4,038.29 | 20,672.12 | 5,104.06 | 12,600.76 |
| 1003 | SERGIO DE LOS SANTOS REYES FIGUEROA | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1003 | WANDA MAYRA ROA CASTILLO | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 22,286.27 | 1,692.87 | 25.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.33 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,342.12 | 3,622.15 | 3,418.72 | 18,664.12 |
| 1003 | WILDEN ERNESTO RAMIREZ ARAUJO | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | YRELIS GUERRERO Y GUERRERO | ESC NOCT ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1003 | ANASTASIA DE JESUS PEÑA DE ROSARIO | ESC NOCT ELVIRA DE MENDOZA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | BELKYS CELESTE FELIZ DE SILVA | ESC NOCT ELVIRA DE MENDOZA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 16,085.71 | 4,102.46 | 10,657.81 |
| 1003 | KENNIS RIVERA ROSARIO | ESC NOCT ELVIRA DE MENDOZA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 19,628.59 | 3,953.82 | 6,145.96 |
| 1003 | MARIA DE LAS MERCEDES SENA SEGURA | ESC NOCT ELVIRA DE MENDOZA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 11,088.28 | 3,716.00 | 13,135.92 |
| 1003 | MARIA VICTORIA SOSA RAMOS | ESC NOCT ELVIRA DE MENDOZA 10-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | SURELIS AQUINO LEBRON | ESC NOCT ELVIRA DE MENDOZA 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,372.39 | 3,805.18 | 21,433.19 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA BELEN UREÑA | ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 7,720.52 | 4,161.91 | 19,410.58 |
| 1003 | MARIA ESTELA BAEZ LACHAPEL | ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,153.48 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARIA LUISA ACOSTA HERASME DE CUEVAS | ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 7,541.70 | 4,102.46 | 19,201.82 |
| 1003 | MARITZA DELCARMEN JIMENEZ ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,132.76 | 2,582.89 | 25.00 | 807.41 | 1,997.43 | 323.53 | 855.24 | 1,994.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,723.58 | 6,325.80 | 4,315.57 | 21,806.96 |
| 1003 | MAURA DIGNORA VITTINI PEÑA | ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 22,265.58 | 3,924.09 | 3,315.17 |
| 1003 | PETRA ANTONIA DEL ROSARIO | ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 4,745.76 | 4,260.62 | 23,028.79 |
| 1003 | VALENTINA ENCARNACION | ESC NOCT EVANGELINA RODRIGUEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 2,071.86 | 3,629.49 | 21,567.36 | 4,042.99 | 4,788.56 |
| 1003 | ANGELA FRANCISCA RUIZ BEATO | ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | BENERANDA MARTINA NIVAR NU EZ | ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,441.56 | 3,478.17 | 19,232.29 |
| 1003 | CARMEN CECILIA PAULA DE LA CRUZ DE VASQUEZ | ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,501.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.28 | 1,952.58 | 316.26 | 836.03 | 1,949.83 | 0.00 | 1,625.31 | 27,442.06 | 4,218.67 | 59.00 |
| 1003 | CRISTINA DE JESUS LIMA BUENO | ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,069.04 | 4,012.94 | 25.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,742.98 | 6,757.66 | 4,459.18 | 22,311.38 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | DANIEL BIENVENIDO SANTANA PEREZ | ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,355.92 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,582.63 | 5,570.28 | 4,042.99 | 20,785.64 |
| 1003 | DIONICIO GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 5,541.83 | 4,072.73 | 21,007.90 |
| 1003 | GLADYS ANTONIA PEÑA FELIZ | ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,355.11 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 5,944.72 | 4,548.37 | 23,705.70 |
| 1003 | LEONIDAS ARACELIS SALAZAR DE SANTIAGO | ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARGOT FLORES FELIZ | ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | SILVIA DEL SOCORRO RAMIREZ DIAZ | ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 9,613.30 | 4,399.73 | 19,068.15 |
| 1003 | TIOLINDA MARIA GARCIA GARCIA | ESC NOCT FEDERICO LLINAS 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 19,559.24 | 4,013.27 | 6,602.89 |
| 1003 | DENNY CRISTINA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ DE CASTILLO | ESC NOCT JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,179.74 | 2,187.01 | 25.00 | 751.36 | 1,858.76 | 301.07 | 795.86 | 1,856.14 | 0.00 | 1,572.22 | 4,443.74 | 4,015.97 | 21,736.00 |
| 1003 | FELA MILAGROS DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,386.96 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 4,153.28 | 3,894.36 | 21,233.68 |
| 1003 | JOSE ALBERTO PEÑA FULCAR | ESC NOCT JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 13,156.28 | 4,132.19 | 13,781.03 |
| 1003 | LELIS CAMELIA PEREZ RIVAS | ESC NOCT JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 3,421.43 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,842.99 | 4,251.10 | 20,869.50 |
| 1003 | LUIS ROBERTO MOTA MALDONADO | ESC NOCT JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA 10-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 35,038.32 | 5,263.87 | 25.00 | 1,005.60 | 2,487.72 | 402.94 | 1,065.16 | 2,484.22 | 0.00 | 2,095.76 | 17,707.68 | 5,374.88 | 17,330.64 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS BRITO | ESC NOCT JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,840.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 770.32 | 1,905.67 | 308.66 | 815.95 | 1,902.99 | 0.00 | 1,586.27 | 12,934.31 | 4,117.32 | 13,906.10 |
| 1003 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA AYBAR DE GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,713.64 | 4,251.09 | 3,998.84 |
| 1003 | BENERANDA MARTINA NIVAR NU EZ | ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA DIST 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,458.23 | 5,155.97 | 3,784.97 | 19,517.88 |
| 1003 | FELA MILAGROS DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA DIST 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,386.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 3,450.33 | 3,894.36 | 21,936.63 |
| 1003 | JOHANNY MIGUELINA CRUZ RAMOS | ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA DIST 10-03 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 30,447.95 | 3,448.08 | 25.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,824.48 | 21,451.72 | 4,670.71 | 8,996.23 |
| 1003 | LUCHI LEIDY VASQUEZ DE PAYERO | ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA DIST 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | LUIS DANILO SANTOS VALDEZ | ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA DIST 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,131.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 3,822.28 | 4,161.91 | 23,308.81 |
| 1003 | MARTHA MERCEDES ROSARIO FUENTES | ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA DIST 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,224.28 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1003 | YIRA ALTAGRACIA BRITO PAULINO | ESC NOCT LA ALTAGRACIA DIST 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 7,793.39 | 3,805.18 | 17,012.19 |
| 1003 | ADALGISA ARJONA ARIAS | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | AGUSTINA PRENSA PEGUERO | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ALBANIA ROJAS ROJAS | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 8,698.40 | 8,216.31 | 45,370.01 |
| 1003 | AMALIA CASTILLO HICHEZ | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 493.14 | 1,020.88 | 6,161.86 |
| 1003 | CARLOS ALBERTO PEÑA CARABALLO | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | CRISTIAN GRULLON LIRIANO | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | EMMANUEL MENDEZ SENA | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | EULOGIA MARTINEZ REYES | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | FLORENTINA CRUZ LOPEZ | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA MARIN FERNANDEZ DE MORILLO | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1003 | JOHANNA VAN HENENGEN MENDEZ | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1003 | JOSE ANTONIO CASTRO DEL ORBE | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JOSE FRANCISCO MARTE GARCIA | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,226.56 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 24,444.29 | 3,983.55 | 1,524.06 |
| 1003 | JUAN LUIS ARIAS ROSARIO | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | LUIS EMILIO DIAZ MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 1,621.77 | 1,225.06 | 6,364.23 |
| 1003 | MARIA AGUSTINA ZAPATA BASORA | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,661.89 | 3,864.64 | 20,531.28 |
| 1003 | MARIANELA CASTILLO JAVIER | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES TINEO EVANGELISTA | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MODESTO CALZADO LAUREANO | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | NATANAEL JAVIER TORRES | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | NATIVIDAD TEJEDA PEREZ | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ROSA VIRGILIA LIRIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | SANTO ANDRES CASTILLO PEGUERO | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1003 | TEODORO DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,206.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,523.41 |
| 1003 | USIRY GOMEZ REYES DE JAVIER | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | YANIRA SENA | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1003 | YOLANDA ESTHER BASORA VENTURA | ESC NOCT LEONOR FELTZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,521.90 | 3,953.82 | 21,252.65 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO DIAZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | DOMINGO JIMENEZ MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | HUASCAR JACOBO MANIOCATEXS MEDINA MENDOZA | ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JOHANNA MELANEA PEREZ GOMEZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 21,130.55 | 3,864.64 | 4,062.62 |
| 1003 | LAISA YASMIN MANCEBO PERDOMO DE ROSARIO | ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 29,356.63 | 4,518.65 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARTHA MILAGROS MOTA DE RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 7,273.00 | 1,225.06 | 713.00 |
| 1003 | MAXIMINA ANTONIA VALDEZ VIDAL | ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | RAMONITA CARMONA LEBRON | ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 5,177.71 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 5,799.48 | 1,225.06 | 2,186.52 |
| 1003 | TEODOCIA DE JESUS | ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | TEOFILO HERNANDEZ DURAN | ESC NOCT MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO 10-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | GUADALUPE GUZMAN MORENO | ESC NOCT MILAGROS PIANTINI 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 14,245.28 | 4,013.27 | 11,916.85 |
| 1003 | HERENIA EDIVET DE JESUS CEBALLOS DE MELO | ESC NOCT MILAGROS PIANTINI 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,580.75 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,944.89 | 3,924.09 | 20,635.86 |
| 1003 | ISABEL PEREZ CARDENES | ESC NOCT MILAGROS PIANTINI 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 3,890.26 | 4,013.27 | 22,271.88 |
| 1003 | XIOMARA PEÑA LOPEZ | ESC NOCT MILAGROS PIANTINI 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 17,160.85 | 3,834.91 | 7,838.53 |
| 1003 | EDUARDA GREGORIA PEREZ PINEDA | ESC NOCT PROF. THELMA MEJIA 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 22,008.37 | 3,864.64 | 3,184.80 |
| 1003 | ALEJANDRO VIDAL MORENO | ESC NOCT PUEBLO NUEVO 10-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 34,428.18 | 4,108.31 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 22,694.82 | 5,281.28 | 11,733.36 |
| 1003 | ADRIANA VICTORIA MONTILLA ACOSTA | ESC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 18,394.43 | 4,013.27 | 7,767.70 |
| 1003 | ANA FRANCINI | ESC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,163.40 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | PEDRO MIGUEL AMPARO HERRERA | ESC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,355.92 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,582.63 | 4,753.28 | 4,042.99 | 21,602.64 |
| 1003 | ANDRES GUERRERO NOVA | ESC NOCT RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | FLOR GARCIA BIDO | ESC NOCT RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1003 | RAMONA MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS LAPAIX | ESC NOCT RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,479.63 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 8,983.33 | 3,716.00 | 15,240.87 |
| 1003 | TORIBIO NOLASCO SOLANO | ESC NOCT RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,506.08 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 732.02 | 1,810.93 | 293.32 | 775.38 | 1,808.38 | 0.00 | 1,532.40 | 2,445.06 | 3,912.63 | 23,061.02 |
| 1003 | JUANA MARTHA HENLY LORENZO | ESC NOCT SAN ANTONIO 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | SECUNDINO BAUTISTA ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT SAN ANTONIO 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 16,603.12 | 4,251.09 | 11,109.36 |
| 1003 | TAGO ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL SUERO DE REYES | ESC NOCT SAN ANTONIO 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,100.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.11 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.30 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 19,850.07 | 4,310.56 | 8,250.01 |
| 1003 | ASUNCION HICHEZ ENERIO | ESC NOCT SAN JOAQUIN 10-03 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 9,929.10 | 4,962.28 | 22,419.52 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCO HIJO PINALES ENCARNACION | ESC NOCT SAN JOAQUIN 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,147.01 | 3,983.55 | 14,821.34 |
| 1003 | GLENIS CLARIBEL CASTILLO GUERRERO | ESC NOCT SAN JOAQUIN 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 33,943.31 | 3,646.78 | 25.00 | 974.17 | 2,409.98 | 390.35 | 1,031.88 | 2,406.58 | 0.00 | 2,031.05 | 27,243.62 | 5,206.91 | 6,699.69 |
| 1003 | HENRY NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT SAN JOAQUIN 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,454.88 | 2,544.96 | 25.00 | 673.16 | 1,665.30 | 269.73 | 713.03 | 1,662.95 | 0.00 | 1,411.19 | 19,114.65 | 3,597.98 | 4,340.23 |
| 1003 | JOBERQUI MARIA TINEO VARGAS | ESC NOCT SAN JOAQUIN 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | RAMONA ELIZABETH CRUZ RAMOS | ESC NOCT SAN JOAQUIN 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,733.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 824.64 | 2,040.05 | 330.43 | 873.49 | 2,037.18 | 0.00 | 1,698.13 | 28,633.09 | 4,407.66 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | TEODOSO ROSADO | ESC NOCT SAN JOAQUIN 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,043.61 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.45 | 1,849.10 | 299.50 | 791.73 | 1,846.49 | 0.00 | 1,564.18 | 22,464.83 | 3,995.09 | 3,578.78 |
| 1003 | EVELIN BAUTISTA JEREZ | ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,118.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,312.76 |
| 1003 | FLORENTINO GRULLART FRIAS | ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 12,047.89 | 4,251.09 | 15,664.59 |
| 1003 | IRIS DANIA RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,007.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,930.03 |
| 1003 | JOSE HERMENEJILDO RODRIGUEZ REYES | ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | LORENZA MATEO ENCARNACION | ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 21,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 613.59 | 1,517.93 | 245.86 | 649.93 | 1,515.80 | 0.00 | 1,288.52 | 2,540.38 | 3,279.59 | 18,838.98 |
| 1003 | LUIS AMAURY JIMENEZ ESCOBOZA | ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MARGARITA ANTONIA FELIZ SURIEL | ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,444.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 787.65 | 1,948.53 | 315.61 | 834.30 | 1,945.79 | 0.00 | 1,621.95 | 27,344.14 | 4,209.93 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ROSA M DE LA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ NIVAR DE ORTIZ | ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 18,656.05 | 4,251.09 | 9,056.43 |
| 1003 | SANTA TERESA DE JESUS SORIANO SEVERINO DE GERONIMO | ESC NOCT SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA 10-03 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 24,297.25 | 4,607.83 | 5,740.75 |
| 1003 | ANA TERESA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 11,403.28 | 3,834.91 | 13,596.10 |
| 1003 | ANA VARGAS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | AURA MERCEDES MONTERO DE OLEO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 15,383.91 | 3,686.27 | 8,646.50 |
| 1003 | CECILIA NOEMI RODRIGUEZ LUIS DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,646.23 | 3,686.27 | 14,384.18 |
| 1003 | FELICIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,594.49 | 3,834.91 | 9,404.89 |
| 1003 | GLORIA POLANCO DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,961.79 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 745.10 | 1,843.29 | 298.56 | 789.24 | 1,840.69 | 0.00 | 1,559.34 | 11,527.24 | 3,982.54 | 14,434.55 |
| 1003 | LUCIA ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION F. DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 25,335.59 | 4,013.27 | 826.54 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,132.81 | 3,834.91 | 12,866.57 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA FLORES FELIZ | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 18,043.83 | 4,161.91 | 9,087.27 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA MARIA PAREDES BRITO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 13,642.70 | 3,626.81 | 10,000.12 |
| 1003 | ANACAONA GUILAMO GUICHARDO | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 9,243.83 | 3,953.82 | 16,530.72 |
| 1003 | CARMEN DOLORES BAEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1003 | ELIDI CLAUDINA FULGENCIO SENA | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,150.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,593.24 |
| 1003 | FIOR D`ALIZA MORALES FAÑA | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 18,754.18 | 3,983.55 | 7,214.17 |
| 1003 | GRICEL NIEVES DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,809.78 | 1,585.28 | 25.00 | 740.74 | 1,832.49 | 296.81 | 784.62 | 1,829.91 | 0.00 | 1,550.36 | 25,709.78 | 3,959.21 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | LUZ MERCEDES VALERA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,511.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,488.10 |
| 1003 | NOEMI GUILLEN | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 14,666.75 | 3,478.17 | 8,007.10 |
| 1003 | ROCIO AURELINA HERNANDEZ DE ADAMES | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1003 | YVELISSE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1003 | ANACAONA GUILAMO GUICHARDO | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,345.24 | 3,953.82 | 13,429.31 |
| 1003 | CARMEN DOLORES BAEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,918.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,111.96 |
| 1003 | ELIDI CLAUDINA FULGENCIO SENA | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,632.27 | 4,102.46 | 23,111.25 |
| 1003 | FIOR D`ALIZA MORALES FAÑA | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,666.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,302.06 |
| 1003 | GRICEL NIEVES DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 14,799.53 | 3,418.71 | 7,486.73 |
| 1003 | LIDIA BRUNILDA BATISTA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 13,393.91 | 4,324.28 | 14,795.61 |
| 1003 | LUZ MERCEDES VALERA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,398.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,600.99 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ROCIO AURELINA HERNANDEZ DE ADAMES | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,632.27 | 4,102.46 | 23,111.25 |
| 1003 | YVELISSE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM 5 PANES Y 2 PECES VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,536.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,462.99 |
| 1003 | CARMEN ESCOLASTICO ROJAS | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,967.87 |
| 1003 | ELISA DEGOLLADO SANTANA | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,072.85 | 3,686.27 | 957.56 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCO JORGE RINCON SANTANA | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 11,790.82 | 4,251.09 | 15,921.66 |
| 1003 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA NU EZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,978.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,780.63 |
| 1003 | SEFERINA RINCON SANTANA | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 7,768.16 | 4,785.06 | 23,425.15 |
| 1003 | ELISA DEGOLLADO SANTANA | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCO JORGE RINCON SANTANA | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 13,701.27 | 4,251.09 | 14,011.21 |
| 1003 | SEFERINA RINCON SANTANA | ESC PRIM AGUSTIN SANTANA VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 19,160.33 | 4,785.06 | 12,032.98 |
| 1003 | DEYANIRA ALEXANDRA AQUINO DE URBAEZ | ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,441.14 | 3,953.82 | 19,333.41 |
| 1003 | ELAINE DOLORES CARABALLO SANTANA | ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,305.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 898.46 | 2,222.66 | 360.01 | 951.68 | 2,219.53 | 0.00 | 1,850.14 | 22,346.35 | 4,802.20 | 8,958.76 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA FABIAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 14,938.11 | 3,834.91 | 10,061.27 |
| 1003 | LILIAN AMPARO DIAZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 22,889.47 | 3,983.55 | 3,078.88 |
| 1003 | MADELYN ESTHER FAMILIA REYES | ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,688.14 | 5,945.59 | 28,070.58 |
| 1003 | MIGUELINA CHARLES SANTOS | ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 5,393.55 | 2,972.79 | 13,985.81 |
| 1003 | YENESI PAMELA BETEMIT FERRERAS | ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 22,898.02 | 5,945.59 | 15,860.70 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA FABIAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | YSABEL MARIA CONCEPCION DE PONCEANO | ESC PRIM APOLINAR CONCEPCION VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 10,282.78 | 4,161.91 | 16,848.32 |
| 1003 | ARTEMIA DE LA ROSA SANTANA | ESC PRIM ARCADIA REYES VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,771.89 | 4,013.27 | 21,390.24 |
| 1003 | ERIBERTO FAMILIA CASTRO | ESC PRIM ARCADIA REYES VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.86 | 2,472.98 | 25.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,697.16 | 6,377.50 | 4,340.27 | 21,916.36 |
| 1003 | FELICITA DE LA ROSA SANTANA | ESC PRIM ARCADIA REYES VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,188.26 | 4,132.19 | 3,749.05 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA FAMILIA FAMILIA DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ARCADIA REYES VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 15,308.83 | 4,013.27 | 10,853.30 |
| 1003 | PASCUALA JAVIER DE RINCON | ESC PRIM ARCADIA REYES VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,363.58 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 27,806.28 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | SANTA BERROA REYES | ESC PRIM ARCADIA REYES VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 32,185.78 | 9,658.96 | 32,049.35 |
| 1003 | INMACULADA GARCIA | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 13,982.28 | 3,864.64 | 11,210.89 |
| 1003 | JUANA DENIS GONZALEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 1,961.89 | 3,478.17 | 20,711.96 |
| 1003 | LEONELY MERCEDES MARTINEZ MOSQUEA DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,967.87 |
| 1003 | LEOPOLDO ROSARIO REYES | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,947.74 | 11,222.97 | 4,962.28 | 21,125.65 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | LIBANES DE LOS ANGELES RAMIREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,028.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,730.63 |
| 1003 | LIDIA HERNANDEZ FAMILIA | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 1,035.93 | 2,610.75 | 13,388.24 | 4,087.59 | 13,258.37 |
| 1003 | MARIO EMILIO VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,635.01 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 7,050.34 | 4,013.27 | 19,111.79 |
| 1003 | MARTINA CASTILLO SATURRIA | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 10,109.43 | 3,478.17 | 12,564.42 |
| 1003 | SANTO ANDRES CASTILLO PEGUERO | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,957.75 | 5,621.86 | 25.00 | 831.09 | 2,056.00 | 333.01 | 880.32 | 2,053.10 | 0.00 | 1,736.41 | 8,898.23 | 4,442.11 | 20,059.52 |
| 1003 | SEILA GEORGINA REYES SALAZAR | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,161.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 865.64 | 2,141.48 | 346.86 | 916.92 | 2,138.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,854.42 | 21,841.92 | 4,626.80 | 8,319.76 |
| 1003 | VIVIAN ESTHER HERNANDEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,269.54 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 5,417.36 | 3,686.27 | 18,613.05 |
| 1003 | YULEIDY JEXARIS REYES REYES | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 20,169.18 | 5,945.59 | 18,589.54 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO RINCON | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,470.47 | 3,983.55 | 12,497.88 |
| 1003 | LEOPOLDO ROSARIO REYES | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,163.41 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 15,474.33 | 4,962.28 | 16,874.29 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA VIOLETA TORRES | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,623.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,569.89 |
| 1003 | MARIO EMILIO VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 1,896.41 | 3,418.71 | 20,389.85 |
| 1003 | MARTINA CASTILLO SATURRIA | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 9,442.29 | 3,478.17 | 13,231.56 |
| 1003 | SANTO ANDRES CASTILLO PEGUERO | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,957.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.09 | 2,056.00 | 333.01 | 880.32 | 2,053.10 | 0.00 | 1,711.41 | 17,121.02 | 4,442.11 | 11,836.73 |
| 1003 | SEILA GEORGINA REYES SALAZAR | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,036.94 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 29,550.42 | 4,548.37 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | VIVIAN ESTHER HERNANDEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM BASILIO FRIAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,764.40 | 3,686.27 | 11,266.01 |
| 1003 | ALEJANDRA ALEXIS DE OLEO DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,773.28 | 4,102.46 | 20,970.24 |
| 1003 | ANDREA JACQUELYN URIBE DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 1,980.71 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 18,698.89 | 4,141.71 | 8,300.49 |
| 1003 | BETANIA VALENTINA NINA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 31,627.77 | 7,363.83 | 16,433.04 |
| 1003 | CECILIA DEL VALLE PEREZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,881.39 | 6,956.34 | 30,466.31 |
| 1003 | DAMARIS RENE CHAL | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 18,479.20 | 3,805.18 | 6,326.38 |
| 1003 | EMENEJILDA CORONADO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 12,531.16 | 4,102.46 | 14,212.36 |
| 1003 | ENRIQUE AYBAR CUETO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,349.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.23 | 1,870.81 | 303.02 | 801.02 | 1,868.17 | 0.00 | 1,557.25 | 26,249.38 | 4,042.00 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ENRIQUE AYBAR CUETO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,044.36 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 16,709.70 | 3,834.91 | 8,289.68 |
| 1003 | ESMERALDA LORENZO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,338.88 | 7,363.83 | 24,721.93 |
| 1003 | FIORDALIZA GUANTE GARCIA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 18,265.13 | 3,805.18 | 6,540.45 |
| 1003 | GRACE IRIZARRI CARRION | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 1,579.62 | 3,270.08 | 19,737.68 |
| 1003 | JOSELYN PANIAGUA ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,785.73 | 3,775.46 | 19,826.06 |
| 1003 | JUANA LEBRON SOLER | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 22,589.63 | 7,638.82 | 27,409.12 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | LAISA KARINA SANCHEZ DE RIVAS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 25,286.97 | 3,894.36 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | LOURDES MERCEDES BONIFACIO CARABALLO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,036.05 | 3,686.27 | 16,994.36 |
| 1003 | LUZ MARIA ESPINAL WILLIAMS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,293.45 | 3,834.91 | 21,705.93 |
| 1003 | MARIA DIAZ CORNIEL DE LINARES | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 8,555.39 | 7,858.82 | 42,993.71 |
| 1003 | MARTINA DE JESUS MIESES | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1003 | MATIAS CONCEPCION CALZADO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 21,341.79 | 4,102.46 | 5,401.73 |
| 1003 | MIRNA FIDELINA REYES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 17,188.71 | 7,913.81 | 34,747.98 |
| 1003 | NETERSY BONISU FERRERAS MEDRANO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 6,039.83 | 3,478.17 | 16,634.02 |
| 1003 | NOIDY MARIA GONZALEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 18,118.10 | 4,572.38 | 11,688.85 |
| 1003 | ROSALBA MARIBEL RAMIREZ DE SANTIL | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,490.80 | 3,805.18 | 15,314.78 |
| 1003 | RUDY ANTONIA CUEVAS DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | YOLANDA FERRER ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,442.40 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 2,071.86 | 3,612.35 | 21,849.83 | 3,933.61 | 3,792.99 |
| 1003 | YORDANA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA BROWN | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.46 | 588.36 | 1,555.32 | 3,627.36 | 0.00 | 3,048.66 | 11,538.01 | 7,848.18 | 14,042.75 |
| 1003 | ALEJANDRA ALEXIS DE OLEO DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 16,422.18 | 4,102.46 | 10,321.34 |
| 1003 | ANDREA JACQUELYN URIBE DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 13,915.38 | 3,834.91 | 11,084.00 |
| 1003 | JOSELYN PANIAGUA ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | LUZ MARIA ESPINAL WILLIAMS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 9,987.57 | 4,141.71 | 17,011.81 |
| 1003 | MATIAS CONCEPCION CALZADO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 15,662.82 | 4,102.46 | 11,080.70 |
| 1003 | NOIDY MARIA GONZALEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | RUDY ANTONIA CUEVAS DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 10,199.66 | 4,251.09 | 17,512.82 |
| 1003 | YOLANDA FERRER ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 8,432.45 | 3,626.81 | 15,210.37 |
| 1003 | ANGELICA MARIA SANTANA SANTANA | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 12,538.57 | 3,993.07 | 13,491.84 |
| 1003 | ANGELICA MARIA SANTANA SANTANA | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | DOMINGA CAMPAÑA FAMILIA | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 20,602.06 |
| 1003 | DOMINGA CAMPAÑA FAMILIA | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 9,421.46 | 3,983.55 | 16,546.89 |
| 1003 | FABIANA MATEO MERAN | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 29,532.82 | 7,363.83 | 18,527.99 |
| 1003 | IRENE ZULEYKA ALMONTE POLANCO | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,860.76 | 7,583.82 | 33,750.40 |
| 1003 | LUZMERY MARTINEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 3,662.08 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 3,107.79 | 6,929.09 | 40,385.57 | 9,658.96 | 23,849.56 |
| 1003 | MARIA ECELIN LOPEZ DE REYNOSO | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,158.34 | 1,334.16 | 25.00 | 664.64 | 1,644.24 | 266.32 | 704.01 | 1,641.93 | 0.00 | 1,393.65 | 3,826.78 | 3,552.49 | 19,331.56 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MARIA ECELIN LOPEZ DE REYNOSO | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,158.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 664.64 | 1,644.24 | 266.32 | 704.01 | 1,641.93 | 0.00 | 1,368.65 | 16,797.92 | 3,552.49 | 6,360.42 |
| 1003 | MARIA JOSEFINA FAÑAS SURIEL | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 4,152.81 | 3,864.64 | 21,040.36 |
| 1003 | MARIA JOSEFINA FAÑAS SURIEL | ESC PRIM CARMEN DILIA ORTIZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 11,685.86 | 3,864.64 | 13,507.31 |
| 1003 | ARIDIA MEDINA PEREZ | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,475.43 | 7,583.82 | 28,135.73 |
| 1003 | BERNARDA ANTONIA MARTE DIAZ | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 29,892.89 | 7,583.82 | 19,718.27 |
| 1003 | ELENA AURORA ROJAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 32,641.55 | 9,199.94 | 28,358.71 |
| 1003 | EULOGIA JAVIER JAVIER | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 6,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 18,988.10 |
| 1003 | GREISSY ALBA ANIANA SALAS DE FAMILIA | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 13,795.31 | 3,983.55 | 12,173.04 |
| 1003 | GUADALUPE DE JESUS ORTIZ | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,836.83 | 5,945.59 | 33,921.89 |
| 1003 | SANTA ALICIA HERNANDEZ MAÑON | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 6,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 17,865.30 |
| 1003 | EULOGIA JAVIER JAVIER | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 5,939.39 | 3,834.91 | 19,059.99 |
| 1003 | GREISSY ALBA ANIANA SALAS DE FAMILIA | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,125.27 | 3,983.55 | 12,843.08 |
| 1003 | SANTA ALICIA HERNANDEZ MAÑON | ESC PRIM CLEOTILDE CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,772.39 | 3,805.18 | 21,033.19 |
| 1003 | ESPERANZA AMALIA WALTERS REQUETES | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 11,663.30 | 4,132.19 | 15,274.01 |
| 1003 | EUSEBIA CALZADO BERROA | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 11,284.29 | 3,953.82 | 14,490.26 |
| 1003 | MARIA MAGDALENA SANTANA CRUZ DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,774.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 940.63 | 2,327.00 | 376.91 | 996.35 | 2,323.73 | 1,035.93 | 2,972.91 | 32,234.07 | 5,027.64 | 540.64 |
| 1003 | REYNA MARTINEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 8,831.81 | 3,478.17 | 13,842.04 |
| 1003 | RUTH MARIA GERMAN AMEZQUITA | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1003 | SANTA FAMILIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,489.05 | 4,132.19 | 13,448.26 |
| 1003 | SAYRA MAYORY VIOLA DE KAIDE | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,156.28 | 3,686.27 | 19,874.13 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO DIAZ | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 19,590.82 | 4,132.19 | 7,346.49 |
| 1003 | ANA MERCEDES SANTIAGO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,869.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 799.86 | 1,978.74 | 320.50 | 847.24 | 1,975.96 | 0.00 | 1,647.10 | 21,590.22 | 4,275.20 | 6,279.40 |
| 1003 | AURA LISA FELIZ MATOS | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,113.22 | 4,132.19 | 824.09 |
| 1003 | ESPERANZA AMALIA WALTERS REQUETES | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,154.48 | 4,132.19 | 3,782.83 |
| 1003 | EUSEBIA CALZADO BERROA | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 21,884.91 | 3,953.82 | 3,889.64 |
| 1003 | MARIA MAGDALENA MATIAS DE NOVA | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.92 | 574.98 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.92 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 4,093.28 | 7,669.82 | 20,906.10 |
| 1003 | MARIA MAGDALENA SANTANA CRUZ DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,774.71 | 4,323.78 | 25.00 | 940.63 | 2,327.00 | 376.91 | 996.35 | 2,323.73 | 0.00 | 1,961.98 | 32,674.71 | 5,027.64 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | REYNA MARTINEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 7,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 15,514.56 |
| 1003 | RUTH MARIA GERMAN AMEZQUITA | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,468.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,561.96 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | SANTA FAMILIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 19,081.69 | 4,132.19 | 7,855.62 |
| 1003 | SAYRA MAYORY VIOLA DE KAIDE | ESC PRIM CLUB OSVALDO GARCIA LA CONCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,125.65 | 3,686.27 | 17,904.76 |
| 1003 | ABEL PEREZ VILORIO | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1003 | ALEXIS REYES ROMERO | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1003 | AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ FABIAN DE CARELA | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 8,959.40 | 4,072.73 | 17,590.33 |
| 1003 | ANA MATILDE ENCARNACION FERRERAS | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,124.56 | 3,686.27 | 12,905.85 |
| 1003 | ANDREA JIMENEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 1003 | CASILDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | CLARA SURUN GARCIA DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,249.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,393.54 |
| 1003 | DIGNA EMERITA ROSADO RIVAS | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 11,490.29 | 3,924.09 | 14,090.47 |
| 1003 | DOMINGA AQUINO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH SERRANO MANZANILLO | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 16,579.79 | 3,686.27 | 7,450.62 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH SORIANO DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,100.90 | 3,953.82 | 19,673.65 |
| 1003 | ESMERDY ROA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,990.42 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 12,455.54 | 4,399.73 | 16,225.91 |
| 1003 | ISABEL ANTONIA ORTIZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 9,773.83 | 3,953.82 | 16,000.72 |
| 1003 | JACINTA PAREDES REYES | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JOEL VALENTIN ROMERO | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,112.61 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,155.98 | 3,626.81 | 19,486.84 |
| 1003 | JOSE RAFAEL LABRADA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1003 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA ROJAS DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 18,248.79 | 4,161.91 | 8,882.31 |
| 1003 | JULIANA BRITO ACOSTA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 9,500.43 | 3,478.17 | 13,173.42 |
| 1003 | JULIANA MEJIA LEYBA | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,368.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,824.89 |
| 1003 | JUSTINA MARIA PAULA | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 23,707.31 | 4,161.91 | 3,423.79 |
| 1003 | KATHERINE RODRIGUEZ GERMOSEN | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,075.96 | 3,686.27 | 21,954.45 |
| 1003 | LAISA YASMIN MANCEBO PERDOMO DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,282.17 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 8,064.41 | 4,518.65 | 21,392.22 |
| 1003 | LOURDES ALTAGRACIA PENZO | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 10,153.78 | 4,013.27 | 16,008.35 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA MEJIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,466.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,471.03 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 11,893.00 | 4,013.27 | 14,269.13 |
| 1003 | MARISELA GIL CRUZ | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,885.82 | 4,251.09 | 20,826.66 |
| 1003 | ORQUIDEA DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 6,197.73 | 3,775.46 | 18,414.06 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | PATRIA JOSEFA GUERRERO TOBAL | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 2,166.41 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,266.31 | 3,864.63 | 19,926.85 |
| 1003 | RAFAELA MARIBEL ARIAS DE CHALAS | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 22,852.24 | 3,983.55 | 3,116.11 |
| 1003 | RAIMUNDA ANGELA CARVAJAL GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 3,107.79 | 4,908.12 | 22,771.87 | 4,672.95 | 7,690.61 |
| 1003 | RAMON ANTONIO VALERA PEÑA | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,506.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 760.74 | 1,881.97 | 304.83 | 805.80 | 1,879.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,602.47 | 3,000.07 | 4,066.11 | 23,506.48 |
| 1003 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA REYES TAPIA | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,069.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,717.98 | 28,457.39 | 4,459.18 | 611.65 |
| 1003 | ROSA CAROLINA GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 28,775.25 | 4,429.47 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | SONIA CELANDA ALCANTARA VARGAS | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 5,593.29 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 11,187.17 | 5,139.51 | 22,316.76 |
| 1003 | VIRGINIA ROSARIO CRESPO | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 12,606.60 | 4,221.38 | 14,912.10 |
| 1003 | YNGRID ELIZABETH MENDEZ DE ROSADO | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,093.24 |
| 1003 | ZOBEIDA MAGDALENA DURAN REYES | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 8,786.29 | 3,924.09 | 16,794.47 |
| 1003 | AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ FABIAN DE CARELA | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 11,545.29 | 4,072.73 | 15,004.44 |
| 1003 | ANDREA AVELINA BERIGUETE BERIGUETE | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,952.40 | 3,834.91 | 14,046.98 |
| 1003 | CANDELARIO HIPOLITO RODRIGUEZ SALCEDO | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 30,500.13 | 5,709.25 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 30,400.13 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | CANDELARIO HIPOLITO RODRIGUEZ SALCEDO | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 4,658.42 | 3,924.09 | 20,922.33 |
| 1003 | CARMEN MAGDALENA MEJIA ADAMES | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,007.47 | 3,805.18 | 13,798.11 |
| 1003 | DIGNA EMERITA ROSADO RIVAS | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 3,676.34 | 3,924.09 | 21,904.42 |
| 1003 | DOMINGA AQUINO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 9,804.41 | 3,834.91 | 15,194.97 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH SERRANO MANZANILLO | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH SORIANO DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 21,559.39 | 3,953.82 | 4,215.16 |
| 1003 | ESMERDY ROA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 20,633.67 | 4,399.73 | 8,047.78 |
| 1003 | EVELIN MABEL FERRERAS DUVAL | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 5,898.39 | 3,834.91 | 19,100.99 |
| 1003 | ISABEL ANTONIA ORTIZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,767.42 | 3,953.82 | 14,007.13 |
| 1003 | JOSEFINA GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,978.31 | 4,723.87 | 25.00 | 774.28 | 1,915.46 | 310.25 | 820.14 | 1,912.76 | 0.00 | 1,619.42 | 10,698.95 | 4,138.47 | 16,279.36 |
| 1003 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA ROJAS DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,615.03 | 4,013.27 | 21,547.10 |
| 1003 | JULIANA BRITO ACOSTA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 2,451.38 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,519.16 | 5,617.40 | 3,784.97 | 19,056.45 |
| 1003 | JULIANA MEJIA LEYBA | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 16,835.34 | 3,864.64 | 8,357.83 |
| 1003 | JUNIOR MARTIN ROSADO QUELIZ | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,181.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.80 | 2,000.86 | 324.08 | 856.71 | 1,998.04 | 0.00 | 1,665.51 | 10,530.40 | 4,322.98 | 17,650.76 |
| 1003 | JUSTINA MARIA PAULA | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 4,792.29 | 4,161.91 | 22,338.81 |
| 1003 | LOURDES ALTAGRACIA PENZO | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,478.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,683.85 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MARGARITA MEJIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,669.87 | 4,132.19 | 16,267.44 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARISELA GIL CRUZ | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,329.29 | 4,251.09 | 5,383.19 |
| 1003 | MARITZA INMACULADA JAVIER TAPIA | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 20,316.59 | 4,013.27 | 5,845.54 |
| 1003 | RAFAELA MARIBEL ARIAS DE CHALAS | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 10,430.29 | 3,983.55 | 15,538.06 |
| 1003 | RAIMUNDA ANGELA CARVAJAL GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,181.16 | 2,609.88 | 25.00 | 808.80 | 2,000.86 | 324.08 | 856.71 | 1,998.04 | 0.00 | 1,690.51 | 6,239.93 | 4,322.98 | 21,941.23 |
| 1003 | ROSA CAROLINA GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 2,481.70 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 3,107.79 | 4,839.32 | 8,363.02 | 4,429.47 | 20,512.23 |
| 1003 | SIRIA ANTONIA PUENTE CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,848.76 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | SONIA CELANDA ALCANTARA VARGAS | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 2,071.86 | 4,051.94 | 33,403.93 | 5,139.51 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | VIRGINIA ROSARIO CRESPO | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 14,388.29 | 4,221.38 | 13,130.41 |
| 1003 | YNGRID ELIZABETH MENDEZ DE ROSADO | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 15,224.44 | 4,102.46 | 11,519.08 |
| 1003 | YONNES ANTONIO POLANCO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ZOBEIDA MAGDALENA DURAN REYES | ESC PRIM COLOMBINA CANARIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 7,932.09 | 3,924.09 | 17,648.67 |
| 1003 | ADRIANA MARIA MARTINEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,788.46 | 30,161.62 | 4,642.14 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | AIDIRIS FRANCES GUZMAN | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1003 | ANDREA FLORENCIA SANTO BERNABEL | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.69 | 1,771.77 | 25.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,485.28 | 8,585.13 | 3,790.32 | 16,123.56 |
| 1003 | ANTONIA MARIA SENCION PEGUERO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,869.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,742.50 |
| 1003 | BIRMANIA DE LEON NOLASCO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 12,095.06 | 4,161.91 | 15,036.04 |
| 1003 | BRIGIDA KAIDE DE AYBAR | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1003 | FERMINA MORENO MORENO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 29,506.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 846.84 | 2,094.97 | 339.33 | 897.00 | 2,092.02 | 1,035.93 | 2,804.77 | 9,257.91 | 4,526.32 | 20,248.73 |
| 1003 | FLOIRAN ERMINDA GONZALEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 5,546.45 | 4,013.27 | 20,615.68 |
| 1003 | GEOVANNY ANTONIO LIRIANO AQUINO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,124.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 778.47 | 1,925.84 | 311.93 | 824.59 | 1,923.13 | 0.00 | 1,628.06 | 21,801.67 | 4,160.90 | 5,322.88 |
| 1003 | GLADIS ESTHER PEREZ NOVA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 13,155.28 | 4,013.27 | 13,006.85 |
| 1003 | GLADYS PERDOMO BATISTA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 3,107.79 | 4,653.97 | 15,690.40 | 4,013.27 | 10,471.73 |
| 1003 | JUANA PEÑA SANTANA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,819.92 | 3,535.35 | 25.00 | 769.73 | 1,904.21 | 308.43 | 815.33 | 1,901.53 | 1,035.93 | 2,645.99 | 18,806.12 | 4,114.17 | 8,013.80 |
| 1003 | JULIA LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,518.97 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 13,641.25 | 4,280.83 | 14,265.04 |
| 1003 | JUNIOR RAMON DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,336.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,438.26 |
| 1003 | LEDIA ANTONIA DIAZ DE RIVAS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 2,439.32 | 25.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,690.12 | 15,400.11 | 4,321.99 | 12,774.50 |
| 1003 | LEOCADIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,019.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.45 | 1,918.37 | 310.72 | 821.39 | 1,915.67 | 0.00 | 1,596.84 | 14,368.49 | 4,144.76 | 12,650.80 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | LEOMARIS PEREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,183.86 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 33,403.93 | 5,139.51 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | LORENZA DIAZ BASORA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,246.83 | 3,983.55 | 20,721.52 |
| 1003 | LUZ NOBERQUIN NIN NOBOA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 10,167.44 | 3,626.81 | 13,475.38 |
| 1003 | MANUEL ENRIQUE MORA MEDINA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 15,919.28 | 4,013.27 | 10,242.85 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA MARIA PAREDES BRITO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,141.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,501.54 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA ROBLES ROJAS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 13,287.29 | 3,775.46 | 11,324.50 |
| 1003 | MARIA IDALIA DIAZ AMEZQUITA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 12,966.28 | 3,805.18 | 11,839.30 |
| 1003 | MARIA ISABEL JIMENEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 17,446.89 | 3,983.55 | 8,521.46 |
| 1003 | MARIA LUISA GIL MARTINEZ DE HIDALGO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,691.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,052.24 |
| 1003 | MIGUELINA MEDINA PINEDA DE RIVERAS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,963.31 | 3,983.55 | 21,005.04 |
| 1003 | RAYSA MERCEDES ESPIRITU ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,093.24 |
| 1003 | ROSALIA FERRERAS RIVAS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,089.89 | 4,251.09 | 11,622.59 |
| 1003 | ROSEINE CUEVAS FELIZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.76 | 5,104.83 | 3,924.09 | 20,475.93 |
| 1003 | SUNA GONZALEZ REYES | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 8,229.70 | 4,013.27 | 17,932.43 |
| 1003 | VENTINA PEÑA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 22,561.20 | 4,370.01 | 5,926.46 |
| 1003 | YOSSANDY DEL CARMEN VENTURA SANTOS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 6,706.34 | 3,924.09 | 18,874.42 |
| 1003 | ADRIANA MARIA MARTINEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 3,585.14 | 25.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,813.46 | 21,448.82 | 4,642.14 | 8,812.80 |
| 1003 | AIDIRIS FRANCES GUZMAN | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,891.75 | 3,686.27 | 9,138.66 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA YOHAIRA VILLAR MONTERO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,404.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,269.56 |
| 1003 | ANA CRISTINA GERARDO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 5,731.12 | 3,983.55 | 20,237.23 |
| 1003 | ANA DOLORES BAUTISTA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 14,070.29 | 4,221.38 | 13,448.41 |
| 1003 | ANDREA FLORENCIA SANTO BERNABEL | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,460.28 | 24,608.69 | 3,790.32 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ANTONIA MARIA SENCION PEGUERO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 20,766.33 | 3,775.46 | 3,845.46 |
| 1003 | BEATRIZ DE LA CRUZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 22,772.98 | 4,132.19 | 4,164.33 |
| 1003 | BRIGIDA KAIDE DE AYBAR | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 21,947.62 | 3,834.91 | 3,051.76 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH ABREU MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,228.87 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 14,184.01 | 4,102.46 | 12,559.51 |
| 1003 | FLOIRAN ERMINDA GONZALEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,601.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,560.85 |
| 1003 | GLADIS ESTHER PEREZ NOVA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 15,491.90 | 4,013.27 | 10,670.23 |
| 1003 | GLADYS PERDOMO BATISTA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,715.87 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | INGRID SORAIDA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,363.11 | 4,132.19 | 1,574.20 |
| 1003 | JOSE JOAQUIN GUTIERREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1003 | JULIA LOPEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,685.19 | 14,044.78 | 4,280.83 | 13,861.51 |
| 1003 | JUNIOR RAMON DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,576.81 | 3,953.82 | 8,197.74 |
| 1003 | LEDIA ANTONIA DIAZ DE RIVAS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 2,071.86 | 3,736.98 | 16,476.67 | 4,321.99 | 11,697.94 |
| 1003 | LEOMARIS PEREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 3,107.79 | 5,087.87 | 18,895.11 | 5,139.51 | 14,608.82 |
| 1003 | LORENZA DIAZ BASORA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,063.57 | 3,983.55 | 12,904.78 |
| 1003 | LUIS DAVID NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,400.82 | 4,013.27 | 20,761.31 |
| 1003 | LUZ NOBERQUIN NIN NOBOA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MANUEL ENRIQUE MORA MEDINA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 15,018.58 | 4,013.27 | 11,143.55 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA ROBLES ROJAS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 5,529.60 | 3,775.46 | 19,082.19 |
| 1003 | MARIA IDALIA DIAZ AMEZQUITA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 15,258.25 | 3,805.18 | 9,547.33 |
| 1003 | MARIA ISABEL JIMENEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARIA LUISA GIL MARTINEZ DE HIDALGO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 16,943.69 | 4,102.46 | 9,799.83 |
| 1003 | MIGUELINA MEDINA PINEDA DE RIVERAS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,219.97 | 3,983.55 | 14,748.38 |
| 1003 | NANCY MAGALY MENDEZ ROMERO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,347.70 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 1,358.88 | 3,361.69 | 544.00 | 1,439.37 | 3,356.95 | 0.00 | 2,823.25 | 31,094.43 | 7,262.64 | 16,253.27 |
| 1003 | NOEMI FELIZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 20,952.74 | 3,983.55 | 5,015.61 |
| 1003 | PEDRO GARCIA DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,937.32 | 3,308.83 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,752.26 | 4,132.19 | 20,185.06 |
| 1003 | RAYSA MERCEDES ESPIRITU ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 17,354.15 | 4,102.46 | 9,389.37 |
| 1003 | RODOLFO ANTONIO CALDERON REYNOSO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 26,449.73 | 4,072.73 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ROSALIA FERRERAS RIVAS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ROSEINE CUEVAS FELIZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 7,746.34 | 3,924.09 | 17,834.42 |
| 1003 | SUNA GONZALEZ REYES | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,812.89 | 4,013.27 | 21,349.24 |
| 1003 | VENTINA PEÑA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | YOSSANDY DEL CARMEN VENTURA SANTOS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,224.29 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1003 | YSIDORA JORGE CABRERA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,652.45 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 2,071.86 | 3,597.23 | 7,139.36 | 3,894.36 | 18,247.61 |
| 1003 | ADALGISA DEL CARMEN LANTIGUA GARCIA DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 6,923.77 | 4,013.27 | 19,238.36 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,898.45 | 3,834.91 | 18,100.93 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 14,038.33 | 4,013.27 | 12,123.80 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ANA ANTONIA MAÑON GOMEZ DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 11,128.63 | 3,834.91 | 13,870.75 |
| 1003 | ANA BELLA CELESTE SANTANA ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,885.06 | 7,363.83 | 38,175.75 |
| 1003 | ANA MARIA VALERIO VARGAS | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,457.55 | 4,399.74 | 23,223.91 |
| 1003 | ANGELA HERNANDEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ANTONIA LUCIA CHAL LUGO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,850.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 885.40 | 2,190.35 | 354.78 | 937.84 | 2,187.27 | 0.00 | 1,823.24 | 19,915.95 | 4,732.40 | 10,934.12 |
| 1003 | BARBARA ALEXIS RODRIGUEZ DISLA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 1,934.68 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,724.78 | 23,147.10 | 4,132.19 | 3,790.21 |
| 1003 | BETHANIA ALTAGRACIA NOUEL DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,274.52 | 5,605.68 | 25.00 | 1,815.98 | 4,492.49 | 544.00 | 1,923.55 | 4,486.16 | 0.00 | 3,764.53 | 30,188.63 | 9,522.65 | 33,085.89 |
| 1003 | BETHANIA ALTAGRACIA NOUEL DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | BRIGIDA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,130.48 | 2,154.69 | 25.00 | 1,496.14 | 3,701.26 | 544.00 | 1,584.77 | 3,696.05 | 0.00 | 3,105.91 | 28,864.57 | 7,941.31 | 23,265.91 |
| 1003 | CAROLINA PEGUERO ESPIRITU | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 25,536.35 | 7,583.82 | 24,074.81 |
| 1003 | CRISTINA MONTERO DE DISLA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 14,022.16 | 7,638.82 | 35,976.59 |
| 1003 | DIANA MAYRELI CASTILLO SANTANA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,038.78 | 5,945.59 | 27,719.94 |
| 1003 | DIVY XIOMARA LUIS VALDEZ | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,065.54 | 7,583.82 | 26,545.62 |
| 1003 | DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA SILVERIO PICHARDO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ELSA RUIZ GABRIER | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,478.32 | 7,363.83 | 35,582.49 |
| 1003 | ESPERANZA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 544.00 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 25,145.76 | 8,078.81 | 27,953.69 |
| 1003 | EVA GARCIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,731.28 | 4,132.19 | 20,206.03 |
| 1003 | FENEIDA RENE CHAL | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 7,156.06 | 3,894.36 | 18,230.91 |
| 1003 | FILOMENA CARRASCO DE ESPEGUE | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 28,806.31 | 7,638.82 | 21,192.44 |
| 1003 | FIOR DALIZA MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 26,700.35 | 7,858.82 | 24,848.75 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCO CONFESOR RODRIGUEZ TORRES | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,364.29 | 4,161.91 | 21,766.81 |
| 1003 | GLORIA CARRION ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1003 | JACQUELINE ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ MEDRANO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 19,717.52 | 4,132.19 | 7,219.79 |
| 1003 | JOSE ARMANDO CARBONELL ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JUAN ESTHER CUELLO BRIOSO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 8,848.28 | 4,102.46 | 17,895.24 |
| 1003 | JUANA CACERES FERRER | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 9,955.74 | 3,775.46 | 14,656.05 |
| 1003 | JUANA RIVERA CARMONA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 9,659.66 | 7,638.82 | 40,339.09 |
| 1003 | JULIANA FLORES SIERRA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,021.37 | 4,102.46 | 722.15 |
| 1003 | LUIS ENERIO FABIAN | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MARCELINA SORIANO GUANTE DE CALVO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 3,924.31 | 3,834.91 | 21,075.07 |
| 1003 | MARIA ANTONIA NUÑEZ SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 9,434.74 | 4,102.46 | 17,308.78 |
| 1003 | MARIA DOLORES JIMENEZ LINARES | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,065.96 | 7,088.96 | 36,146.36 |
| 1003 | MARIA LUISA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 15,732.17 | 5,104.06 | 17,540.70 |
| 1003 | MARY ANTONIA JIMENEZ PAULINO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MASIANA DE LIMA GABRIEL | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,714.46 | 22,409.90 | 4,450.05 | 6,599.51 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES LUISA FRIAS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 16,488.19 | 4,251.09 | 11,224.29 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES MARIA RAMIREZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 9,346.29 | 3,924.09 | 16,234.47 |
| 1003 | NIBERKY DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 12,626.53 | 7,858.82 | 38,922.57 |
| 1003 | ODALIS CASTRO CASTRO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | PAUBLA RINCON MORENO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,867.60 | 3,834.91 | 14,131.78 |
| 1003 | PRISCILLA MAGNOLIA NUÑEZ ABAD | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 5,647.71 | 3,686.27 | 18,382.70 |
| 1003 | PROVIDENCIA CHAL MAGUIA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | RAQUEL MATOS DE LEYBA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,324.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.34 | 0.00 | 1,614.90 | 9,884.19 | 4,191.65 | 17,440.71 |
| 1003 | RODOLFO MORENO PERALTA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ROSA ALBA VENTURA DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,324.89 | 2,510.25 | 25.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,639.90 | 12,929.60 | 4,191.64 | 14,395.29 |
| 1003 | RUTH ESTHER MATOS SEVERINO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,448.40 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 1,390.47 | 3,439.84 | 544.00 | 1,472.83 | 3,434.99 | 0.00 | 2,888.30 | 11,355.98 | 7,418.83 | 37,092.42 |
| 1003 | YBELISE FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,851.33 | 5,945.59 | 28,907.39 |
| 1003 | YENMY YASMAIRA MEDRANO DE PEGUERO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,356.42 | 4,251.10 | 5,356.07 |
| 1003 | YOHANA CAROLINA MARTINEZ LUGO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 39,073.58 | 7,363.83 | 8,987.23 |
| 1003 | YOHANNA VICTORIA ESPIRITU SORIANO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 10,213.29 | 3,983.55 | 15,755.06 |
| 1003 | YOLANDA VASQUEZ DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 13,548.43 | 4,251.09 | 14,164.05 |
| 1003 | YUDELKA ESTHER MEJIA VILLAR | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 8,235.61 | 4,013.27 | 17,926.52 |
| 1003 | AGUSTINA OLIVIER DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.56 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 22,070.98 | 7,253.62 | 1,571.84 |
| 1003 | ANA MARIA VALERIO VARGAS | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 17,282.63 | 4,399.74 | 11,398.83 |
| 1003 | ANGELA HERNANDEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 16,287.43 | 4,251.09 | 11,425.05 |
| 1003 | ANTONIA LUCIA CHAL LUGO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,963.47 | 3,639.77 | 25.00 | 859.95 | 2,127.41 | 344.58 | 910.89 | 2,124.41 | 0.00 | 1,795.84 | 29,863.47 | 4,596.40 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | BARBARA ALEXIS RODRIGUEZ DISLA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,061.31 | 4,132.19 | 876.00 |
| 1003 | DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA SILVERIO PICHARDO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,880.39 | 4,132.19 | 19,056.92 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | EVA GARCIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,527.57 | 4,132.19 | 12,409.74 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCO CONFESOR RODRIGUEZ TORRES | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 10,530.61 | 4,161.91 | 16,600.49 |
| 1003 | JACQUELINE ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ MEDRANO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JUAN ESTHER CUELLO BRIOSO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 22,234.88 | 4,102.46 | 4,508.64 |
| 1003 | JUANA DE SENA VENTURA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,701.89 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 21,292.30 | 3,983.55 | 4,676.05 |
| 1003 | JULIANA FLORES SIERRA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,691.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,052.24 |
| 1003 | MARIA ANTONIA NUÑEZ SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARIA LUISA CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,857.71 | 5,104.06 | 25,415.16 |
| 1003 | MASIANA DE LIMA GABRIEL | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,723.93 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MAURYS SOLEDAD PEREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 18,889.64 | 3,953.82 | 6,884.91 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES AQUINO MEJIA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 15,329.64 | 7,253.61 | 31,956.00 |
| 1003 | MILEDYS TAVERAS ROBLES DE OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,065.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 0.00 | 1,540.45 | 16,931.43 | 3,998.41 | 9,133.82 |
| 1003 | MIRTHA YAJAIRA DIAZ SENA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.32 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | NEREYDA CHAL DE LAUCEL | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,557.00 | 3,834.91 | 12,442.38 |
| 1003 | NOEMI ESTHER HERRERA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 28,244.75 | 7,913.81 | 23,691.93 |
| 1003 | ODALIS CASTRO CASTRO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,953.96 | 4,132.19 | 6,983.35 |
| 1003 | OFELIA MARIA DOÑE CASTRO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 7,608.29 | 3,983.55 | 18,360.06 |
| 1003 | PRISCILLA MAGNOLIA NUÑEZ ABAD | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,956.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,074.13 |
| 1003 | PROVIDENCIA CHAL MAGUIA | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 8,735.24 | 4,102.46 | 18,008.28 |
| 1003 | ROSA ALBA VENTURA DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,324.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,614.90 | 27,224.89 | 4,191.64 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | YENMY YASMAIRA MEDRANO DE PEGUERO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,292.38 | 4,251.10 | 14,420.11 |
| 1003 | YOHANNA VICTORIA ESPIRITU SORIANO | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 20,144.44 | 3,983.55 | 5,823.91 |
| 1003 | YOJAIDA DE LOS SANTOS JAVIER | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,657.22 | 3,834.91 | 19,342.16 |
| 1003 | YOLANDA VASQUEZ DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,537.14 | 4,251.09 | 175.34 |
| 1003 | YUDELKA ESTHER MEJIA VILLAR | ESC PRIM ELDA JOSEFA REYES DE MUÑOZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 16,739.39 | 4,013.27 | 9,422.74 |
| 1003 | DULCE MARIA RINCON MENDOZA | ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 11,929.18 | 7,363.83 | 36,131.63 |
| 1003 | JOSE LUCIO CASTRO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,879.46 | 11,253.44 | 4,785.06 | 19,939.87 |
| 1003 | JOSEFINA CASTRO ROJAS | ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 22,154.07 | 6,956.34 | 23,193.63 |
| 1003 | QUINTINO CASTRO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,140.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,603.24 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | SANTA BAUTISTA CASTRO | ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,467.58 | 18,548.60 | 3,716.00 | 5,675.60 |
| 1003 | TOMASA CASTRO CASTRO | ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,490.15 | 3,834.91 | 19,509.23 |
| 1003 | JOSE LUCIO CASTRO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,728.60 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,406.97 | 4,785.06 | 24,786.34 |
| 1003 | QUINTINO CASTRO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 24,938.13 | 4,102.46 | 1,805.39 |
| 1003 | SANTA BAUTISTA CASTRO | ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,479.63 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,571.89 | 3,716.00 | 20,652.31 |
| 1003 | TOMASA CASTRO CASTRO | ESC PRIM ELICEO CORDERO CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ANASTASIA DE JESUS PEÑA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 11,214.54 | 3,775.46 | 13,397.25 |
| 1003 | BASILIA NURINALDA NOVAS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | CARMEN DOMINICI FERRERAS DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 6,999.72 | 3,775.46 | 17,612.07 |
| 1003 | CILA DE PEÑA BARETT | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 20,720.93 | 3,953.82 | 5,053.62 |
| 1003 | CRISTOBALINA REYES MAÑON | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,093.24 |
| 1003 | EMILIO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 22,254.89 | 3,834.91 | 2,744.49 |
| 1003 | JOHANNA IRONELY CALDERON ESPIRITU | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 2,038.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,309.52 |
| 1003 | LEOCADIA FLORENTINO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,560.77 | 4,428.67 | 3,864.64 | 20,764.50 |
| 1003 | MARIA BENIRDA VOLQUEZ SAVIÑON | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 17,170.34 | 3,626.81 | 6,472.48 |
| 1003 | MARTHA GOMEZ BASTARDO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1003 | OLANIA GARCIA AQUINO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,743.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 23,472.63 | 4,409.26 | 5,270.89 |
| 1003 | RAMONITA SANTA GUZMAN DE RIVERA | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,933.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 772.99 | 1,912.28 | 309.74 | 818.78 | 1,909.59 | 0.00 | 1,591.77 | 2,485.77 | 4,131.61 | 24,447.80 |
| 1003 | ROMERY ROSA VELEZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 17,491.15 | 3,805.18 | 7,314.43 |
| 1003 | ROSA ELVIRA TRINIDAD DE CARREÑO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 21,213.72 | 3,864.63 | 3,979.44 |
| 1003 | RUD ELISABET MORETA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,285.64 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 1,414.50 | 3,499.28 | 544.00 | 1,498.28 | 3,494.35 | 0.00 | 2,937.78 | 21,042.00 | 7,537.63 | 28,243.64 |
| 1003 | SANTA COLOMBA PEREZ MENDEZ DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 15,875.52 | 3,716.00 | 8,348.68 |
| 1003 | SURELIS AQUINO LEBRON | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1003 | YANELY JOSEFINA NUÑEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 20,093.24 |
| 1003 | YOKANIA MERCEDES MATEO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,106.74 | 7,583.82 | 27,504.42 |
| 1003 | CRISTOBALINA REYES MAÑON | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 14,801.25 | 4,102.46 | 11,942.27 |
| 1003 | DANIA MARILUZ MARTINEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,973.67 | 3,953.82 | 12,800.88 |
| 1003 | DANIEL BIENVENIDO SANTANA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 12,638.32 | 4,042.99 | 13,717.60 |
| 1003 | EUGENIA HEREDIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,611.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,357.06 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | JOHANNYS ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 15,984.12 | 3,805.18 | 8,821.46 |
| 1003 | KENNIS RIVERA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALBANIA BAUTISTA FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,760.25 | 3,686.27 | 12,270.16 |
| 1003 | MARIA ANGELICA ESPINAL AQUINO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,409.43 | 3,686.27 | 19,620.98 |
| 1003 | MARIA BENIRDA VOLQUEZ SAVIÑON | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,697.08 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,740.45 | 3,626.81 | 18,902.37 |
| 1003 | MARIA DE LAS MERCEDES SENA SEGURA | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 14,486.57 | 3,716.00 | 9,737.63 |
| 1003 | MELANIA RINCON DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 22,647.42 | 3,834.91 | 2,351.96 |
| 1003 | ROSA ELVIRA TRINIDAD DE CARREÑO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.16 | 3,864.63 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | SANTA COLOMBA PEREZ MENDEZ DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 24,124.20 | 3,716.00 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | WILLIAM ODALIS MEJIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 2,932.97 | 4,042.99 | 23,422.95 |
| 1003 | CRUCITA PAULINO ARIAS | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 6,749.83 | 3,775.46 | 17,861.96 |
| 1003 | ISAAC THEN TINEO | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1003 | JUAN MONTERO OGANDO | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 5,165.76 | 4,260.62 | 22,608.79 |
| 1003 | SORELIZA PEÑA MOREL DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 16,724.03 | 4,324.28 | 11,465.49 |
| 1003 | STEPHANIE ALVARADO GARCIA | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 25,366.54 | 7,858.82 | 26,182.56 |
| 1003 | YSABEL DE LA CRUZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 5,245.76 | 4,260.62 | 22,528.79 |
| 1003 | CRUCITA PAULINO ARIAS | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 9,927.78 | 3,775.46 | 14,684.01 |
| 1003 | ISAAC THEN TINEO | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 5,410.01 | 3,805.18 | 19,395.57 |
| 1003 | JUAN MONTERO OGANDO | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,562.34 | 3,953.82 | 22,212.21 |
| 1003 | SORELIZA PEÑA MOREL DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 14,668.40 | 4,324.28 | 13,521.12 |
| 1003 | YIRA ALTAGRACIA BRITO PAULINO | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1003 | YSABEL DE LA CRUZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ESPERANZA ETERNA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,996.84 | 3,953.82 | 15,777.71 |
| 1003 | ALEJANDRO ROSARIO LORA | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,575.28 | 3,864.64 | 19,617.89 |
| 1003 | ANA CLARA CASILLA BRIOSO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1003 | ANA LUCIA BELTRE TEJEDA | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 7,378.28 | 3,864.64 | 17,814.89 |
| 1003 | CARMEN LUISA RAFAEL REYNOSO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,912.38 | 4,102.46 | 22,831.14 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH MENDEZ BELTRE | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 14,231.28 | 4,102.46 | 12,512.24 |
| 1003 | EUGENIA HEREDIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 9,708.16 | 3,983.55 | 16,260.19 |
| 1003 | FRANCIS MARIELA DE DIOS MARTE | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 15,775.28 | 3,864.64 | 9,417.89 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | GISELA FLORIAN VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,479.26 |
| 1003 | GLADIS ESTHER PIANTINI UBIERA DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 8,223.16 | 4,429.47 | 20,652.09 |
| 1003 | LOURDES FLORENTINA DURAN CORCINO DE SUAREZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARCELINA RAQUEL FERNANDEZ CARRASCO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 12,630.52 | 4,280.83 | 15,275.77 |
| 1003 | MARIA EUGENIA NOVAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 8,523.16 | 4,043.00 | 17,832.77 |
| 1003 | MARIA FLORDELISA ROSARIO GIL | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,545.31 | 3,983.55 | 20,423.04 |
| 1003 | RUDEN UBRI BOCIO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,490.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.77 | 2,235.80 | 362.14 | 957.30 | 2,232.65 | 0.00 | 1,861.07 | 20,896.43 | 4,830.59 | 10,593.70 |
| 1003 | SAONI ELIZABETH PAULINO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1003 | SARAH BUENO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 1,922.17 | 3,894.36 | 23,464.80 |
| 1003 | YOSELYN BIANNY FERNANDEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 2,864.98 | 3,716.00 | 21,359.22 |
| 1003 | ALEJANDRO ROSARIO LORA | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 8,918.88 | 3,864.64 | 16,274.29 |
| 1003 | ANA MARIA REYES | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 11,312.12 | 7,803.82 | 39,849.39 |
| 1003 | ANA MATILDE ENCARNACION FERRERAS | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,707.20 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,599.32 | 4,987.29 | 3,993.07 | 21,043.12 |
| 1003 | ANANDITA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,510.46 | 1,361.50 | 25.00 | 1,334.85 | 3,302.24 | 534.87 | 1,413.92 | 3,297.59 | 0.00 | 2,773.77 | 16,541.59 | 7,134.70 | 29,968.87 |
| 1003 | CANDIDA MARTINEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 1,770.57 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 3,107.79 | 4,690.42 | 18,496.42 | 4,042.99 | 7,859.50 |
| 1003 | CARMEN LUISA RAFAEL REYNOSO | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 28,093.52 | 4,017.92 | 25.00 | 806.28 | 1,994.64 | 323.08 | 854.04 | 1,991.83 | 0.00 | 1,685.32 | 6,435.59 | 4,309.55 | 21,657.93 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH MENDEZ BELTRE | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,716.09 | 4,102.46 | 15,027.43 |
| 1003 | FRANCIS MARIELA DE DIOS MARTE | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 11,418.11 | 3,864.64 | 13,775.06 |
| 1003 | GISELA FLORIAN VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,749.28 | 3,953.82 | 13,025.27 |
| 1003 | GLADIS ESTHER PIANTINI UBIERA DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,875.25 | 2,856.18 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,767.46 | 6,906.53 | 4,429.47 | 21,968.72 |
| 1003 | JOSELYN ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,778.34 | 3,868.46 | 25.00 | 825.94 | 2,043.26 | 330.95 | 874.86 | 2,040.38 | 0.00 | 1,725.80 | 6,940.75 | 4,414.59 | 21,837.59 |
| 1003 | LOURDES FLORENTINA DURAN CORCINO DE SUAREZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 24,663.59 | 4,013.27 | 1,498.54 |
| 1003 | MARIA EUGENIA NOVAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,582.64 | 4,508.29 | 4,043.00 | 21,847.64 |
| 1003 | MARIA FLORDELISA ROSARIO GIL | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,389.15 | 3,983.55 | 13,579.20 |
| 1003 | SARA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 12,025.77 | 4,141.71 | 14,973.61 |
| 1003 | SARAH BUENO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,807.84 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 1,035.93 | 2,561.30 | 16,666.82 | 3,894.36 | 8,720.15 |
| 1003 | YERANIA GOMEZ COPLIN | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 20,028.35 | 7,858.82 | 31,520.75 |
| 1003 | YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA NOLASCO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM FEDERICO LLINAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 17,478.92 | 3,686.27 | 6,551.49 |
| 1003 | ARACELIS JOCELIN GUILLEN RYMER | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,637.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,392.96 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ELENA MENA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 12,021.37 | 3,626.81 | 11,621.45 |
| 1003 | JUANA MINERVA MARTE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.68 | 521.50 | 1,378.58 | 3,215.16 | 0.00 | 2,705.06 | 7,141.96 | 6,956.34 | 15,531.89 |
| 1003 | MARTHA RAMIREZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 11,048.20 | 4,430.60 | 17,834.50 |
| 1003 | ROSA YANET RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,637.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,005.54 |
| 1003 | YANELIS BAILON CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,650.62 | 3,686.27 | 13,379.79 |
| 1003 | ARACELIS JOCELIN GUILLEN RYMER | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1003 | ELENA MENA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,814.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,828.54 |
| 1003 | MARTHA RAMIREZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,882.70 | 3,066.17 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 18,332.93 | 4,430.60 | 10,549.77 |
| 1003 | ROSA YANET RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 10,885.12 | 3,626.81 | 12,757.70 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA SANTANA | ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 13,086.38 | 4,785.06 | 18,106.93 |
| 1003 | ANDREA CASTRO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 20,719.71 | 3,983.55 | 5,248.64 |
| 1003 | EVELYN DE LA CRUZ ELIAS DE POLONIA | ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,527.68 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA CRISOSTOMO DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | KATY ELIZABET VILLAR MATOS | ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,265.43 | 7,583.82 | 27,345.73 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA SANTANA | ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ANDREA CASTRO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,224.29 | 3,983.55 | 20,744.06 |
| 1003 | EVELYN DE LA CRUZ ELIAS DE POLONIA | ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,755.48 | 11,189.93 | 4,370.01 | 17,297.73 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA CRISOSTOMO DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 8,643.19 | 4,251.09 | 19,069.29 |
| 1003 | JUANA SANTANA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FRANKLIN MIESES BURGOS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 23,480.54 | 4,102.46 | 3,262.98 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA SANTANA REYES | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 21,652.64 | 4,280.83 | 6,253.64 |
| 1003 | ANA JULIA CORONADO TORRES | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,968.35 | 2,409.61 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,677.93 | 26,195.97 | 4,290.35 | 1,772.38 |
| 1003 | ANGELA CAROLINA CASTRO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,361.80 | 3,953.82 | 15,412.75 |
| 1003 | ANGELA VIRGINIA PEREZ FLORES | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 12,040.49 | 4,102.46 | 14,703.03 |
| 1003 | ARACELIA ALARCON BERROA | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,950.85 | 5,945.59 | 30,807.87 |
| 1003 | ARELIS GOMEZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,881.92 | 3,953.82 | 13,892.63 |
| 1003 | ARELIS MARGARITA MEJIA RINCON | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 12,183.63 | 3,834.91 | 12,815.75 |
| 1003 | BIENVENIDO MAMBRU MANZANILLO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,593.57 | 26,255.93 | 4,043.00 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | CRISTIAN DORIS RIVERA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 4,975.29 | 4,221.38 | 22,543.41 |
| 1003 | DILCIA ALVAREZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,130.63 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | EVA MARTINO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1003 | FANIA SANCHEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 22,247.51 | 3,834.91 | 2,751.87 |
| 1003 | HINGRID ROJAS REYES | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,502.34 | 3,953.82 | 12,272.21 |
| 1003 | IRMA NICOLASA BAILON CASTRO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 14,915.88 | 3,953.82 | 10,858.67 |
| 1003 | ISIDRO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,094.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,617.98 |
| 1003 | JINNETT MAIBELL ENCARNACION POLANCO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 16,173.46 | 3,953.82 | 9,601.09 |
| 1003 | JUANA YSABEL SENA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,368.31 | 4,370.01 | 23,119.35 |
| 1003 | JULIA MEDRANO SABINO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 3,823.22 | 4,221.38 | 23,695.48 |
| 1003 | LIGIA ELENA ESTRELLA FORTUNA | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1003 | MARIA CRISTINA DE JESUS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.86 |
| 1003 | MARIA CRISTINA SABINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 24,535.06 | 4,013.27 | 1,627.08 |
| 1003 | MARIA ELENA REINOSO DE SENA | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,743.52 | 2,473.02 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 1,035.93 | 2,759.67 | 6,481.29 | 4,409.26 | 22,262.23 |
| 1003 | MARIA ELENA VIZCAINO CASTRO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 22,703.53 | 8,133.81 | 30,783.51 |
| 1003 | MARIA INES DE MERCADO CRISTOBAL | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 2,710.52 | 5,104.06 | 30,562.35 |
| 1003 | MARICELA HERNANDEZ PE¥A | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,473.14 | 3,953.82 | 8,301.41 |
| 1003 | MARY LEIDYS CAMPAÑA POLANCO DE SATURRIA | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,660.43 | 7,583.82 | 29,950.73 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES CAMPUSANO CASTRO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,730.55 | 4,132.19 | 7,206.76 |
| 1003 | MINERBA VIZCAINO RINCON | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,517.55 | 3,953.82 | 16,257.00 |
| 1003 | NURYS ESTHER BERROA FLORES | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,270.51 | 3,805.18 | 535.07 |
| 1003 | PATRICIA MIGUELINA MOSQUEA CASTRO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,085.88 | 6,956.34 | 38,261.82 |
| 1003 | QUILXIS MARIA CASTRO BASORA | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,827.79 | 3,983.55 | 140.56 |
| 1003 | ROSA AMADA PEREZ PRENSA | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,363.83 | 42,383.57 |
| 1003 | SANTA VENECIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,161.13 | 4,370.01 | 23,326.53 |
| 1003 | SENEN SANTANA SANTANA | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 17,342.92 | 3,953.82 | 8,431.63 |
| 1003 | ULSULA SENA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 2,151.93 | 4,370.01 | 26,335.73 |
| 1003 | ANA JULIA CORONADO TORRES | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,538.26 | 3,983.55 | 13,430.09 |
| 1003 | ANGELA CAROLINA CASTRO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,336.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,438.26 |
| 1003 | ANGELA VIRGINIA PEREZ FLORES | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 8,909.62 | 4,102.46 | 17,833.90 |
| 1003 | ARELIS GOMEZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,216.83 | 3,953.82 | 20,557.72 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ARELIS MARGARITA MEJIA RINCON | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | BIENVENIDO MAMBRU MANZANILLO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,081.35 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,582.64 | 10,161.30 | 4,043.00 | 16,194.63 |
| 1003 | CRISTIAN DORIS RIVERA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 20,947.80 | 4,221.38 | 6,570.90 |
| 1003 | FANIA SANCHEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 13,388.28 | 3,834.91 | 11,611.10 |
| 1003 | HINGRID ROJAS REYES | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,795.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,979.26 |
| 1003 | IRMA NICOLASA BAILON CASTRO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 6,175.83 | 3,953.82 | 19,598.72 |
| 1003 | ISIDRO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 9,281.37 | 4,251.09 | 18,431.11 |
| 1003 | JINNETT MAIBELL ENCARNACION POLANCO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 6,638.37 | 3,953.82 | 19,136.18 |
| 1003 | JUANA YSABEL SENA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 2,110.93 | 4,370.01 | 26,376.73 |
| 1003 | JULIA MEDRANO SABINO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,434.29 | 4,221.38 | 22,084.41 |
| 1003 | MADELYN SANTANA | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 10,055.39 | 7,858.82 | 41,493.71 |
| 1003 | MARIA CRISTINA DE JESUS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 1,938.61 | 4,013.27 | 24,223.53 |
| 1003 | MARIA CRISTINA SABINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,478.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,683.86 |
| 1003 | MARIA ELENA REINOSO DE SENA | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,830.27 | 4,102.46 | 22,913.25 |
| 1003 | MARIA INES DE MERCADO CRISTOBAL | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,571.71 | 5,104.06 | 25,701.16 |
| 1003 | MARICELA HERNANDEZ PE¥A | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 14,234.29 | 3,953.82 | 11,540.26 |
| 1003 | MARY LENIS GUZMAN ARAUJO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 21,026.13 | 4,102.46 | 5,717.39 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES CAMPUSANO CASTRO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 7,581.82 | 4,132.19 | 19,355.49 |
| 1003 | MINERBA VIZCAINO RINCON | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 12,564.83 | 3,953.82 | 13,209.72 |
| 1003 | NURYS ESTHER BERROA FLORES | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 13,838.82 | 3,805.18 | 10,966.76 |
| 1003 | QUILXIS  MARIA CASTRO BASORA | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 13,227.83 | 3,983.55 | 12,740.52 |
| 1003 | SANTA VENECIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 4,177.86 | 4,370.01 | 24,309.80 |
| 1003 | SENEN SANTANA SANTANA | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 13,617.83 | 3,953.82 | 12,156.72 |
| 1003 | ULSULA SENA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FUTURO VIVO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,868.32 | 4,370.01 | 22,619.34 |
| 1003 | ALFRED POZO PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,282.72 | 3,953.82 | 8,491.83 |
| 1003 | AMARILIS OSIRIS MATEO SOSA | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,400.60 | 4,280.83 | 22,505.68 |
| 1003 | DAMARYS GISEL MENDOZA  DE SIERRA | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,377.70 | 5,945.59 | 29,381.02 |
| 1003 | ERIDANIA DIAZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,984.05 | 3,805.18 | 10,821.53 |
| 1003 | FLOIRAN DULCE MEJIA DE ORAN | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | FRANCIA CELESTE GOMEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,250.84 | 3,953.82 | 8,523.71 |
| 1003 | FRANCIS RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 15,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 8,865.30 |
| 1003 | GLENNY LIMA MONTERO | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,056.31 | 3,953.82 | 20,718.24 |
| 1003 | JENNIFFER ACOSTA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,768.60 | 4,572.38 | 24,038.35 |
| 1003 | JUDITH JOHANNA VOLQUEZ REYES | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 10,007.28 | 3,686.27 | 14,023.13 |
| 1003 | LUZ YDALIA LIMA MONTERO | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 6,029.84 | 3,686.27 | 18,000.57 |
| 1003 | MARTHA MONTERO | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 2,003.23 | 4,147.05 | 25,030.98 |
| 1003 | NIURKA MARGARITA VALDEZ PERDOMO DE LIRANZO | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | PAULA JULIA GABINO AMPARO | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.38 | 2,662.21 | 25.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,668.54 | 11,247.93 | 4,265.97 | 16,561.45 |
| 1003 | SEGUNDA ALVARADO HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,290.85 | 5,945.59 | 30,467.87 |
| 1003 | YOLANDA MEJIA PERALTA | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,505.71 | 3,869.63 | 3,721.71 | 20,391.84 |
| 1003 | YUDY MARGARITA ROMAN PEÑA | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 19,318.23 | 4,102.46 | 7,425.29 |
| 1003 | AMARILIS OSIRIS MATEO SOSA | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 16,321.69 | 4,280.83 | 11,584.59 |
| 1003 | CARINA MARTINEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 35,227.21 | 7,583.82 | 14,383.95 |
| 1003 | DENYS ALTAGRACIA ANGELES LOPEZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 12,121.96 | 3,686.27 | 11,908.45 |
| 1003 | ERIDANIA DIAZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1003 | ESTHER EMILIA MOLINA SANTOS | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 19,865.30 |
| 1003 | FLOIRAN DULCE MEJIA DE ORAN | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 11,791.03 | 4,102.46 | 14,952.49 |
| 1003 | FRANCIA CELESTE GOMEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,933.31 | 3,953.82 | 20,841.24 |
| 1003 | FRANCIS RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,507.40 | 3,805.18 | 14,298.18 |
| 1003 | GLENNY LIMA MONTERO | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 18,076.75 | 3,953.82 | 7,697.80 |
| 1003 | JENNIFFER ACOSTA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,797.52 | 3,841.64 | 4,572.38 | 25,965.31 |
| 1003 | JUANA FRANCISCA GONZALEZ FLORES | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,595.09 | 7,583.82 | 35,016.07 |
| 1003 | JUDITH JOHANNA VOLQUEZ REYES | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,903.64 | 3,686.27 | 9,126.77 |
| 1003 | MARTHA MONTERO | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 5,637.32 | 4,147.05 | 21,396.89 |
| 1003 | PAULA JULIA GABINO AMPARO | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,643.54 | 27,709.38 | 4,265.97 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | YOLANDA MEJIA PERALTA | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 20,348.33 | 782.48 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 3,048.78 | 3,121.44 | 17,299.55 |
| 1003 | YUDY MARGARITA ROMAN PEÑA | ESC PRIM HNAS. FRANCISCANAS BERNARDINAS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ANA DOLORES HERNANDEZ DE LAUREANO | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,739.72 | 1,498.26 | 25.00 | 681.33 | 1,685.52 | 273.01 | 721.69 | 1,683.15 | 0.00 | 1,428.02 | 3,590.79 | 3,641.68 | 20,148.93 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | AQUILINA CABRAL TINEO | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 21,220.34 | 3,953.82 | 4,554.21 |
| 1003 | BETTY MARLENNE MENA GERMAN | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1003 | CARMEN YOSEFH FELIZ | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 10,103.05 | 4,251.10 | 17,609.44 |
| 1003 | DAYSIS SANCHEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 11,646.43 | 4,013.27 | 14,515.70 |
| 1003 | DIGNA MARIA ASENCIO HEREDIA | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,656.03 | 4,013.27 | 21,506.10 |
| 1003 | EDUARDA DEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,290.85 | 5,945.59 | 25,467.87 |
| 1003 | ESTHER YAJAIRA FIGUEROA GUERRERO DE SENA | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,944.84 | 4,132.19 | 19,992.47 |
| 1003 | GERTRUDIS PAYANO | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 7,478.28 | 4,013.27 | 18,683.85 |
| 1003 | JOSEFINA ISABEL RODRIGUEZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,967.87 |
| 1003 | JUANA PAULA OTAÑO OGANDO | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 7,679.30 | 3,805.18 | 17,126.28 |
| 1003 | LORIS LEIDA AMPARO SOTO | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 26,703.32 | 8,133.81 | 26,783.72 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA SILVESTRE UBIERA | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,000.58 | 3,834.91 | 13,998.80 |
| 1003 | MARIA CRISTINA GARCIA CAMILO | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,479.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,018.25 | 2,519.02 | 408.01 | 1,078.57 | 2,515.47 | 2,071.86 | 4,168.68 | 9,513.03 | 5,442.50 | 25,966.10 |
| 1003 | MARIA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ BRITO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARIA MAGDALENA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,121.96 | 3,686.27 | 20,908.45 |
| 1003 | NILA HEREDIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,901.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,129.13 |
| 1003 | SANTA SORIANO JAVIER | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 5,490.39 | 3,834.91 | 19,508.99 |
| 1003 | SORAIDA MARIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 20,071.90 | 3,686.27 | 3,958.51 |
| 1003 | YACELI ALTAGRACIA SERRANO PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1003 | ANA DOLORES HERNANDEZ DE LAUREANO | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,739.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 681.33 | 1,685.52 | 273.01 | 721.69 | 1,683.15 | 0.00 | 1,403.02 | 12,838.25 | 3,641.68 | 10,901.47 |
| 1003 | AQUILINA CABRAL TINEO | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 12,872.29 | 3,953.82 | 12,902.26 |
| 1003 | CARMEN YOSEFH FELIZ | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 10,052.38 | 4,251.10 | 17,660.11 |
| 1003 | DAYSIS SANCHEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | DIGNA MARIA ASENCIO HEREDIA | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 18,322.47 | 4,161.91 | 8,808.63 |
| 1003 | ESTHER YAJAIRA FIGUEROA GUERRERO DE SENA | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | FRANCISQUITA DIAZ SUERO | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 15,376.46 | 3,686.27 | 8,653.95 |
| 1003 | GERTRUDIS PAYANO | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 19,729.33 | 4,013.27 | 6,432.80 |
| 1003 | KATHERINE ALVENIS FERNANDEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 5,976.34 | 3,924.09 | 19,604.42 |
| 1003 | LAYDY LAURA FERNANDEZ DE MARTIR | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 4,476.34 | 3,924.09 | 21,104.42 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA SILVESTRE UBIERA | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,797.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,202.10 |
| 1003 | MARIA CRISTINA GARCIA CAMILO | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.32 | 4,327.92 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 7,006.29 | 4,785.06 | 24,187.03 |
| 1003 | MARIA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ BRITO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 15,867.42 | 4,132.19 | 11,069.89 |
| 1003 | MARIA LEONELA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 15,772.38 | 3,686.27 | 8,258.03 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES MARIA RAMIREZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 17,450.78 | 3,924.09 | 8,129.98 |
| 1003 | NILA HEREDIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 20,740.91 | 3,686.27 | 3,289.50 |
| 1003 | NOEMI SANTANA SANTANA | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1003 | YACELI ALTAGRACIA SERRANO PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOHN F. KENNEDY VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,611.28 | 3,805.18 | 194.30 |
| 1003 | ANA ROSA CASTILLO SATURRIA | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,075.14 | 4,251.09 | 7,637.34 |
| 1003 | CRENY ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS JAVIER | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1003 | CRISTINA DE LUNA | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 11,555.39 | 7,858.82 | 39,993.71 |
| 1003 | FILOMENA FLORES TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,621.64 | 7,363.83 | 38,439.17 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA DE JESUS PEGUERO | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 544.00 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 1,035.93 | 4,199.10 | 21,952.55 | 8,078.81 | 31,146.90 |
| 1003 | JUANA BERROA FAMILIA | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 18,130.29 | 3,953.82 | 7,644.26 |
| 1003 | JUANA CASTILLO REYES | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,896.96 | 5,945.59 | 27,861.76 |
| 1003 | JUANA ROSARIO RINCON | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,985.64 | 7,363.83 | 26,075.17 |
| 1003 | LUZ MARIA CALZADO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 30,400.13 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ROSA ELVIRA MATEO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1003 | ANA ROSA CASTILLO SATURRIA | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,926.82 | 4,251.09 | 20,785.66 |
| 1003 | GAUDDY YUNLLY HERRERA | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 28,338.18 | 7,913.81 | 23,598.50 |
| 1003 | KATI ARACELIS BRUNO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 13,687.43 | 4,251.10 | 14,025.06 |
| 1003 | KIRSSY ALEJANDRA DE JESUS TORRES | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 26,747.76 | 7,803.82 | 24,413.75 |
| 1003 | LUZ MARIA CALZADO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,838.48 | 22,958.35 | 4,678.72 | 7,541.78 |
| 1003 | ROSAURY JIMENEZ ALMENGOT | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,152.76 | 7,583.82 | 38,458.40 |
| 1003 | SANDRA CAMINERO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 16,990.47 | 3,864.64 | 8,202.70 |
| 1003 | SENCION SANTOS DISLA | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 27,104.42 | 4,678.72 | 3,395.72 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,761.96 |
| 1003 | ANTONIO DIFO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ARLIN DEL PILAR ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,155.34 | 4,132.19 | 8,781.97 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | CARMEN ANGELICA ORTIZ PEGUERO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,320.79 | 5,868.26 | 3,270.08 | 15,449.04 |
| 1003 | CECILIA IVELISSE JAQUEZ DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 11,394.04 | 4,132.19 | 15,543.27 |
| 1003 | CIVELIS ANDREA ALCANTARA DE OLEO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 3,750.27 | 4,132.19 | 23,187.04 |
| 1003 | CLARIBEL ANTONIA PAULINO REYES DE BIDO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 13,909.29 | 4,161.91 | 13,221.81 |
| 1003 | FELICIA DOMINGA SANTANA DE PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 6,479.06 | 4,132.19 | 20,458.25 |
| 1003 | FLOR MARIA REYNOSO NAVARRO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 7,404.18 | 4,785.06 | 23,789.13 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCO DE ASIS ESPINAL GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,093.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,906.10 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCO PORTES LUCIANO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 4,745.76 | 4,260.62 | 23,028.79 |
| 1003 | JOHANNY LIBRADA REYES FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 4,106.75 | 3,993.07 | 21,923.66 |
| 1003 | LAISA KARINA SANCHEZ DE RIVAS | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 13,480.31 | 3,894.36 | 11,906.66 |
| 1003 | LEURIS DOMINGA SOSA SUERO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 540.97 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 2,307.27 | 3,121.44 | 18,041.06 |
| 1003 | LILIANA POLANCO PEÑA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 12,792.21 | 3,686.27 | 11,238.20 |
| 1003 | LLENYS ENCARNACION DE OLEO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 12,976.66 | 4,370.01 | 15,511.01 |
| 1003 | LOIDA JOSEFINA RONDON DE MOTA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,308.88 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 6,766.37 | 4,251.10 | 20,946.12 |
| 1003 | LUZ DEL ALBA ROMAN CARRASCO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES MESA MONTERO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 5,168.74 | 3,864.64 | 20,024.43 |
| 1003 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA AYBAR DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,701.11 |
| 1003 | NOURIS YOLANDA PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,871.85 | 1,038.27 | 25.00 | 685.12 | 1,694.90 | 274.53 | 725.70 | 1,692.51 | 0.00 | 1,435.82 | 10,692.90 | 3,661.94 | 13,178.95 |
| 1003 | RAFAELA ARGELIA TORRES TORRES | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,093.16 | 3,864.63 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | RAFAELA MILAGROS MEDRANO CALDERON | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,840.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 712.93 | 1,763.70 | 285.67 | 755.16 | 1,761.21 | 0.00 | 1,468.09 | 24,740.82 | 3,810.58 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | RISORY ALTAGRACIA BAZORA REYES | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 11,092.61 | 4,013.27 | 15,069.53 |
| 1003 | SANTA PEGUERO DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 16,506.00 | 8,408.80 | 38,918.97 |
| 1003 | WILMA YSABEL VARGAS DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 19,140.89 | 4,013.27 | 7,021.24 |
| 1003 | YARIDA PEÑA BATISTA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,851.50 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,211.93 | 4,132.19 | 21,725.38 |
| 1003 | YGNACIA GOMEZ DE CEDANO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,093.38 | 4,251.10 | 21,619.11 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 12,488.28 | 3,686.27 | 11,542.13 |
| 1003 | ANA KARINA JAVIER REYNOSO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 25,403.40 | 4,221.38 | 2,115.30 |
| 1003 | ARACELIS DE LA CRUZ DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 12,588.76 | 4,013.27 | 13,573.38 |
| 1003 | ARLIN DEL PILAR ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,334.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,603.03 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | BELKYS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO FELIZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1003 | BELQUIS DE LOS SANTOS TEJADA RUBEN | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 12,196.74 | 3,775.46 | 12,415.05 |
| 1003 | CARMEN PILAR ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 4,112.33 | 3,924.09 | 21,468.42 |
| 1003 | CECILIA IVELISSE JAQUEZ DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | CIVELIS ANDREA ALCANTARA DE OLEO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1003 | CLARIBEL ANTONIA PAULINO REYES DE BIDO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 17,402.96 | 4,161.91 | 9,728.14 |
| 1003 | DANILO ANTONIO ALMANZAR GARCIA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 2,045.28 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,219.03 | 3,864.63 | 20,974.13 |
| 1003 | ENRIQUETA CARIDAD SOTO PIRON | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.78 | 3,819.72 | 0.00 | 3,208.98 | 8,105.15 | 8,264.38 | 18,832.17 |
| 1003 | EXEL ALEXANDER CORTEZ POL | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1003 | FELICIA DOMINGA SANTANA DE PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,565.89 | 4,132.19 | 22,371.42 |
| 1003 | FLOR MARIA REYNOSO NAVARRO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 29,377.17 | 4,785.06 | 1,816.14 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCO DE ASIS ESPINAL GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,898.45 | 3,834.91 | 20,100.93 |
| 1003 | JEISSY MIROLANDIA ACOSTA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.76 | 5,104.83 | 3,924.09 | 20,475.93 |
| 1003 | JOHANNY LIBRADA REYES FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,267.20 | 3,686.27 | 19,763.21 |
| 1003 | LEONOR REYES ZABBETTA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,871.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 742.51 | 1,836.87 | 297.52 | 786.49 | 1,834.28 | 0.00 | 1,529.00 | 18,894.86 | 3,968.67 | 6,976.57 |
| 1003 | LLENYS ENCARNACION DE OLEO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 7,006.35 | 4,370.01 | 21,481.32 |
| 1003 | LUZ DEL ALBA ROMAN CARRASCO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 24,611.51 | 4,161.91 | 2,519.59 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES MESA MONTERO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 19,525.34 | 3,864.64 | 5,667.83 |
| 1003 | MIGUELINA PEREZ PINEDA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 1,093.25 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 4,900.55 | 3,121.44 | 15,447.78 |
| 1003 | RAFAELA MILAGROS MEDRANO CALDERON | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,840.82 | 1,653.68 | 25.00 | 712.93 | 1,763.70 | 285.67 | 755.16 | 1,761.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,529.02 | 12,738.87 | 3,810.58 | 12,101.95 |
| 1003 | WILMA YSABEL VARGAS DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,682.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,479.85 |
| 1003 | YARIDA PEÑA BATISTA | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,754.52 | 12,466.17 | 4,554.03 | 17,221.14 |
| 1003 | YEIMY JOSEFINA PEÑA DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 24,343.13 | 7,858.82 | 27,205.97 |
| 1003 | YGNACIA GOMEZ DE CEDANO | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,236.32 | 4,251.10 | 11,476.17 |
| 1003 | YOSARA VOLQUEZ NOVAS | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 5,813.36 | 3,834.91 | 19,186.02 |
| 1003 | ZEGMARA MERCEDES PAYAN RODRIGUEZ DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM JUAN BAUTISTA ZAFRA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 9,368.28 | 3,805.18 | 15,437.30 |
| 1003 | BERNARDINA MIRANDA ELIAS | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,990.65 | 4,251.09 | 4,721.83 |
| 1003 | DENIA NATIVIDAD MEJIA ZAPATA | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1003 | EUNICE FELIZ CAMBERO | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 7,105.07 | 3,478.17 | 15,568.78 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | EVANGELINA SABINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 24,581.68 | 3,864.64 | 611.49 |
| 1003 | LUZ MARIA PEÑA SEGURA DE SEGURA | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 17,251.70 | 4,251.09 | 10,460.78 |
| 1003 | MATYINE AGALATRIS SANTANA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,699.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,058.87 |
| 1003 | OLGA LIDIA ZAPATA FLORES | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 14,466.29 | 3,478.17 | 8,207.56 |
| 1003 | BELKYS MARIBEL DE LEON ABAD | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 18,933.20 | 3,983.55 | 7,035.15 |
| 1003 | DENIA NATIVIDAD MEJIA ZAPATA | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,257.45 | 3,626.81 | 20,385.37 |
| 1003 | DEYANIRA ALEXANDRA AQUINO DE URBAEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | EVANGELINA SABINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 9,328.28 | 3,864.64 | 15,864.89 |
| 1003 | JOSE FRANCISCO MARTE GARCIA | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,671.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 765.47 | 1,893.67 | 306.72 | 810.81 | 1,891.00 | 0.00 | 1,576.28 | 26,571.39 | 4,091.39 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | LUZ MARIA PEÑA SEGURA DE SEGURA | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARIA ADALGIZA MARCELINO FABIAN | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARIA VIRGINIA MOTA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,685.19 | 11,064.27 | 4,280.83 | 16,842.01 |
| 1003 | OLGA LIDIA ZAPATA FLORES | ESC PRIM JUAN REYES SANTANA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 15,257.51 | 3,478.17 | 7,416.34 |
| 1003 | ALEXIS REYES ROMERO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 5,470.23 | 2,972.79 | 13,909.13 |
| 1003 | ANA VARGAS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 21,331.09 | 4,013.27 | 4,831.04 |
| 1003 | AURA MERCEDES MONTERO DE OLEO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 4,106.75 | 3,993.07 | 21,923.66 |
| 1003 | BELKYS CELESTE FELIZ DE SILVA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | BRIGIDA SORIANO JORGE | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 4,731.68 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 7,903.93 | 4,102.46 | 18,839.59 |
| 1003 | CECILIA NOEMI RODRIGUEZ LUIS DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 14,744.82 | 3,686.27 | 9,285.59 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH MATOS PEÑA DE PUELLO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | EXEL ALEXANDER CORTEZ POL | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1003 | FELICIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 7,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 17,988.10 |
| 1003 | HEIDI ILIANA MEJIA HERRERA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,999.36 | 7,583.82 | 30,611.80 |
| 1003 | HILANIA MARINA GOMEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 5,675.46 | 3,805.18 | 19,130.12 |
| 1003 | KEILA SAGRARIO VALDEZ PERDOMO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1003 | KELVIA ISABEL LOPEZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 27,158.27 | 7,583.82 | 22,452.89 |
| 1003 | LETICIA POLANCO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 4,390.75 | 4,111.98 | 22,414.83 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 8,987.75 | 4,141.71 | 18,011.63 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALBANIA BAUTISTA FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,697.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,333.13 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MARITZA DURAN COLON | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,981.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,824.30 |
| 1003 | SANDRA MIGUELINA SORIANO | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 16,328.78 | 8,408.80 | 39,096.19 |
| 1003 | VICENTA BRAZOBAN SOLANO DE CARELA | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | YANIRA EUNICE SANCHEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 14,129.29 | 3,953.82 | 11,645.26 |
| 1003 | BREYSI YIRANDY DEL ROSARIO TEJEDA | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,443.82 | 3,805.18 | 19,361.76 |
| 1003 | DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA SALAS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 12,265.93 | 3,626.81 | 11,376.89 |
| 1003 | GISELA RODRIGUEZ DE GUERRERO | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 2,997.82 | 3,478.17 | 19,676.03 |
| 1003 | GREY ALEXIS FORTUNA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1003 | SUSANA DE LOS ANGELES MEJIA MEJIA DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 1,797.77 | 3,721.71 | 22,463.70 |
| 1003 | VIRGINIA NELLY MEDINA BAEZ | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,051.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,722.77 |
| 1003 | BREYSI YIRANDY DEL ROSARIO TEJEDA | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 12,425.53 | 3,805.18 | 12,380.05 |
| 1003 | DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA SALAS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 20,047.91 | 3,626.81 | 3,594.91 |
| 1003 | GREY ALEXIS FORTUNA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,688.21 | 3,686.27 | 15,342.20 |
| 1003 | SUSANA DE LOS ANGELES MEJIA MEJIA DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM LA MISIONERA VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 24,261.47 | 1,334.76 | 25.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,530.71 | 19,478.21 | 3,721.71 | 4,783.26 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO BERROA | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,707.15 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 2,071.86 | 5,120.51 | 21,195.71 | 7,803.82 | 29,965.80 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 55,498.75 | 2,474.68 | 25.00 | 1,592.81 | 3,940.41 | 544.00 | 1,687.16 | 3,934.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,340.90 | 15,993.91 | 8,419.27 | 39,504.84 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA MONTAS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,730.05 | 4,132.19 | 13,207.26 |
| 1003 | ANA MERCEDES GARCIA BIDO | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 10,073.64 | 4,102.46 | 16,669.88 |
| 1003 | CASILDA MAGNOLIA POLANCO PEÑA DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ELADIA CASTILLO LANOY | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 5,234.36 | 3,834.91 | 19,765.02 |
| 1003 | ERUDYS ALTAGRACIA PUENTE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.34 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 544.00 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 0.00 | 3,002.83 | 39,039.16 | 7,693.82 | 11,347.18 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA RINCON CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,210.90 | 3,953.82 | 14,563.65 |
| 1003 | GEORGINA CASTILLO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 13,574.28 | 3,686.27 | 10,456.13 |
| 1003 | GRACIALINA SUSANA FAMILIA FAMILIA | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 17,585.06 | 4,013.27 | 8,577.07 |
| 1003 | KENIA ALTAGRACIA ANGULO REINOSO | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 15,075.96 | 4,161.92 | 12,055.15 |
| 1003 | LEONARDO REYES RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,188.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.32 | 1,930.41 | 312.67 | 826.54 | 1,927.69 | 0.00 | 1,606.86 | 16,960.14 | 4,170.77 | 10,228.72 |
| 1003 | LIDIA MARIA MARTINEZ JAVIER DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 9,985.11 | 3,983.55 | 15,983.24 |
| 1003 | MAGALIS CASTRO MORENO | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,871.26 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 15,520.36 | 4,013.27 | 10,641.77 |
| 1003 | MARCIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA TELLERIA | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 17,156.44 | 3,983.55 | 8,811.91 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MARGARITA VIOLETA TORRES | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 10,493.84 | 3,864.64 | 14,699.33 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BRUJAN SOLANO | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1003 | MARIA ESTHER LUNA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 17,628.37 | 4,251.09 | 10,084.11 |
| 1003 | MARIA ISABEL POUERIET CASTRO | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 21,217.30 | 3,270.08 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARIELA FLORES SANTANA | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 15,585.11 | 4,102.46 | 11,158.41 |
| 1003 | MARINA CASTILLO SOSA | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1003 | MAXIMINA BATISTA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 15,529.63 | 4,102.46 | 11,213.89 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES TINEO EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 3,107.45 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 27,293.87 | 7,638.82 | 22,704.88 |
| 1003 | PILAR ANGULO | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 25,854.19 | 4,013.27 | 307.94 |
| 1003 | ROSA MARIA DE CENA PEREZ | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 15,132.83 | 4,399.74 | 13,548.63 |
| 1003 | ROSALBA MARIBEL RAMIREZ DE SANTIL | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 1,926.00 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,645.14 | 17,164.29 | 4,111.98 | 9,641.29 |
| 1003 | SANTA JULIANA REYNOSO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,788.46 | 24,746.53 | 4,642.14 | 5,515.09 |
| 1003 | SARAH SANTOS GARCIA | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,130.63 |
| 1003 | SEVERIANA SENA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 1,980.71 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 544.00 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,134.05 | 14,444.77 | 7,922.62 | 37,553.98 |
| 1003 | SORAYDA NOVA FABIAN | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 5,843.20 | 4,132.19 | 21,094.11 |
| 1003 | TERESA MORENO FABIAN | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,444.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 787.65 | 1,948.53 | 315.61 | 834.30 | 1,945.79 | 2,071.86 | 3,693.81 | 12,439.47 | 4,209.93 | 15,004.68 |
| 1003 | TIRSON ANTONIO MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 27,606.08 | 3,473.37 | 25.00 | 792.29 | 1,960.03 | 317.47 | 839.22 | 1,957.27 | 0.00 | 1,656.51 | 6,232.04 | 4,234.77 | 21,374.04 |
| 1003 | TOMASA REYES LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | YANELIS BAILON CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,456.28 | 3,686.27 | 19,574.13 |
| 1003 | YOKASTA MARGARITA CASTILLO DE ANGULO | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 5,010.15 | 4,370.01 | 23,477.51 |
| 1003 | AMELIA MARGARITA BIDO ANGULO | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 19,064.01 | 4,161.91 | 8,067.09 |
| 1003 | ANA MERCEDES GARCIA BIDO | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 23,798.47 | 4,102.46 | 2,945.05 |
| 1003 | BELGICA CELESTE PEGUERO GARCIA DE VENTURA | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 6,242.51 | 4,132.19 | 20,694.80 |
| 1003 | DANIELA RINCON CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,011.37 | 4,251.09 | 21,701.11 |
| 1003 | ELAINE DOLORES CARABALLO SANTANA | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,019.29 | 3,171.36 | 25.00 | 775.45 | 1,918.37 | 310.72 | 821.39 | 1,915.67 | 0.00 | 1,621.84 | 16,688.69 | 4,144.76 | 10,330.60 |
| 1003 | GRACIALINA SUSANA FAMILIA FAMILIA | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MAGALIS CASTRO MORENO | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 19,932.09 | 4,013.27 | 6,230.04 |
| 1003 | MARIA ESTHER LUNA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,106.56 | 4,251.09 | 4,605.92 |
| 1003 | MARIA ISABEL POUERIET CASTRO | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 13,067.32 | 3,270.08 | 8,249.98 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MATILDE REYES DE VENTURA | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,279.05 | 4,132.19 | 18,658.26 |
| 1003 | PILAR ANGULO | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 7,326.28 | 4,013.27 | 18,835.85 |
| 1003 | SORAYDA NOVA FABIAN | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,565.89 | 4,132.19 | 22,371.42 |
| 1003 | VIRGILIO ALBERTO MIESES ROJAS | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,930.10 | 3,834.91 | 13,069.28 |
| 1003 | YOKASTA MARGARITA CASTILLO DE ANGULO | ESC PRIM LEONOR FELTZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,368.31 | 4,370.01 | 23,119.35 |
| 1003 | CANDELARIA RAMIREZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1003 | GLADYS MERCEDES DE CENA BERROA | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,511.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,488.10 |
| 1003 | MELANIA GONZALEZ RIVERA | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1003 | REYNA YSABEL REYES SANTANA | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 1,795.01 | 3,716.00 | 22,429.19 |
| 1003 | ROSA ELIZABETH JAVIER CASTRO | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,529.54 | 5,945.59 | 25,229.18 |
| 1003 | WILDY MARIA FERRER CASTRO | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 13,394.28 | 3,805.18 | 11,411.30 |
| 1003 | YUBERKI CONCEPCION ROJAS | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1003 | GLADYS MERCEDES DE CENA BERROA | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,986.73 | 3,834.91 | 15,012.65 |
| 1003 | MELANIA GONZALEZ RIVERA | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 9,154.20 | 3,478.17 | 13,519.65 |
| 1003 | REYNA YSABEL REYES SANTANA | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,727.28 | 3,716.00 | 20,496.92 |
| 1003 | WILDY MARIA FERRER CASTRO | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,543.54 | 3,805.18 | 14,262.04 |
| 1003 | YUBERKI CONCEPCION ROJAS | ESC PRIM LOS BERROA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,490.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,508.99 |
| 1003 | AURELIA MELANEA ROSARIO SANTANA | ESC PRIM MACEO ROSARIO MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,260.53 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 2,071.86 | 5,701.98 | 43,914.10 | 9,199.94 | 17,086.16 |
| 1003 | DELIA PATRICIA JAVIER CASTRO | ESC PRIM MACEO ROSARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 37,868.54 | 7,528.82 | 11,355.03 |
| 1003 | ELUMINADA SANTANA CASTRO | ESC PRIM MACEO ROSARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 1003 | LILIAN YANET REYES CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM MACEO ROSARIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 31,794.17 | 7,638.82 | 18,204.58 |
| 1003 | ABBI ALTAGRACIA MAÑON | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 18,843.73 | 3,953.82 | 6,930.82 |
| 1003 | ANDRES ARCADIO PEÑA PUJOLS | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,735.56 | 4,251.09 | 4,976.92 |
| 1003 | DULCE MARIA VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,147.92 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,813.27 | 7,232.46 | 4,548.37 | 22,417.96 |
| 1003 | FELICIA JOSEFA GARCIA MOJICA | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,694.50 | 4,251.09 | 22,017.98 |
| 1003 | FLORENTINA RINCON DE RINCON | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,685.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,120.30 |
| 1003 | JUANA EVANGELISTA CONCEPCION CASTRO | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 15,452.61 | 4,251.10 | 12,259.88 |
| 1003 | JUANA SANTANA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,385.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,358.24 |
| 1003 | JULIANA CASTILLO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,580.99 | 4,132.19 | 5,356.32 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | LETICIA DE JESUS EUSEBIO | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 15,483.91 | 3,626.81 | 8,158.91 |
| 1003 | LUCESITA MARIA CASTRO DE LINAREZ | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 25,464.84 | 4,251.09 | 2,247.64 |
| 1003 | MARCELINA VICTORINO RINCON | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 15,633.28 | 3,805.18 | 9,172.30 |
| 1003 | MARIA ESTHELA ESTEVEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,630.63 |
| 1003 | PAULA CASTILLO CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 25,175.69 | 4,399.73 | 3,505.76 |
| 1003 | RITA MARIA VICTORINO DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 21,453.57 | 5,945.59 | 17,305.15 |
| 1003 | YUBERKIS FRIAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 15,072.54 | 4,132.19 | 11,864.77 |
| 1003 | ANDRES ARCADIO PEÑA PUJOLS | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,256.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,456.11 |
| 1003 | DALIA SOL GOMEZ RINCON | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,950.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,793.24 |
| 1003 | DANIELA RINCON CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,566.88 | 4,251.09 | 13,145.60 |
| 1003 | DULCE MARIA VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 23,955.44 | 4,548.37 | 5,694.98 |
| 1003 | FELICIA JOSEFA GARCIA MOJICA | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 8,834.08 | 4,251.09 | 18,878.40 |
| 1003 | FLORENTINA RINCON DE RINCON | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,360.69 | 3,805.18 | 16,444.89 |
| 1003 | JUANA EVANGELISTA CONCEPCION CASTRO | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,308.88 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JULIANA CASTILLO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,211.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,726.03 |
| 1003 | LETICIA DE JESUS EUSEBIO | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,004.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,638.54 |
| 1003 | LUCESITA MARIA CASTRO DE LINAREZ | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,701.11 |
| 1003 | MARCELINA VICTORINO RINCON | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 16,087.27 | 3,805.18 | 8,718.31 |
| 1003 | PAULA CASTILLO CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,990.42 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 7,957.54 | 4,399.73 | 20,723.91 |
| 1003 | YUBERKIS FRIAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MADRE LAURA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | AMPARO GUZMAN SORIANO | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | ANA CRISTINA DE JESUS MANZUETA | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ANDREA DELGADO BELTRE | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 10,538.29 | 4,072.73 | 16,011.44 |
| 1003 | ANGELA NELLY ALVARADO UPIA | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 7,293.55 | 2,972.79 | 12,085.81 |
| 1003 | ASUNCION HICHEZ ENERIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | AURORA BARTOLA LINARES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 15,485.29 | 3,953.82 | 10,289.26 |
| 1003 | BEATRIZ MEJIA SOLIBEY DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 16,111.27 | 4,221.38 | 11,407.43 |
| 1003 | DAILIN BEATRIZ MORETA MEDINA | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,755.49 | 10,756.81 | 4,370.01 | 17,730.86 |
| 1003 | DANILO ANTONIO ALMANZAR GARCIA | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 21,773.22 | 4,013.27 | 4,388.91 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | DENNY CRISTINA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,179.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 751.36 | 1,858.76 | 301.07 | 795.86 | 1,856.14 | 0.00 | 1,547.22 | 22,948.14 | 4,015.97 | 3,231.60 |
| 1003 | DIONICIO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 24,724.91 | 4,072.73 | 1,824.82 |
| 1003 | EDWIN ALEXIS GARCIA MANCEBO | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | EDWIN ANIBAL PEREZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | EMILIA FABIAN PEÑA | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 2,071.86 | 3,242.18 | 8,851.60 | 2,972.79 | 10,527.76 |
| 1003 | ENRIQUETA ORTIZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 9,431.26 | 3,983.55 | 16,537.09 |
| 1003 | FEBE LIDIA VILLANUEVA DELGADO | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 8,083.72 | 3,775.46 | 16,528.07 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA ARAUJO LEGER | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 4,792.29 | 4,161.91 | 22,338.81 |
| 1003 | GEISA DALLANA PEREZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 16,489.98 | 4,132.19 | 10,447.34 |
| 1003 | GERMANIA GERMAN GERMAN | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | GILDA MARIA VASQUEZ DE VEGA | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 17,718.14 | 4,962.28 | 14,630.48 |
| 1003 | JOSE FELIZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 2,484.04 | 4,430.60 | 26,398.66 |
| 1003 | KATHERINE ALVENIS FERNANDEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 11,298.29 | 3,924.09 | 14,282.47 |
| 1003 | LEONYS EDONNYS ROSARIO CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 21,942.14 | 3,953.82 | 3,832.41 |
| 1003 | LUCIA HERRERA | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 14,995.29 | 3,953.82 | 10,779.26 |
| 1003 | MARIA YUBERKIS BATISTA MINAYA | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | RAMONA ANTONIA VALENTIN | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 23,224.58 | 4,013.27 | 2,937.55 |
| 1003 | SIMONA VILLANUEVA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 5,997.62 | 4,102.46 | 20,745.90 |
| 1003 | TEOFILA MEDINA DIAZ DE OGANDO | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 6,644.10 | 4,548.37 | 23,006.32 |
| 1003 | VEDA TURBI BELEN | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | VICTOR ISAAC DE LA ROSA FRANCO | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ HIRALDO | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,213.54 | 2,450.10 | 14,758.46 |
| 1003 | YAHAIRA MIGUELINA MEJIA CABRERA DE MATOS | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 15,021.78 | 4,102.46 | 11,721.74 |
| 1003 | YECENIA TERESA CONTRERAS CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 6,465.63 | 3,805.18 | 18,339.95 |
| 1003 | YRANNY ENCARNACION MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 7,187.22 | 3,953.82 | 18,587.33 |
| 1003 | ZOILA GRECIA LANTIGUA SANTOS | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,231.38 | 4,251.09 | 11,481.10 |
| 1003 | ADELA ALTAGRACIA LECLERC JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ALFIDA MIGUELADYS HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 17,954.33 | 4,013.27 | 8,207.80 |
| 1003 | ANDREA DELGADO BELTRE | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 12,157.20 | 4,072.73 | 14,392.53 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | AURORA BARTOLA LINARES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 24,890.18 | 3,953.82 | 884.37 |
| 1003 | CRISELVA FELIZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | DAILIN BEATRIZ MORETA MEDINA | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,527.68 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 22,012.21 | 4,370.01 | 6,475.46 |
| 1003 | ELMIS NOEMI LARA DAMIAN | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 21,927.13 | 7,638.82 | 28,071.62 |
| 1003 | ENRIQUETA ORTIZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,644.00 | 3,983.55 | 324.35 |
| 1003 | ESTEBAN MENDEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 1003 | EVANGELISTA RAMIREZ TERRERO | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 20,763.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 595.92 | 1,474.22 | 238.78 | 631.21 | 1,472.14 | 0.00 | 1,227.13 | 1,568.59 | 3,185.14 | 19,195.01 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA ARAUJO LEGER | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 18,609.28 | 4,161.91 | 8,521.82 |
| 1003 | FRANKLIN ANTONIO ARCANGEL BREA GUERRERO | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,352.86 | 3,626.81 | 20,289.96 |
| 1003 | GEISA DALLANA PEREZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 22,744.46 | 4,132.19 | 4,192.86 |
| 1003 | GILDA MARIA VASQUEZ DE VEGA | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 28,158.03 | 4,962.28 | 4,190.59 |
| 1003 | HERLING OSLAYDA REYES JAVIER | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 10,510.69 | 4,102.46 | 16,232.83 |
| 1003 | JOHANNA IRONELY CALDERON ESPIRITU | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 1,589.07 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 23,226.14 | 4,260.62 | 4,548.41 |
| 1003 | JOSE JOVANNY PEÑA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | LUCIA HERRERA | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,863.72 | 3,953.82 | 11,910.83 |
| 1003 | MARTHA MERCEDES ROSARIO FUENTES | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 10,978.62 | 3,924.09 | 14,602.13 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES GABINO BATISTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | NILVIA ISABEL SEGURA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,349.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 756.23 | 1,870.81 | 303.02 | 801.02 | 1,868.17 | 0.00 | 1,582.25 | 22,670.61 | 4,042.00 | 3,678.77 |
| 1003 | OLGA LIDIA OVIEDO | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 10,102.38 | 7,638.82 | 39,896.37 |
| 1003 | RAMONA ANTONIA VALENTIN | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,927.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,234.85 |
| 1003 | SANTO RAFAEL CRUZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | SIMONA VILLANUEVA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 16,783.47 | 4,102.46 | 9,960.05 |
| 1003 | YAHAIRA MIGUELINA MEJIA CABRERA DE MATOS | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 13,426.28 | 4,102.46 | 13,317.24 |
| 1003 | YRANNY ENCARNACION MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,795.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,979.26 |
| 1003 | ZOILA GRECIA LANTIGUA SANTOS | ESC PRIM MANUEL A.TEJADA FLORENTINO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 12,943.37 | 4,251.09 | 14,769.11 |
| 1003 | ADALGISA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 20,550.61 | 8,133.81 | 32,936.43 |
| 1003 | ALMA DELIS REYES DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,051.13 | 2,084.32 | 25.00 | 747.67 | 1,849.63 | 299.59 | 791.95 | 1,847.03 | 0.00 | 1,564.62 | 6,819.65 | 3,996.25 | 19,231.48 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA LIBANESA SANTANA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 5,729.83 | 3,775.46 | 18,881.96 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA VICTORIA YOVANNY FELIZ ACOSTA DE RECIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 15,386.51 | 3,864.64 | 9,806.66 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | BARTOLOME PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 4,946.08 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,035.93 | 3,095.64 | 9,432.43 | 5,281.28 | 24,995.75 |
| 1003 | BIANCA MARGARITA LACHAPEL SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,767.88 | 3,834.91 | 11,231.50 |
| 1003 | BLASINA ANTONIA SANTOS DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,634.60 | 4,132.19 | 5,302.71 |
| 1003 | BRUNILDA ADAMES MARTE | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,355.11 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 6,475.72 | 4,548.37 | 23,174.70 |
| 1003 | CARLITA PEGUERO DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 20,828.37 | 4,251.09 | 6,884.11 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH NOLASCO VASQUEZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1003 | ENEMENCIA CARRASCO PEÑA | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,798.21 | 4,160.81 | 25.00 | 797.81 | 1,973.67 | 319.68 | 845.07 | 1,970.89 | 0.00 | 1,667.88 | 6,853.65 | 4,264.24 | 20,944.56 |
| 1003 | EXCELSA JOSELIN PEREZ PIÑA | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 7,470.14 | 7,528.82 | 41,753.43 |
| 1003 | GRISELDA MILAGROS DURAN PERALTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,042.56 | 7,363.83 | 27,018.25 |
| 1003 | HILARIA MARIA CUSTODIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,418.00 | 1,689.72 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,468.11 | 3,798.29 | 3,745.73 | 20,619.71 |
| 1003 | HILDA ROSMERY PAULINO RIVAS DE MORENO | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 22,031.97 | 3,953.82 | 3,742.58 |
| 1003 | ISABEL PEREZ CARDENES | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.33 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 1,651.41 | 3,418.72 | 20,634.86 |
| 1003 | JACQUELIN SOSA BONO | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.39 | 2,409.56 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 544.00 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 1,035.93 | 4,313.64 | 13,177.30 | 8,353.80 | 41,860.09 |
| 1003 | JENIFER ACOSTA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,060.76 | 7,583.82 | 37,550.40 |
| 1003 | JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 18,417.59 | 4,111.98 | 8,387.99 |
| 1003 | JUANA ALEXANDRA RAMIREZ DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 34,059.29 | 7,583.82 | 15,551.87 |
| 1003 | JUANA FELIZ DE VEGA | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 1,087.99 | 25.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,342.12 | 3,017.27 | 3,418.71 | 19,268.99 |
| 1003 | MANUEL DE JESUS SANCHEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,469.28 | 3,924.09 | 21,111.47 |
| 1003 | MARIA ANGELICA ESPINAL AQUINO | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1003 | MARIA ESTELA VICENTE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 39,423.78 | 8,133.81 | 14,063.26 |
| 1003 | MARIA LEONELA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 14,228.28 | 3,686.27 | 9,802.13 |
| 1003 | MARICRUZ SANTANA DE BIDO | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 21,140.05 | 3,983.55 | 4,828.30 |
| 1003 | MARINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO CACERES | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PRE-ESC | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 18,853.56 | 3,864.64 | 6,339.61 |
| 1003 | MELANIA BERNARDETTE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 40,902.18 | 7,253.61 | 6,383.46 |
| 1003 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA CRUZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,612.05 | 4,132.19 | 13,325.26 |
| 1003 | NISY ANTONIA BERIGUETE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 12,431.29 | 3,953.82 | 13,343.26 |
| 1003 | NURYS ZABALA HERRERA | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 40,412.54 | 8,408.80 | 15,012.43 |
| 1003 | OLGA MILAGROS MARTINEZ RINCON DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1003 | ROSA DANNY MONTERO PEREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 32,012.97 | 7,583.82 | 17,598.19 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ROSANNA MONTERO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 40,466.66 | 7,858.82 | 11,082.44 |
| 1003 | SANILDA BAUTISTA OVIEDO | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 24,062.77 | 7,858.82 | 27,486.33 |
| 1003 | WILNELIA MERCY SOSA VILLAMAN | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 11,177.27 | 8,937.64 | 47,974.50 |
| 1003 | YAJAIRA ULLOA PATROCINO DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 15,331.71 | 7,363.83 | 32,729.10 |
| 1003 | YANES YSABEL DIAZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 23,341.33 | 7,858.82 | 28,207.77 |
| 1003 | YANMEY YANIRA MORETA LUCIANO | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 28,314.61 | 6,956.34 | 17,033.09 |
| 1003 | YGNACIA ARACELIS PEREZ TERRERO | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 17,884.23 | 4,102.46 | 8,859.29 |
| 1003 | ALMA DELIS REYES DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA LIBANESA SANTANA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 7,373.52 | 3,775.46 | 17,238.27 |
| 1003 | ANGELA FERRERAS DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,628.62 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 11,014.25 | 4,251.09 | 16,698.23 |
| 1003 | BARTOLOME PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 4,800.81 | 5,281.28 | 29,627.37 |
| 1003 | BIANCA MARGARITA LACHAPEL SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 12,143.28 | 3,834.91 | 12,856.10 |
| 1003 | BLASINA ANTONIA SANTOS DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,772.28 | 4,132.19 | 20,165.03 |
| 1003 | BRUNILDA ADAMES MARTE | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 8,672.10 | 4,548.37 | 20,978.32 |
| 1003 | CARLITA PEGUERO DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,637.46 | 4,251.09 | 18,075.02 |
| 1003 | ENEMENCIA CARRASCO PEÑA | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,798.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.81 | 1,973.67 | 319.68 | 845.07 | 1,970.89 | 0.00 | 1,642.88 | 7,558.44 | 4,264.24 | 20,239.77 |
| 1003 | ESTHER MILADYS FELIZ TERRERO | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCO CONSTANTINO FERRERAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 12,851.37 | 8,188.81 | 41,023.25 |
| 1003 | HILARIA MARIA CUSTODIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,418.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,443.11 | 18,217.58 | 3,745.73 | 6,200.42 |
| 1003 | HILDA ROSMERY PAULINO RIVAS DE MORENO | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 12,011.29 | 3,953.82 | 13,763.26 |
| 1003 | JUANA FELIZ DE VEGA | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 18,546.74 | 3,418.71 | 3,739.52 |
| 1003 | MANUEL DE JESUS SANCHEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 11,168.78 | 3,924.09 | 14,411.97 |
| 1003 | MARINA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO CACERES | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,582.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,610.89 |
| 1003 | MARITZA DELCARMEN JIMENEZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,132.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 807.41 | 1,997.43 | 323.53 | 855.24 | 1,994.61 | 0.00 | 1,662.65 | 11,057.53 | 4,315.57 | 17,075.23 |
| 1003 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA CRUZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 21,706.13 | 4,132.19 | 5,231.18 |
| 1003 | NISY ANTONIA BERIGUETE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 15,268.55 | 3,953.82 | 10,506.00 |
| 1003 | ONERY RAMIREZ DE ESPINO | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,301.31 | 4,949.48 | 25.00 | 812.25 | 2,009.39 | 325.47 | 860.36 | 2,006.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,733.54 | 8,461.56 | 4,341.42 | 19,839.75 |
| 1003 | RAQUEL ALIDA MENDEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 6,899.28 | 3,478.17 | 15,774.57 |
| 1003 | RAQUEL ALIDA MENDEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 13,173.29 | 3,478.17 | 9,500.56 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | VICTOR RAMIREZ REYES | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 24,923.72 | 4,102.46 | 1,819.80 |
| 1003 | YGNACIA ARACELIS PEREZ TERRERO | ESC PRIM MANUEL B. TRONCOSO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,576.89 | 4,102.46 | 21,166.63 |
| 1003 | BELKYS ANDREA ARVELO ADAMES | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 9,117.80 | 3,953.82 | 16,656.75 |
| 1003 | BELKYS ANDREA ARVELO ADAMES | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | BERTA MARGARITA ADAMES ROSARIO DE MATOS | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 8,927.29 | 3,775.46 | 15,684.50 |
| 1003 | BERTA MARGARITA ADAMES ROSARIO DE MATOS | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 15,749.91 | 3,775.46 | 8,861.88 |
| 1003 | GEORGINA CASTILLO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,390.13 | 3,686.27 | 15,640.28 |
| 1003 | GERTRUDIS JACQUELINE RIVERA DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,016.01 | 22,773.23 | 5,139.51 | 10,730.70 |
| 1003 | GERTRUDIS JACQUELINE RIVERA DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,598.23 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 8,573.92 | 5,139.51 | 24,930.01 |
| 1003 | GLORIA CARRION ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 9,698.94 | 3,626.81 | 13,943.88 |
| 1003 | JUANA RAMONA NUÑEZ SOLANO | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,479.63 | 25.00 | 1,390.46 | 3,439.84 | 557.16 | 1,472.84 | 3,435.00 | 1,035.93 | 3,924.23 | 2,530.01 | 7,432.00 | 21,694.19 |
| 1003 | KATTY MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,245.24 | 7,363.83 | 32,815.57 |
| 1003 | LICET ACEVEDO PEREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 17,310.44 | 3,834.91 | 7,688.94 |
| 1003 | MATILDE RAMIREZ BUTEN | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 15,724.18 | 3,805.18 | 9,081.40 |
| 1003 | RAQUEL MATOS DE LEYBA | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,324.90 | 2,510.25 | 25.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.34 | 0.00 | 1,639.90 | 5,721.28 | 4,191.65 | 21,603.62 |
| 1003 | REYITA BATISTA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,418.00 | 1,689.72 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,468.11 | 4,084.29 | 3,745.73 | 20,333.71 |
| 1003 | REYITA BATISTA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,418.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,443.11 | 11,561.96 | 3,745.73 | 12,856.04 |
| 1003 | TEODORA CONCEPCION PRENSA | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 1,446.08 | 3,577.44 | 579.44 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.40 | 0.00 | 3,002.82 | 16,720.03 | 7,729.28 | 8,473.14 |
| 1003 | TEOFILO FABIAN MAÑON | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.92 | 574.98 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.92 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 10,888.20 | 7,669.82 | 14,111.18 |
| 1003 | YNGRIS ALEJANDRA RIVERA CABRERA | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 19,602.06 |
| 1003 | YNGRIS ALEJANDRA RIVERA CABRERA | ESC PRIM MANUEL LLANES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 9,976.80 | 3,983.55 | 15,991.55 |
| 1003 | ARACELIS CANDELARIA POLANCO DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,177.41 | 4,132.19 | 10,759.90 |
| 1003 | BRIGIDA ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,425.47 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 9,805.20 | 3,953.82 | 15,969.35 |
| 1003 | DAYSIS JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 18,145.52 | 3,626.81 | 5,497.30 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH BETANCES GUERRERO DE MENA | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,292.65 | 3,220.46 | 25.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,756.20 | 6,963.99 | 4,493.50 | 22,328.66 |
| 1003 | EUNICES ROMALY CUBILETE DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,688.42 | 3,428.04 | 25.00 | 1,713.06 | 4,237.88 | 544.00 | 1,814.53 | 4,231.91 | 0.00 | 3,552.59 | 52,199.64 | 9,013.79 | 7,488.78 |
| 1003 | FAUSTO ARISMENDY LOPEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 3,086.10 | 4,013.27 | 23,076.03 |
| 1003 | HELEN VANESA VALDEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JOSELITO ABREU LIZARDO | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | JUANA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 18,699.57 | 3,983.55 | 7,268.78 |
| 1003 | NATIVIDAD CRISOSTOMO VINICIO | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 16,828.56 | 4,013.27 | 9,333.58 |
| 1003 | RAMONA PEREYRA REYES DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 15,465.88 | 3,953.82 | 10,308.67 |
| 1003 | ROSALINE AMADOR HERASME | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 32,268.37 | 7,803.82 | 18,893.14 |
| 1003 | SOLANGE ALTAGRACIA ROSA VELEZ | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | YAHAIRA DE JESUS BOMBA AQUINO | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 11,956.46 | 7,803.82 | 39,205.05 |
| 1003 | ADERCIDA ANTONIA ACOSTA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 20,849.24 | 3,983.55 | 5,119.11 |
| 1003 | ANASTACIA CECILIA ECHAVARRIA | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 14,133.38 | 7,638.82 | 35,865.37 |
| 1003 | ARACELIS CANDELARIA POLANCO DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | BRIGIDA ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,274.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 811.48 | 2,007.49 | 325.16 | 859.55 | 2,004.67 | 0.00 | 1,671.03 | 28,174.55 | 4,337.32 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | DAYSIS JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH BETANCES GUERRERO DE MENA | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,292.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,731.20 | 18,613.12 | 4,493.50 | 10,679.53 |
| 1003 | EUSTACIA CABRERA VALDEZ DE WRIGHT | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,932.22 | 1,844.43 | 25.00 | 1,433.05 | 3,545.19 | 544.00 | 1,517.94 | 3,540.19 | 0.00 | 2,975.99 | 23,944.70 | 7,629.38 | 25,987.52 |
| 1003 | HELEN VANESA VALDEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 19,592.11 | 4,102.46 | 7,151.41 |
| 1003 | JUANA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,652.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,316.06 |
| 1003 | NATIVIDAD CRISOSTOMO VINICIO | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.14 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | RAMONA PEREYRA REYES DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1003 | SOLANGE ALTAGRACIA ROSA VELEZ | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 16,571.77 | 3,478.17 | 6,102.08 |
| 1003 | YANELY JOSEFINA NUÑEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARGARITA NASSEAU VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 7,932.27 | 4,102.46 | 18,811.25 |
| 1003 | ANDRES ROSADO QUELLY | ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 8,656.17 | 4,785.06 | 22,537.14 |
| 1003 | DAVID YE FELIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 19,606.30 | 3,716.00 | 4,617.90 |
| 1003 | DELFINA JIMENEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 27,390.88 | 7,638.82 | 22,607.87 |
| 1003 | SERGIO DE LOS SANTOS REYES FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,736.66 | 7,021.72 | 25.00 | 853.44 | 2,111.30 | 341.97 | 903.99 | 2,108.33 | 1,035.93 | 2,818.36 | 11,077.51 | 4,561.60 | 18,659.15 |
| 1003 | ANA ANTONIA MAÑON GOMEZ DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MAXIMINA BATISTA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1003 | SANTA DE LEON ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 24,251.03 | 7,363.83 | 23,809.78 |
| 1003 | ADALGISA GERTRUDIS HENRIQUEZ HIDALGO | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 11,211.28 | 4,132.19 | 15,726.03 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA YAHAIRA LIRIANO AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,093.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,906.10 |
| 1003 | BEATRIZ DE LA CRUZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,507.05 | 4,132.19 | 4,430.26 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | BENITA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 14,681.31 | 4,132.19 | 12,256.00 |
| 1003 | BIENVENIDA SOTO PONSINIL | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 8,167.14 | 4,962.28 | 24,181.48 |
| 1003 | CARMEN VENTURA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 23,400.22 | 3,983.55 | 2,568.13 |
| 1003 | ENERINA MANZUETA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 2,649.83 | 25.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,726.05 | 14,912.26 | 4,321.99 | 13,262.35 |
| 1003 | FELICIA KEPPIS BREA | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,279.96 | 3,686.27 | 9,750.45 |
| 1003 | JUANA MARIA CRUZ CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 17,010.48 | 7,363.83 | 31,050.33 |
| 1003 | JUANA VIDALA CABRERA PERALTA | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JUDITH MEJIA HERRERAS | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,912.18 | 2,972.79 | 16,467.18 |
| 1003 | LIGIA ELENA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,599.85 | 7,363.83 | 36,460.96 |
| 1003 | LUZ DEL CARMEN MORILLO MORILLO DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARCIA ANTONIA PARRA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 4,059.15 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 6,500.31 | 3,805.18 | 18,305.27 |
| 1003 | MARIA FRANCISCA RAMOS LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 14,140.28 | 3,805.18 | 10,665.30 |
| 1003 | MARIA PEGGI PE A BULLE | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,721.29 | 3,478.17 | 17,952.56 |
| 1003 | MARTHA MILAGROS MOTA DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,128.55 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 1003 | MELANIA DE LANCER RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | NORIS ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1003 | ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA MORA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,743.52 | 2,637.43 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 18,507.12 | 4,409.26 | 10,236.40 |
| 1003 | RADHAMES NOVA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | SANDRA ISABEL PEREZ ADAMES | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1003 | YOCATTY REYES PAREDES | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ADALGISA GERTRUDIS HENRIQUEZ HIDALGO | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,890.71 | 4,132.19 | 5,046.60 |
| 1003 | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA YAQUELYN EUSEBIO PINEDA | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1003 | AREDIS MARIA NUÑEZ FORTUNA | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 27,747.00 | 7,363.83 | 20,313.81 |
| 1003 | BENITA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,422.44 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,742.87 | 4,132.19 | 21,194.44 |
| 1003 | BIENVENIDA SOTO PONSINIL | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 22,620.82 | 4,962.28 | 9,727.80 |
| 1003 | CARMEN VENTURA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 6,200.83 | 3,983.55 | 19,767.52 |
| 1003 | ENERINA MANZUETA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,479.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.36 | 2,022.03 | 327.51 | 865.77 | 2,019.19 | 0.00 | 1,683.13 | 15,103.17 | 4,368.73 | 13,376.17 |
| 1003 | FELICIA KEPPIS BREA | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 3,119.13 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 5,404.29 | 3,993.07 | 20,626.12 |
| 1003 | JUANA VIDALA CABRERA PERALTA | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 24,832.71 | 4,132.19 | 2,104.60 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | KEILIN LOPEZ SEGURA | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1003 | LOURDES MARIBEL FRIAS DE MEJIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,363.38 | 4,251.09 | 20,349.10 |
| 1003 | LUZ DEL CARMEN MORILLO MORILLO DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 10,370.90 | 4,102.46 | 16,372.62 |
| 1003 | MARTHA GOMEZ BASTARDO | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1003 | MELANIA DE LANCER RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 6,585.00 | 3,953.82 | 19,189.55 |
| 1003 | NATACHA PEREZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,965.52 | 3,688.79 | 25.00 | 802.61 | 1,985.55 | 321.60 | 850.15 | 1,982.76 | 0.00 | 1,677.76 | 6,595.70 | 4,289.91 | 21,369.82 |
| 1003 | RADHAMES NOVA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 20,337.09 | 4,251.09 | 7,375.39 |
| 1003 | RAUL SANCHEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1003 | ROLANIA LEBRON AQUINO | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | YOCATTY REYES PAREDES | ESC PRIM MARIA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ SOPEÑA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 13,837.76 | 3,834.91 | 11,161.62 |
| 1003 | ALICIA HERNANDEZ SATURRIA | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,868.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,324.89 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA DEGOLLADO REYES | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 11,599.37 | 4,251.09 | 16,113.11 |
| 1003 | JUAN ALEJANDRO VILLANUEVA | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 17,654.76 | 4,749.61 | 13,307.50 |
| 1003 | JUAN FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | NANCY MIDOSSY MEJIA BARET DE PARIS | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,754.33 | 5,945.59 | 28,004.39 |
| 1003 | VICKIANA TOUSSANT JEAN | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 3,399.19 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 15,331.85 | 3,953.82 | 10,442.70 |
| 1003 | ALICIA HERNANDEZ SATURRIA | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 18,479.86 | 3,864.64 | 6,713.31 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA DEGOLLADO REYES | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 18,043.47 | 4,251.09 | 9,669.01 |
| 1003 | INMACULADA GARCIA | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 4,470.39 | 3,864.64 | 20,722.78 |
| 1003 | JUAN ALEJANDRO VILLANUEVA | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 22,818.69 | 4,749.61 | 8,143.57 |
| 1003 | JUAN FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 17,168.96 | 4,132.19 | 9,768.35 |
| 1003 | SIMONA REYES ROJAS | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,866.90 | 3,953.82 | 16,907.65 |
| 1003 | VICKIANA TOUSSANT JEAN | ESC PRIM MAXIMO AVILES BLONDA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,729.38 | 3,953.82 | 17,045.17 |
| 1003 | ANA ELIA CASTRO RINCON DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,074.99 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,801.82 | 20,402.54 | 4,518.65 | 9,054.09 |
| 1003 | ARELIS MERCEDES SANTANA CASTRO | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,956.90 | 3,953.82 | 20,817.65 |
| 1003 | DORA SEGUNDINA PEGUERO GARCIA | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,615.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.57 | 1,960.71 | 317.58 | 839.51 | 1,957.94 | 0.00 | 1,632.08 | 18,528.77 | 4,236.23 | 9,086.81 |
| 1003 | EDDYS LIRIA DE GUILLERMO | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,153.26 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 8,961.68 | 5,281.28 | 25,466.50 |
| 1003 | FACUNDINA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,316.48 | 3,805.18 | 14,489.10 |
| 1003 | FANNY PRISCILA CASTILLO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.76 | 6,454.83 | 3,924.09 | 19,125.93 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | JOSEFA MARGARITA MORFA DITREN | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 19,414.57 | 7,858.82 | 32,134.53 |
| 1003 | MARIA BARTOLINA RINCON REYES | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 16,484.29 | 3,924.09 | 9,096.47 |
| 1003 | MARIA ESPERANZA CASTRO BASORA | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,662.29 | 12,781.07 | 4,221.38 | 14,737.63 |
| 1003 | MINERVA OTERO PEGUERO | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,718.90 | 7,583.82 | 25,892.26 |
| 1003 | RAFAEL ANGEL POLANCO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ROSA HERMINIA REYES RINCON | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 3,107.79 | 4,848.68 | 17,912.11 | 4,518.65 | 11,544.52 |
| 1003 | ROSA MARTE JAVIER DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 16,412.61 | 4,370.01 | 12,075.06 |
| 1003 | ANA ELIA CASTRO RINCON DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 29,356.63 | 4,518.65 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ARELIS MERCEDES SANTANA CASTRO | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 4,573.13 | 3,953.82 | 21,201.42 |
| 1003 | DORA SEGUNDINA PEGUERO GARCIA | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,615.58 | 2,592.30 | 25.00 | 792.57 | 1,960.71 | 317.58 | 839.51 | 1,957.94 | 0.00 | 1,657.08 | 6,204.78 | 4,236.23 | 21,410.80 |
| 1003 | EDDYS LIRIA DE GUILLERMO | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 21,680.32 | 5,281.28 | 12,747.86 |
| 1003 | FACUNDINA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 14,468.28 | 3,805.18 | 10,337.30 |
| 1003 | FANNY PRISCILA CASTILLO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 12,074.39 | 3,924.09 | 13,506.37 |
| 1003 | JOHANNA LUGO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 11,223.27 | 8,937.64 | 47,928.50 |
| 1003 | MARIA BARTOLINA RINCON REYES | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 12,703.71 | 3,924.09 | 12,877.05 |
| 1003 | MARIA ESPERANZA CASTRO BASORA | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,409.56 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 22,096.98 | 4,221.38 | 5,421.72 |
| 1003 | RAFAEL ANGEL POLANCO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 16,499.17 | 4,013.27 | 9,662.96 |
| 1003 | ROSA HERMINIA REYES RINCON | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 2,660.61 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 29,356.63 | 4,518.65 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ROSA MARTE JAVIER DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,527.68 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,780.49 | 7,050.38 | 4,370.01 | 21,437.29 |
| 1003 | VALERIA GONZALEZ MORENO | ESC PRIM MERCEDES KRAWINKEL VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 28,703.63 | 7,913.81 | 23,233.05 |
| 1003 | ALEXANDRA MIGUELINA URRACA AYBAR | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1003 | ANA MARIA PEÑA CACEREZ | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.14 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ANA MARIA VALDEZ FABIAN | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 3,730.81 | 2,972.79 | 15,648.55 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH MATOS PEÑA DE PUELLO | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 10,032.35 | 3,993.07 | 15,998.06 |
| 1003 | LUCHI LEIDY VASQUEZ DE PAYERO | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,743.52 | 2,637.43 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 8,404.75 | 4,409.26 | 20,338.77 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA GONZALEZ TORRES | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,075.96 | 3,686.27 | 21,954.45 |
| 1003 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA CUELLO DE TONELLO | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 17,354.42 | 3,686.27 | 6,675.99 |
| 1003 | SORANLLI CRUZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,269.54 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 5,417.36 | 3,686.27 | 18,613.05 |
| 1003 | ANA MARIA PEÑA CACEREZ | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 10,249.55 | 4,678.72 | 20,250.59 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | CLARA SURUN GARCIA DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 16,863.66 | 3,626.81 | 6,779.16 |
| 1003 | NOURIS YOLANDA PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM MI PEQUEÑO MUNDO INFANTIL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,752.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,595.52 |
| 1003 | HERLING OSLAYDA REYES JAVIER | ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 23,067.21 | 4,102.46 | 3,676.31 |
| 1003 | JENNY ALTAGRACIA REYES REYES | ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1003 | MARIA ESTELA MARTINEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM MIS PRIMEROS PASOS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 6,862.27 | 4,102.46 | 19,881.25 |
| 1003 | ANA MARIA BELTRAN DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,712.49 | 4,004.98 | 25.00 | 852.75 | 2,109.59 | 341.69 | 903.26 | 2,106.62 | 0.00 | 1,781.01 | 10,728.81 | 4,557.90 | 18,983.68 |
| 1003 | BUENAVENTURA ALCANTARA AMPARO | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,028.64 | 1,925.75 | 25.00 | 747.02 | 1,848.03 | 299.33 | 791.27 | 1,845.43 | 1,035.93 | 2,599.22 | 5,205.70 | 3,992.79 | 20,822.94 |
| 1003 | DOMINGA MIGUELINA FERRER DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 7,923.11 | 5,139.51 | 25,580.82 |
| 1003 | ELISA FELIZ ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,991.09 | 3,983.55 | 19,977.26 |
| 1003 | ELSA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 25,286.97 | 3,894.36 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | FANNY CABRAL CALDERON | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,989.86 | 3,953.82 | 16,784.69 |
| 1003 | JANNA RONDON ARIAS | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1003 | PATRIA MINERVA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 14,478.54 | 3,567.36 | 8,776.69 |
| 1003 | RUESTER GUZMAN ROSARIO | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,760.52 | 3,805.18 | 15,045.06 |
| 1003 | RUTH DELANIA OZUNA JIMENEZ DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,913.50 | 3,805.18 | 14,892.08 |
| 1003 | SILVIA DEL SOCORRO RAMIREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,990.42 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,457.54 | 4,399.73 | 23,223.91 |
| 1003 | VICTANIA OGANDO FORTUNA | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,320.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,058.55 |
| 1003 | BUENAVENTURA ALCANTARA AMPARO | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 23,300.47 | 3,924.09 | 2,280.28 |
| 1003 | DAYSI MARITZA RUIZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,685.19 | 3,144.78 | 4,280.83 | 24,761.50 |
| 1003 | DOMINGA MIGUELINA FERRER DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 9,551.18 | 5,139.51 | 23,952.75 |
| 1003 | ELSA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 7,847.92 | 3,894.36 | 17,539.05 |
| 1003 | FANNY CABRAL CALDERON | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 17,085.31 | 3,953.82 | 8,689.24 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA MILAGROS OZUNA SANTA MARIA | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,123.28 | 3,864.64 | 21,069.89 |
| 1003 | LIDIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 18,718.61 | 4,111.98 | 8,086.97 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA MELO | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 7,053.49 | 3,626.81 | 16,589.33 |
| 1003 | RUESTER GUZMAN ROSARIO | ESC PRIM OTILIO VIGIL DIAZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 4,820.82 | 3,805.18 | 19,984.76 |
| 1003 | AIDA ELIZABETH DE LEON PLACENCIO DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,554.03 | 4,013.27 | 20,608.10 |
| 1003 | ANA AURELINA FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,580.95 | 3,983.55 | 15,387.40 |
| 1003 | AURELIA PEREZ MANZUETA | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 19,725.31 | 4,013.27 | 6,436.82 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | CLARA RAMIREZ DE LEON DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 7,752.63 | 4,102.46 | 18,990.89 |
| 1003 | DELLY CUEVAS DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ELIDA ISABEL ORTIZ CORDERO | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,363.58 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,746.12 | 10,334.11 | 4,280.83 | 17,572.17 |
| 1003 | EVA MARIA FIGUEROA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 30,095.92 | 7,858.82 | 21,453.18 |
| 1003 | FERMINA MEDINA SENA | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 9,327.28 | 3,864.64 | 15,865.89 |
| 1003 | FIORDALIZA GUANTE GARCIA | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 19,865.30 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS BELEN | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,879.46 | 16,072.06 | 4,785.06 | 15,121.25 |
| 1003 | FRANKLIN PEÑA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 32,932.91 | 7,583.82 | 16,678.25 |
| 1003 | GRACIELA CRUZ PEGUERO | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 7,471.87 | 3,686.27 | 16,558.54 |
| 1003 | JOSEFINA SENA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 17,527.15 | 7,803.82 | 33,634.36 |
| 1003 | LEONOR ALTAGRACIA HERASME VARGAS | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 19,353.50 | 3,983.55 | 6,614.85 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ BLANCO | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,563.21 | 3,983.55 | 15,405.14 |
| 1003 | MARIA VIRGEN CONFESOR OZORIA | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,887.71 | 3,613.59 | 25.00 | 886.48 | 2,193.03 | 355.21 | 938.99 | 2,189.94 | 1,035.93 | 2,886.40 | 10,393.97 | 4,738.18 | 20,493.74 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES CASTRO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,239.18 | 3,046.93 | 25.00 | 781.76 | 1,933.98 | 313.25 | 828.07 | 1,931.26 | 0.00 | 1,634.83 | 12,967.24 | 4,178.49 | 14,271.94 |
| 1003 | NANCY EFIGENIA LOPEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 23,883.19 | 3,864.64 | 1,309.98 |
| 1003 | NATIVIDAD DE JESUS MARIA DE LA CRUZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,216.04 |
| 1003 | RAQUEL SANTANA GOMERA DE FORNERIN | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 16,631.15 | 3,953.82 | 9,143.40 |
| 1003 | RHINA OGANDO URBAEZ | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 6,175.83 | 3,953.82 | 19,598.72 |
| 1003 | YUDERKY MARGARITA PUENTE REYES | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 30,642.39 |
| 1003 | AIDA ELIZABETH DE LEON PLACENCIO DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 20,657.70 | 4,161.91 | 6,473.40 |
| 1003 | ANA AURELINA FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 20,602.06 |
| 1003 | AURELIA PEREZ MANZUETA | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | BRADYS PERLIN MEDINA DE CARABALLO | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,440.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,365.30 |
| 1003 | CATY MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,387.66 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 3,107.79 | 6,087.71 | 22,860.91 | 7,638.82 | 27,137.84 |
| 1003 | CRUZ MARIA EVANGELISTA DE CAMPAÑA | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 3,914.84 | 4,072.73 | 22,634.89 |
| 1003 | DELLY CUEVAS DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 17,541.05 | 4,102.46 | 9,202.47 |
| 1003 | ELIDA ISABEL ORTIZ CORDERO | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.28 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | FERMINA MEDINA SENA | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 23,968.47 | 3,864.64 | 1,224.70 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS BELEN | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,728.60 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | GHINNE ALEXANDRA SISA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,916.24 | 3,834.91 | 6,083.14 |
| 1003 | JUANA DE JESUS UPIA | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 28,709.51 | 7,638.82 | 21,289.24 |
| 1003 | KEILA SAGRARIO VALDEZ PERDOMO | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,616.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,414.11 |
| 1003 | MARIA VIRGEN CONFESOR OZORIA | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,887.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.48 | 2,193.03 | 355.21 | 938.99 | 2,189.94 | 0.00 | 1,825.47 | 30,787.71 | 4,738.18 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MELANIA RINCON DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,052.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,947.10 |
| 1003 | NANCY EFIGENIA LOPEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,045.28 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,841.52 | 4,013.27 | 21,320.62 |
| 1003 | NATIVIDAD DE JESUS MARIA DE LA CRUZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,136.15 | 4,132.19 | 3,801.17 |
| 1003 | RHINA OGANDO URBAEZ | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,139.90 | 3,953.82 | 8,634.65 |
| 1003 | ROSA YUSELYS DELGADO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM OTTO MARTINEZ BAEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,035.37 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,553.53 | 4,102.46 | 20,189.99 |
| 1003 | AWILDA ALTAGRACIA AMPARO CASTRO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 1003 | CANDIDA VICTORIA UREÑA LOPEZ DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 7,882.18 | 3,834.91 | 17,117.20 |
| 1003 | ELENISIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO POLANCO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,766.17 | 4,251.10 | 3,946.32 |
| 1003 | LLISER LUCIANO MORA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,747.50 | 3,834.91 | 13,251.88 |
| 1003 | LUISA AMELIA HENRIQUEZ CAMPUSANO DE P. | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 17,046.57 | 5,033.16 | 15,764.18 |
| 1003 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO MARCELO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 7,081.33 | 3,805.18 | 17,724.25 |
| 1003 | RAMONA CACERES DE GIL | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 10,516.44 | 4,111.98 | 16,289.14 |
| 1003 | WENDY DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 6,056.37 | 3,953.82 | 19,718.18 |
| 1003 | AWILDA ALTAGRACIA AMPARO CASTRO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 13,838.28 | 3,834.91 | 11,161.10 |
| 1003 | CANDIDA VICTORIA UREÑA LOPEZ DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH VASQUEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,778.74 | 3,805.18 | 14,026.84 |
| 1003 | GILBERTO AMORTEGUI PEÑA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 2,464.61 | 4,395.16 | 26,187.03 |
| 1003 | LIGIA PATRICIA PEREZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 21,210.86 | 6,956.34 | 24,136.84 |
| 1003 | LINNA YOVANNY BELTRE ARIAS | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 12,899.42 | 8,675.33 | 44,403.86 |
| 1003 | LLISER LUCIANO MORA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 16,118.56 | 3,834.91 | 8,880.82 |
| 1003 | LUISA AMELIA HENRIQUEZ CAMPUSANO DE P. | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 32,710.75 | 5,033.16 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MAIRA MENDEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 6,525.86 | 3,478.17 | 16,147.99 |
| 1003 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO MARCELO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MERICY BONIZU BAEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1003 | WENDY DEL CARMEN VASQUEZ DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN PEDRO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,950.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,823.65 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | CARMEN DE JESUS NAVARRO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PASN UNIDAD VII MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 15,943.08 | 3,924.09 | 9,637.67 |
| 1003 | DANILA ALIDA DEGOLLADO SANTANA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 544.00 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 1,035.93 | 4,153.30 | 43,541.55 | 7,968.81 | 8,782.72 |
| 1003 | DOLORES REYES DEGOLLADO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,641.27 | 3,795.53 | 25.00 | 1,769.10 | 4,376.53 | 544.00 | 1,873.89 | 4,370.37 | 0.00 | 3,667.99 | 44,443.20 | 9,290.90 | 17,198.07 |
| 1003 | GEORGINA ANGULO SANTANA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 544.00 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 18,453.84 | 7,968.81 | 33,870.43 |
| 1003 | JOHANNA SANTANA ANDERSON | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,070.24 | 7,363.83 | 29,990.57 |
| 1003 | MARIA DEL CARMEN CANTURIANO FELIZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,824.33 | 7,583.82 | 35,786.83 |
| 1003 | SAHIRA GISELLI SALAZAR HEREDIA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 23,642.37 | 7,803.82 | 27,519.14 |
| 1003 | SANTO LAURIANO MARTES | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 33,328.24 | 7,638.82 | 16,670.51 |
| 1003 | JUANA BERROA FAMILIA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,370.64 | 3,953.82 | 16,403.91 |
| 1003 | ALFREDO ROSARIO JAVIER | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1003 | ANGEL CASTILLO GALVAN | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 27,388.72 | 7,583.82 | 22,222.44 |
| 1003 | CARMEN OVALLES BENITES | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,215.54 | 5,945.59 | 30,543.18 |
| 1003 | ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,585.30 | 3,013.27 | 25.00 | 1,681.40 | 4,159.56 | 544.00 | 1,780.99 | 4,153.70 | 1,035.93 | 4,523.32 | 24,983.46 | 8,857.26 | 33,601.84 |
| 1003 | ESTELA LENDOF COLLADO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 13,043.40 | 8,216.31 | 41,025.01 |
| 1003 | LORELIS DE JESUS MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 24,527.77 | 7,803.82 | 26,633.74 |
| 1003 | MARITZA DOLORES CUEVAS DE CAMACHO | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 14,188.33 | 7,858.82 | 37,360.77 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES DIAZ GUERRERO | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 12,592.81 | 8,133.81 | 40,894.22 |
| 1003 | RAMONA CONCEPCION FABIAN | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 31,287.38 | 7,583.82 | 18,323.78 |
| 1003 | SANTA BRIGIDA FLORIAN FLORIAN | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,748.30 | 1,931.10 | 25.00 | 1,513.88 | 3,745.13 | 544.00 | 1,603.55 | 3,739.85 | 2,071.86 | 5,214.29 | 18,032.01 | 8,028.98 | 34,716.29 |
| 1003 | VIRGINIA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ISABEL SEGURA J.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 35,915.09 | 7,583.82 | 13,696.07 |
| 1003 | ADRIANA DE LEON MAÑON | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 45,574.90 | 9,593.39 | 18,198.10 |
| 1003 | AMARILYS RAMONA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,019.65 | 5,945.59 | 32,739.07 |
| 1003 | FE CARIDAD POZO | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,060.81 | 1,707.19 | 25.00 | 1,436.75 | 3,554.32 | 544.00 | 1,521.85 | 3,549.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,019.53 | 19,010.10 | 7,647.63 | 31,050.71 |
| 1003 | JHONNY ALEXANDER RODRIGUEZ FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1003 | LUCY JOHANNY CARRASCO CARRASCO | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1003 | LUIS ARTURO PAREDES TAYLOR | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,828.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,930.63 |
| 1003 | MADELYN CAROLINA POLANCO REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,153.57 | 5,945.59 | 26,605.15 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA MARIA ARIAS MOSCOSO DE REYNOSO | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 12,486.49 | 5,945.59 | 26,272.23 |
| 1003 | RISORANDA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,990.85 | 5,945.59 | 30,767.87 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ROMELIA ENCARNACION AMADOR | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,630.63 |
| 1003 | ROXANNA MILAGROS UREÑA VEGAZO | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 20,915.61 | 5,945.59 | 17,843.11 |
| 1003 | SOBEYDA ESTHER VALDEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,953.57 | 5,945.59 | 25,805.15 |
| 1003 | YAHAIRA QUEZADA MORA | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1003 | YUSIRA ESTIVALIA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JOSE RAFAEL DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,653.57 | 5,945.59 | 31,105.15 |
| 1003 | ANA BELKYS GOMEZ SOSA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,210.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,401.50 |
| 1003 | ANA JULIA SUERO MORILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 20,954.04 | 7,638.82 | 29,044.71 |
| 1003 | ANDREA AVELINA BERIGUETE BERIGUETE | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1003 | ANGELINA SENA PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 16,101.85 | 4,102.46 | 10,641.67 |
| 1003 | ARILEYDI VICIOSO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,608.48 | 7,363.83 | 29,452.33 |
| 1003 | BETANIA RAFAELA GARRIDO VARGAS | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 4,788.51 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 17,792.33 | 8,133.81 | 35,694.71 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA RAMIREZ TAVERA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,549.10 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 1,536.86 | 3,801.99 | 544.00 | 1,627.89 | 3,796.63 | 0.00 | 3,189.75 | 10,065.86 | 8,142.62 | 43,483.24 |
| 1003 | INGRID SORAIDA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 13,316.36 | 4,132.19 | 13,620.95 |
| 1003 | IVAN DE LEON FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 17,574.37 | 3,686.27 | 6,456.04 |
| 1003 | JUANA MANZANILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 8,655.16 | 4,785.06 | 22,538.15 |
| 1003 | LISETT QUEZADA DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,212.92 | 4,251.09 | 5,499.56 |
| 1003 | MARIA ENCARNACION SILVERIO SALA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 10,544.28 | 3,626.81 | 13,098.54 |
| 1003 | MARISOL BERIHUETE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 38,563.32 | 7,363.83 | 9,497.49 |
| 1003 | RAFAELA MERCEDITA CUSTODIO BAEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 25,515.81 | 7,583.82 | 24,095.35 |
| 1003 | ROXINA JOSEFINA DUVAL CARVAJAL DE CARRASCO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 27,739.47 | 7,363.83 | 20,321.34 |
| 1003 | SILVIA LUISA ACOSTA LEBRON | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 18,600.84 | 4,102.46 | 8,142.68 |
| 1003 | YANILDA DEL CARMEN DE JESUS MORILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 40,029.43 | 7,363.83 | 8,031.38 |
| 1003 | YDALIA JIMENEZ PAREDES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 23,599.33 | 8,133.81 | 29,887.71 |
| 1003 | YENY MARTINEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,188.76 | 7,583.82 | 39,422.40 |
| 1003 | YSIDORA JORGE CABRERA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 17,769.24 | 3,894.36 | 7,617.73 |
| 1003 | ANA BELKYS GOMEZ SOSA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 16,336.80 | 3,775.46 | 8,274.99 |
| 1003 | ANGELINA SENA PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,691.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,052.24 |
| 1003 | CRUZ ESTHER ROSARIO DE SERRANO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,908.62 | 3,686.27 | 9,121.79 |
| 1003 | DIOMARYS VIRGINIA MANZANILLO DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 11,279.55 | 4,399.74 | 17,401.91 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ESTHER EMILIA MOLINA SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,631.90 | 3,805.18 | 16,173.68 |
| 1003 | FELIZ ANTONIO PEREZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.69 | 5,305.69 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,687.29 | 8,892.96 | 4,221.37 | 18,625.73 |
| 1003 | GUARIX DESIREE POLANCO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,723.24 | 7,363.83 | 31,337.57 |
| 1003 | JUANA MANZANILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 29,793.18 | 4,785.06 | 1,400.13 |
| 1003 | LISETT QUEZADA DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 8,590.37 | 4,251.09 | 19,122.11 |
| 1003 | LUZ DELANIA LOPEZ PAREDES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 19,940.80 | 8,216.31 | 34,127.61 |
| 1003 | MARIA DE LOS REMEDIOS SENA PEÑA DE MONEGRO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 3,977.87 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 7,934.38 | 4,161.91 | 19,196.72 |
| 1003 | MARIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,795.29 | 3,953.82 | 19,979.26 |
| 1003 | MARIA ENCARNACION SILVERIO SALA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 17,628.55 | 3,626.81 | 6,014.27 |
| 1003 | MARIA MAGDALENA MARTE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 4,031.37 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 7,295.03 | 3,953.82 | 18,479.52 |
| 1003 | MELVA ESTHER CASTILLO MOTA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 16,580.58 | 5,945.59 | 22,178.14 |
| 1003 | PASCUALA DE LA CRUZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 1,379.34 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.04 | 3,407.52 | 0.00 | 2,865.38 | 3,972.70 | 7,372.54 | 20,057.71 |
| 1003 | RUDELANIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 10,997.29 | 3,983.55 | 14,971.06 |
| 1003 | SANDRA ISABEL PEREZ ADAMES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,866.58 | 3,686.27 | 11,163.83 |
| 1003 | SECUNDINO BAUTISTA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | SILVIA LUISA ACOSTA LEBRON | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ZUNILDA SENCION SANTANA ALMONTE DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FRANCISCO TAMAYO VESP 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,445.05 | 3,927.78 | 25.00 | 1,820.87 | 4,504.60 | 544.00 | 1,928.73 | 4,498.25 | 1,035.93 | 4,810.53 | 33,132.50 | 9,546.85 | 30,312.55 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA CASTRO PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,310.87 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 35,884.34 | 9,527.81 | 27,426.53 |
| 1003 | ANGELSON RICARDO GONZALEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,871.63 | 5,945.59 | 30,887.09 |
| 1003 | BETHANIA MUÑOZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,923.15 | 5,945.59 | 27,835.57 |
| 1003 | CARIDA DE OLEO MONTERO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,874.66 | 5,945.59 | 25,884.06 |
| 1003 | CRISTINA SENA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,882.74 | 5,945.59 | 25,875.98 |
| 1003 | DOLORES MEJIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,290.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,467.87 |
| 1003 | FANNY VICENTE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,827.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,931.63 |
| 1003 | ISABEL HERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 14,237.58 | 5,945.59 | 24,521.14 |
| 1003 | MARIA DEL PILAR CASTILLO CASTRO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,898.89 | 5,945.59 | 31,859.83 |
| 1003 | MARTA IRENY SANCHEZ SOSA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 14,671.53 | 5,945.59 | 24,087.19 |
| 1003 | MELIDA MAURICIA LAGUAL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,828.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,930.63 |
| 1003 | OLFA ELEONORA MARTINEZ FRANSUA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,986.76 | 5,945.59 | 30,771.96 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | RUBER FANNY MERCEDES DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 14,985.02 | 5,945.59 | 23,773.70 |
| 1003 | SANTA BASILIA FAMILIA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,729.12 | 5,945.59 | 23,029.60 |
| 1003 | SOLEINY GUZMAN MONTERO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,978.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,780.63 |
| 1003 | YOMARY ALTAGRACIA OLLER MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1003 | ZORAIDA RAMON VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUANA TAVERAS LIRIANO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,312.09 | 5,945.59 | 28,446.63 |
| 1003 | ANA JULIA CUEVAS CARRASCO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1003 | ANA LUCIA JIMENEZ DE NOLASCO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1003 | CLARA DE LEON DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 13,715.28 | 3,834.91 | 11,284.10 |
| 1003 | CLARIBEL GUERRERO ARAUJO DE LAUCET | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 2,071.86 | 4,038.29 | 10,756.34 | 5,104.06 | 22,516.54 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH VASQUEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 5,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 18,865.30 |
| 1003 | FRANCIS CRISTINA ROSARIO LEBRON | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 41,740.16 | 688.25 | 25.00 | 1,197.94 | 2,963.55 | 480.01 | 1,268.90 | 2,959.38 | 0.00 | 2,491.84 | 17,251.80 | 6,402.94 | 24,488.36 |
| 1003 | GERMANIA FABIAN DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,236.28 | 3,834.91 | 19,763.10 |
| 1003 | GLADYS CRISTINA CASTILLO DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 11,021.29 | 3,924.09 | 14,559.47 |
| 1003 | GRISEIDA FLORIAN FELIZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 29,967.87 |
| 1003 | JENNYS MIGUELINA GUERRERO DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 14,005.29 | 3,924.09 | 11,575.47 |
| 1003 | KATY AWILDA MONEGRO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 12,992.30 | 3,805.18 | 11,813.28 |
| 1003 | LUZ MERCEDES SUGEY SERRANO VARGAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 14,391.02 | 3,953.82 | 11,383.53 |
| 1003 | MARIA ESTHER CASTRO CARELA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,183.66 | 7,363.83 | 27,877.15 |
| 1003 | MILDRED VASQUEZ SORIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 22,656.30 | 4,102.46 | 4,087.22 |
| 1003 | OFELIA MARIA DOÑE CASTRO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,604.12 | 3,983.55 | 13,364.23 |
| 1003 | PEDRO RAMOS DISLA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1003 | REBECA GRISELDA A ARVELO ADAMES | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 6,899.44 | 3,121.44 | 13,448.89 |
| 1003 | ROSA EMILIA SANCHEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 12,897.28 | 3,834.91 | 12,102.10 |
| 1003 | SANTA ISABEL CHALAS MORENO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,418.61 | 7,363.83 | 33,642.20 |
| 1003 | VILLANESA SANTIAGO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 17,257.28 | 3,805.18 | 7,548.30 |
| 1003 | WILQUIN CASANOVA DE OLEO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 14,490.39 | 3,834.91 | 10,508.99 |
| 1003 | YOHANY ESTHER LIRIANO FELIZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,051.78 | 3,953.82 | 19,722.77 |
| 1003 | YOJAIDA DE LOS SANTOS JAVIER | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 18,146.93 |
| 1003 | YRAISA MARGARITA OZUNA LIRIA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,594.40 | 3,805.18 | 15,211.18 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ALEXANDRA ALBUERME DE AZA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,347.70 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 1,358.88 | 3,361.69 | 544.00 | 1,439.37 | 3,356.95 | 0.00 | 2,823.25 | 5,516.63 | 7,262.64 | 41,831.07 |
| 1003 | ANA LUCIA JIMENEZ DE NOLASCO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 1003 | CLARA DE LEON DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,394.59 | 3,834.91 | 9,604.79 |
| 1003 | CLARIBEL GUERRERO ARAUJO DE LAUCET | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,304.08 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,239.34 | 5,104.06 | 26,033.54 |
| 1003 | EUNICE FELIZ CAMBERO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,459.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,214.56 |
| 1003 | GERMANIA FABIAN DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,372.69 | 3,834.91 | 626.69 |
| 1003 | GRACE IRIZARRI CARRION | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,317.30 | 1,096.75 | 25.00 | 669.21 | 1,655.53 | 268.15 | 708.85 | 1,653.20 | 0.00 | 1,403.06 | 17,175.81 | 3,576.88 | 6,141.49 |
| 1003 | JENNYS MIGUELINA GUERRERO DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 12,268.46 | 3,924.09 | 13,312.30 |
| 1003 | LICET ACEVEDO PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 14,727.28 | 3,834.91 | 10,272.10 |
| 1003 | LUZ MERCEDES SUGEY SERRANO VARGAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 15,242.29 | 3,953.82 | 10,532.26 |
| 1003 | MILDRED VASQUEZ SORIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1003 | REBECA GRISELDA A ARVELO ADAMES | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 540.97 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 15,500.27 | 3,121.44 | 4,848.06 |
| 1003 | ROSA EMILIA SANCHEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 19,389.89 | 3,834.91 | 5,609.49 |
| 1003 | VILLANESA SANTIAGO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,031.57 | 3,805.18 | 774.01 |
| 1003 | WILQUIN CASANOVA DE OLEO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 19,988.10 |
| 1003 | YOHANY ESTHER LIRIANO FELIZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 15,110.34 | 4,714.16 | 15,620.85 |
| 1003 | ZOILA ABREU BATISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARIA MERCEDES GOMEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,872.39 | 3,805.18 | 20,933.19 |
| 1003 | ANA LIDIA FELIZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 18,251.30 | 7,913.81 | 33,685.39 |
| 1003 | ANDREA BELTRE DE OLEO | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ANNIS YOBETTIS TRINIDAD MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 17,110.52 | 4,072.73 | 9,439.21 |
| 1003 | CANDIDA RAMIREZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,522.69 | 4,102.46 | 23,220.83 |
| 1003 | CARIDA ALTAGRACIA RIJO REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | DIOGENES ANTONIO DIAZ RIVAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,611.16 | 3,203.68 | 25.00 | 1,481.24 | 3,664.39 | 544.00 | 1,568.98 | 3,659.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,111.15 | 28,727.47 | 7,867.62 | 22,883.69 |
| 1003 | DIOGENES ANTONIO DIAZ RIVAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | DUVELKIS BATISTA FERRERAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 26,428.36 | 4,251.09 | 1,284.12 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA PEREZ DE NIEVES | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | IBANIA ORTIZ SEGURA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 15,261.41 | 4,251.10 | 12,451.08 |
| 1003 | JOSE ALBERTO ROJAS MORALES | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,802.90 | 5,945.59 | 27,955.82 |
| 1003 | JUANA ESTELA RODRIGUEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,002.36 | 18,488.65 | 5,104.06 | 14,784.23 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | JUANA MILQUEYA SANTOS PRESINAL | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 14,651.04 | 3,983.55 | 11,317.31 |
| 1003 | KATIUSKA SOTO VALERA DE VALERA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |
| 1003 | LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION MACEO | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 11,990.87 | 3,924.09 | 13,589.88 |
| 1003 | MARIA MAGDALENA PEREZ DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,152.71 | 4,251.09 | 4,559.77 |
| 1003 | MARIA NELLY DE SENA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,431.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 902.08 | 2,231.63 | 361.46 | 955.52 | 2,228.49 | 0.00 | 1,857.60 | 30,734.44 | 4,821.58 | 697.02 |
| 1003 | MARINA RAMIREZ TORRES | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,860.69 | 3,805.18 | 15,944.89 |
| 1003 | MARITZA MAGDALENA MINAYA SOLIS DE FLORIAN | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,500.58 | 4,251.09 | 4,211.90 |
| 1003 | MAYRA CIREYNE AVILES MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 23,450.31 | 4,013.27 | 2,711.83 |
| 1003 | MILENNY ALTAGRACIA FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 21,282.93 | 3,953.82 | 4,491.62 |
| 1003 | NOE OSIRIS MERAN TORIBIO | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 18,546.53 | 3,953.82 | 7,228.02 |
| 1003 | NORMA CUEVAS BATISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,652.29 | 3,983.55 | 20,316.06 |
| 1003 | PAULA LOURDES ACOSTA HERASME | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | PERSEVERANDA ACOSTA DURAN DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ROSILANDA ALCANTARA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 24,026.71 | 3,983.55 | 1,941.64 |
| 1003 | YANELIS SANTANA DE NOBOA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | YORADIS MELLA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,701.93 | 25,359.82 | 4,324.28 | 2,829.70 |
| 1003 | YSABEL TORRES PRENSA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 4,474.93 | 2,972.79 | 14,904.43 |
| 1003 | ALEJANDRO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,672.16 | 22,642.53 | 4,340.27 | 5,651.33 |
| 1003 | ANDREA BELTRE DE OLEO | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 19,380.15 | 3,953.82 | 6,394.40 |
| 1003 | ANNIS YOBETTIS TRINIDAD MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 10,048.34 | 4,072.73 | 16,501.39 |
| 1003 | CARMELITA REYES ZABALA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 14,813.43 | 4,102.46 | 11,930.09 |
| 1003 | DUVELKIS BATISTA FERRERAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA PEREZ DE NIEVES | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 17,595.36 | 3,953.82 | 8,179.19 |
| 1003 | IBANIA ORTIZ SEGURA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JOSE ARMANDO CARBONELL ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,723.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.67 | 1,968.38 | 318.82 | 842.80 | 1,965.61 | 2,071.86 | 3,710.33 | 22,475.06 | 4,252.81 | 5,248.59 |
| 1003 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS ABREU | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JUANA ESTELA RODRIGUEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,511.27 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,364.53 | 5,104.06 | 25,908.35 |
| 1003 | JUANA MILQUEYA SANTOS PRESINAL | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION MACEO | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MARIA ESTELA BAEZ LACHAPEL | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,745.60 | 15,096.67 | 4,251.09 | 12,615.81 |
| 1003 | MARIA LUISA ACOSTA HERASME DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,585.23 | 4,102.46 | 158.29 |
| 1003 | MARIA MAGDALENA PEREZ DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,032.37 | 4,251.09 | 21,680.11 |
| 1003 | MARIA NELLY DE SENA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,431.46 | 4,025.42 | 25.00 | 902.08 | 2,231.63 | 361.46 | 955.52 | 2,228.49 | 0.00 | 1,882.60 | 13,702.34 | 4,821.58 | 17,729.12 |
| 1003 | MARITZA MAGDALENA MINAYA SOLIS DE FLORIAN | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,620.82 | 4,251.09 | 20,091.66 |
| 1003 | MAYRA CIREYNE AVILES MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.14 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA AMARO DE REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 30,618.47 | 7,858.82 | 20,930.63 |
| 1003 | MILENNY ALTAGRACIA FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | NOE OSIRIS MERAN TORIBIO | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 5,745.76 | 4,260.62 | 22,028.79 |
| 1003 | NORMA CUEVAS BATISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,527.51 | 3,983.55 | 440.84 |
| 1003 | PAULA LOURDES ACOSTA HERASME | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,589.81 | 4,251.09 | 14,122.67 |
| 1003 | PERSEVERANDA ACOSTA DURAN DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,267.41 | 3,953.82 | 8,507.14 |
| 1003 | PETRA ANTONIA DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 20,091.40 | 3,953.82 | 5,683.15 |
| 1003 | YANELIS SANTANA DE NOBOA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 14,060.24 | 4,251.09 | 13,652.24 |
| 1003 | YORADIS MELLA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES LUISA RAMIREZ VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,024.67 | 4,324.28 | 23,164.85 |
| 1003 | CARMEN YANET SANTOS CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,459.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,214.56 |
| 1003 | CASILDA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ GURIDY | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 15,723.50 | 3,626.81 | 7,919.32 |
| 1003 | EVELYN ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA JAN | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 2,247.36 | 3,924.09 | 23,333.40 |
| 1003 | FANNY CUSTODIO DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,812.80 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 12,503.71 | 3,478.17 | 10,170.14 |
| 1003 | JULIA RAFAELINA RODRIGUEZ DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 7,620.28 | 4,013.27 | 18,541.86 |
| 1003 | LEONCIA LEIBA DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 6,945.49 | 3,626.81 | 16,697.33 |
| 1003 | LOURDES MERCEDES BONIFACIO CARABALLO | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,156.28 | 3,686.27 | 19,874.13 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA MARIA REINOSO BAEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA MELO | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,128.54 |
| 1003 | MARIA DE JESUS REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,981.28 | 3,805.18 | 19,824.30 |
| 1003 | MARIA DE LOS SANTOS VOLQUEZ BELLO | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,295.29 | 4,132.19 | 22,642.02 |
| 1003 | MARY ZENAIDA ROMAN GONZALEZ DE ASENCIO | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 33,375.63 | 5,139.51 | 128.30 |
| 1003 | PASCUALA MELIS DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 23,952.02 | 4,043.00 | 2,403.91 |
| 1003 | VIRTUDES VALENZUELA DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 15,650.88 | 3,924.09 | 9,929.88 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ALEXANDRA MIGUELINA URRACA AYBAR | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 12,116.52 | 3,478.17 | 10,557.33 |
| 1003 | ANDREA JIMENEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1003 | BASILIA NURINALDA NOVAS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 14,650.27 | 3,805.18 | 10,155.31 |
| 1003 | CARMEN YANET SANTOS CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 18,486.25 | 3,478.17 | 4,187.60 |
| 1003 | CASILDA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ GURIDY | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 17,005.84 | 3,626.81 | 6,636.98 |
| 1003 | EDUARDA GREGORIA PEREZ PINEDA | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ENEYDA OGANDO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | HUMBERTO MIGUEL ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 14,211.37 | 4,251.09 | 13,501.11 |
| 1003 | JULISSA VIRGINIA MEJIA MARTE DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,642.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 17,799.56 | 3,933.61 | 7,843.26 |
| 1003 | LEONCIA LEIBA DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,055.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,587.54 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA MARIA REINOSO BAEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 17,042.81 | 3,775.46 | 7,568.98 |
| 1003 | MARIA DE JESUS REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,394.99 | 3,805.18 | 18,410.59 |
| 1003 | MARIA DE LOS SANTOS VOLQUEZ BELLO | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,921.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,016.03 |
| 1003 | MARY ZENAIDA ROMAN GONZALEZ DE ASENCIO | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,588.01 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 17,031.55 | 4,962.28 | 15,317.07 |
| 1003 | PASCUALA MELIS DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,582.64 | 4,590.29 | 4,043.00 | 21,765.64 |
| 1003 | VICTOR RAMIREZ REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. THELMA MEJIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | CARLITA BETANIA MEJIA DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,108.28 | 7,363.83 | 22,952.53 |
| 1003 | CATALINA DE LOS SANTOS DE BUGUE | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 38,811.42 | 7,858.82 | 12,737.68 |
| 1003 | DANIA JEAN OZORIA DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 22,433.58 | 8,133.81 | 31,053.46 |
| 1003 | DORCA ALEXANDRA MARTINEZ FRANSUA | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,561.95 | 7,583.82 | 30,049.21 |
| 1003 | ELENA MARIBEL LOPEZ ZORRILLA | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 19,332.38 | 7,858.82 | 32,216.72 |
| 1003 | FATIMA ALEXANDRA DE JESUS PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 18,647.56 | 7,638.82 | 31,351.19 |
| 1003 | FLOR CUEVAS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,106.84 | 7,363.83 | 36,953.97 |
| 1003 | FRANKLIN TORRES RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,479.63 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,492.58 | 13,883.82 | 3,716.00 | 10,340.38 |
| 1003 | HILARIA HERNANDEZ DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 16,095.29 | 3,953.82 | 9,679.26 |
| 1003 | KENIA YOGAR LEBRON DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 26,991.66 | 7,638.82 | 23,007.09 |
| 1003 | LUISA MOQUETE DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,879.39 | 3,834.91 | 20,119.99 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BERROA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 26,652.21 | 8,408.80 | 28,772.76 |
| 1003 | MARIA TERESA VENTURA DISLA | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,293.24 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 1,529.52 | 3,783.82 | 544.00 | 1,620.11 | 3,778.49 | 0.00 | 3,174.63 | 50,194.91 | 8,106.31 | 3,098.33 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MARIBEL JACKELINE YDENIS LOPEZ ZORRILLA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 58,087.87 | 9,396.66 | 4,298.76 |
| 1003 | MAXIMINA GEVARA DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 14,327.50 | 3,834.91 | 10,671.88 |
| 1003 | NEREYDA CHAL DE LAUCEL | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 12,719.28 | 3,834.91 | 12,280.10 |
| 1003 | ROSAURA LORENZO PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,434.63 | 5,945.59 | 25,324.09 |
| 1003 | ROSY INDIANA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,049.09 | 7,583.82 | 37,562.07 |
| 1003 | TEOFILA HENRIQUEZ DE LEYBA | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 41,570.30 | 8,133.81 | 11,916.73 |
| 1003 | FRANKLIN TORRES RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 20,187.52 | 3,716.00 | 4,036.68 |
| 1003 | GLADYS CRISTINA CASTILLO DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 3,476.34 | 3,924.09 | 22,104.42 |
| 1003 | HILARIA HERNANDEZ DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 15,227.99 | 3,953.82 | 10,546.56 |
| 1003 | LUISA MOQUETE DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 4,891.82 | 3,834.91 | 20,107.56 |
| 1003 | MAXIMINA GEVARA DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 6,787.25 | 3,834.91 | 18,212.13 |
| 1003 | THELMA ALTAGRACIA CAMINERO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VICTORIANA SENCION BECO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 8,614.90 | 3,864.64 | 16,578.27 |
| 1003 | ANA MARIA MONDELIS DE LEON DE DUQUE | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,802.79 | 3,834.91 | 20,196.59 |
| 1003 | ANA MARIA MONDELIS DE LEON DE DUQUE | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,511.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,488.10 |
| 1003 | CARMEN MAGDALENA MEJIA ADAMES | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,240.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,565.30 |
| 1003 | DULCE JOSEFINA ESPINOSA KELLY DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,511.38 | 4,251.10 | 22,201.11 |
| 1003 | DULCE JOSEFINA ESPINOSA KELLY DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,900.22 | 4,251.10 | 22,812.27 |
| 1003 | FELIRIA ESTEVEZ VALENZUELA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 15,042.29 | 3,953.82 | 10,732.26 |
| 1003 | FELIRIA ESTEVEZ VALENZUELA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,470.86 | 3,953.82 | 17,303.69 |
| 1003 | FRANCIA ELIZABETH GUZMAN ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 13,421.28 | 3,805.18 | 11,384.30 |
| 1003 | FRANCIA ELIZABETH GUZMAN ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,696.62 | 3,805.18 | 15,108.96 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA PEÑA RAMIREZ DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 10,348.29 | 3,983.55 | 15,620.06 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA PEÑA RAMIREZ DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 4,012.34 | 3,983.55 | 21,956.01 |
| 1003 | HERENIA EDIVET DE JESUS CEBALLOS DE MELO | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,547.75 | 11,497.38 | 3,924.09 | 14,083.37 |
| 1003 | JOHANNY MIGUELINA CRUZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,835.41 | 30,306.95 | 4,670.71 | 141.00 |
| 1003 | JUAN DE DIOS TAPIA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JUANA MENDEZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 20,057.69 | 3,686.27 | 3,972.72 |
| 1003 | JUANA MENDEZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 13,285.82 | 3,686.27 | 10,744.59 |
| 1003 | KATI ARACELIS BRUNO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 16,494.07 | 4,251.10 | 11,218.42 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | LAYDY LAURA FERNANDEZ DE MARTIR | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 14,642.29 | 3,924.09 | 10,938.47 |
| 1003 | LIDIA MONTES DE OCA LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,119.92 | 2,966.98 | 25.00 | 778.34 | 1,925.51 | 311.88 | 824.45 | 1,922.80 | 0.00 | 1,627.79 | 6,160.78 | 4,160.19 | 20,959.14 |
| 1003 | MAGDALENA ALTAGRACIA GENAO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,231.43 | 7,583.82 | 32,379.73 |
| 1003 | MARIA INES GARCIA DE VILLANUEVA | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,153.26 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 26,503.68 | 5,281.28 | 7,924.50 |
| 1003 | MARIA MARGARITA GARCIA VASQUEZ DE ROBLES | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1003 | MARIA MARGARITA GARCIA VASQUEZ DE ROBLES | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 9,222.35 | 4,102.46 | 17,521.17 |
| 1003 | MATILDE RAMIREZ BUTEN | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1003 | NAIROBI GUZMAN GIRON | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 20,415.26 | 3,834.91 | 4,584.12 |
| 1003 | ONEIDY MATOS PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,130.63 |
| 1003 | ROSA ANGELICA REYES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,010.42 | 7,583.82 | 32,600.74 |
| 1003 | YVET TEREZA DEL CARMEN MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 12,719.29 | 3,953.82 | 13,055.26 |
| 1003 | YVET TEREZA DEL CARMEN MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,709.40 | 3,953.82 | 13,065.15 |
| 1003 | ALFIDA MIGUELADYS HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,682.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,479.85 |
| 1003 | ANA MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS PILARTE | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 24,025.07 | 3,894.36 | 1,361.89 |
| 1003 | BELLA NIDA JIMENEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 11,335.28 | 3,686.27 | 12,695.13 |
| 1003 | DAMARIS REYES FLORIAN | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1003 | DIONIS YANISIZ FONTANILLAS HELENA | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,708.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,460.28 | 8,012.44 | 3,790.32 | 16,696.24 |
| 1003 | ELISAIDA MORALES DUVERGE | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 13,632.27 | 4,102.46 | 13,111.25 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH VILLAMAN FAÑA | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 10,960.28 | 3,805.18 | 13,845.30 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA MILAGROS OZUNA SANTA MARIA | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 21,487.49 | 3,864.64 | 3,705.68 |
| 1003 | LEONOR ADILKA POOL SANTANA DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,490.49 | 13,740.93 | 3,775.46 | 10,870.86 |
| 1003 | MARIA TEONILDA DIAZ PORTALATIN | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,927.08 | 3,983.55 | 14,041.27 |
| 1003 | NERERCIDES CRISTINA PEREZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 8,658.16 | 3,775.46 | 15,953.63 |
| 1003 | ROSALINA MORALES DE RIJO | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 12,590.28 | 4,102.46 | 14,153.24 |
| 1003 | ROSARIO SUERO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ROSSANNA MARGARITA BLANDINO PI EYRO | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 4,039.83 | 3,478.17 | 18,634.02 |
| 1003 | RUT DAMARIS AVALO MARTINEZ DE CEDEÑO | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 6,056.37 | 3,953.82 | 19,718.18 |
| 1003 | SAMUEL SENA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,659.53 | 4,389.46 | 25.00 | 851.23 | 2,105.83 | 341.08 | 901.65 | 2,102.86 | 0.00 | 1,777.88 | 26,893.66 | 4,549.77 | 2,765.87 |
| 1003 | SENCION SANTOS DISLA | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 7,951.97 | 4,678.72 | 22,548.17 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | YOHANNY PEREZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 24,104.70 | 4,251.09 | 3,607.78 |
| 1003 | ZULEIKA MIGUELINA ALMONTE DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,725.43 | 3,834.91 | 9,273.95 |
| 1003 | ANA MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS PILARTE | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.96 | 1,652.45 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 2,071.86 | 3,597.23 | 14,083.36 | 3,894.36 | 11,303.60 |
| 1003 | ELISAIDA MORALES DUVERGE | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1003 | FATIMA DEL CARMEN FRIAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 7,525.94 | 3,924.09 | 18,054.82 |
| 1003 | MARIA TEONILDA DIAZ PORTALATIN | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,489.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,479.06 |
| 1003 | NERERCIDES CRISTINA PEREZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,910.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,701.50 |
| 1003 | PETRONILA VILLAR LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 7,465.53 | 4,013.27 | 18,696.60 |
| 1003 | ROSSANNA MARGARITA BLANDINO PI EYRO | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 21,094.23 | 3,478.17 | 1,579.62 |
| 1003 | RUT DAMARIS AVALO MARTINEZ DE CEDEÑO | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 14,713.73 | 3,953.82 | 11,060.82 |
| 1003 | VEDA TURBI BELEN | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 7,895.40 | 3,834.91 | 17,103.98 |
| 1003 | YOHANNY PEREZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,011.37 | 4,251.09 | 21,701.11 |
| 1003 | ZULEIKA MIGUELINA ALMONTE DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM PUEBLO NUEVO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA MEDRANO | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 2,136.09 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 544.00 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 0.00 | 3,098.12 | 18,780.14 | 7,922.62 | 33,218.61 |
| 1003 | AMALIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO ULERIO | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 17,930.93 | 5,033.16 | 14,879.82 |
| 1003 | ANA CRISTINA GERARDO | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,816.56 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 15,080.92 | 3,983.55 | 10,887.43 |
| 1003 | ARGENTINA DITREN DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,239.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 781.76 | 1,933.98 | 313.25 | 828.07 | 1,931.26 | 0.00 | 1,609.83 | 2,263.42 | 4,178.49 | 24,975.76 |
| 1003 | ARINI SEVERINO PACHECO | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1003 | BOLIVIA CARRASCO BAEZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 11,446.45 | 4,102.46 | 15,297.07 |
| 1003 | CELIDA NUEZ FERMIN | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 19,926.24 | 3,953.82 | 5,848.31 |
| 1003 | CIRIA MEDINA MEDINA | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 7,519.90 | 3,953.82 | 18,254.65 |
| 1003 | DAYANARA LOPEZ SEGURA | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 31,385.26 | 7,583.82 | 18,225.90 |
| 1003 | ELISA ENCARNACION RIVERA | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,409.53 | 3,805.18 | 13,396.05 |
| 1003 | ELIZABET MARTINA JEREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,605.02 | 14,084.08 | 4,072.73 | 12,465.65 |
| 1003 | ERICA JAMIN MATEO MESA | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 13,048.46 | 7,803.82 | 38,113.05 |
| 1003 | EVELIN MABEL FERRERAS DUVAL | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,511.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,488.10 |
| 1003 | FLOR ESPERANZA ALCANTARA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,993.41 | 4,132.19 | 9,943.90 |
| 1003 | GEORGINA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 18,003.21 | 4,251.09 | 9,709.27 |
| 1003 | GERMAN GONZALEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,799.48 | 24,676.59 | 4,670.71 | 5,771.36 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | JESUS MANUEL HERASME CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,133.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,640.77 |
| 1003 | LEOCADIA HEREDIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 19,682.05 | 4,132.19 | 7,255.26 |
| 1003 | LUZ MARTINEZ SALDAÑA | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 7,674.83 | 3,953.82 | 18,099.72 |
| 1003 | MAIRA MENDEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1003 | MANUELA PASCUAL DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 10,621.00 | 4,370.01 | 17,866.66 |
| 1003 | MARY ISABEL RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 22,228.28 | 4,251.09 | 5,484.20 |
| 1003 | MILEDY MARCELINA PEREZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,754.52 | 19,624.19 | 4,554.03 | 10,063.12 |
| 1003 | NANCY ESTHER ALBURQUERQUE MELENCIANO | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 10,571.72 | 5,104.06 | 22,701.16 |
| 1003 | ORFA MODESTA MEDINA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 1,823.74 | 3,775.46 | 22,788.05 |
| 1003 | ORQUIDEA DEL CARMEN TAVAREZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,869.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,742.50 |
| 1003 | PAULA ISABEL MONTERO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | RAFAELA ARGELIA TORRES TORRES | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 23,821.81 | 3,864.63 | 1,371.35 |
| 1003 | RAMONA BELBERE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 25,747.51 | 4,672.95 | 4,714.98 |
| 1003 | RELLITO DE OLEO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 14,403.28 | 3,686.27 | 9,627.13 |
| 1003 | SONIBEL DURAN DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,433.64 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 2,071.86 | 3,551.42 | 6,610.37 | 3,775.46 | 18,001.42 |
| 1003 | WILQUIN ANTONIO FERRERAS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO MAT 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.92 | 3,506.59 | 25.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,801.13 | 6,334.05 | 4,610.12 | 23,718.87 |
| 1003 | AMALIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO ULERIO | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 19,747.77 | 5,033.16 | 13,062.98 |
| 1003 | ANDRES ELIZARDO FELIZ HERASME | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 21,740.15 | 3,953.82 | 4,034.40 |
| 1003 | ARINI SEVERINO PACHECO | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,659.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,014.56 |
| 1003 | BOLIVIA CARRASCO BAEZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 18,175.51 | 4,102.46 | 8,568.01 |
| 1003 | CELIDA NUEZ FERMIN | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,139.90 | 3,953.82 | 21,634.65 |
| 1003 | CIRIA MEDINA MEDINA | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 19,015.62 | 3,953.82 | 6,758.93 |
| 1003 | DOMINICANA MARISOL VENTURA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 25,293.08 | 7,583.82 | 24,318.08 |
| 1003 | ELISA ENCARNACION RIVERA | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 4,635.75 | 4,111.98 | 22,169.83 |
| 1003 | ELIZABET MARTINA JEREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 26,449.73 | 4,072.73 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | FLOR ESPERANZA ALCANTARA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,211.28 | 4,132.19 | 20,726.03 |
| 1003 | GEORGINA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | GERMAN GONZALEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,447.95 | 3,448.08 | 25.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,860.41 | 30,347.95 | 4,670.71 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | HILARIA PATRICIO SILVESTRE DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 7,372.21 | 4,536.94 | 22,203.67 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | JEIMY RAFAELA ANTIGUA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 11,814.68 | 7,803.82 | 39,346.83 |
| 1003 | JOSEFA OLIMPIA TEJEDA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,023.34 | 4,221.38 | 22,495.36 |
| 1003 | LEOCADIA HEREDIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,586.89 | 4,132.19 | 21,350.42 |
| 1003 | LUCAS EVANGELISTA AMPARO HERRERA | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,996.04 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 6,027.79 | 3,864.64 | 19,165.38 |
| 1003 | LUZ MARTINEZ SALDAÑA | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 21,907.01 | 3,953.82 | 3,867.54 |
| 1003 | MANUELA PASCUAL DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,896.13 | 4,370.01 | 22,591.53 |
| 1003 | MARIA ANTONIA PERALTA PERALTA | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARY ISABEL RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MILEDY MARCELINA PEREZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 3,368.99 | 25.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,779.52 | 6,206.70 | 4,554.03 | 23,480.61 |
| 1003 | NANCY ESTHER ALBURQUERQUE MELENCIANO | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 27,434.48 | 5,104.06 | 5,838.40 |
| 1003 | ORFA MODESTA MEDINA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,869.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,742.50 |
| 1003 | PAULA ISABEL MONTERO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 9,651.94 | 3,805.18 | 15,153.64 |
| 1003 | RAMONA BELBERE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 3,143.24 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,528.87 | 4,251.10 | 21,183.62 |
| 1003 | SONIA MARGARITA JIMENEZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 5,885.82 | 4,251.09 | 21,826.66 |
| 1003 | WILQUIN ANTONIO FERRERAS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PUERTO RICO VESP 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,776.13 | 26,540.34 | 4,610.12 | 3,512.58 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA ROMERO VICENTE | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 25,748.34 | 7,858.82 | 25,800.76 |
| 1003 | ANA LUISA MOLINA SOTO DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 6,034.51 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 544.00 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 3,107.79 | 7,202.20 | 50,982.92 | 10,314.72 | 17,873.44 |
| 1003 | ANGELITA DIAZ DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 35,522.14 | 7,583.82 | 14,089.02 |
| 1003 | BERKYS RODRIGUEZ TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 26,122.34 | 8,133.81 | 27,364.69 |
| 1003 | BERNARDINA MORENO MORENO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 2,071.86 | 5,280.85 | 19,042.95 | 8,188.81 | 34,831.67 |
| 1003 | CARMEN ANTONIA BATISTA SIERRA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 39,661.91 | 8,133.81 | 13,825.12 |
| 1003 | CIRILA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,111.35 | 7,583.82 | 28,499.81 |
| 1003 | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR ALMONTE | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 544.00 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 44,843.19 | 7,968.81 | 7,481.08 |
| 1003 | DEBORA MAGDIEL ALMONTE VENTURA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 32,113.74 | 8,188.81 | 21,760.88 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH MERCEDES ADAMES SALCEDO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 8,544.63 | 7,803.82 | 42,616.88 |
| 1003 | EMMANUEL ROSARIO INOA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 22,284.55 | 7,858.82 | 29,264.55 |
| 1003 | FLOR GARCIA BIDO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,442.90 | 6,097.47 | 25.00 | 1,734.71 | 4,291.45 | 544.00 | 1,837.46 | 4,285.40 | 0.00 | 3,597.17 | 41,471.18 | 9,120.85 | 18,971.72 |
| 1003 | HUMBERTO MIGUEL ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,463.95 | 4,251.09 | 13,248.53 |
| 1003 | JAHAIRA ANDREA CASTILLO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,521.59 | 7,363.83 | 27,539.22 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | JEANNETTE MORA MORA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,665.04 | 7,363.83 | 36,395.77 |
| 1003 | JERTIZ ALTAGRACIA SALVADOR FELIZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.87 | 7,699.57 | 25.00 | 2,332.45 | 5,770.16 | 544.00 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 0.00 | 4,828.05 | 26,290.92 | 12,076.19 | 54,978.95 |
| 1003 | JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ TAPIA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,922.24 | 7,363.83 | 42,138.57 |
| 1003 | JOKAURY ZORRILLA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 544.00 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 31,435.04 | 8,078.81 | 21,664.41 |
| 1003 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA MARIA PEÑA DE CARRION | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 544.00 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 16,842.36 | 7,968.81 | 35,481.91 |
| 1003 | JOSEFINA DE JESUS SANTANA SANTANA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 33,610.24 | 8,188.81 | 20,264.38 |
| 1003 | JOSEFINA GOMEZ SIERRA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,800.24 | 7,363.83 | 40,260.57 |
| 1003 | JUANA MARIA GARCIA DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 36,400.98 | 7,913.81 | 15,535.70 |
| 1003 | JULIO ALBERTO LEON MENDEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 32,578.96 | 8,133.81 | 20,908.07 |
| 1003 | JULISSA MARIA RESTITUYO NIVAR | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 36,998.30 | 8,133.81 | 16,488.73 |
| 1003 | JUSTINA ANDREA GUTIERREZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 53,797.94 | 8,188.81 | 76.68 |
| 1003 | LAURA MERCEDES MUÑOZ SOSA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,290.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,467.87 |
| 1003 | LUZ DEL CARMEN CEPEDA BATISTA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 544.00 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 1,035.93 | 4,428.17 | 17,680.37 | 8,628.80 | 39,294.95 |
| 1003 | MARIA ARSENIA GIL GIL | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.34 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 544.00 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 0.00 | 3,002.83 | 38,198.78 | 7,693.82 | 12,187.56 |
| 1003 | MARIA ELISA PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 28,064.82 | 8,133.81 | 25,422.22 |
| 1003 | MARIA ESTELA PEREZ HERRERA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 14,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 24,630.63 |
| 1003 | MARIA TERESA NOVAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 4,059.15 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 25,519.89 | 7,583.82 | 24,091.27 |
| 1003 | MARISOL CACERES-ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 39,796.84 | 7,363.83 | 8,263.97 |
| 1003 | MIGUELINA SANTANA SEGURA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 23,384.54 | 7,858.82 | 28,164.56 |
| 1003 | MIRELYS MATHIS MORILLO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 29,685.14 | 7,583.82 | 19,926.02 |
| 1003 | NEURYS DAMASO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 30,147.19 | 8,133.81 | 23,339.84 |
| 1003 | NILCIA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ CEDANO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,186.04 | 7,363.83 | 37,874.77 |
| 1003 | RAMONA JOSEFINA LOMBERT CUEVAS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 13,682.16 | 8,408.80 | 41,742.81 |
| 1003 | ROSA JUSTINA RONDON PEREZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 544.00 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 1,035.93 | 4,199.10 | 40,268.62 | 8,078.81 | 12,830.83 |
| 1003 | SANDRA LUCIA PEREZ NOVAS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,293.24 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 1,529.52 | 3,783.82 | 544.00 | 1,620.11 | 3,778.49 | 0.00 | 3,174.63 | 41,896.91 | 8,106.31 | 11,396.33 |
| 1003 | SANTA CATALINA GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,899.10 | 3,352.67 | 25.00 | 1,518.20 | 3,755.84 | 544.00 | 1,608.13 | 3,750.55 | 0.00 | 3,151.33 | 34,281.67 | 8,050.39 | 18,617.43 |
| 1003 | SANTA INES LEYBA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,479.43 | 1,498.26 | 25.00 | 1,362.66 | 3,371.04 | 544.00 | 1,443.37 | 3,366.29 | 0.00 | 2,831.03 | 41,414.35 | 7,281.33 | 6,065.08 |
| 1003 | SUGEY JOHANNA HEREDIA FERRERAS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,128.01 | 2,758.05 | 25.00 | 1,610.87 | 3,985.09 | 544.00 | 1,706.29 | 3,979.48 | 0.00 | 3,342.16 | 53,404.41 | 8,508.57 | 2,723.60 |
| 1003 | YANIRA TERRERO DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 27,453.05 | 7,583.82 | 22,158.11 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ZOILA DEL ROSARIO FLORENTINO ARAUJO DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 544.00 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 43,193.19 | 8,628.80 | 13,782.13 |
| 1003 | ANTONIA MERCEDES JAQUEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,873.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,885.63 |
| 1003 | CELIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 12,348.61 | 3,924.09 | 13,232.14 |
| 1003 | DALIA KAISER CESPEDES DE ZAPATA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,153.46 | 7,363.83 | 31,907.35 |
| 1003 | EUGENIO GEREMIA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,768.76 | 3,686.27 | 20,261.65 |
| 1003 | JUANA GUTIERREZ MORENO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,130.48 | 2,154.69 | 25.00 | 1,496.14 | 3,701.26 | 544.00 | 1,584.77 | 3,696.05 | 0.00 | 3,105.91 | 29,793.57 | 7,941.31 | 22,336.91 |
| 1003 | LINITA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 1003 | LUCITANIA GUERRERO ROMAN | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 15,123.45 | 7,638.82 | 34,875.30 |
| 1003 | MARIA MIGUELINA ZORRILLA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,778.35 | 4,076.93 | 25.00 | 825.94 | 2,043.26 | 330.95 | 874.86 | 2,040.39 | 0.00 | 1,725.80 | 6,634.20 | 4,414.60 | 22,144.15 |
| 1003 | MARIA MIGUELINA ZORRILLA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,358.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 986.08 | 2,439.44 | 395.12 | 1,044.49 | 2,436.00 | 0.00 | 2,030.57 | 21,536.03 | 5,270.56 | 12,822.28 |
| 1003 | OCASIA PARRA SOLANO DE CARABALLO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 12,276.83 | 7,253.61 | 35,008.81 |
| 1003 | ONIS GARO RUIZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,271.43 | 7,583.82 | 43,339.73 |
| 1003 | YAJAIRA SEGURA DE ADAMES | ESC PRIM RAFAEL AMERICO HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 17,199.90 | 7,638.82 | 32,798.85 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA FEBRILLET | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,774.70 | 4,168.79 | 25.00 | 940.63 | 2,327.00 | 376.91 | 996.35 | 2,323.73 | 0.00 | 1,961.98 | 7,265.15 | 5,027.64 | 25,509.55 |
| 1003 | ANA DILCIA ALCANTARA DE OLEO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 8,150.43 | 4,251.09 | 19,562.05 |
| 1003 | ANA KARINA JAVIER REYNOSO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 4,934.29 | 4,221.38 | 22,584.41 |
| 1003 | ANA MARIA MENDEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1003 | ANA MERCEDES SANTIAGO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,655.31 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,040.94 | 4,251.09 | 22,671.54 |
| 1003 | ARIS ALTAGRACIA REYES ULLOA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 5,017.62 | 4,102.46 | 21,725.90 |
| 1003 | CANDIDA MARTINEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 26,255.92 | 4,042.99 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | CARMEN RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 6,991.68 | 3,626.81 | 16,651.14 |
| 1003 | CRISODIA ANYELINE MATEO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,571.67 | 5,945.59 | 32,187.05 |
| 1003 | GINA AMPARO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,478.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,683.85 |
| 1003 | LUCIA ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION F. DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,172.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,989.85 |
| 1003 | LUISA JACQUELINE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 16,136.19 | 3,983.55 | 9,832.16 |
| 1003 | MAYRA REYES MEDINA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.94 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,582.64 | 20,729.50 | 4,043.00 | 5,626.44 |
| 1003 | MIGDALIA PATRICIA RODRIGUEZ RIVERA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,898.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,100.99 |
| 1003 | MIRIAN DINORAH MEDINA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ONDINA ESTHER ALMANZAR DURAN | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,656.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 879.84 | 2,176.60 | 352.55 | 931.95 | 2,173.53 | 0.00 | 1,811.79 | 30,556.28 | 4,702.68 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ROBERTO ANTONIO GUZMAN BAEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 10,327.28 | 4,013.27 | 15,834.85 |
| 1003 | SURY YOHANNY PERDOMO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 13,614.71 | 3,953.82 | 12,159.84 |
| 1003 | WENDY MARISOL PADILLA MOTA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,469.36 | 3,686.27 | 14,561.05 |
| 1003 | ALEXANDRA ISABEL DEL ROSARIO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,035.37 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 6,411.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,332.15 |
| 1003 | ALEXANDRA ISABEL DEL ROSARIO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 18,999.66 | 4,102.46 | 7,743.86 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA FEBRILLET | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,850.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 885.40 | 2,190.35 | 354.78 | 937.84 | 2,187.27 | 0.00 | 1,823.24 | 8,058.15 | 4,732.40 | 22,791.92 |
| 1003 | ANA DILCIA ALCANTARA DE OLEO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 23,138.53 | 4,251.09 | 4,573.95 |
| 1003 | ANGELA FRANCISCA RUIZ BEATO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 15,939.91 | 4,013.27 | 10,222.22 |
| 1003 | ARIS ALTAGRACIA REYES ULLOA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 20,443.81 | 4,102.46 | 6,299.71 |
| 1003 | CARMEN CECILIA PAULA DE LA CRUZ DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,501.06 | 2,404.59 | 25.00 | 789.28 | 1,952.58 | 316.26 | 836.03 | 1,949.83 | 1,035.93 | 2,686.24 | 27,360.06 | 4,218.67 | 141.00 |
| 1003 | CARMEN RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 12,115.99 | 3,626.81 | 11,526.83 |
| 1003 | CORPORINA GARCIA AQUINO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 12,519.62 | 4,141.71 | 14,479.76 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH ROMERO MEJIA DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,062.53 | 3,834.91 | 17,936.85 |
| 1003 | HEIDI MICHELLE VASQUEZ RESTITUYO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.00 | 3,792.24 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.01 | 13,662.82 | 8,204.92 | 13,080.70 |
| 1003 | JUANA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 2,685.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,088.65 |
| 1003 | LEONIDAS ARACELIS SALAZAR DE SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 14,882.18 | 3,983.55 | 11,086.17 |
| 1003 | LUISA JACQUELINE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA CAMINERO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 11,200.34 | 4,132.19 | 15,736.98 |
| 1003 | MAYRA REYES MEDINA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 10,444.87 | 4,043.00 | 15,911.07 |
| 1003 | MELISSA DE LOS SANTOS CARRASCO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MIGDALIA PATRICIA RODRIGUEZ RIVERA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1003 | MIRIAN DINORAH MEDINA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 13,270.43 | 4,013.27 | 12,891.70 |
| 1003 | ONDINA ESTHER ALMANZAR DURAN | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,008.99 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 13,021.82 | 4,280.83 | 14,884.46 |
| 1003 | ORDELINA VICENTE VICENTE | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 21,317.30 | 1,082.28 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 2,071.86 | 3,356.72 | 6,042.94 | 3,270.08 | 15,274.36 |
| 1003 | ROBERTO ANTONIO GUZMAN BAEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 18,632.36 | 4,013.27 | 7,529.77 |
| 1003 | ROSARIO ELIZABETH MATOS DIAZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1003 | RUDEN UBRI BOCIO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 3,044.88 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 11,957.12 | 4,013.27 | 14,205.01 |
| 1003 | SURY YOHANNY PERDOMO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | WENDY MARISOL PADILLA MOTA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | YVELISSE VITTINI MARTINEZ DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 4,973.82 | 3,834.91 | 20,025.56 |
| 1003 | YVELISSE VITTINI MARTINEZ DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL DE LA ROSA LARA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,206.03 | 3,834.91 | 11,793.35 |
| 1003 | ALEXANDRA JAVIER | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 4,079.43 | 4,251.09 | 23,633.05 |
| 1003 | ALEXANDRA SANTANA REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,139.03 | 7,363.83 | 29,921.78 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 15,546.94 | 7,638.82 | 34,451.81 |
| 1003 | AMBROCIA DE LEON CONSTANZA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 19,982.58 | 3,834.91 | 5,016.80 |
| 1003 | ANA DE LEON DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 17,278.33 | 3,983.55 | 8,690.02 |
| 1003 | ANA ESTHER FELIZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 25,567.30 | 7,583.82 | 24,043.86 |
| 1003 | ANA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 37,214.24 | 7,583.82 | 12,396.92 |
| 1003 | ANA ZORAIDA VILLAVICENCIO SORIANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 4,715.58 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 544.00 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 27,827.63 | 8,078.81 | 25,271.82 |
| 1003 | AURISTELA LIBERTAD DE LA CRUZ CROOK | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA GANTIER DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,809.78 | 2,206.90 | 25.00 | 740.74 | 1,832.49 | 296.81 | 784.62 | 1,829.91 | 0.00 | 1,550.36 | 16,536.70 | 3,959.21 | 9,273.08 |
| 1003 | BIANELA PUJOLS CUSTODIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,887.29 | 3,983.55 | 20,081.06 |
| 1003 | CLARA MARIA LOPEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,206.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 924.33 | 2,286.67 | 370.38 | 979.08 | 2,283.45 | 0.00 | 1,903.41 | 24,961.81 | 4,940.50 | 7,244.82 |
| 1003 | DAMARIS YUBERKIS CASTILLO DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 26,443.78 | 7,583.82 | 23,167.38 |
| 1003 | DARIS LEYDA GOMEZ GARO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 20,024.98 | 7,858.82 | 31,524.12 |
| 1003 | DAYSI MARIA TAVAREZ DE LIRIANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 29,834.20 | 8,133.81 | 23,652.83 |
| 1003 | DEYSI ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO TEJADA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,707.89 | 4,132.19 | 19,229.43 |
| 1003 | DIONISIA REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,690.48 | 7,583.82 | 25,920.68 |
| 1003 | DOMINGA MENA MOTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,079.30 | 7,583.82 | 38,531.86 |
| 1003 | ELIODIS GARCIA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,500.92 | 3,953.82 | 12,273.63 |
| 1003 | ERIDANIA SANCHEZ BAQUERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 31,211.63 | 7,803.82 | 19,949.88 |
| 1003 | ESPERANZA FLORIAN MEDINA DE SENA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 28,655.67 | 7,363.83 | 19,405.14 |
| 1003 | EUSEBIA MONTERO LUGO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 24,849.94 | 7,363.83 | 23,210.87 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA BELEN UREÑA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 4,722.28 | 4,161.91 | 22,408.82 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA CUEVAS VARGAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,100.89 | 3,834.91 | 20,898.49 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA SANTANA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,995.11 | 7,583.82 | 29,616.05 |
| 1003 | INDHIRA JOHANNA JAVIER SANTANA DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 15,386.12 | 8,133.81 | 38,100.91 |
| 1003 | ISAURA FELIZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,929.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,829.63 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | JODALMMYS MOYA GERVACIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 17,270.46 | 7,803.82 | 33,891.05 |
| 1003 | JOSEFINA MINYETTY JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 38,795.16 | 7,583.82 | 10,816.00 |
| 1003 | JUAN CARLOS BRITO BRITO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 5,250.65 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,770.33 | 8,937.64 | 48,381.44 |
| 1003 | JUANA LEONIDAS SOLIS RECIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 8,531.19 | 6,956.34 | 36,816.51 |
| 1003 | KATHERINE RAMONA BURGOS PAULINO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 34,925.94 | 8,133.81 | 18,561.09 |
| 1003 | LETTIZ YANINA MERCEDES DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,773.92 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 1,457.21 | 3,604.95 | 544.00 | 1,543.53 | 3,599.87 | 0.00 | 3,025.74 | 42,268.98 | 7,748.82 | 8,504.94 |
| 1003 | LIDIA MARIA ACOSTA PAULA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 30,281.54 |
| 1003 | LUCILINA ALTAGRACIA MARTE TINEO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,836.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,938.26 |
| 1003 | MANUEL DEL JESUS CUEVAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,035.37 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 12,590.39 | 4,102.46 | 14,153.13 |
| 1003 | MARIA DEL PILAR CHALAS DE SAMORA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 19,387.39 | 7,858.82 | 32,161.71 |
| 1003 | MARIA MICAELA SANCHEZ MATEO DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 31,731.13 | 7,638.82 | 18,267.62 |
| 1003 | MARIBEL ROMERO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,992.74 | 7,583.82 | 30,618.42 |
| 1003 | MARINA MARMOLEJOS PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,824.21 | 6,956.34 | 26,523.49 |
| 1003 | MARTIN CHIVILLI | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 28,311.07 | 7,858.82 | 23,238.03 |
| 1003 | MAXIMINA GONZALEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,752.65 | 3,009.67 | 25.00 | 853.90 | 2,112.44 | 342.16 | 904.48 | 2,109.46 | 0.00 | 1,783.38 | 5,566.88 | 4,564.06 | 24,185.77 |
| 1003 | MAYRA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO FRIAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 6,791.37 | 3,953.82 | 18,983.18 |
| 1003 | MAYRENE ALTAGRACIA HERASME PEREZ DE FERRERAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 25,964.34 | 4,370.01 | 2,523.32 |
| 1003 | MIDONIA ULERIO REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 13,904.85 | 3,953.82 | 11,869.70 |
| 1003 | MILANIA TAPIA DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 5,854.45 | 3,626.81 | 17,788.37 |
| 1003 | MIRTHA GEOCONDA DE LEON RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,205.19 | 7,583.82 | 38,405.97 |
| 1003 | NERYS MARTINEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 33,434.99 | 7,858.82 | 18,114.11 |
| 1003 | ODALIS ENCARNACION VENTURA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 16,806.66 | 4,102.46 | 9,936.86 |
| 1003 | ORDELISSE MENDEZ HERASME | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 42,593.77 | 8,133.81 | 10,893.26 |
| 1003 | PASTORINA AURORA TRINIDAD SENA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,094.50 | 4,251.09 | 22,617.98 |
| 1003 | RAMONA DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1003 | ROCIO QUIÑONEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 46,900.06 | 7,583.82 | 2,711.10 |
| 1003 | ROSA ALTAGRACIA TRINIDAD DE SUAREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | SATURNINO ABAD LOPEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,580.76 | 2,300.20 | 25.00 | 791.57 | 1,958.23 | 317.18 | 838.46 | 1,955.48 | 0.00 | 1,655.03 | 27,480.76 | 4,230.89 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | SUNEYDI ALEXANDRA MATEO BENITEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 26,486.07 | 7,583.82 | 23,125.09 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | TIOLINDA MARIA GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | WILSANIA YADISA PEREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 26,600.24 | 4,251.09 | 1,112.24 |
| 1003 | YAHAIRA CAIDEMI MEDRANO DE SIERRA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,991.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,782.65 |
| 1003 | YENNIA MARIBEL BRAZOBAN VILLANUEVA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,816.39 | 6,956.34 | 34,531.31 |
| 1003 | YOJAINYS YSABEL CARVAJAL TAPIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 23,862.07 | 7,858.82 | 27,687.03 |
| 1003 | YOLANDA VASQUEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,141.37 | 4,251.09 | 21,571.11 |
| 1003 | YSRAEL VADERHORST LUIS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 22,241.08 | 7,803.82 | 28,920.43 |
| 1003 | YUDELKYS ALTAGRACIA SANTOS CHALAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,165.16 | 7,363.83 | 35,895.65 |
| 1003 | ZOILA JOSEFINA PEREZ ALONZO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 14,096.55 | 7,088.96 | 32,115.77 |
| 1003 | ALEXANDRA JAVIER | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,446.91 | 4,251.09 | 22,265.57 |
| 1003 | AMBROCIA DE LEON CONSTANZA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,373.28 | 3,834.91 | 19,626.10 |
| 1003 | ANA DE LEON DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 8,385.31 | 3,983.55 | 17,583.04 |
| 1003 | AURISTELA LIBERTAD DE LA CRUZ CROOK | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 19,008.33 | 4,370.01 | 9,479.33 |
| 1003 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA GANTIER DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,690.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 766.02 | 1,895.04 | 306.94 | 811.40 | 1,892.37 | 0.00 | 1,577.42 | 26,590.66 | 4,094.35 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | BIANELA PUJOLS CUSTODIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 17,171.09 | 3,983.55 | 8,797.26 |
| 1003 | CLARA MARIA LOPEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,799.67 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 14,018.01 | 4,518.65 | 15,438.62 |
| 1003 | DEYSI ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO TEJADA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 21,448.99 | 4,132.19 | 5,488.33 |
| 1003 | DIOGENY GUANCE ARAUJO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1003 | DOLORES FAMILIA MEJIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 15,537.58 | 7,858.82 | 36,011.52 |
| 1003 | ELIODIS GARCIA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1003 | FATIMA YVELISSE CASTRO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,798.15 | 9,261.03 | 4,667.29 | 21,164.57 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA CUEVAS VARGAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 16,498.11 | 3,834.91 | 8,501.27 |
| 1003 | JEISSY MIROLANDIA ACOSTA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 9,045.94 | 3,924.09 | 16,534.82 |
| 1003 | JUANA PAULA OTAÑO OGANDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 12,363.64 | 3,805.18 | 12,441.94 |
| 1003 | LUCILINA ALTAGRACIA MARTE TINEO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,804.39 | 3,953.82 | 11,970.16 |
| 1003 | MANUEL DEL JESUS CUEVAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 24,278.22 | 4,102.46 | 2,465.30 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BRUJAN SOLANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1003 | MARILENNY TERRERO MONTERO DE REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,929.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,829.63 |
| 1003 | MARILYN DEL CARMEN INFANTE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MAXIMINA GONZALEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 21,279.67 | 4,251.10 | 6,432.82 |
| 1003 | MAYRA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO FRIAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 7,187.22 | 3,953.82 | 18,587.33 |
| 1003 | MAYRENE ALTAGRACIA HERASME PEREZ DE FERRERAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,409.31 | 4,370.01 | 23,078.35 |
| 1003 | MIDONIA ULERIO REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,132.35 | 3,953.82 | 12,642.20 |
| 1003 | MILANIA TAPIA DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1003 | NARCISA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,707.41 | 3,805.18 | 16,098.17 |
| 1003 | NOLBERTA MORENO FRIAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,096.53 | 3,805.18 | 16,709.05 |
| 1003 | ODALIS ENCARNACION VENTURA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | PASTORINA AURORA TRINIDAD SENA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,375.55 | 4,251.09 | 336.93 |
| 1003 | RAFAEL DARIO DURAN GENAO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 2,935.11 | 3,805.18 | 21,870.47 |
| 1003 | RAFAELA MERCEDES TEJEDA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 4,515.49 | 3,805.18 | 20,290.09 |
| 1003 | RAMONA DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 15,522.71 | 4,132.19 | 11,414.60 |
| 1003 | ROSA ALTAGRACIA TRINIDAD DE SUAREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 6,071.66 | 3,953.82 | 19,702.89 |
| 1003 | ROSARIO IBAÑEZ DEL AGUILA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 4,397.04 | 4,962.28 | 27,951.58 |
| 1003 | SATURNINO ABAD LOPEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 13,038.98 | 3,924.09 | 12,541.78 |
| 1003 | WILSANIA YADISA PEREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | YOLANDA VASQUEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,789.47 | 4,251.09 | 3,923.01 |
| 1003 | ANA CARMELA BETANCES DE MORENO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,716.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,026.83 |
| 1003 | ANA JULIA POLANCO REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 5,937.91 | 4,013.27 | 20,224.23 |
| 1003 | ANA REGINA PEREZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 16,811.53 | 7,638.82 | 33,187.22 |
| 1003 | ANDREA REYES DE DASEME | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,511.38 | 4,251.09 | 22,201.10 |
| 1003 | DANYELY SAIR LOPEZ COLON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 22,402.72 | 3,805.18 | 2,402.86 |
| 1003 | DEBORAH EVANGELINA SOSA POLANCO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,453.57 | 5,945.59 | 29,305.15 |
| 1003 | DELQUINO VIZCAINO VICENTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | EDUVIGIS VALERIO RODRIGUEZ DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,114.14 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 3,107.79 | 5,973.19 | 10,806.66 | 7,363.83 | 37,254.15 |
| 1003 | ELISA GALVA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 0.00 | 1,846.14 | 23,430.26 | 4,791.85 | 7,807.40 |
| 1003 | EZDRA FERNANDEZ ARAGONEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,724.85 |
| 1003 | FILANDIA SUERO DE BREMON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,620.63 | 7,803.82 | 44,540.88 |
| 1003 | GEAGNI FELIZ MATOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 18,994.72 | 4,251.09 | 8,717.76 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | GREGORIA SANCHEZ SALAS DE SEVERINO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,780.37 | 7,363.83 | 37,280.44 |
| 1003 | IDALIA IBELICE TEJEDA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,301.81 | 3,953.82 | 20,472.74 |
| 1003 | INDHIRA RAMIREZ EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,934.24 | 7,363.83 | 35,126.57 |
| 1003 | JADES GALVA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JUANA ROSARIO MARIANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 14,520.33 | 8,133.81 | 38,966.70 |
| 1003 | JUANA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,773.92 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 1,457.21 | 3,604.95 | 544.00 | 1,543.53 | 3,599.87 | 0.00 | 3,025.74 | 6,288.33 | 7,748.82 | 44,485.59 |
| 1003 | JUDITH ESTHER LIBERATO MESA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,037.42 | 7,583.82 | 37,573.74 |
| 1003 | JULIANA GOMEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 2,742.76 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,763.92 | 7,363.83 | 31,296.89 |
| 1003 | JUSTA MARISOL SANTANA DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,031.84 | 4,251.09 | 13,680.64 |
| 1003 | LAURA GARCIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,272.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 6,552.31 | 4,147.04 | 20,481.89 |
| 1003 | LOURDES FRANCISCA HOLGUIN CABRERA DE SUSANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 20,565.82 | 4,370.01 | 7,921.84 |
| 1003 | MANUEL ANTONIO BOBADILLA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 18,723.58 | 4,147.04 | 8,310.62 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA DE LUNA ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 5,438.10 | 4,548.37 | 24,212.32 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 60,924.97 | 3,660.74 | 25.00 | 1,748.55 | 4,325.67 | 544.00 | 1,852.12 | 4,319.58 | 0.00 | 3,625.67 | 14,460.70 | 9,189.25 | 46,464.27 |
| 1003 | MARIA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ MARTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,665.04 | 7,363.83 | 39,395.77 |
| 1003 | MARTINA CASTRO OZORIA DE OZUNA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA SANTANA DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,092.07 | 7,583.82 | 31,519.09 |
| 1003 | MILAGROS MARTE PEREZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 16,737.17 | 7,803.82 | 34,424.34 |
| 1003 | MIRIAN MAGDALENA PAULA HERRERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,655.45 | 6,657.30 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 2,071.86 | 3,967.70 | 26,105.41 | 4,855.95 | 5,550.04 |
| 1003 | NEREIDA SANTANA DE CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,892.31 | 3,953.82 | 19,882.24 |
| 1003 | NIEVES PEREZ PAYANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,140.28 | 4,102.46 | 20,603.24 |
| 1003 | NORMA CASTILLO MEDINA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,741.23 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 17,573.64 | 4,370.01 | 10,914.02 |
| 1003 | PAULINA GARCIA DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | SAURY JEANNETTE GOMEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1003 | TRINIDAD RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 3,089.43 | 4,251.09 | 24,623.05 |
| 1003 | VIRGY ENORGELINA VALENZUELA CANCU | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 20,652.35 | 7,858.82 | 30,896.75 |
| 1003 | YANET KARINA GARCIA MORILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 8,840.96 | 3,686.27 | 15,189.45 |
| 1003 | YENI LISSETT GOMEZ OROZCO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,030.41 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 17,809.04 | 4,251.09 | 9,903.44 |
| 1003 | YNDIRA ELIZABETH PEREZ FILPO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 9,058.83 | 4,251.09 | 18,653.65 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ADALGISA DEL CARMEN LANTIGUA GARCIA DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 6,093.82 | 4,013.27 | 20,068.31 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA DEYANIRA CUEVAS BELLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 1,390.46 | 3,439.84 | 557.16 | 1,472.84 | 3,435.00 | 0.00 | 2,888.30 | 24,124.20 | 7,432.00 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ANA CARMELA BETANCES DE MORENO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1003 | ANA JULIA POLANCO REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,682.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,479.86 |
| 1003 | ANA LUISA POLANCO RIJO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,950.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,823.65 |
| 1003 | ANDREA REYES DE DASEME | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,672.92 | 4,251.09 | 8,039.56 |
| 1003 | DANYELY SAIR LOPEZ COLON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1003 | DELQUINO VIZCAINO VICENTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 8,691.37 | 3,834.91 | 16,308.01 |
| 1003 | ELISA GALVA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 3,952.48 | 25.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 0.00 | 1,871.14 | 14,723.57 | 4,791.85 | 16,514.09 |
| 1003 | EZDRA FERNANDEZ ARAGONEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 18,781.07 | 4,013.27 | 7,381.06 |
| 1003 | FANNY MARIA SANCHEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1003 | GEAGNI FELIZ MATOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | IDALIA IBELICE TEJEDA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,887.95 | 3,953.82 | 15,886.60 |
| 1003 | JACINTA PAREDES REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 15,295.80 | 3,686.27 | 8,734.61 |
| 1003 | JADES GALVA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 10,220.23 | 4,132.19 | 16,717.08 |
| 1003 | LAURA GARCIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 12,245.35 | 4,147.04 | 14,788.85 |
| 1003 | LOURDES FRANCISCA HOLGUIN CABRERA DE SUSANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MANUEL ANTONIO BOBADILLA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,272.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 6,137.31 | 4,147.04 | 20,896.89 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA DE LUNA ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,355.11 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 5,903.72 | 4,548.37 | 23,746.70 |
| 1003 | MIRIAN MAGDALENA PAULA HERRERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,655.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 31,555.45 | 4,855.95 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | NEREIDA SANTANA DE CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 20,232.34 | 3,953.82 | 5,542.21 |
| 1003 | NIEVES PEREZ PAYANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 18,055.98 | 4,102.46 | 8,687.54 |
| 1003 | OLGA MILAGROS MARTINEZ RINCON DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 9,862.27 | 4,102.46 | 16,881.25 |
| 1003 | PAULINA GARCIA DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 10,076.62 | 4,132.19 | 16,860.69 |
| 1003 | SAURY JEANNETTE GOMEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,165.22 | 3,953.82 | 14,609.33 |
| 1003 | TRINIDAD RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 4,849.89 | 4,251.09 | 22,862.59 |
| 1003 | VICENTA BRAZOBAN SOLANO DE CARELA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 16,659.79 | 3,686.27 | 7,370.62 |
| 1003 | YENI LISSETT GOMEZ OROZCO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 29,862.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 857.06 | 2,120.27 | 343.42 | 907.83 | 2,117.28 | 0.00 | 1,764.89 | 22,820.49 | 4,580.97 | 7,042.40 |
| 1003 | YNDIRA ELIZABETH PEREZ FILPO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ANGELA MARIA GARCIA FRIAS | ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 0.00 | 2,544.70 | 8,280.08 | 6,540.15 | 34,354.51 |
| 1003 | ARISTIDES LEONARDO CALZADO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1003 | AURELINA REYES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,560.76 | 7,583.82 | 42,050.40 |
| 1003 | DELIA MARGARITA SENCION RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,755.44 | 3,953.82 | 15,019.11 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA REYES | ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 10,517.16 | 8,408.80 | 44,907.81 |
| 1003 | LILIAN AMPARO DIAZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,328.83 | 3,983.55 | 20,639.52 |
| 1003 | MARIA CRISTINA ROJAS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,805.41 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 544.00 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 46,344.42 | 10,052.42 | 20,663.44 |
| 1003 | SEVERIANA NEPOMUCENO | ESC PRIM SAGRARIO ERCILIA DIAZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,248.64 | 7,363.83 | 37,812.17 |
| 1003 | DANAIDA HERNANDEZ DE SORIANO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 11,452.29 | 3,953.82 | 14,322.26 |
| 1003 | DANAIDA HERNANDEZ DE SORIANO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 14,631.92 | 3,953.82 | 11,142.63 |
| 1003 | ELENISIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO POLANCO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,712.49 | 3,002.11 | 25.00 | 852.75 | 2,109.59 | 341.69 | 903.26 | 2,106.62 | 0.00 | 1,781.01 | 7,637.94 | 4,557.90 | 22,074.55 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH VILLAMAN FAÑA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1003 | FEBE LIDIA VILLANUEVA DELGADO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 5,110.29 | 3,775.46 | 19,501.50 |
| 1003 | FIOR D´ ALISA SEVERINO DIAZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1003 | FLAVIA ALVAREZ BELLO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.40 | 570.52 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.44 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 5,372.39 | 7,610.36 | 19,433.19 |
| 1003 | GRACE ALTAGRACIA SANTANA DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,887.45 | 3,834.91 | 14,111.93 |
| 1003 | JUANA EMILIA MATEO MEJIA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1003 | LUISA ALEXANDRA LACHAPEL ALMONTE | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1003 | LUISA ALEXANDRA LACHAPEL ALMONTE | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1003 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES LOPEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,309.75 | 3,983.55 | 15,658.60 |
| 1003 | MARIA INES GARCIA DE VILLANUEVA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 29,389.69 | 5,281.28 | 5,038.49 |
| 1003 | MELVA ALTAGRACIA MOTA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 5,885.82 | 4,251.10 | 21,826.67 |
| 1003 | NIURCA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 12,272.28 | 3,805.18 | 12,533.30 |
| 1003 | NIURCA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,872.39 | 3,805.18 | 20,933.19 |
| 1003 | NORMA ARELIS RIVERA DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,223.58 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 14,425.83 | 7,528.82 | 34,797.75 |
| 1003 | RAQUEL DE JESUS DIAZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 6,532.40 | 3,834.91 | 18,466.98 |
| 1003 | SANTA DE LA ROSA HERRERA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,956.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,074.13 |
| 1003 | SANTA DE LA ROSA HERRERA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,392.45 | 3,686.27 | 15,637.96 |
| 1003 | SANTA JUSTINA PERCEL MOTA DE VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,826.82 | 4,132.19 | 20,110.49 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | SANTA JUSTINA PERCEL MOTA DE VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,058.54 | 4,132.19 | 4,878.77 |
| 1003 | YAHAIRA CAIDEMI MEDRANO DE SIERRA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 10,200.29 | 3,953.82 | 15,574.26 |
| 1003 | BETZAIDA HERNANDEZ DE MORALES | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,466.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 759.60 | 1,879.15 | 304.37 | 804.59 | 1,876.50 | 0.00 | 1,564.19 | 26,366.86 | 4,060.02 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | CRISTIANA MARIA LORENZO RIVERA | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,330.25 | 3,686.27 | 13,700.16 |
| 1003 | DARIANNA ALEXANDRA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 10,921.63 | 7,803.82 | 40,239.88 |
| 1003 | DULCE MARIA ORTEGA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 14,617.82 | 3,686.27 | 9,412.59 |
| 1003 | ELISA REYES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 12,292.28 | 3,864.64 | 12,900.89 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH LUCIA GERMAN MINIER | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 24,973.96 | 7,583.82 | 24,637.20 |
| 1003 | FIOR D ALIZA LORENZO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 33,403.93 | 5,139.51 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JUAN FEBLES | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 14,848.93 | 4,102.46 | 11,894.59 |
| 1003 | JUANA YSABEL CHEVALIER DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 3,082.21 | 4,310.54 | 25,017.86 |
| 1003 | KATERINE NINOSKA ZAPATA GUEVARA | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 10,716.36 | 3,805.18 | 14,089.22 |
| 1003 | LUCHY PASCUAL CASTAÑO | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 3,388.77 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,725.51 | 4,161.92 | 21,405.60 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MONCION | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 1,980.66 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 2,071.86 | 3,665.95 | 6,340.37 | 4,072.73 | 20,209.36 |
| 1003 | MARIA ANTONIA PERALTA PERALTA | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 9,696.98 | 3,953.82 | 16,077.57 |
| 1003 | MARIA LUISA GOMEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 15,077.58 | 3,953.82 | 10,696.97 |
| 1003 | MARY SOLANLLY DE LA CRUZ LEONARDO | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,431.31 | 3,805.18 | 21,374.27 |
| 1003 | MELISSA DE LOS SANTOS CARRASCO | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,712.49 | 3,002.11 | 25.00 | 852.75 | 2,109.59 | 341.69 | 903.26 | 2,106.62 | 0.00 | 1,781.01 | 8,089.01 | 4,557.90 | 21,623.48 |
| 1003 | PAULINA DE LA CRUZ PARRA | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 22,452.44 | 3,834.91 | 2,546.94 |
| 1003 | SANTA ORTEGA ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,328.09 | 5,945.59 | 28,430.63 |
| 1003 | ARSENIA MARIA MARIA JABALERA | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,518.70 | 5,127.27 | 25.00 | 847.19 | 2,095.83 | 339.47 | 897.37 | 2,092.88 | 0.00 | 1,769.56 | 14,907.81 | 4,528.18 | 14,610.89 |
| 1003 | CRISTIANA MARIA LORENZO RIVERA | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 4,406.75 | 3,993.07 | 21,623.66 |
| 1003 | DIGNORA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 11,939.03 | 3,478.17 | 10,734.82 |
| 1003 | DULCE MARIA ORTEGA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 17,782.29 | 3,686.27 | 6,248.12 |
| 1003 | ELISA REYES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 18,518.17 | 3,864.64 | 6,675.00 |
| 1003 | ELIZ CATALINA CASTRO | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,125.29 | 7,363.83 | 27,935.52 |
| 1003 | FIOR D ALIZA LORENZO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,598.23 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,041.01 | 24,081.29 | 5,139.51 | 9,422.64 |
| 1003 | JOBERQUI MARIA TINEO VARGAS | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 15,167.44 | 4,013.27 | 10,994.69 |
| 1003 | JUAN FEBLES | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,191.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,552.24 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | JUAN MIGUEL POLANCO ULLOA | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,228.87 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,255.26 | 4,102.46 | 20,488.26 |
| 1003 | JUANA YSABEL CHEVALIER DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 5,189.84 | 4,310.54 | 22,910.23 |
| 1003 | KATERINE NINOSKA ZAPATA GUEVARA | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 19,607.22 | 3,805.18 | 5,198.36 |
| 1003 | LILIANA POLANCO PEÑA | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MONCION | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 25,602.90 | 4,072.73 | 946.83 |
| 1003 | MARIA LUISA GOMEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | NOLBERTA MORENO FRIAS | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 8,635.30 | 3,805.18 | 16,170.28 |
| 1003 | PAULINA DE LA CRUZ PARRA | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,583.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,416.10 |
| 1003 | PEDRO JUAN PEÑA JAVIER | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1003 | RELLITO DE OLEO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,501.82 | 3,686.27 | 10,528.59 |
| 1003 | WENDY JULISA PADILLA SATURRIA | ESC PRIM SAN ANTONIO VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,312.18 | 2,972.79 | 17,067.18 |
| 1003 | ABEL MANUEL LIRANZO | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1003 | ALEIDA LEONOR ORTIZ | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,229.39 | 5,945.59 | 28,529.33 |
| 1003 | AWILDA CELESTE NOVA CIPRIAN | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,116.85 | 5,945.59 | 30,641.87 |
| 1003 | CATALINA NU EZ BELEN | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 19,385.89 | 5,945.59 | 19,372.83 |
| 1003 | DAMARIS SARMIENTO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,130.63 |
| 1003 | ESPERANZA HEREDIA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1003 | ISSA MARGARET DE JESUS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1003 | JAHAIRA SORIANO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,018.83 | 3,113.86 | 25.00 | 1,665.14 | 4,119.34 | 544.00 | 1,763.77 | 4,113.54 | 0.00 | 3,453.91 | 33,426.11 | 8,776.88 | 24,592.72 |
| 1003 | JASMIN ALEXANDRA MORONTA DE RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 31,884.16 | 7,583.82 | 17,727.00 |
| 1003 | JOSE ANTONIO CONTRERAS MARTE | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,967.87 |
| 1003 | JOSE BAEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 25,715.54 | 5,945.59 | 13,043.18 |
| 1003 | LANDA VANESSA SANTOS DE DILONE | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,753.57 | 5,945.59 | 30,005.15 |
| 1003 | MARI ORANGEL ROA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,072.43 | 7,583.82 | 27,538.73 |
| 1003 | MARIA MENDOZA ALFONSECA | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,130.63 |
| 1003 | MARTA MERCEDES SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 21,687.78 | 7,913.81 | 30,248.90 |
| 1003 | NATIVIDAD ROSARIO CAMINERO | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,235.22 | 5,945.59 | 23,523.50 |
| 1003 | NERIDANIA CUELLO BRIOSO | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.33 | 1,597.75 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 544.00 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 2,071.86 | 5,074.69 | 21,400.92 | 7,693.82 | 28,985.41 |
| 1003 | NIURKA YAN | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,777.71 | 5,945.59 | 26,981.01 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | RAMONA CUELLO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,790.83 | 5,945.59 | 25,967.89 |
| 1003 | SAMUEL DE LOS SANTOS CABRAL | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 18,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 20,130.63 |
| 1003 | SAONY HEREDIA MONTERO | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 16,561.49 | 5,945.59 | 22,197.23 |
| 1003 | SEVERINA REINOSO SUSANA | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,048.64 | 7,363.83 | 36,012.17 |
| 1003 | SORAIDA ANNETTY CUEVAS PEÑA DE HERASME | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,300.88 | 5,945.59 | 26,457.84 |
| 1003 | VIVIAN PAOLA CRUZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,290.85 | 5,945.59 | 30,467.87 |
| 1003 | YANIRY MARLENY PIMENTEL RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 21,600.01 | 5,945.59 | 17,158.71 |
| 1003 | YAQUELINE ZIOMARA RAMIREZ MATOS | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1003 | YOANNI MARIA MENDEZ FLORIAN | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,953.17 | 7,363.83 | 26,107.64 |
| 1003 | YOKAIRA BECO CHAVEZ | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 1003 | YUDELCA ALTAGRACIA ALEJO SABINO | ESC PRIM SAN ISIDRO LABRADOR J.E.E. 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 51,198.40 | 2,023.14 | 25.00 | 1,469.39 | 3,635.09 | 544.00 | 1,556.43 | 3,629.97 | 0.00 | 3,050.82 | 36,725.15 | 7,809.06 | 14,473.25 |
| 1003 | ADALGISA VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1003 | ANDREA JOSEFINA MARTINEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,627.50 | 4,251.09 | 15,084.98 |
| 1003 | ERIDANIA ELIZABETH ESCARRAMAN | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,790.01 | 5,945.59 | 27,968.71 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 12,331.29 | 3,478.17 | 10,342.56 |
| 1003 | KENIA MARGARITA GARCIA VILLAMAN | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,460.28 | 16,106.50 | 3,790.32 | 8,602.19 |
| 1003 | KIRSY LEINY HERRERA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 3,700.21 | 2,972.79 | 15,679.15 |
| 1003 | MARCIA RAMIREZ MATEO | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 12,756.35 | 3,626.81 | 10,886.47 |
| 1003 | MARIA CELESTE ENCARNACION DE PEGUERO | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,961.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 917.30 | 2,269.27 | 367.56 | 971.63 | 2,266.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,924.86 | 25,570.56 | 4,902.91 | 6,391.01 |
| 1003 | MARITZA INMACULADA JAVIER TAPIA | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 10,562.82 | 4,013.27 | 15,599.31 |
| 1003 | NANCY MARGARITA UBEN | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,065.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 1,035.93 | 2,576.38 | 25,965.24 | 3,998.41 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | NANCY MARGARITA UBEN | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,065.24 | 1,999.30 | 25.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 0.00 | 1,565.45 | 13,850.02 | 3,998.41 | 12,215.22 |
| 1003 | NARCISA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1003 | PASCUAL SEGURA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 19,430.64 | 4,132.19 | 7,506.67 |
| 1003 | RAMON SANTIAGO DE LA ROSA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 4,236.22 | 4,221.38 | 23,282.48 |
| 1003 | SANTA AURELIA PEÑA PEÑA | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 5,546.28 | 3,626.81 | 18,096.54 |
| 1003 | SANTA SHENERYS RUIZ RUIZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,555.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,087.54 |
| 1003 | SERGIA MALTA REYES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,860.27 | 3,224.27 | 25.00 | 742.19 | 1,836.08 | 297.39 | 786.15 | 1,833.49 | 0.00 | 1,553.34 | 25,760.27 | 3,966.96 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ZOILA ABREU BATISTA | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ADALGISA VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,427.70 | 3,686.27 | 15,602.71 |
| 1003 | ANDREA JOSEFINA MARTINEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 16,147.88 | 4,251.09 | 11,564.60 |
| 1003 | ANDRY NOEMI JIMENEZ POLONIO | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 4,891.82 | 3,834.91 | 20,107.56 |
| 1003 | ASUNCION HICHEZ ENERIO | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 4,866.73 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 1,035.93 | 2,721.64 | 9,320.88 | 4,310.54 | 18,779.19 |
| 1003 | CRISTINA SANCHEZ PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 2,136.09 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 544.00 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 0.00 | 3,098.12 | 18,284.02 | 7,922.62 | 33,714.73 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCO HIJO PINALES ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,407.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,561.06 |
| 1003 | KENIA MARGARITA GARCIA VILLAMAN | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.69 | 1,771.77 | 25.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,485.28 | 8,440.78 | 3,790.32 | 16,267.91 |
| 1003 | MARCIA ANTONIA PARRA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,275.32 | 3,805.18 | 11,530.26 |
| 1003 | MARCIA HERNANDEZ PION | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,620.05 | 4,132.19 | 19,317.26 |
| 1003 | MARIA CELESTE ENCARNACION DE PEGUERO | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,166.92 | 4,432.75 | 25.00 | 980.59 | 2,425.85 | 392.92 | 1,038.67 | 2,422.43 | 0.00 | 2,044.26 | 7,606.19 | 5,241.20 | 26,560.73 |
| 1003 | PASCUAL SEGURA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 14,892.89 | 4,132.19 | 12,044.42 |
| 1003 | RAMON SANTIAGO DE LA ROSA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 7,139.29 | 4,221.38 | 20,379.41 |
| 1003 | SANTA AURELIA PEÑA PEÑA | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 14,992.56 | 3,626.81 | 8,650.26 |
| 1003 | SANTA SHENERYS RUIZ RUIZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 8,076.62 | 3,626.81 | 15,566.20 |
| 1003 | SERGIA MALTA REYES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,860.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 742.19 | 1,836.08 | 297.39 | 786.15 | 1,833.49 | 1,035.93 | 2,564.27 | 17,634.20 | 3,966.96 | 8,226.07 |
| 1003 | YANIRA EUNICE SANCHEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 18,559.18 | 3,953.82 | 7,215.37 |
| 1003 | YOSELIN TAPIA MORENO | ESC PRIM SAN JOAQUIN VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 9,574.93 | 7,913.81 | 42,361.76 |
| 1003 | ADRIA BEATRIZ CALCAÑO SATURRIA DE SOTO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 27,418.70 | 4,221.38 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ALIXANDRI MATILDE MORA MATA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,560.76 | 7,583.82 | 40,050.40 |
| 1003 | ANA PETRONILA MINIER ARAUJO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,727.54 | 4,889.57 | 25.00 | 967.98 | 2,394.66 | 387.87 | 1,025.32 | 2,391.28 | 0.00 | 2,018.30 | 23,781.07 | 5,173.81 | 9,946.47 |
| 1003 | ANGELA MERCEDES VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,746.77 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 5,654.99 | 4,310.54 | 22,445.08 |
| 1003 | ARACELIS BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 13,976.00 | 4,102.46 | 12,767.52 |
| 1003 | ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 29,550.42 | 4,548.37 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | BIENVENIDO FLORIAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | BLENDY GLORIBEL GONZALEZPEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 11,811.56 | 3,924.09 | 13,769.20 |
| 1003 | CESAR LUIS MADERA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,152.05 | 3,686.27 | 17,878.36 |
| 1003 | CHANELL SURIEL MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,097.42 | 3,953.82 | 20,677.13 |
| 1003 | CONSUELO BATISTA MEJIA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,374.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 412.56 | 1,020.61 | 165.31 | 436.99 | 1,019.17 | 0.00 | 849.55 | 2,501.82 | 2,205.09 | 11,872.98 |
| 1003 | DANIA MARILUZ MARTINEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,795.29 | 3,953.82 | 18,979.26 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | DARISLEIDY ESTHERLINA FORTUNA ROA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 5,431.31 | 3,805.18 | 19,374.27 |
| 1003 | DELIA MARGARITA SENCION RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1003 | DIOMEDES ANTONIO PICHARDO ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ESTEBAN MORENO ORTIZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,752.73 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 710.40 | 1,757.44 | 284.66 | 752.48 | 1,754.97 | 2,071.86 | 3,559.74 | 8,948.27 | 3,797.07 | 15,804.46 |
| 1003 | GLORIA MARIA CONCEPCION GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | IRONELYS CASTILLO MONTERO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,224.29 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1003 | ISABEL GOMEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,632.76 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,155.42 | 3,953.82 | 20,619.13 |
| 1003 | JENNIFER TEJEDA PUJOLS | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 8,104.73 | 3,686.27 | 15,925.68 |
| 1003 | JOCELIN VALDEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,798.15 | 30,325.60 | 4,667.29 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JOEL CONTRERAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JOHANNA AIMET GARCIA URBAEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 544.00 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 40,721.49 | 8,078.81 | 12,377.96 |
| 1003 | JUANA BAUTISTA TEJEDA BATISTA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 4,703.77 | 3,993.07 | 21,326.64 |
| 1003 | KEILA ELIZABETH NOBOA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | KENIA YSABEL GOMEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,218.12 | 3,192.41 | 25.00 | 838.56 | 2,074.49 | 336.01 | 888.23 | 2,071.56 | 0.00 | 1,751.79 | 11,204.66 | 4,482.06 | 18,013.46 |
| 1003 | LENIN HIDALGO GARCIA MONTAÑO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 547.52 | 816.70 | 4,776.48 |
| 1003 | LUCINIA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,493.52 | 3,296.06 | 25.00 | 846.46 | 2,094.04 | 339.18 | 896.60 | 2,091.09 | 0.00 | 1,768.06 | 6,851.47 | 4,524.31 | 22,642.05 |
| 1003 | MANUEL JOSE ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS PATRICIO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 21,056.90 | 3,834.91 | 3,942.48 |
| 1003 | MARGOT FLORES FELIZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 18,096.89 | 3,983.55 | 7,871.46 |
| 1003 | MARIA ADALGISA CRUZ BATISTA DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,881.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 857.59 | 2,121.56 | 343.63 | 908.39 | 2,118.57 | 0.00 | 1,765.98 | 23,941.49 | 4,583.76 | 5,939.61 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ BLANCO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,652.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,316.06 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAYANO JEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,153.48 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 12,207.79 | 4,251.09 | 15,504.69 |
| 1003 | MARIA RAMONA GARCIA PEÑA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,701.58 | 7,363.83 | 26,359.23 |
| 1003 | MARIA VALENTINA REINOSO HERRERA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 5,368.33 | 4,370.01 | 23,119.34 |
| 1003 | MARILYN HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,992.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 717.29 | 1,774.49 | 287.42 | 759.78 | 1,771.99 | 0.00 | 1,502.07 | 3,136.90 | 3,833.90 | 21,855.92 |
| 1003 | MARISOL SANTANA CRUZ DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,881.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 857.59 | 2,121.56 | 343.63 | 908.39 | 2,118.57 | 0.00 | 1,765.98 | 22,438.36 | 4,583.76 | 7,442.74 |
| 1003 | MARITZA MOREL PERDOMO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,889.90 | 3,953.82 | 20,884.65 |
| 1003 | MOISES DAVID FELIZ FERRERAS | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,109.53 | 4,251.09 | 10,602.95 |
| 1003 | NATIVIDAD MERCEDES SANCHEZ DIAZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,501.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,211.11 |
| 1003 | NATIVIDAD ROSARIO VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 744.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,241.23 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | NELLY GARCIA DE LA ROSA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 29,936.80 | 7,363.83 | 18,124.01 |
| 1003 | NIEVES ALTAGRACIA SEGURA RUIZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1003 | NORIS RAMONA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 18,752.26 | 3,686.27 | 5,278.15 |
| 1003 | ODILIA ALTAGRACIA RUANE SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,491.30 | 4,251.10 | 12,221.19 |
| 1003 | OFELIA RAMIREZ SARZUELA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 4,405.89 | 2,060.32 | 9,025.11 |
| 1003 | PLACIDA LUZ ADAMES HEREDIA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | RAMON RODRIGUEZ ZABALA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 1003 | ROSA BEATRIZ ARAUJO DE MATEO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,139.29 | 4,221.38 | 22,379.41 |
| 1003 | ROSA VENTURA POLANCO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | RUBEN DARIO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | RUTH ESTHER NOLASCO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | SOBEIDA PEÑA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 22,164.22 | 3,864.64 | 3,028.95 |
| 1003 | SONIA CELANDA ALCANTARA VARGAS | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | WENDY MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS MORDAN | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 7,838.16 | 4,072.73 | 18,711.57 |
| 1003 | ADRIA BEATRIZ CALCAÑO SATURRIA DE SOTO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,409.56 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,687.29 | 13,997.45 | 4,221.38 | 13,521.25 |
| 1003 | ADRIANA VICTORIA MONTILLA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,682.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,479.85 |
| 1003 | AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ANA MARIA BRIOSO PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,580.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 791.57 | 1,958.23 | 317.18 | 838.46 | 1,955.48 | 0.00 | 1,655.03 | 8,425.33 | 4,230.89 | 19,155.43 |
| 1003 | ANA PETRONILA MINIER ARAUJO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,727.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 967.98 | 2,394.66 | 387.87 | 1,025.32 | 2,391.28 | 0.00 | 1,993.30 | 2,540.21 | 5,173.81 | 31,187.33 |
| 1003 | ANGELA MERCEDES VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,069.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 1,035.93 | 2,753.91 | 22,624.85 | 4,459.18 | 6,444.19 |
| 1003 | ARACELIS BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 12,874.89 | 4,102.46 | 13,868.63 |
| 1003 | ARGENTINA NUÑEZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,355.11 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 8,559.45 | 4,548.37 | 21,090.97 |
| 1003 | ARTURO ADAMES TEJEDA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | BELKYS ESTHER HIDALGO FELIZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | BLENDY GLORIBEL GONZALEZPEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 25,480.76 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | BOLIVAR AMBIORIX MENDIETA URBAEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | BRIGIDA SORIANO JORGE | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | CELENIA ALTAGRACIA VILLA ARASENA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,524.55 | 3,139.43 | 25.00 | 818.65 | 2,025.24 | 328.03 | 867.15 | 2,022.39 | 1,035.93 | 2,746.73 | 6,629.29 | 4,375.66 | 21,895.26 |
| 1003 | CESAR LUIS MADERA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,536.82 | 3,686.27 | 19,493.59 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | CHANELL SURIEL MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 7,354.82 | 3,953.82 | 18,419.73 |
| 1003 | DEMETRIO RAMON ULLOA TORRES | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1003 | DEMETRIO RAMON ULLOA TORRES | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 6,315.18 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 8,863.79 | 4,548.37 | 20,786.63 |
| 1003 | ENIA ESVELIS GERMAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,374.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 412.56 | 1,020.61 | 165.31 | 436.99 | 1,019.17 | 0.00 | 849.55 | 1,095.18 | 2,205.09 | 13,279.62 |
| 1003 | FANNY YSABEL PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 4,756.90 | 4,161.91 | 22,374.20 |
| 1003 | FELICITA VIOLA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | FELIX DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ LUNA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 8,014.10 | 4,548.37 | 21,636.32 |
| 1003 | INGRID AGUSTINA SORIANO VELOZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,077.14 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 5,189.03 | 3,686.27 | 18,841.38 |
| 1003 | IRONELYS CASTILLO MONTERO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 1,895.54 | 3,924.09 | 23,685.22 |
| 1003 | ISABEL GOMEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,687.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.04 | 2,107.83 | 341.41 | 902.51 | 2,104.86 | 0.00 | 1,754.55 | 2,281.87 | 4,554.10 | 27,405.82 |
| 1003 | JOCELIN VALDEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 3,439.67 | 25.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 1,035.93 | 2,859.08 | 12,674.47 | 4,667.29 | 17,751.13 |
| 1003 | JOEL CONTRERAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,259.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 122.24 | 302.40 | 48.98 | 129.48 | 301.98 | 0.00 | 251.72 | 345.62 | 653.36 | 3,913.58 |
| 1003 | JOSEFINA CAMACHO DIAZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 5,036.82 | 3,686.27 | 18,993.59 |
| 1003 | JUANA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,324.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,614.90 | 12,197.77 | 4,191.64 | 15,127.12 |
| 1003 | JUANA DOMINGA FABIAN SATURRIA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1003 | JUANA DOMINGA FABIAN SATURRIA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | KENIA YSABEL GOMEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,218.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 838.56 | 2,074.49 | 336.01 | 888.23 | 2,071.56 | 0.00 | 1,726.79 | 15,004.64 | 4,482.06 | 14,213.48 |
| 1003 | LENIN HIDALGO GARCIA MONTAÑO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,259.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 122.24 | 302.40 | 48.98 | 129.48 | 301.98 | 0.00 | 251.72 | 315.61 | 653.36 | 3,943.59 |
| 1003 | LEYDA MERCEDES TANIHUSKA NOLASCO DE CANO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,273.52 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | LUCINIA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,493.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 846.46 | 2,094.04 | 339.18 | 896.60 | 2,091.09 | 0.00 | 1,743.06 | 20,872.76 | 4,524.31 | 8,620.76 |
| 1003 | MANUEL JOSE ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS PATRICIO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 5,813.36 | 3,834.91 | 19,186.02 |
| 1003 | MARIA ADALGISA CRUZ BATISTA DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,742.09 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,283.33 | 4,013.27 | 20,878.80 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAYANO JEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,745.60 | 5,896.29 | 4,251.09 | 21,816.19 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS BRITO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,840.41 | 2,373.49 | 25.00 | 770.32 | 1,905.67 | 308.66 | 815.95 | 1,902.99 | 0.00 | 1,611.27 | 4,930.78 | 4,117.32 | 21,909.63 |
| 1003 | MARIA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,192.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,582.21 |
| 1003 | MARIA VALENTINA REINOSO HERRERA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 17,350.53 | 4,370.01 | 11,137.14 |
| 1003 | MARISOL SANTANA CRUZ DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,881.10 | 3,441.92 | 25.00 | 857.59 | 2,121.56 | 343.63 | 908.39 | 2,118.57 | 0.00 | 1,790.98 | 29,781.10 | 4,583.76 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARITZA MOREL PERDOMO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 17,897.83 | 3,953.82 | 7,876.72 |
| 1003 | MATEA DE LEON MORENO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,213.54 | 2,450.10 | 14,758.46 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MERCEDES HERNANDEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,909.09 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 6,912.14 | 4,399.73 | 21,769.31 |
| 1003 | MIRTHA ELENA RUIZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MOISES DAVID FELIZ FERRERAS | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 9,849.37 | 4,251.09 | 17,863.11 |
| 1003 | NATIVIDAD MERCEDES SANCHEZ DIAZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,725.66 | 4,251.09 | 19,986.82 |
| 1003 | NORBERTO SORIANO ZAPATA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | NORIS RAMONA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,269.54 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 8,417.36 | 3,686.27 | 15,613.05 |
| 1003 | ODILIA ALTAGRACIA RUANE SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,155.38 | 4,251.10 | 20,557.11 |
| 1003 | PILAR CRISEL JAVIER RUSTAND | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | RAMON ALEXANDER BAEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | RAMON RODRIGUEZ ZABALA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,259.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 122.24 | 302.40 | 48.98 | 129.48 | 301.98 | 0.00 | 251.72 | 315.61 | 653.36 | 3,943.59 |
| 1003 | REINA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS COHEN | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,409.56 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 544.00 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 1,035.93 | 4,313.64 | 10,139.14 | 8,353.80 | 44,898.24 |
| 1003 | ROSA BEATRIZ ARAUJO DE MATEO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 16,940.66 | 4,221.38 | 10,578.04 |
| 1003 | ROSA ELENA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 20,186.20 | 4,072.73 | 6,363.53 |
| 1003 | ROSA OLQUIDEA DE  LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | ROSANNY TERRERO OLIVERO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 17,585.96 | 3,864.64 | 7,607.21 |
| 1003 | RUBEN DARIO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | RUDILANIA LAPAIX SUERO | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | SANDRA BONE EMANIEL | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | SOBEIDA PEÑA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,327.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,865.89 |
| 1003 | SONIA JACINTA ALVAREZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1003 | SUGEY JOSEFINA SANCHEZ TEJEDA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,228.87 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,533.01 | 4,102.46 | 20,210.51 |
| 1003 | VICENTE GONZALEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | WENDY MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS MORDAN | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,579.29 | 4,072.73 | 21,970.44 |
| 1003 | WILKIN JOSE DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | YOHANY BEARD GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SAN VICENTE DE PAUL VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,301.24 | 4,013.27 | 19,860.90 |
| 1003 | AURA GABINA SANTANA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 27,159.30 | 7,528.82 | 22,064.27 |
| 1003 | DAMARIS RENE  CHAL | ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1003 | SANTA MAGALIS SANTANA CASTRO | ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E. 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 35,314.47 | 8,872.06 | 23,375.17 |
| 1003 | WENDY THEN  OZUNA | ESC PRIM SANTA CATALINA J.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,742.26 | 7,363.83 | 28,318.55 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | FELIPE BERROA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,863.48 | 22,228.53 | 4,678.72 | 8,271.60 |
| 1003 | JARCOS NELLY OLMOS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1003 | YENDY DE LA CRUZ REYES | ESC PRIM SANTA MARIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 14,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 24,630.63 |
| 1003 | ADA EVELYN DE LA ROSA SUAREZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 23,915.14 | 3,834.91 | 1,084.24 |
| 1003 | ALENNY MARIA JAVIER | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,712.49 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 852.75 | 2,109.59 | 341.69 | 903.26 | 2,106.62 | 0.00 | 1,781.01 | 8,489.09 | 4,557.90 | 21,223.40 |
| 1003 | AMERICA MEJIA FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 4,775.11 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 14,088.98 | 3,775.46 | 10,522.81 |
| 1003 | ANA ADELA ORQUIDEA SIERRA CABRERA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 5,106.75 | 3,993.07 | 20,923.66 |
| 1003 | ANA JULIA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,665.12 | 12,004.74 | 4,321.99 | 16,169.87 |
| 1003 | AQUILES ANTONIO MORROBEL ROJAS | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,852.57 | 4,251.10 | 11,859.92 |
| 1003 | AURA MIRULGIA MORA PEÑA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,652.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,316.06 |
| 1003 | CARLOS ALBERTO MARTINEZ LUIS | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 13,025.29 | 3,953.82 | 12,749.26 |
| 1003 | CARMEN LUISA VILLAMAN DE MARQUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,582.63 | 4,508.28 | 4,042.99 | 21,847.64 |
| 1003 | CARMEN MARIA DEL VILLAR RIVERA DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,655.45 | 3,695.35 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 2,071.86 | 3,967.70 | 9,984.44 | 4,855.95 | 21,671.01 |
| 1003 | CESAR AQUILES BENZAN HERRERA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 17,566.32 | 4,102.46 | 9,177.20 |
| 1003 | CORNELIA OVALLE SERRANO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 5,320.75 | 3,993.07 | 20,709.66 |
| 1003 | DAYSI MARGARITA GUILLERMO BASTARDO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 4,827.76 | 4,260.62 | 22,946.79 |
| 1003 | DORA CALIXTO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 14,340.84 | 3,805.18 | 10,464.74 |
| 1003 | ENRIQUETA RIVERA DE FAMILIA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,486.32 | 4,251.10 | 13,226.17 |
| 1003 | EVELIN ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ QUEZADA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,131.39 | 7,363.83 | 27,929.42 |
| 1003 | FRANCIN BELLO BELTRE | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,052.38 | 4,251.10 | 22,660.11 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA GUILLERMINA PIÑA CORDERO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 32,363.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.83 | 2,297.81 | 372.18 | 983.85 | 2,294.57 | 0.00 | 1,912.68 | 10,938.04 | 4,964.56 | 21,425.49 |
| 1003 | GENARA DE LA PAZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,899.40 | 4,251.10 | 9,813.09 |
| 1003 | GERMANIA ALVARADO SANTOS | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,369.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,242.50 |
| 1003 | GERONIMA ADELINA PEREZ SERRANO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 2,032.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,741.65 |
| 1003 | GERTRUDIS REYES DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 14,846.76 | 4,251.09 | 12,865.72 |
| 1003 | JUANA EPIFANIA GUILLOT SANTOS | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,753.26 | 3,983.55 | 15,215.09 |
| 1003 | LEOCADIA DELGADO LAGARES | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1003 | MARIA ANA HICIANO FELIX | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,278.27 | 3,834.91 | 17,721.11 |
| 1003 | MARIA ESTELA MARTINEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,794.28 | 4,102.46 | 20,949.24 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MARISOL JIMENEZ CLARET | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 6,533.83 | 3,953.82 | 19,240.72 |
| 1003 | MARITZA YUDELIS VILLAR DE MATOS | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 13,706.28 | 3,834.91 | 11,293.10 |
| 1003 | MARTINA BRITO MONTAÑO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,927.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,234.85 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES HERNANDEZ DE ZARZUELA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 25,206.34 | 3,924.09 | 374.42 |
| 1003 | MINERVA CAROLINA CASTILLO DE CORTORREAL | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 21,421.83 | 3,953.82 | 4,352.72 |
| 1003 | NURY MERCEDES SANCHEZ NIVAR | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,565.89 | 4,132.19 | 22,371.42 |
| 1003 | RUFINO CORTORREAL GARCIA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,191.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,552.24 |
| 1003 | SILVESTRA ISABELITA PIMENTEL ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 19,657.24 | 3,953.82 | 6,117.31 |
| 1003 | SONIA MARGARITA JIMENEZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,299.17 | 4,251.09 | 12,413.31 |
| 1003 | SUGEY BALBUENA BALBUENA DE DE OLEO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PRE-ESC | fijo | 26,840.42 | 2,062.72 | 25.00 | 770.32 | 1,905.67 | 308.66 | 815.95 | 1,902.99 | 2,071.86 | 3,683.13 | 14,265.87 | 4,117.32 | 12,574.55 |
| 1003 | SUSANA ABREU LUZON | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,205.64 | 3,171.37 | 25.00 | 780.80 | 1,931.60 | 312.86 | 827.05 | 1,928.88 | 0.00 | 1,632.85 | 5,514.37 | 4,173.34 | 21,691.27 |
| 1003 | TEREZA TERRERO CUEVAS | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,479.65 | 3,834.91 | 16,519.73 |
| 1003 | WENDY JOHANNA REINOSO SIERRA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 26,958.52 | 4,251.10 | 753.97 |
| 1003 | YAMINA MERAN ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 7,297.83 | 3,983.55 | 18,670.52 |
| 1003 | YOLANDA SIERRA BENZANT | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,633.28 | 4,251.09 | 79.20 |
| 1003 | YUBANI BALBUENA BALBUENA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 17,978.89 | 3,834.91 | 7,020.49 |
| 1003 | ZEGMARA MERCEDES PAYAN RODRIGUEZ DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,518.16 | 3,805.18 | 16,287.42 |
| 1003 | ADA EVELYN DE LA ROSA SUAREZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 11,776.28 | 3,834.91 | 13,223.10 |
| 1003 | ANA ADELA ORQUIDEA SIERRA CABRERA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 16,847.90 | 3,686.27 | 7,182.51 |
| 1003 | ANA JULIA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 2,799.67 | 25.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,690.12 | 24,744.08 | 4,321.99 | 3,430.53 |
| 1003 | ANDRES ROSADO QUELLY | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,859.16 | 4,785.06 | 24,334.15 |
| 1003 | AQUILES ANTONIO MORROBEL ROJAS | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,052.38 | 4,251.10 | 21,660.11 |
| 1003 | AURA MIRULGIA MORA PEÑA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 4,528.34 | 3,983.55 | 21,440.01 |
| 1003 | CARLOS ALBERTO MARTINEZ LUIS | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 20,621.87 | 3,953.82 | 5,152.68 |
| 1003 | CARMEN LUISA VILLAMAN DE MARQUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 4,070.27 | 4,042.99 | 22,285.65 |
| 1003 | CARMEN MARIA DEL VILLAR RIVERA DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,655.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 9,142.97 | 4,855.95 | 22,512.48 |
| 1003 | CESAR AQUILES BENZAN HERRERA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | CORNELIA OVALLE SERRANO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 15,953.79 | 3,686.27 | 8,076.62 |
| 1003 | DAYSI MARGARITA GUILLERMO BASTARDO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 15,788.69 | 3,953.82 | 9,985.86 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ELENA RONDON HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 21,326.79 | 4,102.46 | 5,416.73 |
| 1003 | ENRIQUETA RIVERA DE FAMILIA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,134.38 | 4,251.10 | 21,578.11 |
| 1003 | FLORENTINO GRULLART FRIAS | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 17,654.45 | 4,251.09 | 10,058.03 |
| 1003 | FRAN ANTONIO DE LA PAZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 8,762.22 | 4,251.09 | 18,950.26 |
| 1003 | FRANCIN BELLO BELTRE | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,951.38 | 4,251.10 | 17,761.11 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA GUILLERMINA PIÑA CORDERO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,646.85 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,097.67 | 4,370.01 | 22,389.99 |
| 1003 | GENARA DE LA PAZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | GERMANIA ALVARADO SANTOS | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 18,065.80 | 3,775.46 | 6,545.99 |
| 1003 | GERTRUDIS REYES DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | IRIS DANIA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,715.76 | 4,132.19 | 18,221.55 |
| 1003 | JANNA RONDON ARIAS | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 15,872.39 | 3,805.18 | 8,933.19 |
| 1003 | JAQUELINE JIMENEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,998.30 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,702.41 | 6,466.09 | 4,260.62 | 21,308.46 |
| 1003 | JUANA EPIFANIA GUILLOT SANTOS | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 24,172.22 | 3,983.55 | 1,796.13 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALFREDO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 545.59 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 15,057.26 | 3,834.91 | 9,942.12 |
| 1003 | MARIA ANA HICIANO FELIX | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,999.38 | 1,825.32 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 2,071.86 | 3,692.52 | 8,263.83 | 4,141.71 | 18,735.55 |
| 1003 | MARISOL JIMENEZ CLARET | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,278.81 | 3,953.82 | 8,495.74 |
| 1003 | MARTINA BRITO MONTAÑO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 22,645.82 | 4,013.27 | 3,516.31 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES HERNANDEZ DE ZARZUELA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 5,224.29 | 3,924.09 | 20,356.47 |
| 1003 | MINERVA CAROLINA CASTILLO DE CORTORREAL | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 4,868.76 | 4,260.62 | 22,905.79 |
| 1003 | NURY MERCEDES SANCHEZ NIVAR | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 20,862.33 | 4,132.19 | 6,074.98 |
| 1003 | RAFAEL ANTONIO DIAZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 8,631.75 | 4,141.71 | 18,367.63 |
| 1003 | ROSA MARIA RAMIREZ NINA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,112.61 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 16,348.98 | 3,626.81 | 7,293.84 |
| 1003 | RUFINO CORTORREAL GARCIA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 13,572.29 | 4,102.46 | 13,171.23 |
| 1003 | SANTA TERESA DE JESUS SORIANO SEVERINO DE GERONIMO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,526.86 | 4,013.27 | 20,635.27 |
| 1003 | SILVESTRA ISABELITA PIMENTEL ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | SUGEY BALBUENA BALBUENA DE DE OLEO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,840.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 770.32 | 1,905.67 | 308.66 | 815.95 | 1,902.99 | 0.00 | 1,586.27 | 20,107.99 | 4,117.32 | 6,732.43 |
| 1003 | TAGO ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL SUERO DE REYES | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.08 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.11 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.30 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 6,802.84 | 4,310.56 | 21,297.24 |
| 1003 | TEREZA TERRERO CUEVAS | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,787.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,212.10 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | WENDY JOHANNA REINOSO SIERRA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,120.50 | 4,251.10 | 15,591.99 |
| 1003 | YAMINA MERAN ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,976.28 | 3,983.55 | 12,992.07 |
| 1003 | YOLANDA SIERRA BENZANT | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,375.82 | 4,251.09 | 21,336.66 |
| 1003 | ZOILA ARGENTINA PEREZ DE ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO HIRUJO SOSA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 31,458.38 | 7,363.83 | 16,602.43 |
| 1003 | CRISTINA FAMILIA MORENO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LANOY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 28,964.00 | 7,913.81 | 22,972.68 |
| 1003 | DENIS MAGALIS PIMENTEL CASTILLO DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LANOY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 36,183.52 | 7,803.82 | 14,977.99 |
| 1003 | MARIA ELENA QUIROZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LANOY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 26,592.99 | 5,945.59 | 12,165.73 |
| 1003 | MARISOL ROJAS | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LANOY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 11,908.46 | 7,913.81 | 40,028.22 |
| 1003 | SEVERA CASTILLO HERRERA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LANOY MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 25,760.60 | 9,855.69 | 39,860.89 |
| 1003 | TATIANA MARTES MEJIA | ESC PRIM SANTIAGO LANOY MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 35,503.42 | 8,133.81 | 17,983.61 |
| 1003 | ANA ELIZABETH MAÑANA DE AZCONA | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ANGELA MARGARITA BEATO HERRERA | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,282.18 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 14,269.52 | 4,518.65 | 15,187.12 |
| 1003 | ARIS OSCAR TERRERO LORENZO | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 19,581.90 | 7,583.82 | 30,029.26 |
| 1003 | BELKYS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 11,496.31 | 3,478.17 | 11,177.54 |
| 1003 | CRUZ ESTHER ROSARIO DE SERRANO | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1003 | EPIFANIA JIMENEZ CLETO DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 14,044.28 | 4,102.46 | 12,699.24 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA ORTEGA MEJIA | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 5,491.84 | 3,626.81 | 18,150.98 |
| 1003 | HENRY NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,454.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 673.16 | 1,665.30 | 269.73 | 713.03 | 1,662.95 | 0.00 | 1,386.19 | 23,354.88 | 3,597.98 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JOSEFINA CAMACHO DIAZ | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 18,340.01 | 3,686.27 | 5,690.40 |
| 1003 | MARITZA YUDELIS VILLAR DE MATOS | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,608.24 | 3,834.91 | 13,391.14 |
| 1003 | PENSILVANIA PEREZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,902.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 714.70 | 1,768.08 | 286.38 | 757.04 | 1,765.59 | 0.00 | 1,471.74 | 11,277.62 | 3,820.05 | 13,624.86 |
| 1003 | ROSA EMILIA JIMENEZ DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,935.22 | 4,251.09 | 11,777.26 |
| 1003 | VICTOR ALFONSO PEREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 15,125.29 | 3,834.91 | 9,874.09 |
| 1003 | ANA ELIZABETH MAÑANA DE AZCONA | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 8,805.00 | 3,834.91 | 16,194.38 |
| 1003 | ANGELA MARGARITA BEATO HERRERA | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 17,584.43 | 4,518.65 | 11,872.21 |
| 1003 | BELKYS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 18,849.72 | 3,478.17 | 3,824.13 |
| 1003 | CARMEN RAQUEL GONZALEZ JORGE | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 2,658.93 | 4,749.61 | 28,303.33 |
| 1003 | CELINA DAIRYS MATEO MATEO | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,557.57 | 3,805.18 | 20,248.01 |
| 1003 | EPIFANIA JIMENEZ CLETO DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 18,437.66 | 4,102.46 | 8,305.86 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 10,828.15 | 3,478.17 | 11,845.70 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA ORTEGA MEJIA | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 7,964.12 | 3,626.81 | 15,678.70 |
| 1003 | FRANDELIS RAMIREZ FULCAL | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 23,801.23 | 4,572.38 | 6,005.72 |
| 1003 | JOSE HUMBERTO QUEZADA ULLOA | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARCIA RAMIREZ MATEO | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,555.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,087.54 |
| 1003 | MARIA CAROLINA GENAO PEÑA | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 14,209.92 | 3,686.27 | 9,820.49 |
| 1003 | PENSILVANIA PEREZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,902.48 | 1,826.47 | 25.00 | 714.70 | 1,768.08 | 286.38 | 757.04 | 1,765.59 | 0.00 | 1,496.74 | 24,802.48 | 3,820.05 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | RISORY ALTAGRACIA BAZORA REYES | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,045.28 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,709.03 | 3,864.64 | 20,484.14 |
| 1003 | ROSA EMILIA JIMENEZ DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,124.37 | 4,251.09 | 21,588.11 |
| 1003 | VICTOR ALFONSO PEREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | WASCAR ALEJANDRO FELIZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 11,259.28 | 4,132.19 | 15,678.03 |
| 1003 | YDANIA ESTEBANIA FELIZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 18,159.29 | 4,221.38 | 9,359.41 |
| 1003 | YOHADY CUEVAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 13,987.72 | 3,686.27 | 10,042.69 |
| 1003 | YSABELITA SANTOS OGANDO DE LUCIANO | ESC PRIM SANTO CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.28 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | AGUEDA NUÑEZ REYES | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.04 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA YOHAIRA VILLAR MONTERO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 10,551.07 | 3,478.17 | 12,122.78 |
| 1003 | ANA DOLORES BAUTISTA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 21,817.47 | 4,221.38 | 5,701.23 |
| 1003 | CESAR LEBRON MATEO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 10,758.31 | 3,864.63 | 14,434.85 |
| 1003 | DAISY MARIA RUIZ MATOS | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 14,804.26 | 3,775.46 | 9,807.53 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH ANTONIA DALIS CORDERO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.28 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ESPERANZA ORTIZ QUEZADA | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 4,376.33 | 4,013.27 | 21,785.80 |
| 1003 | FIOR DALIZA MEDINA MATOS | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.75 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 544.00 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 47,246.62 | 13,281.05 | 42,514.13 |
| 1003 | HERMANIA AMADOR GUERRERO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 25,499.54 | 4,251.10 | 2,212.95 |
| 1003 | ICELENE MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 14,692.36 | 4,251.09 | 13,020.12 |
| 1003 | ISABEL PEÑA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 5,524.45 | 3,716.00 | 18,699.75 |
| 1003 | JACQUELINE PUJOLS GARCIA | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,203.91 | 4,132.19 | 20,733.40 |
| 1003 | JOEL ERINEL ROSA BOCCIO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1003 | JOSE GABRIEL LORA MANZANILLO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 2,003.23 | 4,147.05 | 25,030.98 |
| 1003 | LEYDIS ISABEL MEDINA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,130.63 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MARIA ELBA BRISMAN ORTIZ | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1003 | MARIA MERCEDES RAMIREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 16,153.46 | 4,013.27 | 10,008.67 |
| 1003 | MONICA ANTONIA JIMENEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,433.45 | 3,834.91 | 13,565.93 |
| 1003 | NANCY VIRTUDES RIVAS DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 15,275.06 | 4,161.91 | 11,856.04 |
| 1003 | NOEMI FELIZ | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,093.92 | 3,983.55 | 20,874.43 |
| 1003 | ORQUIDEA RAFAELINA ESCAÑO GARCIA DE OGANDO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,956.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,074.13 |
| 1003 | PEDRO DANIEL PEGUERO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ROSA YUSELYS DELGADO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 17,282.33 | 4,102.46 | 9,461.19 |
| 1003 | ROSY NICAURI ROSENDO DE PIERROT | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,456.12 | 13,259.47 | 3,686.27 | 10,770.94 |
| 1003 | RUTH ESTHER MATOS FERRERA DE SENA | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 19,040.29 | 4,013.27 | 7,121.84 |
| 1003 | SANTA FERMINA BAUTISTA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 1003 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 16,005.45 | 4,251.09 | 11,707.03 |
| 1003 | YILBANIA YOCASTA MELLA DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,223.58 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 19,880.47 | 7,528.82 | 29,343.11 |
| 1003 | YVELICE BAUTISTA JORGE | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,871.26 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 8,020.38 | 4,013.27 | 18,141.75 |
| 1003 | AGUEDA NUÑEZ REYES | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,541.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,396.05 |
| 1003 | ALBILENIS FAMILIA AQUINO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,425.94 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 7,151.18 | 4,013.27 | 19,010.95 |
| 1003 | ALFRED POZO PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 8,772.85 | 3,953.82 | 17,001.70 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA HINOJOSA DE BRITO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,487.04 | 2,637.43 | 25.00 | 1,592.48 | 3,939.58 | 544.00 | 1,686.81 | 3,934.03 | 0.00 | 3,304.29 | 42,233.18 | 8,417.61 | 13,253.86 |
| 1003 | ANA FRANCINI | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 5,563.17 | 4,013.27 | 20,598.96 |
| 1003 | ANNY MERCEDES PERDOMO TERRERO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 32,896.65 | 7,583.82 | 16,714.51 |
| 1003 | ARELIS JOSE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,487.04 | 2,637.43 | 25.00 | 1,592.48 | 3,939.58 | 544.00 | 1,686.81 | 3,934.03 | 0.00 | 3,304.29 | 16,049.93 | 8,417.61 | 39,437.11 |
| 1003 | BETHANIA ISABEL LUCIANO MORETA | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 16,927.39 | 3,953.82 | 8,847.16 |
| 1003 | DAISY MARIA RUIZ MATOS | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 4,749.83 | 3,775.46 | 19,861.96 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH ANTONIA DALIS CORDERO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 15,000.44 | 4,280.83 | 12,905.84 |
| 1003 | ESPERANZA ORTIZ QUEZADA | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1003 | FLORANGER TEOFANI SANTANA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 8,521.43 | 4,102.46 | 18,222.09 |
| 1003 | GINA AMPARO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 8,331.77 | 4,013.27 | 17,830.36 |
| 1003 | HERMANIA AMADOR GUERRERO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,511.38 | 4,251.10 | 14,201.11 |
| 1003 | ICELENE MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,841.41 | 4,251.09 | 3,871.07 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ISABEL PEÑA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,768.28 | 3,716.00 | 20,455.92 |
| 1003 | JACQUELINE PUJOLS GARCIA | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 10,110.64 | 4,132.19 | 16,826.67 |
| 1003 | JOEL ERINEL ROSA BOCCIO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 7,737.07 | 4,102.46 | 19,006.45 |
| 1003 | JOSE GABRIEL LORA MANZANILLO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,756.78 | 4,147.05 | 22,277.43 |
| 1003 | JUANA BAUTISTA TEJEDA BATISTA | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 15,502.95 | 3,686.27 | 8,527.46 |
| 1003 | LIDIA VASQUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 18,206.03 | 4,132.19 | 8,731.28 |
| 1003 | MARIA ELBA BRISMAN ORTIZ | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 3,983.33 | 4,013.27 | 22,178.80 |
| 1003 | MARIA MERCEDES RAMIREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MONICA ANTONIA JIMENEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 19,800.08 | 3,834.91 | 5,199.30 |
| 1003 | NANCY VIRTUDES RIVAS DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | NIURKA MARGARITA VALDEZ PERDOMO DE LIRANZO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,115.36 | 4,102.46 | 21,628.16 |
| 1003 | ORQUIDEA RAFAELINA ESCAÑO GARCIA DE OGANDO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,532.13 | 3,686.27 | 17,498.28 |
| 1003 | PEDRO DANIEL PEGUERO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 22,800.82 | 4,013.27 | 3,361.31 |
| 1003 | RAFAEL AUGUSTO GUERRERO GUERRERO | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,711.86 | 2,081.35 | 25.00 | 1,512.83 | 3,742.54 | 544.00 | 1,602.44 | 3,737.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,176.20 | 20,517.54 | 8,023.81 | 32,194.32 |
| 1003 | RAQUEL SANTANA GOMERA DE FORNERIN | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ROSY NICAURI ROSENDO DE PIERROT | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,397.91 | 3,686.27 | 19,632.50 |
| 1003 | RUTH ESTHER MATOS FERRERA DE SENA | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | SANTA FERMINA BAUTISTA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 12,960.16 | 4,251.09 | 14,752.32 |
| 1003 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,381.25 | 2,558.65 | 25.00 | 814.54 | 2,015.07 | 326.38 | 862.79 | 2,012.23 | 0.00 | 1,702.33 | 17,572.62 | 4,353.68 | 10,808.63 |
| 1003 | YVELICE BAUTISTA JORGE | ESC PRIM SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 23,190.68 | 4,013.27 | 2,971.45 |
| 1003 | JOSEFA PEGUERO MENA | ESC PRIM SINENCIO CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,871.85 | 1,380.17 | 25.00 | 685.12 | 1,694.90 | 274.53 | 725.70 | 1,692.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,471.75 | 9,735.73 | 3,661.94 | 14,136.12 |
| 1003 | MARIA PETRONILA JAVIER SANTANA | ESC PRIM SINENCIO CASTILLO MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 9,884.96 | 4,430.60 | 18,997.74 |
| 1003 | JOSEFA PEGUERO MENA | ESC PRIM SINENCIO CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,871.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 685.12 | 1,694.90 | 274.53 | 725.70 | 1,692.51 | 0.00 | 1,410.82 | 23,590.31 | 3,661.94 | 281.54 |
| 1003 | MARIA PETRONILA JAVIER SANTANA | ESC PRIM SINENCIO CASTILLO VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,882.70 | 2,858.99 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,767.89 | 6,460.96 | 4,430.60 | 22,421.74 |
| 1003 | CARIDAD MATEO MORENO | ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,594.71 | 3,983.55 | 12,373.64 |
| 1003 | FABIANA ANTONIA GARCIA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,325.10 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 14,047.26 | 3,805.18 | 10,758.32 |
| 1003 | FABIANA ANTONIA GARCIA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,532.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 818.88 | 2,025.80 | 328.12 | 867.38 | 2,022.95 | 0.00 | 1,686.26 | 7,511.07 | 4,376.87 | 21,021.31 |
| 1003 | MARIA FRANCISCA RAMOS LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,639.94 | 3,805.18 | 14,165.64 |
| 1003 | MARIA MAGDALENA NUÑEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SOR MARGARITA MARTINEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,783.00 | 5,945.59 | 29,975.72 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA BASORA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM TANCREDO VASQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1003 | MARTHA BERROA REYES | ESC PRIM TANCREDO VASQUEZ MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,811.18 | 23,285.00 | 4,607.83 | 6,753.00 |
| 1003 | MIGUELINA CARRERAS | ESC PRIM TANCREDO VASQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,290.85 | 5,945.59 | 29,467.87 |
| 1003 | REYNA FABIAN CASTILLO | ESC PRIM TANCREDO VASQUEZ MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 4,959.20 | 4,102.46 | 21,784.32 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA BASORA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM TANCREDO VASQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,768.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,261.96 |
| 1003 | MARTHA BERROA REYES | ESC PRIM TANCREDO VASQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,573.67 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,318.91 | 4,013.27 | 20,843.22 |
| 1003 | REYNA FABIAN CASTILLO | ESC PRIM TANCREDO VASQUEZ VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,494.89 | 4,102.46 | 22,248.63 |
| 1003 | ABELINA JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,863.48 | 8,440.72 | 4,678.72 | 22,059.41 |
| 1003 | ANGELA ZAIDA HERNANDEZ SATURRIA DE FLORES | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 7,654.82 | 4,013.27 | 18,507.31 |
| 1003 | ELIZABET BARIA SANTANA | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.69 | 1,616.38 | 25.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 1,035.93 | 2,521.21 | 5,567.32 | 3,790.32 | 19,141.37 |
| 1003 | JULIANA FAUSTO STEPLE | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 8,876.56 | 3,626.81 | 14,766.26 |
| 1003 | MANUEL MELLA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARIA TERESA TRONCOSO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 23,155.23 | 3,567.36 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARTINA MARTINEZ DE PAULA | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1003 | MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN REYES BELLIARD | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,300.28 | 4,132.19 | 20,637.03 |
| 1003 | NAIROBI HERNANDEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1003 | SIMONA REYES ROJAS | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 21,214.79 | 3,953.82 | 4,559.76 |
| 1003 | VALERIA FRIAS RODRIGUEZ DE CELESTINO | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 11,337.61 | 4,013.27 | 14,824.52 |
| 1003 | YSABEL MARIA CONCEPCION DE PONCEANO | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ABELINA JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 28,220.21 | 4,678.72 | 2,279.92 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO RINCON | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,407.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,561.06 |
| 1003 | ANGELA ZAIDA HERNANDEZ SATURRIA DE FLORES | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 23,961.00 | 4,013.27 | 2,201.13 |
| 1003 | BERNARDINA RINCON JAVIER | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ELIZABET BARIA SANTANA | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,460.28 | 13,467.87 | 3,790.32 | 11,240.82 |
| 1003 | JULIANA FAUSTO STEPLE | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | LIDIA HERNANDEZ FAMILIA | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 2,163.40 | 25.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,599.82 | 12,606.40 | 4,087.59 | 14,040.21 |
| 1003 | MANUEL MELLA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 10,854.08 | 4,132.19 | 16,083.23 |
| 1003 | MARIA TERESA TRONCOSO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,361.50 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,399.39 | 10,066.92 | 3,567.36 | 13,188.31 |
| 1003 | MARTINA MARTINEZ DE PAULA | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,761.96 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN REYES BELLIARD | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 15,424.91 | 4,132.19 | 11,512.40 |
| 1003 | VALERIA FRIAS RODRIGUEZ DE CELESTINO | ESC PRIM TOMAS HERNANDEZ FRANCO VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 2,045.28 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 20,421.15 | 3,864.63 | 4,772.01 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA GEORGINA HERASME HERASME | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,221.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,716.03 |
| 1003 | ANA AURELIA NUÑEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,936.05 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,092.61 | 4,251.09 | 20,619.87 |
| 1003 | CINDY DILUVINA DE LA ROSA DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 23,037.02 | 7,803.82 | 28,124.49 |
| 1003 | DAYCE JOSEFINA GARCIA FELIZ DE MARTE | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,448.40 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 1,390.47 | 3,439.84 | 544.00 | 1,472.83 | 3,434.99 | 0.00 | 2,888.30 | 6,254.54 | 7,418.83 | 42,193.86 |
| 1003 | DIGNORA DE  LA CRUZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 10,348.29 | 3,478.17 | 12,325.56 |
| 1003 | ERIBERKIS ALTAGRACIA BETANCES ANGELES | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,377.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,397.26 |
| 1003 | FAUSTO FAMILIA MORILLO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,156.30 | 3,983.55 | 20,812.05 |
| 1003 | JOHANNA FELICIA MOTA | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,537.42 | 7,583.82 | 39,073.74 |
| 1003 | KATY ALEXANDRA CARRERA DE SOSA | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,240.68 | 7,363.83 | 26,820.13 |
| 1003 | LENNY SANCHEZ  ARIAS | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 44,367.61 | 7,583.82 | 5,243.55 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA PORTORREAL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 20,864.90 | 7,638.82 | 29,133.85 |
| 1003 | MARIA VICTORIA PARRA  SOLANO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,153.57 | 5,945.59 | 31,605.15 |
| 1003 | MIREYA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 15,458.36 | 4,132.19 | 11,478.95 |
| 1003 | PATRICIA ELIZABETH ROMERO FELIZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 23,445.97 | 3,983.55 | 2,522.38 |
| 1003 | RAMONA MIGUELINA DEL R GONZALEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 4,530.40 | 3,775.46 | 20,081.39 |
| 1003 | ROLANIA LEBRON AQUINO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 22,732.69 | 3,834.91 | 2,266.69 |
| 1003 | YSABEL MOTA | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 28,912.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 829.78 | 2,052.76 | 332.49 | 878.93 | 2,049.87 | 0.00 | 1,708.71 | 11,379.95 | 4,435.12 | 17,532.18 |
| 1003 | ZELANDIA GUADALUPE GALAN DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 8,332.66 | 4,251.09 | 19,379.82 |
| 1003 | ALEYDA DEL CARMEN ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,680.83 | 2,373.49 | 25.00 | 1,540.64 | 3,811.34 | 544.00 | 1,631.90 | 3,805.97 | 0.00 | 3,197.54 | 6,943.06 | 8,161.31 | 46,737.77 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA GEORGINA HERASME HERASME | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,414.81 | 4,132.19 | 3,522.50 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA YAHAIRA LIRIANO AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 17,536.39 | 3,834.91 | 7,462.99 |
| 1003 | ANA AURELIA NUÑEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 26,192.34 | 4,672.95 | 4,270.14 |
| 1003 | ELIZABET PEREZ FLORIAN | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 20,772.52 | 3,834.91 | 4,226.86 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH MONTERO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,576.89 | 4,102.46 | 22,166.63 |
| 1003 | EMENEJILDA CORONADO  SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 14,917.28 | 4,102.46 | 11,826.24 |
| 1003 | ERIBERKIS ALTAGRACIA BETANCES ANGELES | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,140.78 | 3,953.82 | 17,633.77 |
| 1003 | FAUSTO FAMILIA MORILLO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 21,760.90 | 3,983.55 | 4,207.45 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | FE GERMANIA FIGUEROA DE PORTES | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 1003 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ DEL C RAMIREZ CORONADO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,959.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.73 | 1,914.10 | 310.03 | 819.56 | 1,911.40 | 0.00 | 1,593.29 | 2,242.68 | 4,135.53 | 24,716.47 |
| 1003 | MARIA ROSARIO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,545.45 | 3,834.91 | 13,453.93 |
| 1003 | MARIA TERESA DE LA ROSA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 21,228.15 | 3,834.91 | 3,771.23 |
| 1003 | MAXIMA REYES PANTALEON | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 20,018.67 | 4,221.38 | 7,500.03 |
| 1003 | PATRICIA ELIZABETH ROMERO FELIZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1003 | RAMONA MIGUELINA DEL R GONZALEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 4,749.83 | 3,775.46 | 19,861.96 |
| 1003 | TEOFILA MEDINA DIAZ DE OGANDO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,355.11 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 26,553.67 | 4,548.37 | 3,096.75 |
| 1003 | VELGICA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,504.00 | 4,251.09 | 21,208.48 |
| 1003 | YSABEL MOTA | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,570.16 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,110.40 | 4,013.27 | 21,051.73 |
| 1003 | ZELANDIA GUADALUPE GALAN DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,701.11 |
| 1003 | ARTEMIA DE LA ROSA SANTANA | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 19,234.04 | 4,013.27 | 6,928.09 |
| 1003 | DIOMARYS LOPEZ POLANCO | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,165.04 | 7,363.83 | 39,895.77 |
| 1003 | DOLORES MARIBEL ROJAS ORTIZ | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,848.00 | 7,363.83 | 24,212.81 |
| 1003 | ERIBERTO FAMILIA CASTRO | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 2,071.86 | 3,744.02 | 10,911.43 | 4,340.27 | 17,382.43 |
| 1003 | FELICITA DE LA ROSA SANTANA | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,091.82 | 4,132.19 | 20,845.49 |
| 1003 | JUANA YAN GARCIA | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,967.87 |
| 1003 | MAGALIS JAVIER MIESES | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,583.42 | 7,583.82 | 36,027.74 |
| 1003 | MARGARITA FAMILIA FAMILIA DE FERNANDEZ | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,807.82 | 4,013.27 | 20,354.31 |
| 1003 | MARTINA DE JESUS MIESES | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 15,606.62 | 3,478.17 | 7,067.23 |
| 1003 | MICHEL HERMINIA RINCON JAVIER | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,994.94 | 6,956.34 | 26,352.76 |
| 1003 | PASCUALA JAVIER DE RINCON | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,721.12 | 12,881.81 | 4,280.83 | 15,024.47 |
| 1003 | YESSICA LEONOR SANTANA DEGOLLADO | ESCP PRIM ARCADIA REYES MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,484.78 | 6,956.34 | 34,862.92 |
| 1003 | AIMEE REYES SANCHEZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 14,425.14 | 7,913.81 | 37,511.54 |
| 1003 | ALFA CAROLINA MARTINEZ LINARES | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,795.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,979.26 |
| 1003 | ALFA CAROLINA MARTINEZ LINARES | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,228.04 | 3,953.82 | 12,546.51 |
| 1003 | ANGEOVANNYS JIMENEZ PEREZ DE PEREZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,628.89 | 4,251.10 | 21,083.60 |
| 1003 | ANGEOVANNYS JIMENEZ PEREZ DE PEREZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 8,458.17 | 4,251.10 | 19,254.32 |
| 1003 | BETHANIA ISABEL LUCIANO MORETA | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO PRE-ESC | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 12,747.29 | 3,953.82 | 13,027.26 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | CANDIDA MEJIA DE CASTILLO | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 32,861.46 | 7,363.83 | 15,199.35 |
| 1003 | CLARA RAMIREZ DE LEON DE MEDINA | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | COSETTE CLARISEL PERDOMO DE ALMONTE | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,547.76 | 7,944.47 | 3,924.09 | 17,636.29 |
| 1003 | COSETTE CLARISEL PERDOMO DE ALMONTE | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,580.76 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 23,851.54 | 3,924.09 | 1,729.22 |
| 1003 | DANNE ROSARIO RUIZ MATOS | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,520.76 | 4,749.61 | 23,441.50 |
| 1003 | DANNE ROSARIO RUIZ MATOS | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 10,143.46 | 4,749.61 | 20,818.80 |
| 1003 | DORIS ALEXANDRA PAREDES ROSADO | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 8,147.04 | 4,251.09 | 19,565.44 |
| 1003 | DORIS ALEXANDRA PAREDES ROSADO | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | EDDY CHALAS CALDERON | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 27,086.64 | 7,803.82 | 24,074.87 |
| 1003 | ESTHER MARIA DE LA ROSA DE ALMONTE | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 16,283.28 | 4,102.46 | 10,460.24 |
| 1003 | ESTHER MARIA DE LA ROSA DE ALMONTE | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 10,184.47 | 4,102.46 | 16,559.05 |
| 1003 | EUGENIA MATEO ENCARNACION | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 14,631.07 | 4,102.46 | 12,112.45 |
| 1003 | EUGENIA YSABEL DE JESUS DE CONTRERAS | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,585.91 | 4,132.19 | 9,351.40 |
| 1003 | EUGENIA YSABEL DE JESUS DE CONTRERAS | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 8,333.28 | 4,132.19 | 18,604.03 |
| 1003 | FANNY YSABEL PEREZ PEREZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 26,574.13 | 4,161.91 | 556.97 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCO ERNESTO SEGURA VASQUEZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,545.06 | 5,945.59 | 27,213.66 |
| 1003 | GLENNYS ALTAGRACIA VENTURA BRITO | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,743.52 | 2,637.43 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 8,285.44 | 4,409.26 | 20,458.08 |
| 1003 | GLENNYS ALTAGRACIA VENTURA BRITO | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 25,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 1,100.00 |
| 1003 | GRACIELA DEL ROSARIO BUENO DE ADAMES | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 4,891.82 | 3,834.91 | 20,107.56 |
| 1003 | GRACIELA DEL ROSARIO BUENO DE ADAMES | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,820.95 | 3,834.91 | 6,178.43 |
| 1003 | JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ MONCION | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 21,069.92 | 8,216.31 | 32,998.49 |
| 1003 | JOVANCA PERALTA FERNANDEZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,860.76 | 7,583.82 | 29,750.40 |
| 1003 | LENIA CAROLINA PEREYRA PEREYRA | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,560.76 | 7,583.82 | 26,050.40 |
| 1003 | LORDA YARITZA SEGURA MATOS | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1003 | LORDA YARITZA SEGURA MATOS | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 19,763.66 | 3,953.82 | 6,010.89 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMON PEREZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 8,059.19 | 7,253.61 | 39,226.45 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 13,496.52 | 4,102.46 | 13,247.00 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARIA CINERO DE ABAD | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,703.45 | 3,953.82 | 19,071.10 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MARIA CINERO DE ABAD | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 10,603.29 | 3,953.82 | 15,171.26 |
| 1003 | MARIA DE JESUS MATEO ENCARNACION | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 24,600.92 | 4,102.46 | 2,142.60 |
| 1003 | MARIA DE JESUS MATEO ENCARNACION | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,025.89 | 4,102.46 | 21,717.63 |
| 1003 | MARIA DEL CARMEN MANCEBO MOTA | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 21,316.57 | 6,956.34 | 24,031.13 |
| 1003 | MARIA JOHNSON DE PEÑA | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,984.20 | 7,363.83 | 23,076.61 |
| 1003 | MARIBEL GENAO ROSARIO | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 30,925.94 | 7,583.82 | 18,685.22 |
| 1003 | MELVA ALTAGRACIA MOTA FERNANDEZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,074.22 | 4,251.10 | 8,638.27 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES HERNANDEZ ARIAS | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,350.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.35 | 2,083.87 | 337.53 | 892.25 | 2,080.93 | 0.00 | 1,734.60 | 24,866.24 | 4,502.33 | 4,483.98 |
| 1003 | ORQUIDIA LORA DE JOSE | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,622.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,152.26 |
| 1003 | ORQUIDIA LORA DE JOSE | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 22,340.87 | 3,953.82 | 3,433.68 |
| 1003 | OSCAR NICOLAS ALMONTE JIMENEZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,733.30 | 3,225.03 | 25.00 | 767.25 | 1,898.06 | 307.43 | 812.69 | 1,895.39 | 0.00 | 1,604.94 | 5,528.31 | 4,100.88 | 21,204.99 |
| 1003 | OSCAR NICOLAS ALMONTE JIMENEZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 31,876.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 914.85 | 2,263.22 | 366.58 | 969.04 | 2,260.03 | 0.00 | 1,883.89 | 7,682.84 | 4,889.83 | 24,193.45 |
| 1003 | RAFAELA SENA COLON | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,311.38 | 4,251.10 | 22,401.11 |
| 1003 | RAFAELA SENA COLON | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 13,569.22 | 4,251.10 | 14,143.27 |
| 1003 | ROSA DENISE PEÑA VALDEZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.32 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ROSA DENISE PEÑA VALDEZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 9,024.21 | 4,132.19 | 17,913.11 |
| 1003 | ROSA MARIBEL MARTINEZ SOTO | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,479.26 |
| 1003 | ROSA MARIBEL MARTINEZ SOTO | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,502.34 | 3,953.82 | 22,272.21 |
| 1003 | ROSY MARIA CUEVAS RUBIO | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 21,016.64 | 7,638.82 | 28,982.11 |
| 1003 | SANEYRA MARIA PEREZ MANZUETA | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,114.38 | 4,251.10 | 21,598.11 |
| 1003 | SANEYRA MARIA PEREZ MANZUETA | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 18,697.30 | 4,251.10 | 9,015.19 |
| 1003 | SUNILDA DE LA ROSA CONSTANZA | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,783.24 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 7,566.29 | 4,399.73 | 21,115.16 |
| 1003 | SUNILDA DE LA ROSA CONSTANZA | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 20,756.25 | 4,399.73 | 7,925.20 |
| 1003 | YANILDA MERCEDES ABREU GUZMAN | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 14,538.09 | 5,945.59 | 24,220.63 |
| 1003 | YARILY ELIZABETH RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 17,481.97 | 5,945.59 | 21,276.75 |
| 1003 | YOHANNY VELEZ HERNANDEZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,928.09 | 5,945.59 | 26,830.63 |
| 1003 | YOKASTA JOSEFINA SANTANA RAMIREZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,163.40 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,781.57 | 4,013.27 | 20,380.57 |
| 1003 | YUDELKY MARTINEZ AMPARO | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,563.49 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 8,088.05 | 4,251.09 | 19,624.43 |
| 1003 | YUDELKY MARTINEZ AMPARO | GUARDERIA INFANTIL DAMAS DIPLOMATICAS MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,415.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 815.53 | 2,017.50 | 326.78 | 863.83 | 2,014.66 | 0.00 | 1,679.36 | 26,848.37 | 4,358.94 | 1,567.15 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ADERMA SANTOS FERMIN | GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 3,597.70 | 4,572.38 | 26,209.25 |
| 1003 | ELENA RONDON HERNANDEZ | GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,035.37 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 6,575.37 | 4,102.46 | 20,168.15 |
| 1003 | LEONARDA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA ROJAS DE MEJIA | GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.20 | 4,045.24 | 655.22 | 1,732.06 | 4,039.56 | 0.00 | 3,392.26 | 7,330.61 | 8,740.02 | 21,157.06 |
| 1003 | MARCELINA MATEO DE VALENZUELA | GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,037.39 | 2,929.17 | 25.00 | 1,636.97 | 4,049.65 | 544.00 | 1,733.94 | 4,043.95 | 0.00 | 3,395.91 | 14,144.35 | 8,637.60 | 42,893.04 |
| 1003 | MARIA MAGDALENA HEREDIA JAVIER | GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,342.12 | 1,929.28 | 3,418.71 | 20,356.98 |
| 1003 | MARIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,224.28 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1003 | MARIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 1,895.53 | 3,924.09 | 23,685.22 |
| 1003 | ROSA ANGULO REYNOSO | GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1003 | ROSILANDA ALCANTARA RAMIREZ | GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 13,586.83 | 3,983.55 | 12,381.52 |
| 1003 | SANTA DEYANIRA LUGO DIAZ | GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 3,186.58 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,441.82 | 4,013.27 | 20,720.31 |
| 1003 | YUDY YAMARY MANCEBO LEDESMA | GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.96 | 1,807.84 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 1,035.93 | 2,561.30 | 25,286.96 | 3,894.36 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | YUDY YAMARY MANCEBO LEDESMA | GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,386.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 13,142.43 | 3,894.36 | 12,244.53 |
| 1003 | YVETTE ROSANNA SANZ TEJEDA | GUARDERIA MADRE PETRA UREÑA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,159.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.86 | 2,070.29 | 335.33 | 886.43 | 2,067.37 | 0.00 | 1,723.29 | 22,999.85 | 4,472.99 | 6,159.15 |
| 1003 | ADA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ DE LOPEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 31,714.38 | 9,724.54 | 32,982.87 |
| 1003 | ANA VICTORIA ARVELO RINCON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 36,185.94 | 9,593.39 | 27,587.06 |
| 1003 | ANGELA MARIA MIESES FAMILIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,095.65 | 3,881.03 | 25.00 | 1,782.15 | 4,408.79 | 544.00 | 1,887.71 | 4,402.58 | 0.00 | 3,694.86 | 23,926.47 | 9,355.37 | 38,169.18 |
| 1003 | AWILDA CELESTE RODRIGUEZ SANTANA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,906.61 | 4,974.54 | 25.00 | 1,948.92 | 4,821.37 | 544.00 | 2,064.36 | 4,814.58 | 0.00 | 4,038.28 | 42,129.19 | 10,179.95 | 25,777.42 |
| 1003 | CARLOS PEREZ DIAZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 33,488.84 | 9,921.27 | 32,594.78 |
| 1003 | CARMEN SATURRIA DEGOLLADO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 39,740.70 | 9,921.27 | 26,342.92 |
| 1003 | CESAR ELIU DEL CARMEN FRIAS MANZANILLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 23,709.47 | 10,839.32 | 48,843.87 |
| 1003 | EDIXON TAVAREZ CANDELARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 35,640.98 | 9,593.39 | 28,132.03 |
| 1003 | EPIFANIA REINOSO BELEN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 11,177.27 | 8,937.64 | 47,974.50 |
| 1003 | FLORENTINA CRUZ LOPEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 5,612.52 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 46,680.63 | 9,527.81 | 16,630.25 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCO ARIEL BARET VALERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 13,442.48 | 8,216.31 | 40,625.93 |
| 1003 | GILBERTO ANTONIO RIVERA DIAZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,298.54 | 7,523.33 | 25.00 | 2,017.57 | 4,991.20 | 544.00 | 2,137.08 | 4,984.17 | 0.00 | 4,179.65 | 47,883.11 | 10,519.37 | 22,415.43 |
| 1003 | IRSI JACQUELINE ROSARIO REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,424.51 | 4,469.45 | 25.00 | 1,935.08 | 4,787.14 | 544.00 | 2,049.71 | 4,780.40 | 2,071.86 | 6,081.65 | 22,912.62 | 10,111.54 | 44,511.89 |
| 1003 | ISMAEL DE JESUS VENTURA NINA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 15,896.03 | 9,199.94 | 45,104.23 |
| 1003 | JOSE JOAQUIN COLOME REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 18,027.30 | 9,855.69 | 47,594.19 |
| 1003 | JUANA MARTE JAVIER | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 33,191.36 | 9,265.51 | 28,271.03 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | JUNIOR GEREMIAS RINCON SANTANA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 38,304.45 | 203.35 | 25.00 | 1,099.34 | 2,719.62 | 440.50 | 1,164.46 | 2,715.79 | 0.00 | 2,288.80 | 17,729.23 | 5,875.91 | 20,575.22 |
| 1003 | JUNIS NELLYS VARGAS CARVAJAL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 6,461.75 | 4,141.71 | 20,537.63 |
| 1003 | LEIDA ALINA HERNANDEZ CONCEPCION | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 6,167.96 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,071.86 | 6,111.65 | 48,100.19 | 10,183.57 | 19,831.92 |
| 1003 | LUCIANA MARTINEZ CONCEPCION | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.87 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 544.00 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 49,466.81 | 10,052.42 | 17,541.06 |
| 1003 | LUIS CID CID | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 38,487.17 | 10,183.57 | 29,444.94 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MIESES DE JESUS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 41,353.60 | 9,855.69 | 24,267.89 |
| 1003 | MARIA ARACELIS HERNANDEZ CONCEPCION | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 32,610.96 | 9,527.81 | 30,699.92 |
| 1003 | MARIA PROVIDENCIA CASTRO RINCON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 30,148.40 | 10,183.57 | 37,783.71 |
| 1003 | NANCY YANET VILORIA HOLGUIN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 22,056.74 | 8,937.64 | 37,095.03 |
| 1003 | NINA ZAMORA DE ROJAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 29,305.39 | 9,527.81 | 34,005.49 |
| 1003 | NORBERTO SORIANO ZAPATA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 4,756.93 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 37,385.64 | 9,265.51 | 24,076.75 |
| 1003 | ONEYDA ROJAS CONCEPCION | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 31,784.39 | 8,937.64 | 27,367.38 |
| 1003 | PETRONILA SANTANA CONCEPCION | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 40,507.45 | 9,855.69 | 25,114.04 |
| 1003 | RAMONA CECILIA CASTILLO PEGUERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,177.27 | 8,937.64 | 48,974.50 |
| 1003 | ROSELIO BRAZOBAN DE LA ROSA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,666.26 | 4,891.30 | 25.00 | 1,999.42 | 4,946.30 | 544.00 | 2,117.85 | 4,939.34 | 2,071.86 | 6,214.13 | 34,910.39 | 10,429.64 | 34,755.87 |
| 1003 | VIRGILIO ALVAREZ CALZADO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 25,621.61 | 9,855.69 | 39,999.88 |
| 1003 | YESENIA HERNANDEZ DE AMADOR | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 11,972.44 | 10,183.57 | 55,959.67 |
| 1003 | YNGRYS CRISTINA NUÑEZ SABINO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO EUGENIO DE JESUS MARCANO FONDEUR 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,084.23 | 3,878.89 | 25.00 | 1,781.82 | 4,407.98 | 544.00 | 1,887.36 | 4,401.77 | 0.00 | 3,694.18 | 24,066.53 | 9,353.75 | 38,017.70 |
| 1003 | ABRAHAN LIMA MATEO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 49,423.07 | 10,183.57 | 18,509.04 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA MARIA RIVAS DE RIVAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 41,721.76 | 9,658.96 | 22,513.37 |
| 1003 | ALVARO TAPIA GUZMAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,163.42 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 1,035.93 | 4,884.54 | 59,422.08 | 9,724.54 | 5,275.17 |
| 1003 | AMADO MEDINA AMPARO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 74,642.11 | 5,827.66 | 25.00 | 2,142.23 | 5,299.59 | 544.00 | 2,269.12 | 5,292.13 | 2,071.86 | 6,508.21 | 47,038.07 | 11,135.72 | 27,604.04 |
| 1003 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA RIJO GUERRERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,227.41 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 3,107.79 | 7,420.69 | 30,190.69 | 10,839.32 | 42,362.65 |
| 1003 | BENITO DEL CARMEN SANTOS VELOZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,136.09 | 4,453.18 | 25.00 | 1,869.41 | 4,624.66 | 544.00 | 1,980.14 | 4,618.15 | 0.00 | 3,874.55 | 17,170.14 | 9,786.81 | 47,965.95 |
| 1003 | BIANNYS IRIS MERCEDES MERCEDES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,311.13 | 8,937.64 | 39,840.64 |
| 1003 | CELIA YLEANA OLIVERO GUERRERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,402.74 | 8,937.64 | 38,749.03 |
| 1003 | DANIA AWILDA RAMIREZ DEVERS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,840.81 | 3,426.76 | 25.00 | 856.43 | 2,118.70 | 343.17 | 907.16 | 2,115.71 | 0.00 | 1,788.59 | 7,956.57 | 4,577.58 | 21,884.24 |
| 1003 | DAVIA MERCEDES ARIAS PUELLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 32,091.32 | 10,183.57 | 35,840.79 |
| 1003 | DELIO MILCIADES ESPINOSA CARBONELL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,107.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 978.89 | 2,421.65 | 392.24 | 1,036.87 | 2,418.23 | 0.00 | 2,015.76 | 34,007.68 | 5,232.12 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | DIOMARI DOMINICO MOSATE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 40,350.49 | 9,199.94 | 20,649.77 |
| 1003 | DOMINGO ANTONIO TAVAREZ SERRANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,390.10 | 5,422.88 | 25.00 | 2,048.90 | 5,068.70 | 544.00 | 2,170.26 | 5,061.56 | 1,035.93 | 5,280.09 | 19,769.83 | 10,674.26 | 51,620.27 |
| 1003 | DORYS RAMIREZ MONTERO DE BATISTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,641.78 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,348.83 | 57,274.62 | 10,839.32 | 15,278.72 |
| 1003 | EDWIN ANIBAL PEREZ CASTILLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 5,612.52 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 25,003.50 | 9,527.81 | 38,307.38 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH MARTE GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,221.11 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 17,908.56 | 7,088.96 | 28,303.76 |
| 1003 | EVELYN BERSON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 51,103.85 | 10,183.57 | 16,828.26 |
| 1003 | FATIMA LIZABETH PEÑA BATISTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 8,265.02 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 544.00 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 54,471.54 | 10,511.44 | 15,771.18 |
| 1003 | FELICIA RAMIREZ LARA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 73,454.85 | 6,018.61 | 25.00 | 2,108.15 | 5,215.29 | 544.00 | 2,233.03 | 5,207.95 | 0.00 | 4,366.18 | 49,086.03 | 10,967.24 | 24,368.82 |
| 1003 | FIOR D´ ALISA RAZON ALMONTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 78,098.82 | 6,694.68 | 25.00 | 2,241.44 | 5,545.02 | 544.00 | 2,374.20 | 5,537.21 | 1,035.93 | 5,676.57 | 51,788.16 | 11,626.23 | 26,310.66 |
| 1003 | FLOR MIGUELINA ORTIZ VELIZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 35,069.05 | 9,855.69 | 30,552.44 |
| 1003 | FRANCIA VILLAMAN BRAVO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 30,768.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 883.05 | 2,184.56 | 353.84 | 935.36 | 2,181.48 | 0.00 | 1,818.41 | 12,351.94 | 4,719.88 | 18,416.52 |
| 1003 | FRANCIS CHARLES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 19,661.47 | 9,527.81 | 43,649.41 |
| 1003 | GLORIS YANIRIS PEREZ PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 15,946.58 | 9,593.39 | 47,826.42 |
| 1003 | HECTOR JOSE MOJICA ORTIZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,447.15 | 5,452.62 | 25.00 | 2,021.83 | 5,001.75 | 544.00 | 2,141.59 | 4,994.70 | 0.00 | 4,188.42 | 11,932.23 | 10,540.45 | 58,514.92 |
| 1003 | IVELISSE GROSS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 27,910.59 | 9,331.09 | 34,013.92 |
| 1003 | JENNY LISSETTE PEGUERO SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,650.97 | 8,937.64 | 40,500.80 |
| 1003 | JESUS MERCEDES RAMIREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,944.95 | 4,981.76 | 25.00 | 1,950.02 | 4,824.09 | 544.00 | 2,065.53 | 4,817.30 | 0.00 | 4,040.55 | 39,637.54 | 10,185.39 | 28,307.41 |
| 1003 | JESUS ROSARIO SANTANA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 23,906.49 | 9,593.39 | 39,866.51 |
| 1003 | JOSE ANTONIO VOLQUEZ PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,130.16 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 2,071.86 | 5,975.09 | 23,361.79 | 9,855.69 | 42,259.70 |
| 1003 | JUAN REAGAN LORA BERIGUETE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 23,767.20 | 9,593.39 | 40,005.80 |
| 1003 | JUANA NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 38,362.53 | 4,058.01 | 25.00 | 1,101.00 | 2,723.74 | 441.17 | 1,166.22 | 2,719.90 | 1,035.93 | 3,328.15 | 28,423.89 | 5,884.81 | 9,938.64 |
| 1003 | JULIAN ENRIQUE SANCHEZ FERRERAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,076.02 | 4,703.23 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 544.00 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 0.00 | 3,575.49 | 42,065.81 | 9,068.79 | 18,010.21 |
| 1003 | JULIO ANTONIO DUVAL MENDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 83,739.31 | 8,280.45 | 25.00 | 2,403.32 | 5,945.49 | 544.00 | 2,545.68 | 5,937.12 | 0.00 | 4,974.00 | 54,434.01 | 12,426.61 | 29,305.30 |
| 1003 | KATHERINE DENISSE PUELLO TEJEDA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 21,352.51 | 8,937.64 | 37,799.26 |
| 1003 | LILIBETH TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 34,906.61 | 9,265.51 | 26,555.78 |
| 1003 | LUISA ANGELICA NOVA PAYANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,103.40 | 3,675.31 | 25.00 | 1,782.37 | 4,409.34 | 544.00 | 1,887.94 | 4,403.13 | 1,035.93 | 4,731.24 | 13,582.23 | 9,356.47 | 48,521.17 |
| 1003 | MARIA BERTA ORTEGA HERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,518.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 11,807.14 | 4,221.37 | 15,711.55 |
| 1003 | MARIA ELENA PEREZ SANTANA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,728.61 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 1,035.93 | 4,747.98 | 20,422.69 | 9,396.66 | 41,963.94 |
| 1003 | MARIA TRINIDAD OLIVARES HEREDIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 57,134.00 | 9,855.69 | 8,487.49 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MIGUEL ANGEL DE LA ROSA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,501.93 | 3,916.61 | 25.00 | 961.51 | 2,378.64 | 385.27 | 1,018.46 | 2,375.29 | 1,035.93 | 3,040.90 | 33,401.93 | 5,139.20 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MILLY ALBERTA RAMIREZ MENDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,177.27 | 8,937.64 | 48,974.50 |
| 1003 | MIRKA JHONEIRYS RODRIGUEZ MATOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,690.91 | 5,007.12 | 25.00 | 1,770.53 | 4,380.05 | 544.00 | 1,875.40 | 4,373.89 | 0.00 | 3,670.93 | 41,871.82 | 9,297.94 | 19,819.09 |
| 1003 | MUCER STARLING ROSARIO GUZMAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,078.56 | 5,195.08 | 25.00 | 1,982.55 | 4,904.58 | 544.00 | 2,099.99 | 4,897.67 | 0.00 | 4,107.54 | 34,098.19 | 10,346.25 | 34,980.37 |
| 1003 | NATI DE JESUS TAPIA RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,976.83 | 4,987.75 | 25.00 | 1,950.94 | 4,826.35 | 544.00 | 2,066.50 | 4,819.56 | 0.00 | 4,042.44 | 38,638.36 | 10,189.91 | 29,338.47 |
| 1003 | NELLY MERCEDES ILLIDGE RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,600.50 | 5,274.29 | 25.00 | 2,026.23 | 5,012.64 | 544.00 | 2,146.26 | 5,005.58 | 1,035.93 | 5,233.42 | 34,530.69 | 10,562.22 | 36,069.81 |
| 1003 | NELSON GUILLERMO BLANCO GUERRERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,078.53 | 4,799.71 | 25.00 | 1,953.85 | 4,833.58 | 544.00 | 2,069.59 | 4,826.77 | 1,035.93 | 5,084.37 | 14,439.40 | 10,204.35 | 53,639.13 |
| 1003 | NIDIA ARIAS SANTANA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 35,696.68 | 8,675.33 | 21,606.60 |
| 1003 | OSCAR RAFAEL BELTRE DE LEON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 52,620.72 | 9,921.27 | 13,462.90 |
| 1003 | RAFAEL BIENVENIDO MERCEDES PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 100,003.31 | 11,847.17 | 25.00 | 2,870.09 | 7,100.24 | 544.00 | 3,040.10 | 7,090.23 | 1,035.93 | 6,971.12 | 67,365.77 | 14,734.47 | 32,637.54 |
| 1003 | RAFAEL GUILLERMO MARTINEZ MORONTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 544.00 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 32,922.58 | 10,511.44 | 37,320.14 |
| 1003 | RAFAEL NICANOR FELIZ GOMEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 46,830.43 | 10,183.57 | 21,101.68 |
| 1003 | ROSAURA BELTRE PEREZ DE ACOSTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,641.78 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,348.83 | 46,177.85 | 10,839.32 | 26,375.49 |
| 1003 | ROSMERY MARIA RAMIREZ MORA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 19,725.17 | 9,593.39 | 44,047.83 |
| 1003 | RUBEN ANTONIO BATISTA GONZALEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,904.58 | 6,577.15 | 25.00 | 1,948.86 | 4,821.23 | 544.00 | 2,064.30 | 4,814.43 | 0.00 | 4,038.16 | 37,618.45 | 10,179.66 | 30,286.13 |
| 1003 | SANTA MARILY DISLA REYES DE FELIZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 12,682.01 | 9,593.39 | 51,090.99 |
| 1003 | SANTIAGO MARTINEZ ROJAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,206.96 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 544.00 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 1,035.93 | 5,212.28 | 39,509.43 | 10,511.44 | 30,733.29 |
| 1003 | TEODORO PEÑA TEJADA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 55,950.38 | 10,183.57 | 11,981.73 |
| 1003 | VERVELIS MARQUEZ ALCANTARA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 23,963.82 | 9,527.81 | 39,347.06 |
| 1003 | VICENTE ANTONIO BAEZ BODRE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,805.41 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 544.00 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 42,198.15 | 10,052.42 | 24,809.71 |
| 1003 | VICTORIA HICHEZ DE FIGUEREO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 17,734.32 | 10,183.57 | 50,197.79 |
| 1003 | VIRGILIO ODALIS REYES MARTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 34,735.34 | 9,265.51 | 26,727.05 |
| 1003 | WILSON ANTONIO ABREU CARDENES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,641.78 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,348.83 | 31,017.37 | 10,839.32 | 41,535.97 |
| 1003 | XAVIER ALCANTARA CUEVAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 9,901.03 | 9,199.94 | 51,099.23 |
| 1003 | YISELDA VENTURA DE JESUS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,443.53 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 2,071.86 | 5,428.86 | 30,108.38 | 8,544.18 | 26,270.65 |
| 1003 | YOBANDE ANTONIO GONZALEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,280.79 | 5,609.49 | 25.00 | 2,045.76 | 5,060.94 | 544.00 | 2,166.94 | 5,053.81 | 0.00 | 4,237.70 | 37,359.51 | 10,658.75 | 33,921.28 |
| 1003 | ADELINA DE LA CRUZ MONI | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 13,489.36 | 8,216.31 | 40,579.05 |
| 1003 | ADRIANA REMEDIO DE LA ROSA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 9,218.04 | 4,395.16 | 19,433.60 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA MARIBEL MANCEBO SUAZO | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 26,162.71 | 8,544.18 | 30,216.32 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ANDRES ALCIBIADES FRETT MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,699.49 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 8,436.16 | 4,891.38 | 23,450.34 |
| 1003 | ANDRES GUERRERO NOVA | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,863.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 914.49 | 2,262.32 | 366.43 | 968.65 | 2,259.13 | 0.00 | 1,883.14 | 14,893.45 | 4,887.88 | 16,970.16 |
| 1003 | ANTONIO MIGUEL CENA ROJAS | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 30,123.98 | 8,937.64 | 29,027.79 |
| 1003 | AYDE IAINA DE LOS SANTOS LORENZO | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 22,310.16 | 9,265.51 | 39,152.23 |
| 1003 | DAIMER YOANNER APONTE TERRERO | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,553.24 | 7,088.96 | 30,659.08 |
| 1003 | DILENIA ALTAGRACIA PAYANO LOVERA | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,193.25 | 7,088.96 | 39,019.07 |
| 1003 | DOLORES TAPIA RAMIREZ DE FABIAN | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 23,370.12 | 9,265.51 | 38,092.27 |
| 1003 | ELADIA REYES VALERA | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 25,756.11 | 9,265.51 | 35,706.28 |
| 1003 | ELOY ELIGIO JAVIER MOTA | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,451.75 | 4,785.78 | 25.00 | 960.07 | 2,375.07 | 384.70 | 1,016.93 | 2,371.73 | 0.00 | 2,002.00 | 19,178.12 | 5,131.50 | 14,273.63 |
| 1003 | ELUMINADA ROMERO DEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 30,939.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 887.96 | 2,196.71 | 355.80 | 940.56 | 2,193.61 | 0.00 | 1,828.52 | 16,858.96 | 4,746.12 | 14,080.56 |
| 1003 | EUNICE GALVA LAPAIX DE SOSA | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,104.27 | 8,937.64 | 40,047.50 |
| 1003 | HAYALIVIS ESTEFANIA MORALES PINALES | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1003 | HERVINA DELIMA GABRIEL | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 36,435.35 | 8,216.31 | 17,633.06 |
| 1003 | JAQUELINE RAMIREZ TAVERAS | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 33,537.19 | 8,675.33 | 23,766.09 |
| 1003 | JHOSANDYS ISRAEL GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,303.28 | 3,355.57 | 25.00 | 1,702.00 | 4,210.53 | 544.00 | 1,802.82 | 4,204.60 | 0.00 | 3,529.82 | 40,529.51 | 8,959.13 | 18,773.77 |
| 1003 | JOSE ANATOLIO ROMERO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 5,612.52 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 11,991.97 | 9,527.81 | 51,318.91 |
| 1003 | JUAN PABLO CRISOSTOMO | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,090.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 949.69 | 2,349.41 | 380.54 | 1,005.94 | 2,346.10 | 0.00 | 1,955.63 | 32,990.26 | 5,076.05 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JULIO CESAR NOVA ZAPATA | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 24,850.92 | 8,937.64 | 34,300.85 |
| 1003 | JULISSA ANTIGUA CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 9,198.40 | 8,216.31 | 44,870.01 |
| 1003 | JUSTINA BATISTA CARRASCO | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,515.65 | 8,937.64 | 40,636.12 |
| 1003 | LUCIANA JOSE | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 5,177.71 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 39,545.32 | 9,199.94 | 21,454.94 |
| 1003 | MADELIN NOEMI JIMENEZ MEDRANO | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1003 | MARIA AUXILIADORA YAQUE VICTOR | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 15,232.18 | 4,714.16 | 15,499.01 |
| 1003 | MARIA GABRIELA CARRION ALCANTARA | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 27,222.96 | 7,088.96 | 18,989.36 |
| 1003 | MARILANDY DE LOS SANTOS DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 14,902.45 | 5,210.39 | 19,063.61 |
| 1003 | MARISOL GONZALEZ DE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 20,478.20 | 4,501.50 | 8,866.63 |
| 1003 | NATANAEL JAVIER TORRES | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 21,352.54 | 8,937.64 | 37,799.23 |
| 1003 | ROBERTA CARALIS MORENO CARBONELL | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 39,951.44 |
| 1003 | SOCORRO ENCARNACION LOPEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 5,786.45 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,542.54 | 4,926.84 | 23,575.03 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | TERESA DE JESUS ROQUE JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 28,060.02 | 5,068.61 | 4,981.78 |
| 1003 | WELIN ELIAS AMADOR PATRICIO | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 24,753.22 | 8,937.64 | 34,398.55 |
| 1003 | YAJAR TOMAS MEDINA MATOS | LIC SEC MAT CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 8,073.79 | 7,088.96 | 38,138.53 |
| 1003 | ALBERTO ANTONIO ASENCIO | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 11,517.52 | 4,324.28 | 16,672.00 |
| 1003 | ALEJANDRO JOSE ASENCIO SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.28 | 4,527.88 | 733.38 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.50 | 0.00 | 3,793.98 | 26,734.31 | 9,782.76 | 5,152.19 |
| 1003 | ANA CRISTINA DE JESUS MANZUETA | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 5,405.34 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 31,295.61 | 9,527.81 | 32,015.27 |
| 1003 | ANNY BERKIS CABRERA FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 22,831.16 |
| 1003 | ASIA FLOR DE LUZ BELTRE M DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,172.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 952.05 | 2,355.24 | 381.48 | 1,008.44 | 2,351.92 | 0.00 | 1,960.49 | 7,775.50 | 5,088.64 | 25,396.84 |
| 1003 | BELKIS JOSELYN REYES POUERIET | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 17,392.19 | 9,265.51 | 44,070.20 |
| 1003 | BERNARDINA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,065.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 920.28 | 2,276.64 | 368.75 | 974.79 | 2,273.44 | 0.00 | 1,895.07 | 17,470.06 | 4,918.83 | 14,595.32 |
| 1003 | CIVELIS DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 22,762.43 | 4,714.16 | 7,968.76 |
| 1003 | CONFESORA MORENO DE OLEO | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 5,544.24 | 3,544.49 | 17,561.92 |
| 1003 | CRISER VENTURA AMADOR | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 6,321.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 544.00 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 20,408.85 | 9,986.84 | 46,136.89 |
| 1003 | CRISTOBAL ROJAS PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,209.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 953.11 | 2,357.86 | 381.91 | 1,009.56 | 2,354.54 | 0.00 | 1,962.67 | 33,109.28 | 5,094.31 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | DANIA AWILDA RAMIREZ DEVERS | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,840.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 856.43 | 2,118.70 | 343.17 | 907.16 | 2,115.71 | 0.00 | 1,763.59 | 28,704.88 | 4,577.58 | 1,135.93 |
| 1003 | DANIA FRANCISCA GUERRERO CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 5,405.34 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 33,770.62 | 9,527.81 | 29,540.26 |
| 1003 | DAYSI YANIRA REYES | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,106.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 835.35 | 2,066.55 | 334.72 | 884.83 | 2,063.64 | 0.00 | 1,720.18 | 24,133.51 | 4,464.91 | 4,972.80 |
| 1003 | ELADIO RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 5,152.40 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,767.89 | 10,203.37 | 4,430.60 | 18,679.33 |
| 1003 | ELADIO RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | EUGENIO ANTONIO FELIX BUENO | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 36,492.83 | 7,629.43 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,181.72 | 26,238.48 | 5,598.00 | 10,254.35 |
| 1003 | FABIAN VARGAS DE LEON | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 22,237.03 | 4,572.38 | 7,569.92 |
| 1003 | FELICIA KEPPIS BREA | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA GONZALVO | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,107.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 978.89 | 2,421.65 | 392.24 | 1,036.87 | 2,418.23 | 0.00 | 2,015.76 | 27,501.59 | 5,232.12 | 6,606.09 |
| 1003 | GABRIELA DOMINGA MENDEZ ROCHA | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 21,103.17 | 4,749.61 | 9,859.09 |
| 1003 | ISAEL GARCIA FIGUEREO | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 20,588.70 | 4,855.95 | 11,066.74 |
| 1003 | JOSE FRANCISCO VALDEZ MONTILLA | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,299.47 | 4,217.32 | 25.00 | 1,558.39 | 3,855.26 | 544.00 | 1,650.70 | 3,849.83 | 0.00 | 3,234.09 | 16,463.62 | 8,249.09 | 37,835.85 |
| 1003 | JUAN CARLOS SANCHEZ PINALES | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 18,064.10 | 4,678.72 | 12,436.03 |
| 1003 | JULIAN ENRIQUE SANCHEZ FERRERAS | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | KENNY ALEXANDER FLORES HOLGUIN | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 2,260.05 | 4,678.72 | 28,240.08 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | KEYLA COLON DE VALERIO | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 14,948.04 | 8,937.64 | 44,203.73 |
| 1003 | LAZARO PEDRO ESTRADA TAMAYO | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 77,458.55 | 6,803.06 | 25.00 | 2,223.06 | 5,499.56 | 544.00 | 2,354.74 | 5,491.81 | 0.00 | 4,602.80 | 14,312.67 | 11,535.37 | 63,145.88 |
| 1003 | LIDIA BAUTISTA REINOSO | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,300.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,013.12 | 2,506.32 | 405.95 | 1,073.13 | 2,502.79 | 0.00 | 2,086.25 | 21,553.49 | 5,415.06 | 13,746.77 |
| 1003 | MAGDALENA VARGAS DE SUERO | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,934.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 916.53 | 2,267.38 | 367.25 | 970.82 | 2,264.19 | 0.00 | 1,887.35 | 14,559.37 | 4,898.82 | 17,375.57 |
| 1003 | MANUEL DE JESUS ESPINAL VALDEZ | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 26,290.97 | 4,855.95 | 5,364.47 |
| 1003 | MARCIA ISSLEN GUERRERO LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 680.24 | 1,798.22 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.88 | 5,869.40 | 9,073.88 | 23,706.48 |
| 1003 | MARIA DE LA CARIDAD TUR FERRER | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,462.08 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,017.76 | 2,517.81 | 407.81 | 1,078.05 | 2,514.26 | 0.00 | 2,120.81 | 12,072.37 | 5,439.88 | 23,389.71 |
| 1003 | MARICELA ROSSO CUELLO DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 22,925.22 | 4,324.28 | 5,264.30 |
| 1003 | NORIS DEL CARMEN MEJIA LEYBA | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,361.15 | 5,254.26 | 25.00 | 986.17 | 2,439.64 | 395.15 | 1,044.58 | 2,436.21 | 0.00 | 2,055.75 | 8,199.05 | 5,271.00 | 26,162.10 |
| 1003 | RAMON LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ SENA | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,768.76 | 7,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,026.56 | 2,539.58 | 411.34 | 1,087.37 | 2,536.01 | 0.00 | 2,138.93 | 11,294.18 | 5,486.93 | 24,474.58 |
| 1003 | ROBERTO HEREDIA DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 32,542.78 | 4,259.27 | 25.00 | 933.98 | 2,310.54 | 374.24 | 989.30 | 2,307.28 | 2,071.86 | 4,020.14 | 20,232.99 | 4,992.06 | 12,309.79 |
| 1003 | RODOLFO MORENO PERALTA | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,061.74 | 6,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,006.27 | 2,489.38 | 403.21 | 1,065.88 | 2,485.88 | 0.00 | 2,097.15 | 9,702.15 | 5,378.47 | 25,359.59 |
| 1003 | ROSANNA SORIANO MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,999.65 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 2,071.86 | 3,858.45 | 8,133.28 | 4,572.38 | 21,673.67 |
| 1003 | RUTH ESTHER NOLASCO | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 4,756.93 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 39,994.71 | 9,265.51 | 21,467.68 |
| 1003 | SILENNI RAMIREZ ARISMENDY | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 6,200.17 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 8,723.08 | 4,501.50 | 20,621.75 |
| 1003 | WENDY LEONARDA COCCO ANGUSTIA | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,102.39 | 5,011.38 | 25.00 | 1,954.54 | 4,835.27 | 544.00 | 2,070.31 | 4,828.46 | 0.00 | 4,049.85 | 17,968.98 | 10,207.73 | 50,133.41 |
| 1003 | YOHANNY SEGURA FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 6,506.45 | 4,749.61 | 24,455.81 |
| 1003 | YOLANDA MARTE DE PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 29,708.95 | 4,855.95 | 1,946.49 |
| 1003 | AMALIA CASTILLO HICHEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,231.55 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 23,624.76 | 8,675.33 | 33,678.52 |
| 1003 | ANA FRANCISCA CONCEPCION PEGUERO | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 11,857.95 | 9,003.22 | 47,755.95 |
| 1003 | ANA MIRIAM GARCIA BIDO DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,857.73 | 6,279.97 | 25.00 | 1,918.82 | 4,746.90 | 544.00 | 2,032.47 | 4,740.21 | 0.00 | 3,976.29 | 18,554.74 | 10,031.11 | 48,302.99 |
| 1003 | ANCELMA SANTANA CASTILLO DE MIGUEL | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 10,985.87 | 9,265.51 | 50,476.52 |
| 1003 | ARELIS HERNANDEZ TORRES | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 31,511.46 | 9,593.39 | 32,261.54 |
| 1003 | ARISMENDIS LUGO SATURRIA | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 51,566.99 | 9,921.27 | 14,516.63 |
| 1003 | CANDELARIA MERCEDES FAMILIA DE ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 2,858.99 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,767.89 | 17,615.96 | 4,430.60 | 11,266.74 |
| 1003 | CRUZ RINCON CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 68,833.62 | 5,148.99 | 25.00 | 1,975.52 | 4,887.19 | 544.00 | 2,092.54 | 4,880.30 | 0.00 | 4,093.06 | 39,480.22 | 10,311.49 | 29,353.40 |
| 1003 | EMMANUEL MENDEZ SENA | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 5,144.45 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 18,377.25 | 4,749.61 | 12,585.01 |
| 1003 | FAUSTA SEGURA BATISTA | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 14,674.20 | 4,430.60 | 14,208.50 |
| 1003 | IVELISSE CRUZ CASTRO | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,903.51 | 6,081.40 | 25.00 | 1,920.13 | 4,750.15 | 544.00 | 2,033.87 | 4,743.46 | 1,035.93 | 5,014.93 | 43,508.26 | 10,037.61 | 23,395.25 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | JUAN RAMON MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 22,112.97 | 4,536.94 | 7,462.91 |
| 1003 | JUANA CRUZ DEL ORBE | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,402.74 | 8,937.64 | 48,749.03 |
| 1003 | JUANA REYES MORENO DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | LEONARDA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ LIRIANO | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,517.14 | 4,524.89 | 25.00 | 1,880.34 | 4,651.72 | 544.00 | 1,991.72 | 4,645.17 | 0.00 | 3,897.06 | 44,084.28 | 9,840.89 | 21,432.86 |
| 1003 | LUCIO YSRRAEL DE JESUS REYNOZO | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,729.03 | 3,059.33 | 25.00 | 1,656.82 | 4,098.76 | 544.00 | 1,754.96 | 4,092.99 | 0.00 | 3,436.78 | 24,154.66 | 8,735.75 | 33,574.37 |
| 1003 | MARIA MASERELLE GARCIA BIDO | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 14,399.77 | 4,536.94 | 15,176.11 |
| 1003 | MILAGROS CONCEPCION NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,529.49 | 46,592.48 | 8,872.07 | 12,097.17 |
| 1003 | MIREYA ROJAS PORTOLATIN | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 7,609.27 | 4,147.05 | 19,424.94 |
| 1003 | MISELANIA PEREZ GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 8,433.35 | 4,891.38 | 23,453.15 |
| 1003 | MODESTO CALZADO LAUREANO | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 12,859.54 | 8,937.64 | 46,292.23 |
| 1003 | RIQUERMES BIENVENIDO FRIAS AMADOR | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 20,540.68 | 4,749.61 | 10,421.58 |
| 1003 | ROSA VIRGILIA LIRIA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 6,047.33 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 9,361.73 | 5,033.16 | 23,449.02 |
| 1003 | RUTH ESTHER TEJEDA FAMILIA | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 22,446.16 | 8,675.33 | 34,857.12 |
| 1003 | SANTA SOCORRO JAVIER | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 16,409.73 | 7,088.96 | 29,802.59 |
| 1003 | TEODORO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,212.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.89 | 2,429.05 | 393.44 | 1,040.05 | 2,425.63 | 1,035.93 | 3,057.87 | 29,420.97 | 5,248.12 | 4,791.06 |
| 1003 | VICENTE FERNANDEZ ORTIZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 20,798.94 | 8,544.18 | 35,580.09 |
| 1003 | VIRGINIA GOMEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 34,665.70 | 9,199.94 | 26,334.56 |
| 1003 | YAJAIRA FABIAN TOLENTINO | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 7,619.77 | 4,572.38 | 22,187.18 |
| 1003 | YOBANKA MARTINEZ SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 38,600.31 | 9,265.51 | 22,862.08 |
| 1003 | ANA DILIA BAEZ POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 17,272.62 | 9,921.27 | 48,811.00 |
| 1003 | BELQUIS DE LOS SANTOS TEJADA RUBEN | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 2,412.42 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 12,883.28 | 4,501.50 | 16,461.55 |
| 1003 | CARMEN LIDIA ACOSTA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,044.24 | 3,544.49 | 20,061.92 |
| 1003 | CLARA ESTELA MESA DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,985.98 | 5,819.74 | 25.00 | 1,032.80 | 2,555.00 | 413.84 | 1,093.97 | 2,551.41 | 0.00 | 2,151.77 | 8,901.17 | 5,520.25 | 27,084.81 |
| 1003 | DOMINGO SANTOS BADIA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 10,005.78 | 4,147.05 | 17,028.43 |
| 1003 | DULCE ESPERANZA GARCIA JAVIER | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 32,556.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 934.38 | 2,311.54 | 374.40 | 989.73 | 2,308.29 | 0.00 | 1,924.11 | 6,452.32 | 4,994.23 | 26,104.63 |
| 1003 | EDGAR JULIO MINAYA PERALTA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 23,007.32 | 5,068.61 | 10,034.48 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH NICASIO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,857.18 | 22,132.31 | 4,820.50 | 9,292.07 |
| 1003 | ELVA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,404.60 | 6,025.70 | 25.00 | 1,016.11 | 2,513.73 | 407.15 | 1,076.30 | 2,510.19 | 0.00 | 2,117.41 | 20,676.24 | 5,431.07 | 14,728.36 |
| 1003 | EMILIO ESTEBAN ACOSTA MEDINA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 30,616.96 | 4,891.38 | 1,269.54 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ESCANIA MONTERO DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,945.42 | 8,344.09 | 4,891.38 | 23,542.41 |
| 1003 | HIPOLITA MICHEL | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,838.48 | 28,491.04 | 4,678.72 | 2,009.09 |
| 1003 | INTI MISAEL DE LA ROSA ORTIZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,869.40 | 4,536.94 | 23,706.48 |
| 1003 | JOSE ENRIQUE NOVAS | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 28,921.32 | 4,926.84 | 3,196.24 |
| 1003 | JUANA MIGUELINA REYES JAVIER | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 4,428.11 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 10,838.35 | 5,423.06 | 24,514.07 |
| 1003 | MARY ANTONIA TOLENTINO PINALES | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 33,172.88 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MAXIMA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 23,180.21 | 4,714.16 | 7,550.98 |
| 1003 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO REYES | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,688.82 | 4,395.16 | 22,962.82 |
| 1003 | NELSON OTONIEL LABOUR ROSADO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,799.48 | 27,584.81 | 4,670.71 | 2,863.14 |
| 1003 | OSIRIS EMANUEL INFANTE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 17,638.74 | 9,199.94 | 43,361.52 |
| 1003 | PASCUAL LUCIANO CONTRERAS | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 27,074.59 | 5,068.61 | 5,967.21 |
| 1003 | REYNA GUERRERO SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,659.24 | 5,240.23 | 25.00 | 994.72 | 2,460.81 | 398.58 | 1,053.64 | 2,457.34 | 0.00 | 2,073.36 | 8,210.08 | 5,316.73 | 26,449.16 |
| 1003 | SANDRA JOSELYN BUENO DE SANTELISES | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,106.31 | 3,150.33 | 25.00 | 835.35 | 2,066.55 | 334.72 | 884.83 | 2,063.64 | 0.00 | 1,745.18 | 6,898.17 | 4,464.91 | 22,208.14 |
| 1003 | SANTA YVELIN DELGADO DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 12,860.84 | 4,324.28 | 15,328.68 |
| 1003 | SIRA AQUINO RAMON | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 11,058.05 | 4,678.72 | 19,442.08 |
| 1003 | ZARITA TORRES URE A | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 7,724.53 | 4,147.05 | 19,309.68 |
| 1003 | AMPARO FIGUEREO DE UVIERES | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 7,869.40 | 4,536.94 | 21,706.48 |
| 1003 | ANA ANYELI MARTINEZ BAEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 8,857.35 | 4,147.05 | 18,176.86 |
| 1003 | ANA FRANCISCA DECENA M. DE LLUBERES | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,319.42 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,317.66 | 3,544.49 | 19,788.50 |
| 1003 | ANGELINA MORILLO DE MATEO | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 22,757.14 | 4,572.38 | 7,049.81 |
| 1003 | ARELIS TERESA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,294.97 | 4,678.72 | 24,205.16 |
| 1003 | ARIEL SANTOS OLIVENCES | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 4,930.04 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 7,472.39 | 4,536.94 | 22,103.49 |
| 1003 | BERENA BARTOLINA SANCHEZ TAPIA | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 2,071.86 | 3,915.39 | 6,484.87 | 4,785.06 | 24,708.44 |
| 1003 | CARMEN VIANNELA HELENA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,495.87 | 5,383.15 | 8,937.64 | 53,768.62 |
| 1003 | CASTILLO RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASI | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 14,427.84 | 3,805.18 | 10,377.74 |
| 1003 | CESAR ABEL SANTIL GLASS | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 3,432.43 | 3,721.71 | 20,829.04 |
| 1003 | CESAR NAZARIO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 21,873.72 | 4,076.16 | 4,698.36 |
| 1003 | CRISTIANA NOBOA BERGAL | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 24,786.09 | 4,926.84 | 7,331.48 |
| 1003 | DAMARYS ALTAGRACIA RAMOS | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,863.48 | 18,823.71 | 4,678.72 | 11,676.42 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | DANIZA ESTHER TRINIDAD CARBAJAL | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,175.59 | 5,808.29 | 25.00 | 923.44 | 2,284.47 | 370.02 | 978.14 | 2,281.25 | 0.00 | 1,926.58 | 8,855.27 | 4,935.74 | 23,320.32 |
| 1003 | DILCIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,192.40 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,812.46 | 4,678.72 | 23,687.67 |
| 1003 | DORIS VICENTE VICENTE | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.08 | 3,066.17 | 25.00 | 1,657.87 | 4,101.35 | 664.30 | 1,756.07 | 4,095.57 | 0.00 | 3,438.94 | 1,968.99 | 8,861.22 | 24,603.09 |
| 1003 | ELEIXE FELIZ RUIZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,913.88 | 4,959.70 | 25.00 | 973.33 | 2,407.89 | 390.01 | 1,030.98 | 2,404.49 | 0.00 | 2,029.31 | 23,866.87 | 5,202.39 | 10,047.01 |
| 1003 | ENMA VIRGINIA VELAZQUEZ SILVESTRE | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 10,774.40 | 5,068.61 | 22,267.40 |
| 1003 | ERENICE DOLKA MERAN DE VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 4,457.56 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 19,196.53 | 4,997.73 | 13,383.15 |
| 1003 | FLOR D´ALIZA LARA AGRAMONTE | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 3,869.28 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,625.37 | 4,926.84 | 24,492.20 |
| 1003 | GLADY ROCIO ARIZA PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 28,089.52 | 4,324.28 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | GREGORIA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 7,294.97 | 4,678.72 | 23,205.17 |
| 1003 | HENRY MIGUEL GEBHARD DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,319.42 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,317.66 | 3,544.49 | 19,788.50 |
| 1003 | HERMINIA REGALADO PAYANO | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,077.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 891.93 | 2,206.52 | 357.39 | 944.76 | 2,203.42 | 0.00 | 1,836.69 | 30,977.79 | 4,767.33 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | HUMBERTO ANTONIO RAFAEL RICART SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 7,972.17 | 4,785.06 | 23,221.14 |
| 1003 | INGRID MARIA ALMANZAR MIRELES | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,710.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,331.49 |
| 1003 | IVELISSE MARTINEZ CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,726.93 | 7,060.60 | 4,324.28 | 21,128.92 |
| 1003 | JAQUELINE JIMENEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 17,282.99 | 4,714.16 | 13,448.20 |
| 1003 | JOEL VALENTIN ROMERO | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 18,157.12 | 4,324.28 | 10,032.40 |
| 1003 | JOSE ANTONIO PEÑA FLORIAN | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.32 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JOSEFINA GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | JOVANNY NOHEMI SANCHEZ MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 2,328.58 | 4,147.05 | 24,705.63 |
| 1003 | JUANA FELIZ GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1003 | JULIO ALBERTO DIAZ ORTIZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 32,788.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.02 | 2,327.95 | 377.06 | 996.76 | 2,324.67 | 0.00 | 1,937.78 | 32,688.00 | 5,029.68 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | KEILIN LOPEZ SEGURA | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,712.58 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 20,600.83 | 4,395.16 | 8,050.81 |
| 1003 | KEYNNY TEREZA ALCANTARA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 8,297.98 | 4,536.94 | 21,277.90 |
| 1003 | LEONOR ANGEL MADE FORTUNA | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 33,866.05 | 5,210.39 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | LIDIA MARIA VALENZUELA DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,460.35 | 3,283.58 | 25.00 | 845.51 | 2,091.68 | 338.79 | 895.59 | 2,088.74 | 0.00 | 1,766.10 | 7,306.20 | 4,519.21 | 22,154.15 |
| 1003 | LITANIA CESPEDES DE CONCEPCION | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 4,696.23 | 4,891.38 | 27,190.27 |
| 1003 | MADELINE DE OLEO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 4,241.99 | 4,430.60 | 24,640.71 |
| 1003 | MARCIA ELENA ALCANTARA OBISPO | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 29,475.88 | 4,536.94 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 17,033.73 | 4,926.84 | 15,083.83 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MARIANA ALTAGRACIA JACQUES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 6,049.01 | 4,501.50 | 23,295.82 |
| 1003 | MAYELIN JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,798.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 883.91 | 2,186.68 | 354.18 | 936.27 | 2,183.60 | 0.00 | 1,820.18 | 16,303.38 | 4,724.46 | 14,494.89 |
| 1003 | MIGUEL ANTONIO JIMENEZ ALCANTARA | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 18,279.32 | 4,785.06 | 12,913.99 |
| 1003 | NESTIN CANARIO CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,634.22 | 1,889.89 | 25.00 | 793.10 | 1,962.03 | 317.79 | 840.08 | 1,959.27 | 1,035.93 | 2,694.11 | 19,413.09 | 4,239.09 | 8,221.13 |
| 1003 | NIURKA SALCEDO POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | OLGA NIDIA MATOS PLATA DE COLOME | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 4,327.12 | 25.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,929.98 | 7,092.94 | 4,944.56 | 25,140.15 |
| 1003 | PAULINA AMALIA ENCARNACION OLIVERO | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 19,689.74 | 4,572.38 | 10,117.21 |
| 1003 | PENELOPE RACHELI VALERA DURAN | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,965.96 | 7,088.96 | 36,246.36 |
| 1003 | RICARDO CAMILO TAVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,655.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,074.41 |
| 1003 | RICARDO EMILIO FORTUNA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 17,063.99 | 4,785.06 | 14,129.32 |
| 1003 | ROSA MARIA RAMIREZ NINA | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 16,995.39 | 4,324.28 | 11,194.13 |
| 1003 | RUBEN ANTONIO BATISTA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | RUBEN DARIO CASTILLO GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 26,502.31 | 4,572.38 | 3,304.64 |
| 1003 | SALVADOR FLORENTINO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,664.51 | 8,675.33 | 47,638.77 |
| 1003 | SAMUEL FRANCISCO JOSE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 22,041.25 | 4,395.16 | 6,610.39 |
| 1003 | SUGEY JOSEFINA SANCHEZ TEJEDA | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 10,814.99 | 4,891.38 | 21,071.51 |
| 1003 | TOMAS AQUINO CUEVAS CARVAJAL | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,157.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 0.00 | 1,959.60 | 28,130.22 | 5,086.33 | 5,027.11 |
| 1003 | TOMAS ODALIS MANZANILLO DEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 18,394.16 | 3,933.61 | 7,248.66 |
| 1003 | WENDY MERCEDES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 9,374.58 | 4,147.05 | 17,659.63 |
| 1003 | YRAIDA MERCEDES PAULINO BATISTA | LIC SEC MAT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 12,645.78 | 4,147.05 | 14,388.43 |
| 1003 | ANNERY PATRICIA RAMIREZ MEDRANO | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 5,323.78 | 3,544.49 | 17,782.38 |
| 1003 | CARIDAD MIGUELINA TORIBIO CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 9,222.07 | 5,033.16 | 23,588.68 |
| 1003 | CARLOS ANTONIO ALVAREZ DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 16,722.39 | 4,678.72 | 13,777.74 |
| 1003 | CARMEN LIDIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO DE MORA | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | CARMEN LUCIA SORIANO SOSA | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 1003 | CARMEN LUISA DE LUNA HEREDIA | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 13,296.87 | 4,855.95 | 18,358.57 |
| 1003 | CELENIA ALTAGRACIA VILLA ARASENA | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 20,864.67 | 4,714.16 | 9,866.52 |
| 1003 | CRUZ MARIA EVANGELISTA DE CAMPAÑA | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,148.92 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 31,555.44 | 4,855.95 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | DIMARIS REYES POUERIET | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 7,372.21 | 4,536.94 | 22,203.67 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ELIRCI MARILYN ARISTY PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 12,045.84 | 4,891.38 | 19,840.66 |
| 1003 | ENCARNACION MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ HILARIO | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 25,342.24 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 727.32 | 1,799.30 | 291.44 | 770.40 | 1,796.76 | 0.00 | 1,522.72 | 2,186.28 | 3,887.50 | 23,155.96 |
| 1003 | FELIX DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ LUNA | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 38,102.42 | 4,324.05 | 25.00 | 1,093.54 | 2,705.27 | 438.18 | 1,158.31 | 2,701.46 | 3,107.79 | 5,384.64 | 35,653.28 | 5,844.91 | 2,449.14 |
| 1003 | GLADIZ MARELIZ REYES REYES | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 6,057.04 | 4,395.16 | 22,594.60 |
| 1003 | GREGORIO ALEGRIA ARMENDARIZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 81,244.24 | 7,693.55 | 25.00 | 2,331.71 | 5,768.34 | 544.00 | 2,469.82 | 5,760.22 | 0.00 | 4,826.53 | 13,768.75 | 12,072.56 | 67,475.49 |
| 1003 | IBELICE PEREZ DE PEPEN | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,205.75 | 6,326.45 | 25.00 | 1,957.51 | 4,842.61 | 544.00 | 2,073.45 | 4,835.79 | 1,035.93 | 5,091.89 | 28,790.93 | 10,222.40 | 39,414.82 |
| 1003 | INGRID AGUSTINA SORIANO VELOZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 19,530.23 | 4,395.16 | 9,121.41 |
| 1003 | JUANA DE JESUS ROSARIO ROSARIO DE FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,300.25 | 5,481.48 | 25.00 | 1,013.12 | 2,506.32 | 405.95 | 1,073.13 | 2,502.79 | 0.00 | 2,111.25 | 19,866.24 | 5,415.06 | 15,434.01 |
| 1003 | KATHERINE YESENIA GOMEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,458.85 | 3,182.39 | 3,721.71 | 21,079.08 |
| 1003 | LUCAS EVANGELISTA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,673.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 851.62 | 2,106.81 | 341.24 | 902.07 | 2,103.84 | 0.00 | 1,753.69 | 16,240.43 | 4,551.89 | 13,432.88 |
| 1003 | LUCIANO FRIAS JEREZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.09 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,595.41 | 2,289.72 | 4,076.16 | 24,282.37 |
| 1003 | LUIS DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ PUJOLS | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 33,866.05 | 5,210.39 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARTA IRIS DE LA CRUZ JORGE | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 21,465.18 | 4,572.38 | 8,341.77 |
| 1003 | MARTHA LIDIA MATOS CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,143.95 | 16,952.24 | 5,564.84 | 19,324.43 |
| 1003 | MIRTHA ELENA RUIZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 20,097.18 | 4,714.16 | 10,634.01 |
| 1003 | NIRSA JOSEFA MARTE FIGUEREO | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 28,691.26 | 4,714.16 | 2,039.93 |
| 1003 | PEDRO PUBLIO DE LEON CONCEPCION | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1003 | ROSALIA ROSADO SANTIAGO | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,857.18 | 8,111.55 | 4,820.50 | 23,312.82 |
| 1003 | SANTA YACQUELINE MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 6,312.19 | 2,972.79 | 13,067.17 |
| 1003 | SONIA JACINTA ALVAREZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,511.62 | 1,422.50 | 25.00 | 961.78 | 2,379.33 | 385.38 | 1,018.75 | 2,375.97 | 0.00 | 2,005.53 | 15,110.82 | 5,140.68 | 18,400.80 |
| 1003 | WILKIN JOSE DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 27,579.46 | 4,714.16 | 3,151.73 |
| 1003 | WILLIAM ACOSTA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1003 | XIOMARA MATEO DE SORIANO | LIC SEC MAT SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 54,886.88 | 9,265.51 | 6,575.51 |
| 1003 | ADOLFINA ESTEBANIA ALCANTARA ALMANZAR | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,873.28 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 8,475.44 | 8,216.31 | 45,592.97 |
| 1003 | ALBA SANTANA DE CARABALLO | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,901.37 | 4,714.16 | 23,829.82 |
| 1003 | ALBILENIS FAMILIA AQUINO | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 3,107.79 | 4,951.32 | 21,070.02 | 4,785.06 | 10,123.29 |
| 1003 | ARACELIS QUIROZ FRIAS | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 11,401.89 | 8,675.33 | 45,901.39 |
| 1003 | CARLOS MANUEL FIGARO | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,565.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,165.82 |
| 1003 | CARMEN DELIA CAMACHO SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,323.60 | 4,147.05 | 21,710.61 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | CARMEN ELIZABETH MEDINA MENDOZA | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 312.54 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 19,246.46 | 3,544.49 | 3,859.70 |
| 1003 | CASILDA MALDONADO SEVERINO | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 5,799.67 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 13,259.00 | 9,593.39 | 50,514.01 |
| 1003 | CESAR AUGUSTO ARIAS MONTERO | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,177.76 | 4,926.84 | 23,939.81 |
| 1003 | DEYSI MILQUELLA PIÑA DE BRITO | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 33,945.51 | 8,937.64 | 25,206.26 |
| 1003 | EDWARD ENCARNACION RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ELADIO DEL LEON | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1003 | ELIA EVANGELINA MATEO CALDERON | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,641.65 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 10,996.53 | 4,749.61 | 19,965.73 |
| 1003 | ESTHER MARIA PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,274.83 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 18,244.98 | 8,675.33 | 39,058.30 |
| 1003 | EVA BASILIA MATOS ACOSTA | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 4,457.56 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 7,252.53 | 4,997.73 | 25,327.14 |
| 1003 | EVANGELINA HINOJOSA ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 34,577.55 | 8,675.33 | 22,725.73 |
| 1003 | FEDERICH ANTONIO KHOMEINE MARTE GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 8,937.64 | 50,795.03 |
| 1003 | GEUDIS MENDOZA MARIA | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 6,134.30 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 23,442.88 | 5,068.61 | 9,598.93 |
| 1003 | GILDA ROSA CAMEJO RIVAS | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 17,014.16 | 8,675.33 | 40,289.12 |
| 1003 | INGNACIA LOGROÑO SALAS DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 38,365.23 | 8,216.31 | 15,703.18 |
| 1003 | JOEL DONATO COLLADO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,979.56 | 8,937.64 | 40,172.21 |
| 1003 | JOSE HERMENEJILDO RODRIGUEZ REYES | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,873.28 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 36,769.78 | 8,216.31 | 17,298.63 |
| 1003 | JUANA DOMINGA FABIAN SATURRIA | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,610.52 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 10,679.65 | 4,536.94 | 18,896.23 |
| 1003 | LEIDY PAOLA COLLADO ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 24,519.65 | 8,937.64 | 34,632.12 |
| 1003 | LUIS RAFAEL TRINIDAD SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,103.34 | 5,068.61 | 24,938.46 |
| 1003 | LUZ MARIA BONILLA PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,709.42 | 2,518.66 | 25.00 | 1,570.16 | 3,884.37 | 544.00 | 1,663.17 | 3,878.90 | 0.00 | 3,258.33 | 31,545.26 | 8,307.27 | 23,164.16 |
| 1003 | MIGUEL HINOJOSA REYNOSO | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 71,971.96 | 5,532.37 | 25.00 | 2,065.60 | 5,110.01 | 544.00 | 2,187.95 | 5,102.81 | 1,035.93 | 5,314.48 | 25,387.16 | 10,756.82 | 46,584.80 |
| 1003 | NANCY RAMONA SORIANO ALMONTE | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,775.25 | 7,088.96 | 39,437.07 |
| 1003 | ROSA KELLY BARETT | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,297.76 | 4,749.61 | 23,664.50 |
| 1003 | ROSA OLQUIDEA DE LOS SANTOS JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 36,369.47 | 8,937.64 | 22,782.30 |
| 1003 | ROSANNA ALEJANDRO DE CALDERON | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 5,804.01 | 4,501.50 | 23,540.82 |
| 1003 | ROSMERI MATOS VILLAMAN | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 26,998.42 | 8,675.33 | 30,304.86 |
| 1003 | SANTA CATALINA ROJAS FABIAN | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 49,449.86 |
| 1003 | SORAIDA CORREA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 42,037.14 | 9,527.81 | 21,273.74 |
| 1003 | TERESA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 2,087.36 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,527.13 | 8,524.92 | 3,898.93 | 16,891.86 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | VIRGINIA DE LIMA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 20,842.54 | 4,572.38 | 8,964.41 |
| 1003 | WENDY ESCARLIS RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 16,888.14 | 4,395.16 | 11,763.50 |
| 1003 | YANET ALTAGRACIA SUSANA | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 12,806.88 | 7,088.96 | 33,405.44 |
| 1003 | YESENIA CONCEPCION SOTO | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 42,506.62 | 8,937.64 | 16,645.15 |
| 1003 | YUDELKA ANTONIA SANTANA DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,329.82 |
| 1003 | ADOLFINA ESTEBANIA ALCANTARA ALMANZAR | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ANGELINA MORILLO DE MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1003 | ANTONIA MARTE CABRERA | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 3,528.35 | 4,607.83 | 26,509.66 |
| 1003 | ANYELINA MERAN CONTRERAS | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ARTURO ADAMES TEJEDA | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,406.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 872.68 | 2,158.89 | 349.68 | 924.37 | 2,155.85 | 0.00 | 1,797.05 | 12,571.13 | 4,664.42 | 17,835.84 |
| 1003 | CARLOS OSCAR ESTEVEZ ALMONTE | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1003 | DAYSI MARITZA RUIZ MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 3,501.38 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 13,771.32 | 5,104.06 | 19,501.55 |
| 1003 | EDWARD ENCARNACION RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,867.56 | 4,801.14 | 25.00 | 1,000.70 | 2,475.60 | 400.98 | 1,059.97 | 2,472.11 | 0.00 | 2,085.67 | 15,651.63 | 5,348.69 | 19,215.93 |
| 1003 | ENLY MANUEL ZARZUELA MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | EULOGIA CHAVEZ | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 32,859.24 | 8,872.06 | 25,830.40 |
| 1003 | FRANCIS ERNESTO DEL ORBE MINIER | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1003 | FRANDELIS RAMIREZ FULCAL | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,616.26 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,219.03 | 4,572.38 | 22,587.92 |
| 1003 | GABRIEL MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,947.56 | 6,098.83 | 25.00 | 1,891.18 | 4,678.56 | 757.80 | 2,003.22 | 4,671.96 | 0.00 | 3,919.40 | 8,924.73 | 10,108.32 | 24,022.83 |
| 1003 | GREYVI ALEXANDER CASTILLO TERRERO | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 18,044.60 | 4,147.05 | 8,989.61 |
| 1003 | HILARIA PATRICIO SILVESTRE DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | LUCAS EVANGELISTA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,673.31 | 4,966.72 | 25.00 | 851.62 | 2,106.81 | 341.24 | 902.07 | 2,103.84 | 0.00 | 1,778.69 | 8,007.25 | 4,551.89 | 21,666.06 |
| 1003 | LUCAS EVANGELISTA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | LUCAS FIGUEROA LAPAY | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,692.39 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 966.97 | 2,392.16 | 387.46 | 1,024.25 | 2,388.79 | 0.00 | 2,016.22 | 33,592.39 | 5,168.41 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | LUCHY PASCUAL CASTAÑO | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 20,353.87 | 4,962.28 | 11,994.76 |
| 1003 | LUIS DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ PUJOLS | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,035.93 | 3,068.33 | 18,982.53 | 5,210.39 | 14,983.52 |
| 1003 | LUIS MANUEL MEDINA SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1003 | MARIA ASUNCION NEPOMUCENO | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 638.05 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 1,035.93 | 2,426.51 | 7,340.07 | 3,544.49 | 15,766.09 |
| 1003 | MARTA IRIS DE LA CRUZ JORGE | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 7,345.53 | 4,572.38 | 22,461.42 |
| 1003 | MATILDE DE LOS SANTOS JAQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 2,542.35 | 4,536.94 | 27,033.53 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | PASCUAL LUCIANO CONTRERAS | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 19,198.32 | 5,068.61 | 13,843.48 |
| 1003 | RAMON ANTONIO VALERA PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 2,803.17 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 12,732.14 | 4,749.61 | 18,230.12 |
| 1003 | ROBERTO CONTRERA ENCARNACION | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | RODOLFO MORENO PERALTA | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 3,006.89 | 5,210.39 | 30,959.16 |
| 1003 | ROSALIA ROSADO SANTIAGO | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 4,022.75 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 29,234.32 | 4,820.50 | 2,190.05 |
| 1003 | ROXANNA ELIZABETH ALVAREZ VENTURA | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 2,464.61 | 4,395.16 | 26,187.03 |
| 1003 | SEBERINA ARIAS SALVADOR | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 173.69 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 29,110.87 | 4,536.94 | 465.01 |
| 1003 | VALENTINA SUERO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1003 | VICENTE ALEXANDER SILVESTRE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,163.16 | 5,022.82 | 25.00 | 1,956.28 | 4,839.58 | 544.00 | 2,072.16 | 4,832.77 | 0.00 | 4,053.44 | 20,391.35 | 10,216.35 | 47,771.81 |
| 1003 | ZARITA TORRES URE A | LIC SEC NOCT COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,756.78 | 4,147.05 | 22,277.43 |
| 1003 | ALEXANDER ANTONIO CAMPUSANO | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 24,261.47 | 1,645.54 | 25.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,458.85 | 4,378.95 | 3,721.71 | 19,882.52 |
| 1003 | ASFIA FIGARO DE ANDERSON | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 10,894.95 | 4,855.95 | 20,760.49 |
| 1003 | BASILIA VENTURA CASTRO | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 14,122.35 | 4,891.38 | 17,764.15 |
| 1003 | CANDIDA RAMIREZ ORTIZ | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,228.87 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 28,592.94 | 4,891.38 | 3,293.56 |
| 1003 | ELIRCI MARILYN ARISTY PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH ABREU MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 24,551.18 | 4,891.38 | 7,335.32 |
| 1003 | EMILIO ESTEBAN ACOSTA MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,974.35 | 4,891.38 | 24,912.15 |
| 1003 | EVA BASILIA MATOS ACOSTA | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,925.46 | 5,241.90 | 4,997.73 | 27,337.77 |
| 1003 | GLADIZ MARELIZ REYES REYES | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 12,715.66 | 4,395.16 | 15,935.98 |
| 1003 | GREGORIO RIVERA MOREL | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 14,167.05 | 4,714.16 | 16,564.14 |
| 1003 | JOSE RAFAEL LABRADA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 6,323.57 | 4,395.16 | 22,328.07 |
| 1003 | JUAN GOMEZ BRITO | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 2,071.86 | 3,790.17 | 7,110.44 | 4,395.16 | 21,541.20 |
| 1003 | KEYLA JUSTINA BAEZ DE JESUS | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 9,746.22 | 4,395.16 | 18,905.42 |
| 1003 | LEOCADIA CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,305.11 | 3,171.36 | 25.00 | 898.46 | 2,222.66 | 360.01 | 951.68 | 2,219.53 | 0.00 | 1,875.14 | 6,441.14 | 4,802.20 | 24,863.97 |
| 1003 | LUCY QUISQUEYA ASTACIO | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,773.20 | 3,777.68 | 25.00 | 883.19 | 2,184.90 | 353.89 | 935.51 | 2,181.82 | 0.00 | 1,843.70 | 29,074.16 | 4,720.61 | 1,699.04 |
| 1003 | MARIA DE LOS REMEDIOS SENA PEÑA DE MONEGRO | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,479.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,018.25 | 2,519.02 | 408.01 | 1,078.57 | 2,515.47 | 0.00 | 2,096.82 | 35,379.14 | 5,442.50 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARIA MAGDALENA MARTE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 25,554.98 | 4,714.16 | 5,176.21 |
| 1003 | MERCEDES CASTRO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,525.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 904.77 | 2,238.28 | 362.54 | 958.36 | 2,235.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,899.06 | 29,129.00 | 4,835.94 | 2,396.00 |
| 1003 | MIGUEL ROBERTO COURLEAUX LUNA | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,593.39 | 54,157.99 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | PEDRO PUBLIO DE LEON CONCEPCION | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 13,214.88 | 4,536.94 | 16,361.00 |
| 1003 | RAQUEL JOSEFINA GOMEZ SALCEDO | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 17,450.59 | 4,536.94 | 12,125.29 |
| 1003 | ROSSI ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1003 | SAMUEL FRANCISCO JOSE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 12,172.62 | 4,395.16 | 16,479.02 |
| 1003 | VALERIA MARIA ORTIZ BELEN | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 7,466.42 | 4,536.94 | 22,109.46 |
| 1003 | VICTOR ALEJANDRO REYES PUENTE | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 4,769.44 | 3,544.49 | 18,336.72 |
| 1003 | WENDY ESCARLIS RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,754.24 | 6,272.56 | 4,395.16 | 22,379.08 |
| 1003 | YODHERNY ELIZABETH GONZALEZ CAMPUSANO | LIC SEC NOCT DOMINGO MORENO JIMENEZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 15,178.85 | 3,544.49 | 7,927.31 |
| 1003 | AMPARO GUZMAN SORIANO | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 12,036.82 | 4,749.61 | 18,925.44 |
| 1003 | ANA LUISA MOLINA SOTO DE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ANA LUISA POLANCO RIJO | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 12,143.98 | 4,714.16 | 18,587.21 |
| 1003 | ANA MIRIAM GARCIA BIDO DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ANDRES GUERRERO NOVA | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,863.61 | 5,276.50 | 25.00 | 914.49 | 2,262.32 | 366.43 | 968.65 | 2,259.13 | 2,071.86 | 3,980.00 | 14,818.10 | 4,887.88 | 17,045.51 |
| 1003 | BETZAIDA KELLY SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1003 | BIENVENIDO FLORIAN SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 19,432.93 | 3,544.49 | 3,673.23 |
| 1003 | CARLOS ANTONIO GOMEZ ALVAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1003 | CARLOS ANTONIO GOMEZ ALVAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 78,710.02 | 10,279.56 | 25.00 | 2,258.98 | 5,588.41 | 544.00 | 2,392.78 | 5,580.54 | 2,071.86 | 6,748.62 | 66,493.23 | 11,712.95 | 12,216.79 |
| 1003 | CARMEN ENCARNACION CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 5,780.24 | 25.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,256.61 | 9,210.87 | 5,792.38 | 28,549.07 |
| 1003 | CARMEN LUCIA SORIANO SOSA | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1003 | CELIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,224.28 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1003 | DIGNA LUCIA DE LA ROSA CALDERON | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ENEYDA OGANDO DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,725.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,035.93 | 2,808.87 | 26,397.57 | 4,536.94 | 3,178.31 |
| 1003 | ENEYDA OGANDO DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | GILBERTO ANTONIO RIVERA DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 10,222.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 293.37 | 725.77 | 117.55 | 310.75 | 724.75 | 0.00 | 604.12 | 757.45 | 1,568.07 | 9,464.63 |
| 1003 | JAQUELINE ROSARIO GUZMAN DE BAEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 1,035.93 | 2,426.51 | 3,034.17 | 3,544.49 | 20,071.99 |
| 1003 | JORGE RAMON BRITO LEBRON | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 13,030.48 | 3,983.55 | 12,937.87 |
| 1003 | JOSE DOLORES RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 15,858.23 | 4,855.95 | 15,797.20 |
| 1003 | JOSE GABRIEL MEJIA DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 12,050.85 | 5,068.61 | 20,990.95 |
| 1003 | JUANA DOLORES RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 3,251.31 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 29,343.51 | 4,820.50 | 2,080.86 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | JUANA JAVIER CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 26,672.66 | 4,997.73 | 5,907.01 |
| 1003 | KATTY MARY REYES ARIAS | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1003 | MARIA EUGENIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MARIA MASERELLE GARCIA BIDO | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 4,622.67 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,035.93 | 2,808.87 | 15,280.97 | 4,536.94 | 14,294.91 |
| 1003 | MARTHA YOKASTA ROSARIO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ONERY RAMIREZ DE ESPINO | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | PETRONILA CASTILLO LEYBA | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,419.45 | 4,714.16 | 24,311.74 |
| 1003 | RAFAEL DARIO DURAN GENAO | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,472.38 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 16,139.30 | 4,536.94 | 13,436.58 |
| 1003 | SANDRA BONE EMANIEL | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 17,715.21 | 4,891.38 | 14,171.29 |
| 1003 | SIGFRIDO ALBERTO MORENO AQUINO | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 6,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 16,107.92 |
| 1003 | TOMAS POTTER BONILLA | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE JOAQUIN PEREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 4,282.67 | 4,891.38 | 27,603.83 |
| 1003 | ANA CASTILLO PIMENTEL | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,824.48 | 21,654.42 | 4,670.71 | 8,793.53 |
| 1003 | ANA FLORES GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,113.76 | 3,153.13 | 25.00 | 835.56 | 2,067.08 | 334.81 | 885.06 | 2,064.17 | 0.00 | 1,745.62 | 5,901.61 | 4,466.06 | 23,212.15 |
| 1003 | ANTONIA HICHEZ DE VICTORIANO | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 33,250.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.28 | 2,360.76 | 382.38 | 1,010.80 | 2,357.43 | 0.00 | 1,965.08 | 28,693.41 | 5,100.57 | 4,556.72 |
| 1003 | ARSENIA MARIA MARIA JABALERA | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 13,849.31 | 5,033.16 | 18,961.44 |
| 1003 | BEZAIDA MORILLO CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 32,579.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,925.46 | 16,964.71 | 4,997.73 | 15,614.98 |
| 1003 | CENEYDA GUERRERO SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 6,469.97 | 4,855.95 | 25,185.47 |
| 1003 | DANIELA REYES | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 26,061.01 | 4,855.95 | 5,594.43 |
| 1003 | DULCE ESPERANZA GARCIA JAVIER | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,931.52 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,493.29 | 4,572.38 | 23,313.66 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH NICASIO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.38 | 4,022.76 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 6,761.56 | 4,820.50 | 24,662.82 |
| 1003 | EVELYN YOCASTA CRUZ FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,951.80 | 8,937.64 | 43,199.97 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA MOTA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 2,534.01 | 5,245.85 | 31,663.11 |
| 1003 | INTI MISAEL DE LA ROSA ORTIZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 5,012.08 | 4,536.94 | 24,563.80 |
| 1003 | JOSELYN ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,250.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.29 | 2,360.79 | 382.38 | 1,010.82 | 2,357.46 | 0.00 | 1,965.11 | 28,574.21 | 5,100.63 | 4,676.29 |
| 1003 | JUAN CARLOS MEJIA GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1003 | JUAN ELBY ATAHUALPA SAVIÑON RAMOS | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,212.03 | 5,071.91 | 25.00 | 981.89 | 2,429.05 | 393.44 | 1,040.05 | 2,425.63 | 0.00 | 2,046.94 | 8,045.16 | 5,248.12 | 26,166.87 |
| 1003 | JUAN LORENZO DE LA CRUZ SILVESTRE | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,478.61 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,234.70 | 4,926.84 | 24,882.86 |
| 1003 | JULIO VALDEMAR PEREYRA SOSA | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 21,600.19 | 4,714.16 | 9,131.00 |
| 1003 | LOUVER MARTIR PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,448.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,593.40 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MARY ANTONIA TOLENTINO PINALES | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 15,105.68 | 5,104.06 | 18,167.20 |
| 1003 | RUBEN DARIO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 1,163.28 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 4,333.79 | 4,714.16 | 26,397.40 |
| 1003 | SAMUEL SENA TRINIDAD | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,137.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,008.46 | 2,494.79 | 404.09 | 1,068.19 | 2,491.28 | 0.00 | 2,076.65 | 35,037.92 | 5,390.16 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | TOMAS RAFAEL CASTILLO BENCOSME | LIC SEC NOCT JOSE MARIA TRAVIESO SOTO 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 2,848.76 | 25.00 | 1,624.71 | 4,019.32 | 651.02 | 1,720.95 | 4,013.65 | 0.00 | 3,370.66 | 7,174.27 | 8,683.99 | 22,863.73 |
| 1003 | ADELAIDA DE LOS SANTOS MEJIA | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1003 | ADRIANA REMEDIO DE LA ROSA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1003 | ALEJANDRINA PAREDES CORDERO | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,840.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 712.93 | 1,763.70 | 285.67 | 755.16 | 1,761.21 | 0.00 | 1,493.09 | 16,815.18 | 3,810.58 | 8,025.64 |
| 1003 | ARGENTINA CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1003 | CARLIXTA CAMACHO FLORIMON | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | CARLOS ANTONIO ALVAREZ DE JESUS | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,500.13 | 5,177.71 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 7,797.77 | 4,678.72 | 22,702.36 |
| 1003 | CARMEN LUISA DE LUNA HEREDIA | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,035.93 | 2,931.77 | 8,155.69 | 4,855.95 | 23,499.75 |
| 1003 | DANIZA ESTHER TRINIDAD CARBAJAL | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH LARA SUAZO DE GUILLEN | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 2,473.02 | 1,225.06 | 5,512.98 |
| 1003 | ELVA MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,087.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,093.12 | 2,704.24 | 438.01 | 1,157.87 | 2,700.43 | 0.00 | 2,250.99 | 22,666.54 | 5,842.68 | 15,421.36 |
| 1003 | EUGENIO ANTONIO FELIX BUENO | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | FIOR D` ALISA DEL CARMEN PAULA HERRERA | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | FLORANGEL OVIEDO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 21,729.11 | 8,937.64 | 37,422.66 |
| 1003 | GRISELDA FONSINA PEREZ PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,077.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 891.93 | 2,206.52 | 357.39 | 944.76 | 2,203.42 | 0.00 | 1,836.69 | 30,977.79 | 4,767.33 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | GUSTAVO ANTONIO JIMENEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 26,779.59 | 4,997.73 | 5,800.08 |
| 1003 | IVELISSE CRUZ CASTRO | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JOHAN MATIAS DE JESUS BAEZ | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JOSE BERNARDO BIDO ROJAS | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | JUAN DIAZ SALAS | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 16,068.94 | 4,855.95 | 15,586.49 |
| 1003 | JUAN PABLO CRISOSTOMO | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JUANA FRANCISCA SILFA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JUSTINA BATISTA CARRASCO | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | LEANIS FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MARIANA ROA AGRAMONTE | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MIGUEL PEREZ BATISTA | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MIGUELINA ESPERANZA RODRIGUEZ ACEVEDO | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 5,309.50 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 16,867.41 | 4,501.50 | 12,477.42 |
| 1003 | MILAGRO ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MILCIADES ALTAGRACIA MATEO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1003 | MILVIO ANT. RIJO | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MIRIAN MAGDALENA PAULA HERRERA | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 8,650.15 | 2,412.99 | 7,079.85 |
| 1003 | RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1003 | RISODY TAPIA MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ROBERTO PUENTE RINCON | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ROSARIO DEL CORAZON DE J CASTRO TAVERAS | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 7,274.39 | 4,147.05 | 19,759.82 |
| 1003 | ROSARIO IBAÑEZ DEL AGUILA | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,153.19 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,831.56 | 4,785.06 | 24,361.75 |
| 1003 | ROSAURA MERCEDES GARCIA GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | SAMUEL FRANCISCO JOSE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | SERGIO DE LOS SANTOS REYES FIGUEROA | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,022.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 976.45 | 2,415.60 | 391.26 | 1,034.28 | 2,412.19 | 0.00 | 2,010.73 | 30,893.76 | 5,219.05 | 3,128.72 |
| 1003 | SIGFRIDO ALBERTO MORENO AQUINO | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | SOBEIDA PATRICIA MIOLAN BADIA | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 11,943.03 | 4,678.72 | 18,557.10 |
| 1003 | VANESSA MARGARITA GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 424.52 | 816.70 | 4,899.48 |
| 1003 | VIVIAN ALICIA LOPEZ MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 3,666.06 | 4,678.72 | 26,834.07 |
| 1003 | WILBERT SAMIR FELIZ FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1003 | YANET TERESA SALAS MEJIA DE PUENTE | LIC SEC NOCT OSVALDO BAZIL LEYBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,789.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 826.26 | 2,044.06 | 331.08 | 875.20 | 2,041.18 | 0.00 | 1,701.46 | 28,689.53 | 4,416.32 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ALEJANDRO REYES ROMERO | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 2,328.58 | 4,147.05 | 24,705.63 |
| 1003 | ANA LA JUSTA CRUZ WEPTTAR | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 2,620.06 | 4,678.72 | 27,880.07 |
| 1003 | BOLIVAR AMBIORIX MENDIETA URBAEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 98.55 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 2,640.90 | 4,536.94 | 26,934.98 |
| 1003 | BRIGIDA SORIANO JORGE | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 20,936.74 | 4,891.38 | 10,949.76 |
| 1003 | CARIDAD MIGUELINA TORIBIO CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 32,710.75 | 5,033.16 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | CARMEN DORCAS GARCIA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 11,098.01 | 8,937.64 | 48,053.76 |
| 1003 | CARMEN LOURDES VILLAR EVANGELISTA | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 28,398.84 | 4,572.38 | 1,408.11 |
| 1003 | CARMEN MARGARITA SOSA AQUINO | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 15,425.03 | 3,544.49 | 7,681.13 |
| 1003 | HUASCAR JACOBO MANIOCATEXS MEDINA MENDOZA | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 98.55 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,813.73 | 4,536.94 | 22,762.15 |
| 1003 | IVAN ALBERTO MATOS ROMAN | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,294.97 | 4,678.72 | 24,205.16 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | JESUS MANUEL HERASME CAMPUSANO | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 12,909.75 | 4,714.16 | 17,821.44 |
| 1003 | JOSE JOAQUIN NOVA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,106.84 | 24,158.19 | 5,403.63 | 11,067.53 |
| 1003 | JUAN DE JESUS GONZALES SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 7,240.56 | 4,536.94 | 22,335.32 |
| 1003 | LUCAS EVANGELISTA AMPARO HERRERA | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,199.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 924.13 | 2,286.17 | 370.29 | 978.87 | 2,282.95 | 0.00 | 1,903.00 | 30,793.08 | 4,939.41 | 1,406.47 |
| 1003 | LUISA ESTELA GUANTE DE ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 32,788.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.02 | 2,327.95 | 377.06 | 996.76 | 2,324.67 | 0.00 | 1,937.78 | 26,212.33 | 5,029.68 | 6,575.67 |
| 1003 | MARCIA HERNANDEZ PION | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,511.07 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 25,583.31 | 4,926.84 | 6,534.25 |
| 1003 | MIGUELA ANTONIA DIAZ BETANCES | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 3,044.13 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 31,324.37 | 4,820.50 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MIRTHA ELENA RUIZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 17,487.71 | 4,714.16 | 13,243.48 |
| 1003 | ORDELINA VICENTE VICENTE | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,502.13 | 15,819.80 | 3,898.93 | 9,596.98 |
| 1003 | PEDRO GARCIA DEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 22,418.26 | 4,926.84 | 9,699.31 |
| 1003 | RAMONITA SANTA GUZMAN DE RIVERA | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,219.39 | 3,139.10 | 25.00 | 896.00 | 2,216.58 | 359.02 | 949.07 | 2,213.45 | 0.00 | 1,870.07 | 17,529.12 | 4,789.05 | 13,690.27 |
| 1003 | ROMELIA CORNIEL GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 4,930.60 | 3,544.49 | 18,175.56 |
| 1003 | ROSA ELENA OSORIA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 21,294.53 | 4,572.38 | 8,512.42 |
| 1003 | ROSA KELLY BARETT | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 9,272.70 | 4,749.61 | 21,689.56 |
| 1003 | SANTA YVELIN DELGADO DE JESUS | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 5,765.36 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 19,558.36 | 4,324.28 | 8,631.16 |
| 1003 | TAMAR GARCIA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 2,505.05 | 4,678.72 | 27,995.09 |
| 1003 | WARQUIRIA ELIZABETH DIAZ PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 5,537.42 | 3,544.49 | 17,568.74 |
| 1003 | WILLIAM ODALIS MEJIA CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT PUERTO RICO 10-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,355.92 | 2,081.35 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 1,035.93 | 2,618.56 | 5,888.82 | 4,042.99 | 20,467.10 |
| 1003 | ADA MARIA VITTINI PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 27,460.46 | 4,785.06 | 3,732.85 |
| 1003 | ALFONSO GUERRERO | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 30,917.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 887.33 | 2,195.14 | 355.55 | 939.89 | 2,192.05 | 0.00 | 1,827.22 | 6,381.33 | 4,742.74 | 24,536.20 |
| 1003 | ANA DELIA FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |
| 1003 | ANA ZORAIDA VILLAVICENCIO SORIANO | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1003 | ANYELINA MERAN CONTRERAS | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 3,873.28 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 14,162.86 | 4,147.05 | 12,871.35 |
| 1003 | ARIEL SANTOS OLIVENCES | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | ARSENIA MARIA MARIA JABALERA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1003 | BIENVENIDO CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 1,519.51 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 2,715.11 | 2,412.99 | 13,014.89 |
| 1003 | CARLOS ARIEL POLANCO DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1003 | CASILDA MALDONADO SEVERINO | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | CELIA MERCEDES SANDOVAL MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 3,503.22 | 1,306.72 | 5,015.18 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | CLARIDIRCIA ROSARIO ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | CRISER VENTURA AMADOR | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | DANIEL FELIZ GUEVARA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,219.40 | 3,139.10 | 25.00 | 896.00 | 2,216.58 | 359.02 | 949.07 | 2,213.46 | 0.00 | 1,870.07 | 24,628.86 | 4,789.06 | 6,590.54 |
| 1003 | DORKA ORTIZ ORTIZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,869.40 | 4,536.94 | 23,706.48 |
| 1003 | ERASMO FRANCISCO VALDEZ FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 5,799.67 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 6,460.90 | 1,306.72 | 2,057.50 |
| 1003 | FIOR D` ALISA DEL CARMEN PAULA HERRERA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 5,612.52 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 8,629.75 | 4,855.95 | 23,025.69 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO PEÑA GUERRERO | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1003 | HENRY DE LA ROSA ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | ISAEL OZUNA ZORRILLA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 493.14 | 1,020.88 | 6,161.86 |
| 1003 | JANDISON VLADIMIR DURAN ALMONTE | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1003 | JOEL CIPRIAN GONZALEZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 92.41 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 753.64 | 1,306.72 | 7,764.76 |
| 1003 | JOSE JOAQUIN GUTIERREZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,472.38 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 7,060.73 | 4,536.94 | 22,515.15 |
| 1003 | JOSEFINA GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,077.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 891.93 | 2,206.52 | 357.39 | 944.76 | 2,203.42 | 0.00 | 1,836.69 | 30,977.79 | 4,767.33 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JUANA GARCIA HOLGUIN | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 28,089.52 | 4,324.28 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JULIO ALBERTO DIAZ ORTIZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 2,193.62 | 1,306.72 | 6,324.78 |
| 1003 | KEILIN LOPEZ SEGURA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | LADIS MORAIMA FELIZ ROA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | LEIDA ALINA HERNANDEZ CONCEPCION | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | LUCILA DEL CARMEN HERRERA CALCAÑO | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,416.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.67 | 2,230.60 | 361.29 | 955.07 | 2,227.46 | 0.00 | 1,856.74 | 27,567.49 | 4,819.35 | 3,849.43 |
| 1003 | LUIS MELIZ AMPARO | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | MARIA DEL CARMEN HEREDIA DE MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,065.38 | 4,264.00 | 25.00 | 920.28 | 2,276.64 | 368.75 | 974.79 | 2,273.44 | 0.00 | 1,920.07 | 31,965.38 | 4,918.83 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARIA TERESA NOVAS PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1003 | MARITZA DEL MILAGROS CASADO CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,388.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 958.25 | 2,370.58 | 383.97 | 1,015.01 | 2,367.24 | 0.00 | 1,973.26 | 3,209.09 | 5,121.79 | 30,179.31 |
| 1003 | MARTIRES NUЎEZ NUЎEZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | MAXIMA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 13,544.12 | 4,714.16 | 17,187.07 |
| 1003 | MAYELIN JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | NELLY JULISSA CUEVAS ARIAS | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | OLGA NIDIA MATOS PLATA DE COLOME | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,904.98 | 23,990.04 | 4,944.56 | 8,243.05 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | PEDRO EUGENIO VARGAS MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,107.68 | 4,832.07 | 25.00 | 978.89 | 2,421.65 | 392.24 | 1,036.87 | 2,418.23 | 0.00 | 2,040.76 | 12,491.42 | 5,232.12 | 21,616.26 |
| 1003 | RAFAEL TOBIAS MATIAS UREÑA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 1003 | RAFAELA MERCEDES TEJEDA CAPELLAN | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,161.60 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 2,071.86 | 3,844.80 | 18,464.81 | 4,536.94 | 11,111.07 |
| 1003 | RAMON LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ SENA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | RAMONA BALENTINA BAEZ POLANCO | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,157.33 | 4,467.78 | 25.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 1,035.93 | 3,020.53 | 8,347.25 | 5,086.33 | 24,810.08 |
| 1003 | RAMONA CUEVAS MENDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | RAMONA MOTA DE RAPOZO | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,746.25 | 6,025.69 | 25.00 | 1,054.62 | 2,608.98 | 422.58 | 1,117.09 | 2,605.31 | 0.00 | 2,196.71 | 17,879.99 | 5,636.87 | 18,866.26 |
| 1003 | RAQUEL DENISSE JORGE VARGAS DE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | RICARDO EMILIO FORTUNA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | ROMAN RODRIGUEZ CABRERA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 33,241.07 | 5,281.28 | 1,187.11 |
| 1003 | SEBERINA ARIAS SALVADOR | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | SIRIA ANTONIA PUENTE CONCEPCION | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,799.48 | 23,191.44 | 4,670.71 | 7,256.51 |
| 1003 | SUSANA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ FERRERAS | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,574.75 | 4,034.75 | 25.00 | 906.20 | 2,241.81 | 363.11 | 959.87 | 2,238.65 | 0.00 | 1,891.07 | 15,156.21 | 4,843.57 | 16,418.54 |
| 1003 | TIRSO ANTONIO ROJAS PERALTA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | TOMAS AQUINO CUEVAS CARVAJAL | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,157.33 | 4,674.97 | 25.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 0.00 | 1,984.60 | 8,008.51 | 5,086.33 | 25,148.82 |
| 1003 | VICENTE VIDAL VIDAL | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 1,797.77 | 3,721.71 | 22,463.70 |
| 1003 | YAKAIRA LUNA ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | YANET PERALTA ACOSTA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,691.41 | 3,370.54 | 25.00 | 852.14 | 2,108.09 | 341.45 | 902.62 | 2,105.12 | 0.00 | 1,779.76 | 7,922.59 | 4,554.66 | 21,768.82 |
| 1003 | YNGRID JOSEFINA MATEO LORA | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 15,071.33 | 4,891.38 | 16,815.17 |
| 1003 | YUNI ALBERTO DE LOS SANTOS PILARTE | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 2,516.89 | 5,210.39 | 31,449.17 |
| 1003 | YUNI ALBERTO DE LOS SANTOS PILARTE | LIC SEC NOCT RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | AGUSTINA PRENSA PEGUERO | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 13,273.19 | 4,714.16 | 17,458.00 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIA SANTANA REYES | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 3,708.57 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 18,095.83 | 5,104.06 | 15,177.04 |
| 1003 | ARSENIO UBRI MEDRANO | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 26,572.08 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 1,035.93 | 2,631.34 | 5,555.17 | 4,076.16 | 21,016.91 |
| 1003 | CANDELARIA MERCEDES FAMILIA DE ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 21,669.04 | 4,430.60 | 7,213.66 |
| 1003 | CARIDAD MATEO MORENO | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 2,909.08 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 8,955.01 | 4,749.61 | 22,007.25 |
| 1003 | DULCE MARIA MEJIA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 8,666.06 | 4,678.72 | 21,834.07 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCO ENRIQUE MEJIA ZAPATA | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 8,316.13 | 5,139.51 | 25,187.80 |
| 1003 | JUAN LUIS ARIAS ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 6,134.29 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 20,161.12 | 5,068.61 | 12,880.68 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | JULIANA RINCON JAVIER | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.08 | 728.08 | 1,924.66 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.61 | 16,087.76 | 9,711.90 | 15,567.68 |
| 1003 | MIREYA ROJAS PORTOLATIN | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,756.78 | 4,147.05 | 21,277.43 |
| 1003 | MISELANIA PEREZ GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,362.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,523.71 |
| 1003 | NOEMI SANTANA SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 4,942.14 | 4,395.16 | 23,709.50 |
| 1003 | SANTOS BIENVENIDO TEJADA | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1003 | TEODOCIA DE JESUS | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 29,244.83 | 4,501.50 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | TERESA MORENO FABIAN | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.97 | 2,916.89 | 25.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,900.24 | 19,640.67 | 4,867.37 | 12,089.30 |
| 1003 | TIRSON ANTONIO MOSQUEA | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,323.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 927.68 | 2,294.95 | 371.72 | 982.63 | 2,291.72 | 0.00 | 1,910.31 | 17,900.52 | 4,958.39 | 14,422.69 |
| 1003 | YAJAIRA FABIAN TOLENTINO | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 22,831.16 |
| 1003 | YOHANNA TORRES ORTIZ | LIC SEC NOCT SEBASTIAN LEMBA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 4,870.14 | 4,395.16 | 23,781.50 |
| 1003 | ADERCIDA ANTONIA ACOSTA MENDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 2,909.08 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,568.01 | 4,749.61 | 23,394.25 |
| 1003 | ALBERTA PEREZ NINA | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 14,912.72 | 5,104.06 | 18,360.16 |
| 1003 | ALCIDES SALAZAR DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,811.18 | 29,938.01 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ANA MARIA LORENZO TERRERO | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 4,308.09 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 10,194.67 | 4,324.28 | 17,994.85 |
| 1003 | BRENDA LICELOT QUEZADA COLON | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 18,431.28 | 5,033.16 | 14,379.47 |
| 1003 | CLARA ESTELA MESA DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,412.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,045.03 | 2,585.26 | 418.74 | 1,106.93 | 2,581.62 | 0.00 | 2,151.96 | 13,087.96 | 5,585.62 | 23,324.10 |
| 1003 | DAMIANA LUCIA GONZALEZ ADON | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,057.48 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 23,689.27 | 4,714.16 | 7,041.92 |
| 1003 | JACQUELINE AVALO DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 19,836.99 | 4,926.84 | 12,280.58 |
| 1003 | JUAN PABLO CRISOSTOMO | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,090.26 | 5,945.35 | 25.00 | 949.69 | 2,349.41 | 380.54 | 1,005.94 | 2,346.10 | 1,035.93 | 3,016.56 | 18,607.17 | 5,076.05 | 14,483.09 |
| 1003 | MARIA VIRGINIA MOTA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 3,501.38 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 33,172.87 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARIANO CUELLO OZUNA | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 4,476.86 | 5,068.61 | 28,564.95 |
| 1003 | MARTHA FRANCO GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 14,633.50 | 5,210.39 | 19,332.56 |
| 1003 | NOEMI GUILLEN | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,812.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 9,323.38 | 4,147.05 | 17,710.83 |
| 1003 | NORMA CASTILLO MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 33,866.05 | 5,210.39 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ONERY RAMIREZ DE ESPINO | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,587.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.25 | 2,313.69 | 374.75 | 990.65 | 2,310.43 | 0.00 | 1,925.90 | 14,980.64 | 4,998.87 | 17,606.49 |
| 1003 | RAYSSY SANCHEZ ALFAU DE CABRERA | LIC SEC NOCT TOMAS ALMONTE POLANCO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 21,770.91 | 9,527.81 | 41,539.97 |
| 1003 | ELOY ELIGIO JAVIER SANCHEZ | LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 19,232.56 | 7,088.96 | 26,979.76 |
| 1003 | FELIPA CONCEPCION FABIAN | LIC SEC PROF. AURA VIOLETA FORESTIERI TEJADA J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 24,009.25 | 8,675.33 | 33,294.03 |
| 1003 | ANDREA ESMERALDA BATISTA VELOZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 13,726.33 | 8,937.64 | 45,425.44 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ANNY YUBELKIS RONDON DURAN | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,177.24 | 8,937.64 | 48,974.53 |
| 1003 | ARACELIS MENDEZ MORILLO | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,613.90 | 3,790.38 | 25.00 | 1,768.32 | 4,374.59 | 544.00 | 1,873.06 | 4,368.43 | 0.00 | 3,666.38 | 16,921.51 | 9,287.02 | 44,692.39 |
| 1003 | AURA FELICIA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,965.96 | 7,088.96 | 34,246.36 |
| 1003 | BERTA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 0.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 544.00 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,178.66 | 21,485.45 | 10,577.01 | 49,219.40 |
| 1003 | CARMEN MARIA CASTILLO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 18,689.66 | 9,265.51 | 42,772.73 |
| 1003 | CECILIA ALTAGRACIA ESPIRITU VASQUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 27,519.78 | 7,088.96 | 18,692.54 |
| 1003 | CONRADO SANCHEZ REYES | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,596.08 | 5,104.29 | 25.00 | 1,968.71 | 4,870.32 | 544.00 | 2,085.32 | 4,863.46 | 0.00 | 4,079.03 | 45,479.62 | 10,277.78 | 23,116.46 |
| 1003 | CRISTIANA OLIMPIA POL DE CORTEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,618.77 | 2,491.62 | 25.00 | 1,596.26 | 3,948.93 | 544.00 | 1,690.81 | 3,943.37 | 1,035.93 | 4,348.00 | 27,837.72 | 8,436.30 | 27,781.05 |
| 1003 | DIALINA CARABALLO MERCEDES | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,303.28 | 3,355.57 | 25.00 | 1,702.00 | 4,210.53 | 544.00 | 1,802.82 | 4,204.60 | 0.00 | 3,529.82 | 30,326.21 | 8,959.13 | 28,977.07 |
| 1003 | ELISA MERCEDES | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 9,067.87 | 9,265.51 | 52,394.52 |
| 1003 | ELVANIA ENCARNACION LORENZO | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,402.74 | 8,937.64 | 42,749.03 |
| 1003 | ERASMO FRANCISCO VALDEZ FELIZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,768.99 | 14,727.09 | 9,593.39 | 49,045.92 |
| 1003 | ERISTEIDY JIMENEZ SUERO | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1003 | FARIDA BRITO ROSSO DE MEJIA | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 44,098.54 | 9,265.51 | 17,363.85 |
| 1003 | FIOR DALIZA ROSARIO MEDINA | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 10,178.36 | 7,858.82 | 41,370.74 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA SUERO MEJIA | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 13,611.74 | 8,937.64 | 45,540.03 |
| 1003 | ISAEL OZUNA ZORRILLA | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 4,599.83 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,729.29 | 30,494.71 | 9,265.51 | 30,967.68 |
| 1003 | JEAN JOSE DUTERVIL | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,742.02 | 8,937.64 | 40,409.75 |
| 1003 | JOSE ANDRISON TEJEDA MADRIGAL | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 74,721.96 | 6,257.05 | 25.00 | 2,144.52 | 5,305.26 | 544.00 | 2,271.55 | 5,297.79 | 0.00 | 4,441.07 | 42,516.52 | 11,147.05 | 32,205.44 |
| 1003 | JOSEFINA PIÑA JOSE DE CORDERO | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 8,553.42 | 8,133.81 | 44,933.61 |
| 1003 | JOSEFINA YOKASTA JAVIER SANTANA DE ENCARNACION | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,593.39 | 54,157.99 |
| 1003 | JOSEINA ANTONIA DISLA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1003 | KENIA CABRERA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,899.10 | 2,263.17 | 25.00 | 1,518.20 | 3,755.84 | 544.00 | 1,608.13 | 3,750.55 | 0.00 | 3,151.33 | 23,517.15 | 8,050.39 | 29,381.95 |
| 1003 | KREMLY RAFAEL DE CASTRO AYALA | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 11,249.22 | 8,937.64 | 47,902.55 |
| 1003 | LAURA YAHAIRA JAVIER SANTANA DE RIVERA | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,424.97 | 3,002.11 | 25.00 | 1,648.10 | 4,077.17 | 544.00 | 1,745.72 | 4,071.43 | 0.00 | 3,418.82 | 7,927.56 | 8,692.60 | 49,497.41 |
| 1003 | MAGNOLIA VICENTE VICENTE | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1003 | MARTA LETICIA SUERO MENDEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 19,226.67 | 9,199.94 | 41,773.59 |
| 1003 | MAYRA MARIA ALTAGRACIA ESPINOSA | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,593.39 | 54,157.99 |
| 1003 | RAFAELINA MARIA NUÑEZ LIMA | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 24,034.75 | 8,937.64 | 35,117.02 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | RAMON ALEXANDER BAEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 5,051.07 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 30,975.05 | 9,331.09 | 30,949.46 |
| 1003 | REYES SUERO FERRERAS | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,932.02 | 10,660.14 | 7,583.82 | 38,951.02 |
| 1003 | REYITA PEÑA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,668.36 | 23,715.82 | 9,265.51 | 37,746.57 |
| 1003 | ROBERTO CONTRERA ENCARNACION | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 4,877.15 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 32,455.13 | 9,199.94 | 28,545.13 |
| 1003 | ROSA VARGAS | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 20,529.90 | 9,003.22 | 39,084.00 |
| 1003 | ROSALIA CRISTO DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOC(DUP) | fijo | 26,572.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 1,968.99 | 4,076.16 | 24,603.10 |
| 1003 | ROSALIA CRISTO DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 26,572.09 | 2,297.75 | 25.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,595.41 | 12,710.95 | 4,076.16 | 13,861.14 |
| 1003 | RUT DE LOS SANTOS SUERO DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 79,577.63 | 7,042.53 | 25.00 | 2,283.88 | 5,650.01 | 544.00 | 2,419.16 | 5,642.05 | 1,035.93 | 5,763.97 | 25,331.23 | 11,836.06 | 54,246.40 |
| 1003 | SORANGELYS NICAULYS LUGO VASQUEZ DE DIAZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 18,547.25 | 8,675.33 | 38,756.03 |
| 1003 | SUGELIS LAPAIX RAMIREZ DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 13,859.88 | 8,544.18 | 42,519.15 |
| 1003 | VICTOR BAUTISTA ZABALA | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,011.96 | 7,088.96 | 35,200.36 |
| 1003 | WANDY ALTAGRACIA PUJOLS REYES | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 23,080.46 | 7,803.82 | 28,081.05 |
| 1003 | WILSON CABRERA PEÑA | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 49,449.86 |
| 1003 | YISORI REINOSO BELEN | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 2,542.35 | 4,536.94 | 27,033.53 |
| 1003 | YONELIS ROBELINA SANTANA DE JIMENEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 24,006.91 | 9,265.51 | 37,455.48 |
| 1003 | YRELIS GUERRERO Y GUERRERO | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE ARGENTINA BELTRE MELO J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 6,289.31 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 33,110.03 | 9,265.51 | 28,352.36 |
| 1003 | KENNY CAROLINA PEGUERO DE BAEZ | LIC SEC PROF. JUAN LULIO AURELIO BLANCHARD SANTANA J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,258.27 | 8,937.64 | 41,893.50 |
| 1003 | LISSET COLOME | LIC SEC PROF. RAFAEL NIN NIN J.E.E. 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1003 | ALCIDES SALAZAR DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,293.79 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 14,571.07 | 4,607.83 | 15,466.94 |
| 1003 | ANA MARIA LORENZO TERRERO | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 28,089.52 | 4,324.28 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ARACELIS QUIROZ FRIAS | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 1,591.76 | 1,225.06 | 6,394.24 |
| 1003 | CARMEN ELIZABETH MEDINA MENDOZA | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,183.53 | 2,450.10 | 14,788.47 |
| 1003 | CARMEN LUISA RAFAEL REYNOSO | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | CONFESORA NOLASCO HEREDIA DE DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | DAMIANA LUCIA GONZALEZ ADON | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | DAVID YE FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,137.34 | 2,187.30 | 25.00 | 807.54 | 1,997.75 | 323.58 | 855.38 | 1,994.94 | 0.00 | 1,687.92 | 28,037.34 | 4,316.27 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ELOY ELIGIO JAVIER MOTA | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,451.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 960.07 | 2,375.07 | 384.70 | 1,016.93 | 2,371.73 | 0.00 | 1,977.00 | 33,351.75 | 5,131.50 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ELUMINADA ROMERO DEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 3,322.78 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 6,248.53 | 4,324.28 | 21,940.99 |
| 1003 | FANNY LIBRADA DEMORIZI SURIEL | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS MUESES | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | GENRY NOVAS JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JESUS SALVADOR VESSUP MORENO | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 10,648.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 305.60 | 756.01 | 122.45 | 323.70 | 754.94 | 1,035.93 | 1,665.23 | 1,854.96 | 1,633.40 | 8,793.04 |
| 1003 | JOSE ANATOLIO ROMERO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JOSE MARCELINO MICHEL MARTE | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,953.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 917.07 | 2,268.70 | 367.47 | 971.39 | 2,265.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,924.39 | 21,957.41 | 4,901.68 | 9,996.18 |
| 1003 | JOSE RAFAEL CAPELLAN GIL | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,926.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 944.98 | 2,337.77 | 378.65 | 1,000.96 | 2,334.47 | 0.00 | 1,945.94 | 15,532.22 | 5,050.89 | 17,394.05 |
| 1003 | JOSEFINA SENA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 32,010.21 | 8,675.33 | 25,293.07 |
| 1003 | JUAN HERNANDEZ REYNOSO | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 4,622.68 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 5,244.45 | 1,225.06 | 2,741.55 |
| 1003 | JUANA CACERES FERRER | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 2,412.42 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 9,640.98 | 4,501.50 | 19,703.85 |
| 1003 | LICO FELIZ PAREDES | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MARCIA ELENA ALCANTARA OBISPO | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 12,056.16 | 4,536.94 | 17,519.72 |
| 1003 | MARIA AUXILIADORA YAQUE VICTOR | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 29,119.25 | 4,714.16 | 1,611.94 |
| 1003 | MARIA AUXILIADORA YAQUE VICTOR | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MARIA DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ DE BETANCE | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 392.04 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 1,013.81 | 1,225.06 | 6,972.19 |
| 1003 | MARIA ISABEL RAMIREZ CUELLO | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MARIA MASERELLE GARCIA BIDO | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MARIANO CUELLO OZUNA | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 24,576.49 |
| 1003 | MARILANDY DE LOS SANTOS DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 6,482.15 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 22,586.71 | 5,210.39 | 11,379.35 |
| 1003 | MARISOL GONZALEZ DE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 5,763.01 | 4,501.50 | 23,581.82 |
| 1003 | MARTHA FRANCO GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 7,890.90 | 5,210.39 | 26,075.16 |
| 1003 | MARTHA YOKASTA ROSARIO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,873.28 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 33,873.54 | 8,216.31 | 20,194.87 |
| 1003 | MIGUEL ANGEL MERCEDES LEYBA | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MILAGROS MATOS TORRES | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 36,126.71 | 9,265.51 | 25,335.68 |
| 1003 | NELIS ROMERO BOCIO | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 27,547.35 | 8,937.64 | 31,604.42 |
| 1003 | NORBETA MARIA SANCHEZ DE MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 16,637.91 | 9,199.94 | 44,362.35 |
| 1003 | OLGALIDIA REYES FIGUEROA | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 11,846.67 | 2,412.99 | 3,883.33 |
| 1003 | PAUBLA RINCON MORENO | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,376.95 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 9,585.65 | 4,572.38 | 20,221.30 |
| 1003 | RUT GARCIA HEREDIA DE CHAL | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,304.08 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 33,172.88 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | SOCORRO ENCARNACION LOPEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 9,277.63 | 4,926.84 | 22,839.94 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | TERESA DE JESUS ROQUE JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,424.30 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 16,903.06 | 5,068.61 | 16,138.74 |
| 1003 | VICKIANA TOUSSANT JEAN | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | VIRTUDES ESPERANZA PINEDA QUEZADA | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | YISER GARO MATOS | LIC SEC VESP CARLIXTA ESTELA REYES PAULINO 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | AGUSTIN SANCHEZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ALBERTO ANTONIO ASENCIO | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,272.03 | 4,324.28 | 22,917.49 |
| 1003 | ALBERTO FRANCISCO REYNA OVALLES | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 19,186.93 | 8,675.33 | 38,116.35 |
| 1003 | ALBERTO FRANCISCO REYNA OVALLES | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ANNY BERKIS CABRERA FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 16,511.15 | 4,572.38 | 13,295.80 |
| 1003 | ASIA FLOR DE LUZ BELTRE M DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,042.45 | 4,656.17 | 25.00 | 948.32 | 2,346.01 | 379.99 | 1,004.49 | 2,342.71 | 0.00 | 1,977.81 | 7,490.05 | 5,068.71 | 25,552.40 |
| 1003 | BENITA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | BERNARDINA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,065.38 | 4,264.00 | 25.00 | 920.28 | 2,276.64 | 368.75 | 974.79 | 2,273.44 | 0.00 | 1,920.07 | 10,015.71 | 4,918.83 | 22,049.67 |
| 1003 | CIVELIS DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 17,736.18 | 4,714.16 | 12,995.01 |
| 1003 | CLARA MARIA GARCIA MATEO | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | CLEOPATRA JIMENEZ MARTE | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.92 | 4,856.00 | 786.54 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.16 | 0.00 | 4,067.10 | 7,997.29 | 10,491.70 | 26,199.83 |
| 1003 | CRISELVA FELIZ GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 8,336.60 | 4,572.38 | 21,470.35 |
| 1003 | CRISTOBAL ROJAS PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 3,880.35 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 14,914.75 | 4,430.60 | 13,967.95 |
| 1003 | DAYSI YANIRA REYES | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,106.31 | 3,150.33 | 25.00 | 835.35 | 2,066.55 | 334.72 | 884.83 | 2,063.64 | 0.00 | 1,745.18 | 5,694.17 | 4,464.91 | 23,412.14 |
| 1003 | DELIO MILCIADES ESPINOSA CARBONELL | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 6,334.87 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 22,837.15 | 5,068.61 | 10,204.65 |
| 1003 | DELIO MILCIADES ESPINOSA CARBONELL | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | DIMARIS REYES POUERIET | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | DOMINGA ANTONIA PUJOLS CEPEDA DE HIRALDO | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1003 | ELADIO RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,084.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 949.51 | 2,348.97 | 380.47 | 1,005.75 | 2,345.66 | 0.00 | 1,955.26 | 23,297.47 | 5,075.10 | 9,786.57 |
| 1003 | ESTHER MARIA PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | EUGENIA CEBALLOS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,748.67 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 8,874.73 | 4,678.72 | 21,625.40 |
| 1003 | EUGENIO ANTONIO FELIX BUENO | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 36,492.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,156.72 | 27,456.69 | 5,598.00 | 9,036.14 |
| 1003 | EUGENIO EVE ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,603.26 | 4,090.08 | 25.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,892.75 | 14,191.92 | 4,847.94 | 17,411.34 |
| 1003 | EVELINA DE LA ROSA REYES | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | FERMINA MORENO MORENO | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | FRANCIA VILLAMAN BRAVO | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,594.96 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 25,016.78 | 4,572.38 | 4,790.17 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO BATISTA GONZALVO | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,107.68 | 5,032.64 | 25.00 | 978.89 | 2,421.65 | 392.24 | 1,036.87 | 2,418.23 | 0.00 | 2,040.76 | 8,528.11 | 5,232.12 | 25,579.57 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCO PORTES LUCIANO | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,642.01 | 3,953.82 | 13,132.54 |
| 1003 | FRANKLIN ROMERO | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | IRENE REYES HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 12,095.78 | 9,199.94 | 48,904.48 |
| 1003 | ISAEL GARCIA FIGUEREO | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 19,526.95 | 4,855.95 | 12,128.49 |
| 1003 | JANNY LUISA RAMOS COMAS | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 32,421.21 | 3,514.64 | 25.00 | 930.49 | 2,301.91 | 372.84 | 985.60 | 2,298.66 | 0.00 | 1,941.09 | 7,576.27 | 4,973.41 | 24,844.94 |
| 1003 | JAQUELIN DE LA CRUZ ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JORGE ANTONIO PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,244.13 | 9,921.27 | 55,839.49 |
| 1003 | JUAN CARLOS SANCHEZ PINALES | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,335.97 | 4,678.72 | 24,164.16 |
| 1003 | JULIANA GOMEZ GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | JUNIS NELLYS VARGAS CARVAJAL | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,603.94 | 3,834.91 | 11,395.44 |
| 1003 | KATHIA JOCABEL FERNANDEZ UREÑA | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 680.24 | 1,798.22 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.88 | 6,869.40 | 9,073.88 | 22,706.48 |
| 1003 | KELVIS ALEJANDRO ARIAS BAEZ | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,228.87 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 8,316.41 | 4,891.38 | 23,570.09 |
| 1003 | KENNY ALEXANDER FLORES HOLGUIN | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,294.97 | 4,678.72 | 24,205.16 |
| 1003 | LICET DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 29,098.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 835.14 | 2,066.02 | 334.64 | 884.61 | 2,063.11 | 0.00 | 1,719.75 | 25,946.14 | 4,463.77 | 3,152.72 |
| 1003 | LIDIA BAUTISTA REINOSO | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MAGDALENA VARGAS DE SUERO | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,934.94 | 5,717.72 | 25.00 | 916.53 | 2,267.38 | 367.25 | 970.82 | 2,264.19 | 0.00 | 1,912.35 | 27,466.35 | 4,898.82 | 4,468.59 |
| 1003 | MAGDALENA VARGAS DE SUERO | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | MANUEL DE JESUS ESPINAL VALDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 6,826.95 | 4,855.95 | 24,828.49 |
| 1003 | MARIA BERTA ORTEGA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,026.89 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 13,855.35 | 4,607.83 | 16,182.66 |
| 1003 | MIGUEL ANGEL DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,984.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 889.26 | 2,199.92 | 356.32 | 941.94 | 2,196.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,867.13 | 21,530.76 | 4,753.06 | 9,454.02 |
| 1003 | NORIS DEL CARMEN MEJIA LEYBA | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,031.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,005.42 | 2,487.26 | 402.87 | 1,064.97 | 2,483.76 | 0.00 | 2,070.39 | 15,519.83 | 5,373.89 | 19,512.06 |
| 1003 | PILAR CRISEL JAVIER RUSTAND | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,699.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.28 | 4,527.88 | 733.38 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.50 | 0.00 | 3,793.98 | 19,090.16 | 9,782.76 | 12,796.34 |
| 1003 | PLINIO FERNANDO CASTILLO QUIÑONES | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | RAFAEL ANTONIO DIAZ GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,834.05 | 3,834.91 | 18,165.33 |
| 1003 | RAFAEL CRISTINO BLANCO | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,625.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 878.97 | 2,174.44 | 352.20 | 931.03 | 2,171.38 | 0.00 | 1,810.00 | 21,013.66 | 4,698.02 | 9,612.31 |
| 1003 | RAFAEL CRISTINO BLANCO | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,477.42 | 4,258.85 | 25.00 | 960.80 | 2,376.90 | 384.99 | 1,017.71 | 2,373.55 | 0.00 | 2,003.51 | 7,170.30 | 5,135.44 | 26,307.12 |
| 1003 | RAMON LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ SENA | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,768.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,026.56 | 2,539.58 | 411.34 | 1,087.37 | 2,536.01 | 0.00 | 2,113.93 | 22,818.65 | 5,486.93 | 12,950.11 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | RAMONA ELIZABETH CRUZ RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,018.91 | 5,319.17 | 25.00 | 947.64 | 2,344.34 | 379.72 | 1,003.77 | 2,341.04 | 0.00 | 1,976.41 | 19,188.48 | 5,065.10 | 13,830.43 |
| 1003 | RAMONA ELIZABETH CRUZ RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | ROCIO ROSALY DUARTE RONDON | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,999.65 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 26,735.03 | 9,003.22 | 32,878.87 |
| 1003 | ROSANNA SORIANO MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 12,635.05 | 4,572.38 | 17,171.90 |
| 1003 | SIGFRIDO DE JESUS HERNANDEZ RICHARD | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 12,577.43 | 4,572.38 | 17,229.52 |
| 1003 | SIGFRIDO DE JESUS HERNANDEZ RICHARD | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 15,875.79 | 4,572.38 | 13,931.16 |
| 1003 | SILENNI RAMIREZ ARISMENDY | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1003 | SILENNI RAMIREZ ARISMENDY | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 21,572.99 | 4,501.50 | 7,771.84 |
| 1003 | VANESSA MARGARITA GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1003 | YOLANDA MARTE DE PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP FABIO AMABLE MOTA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 5,712.71 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 16,964.94 | 4,855.95 | 14,690.50 |
| 1003 | AMPARO GUZMAN SORIANO | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 5,451.82 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 17,191.75 | 4,749.61 | 13,770.51 |
| 1003 | DOMINGA JAVIER MATEO | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,443.53 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 4,910.28 | 4,324.28 | 23,279.24 |
| 1003 | EMMANUEL MENDEZ SENA | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ENEREYDA PEGUERO FRIAS | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 9,740.83 | 9,658.96 | 54,494.30 |
| 1003 | FAUSTA SEGURA BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 3,066.17 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 23,349.10 | 4,430.60 | 5,533.60 |
| 1003 | JUAN FLORENTINO HERNANDEZ SATURRIA | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 60,671.25 | 5,115.80 | 25.00 | 1,741.26 | 4,307.66 | 544.00 | 1,844.41 | 4,301.59 | 0.00 | 3,610.67 | 53,180.03 | 9,153.25 | 7,491.22 |
| 1003 | JUAN LUIS ARIAS ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 3,448.40 | 5,068.61 | 29,593.40 |
| 1003 | JUAN RAMON MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 13,965.40 | 4,536.94 | 15,610.48 |
| 1003 | JUANA REYES MORENO DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 19,331.07 | 4,714.16 | 11,400.12 |
| 1003 | LICO FELIZ PAREDES | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,379.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,737.66 |
| 1003 | LICO FELIZ PAREDES | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 5,579.26 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 12,220.28 | 4,926.84 | 19,897.28 |
| 1003 | RIQUERMES BIENVENIDO FRIAS AMADOR | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 8,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 22,454.50 |
| 1003 | RISSAMY CONCEPCION CASTRO | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 16,211.03 | 9,199.94 | 44,789.23 |
| 1003 | ROSA VIRGILIA LIRIA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 19,604.21 | 5,033.16 | 13,206.54 |
| 1003 | TEODOCIA DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 4,742.90 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 27,995.09 | 4,501.50 | 1,349.74 |
| 1003 | TEODORO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIO AMADOR ALVAREZ 10-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,631.13 | 8,452.83 | 25.00 | 1,022.61 | 2,529.81 | 409.76 | 1,083.19 | 2,526.25 | 0.00 | 2,130.80 | 35,531.13 | 5,465.82 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | ANA ANYELI MARTINEZ BAEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 5,637.32 | 4,147.05 | 21,396.89 |
| 1003 | ANA FLORES GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,113.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 835.56 | 2,067.08 | 334.81 | 885.06 | 2,064.17 | 0.00 | 1,720.62 | 16,829.20 | 4,466.06 | 12,284.56 |
| 1003 | ANTONIA HICHEZ DE VICTORIANO | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 33,250.13 | 4,709.90 | 25.00 | 954.28 | 2,360.76 | 382.38 | 1,010.80 | 2,357.43 | 0.00 | 1,990.08 | 28,533.24 | 5,100.57 | 4,716.89 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ASFIA FIGARO DE ANDERSON | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 17,554.09 | 4,855.95 | 14,101.35 |
| 1003 | BEZAIDA MORILLO CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 32,579.69 | 4,457.57 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 32,479.69 | 4,997.73 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | CENEYDA GUERRERO SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 7,826.95 | 4,855.95 | 23,828.49 |
| 1003 | CRISELVA FELIZ GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 26,174.63 | 4,572.38 | 3,632.32 |
| 1003 | DANIELA REYES | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 6,826.95 | 4,855.95 | 24,828.49 |
| 1003 | EDGAR JULIO MINAYA PERALTA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 22,033.80 | 5,068.61 | 11,008.00 |
| 1003 | ESCANIA MONTERO DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 25,781.40 | 4,891.38 | 6,105.10 |
| 1003 | GISELA ALCANTARA MONTILLA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 10,906.03 | 9,199.94 | 50,094.23 |
| 1003 | HIPOLITA MICHEL | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 16,850.27 | 4,678.72 | 13,649.86 |
| 1003 | JUAN HERNANDEZ REYNOSO | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,531.80 | 28,675.58 | 8,937.64 | 30,476.19 |
| 1003 | KEYNNY TEREZA ALCANTARA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,869.40 | 4,536.94 | 23,706.48 |
| 1003 | LELIS CAMELIA PEREZ RIVAS | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 14,764.44 | 5,068.61 | 18,277.37 |
| 1003 | LUIS NEIT TEJEDA TEJEDA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 19,181.11 | 5,139.51 | 14,322.81 |
| 1003 | LUISA ESTELA GUANTE DE ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 4,018.47 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 7,416.68 | 4,607.83 | 22,621.32 |
| 1003 | MARIBELLY AQUINO TEJEDA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,137.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 807.54 | 1,997.75 | 323.58 | 855.38 | 1,994.94 | 0.00 | 1,662.92 | 28,037.34 | 4,316.27 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO REYES | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 12,085.80 | 4,395.16 | 16,565.84 |
| 1003 | NELSON OTONIEL LABOUR ROSADO | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 3,655.26 | 25.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,824.48 | 6,556.95 | 4,670.71 | 23,891.00 |
| 1003 | REYNA GUERRERO SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,659.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 994.72 | 2,460.81 | 398.58 | 1,053.64 | 2,457.34 | 0.00 | 2,048.36 | 20,831.79 | 5,316.73 | 13,827.45 |
| 1003 | ROMERY ROSA VELEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,472.38 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 13,314.73 | 4,536.94 | 16,261.15 |
| 1003 | ROSA ELENA OSORIA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 22,731.15 | 4,572.38 | 7,075.80 |
| 1003 | SANDRA JOSELYN BUENO DE SANTELISES | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,106.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 835.35 | 2,066.55 | 334.72 | 884.83 | 2,063.64 | 0.00 | 1,720.18 | 11,540.54 | 4,464.91 | 17,565.77 |
| 1003 | SANTA LUCIANO FAMILIA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,112.61 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 14,718.87 | 4,324.28 | 13,470.65 |
| 1003 | SIRA AQUINO RAMON | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO MIR 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,294.97 | 4,678.72 | 24,205.16 |
| 1003 | ALBERTA PEREZ NINA | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 30,437.22 | 5,104.06 | 2,835.66 |
| 1003 | ALEJANDRO AMPARO DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,305.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 898.46 | 2,222.66 | 360.01 | 951.68 | 2,219.53 | 0.00 | 1,850.14 | 27,842.64 | 4,802.20 | 3,462.47 |
| 1003 | AMPARO FIGUEREO DE UVIERES | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 16,196.08 | 4,536.94 | 13,379.80 |
| 1003 | ANA FRANCISCA DECENA M. DE LLUBERES | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1003 | ANA MARIA BELTRAN DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 20,780.61 | 5,068.61 | 12,261.20 |
| 1003 | ANGELA RONDON SOSA | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 49,162.85 | 8,675.33 | 8,140.43 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ANYELINA MERAN CONTRERAS | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 17,490.94 | 4,147.05 | 9,543.27 |
| 1003 | ARELIS TERESA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 15,936.05 | 4,678.72 | 14,564.08 |
| 1003 | ARIEL SANTOS OLIVENCES | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 2,232.58 | 4,536.94 | 27,343.30 |
| 1003 | BASILIA VENTURA CASTRO | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 10,967.89 | 4,891.38 | 20,918.61 |
| 1003 | BERENA BARTOLINA SANCHEZ TAPIA | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,521.42 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,199.79 | 4,785.06 | 24,993.52 |
| 1003 | BIEKA NIEVES ROSENDO ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,904.75 | 4,678.72 | 23,595.38 |
| 1003 | CARMEN CRISTINA ABREU PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,852.15 | 25,046.84 | 4,714.16 | 5,684.35 |
| 1003 | CESAR ABEL SANTIL GLASS | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 24,261.47 | 1,334.76 | 25.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,530.71 | 6,002.01 | 3,721.71 | 18,259.46 |
| 1003 | CRISTIANA NOBOA BERGAL | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 5,886.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 13,998.73 | 4,926.84 | 18,118.84 |
| 1003 | CRISTINA DE JESUS LIMA BUENO | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,727.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 967.98 | 2,394.66 | 387.87 | 1,025.32 | 2,391.28 | 0.00 | 1,993.30 | 16,019.02 | 5,173.81 | 17,708.52 |
| 1003 | DAMARYS ALTAGRACIA RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 24,018.17 | 4,678.72 | 6,481.96 |
| 1003 | DANIZA ESTHER TRINIDAD CARBAJAL | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,175.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 923.44 | 2,284.47 | 370.02 | 978.14 | 2,281.25 | 0.00 | 1,901.58 | 23,477.73 | 4,935.74 | 8,697.86 |
| 1003 | DIMARIS REYES POUERIET | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 9,279.82 | 4,536.94 | 20,296.06 |
| 1003 | DORKA ORTIZ ORTIZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 4,135.08 | 4,536.94 | 25,440.80 |
| 1003 | ELADIO DEL LEON | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 14,798.14 | 4,395.16 | 13,853.50 |
| 1003 | ELEIXE FELIZ RUIZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,913.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 973.33 | 2,407.89 | 390.01 | 1,030.98 | 2,404.49 | 0.00 | 2,004.31 | 21,471.48 | 5,202.39 | 12,442.40 |
| 1003 | ELENA OFFRER CABRERA | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 17,721.03 | 4,324.28 | 10,468.49 |
| 1003 | ENMA VIRGINIA VELAZQUEZ SILVESTRE | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 24,446.58 | 5,068.61 | 8,595.22 |
| 1003 | ERENICE DOLKA MERAN DE VARGAS | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,925.46 | 8,324.38 | 4,997.73 | 24,255.30 |
| 1003 | FIOR D` ALISA DEL CARMEN PAULA HERRERA | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 25,754.39 | 4,855.95 | 5,901.05 |
| 1003 | FLOR D´ALIZA LARA AGRAMONTE | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,970.00 | 21,545.69 | 4,926.84 | 10,571.88 |
| 1003 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO REYNOSO CONTRERAS | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | GLADY ROCIO ARIZA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 6,925.38 | 4,324.28 | 21,264.14 |
| 1003 | GREGORIA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 4,136.05 | 4,678.72 | 26,364.09 |
| 1003 | HENRY MIGUEL GEBHARD DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 6,417.25 | 3,544.49 | 16,688.91 |
| 1003 | HERMINIA REGALADO PAYANO | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,077.79 | 3,892.32 | 25.00 | 891.93 | 2,206.52 | 357.39 | 944.76 | 2,203.42 | 0.00 | 1,861.69 | 20,357.63 | 4,767.33 | 10,720.16 |
| 1003 | HUMBERTO ANTONIO RAFAEL RICART SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 7,145.16 | 4,785.06 | 24,048.15 |
| 1003 | INGRID MARIA ALMANZAR MIRELES | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 13,533.78 | 5,068.61 | 19,508.03 |
| 1003 | IVAN ALBERTO MATOS ROMAN | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 15,228.05 | 4,678.72 | 15,272.08 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | IVELISSE MARTINEZ CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 4,664.18 | 4,324.28 | 23,525.34 |
| 1003 | JOEL BRITO PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 14,326.33 | 8,937.64 | 44,825.44 |
| 1003 | JOHANNY MARIA ANTONIA VOLQUEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 5,044.24 | 3,544.49 | 18,061.92 |
| 1003 | JOSE ANTONIO PEÑA FLORIAN | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.32 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 20,126.50 | 4,785.06 | 11,066.82 |
| 1003 | JOSE ENRIQUE NOVAS | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1003 | JUAN CARLOS NUÑEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 6,797.42 | 3,544.49 | 16,308.74 |
| 1003 | JUAN GOMEZ BRITO | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 8,498.56 | 4,395.16 | 20,153.08 |
| 1003 | JUANA GARCIA HOLGUIN | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 4,308.09 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 19,291.52 | 4,324.28 | 8,898.00 |
| 1003 | JULIO ALBERTO DIAZ ORTIZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,704.60 | 5,935.08 | 25.00 | 909.92 | 2,251.03 | 364.60 | 963.82 | 2,247.86 | 0.00 | 1,898.74 | 31,604.60 | 4,863.49 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JULISSA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 2,620.06 | 4,678.72 | 27,880.07 |
| 1003 | KENIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 17,493.71 | 4,714.16 | 13,237.48 |
| 1003 | LEONOR ANGEL MADE FORTUNA | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 18,014.07 | 5,210.39 | 15,951.98 |
| 1003 | LIDIA MARIA VALENZUELA DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,460.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.51 | 2,091.68 | 338.79 | 895.59 | 2,088.74 | 0.00 | 1,741.10 | 12,181.66 | 4,519.21 | 17,278.69 |
| 1003 | LUCILA DEL CARMEN HERRERA CALCAÑO | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,416.92 | 3,812.76 | 25.00 | 901.67 | 2,230.60 | 361.29 | 955.07 | 2,227.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,917.67 | 16,486.86 | 4,819.35 | 14,930.06 |
| 1003 | LUCY QUISQUEYA ASTACIO | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,773.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 883.19 | 2,184.90 | 353.89 | 935.51 | 2,181.82 | 0.00 | 1,818.70 | 29,280.30 | 4,720.61 | 1,492.90 |
| 1003 | LUIS ROBERTO MOTA MALDONADO | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,405.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 987.45 | 2,442.81 | 395.67 | 1,045.94 | 2,439.37 | 0.00 | 2,033.39 | 34,305.82 | 5,277.85 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MARIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 24,493.29 | 4,926.84 | 7,624.27 |
| 1003 | MARIANA ALTAGRACIA JACQUES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 7,981.45 | 4,501.50 | 21,363.38 |
| 1003 | MAYELIN JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,798.27 | 5,390.10 | 25.00 | 883.91 | 2,186.68 | 354.18 | 936.27 | 2,183.60 | 0.00 | 1,845.18 | 30,698.27 | 4,724.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA MATEO | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 10,786.38 | 4,572.38 | 19,020.57 |
| 1003 | PEDRO RAMOS DISLA | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 10,370.08 | 4,395.16 | 18,281.56 |
| 1003 | RAFAEL TOBIAS MATIAS UREÑA | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1003 | RUBEN DARIO CASTILLO GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 15,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 13,831.16 |
| 1003 | SUSANA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ FERRERAS | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,337.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 899.39 | 2,224.98 | 360.38 | 952.67 | 2,221.85 | 0.00 | 1,852.06 | 31,237.73 | 4,807.21 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | TOMAS ODALIS MANZANILLO DEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | VALERIA MARIA ORTIZ BELEN | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 9,086.54 | 4,536.94 | 20,489.34 |
| 1003 | VICENTE VIDAL VIDAL | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 2,297.75 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 5,781.79 | 4,430.60 | 23,100.91 |
| 1003 | VICTOR BICHARA ZABALA | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 5,641.78 | 25.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,168.95 | 36,176.67 | 5,564.84 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | VICTOR ISAAC DE LA ROSA FRANCO | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,379.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 986.68 | 2,440.92 | 395.36 | 1,045.13 | 2,437.49 | 0.00 | 2,031.81 | 29,912.86 | 5,273.77 | 4,466.34 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | VIRGINIA DE LIMA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 18,381.45 | 4,572.38 | 11,425.50 |
| 1003 | YASIRIS MONTAS HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 19,883.22 | 3,721.71 | 4,378.25 |
| 1003 | YOHANNY SEGURA FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 24,454.50 |
| 1003 | YRAIDA MERCEDES PAULINO BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 13,258.45 | 4,147.05 | 13,775.76 |
| 1003 | YUNI ALBERTO DE LOS SANTOS PILARTE | LIC SEC VESP RAMON EMILIO JIMENEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 6,582.33 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 10,493.89 | 5,210.39 | 23,472.17 |
| 1003 | ALBA SANTANA DE CARABALLO | LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 5,677.72 | 4,714.16 | 25,053.47 |
| 1003 | ALEXANDER ANTONIO CAMPUSANO | LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 9,079.82 | 3,721.71 | 15,181.65 |
| 1003 | ANGELINA MORILLO DE MATEO | LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 5,217.39 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 17,060.16 | 4,572.38 | 12,746.79 |
| 1003 | CARLOS MANUEL FIGARO | LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 10,234.42 | 4,714.16 | 20,496.77 |
| 1003 | CESAR AUGUSTO ARIAS MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 21,368.49 | 4,926.84 | 10,749.08 |
| 1003 | ELIA EVANGELINA MATEO CALDERON | LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 13,627.09 | 4,749.61 | 17,335.17 |
| 1003 | FANNY CUSTODIO DE AQUINO | LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 8,807.52 | 4,147.05 | 18,226.69 |
| 1003 | GEUDIS MENDOZA MARIA | LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 11,618.42 | 5,068.61 | 21,423.39 |
| 1003 | JORGE GARCIA CRUCETA | LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 25,488.79 | 8,675.33 | 31,814.49 |
| 1003 | LILIAN ERNESTINA MENDOZA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 19,399.42 | 8,675.33 | 37,903.86 |
| 1003 | LUIS RAFAEL TRINIDAD SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 24,252.85 | 5,068.61 | 8,788.95 |
| 1003 | ROSA ALTAGRACIA SUERO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,035.93 | 2,808.87 | 3,578.28 | 4,536.94 | 25,997.60 |
| 1003 | ROSA MARGARITA MOREL GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,844.35 | 7,088.96 | 30,367.97 |
| 1003 | ROSANNA ALEJANDRO DE CALDERON | LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 14,485.28 | 4,501.50 | 14,859.55 |
| 1003 | YUDELKA ANTONIA SANTANA DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP SANTO TOMAS DE AQUINO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 13,669.16 | 4,714.16 | 17,062.03 |
| 1003 | AMARILIS FERMIN DEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 20,259.19 | 9,199.94 | 40,741.07 |
| 1003 | ANA MARIA DURAN DE SALAZAR | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 19,976.40 | 9,265.51 | 41,485.99 |
| 1003 | ANA MARIA GARCIA GARCIA | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 16,437.03 | 9,199.94 | 44,563.23 |
| 1003 | AURA OCEANIA SANCHEZ MORDAN | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,171.12 | 4,836.14 | 25.00 | 1,927.81 | 4,769.15 | 544.00 | 2,042.00 | 4,762.43 | 0.00 | 3,994.81 | 38,885.00 | 10,075.58 | 28,286.12 |
| 1003 | BELKIS MARIA BINET GARCIA | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 35,629.57 | 8,937.64 | 23,522.20 |
| 1003 | CARLIXTA CAMACHO FLORIMON | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 6,134.30 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 20,593.49 | 9,921.27 | 45,490.13 |
| 1003 | CASILDA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,689.79 | 5,872.01 | 25.00 | 1,856.60 | 4,592.98 | 544.00 | 1,966.57 | 4,586.51 | 0.00 | 3,848.17 | 30,878.71 | 9,723.49 | 33,811.08 |
| 1003 | CLAUDIA ALTAGRACIA LEDESMA LLANO | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,177.29 | 8,937.64 | 40,974.48 |
| 1003 | DIGNA LUCIA DE LA ROSA CALDERON | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,622.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 34,455.53 | 8,937.64 | 24,696.24 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | DORCA DE LOS SANTOS NICASIO | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 32,599.93 | 8,675.33 | 24,703.35 |
| 1003 | FREDESVINDA LORENZO BAUTISTA | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 39,428.70 | 9,331.09 | 22,495.82 |
| 1003 | GEDALIA OVAEZ ADAMES | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1003 | JOHAN MATIAS DE JESUS BAEZ | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 5,699.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 36,542.57 | 9,593.39 | 27,230.44 |
| 1003 | JUAN DE DIOS TAPIA ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,873.28 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 27,345.44 | 8,216.31 | 26,722.97 |
| 1003 | JUANA FRANCISCA SILFA ROSA | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 4,970.52 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 33,215.88 | 9,199.94 | 27,784.38 |
| 1003 | KARINA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 5,854.50 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 46,951.94 | 8,937.64 | 12,199.83 |
| 1003 | LEANIS FELIZ | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 60,736.20 | 9,265.51 | 726.19 |
| 1003 | MARIA ISABEL RAMIREZ CUELLO | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 51,518.75 | 8,675.33 | 5,784.53 |
| 1003 | MARIANA ROA AGRAMONTE | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 71,478.96 | 7,275.01 | 25.00 | 2,051.45 | 5,075.01 | 544.00 | 2,172.96 | 5,067.86 | 0.00 | 4,249.41 | 19,353.32 | 10,686.87 | 52,125.64 |
| 1003 | MILAGROS ANTONIO TAVERAS DE NAVARRO | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,600.50 | 5,481.48 | 25.00 | 2,026.23 | 5,012.64 | 544.00 | 2,146.26 | 5,005.58 | 0.00 | 4,197.49 | 60,875.37 | 10,562.22 | 9,725.13 |
| 1003 | MILCIADES ALTAGRACIA MATEO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,985.65 | 9,451.01 | 25.00 | 2,094.69 | 5,181.98 | 544.00 | 2,218.76 | 5,174.68 | 0.00 | 4,338.45 | 58,298.32 | 10,900.66 | 14,687.33 |
| 1003 | RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 5,854.50 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 31,107.64 | 8,937.64 | 28,044.13 |
| 1003 | RICARDO CAMILO TAVAREZ | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 72,693.63 | 9,382.32 | 25.00 | 2,086.31 | 5,161.25 | 544.00 | 2,209.89 | 5,153.98 | 0.00 | 4,321.20 | 68,921.53 | 10,859.23 | 3,772.10 |
| 1003 | VICTOR GERALDO CASTILLO FABIAN | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 26,309.33 | 8,675.33 | 30,993.95 |
| 1003 | YENNYFER RAMIREZ ROSSO | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 33,976.66 | 9,593.39 | 29,796.34 |
| 1003 | YNOSENCIO SANTANA MERAN | LIC SEC VILLA LIBERACION J.E.E. 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 53,144.17 | 4,723.99 | 25.00 | 1,525.24 | 3,773.24 | 544.00 | 1,615.58 | 3,767.92 | 0.00 | 3,165.82 | 44,707.17 | 8,085.16 | 8,437.00 |
| 1003 | EVELYN ROSANNA LUNA GARCIA | PARROQUIAL MATECA - MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 23,664.27 | 5,945.59 | 15,094.45 |
| 1003 | LOHERKY SEVERINO CASTILLO | PARROQUIAL MATECA - MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 7,787.51 | 7,583.82 | 41,823.65 |
| 1003 | ALTAGRACIO PEREZ CHALAS | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,436.23 | 2,578.48 | 25.00 | 1,677.12 | 4,148.97 | 544.00 | 1,776.46 | 4,143.13 | 3,107.79 | 6,586.37 | 17,300.50 | 8,836.10 | 41,135.73 |
| 1003 | ANA ADELA ESCAÑO DE LA CRUZ | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 35,153.02 | 9,921.27 | 30,930.60 |
| 1003 | ANA ANTONIA PAULA FERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 48,522.94 | 3,854.37 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 544.00 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 13,803.93 | 7,429.41 | 34,719.01 |
| 1003 | ANDREA ARACHE DE FIGUEREO | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 27,386.89 | 9,855.69 | 38,234.60 |
| 1003 | ANDRES ELIZARDO FELIZ HERASME | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 10,146.29 | 3,953.82 | 15,628.26 |
| 1003 | ANNY YOLANDA CASTILLO TEJEDA | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 28,477.99 | 9,265.51 | 32,984.40 |
| 1003 | CARMEN JULIA ALMONTE GUILLEN | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 15,078.67 | 9,855.69 | 50,542.82 |
| 1003 | CONNY JOSEFINA MONTERO MONTERO | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 38,699.36 | 9,527.81 | 24,611.52 |
| 1003 | DANERYS ALEXANDER PINALES TEJADA | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 8,937.64 | 50,795.03 |
| 1003 | DELKIS FRANCINA DE LA CRUZ ROSARIO | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 18,396.03 | 9,199.94 | 42,604.23 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | EDINSON ARCADIO DEL VALLE SANTANA | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1003 | ESTELA MARIA YSABEL PICHARDO DE PICHARDO | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 30,768.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 883.05 | 2,184.56 | 353.84 | 935.36 | 2,181.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,854.34 | 6,034.88 | 4,719.88 | 24,733.58 |
| 1003 | GUEDY MARIA RODRIGUEZ LABOUR DE ROSARIO | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 36,361.76 | 10,839.32 | 36,191.58 |
| 1003 | GUILLERMINA DE LOS SANTOS NOLASCO | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.50 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 16,408.20 | 9,855.69 | 49,213.30 |
| 1003 | JESSICA NIKAURY FRANCO VILLANUEVA | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 38,904.79 | 9,265.51 | 22,557.60 |
| 1003 | JONNY WILLIAM HERRERA MATEO | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,107.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 978.89 | 2,421.65 | 392.24 | 1,036.87 | 2,418.23 | 0.00 | 2,015.76 | 34,007.68 | 5,232.12 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | JOSUE MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 56,568.37 | 9,855.69 | 9,053.12 |
| 1003 | JUAN REYNOSO REINOSO | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 33,511.47 | 9,527.81 | 29,799.41 |
| 1003 | LAURA DE LOS SANTOS RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,616.33 | 5,945.59 | 31,142.39 |
| 1003 | LEONEL CARMONA VALDEZ | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,008.65 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 2,071.86 | 4,828.00 | 21,186.55 | 7,088.96 | 25,025.77 |
| 1003 | MANUEL AURELIO RAMIREZ SANTOS | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 47,218.89 | 9,593.39 | 16,554.11 |
| 1003 | MARIA ELENA PRENZA RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 44,955.71 | 10,183.57 | 22,976.40 |
| 1003 | MARIANO DE JESUS REINOSO REINOSO | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,071.86 | 6,002.40 | 39,104.69 | 9,921.27 | 26,978.93 |
| 1003 | MARILIN VICIOSO BAEZ | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 19,597.92 | 8,544.18 | 36,781.11 |
| 1003 | MARILYN MALDONADO GUZMAN | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 95,145.20 | 10,963.40 | 25.00 | 2,730.67 | 6,755.31 | 544.00 | 2,892.41 | 6,745.79 | 0.00 | 5,648.08 | 43,824.59 | 14,045.10 | 51,320.61 |
| 1003 | MARITZA ELISABETH DEL ORBE HERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 544.00 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 24,319.07 | 10,249.14 | 44,075.16 |
| 1003 | MARLENI CONCEPCION RAMIREZ PIÑA | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 24,690.16 | 9,855.69 | 40,931.33 |
| 1003 | MARLENNY FERRERAS DUVAL | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 24,075.66 | 9,527.81 | 39,235.22 |
| 1003 | MARTIN ROBERTO ALNOS GRANO DE ORO | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 31,265.67 | 9,855.69 | 34,355.82 |
| 1003 | MAXIMO ERNESTO VICIOSO SUERO | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 30,127.74 | 8,937.64 | 29,024.03 |
| 1003 | MILDRE ELENA FELIZ CUELLO | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 4,999.78 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 544.00 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 2,071.86 | 6,248.21 | 26,414.34 | 10,511.44 | 43,828.38 |
| 1003 | MIRIAN BOLLER CORDERO | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 15,649.30 | 9,855.69 | 49,972.19 |
| 1003 | NARCISO RADHAMES MORENO CONCEPCION | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,909.03 | 4,541.62 | 25.00 | 1,977.69 | 4,892.54 | 544.00 | 2,094.83 | 4,885.65 | 3,107.79 | 7,205.31 | 20,405.32 | 10,322.19 | 48,503.71 |
| 1003 | PEDRO EUGENIO VARGAS MEDINA | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | RAQUEL DE LA CRUZ PAYANO | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,163.41 | 25.00 | 1,856.82 | 4,593.50 | 744.02 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 1,035.93 | 4,884.55 | 32,248.62 | 9,924.56 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | VICTORIA JAQUELYN VOLQUEZ PEGUERO | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1003 | WILDEN ERNESTO RAMIREZ ARAUJO | POLITECNICO COLOMBINA CANARIO 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 10,788.67 | 9,265.51 | 50,673.72 |
| 1003 | MARIA DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ DE BETANCE | POLITECNICO JUAN DE LOS SANTOS 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 14,088.23 | 4,855.95 | 17,567.21 |
| 1003 | AIDA ISABEL TORRES PRENSA | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 24,487.41 | 8,216.31 | 29,581.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | ALEJANDRO VICTORINO FAMILIA | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 37,817.96 | 8,675.33 | 19,485.32 |
| 1003 | ANGELITA CONCEPCION RINCON | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 36,569.55 | 8,937.64 | 22,582.22 |
| 1003 | BIZAIRA BRUTUS SANTANA DE FENELON | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 12,615.01 | 9,593.39 | 51,157.99 |
| 1003 | CARLAS YANET MARTINEZ DE VICTORINO | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 33,372.08 | 9,265.51 | 28,090.31 |
| 1003 | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1003 | CRUZ MERCEDES DEL ROSARIO RINCON | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,564.97 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,071.86 | 6,111.65 | 45,007.14 | 10,183.57 | 22,924.97 |
| 1003 | DUCARMEL FENELON | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 42,906.13 | 9,724.54 | 21,791.12 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH MARTIRIS VICTORINO CASTRO | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 45,381.21 | 10,183.57 | 22,550.90 |
| 1003 | FIDELINA GARCIA DE VICTORIANO | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,447.25 | 4,888.10 | 25.00 | 1,935.74 | 4,788.75 | 544.00 | 2,050.40 | 4,782.01 | 0.00 | 4,011.14 | 38,290.27 | 10,114.76 | 29,156.98 |
| 1003 | JUANA JOSEFA GARCIA DE SANTANA | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 23,240.44 | 10,183.57 | 44,691.67 |
| 1003 | LEONIDA GARCIA VICTORINO | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,071.86 | 6,002.40 | 43,366.70 | 9,921.27 | 22,716.92 |
| 1003 | MANUEL DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ VICTORINO | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 20,046.42 | 8,675.33 | 37,256.86 |
| 1003 | MARINA PEGUERO EUCEBIO | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 21,913.17 | 9,527.81 | 41,397.71 |
| 1003 | MARISELA GARCIA SANTANA | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 30,207.78 | 8,675.33 | 27,095.50 |
| 1003 | MONICA MARIA YARCE AGUDELO | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 81,190.58 | 7,680.92 | 25.00 | 2,330.17 | 5,764.53 | 544.00 | 2,468.19 | 5,756.41 | 0.00 | 4,823.36 | 14,564.06 | 12,064.94 | 66,626.52 |
| 1003 | PAULA SANTANA VICTORINO | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,564.97 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,071.86 | 6,111.65 | 52,106.63 | 10,183.57 | 15,825.48 |
| 1003 | PORFIRIA CASTILLO ALCANTARA | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 30,267.53 | 8,937.64 | 28,884.24 |
| 1003 | ROBERTO PUENTE RINCON | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,969.68 | 7,366.69 | 25.00 | 2,094.23 | 5,180.85 | 544.00 | 2,218.28 | 5,173.55 | 1,035.93 | 5,373.44 | 48,239.66 | 10,898.40 | 24,730.02 |
| 1003 | SANTA RINCON GARCIA | POLITECNICO MADRE LAURA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 32,999.51 | 7,088.96 | 13,212.81 |
| 1003 | ALBANIA ALCANTARA QUEZADA DE ORTIZ | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,728.61 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 1,035.93 | 4,747.98 | 34,205.35 | 9,396.66 | 28,181.28 |
| 1003 | ALDONSA LEBRON SOLER | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 22,022.86 | 9,331.09 | 39,901.65 |
| 1003 | ALFONSINA ADAMES DE MONTE DE OCA | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 14,919.43 | 3,864.64 | 10,273.74 |
| 1003 | ALICIA CRISTINA PEREZ VASQUEZ | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,347.50 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,729.29 | 21,981.91 | 9,265.51 | 39,480.48 |
| 1003 | AMPARO DE JESUS ALVAREZ BATISTA | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | ORIENTADOR POLITECNICO | fijo | 31,484.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.59 | 2,235.36 | 362.07 | 957.11 | 2,232.22 | 0.00 | 1,860.70 | 15,447.16 | 4,829.65 | 16,036.85 |
| 1003 | ANA CRISTINA PEÑA MENDOZA | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,355.60 | 4,118.13 | 25.00 | 1,818.31 | 4,498.25 | 544.00 | 1,926.01 | 4,491.91 | 0.00 | 3,769.32 | 9,746.35 | 9,534.16 | 53,609.25 |
| 1003 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA PANIAGUA DE PEREZ | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 544.00 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 43,752.82 | 10,249.14 | 24,641.41 |
| 1003 | BRADYS PERLIN MEDINA DE CARABALLO | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,536.39 | 3,805.18 | 21,269.19 |
| 1003 | CARLITA PEGUERO LUGO | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 10,736.03 | 9,199.94 | 50,264.23 |
| 1003 | CARMEN LIDIA JIMENEZ ROSARIO DE MORA | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,633.62 | 6,030.61 | 25.00 | 1,912.38 | 4,730.99 | 544.00 | 2,025.66 | 4,724.32 | 1,035.93 | 4,998.97 | 54,775.20 | 9,999.31 | 11,858.42 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | CARMEN LUISA VALENZUELA SUERO | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 25,316.95 | 9,003.22 | 34,296.95 |
| 1003 | DARODY SUAZO GUZMAN | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 12,076.36 | 8,216.31 | 41,992.05 |
| 1003 | DORA MARIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 11,942.48 | 8,216.31 | 42,125.93 |
| 1003 | ELIZABETH LARA SUAZO DE GUILLEN | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 6,134.30 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 65,983.62 | 9,921.27 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | FELIX SANTANA CEDEÑO | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 74,356.36 | 5,981.07 | 25.00 | 2,134.03 | 5,279.30 | 544.00 | 2,260.43 | 5,271.87 | 1,035.93 | 5,455.39 | 14,625.38 | 11,095.17 | 59,730.98 |
| 1003 | FILOMENA ROA DE LA ROSA | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 47,122.91 | 9,658.96 | 17,112.22 |
| 1003 | GIOVANNA YVELISSE SUNCAR ROJAS DE AQUINO | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 23,309.82 | 10,183.57 | 44,622.29 |
| 1003 | HECTOR MARINO MARTINEZ | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 20,423.44 | 10,183.57 | 47,508.67 |
| 1003 | IVELISSE MARIA FABIAN DIAZ DE ROSARIO | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,141.81 | 4,642.44 | 25.00 | 1,898.27 | 4,696.07 | 544.00 | 2,010.71 | 4,689.45 | 0.00 | 3,933.98 | 27,330.21 | 9,929.52 | 38,811.60 |
| 1003 | JANDISON VLADIMIR DURAN ALMONTE | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 8,003.31 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 14,807.34 | 10,183.57 | 53,124.77 |
| 1003 | JESUS MANUEL FERNANDEZ BURGOS | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 1,946.74 | 3,775.46 | 22,665.05 |
| 1003 | JESUS MANUEL FERNANDEZ BURGOS | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 25,961.79 | 1,934.95 | 25.00 | 745.10 | 1,843.29 | 298.56 | 789.24 | 1,840.69 | 0.00 | 1,559.34 | 4,673.36 | 3,982.54 | 21,288.43 |
| 1003 | JHOAN MANUEL GUERRERO JIMENEZ | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 14,152.68 | 4,891.38 | 17,733.82 |
| 1003 | JHOAN MANUEL GUERRERO JIMENEZ | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 28,093.52 | 3,275.73 | 25.00 | 806.28 | 1,994.64 | 323.08 | 854.04 | 1,991.83 | 1,035.93 | 2,721.25 | 7,270.33 | 4,309.55 | 20,823.19 |
| 1003 | JOHANNA DEL CARMEN MORA DE JAQUEZ | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 34,167.54 | 8,937.64 | 24,984.23 |
| 1003 | JOSE ROSELIO ABREU SUERO | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 22,453.33 | 8,937.64 | 36,698.44 |
| 1003 | JUAN LORENZO DE LA CRUZ SILVESTRE | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,153.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 0.00 | 1,959.38 | 8,679.52 | 5,085.77 | 24,474.09 |
| 1003 | JULIA LIRIANO | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 30,768.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 883.05 | 2,184.56 | 353.84 | 935.36 | 2,181.48 | 0.00 | 1,818.41 | 13,646.16 | 4,719.88 | 17,122.30 |
| 1003 | KARINA MICHELLE PEREZ BATISTA | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 19,412.79 | 8,675.33 | 37,890.49 |
| 1003 | LINDA MAGALIS VASQUEZ SANTANA DE FLORIAN | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 25,872.95 | 8,937.64 | 33,278.82 |
| 1003 | LOIDA JOSEFINA RONDON DE MOTA | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 24,575.87 | 4,251.10 | 3,136.62 |
| 1003 | LUCILA AYBAR DE LOS SANTOS | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,431.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 902.08 | 2,231.63 | 361.46 | 955.52 | 2,228.49 | 0.00 | 1,857.60 | 11,532.81 | 4,821.58 | 19,898.64 |
| 1003 | LUCILA AYBAR DE LOS SANTOS | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,300.26 | 4,753.45 | 25.00 | 1,013.12 | 2,506.32 | 405.95 | 1,073.13 | 2,502.79 | 0.00 | 2,111.25 | 35,200.26 | 5,415.06 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | LUIS AMAURY JIMENEZ ESCOBOZA | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 12,693.26 | 4,678.72 | 17,806.87 |
| 1003 | LUZ SORAYA RODRIGUEZ DE ROJAS | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 16,400.58 | 9,593.39 | 47,372.42 |
| 1003 | MAGALYS CANDELARIO MATIAS | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 43,150.65 | 9,855.69 | 22,470.84 |
| 1003 | MAGDALENA FELIZ FELIZ DE SANCHEZ | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 41,741.77 | 9,658.96 | 22,493.36 |
| 1003 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES SANDOVAL | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 40,863.95 | 10,183.57 | 27,068.16 |
| 1003 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ DEL C RAMIREZ CORONADO | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 32,102.14 | 3,310.03 | 25.00 | 921.33 | 2,279.25 | 369.17 | 975.91 | 2,276.04 | 0.00 | 1,922.24 | 28,302.38 | 4,924.46 | 3,799.76 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1003 | MARIA DE LOS DOLORES ACEVEDO ORTIZ | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 544.00 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 6,181.32 | 7,429.41 | 42,341.62 |
| 1003 | MARIA EDUVIGES ROSARIO ROJAS | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 40,696.66 | 540.97 | 25.00 | 1,167.99 | 2,889.46 | 468.01 | 1,237.18 | 2,885.39 | 0.00 | 2,430.17 | 4,018.57 | 6,242.86 | 36,678.09 |
| 1003 | MARIA ROSARIO SANCHEZ | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 30,768.46 | 2,690.27 | 25.00 | 883.05 | 2,184.56 | 353.84 | 935.36 | 2,181.48 | 0.00 | 1,843.41 | 18,447.93 | 4,719.88 | 12,320.53 |
| 1003 | MARIA YSABEL HENRIQUEZ GUZMAN | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 56,330.64 | 10,183.57 | 11,601.47 |
| 1003 | MIRIAN ESTHER UBARDO ROSA | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 28,192.57 | 9,921.27 | 37,891.05 |
| 1003 | SANDRA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ADAMES | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,221.11 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,162.56 | 7,088.96 | 40,049.76 |
| 1003 | SANTA HICHEZ | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,102.39 | 5,011.38 | 25.00 | 1,954.54 | 4,835.27 | 544.00 | 2,070.31 | 4,828.46 | 0.00 | 4,049.85 | 23,518.35 | 10,207.73 | 44,584.04 |
| 1003 | SILVESTRE ESTEBAN PERALTA GRATERAUX | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 33,732.93 | 9,658.96 | 30,502.20 |
| 1003 | SOFIA ARGENTINA SORIANO PEREZ | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,677.27 | 8,937.64 | 48,474.50 |
| 1003 | VICTOR DAVID HERNANDEZ SANTOS | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,669.25 | 4,102.46 | 20,074.27 |
| 1003 | VICTOR DAVID HERNANDEZ SANTOS | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1003 | XENIA MILAGROS VIGAY MELLA | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 39,489.81 | 10,183.57 | 28,442.30 |
| 1003 | XIOMARA YVELISSE GONZALEZ SANCHEZ DE MARTINEZ | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 99,376.61 | 11,958.73 | 25.00 | 2,852.11 | 7,055.74 | 544.00 | 3,021.05 | 7,045.80 | 0.00 | 5,898.16 | 49,870.49 | 14,645.54 | 49,506.12 |
| 1003 | YAKAIRA LUNA ALCANTARA | POLITECNICO VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,973.46 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 42,211.56 | 8,216.31 | 11,856.85 |
| 1003 | AGUSTIN SANCHEZ VASQUEZ | PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 2,857.65 | 3,686.27 | 21,172.76 |
| 1003 | AGUSTIN SANCHEZ VASQUEZ | PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,612.39 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 21,930.79 | 4,395.16 | 6,720.85 |
| 1003 | BRENDA LICELOT QUEZADA COLON | PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 15,024.64 | 5,033.16 | 17,786.11 |
| 1003 | CARMEN IRIS VALDEZ GARCIA | PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 1003 | CARMEN IRIS VALDEZ GARCIA | PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 11,784.26 | 4,572.38 | 18,022.69 |
| 1003 | DORA CALIXTO RODRIGUEZ | PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,981.28 | 3,805.18 | 19,824.30 |
| 1003 | FIOR D´ ALISA SEVERINO DIAZ | PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,812.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 18,465.68 | 4,147.05 | 8,568.53 |
| 1003 | JUANA EMILIA MATEO MEJIA | PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,347.83 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 3,676.41 | 4,147.05 | 23,357.80 |
| 1003 | JUDELYS ALTAGRACIA JOAQUIN PEREZ | PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 2,071.86 | 3,844.80 | 9,915.96 | 4,536.94 | 19,659.92 |
| 1003 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES LOPEZ GUZMAN | PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1003 | MARIA LUZ ROJAS CRUZ | PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 98.55 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,205.39 | 4,536.94 | 23,370.49 |
| 1003 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA CUELLO DE TONELLO | PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,707.20 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,599.32 | 10,527.29 | 3,993.07 | 15,503.12 |
| 1003 | RAQUEL DE JESUS DIAZ | PROYECTO AMAPOLA 10-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | CAROLINA MOYA DE LA CRUZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | CLEOTILDE LORENZO BAUTISTA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 7,563.33 | 3,478.17 | 15,110.52 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | CRUZ MARIA DIAZ ALCANTARA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 9,459.01 | 3,716.00 | 14,765.19 |
| 1004 | JAQUELINE SOLER LAGARES | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,953.83 | 3,805.18 | 19,851.75 |
| 1004 | JERLYN RAFAEL HIDALGO GUZMAN | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,060.81 | 1,862.58 | 25.00 | 1,436.75 | 3,554.32 | 544.00 | 1,521.85 | 3,549.31 | 0.00 | 2,983.60 | 6,127.71 | 7,647.63 | 43,933.10 |
| 1004 | LEOVARDINA MATEO JIMENEZ DE ENCARNACION | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 26,024.75 | 4,161.91 | 1,106.35 |
| 1004 | LOURDES SUSANA CRUZ PEGUERO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 21,539.55 | 3,626.81 | 2,103.27 |
| 1004 | LUISA FAMILIA DE VASQUEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,331.70 | 1,477.41 | 25.00 | 1,358.42 | 3,360.55 | 544.00 | 1,438.88 | 3,355.82 | 0.00 | 2,822.30 | 23,022.70 | 7,260.37 | 24,309.00 |
| 1004 | MARIA DE NIEVES ISABEL RUIZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 6,303.49 | 3,626.81 | 17,339.33 |
| 1004 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1004 | MARITZA PANIAGUA GUERRERO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,005.94 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 10,745.65 | 3,626.81 | 12,897.17 |
| 1004 | MILAGROS EVELIA GOMEZ SEVERINO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,952.89 | 4,251.09 | 21,759.59 |
| 1004 | SANDRA MARIBEL BRITO RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 16,701.45 | 3,864.64 | 8,491.72 |
| 1004 | SIGFRIDO SALVADOR RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 3,471.14 | 3,478.17 | 19,202.71 |
| 1004 | SUSANA ARACELIS CASTILLO VASQUEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1004 | YNES ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL PAULINO DE NOVA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,056.98 | 8,868.94 | 5,245.84 | 25,328.17 |
| 1004 | MASSIEL VALDEZ MEDINA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 28,387.67 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ROSIO VALENTINA CORONADO DE BELTRE | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | SANDRA MARIBEL BRITO RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | SUSANA ARACELIS CASTILLO VASQUEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 6,607.28 | 3,478.17 | 16,066.57 |
| 1004 | YNES ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL PAULINO DE NOVA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 4,859.11 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 10,587.92 | 5,245.84 | 23,609.19 |
| 1004 | ANA VIRGINIA BARRETT | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 11,244.75 | 4,141.71 | 15,754.63 |
| 1004 | ELYS ENCARNACION AMADOR | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1004 | ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA CAMPUSANO DE JESUS | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 10,201.44 | 4,221.38 | 17,317.26 |
| 1004 | EVELIN AMARILIS PEREYRA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 19,279.36 | 2,972.79 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | EVELIN AMARILIS PEREYRA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 19,379.36 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 1,035.93 | 2,206.25 | 15,836.79 | 2,972.79 | 3,542.57 |
| 1004 | JOSELYN ALCANTARA RAMIREZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1004 | LEANDRA POLANCO ENCARNACION | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,549.73 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 819.38 | 2,027.03 | 328.32 | 867.91 | 2,024.18 | 0.00 | 1,712.29 | 11,647.18 | 4,379.53 | 16,902.55 |
| 1004 | LUZ YANE TRINIDAD | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 8,685.03 | 4,102.46 | 18,058.49 |
| 1004 | MIGDALIA MARIA ROSARIO PEÑA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,795.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,979.26 |
| 1004 | MIRIAM FLORENTINO SANTANA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 923.89 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 12,858.91 | 3,686.27 | 11,171.50 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | SAREDA GEORGINA PEREYRA ARIAS | CENTRO EDUCATIVO AMA A TU PROJIMO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,712.49 | 2,794.92 | 25.00 | 852.75 | 2,109.59 | 341.69 | 903.26 | 2,106.62 | 0.00 | 1,781.01 | 13,022.91 | 4,557.90 | 16,689.58 |
| 1004 | BEATRIZ MEJIA SOLIBEY DE PAULINO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,409.56 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,687.29 | 12,008.83 | 4,221.38 | 15,509.87 |
| 1004 | BELLA NIDA JIMENEZ FELIZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,562.01 | 3,686.27 | 10,468.40 |
| 1004 | DEBORAH ELIZABETH PEREZ SEGURA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 17,470.98 | 4,221.38 | 10,047.72 |
| 1004 | ELIZABET PEREZ FLORIAN | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 16,386.82 | 3,834.91 | 8,612.56 |
| 1004 | FANNY MARIA SANCHEZ DE PEREZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,594.94 | 3,953.82 | 8,179.61 |
| 1004 | FATIMA DEL CARMEN FRIAS MENDEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,580.76 | 2,300.20 | 25.00 | 791.57 | 1,958.23 | 317.18 | 838.46 | 1,955.48 | 0.00 | 1,655.03 | 8,519.76 | 4,230.89 | 19,061.00 |
| 1004 | LEONOR ADILKA POOL SANTANA DE CABRERA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MAXIMO NUÑEZ DURAN | CENTRO EDUCATIVO CORAZON DE JESUS 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 16,048.61 | 3,864.63 | 9,144.55 |
| 1004 | DORA DE SENA | COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,861.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 742.24 | 1,836.20 | 297.41 | 786.20 | 1,833.61 | 0.00 | 1,528.44 | 25,761.94 | 3,967.22 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | LUISA MERCEDES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,475.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 759.84 | 1,879.74 | 304.46 | 804.85 | 1,877.09 | 0.00 | 1,564.69 | 1,961.82 | 4,061.29 | 24,513.37 |
| 1004 | MARIA EFIGENIA YVELISSE MORA PAULINO | COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,327.28 | 3,864.63 | 20,865.88 |
| 1004 | MARIA ESTHER ROSARIO ESPINAL | COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 8,300.05 | 3,478.17 | 14,373.80 |
| 1004 | MARIA LUISA DEL ROSARIO GARCIA SANTANA | COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,417.37 | 1,771.77 | 25.00 | 1,418.28 | 3,508.63 | 544.00 | 1,502.29 | 3,503.69 | 0.00 | 2,945.57 | 6,227.78 | 7,556.32 | 43,189.59 |
| 1004 | MARIA TERESA SANCHEZ CANDELIER | COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 36,215.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,039.40 | 2,571.33 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.71 | 0.00 | 2,165.36 | 7,233.22 | 5,555.52 | 28,982.66 |
| 1004 | MARILIN DOMINGUEZ LIRIANO | COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,774.49 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 6,297.40 | 4,501.50 | 23,047.43 |
| 1004 | MARILIN DOMINGUEZ LIRIANO | COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,184.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 923.70 | 2,285.11 | 370.12 | 978.41 | 2,281.89 | 0.00 | 1,902.11 | 2,384.88 | 4,937.12 | 29,799.76 |
| 1004 | MONICA DEL ROSARIO ALCANTARA | COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 2,183.61 | 4,013.27 | 23,978.52 |
| 1004 | NERY MARIA REGALADO GUZMAN | COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,039.73 | 4,926.84 | 25,077.83 |
| 1004 | PAULA ESTHER FAY ROBLES | COLEGIO DIVINA PRIVIDENCIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,376.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 986.59 | 2,440.70 | 395.32 | 1,045.03 | 2,437.26 | 0.00 | 2,031.62 | 23,348.80 | 5,273.28 | 11,027.20 |
| 1004 | AMILKA CASANOVA BOCIO | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,842.86 | 3,686.27 | 18,187.55 |
| 1004 | ARTURO ADAMES TEJEDA | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,406.97 | 5,142.65 | 25.00 | 872.68 | 2,158.89 | 349.68 | 924.37 | 2,155.85 | 0.00 | 1,822.05 | 7,754.88 | 4,664.42 | 22,652.09 |
| 1004 | CARMEN ANGULO DE LA CRUZ | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 7,558.81 | 3,805.18 | 17,246.77 |
| 1004 | CARMEN NASSARET CESPEDES CRUZ | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,693.24 | 7,088.96 | 38,519.08 |
| 1004 | DORA DE SENA | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,002.91 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 11,817.08 | 3,864.64 | 13,376.09 |
| 1004 | HANNY JOSEFINA POUERIET ACOSTA | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 6,484.07 | 3,686.27 | 17,546.34 |
| 1004 | HILARIA MARIA CECE SUAREZ | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 9,193.39 | 6,956.34 | 36,154.31 |
| 1004 | JULIA SUAREZ CORDERO | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 3,025.69 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 34,986.17 | 7,803.82 | 16,175.34 |
| 1004 | LEON CAMPUSANO AGUERO | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,165.04 | 7,363.83 | 40,895.77 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | MARITZA MONTERO FELIZ DE MONTERO | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 24,004.58 | 8,675.33 | 33,298.70 |
| 1004 | MILDRY AYBAR RAMIREZ | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 4,484.71 | 3,775.46 | 20,127.08 |
| 1004 | MONICA DEL ROSARIO ALCANTARA | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1004 | NERY MARIA REGALADO GUZMAN | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 15,608.19 | 4,926.84 | 16,509.37 |
| 1004 | NIURKA YSABEL PICHARDO DE SOSA | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,285.64 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 1,414.50 | 3,499.28 | 544.00 | 1,498.28 | 3,494.35 | 0.00 | 2,937.78 | 16,074.65 | 7,537.63 | 33,210.99 |
| 1004 | PAULA ESTHER FAY ROBLES | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,376.00 | 4,926.44 | 25.00 | 986.59 | 2,440.70 | 395.32 | 1,045.03 | 2,437.26 | 1,035.93 | 3,092.55 | 10,388.40 | 5,273.28 | 23,987.60 |
| 1004 | SUNILDA MARIA DE CUEVAS | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 923.89 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 11,712.37 | 3,686.27 | 12,318.04 |
| 1004 | USBAMNIA YANIT ROSARIO PACHECO | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,510.46 | 1,361.50 | 25.00 | 1,334.85 | 3,302.24 | 534.87 | 1,413.92 | 3,297.59 | 0.00 | 2,773.77 | 5,573.04 | 7,134.70 | 40,937.42 |
| 1004 | YOELIS ELIZABETH SANTOS SERRATA | COLEGIO DIVINA PROVIDENCIA 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,926.31 | 5,945.59 | 28,832.41 |
| 1004 | DIEGA HEREDIA DE ENCARNACION | COLEGIO MANUEL ANTONIO SANTANA GARRIDO-MASG 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | CLARA MARIA GARCIA MATEO | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,549.10 | 3,775.55 | 25.00 | 1,536.86 | 3,801.99 | 544.00 | 1,627.89 | 3,796.63 | 0.00 | 3,189.75 | 10,226.09 | 8,142.62 | 43,323.01 |
| 1004 | GLORIA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO BALBUENA DE NUÑEZ | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 1,035.93 | 3,970.05 | 27,081.24 | 7,528.82 | 22,142.33 |
| 1004 | KEYSI ANTONIA CARO | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN JUAN EVANGELISTA J.E.E 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,451.80 | 8,937.64 | 43,699.97 |
| 1004 | CLARIDANIA GOMEZ | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN MARCOS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 17,331.24 | 3,953.82 | 8,443.31 |
| 1004 | CLARIDANIA GOMEZ | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN MARCOS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | DIOMEDES ANTONIO PICHARDO ALVAREZ | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN MARCOS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,704.26 | 3,834.91 | 15,295.12 |
| 1004 | LIDIA BRUNILDA BATISTA HERNANDEZ | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN MARCOS MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,231.03 | 4,324.28 | 22,958.49 |
| 1004 | RAYSA ESTHER JIMENEZ PEREZ | COLEGIO PARROQUIAL SAN MARCOS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 7,954.75 | 3,864.64 | 17,238.42 |
| 1004 | ESTEFANY SILVANEA SILVA ESTEYS | COLEGIO SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 39,222.56 | 8,133.81 | 14,264.48 |
| 1004 | TERESA EVANGELISTA CLARET | COLEGIO SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,550.56 | 5,945.59 | 30,208.16 |
| 1004 | YRIS YOANNI LOPEZ MATOS | COLEGIO SANTA CECILIA J.E.E. 10-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 31,750.02 | 8,675.33 | 25,553.26 |
| 1004 | INGRID TEJADA VEGA | COLEGIO ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,619.33 | 4,102.46 | 15,124.19 |
| 1004 | JISSELL MARIA IMACULADA FERNANDEZ ALCALA | COLEGIO ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,329.54 | 5,091.22 | 25.00 | 985.26 | 2,437.40 | 394.79 | 1,043.62 | 2,433.96 | 0.00 | 2,053.88 | 12,368.35 | 5,266.15 | 21,961.19 |
| 1004 | JOSE NICOLAS JIMENEZ LAPAIX | COLEGIO ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 7,585.24 | 4,111.98 | 19,220.34 |
| 1004 | MARYORY WALESCA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ | COLEGIO ULISES FRANCISCO ESPAILLAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 6,555.32 | 4,072.73 | 19,994.41 |
| 1004 | AGAPITA GOMEZ MORILLO DE MONTERO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,151.17 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 36,691.59 | 13,711.36 | 56,101.61 |
| 1004 | AGUSTINA ALTAGRACIA DUVERGE DE LA ROSA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.32 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 544.00 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 75,599.60 | 12,506.49 | 8,702.72 |
| 1004 | ALBA IRIS ALTAGRACIA PAREDES DE RAPOSO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 7,894.91 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 544.00 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,079.13 | 42,617.08 | 12,506.49 | 41,685.22 |
| 1004 | ALEXANDER CONFESOR HEREDIA PEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,416.22 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 6,569.44 | 4,310.54 | 21,530.63 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | ALEXANDER CONFESOR HEREDIA PEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,727.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 967.98 | 2,394.66 | 387.87 | 1,025.32 | 2,391.28 | 2,071.86 | 4,065.16 | 21,611.95 | 5,173.81 | 12,115.59 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA REYES DE LOS SANTOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.80 | 8,840.87 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.04 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 33,565.78 | 12,764.69 | 52,556.02 |
| 1004 | AMBAR ANIBALISA GONZALEZ PEÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 8,127.55 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 44,162.65 | 12,334.37 | 38,926.67 |
| 1004 | ANA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,724.54 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,186.57 | 48,037.37 | 12,850.74 | 38,690.90 |
| 1004 | ANDRES TORIBIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 544.00 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 26,214.37 | 13,194.98 | 62,939.86 |
| 1004 | AURY SHILLY RODRIGUEZ VIDAL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 64,989.77 | 11,904.07 | 15,067.10 |
| 1004 | CLARA JUDITH DESIREE RAMIREZ GUERRA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 73,991.97 | 6,119.68 | 25.00 | 2,123.57 | 5,253.43 | 544.00 | 2,249.36 | 5,246.03 | 0.00 | 4,397.93 | 28,667.68 | 11,043.46 | 45,324.29 |
| 1004 | DAMARYS PATRIA FELIZ CUEVAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.41 | 6,700.94 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 544.00 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 0.00 | 4,577.14 | 31,875.07 | 11,473.76 | 45,149.34 |
| 1004 | DEIVIS WELINTON MONTERO GOMEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,696.83 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 544.00 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 52,535.58 | 13,281.05 | 37,225.14 |
| 1004 | DEURYS ESTERLIN HEREDIA PEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 131,250.00 | 19,554.87 | 25.00 | 3,766.88 | 9,318.75 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 7,386.98 | 51,842.23 | 18,247.38 | 79,407.77 |
| 1004 | DORKA CLEOPATRA MENDEZ MEDINA DE HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.75 | 9,126.18 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 544.00 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 45,639.77 | 12,936.80 | 41,694.98 |
| 1004 | ELIZABETH ADAMES AQUINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.72 | 10,008.51 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 544.00 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,509.17 | 19,312.49 | 13,625.30 | 72,874.23 |
| 1004 | ELIZABETH BURGOS CABRERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 78,237.39 | 6,986.26 | 25.00 | 2,245.41 | 5,554.85 | 544.00 | 2,378.42 | 5,547.03 | 0.00 | 4,648.83 | 49,257.50 | 11,645.88 | 28,979.89 |
| 1004 | ELIZABETH PEÑA BRANAGAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 73,055.55 | 12,764.68 | 13,066.23 |
| 1004 | ELVIRA PEÑA DIAZ DE ALBERTO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 544.00 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 23,153.53 | 13,625.29 | 69,033.16 |
| 1004 | ESPERANCITA RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN DE PERE.. | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,151.17 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 60,852.21 | 13,711.36 | 31,940.99 |
| 1004 | FATIMA MARIA ROSARIO COLON | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 103,154.06 | 12,588.30 | 25.00 | 2,960.52 | 7,323.94 | 544.00 | 3,135.88 | 7,313.62 | 1,035.93 | 7,157.33 | 57,649.39 | 15,181.56 | 45,504.67 |
| 1004 | FIODELINA DEL CARMEN VALERIO DIAZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.29 | 8,724.55 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,186.57 | 33,314.71 | 12,850.75 | 53,413.58 |
| 1004 | FLOR DIVINA MINAYA SOLIS DE FRANCO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 42,247.22 | 14,055.60 | 52,971.92 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCA ANTONIA ALCANTARA VARGAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,581.88 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,150.73 | 63,847.29 | 12,764.68 | 22,274.49 |
| 1004 | GLADYS LLUBERQUEZ DE LA CRUZ PIMENTEL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,406.89 | 7,731.80 | 25.00 | 2,336.38 | 5,779.89 | 544.00 | 2,474.77 | 5,771.75 | 0.00 | 4,836.15 | 22,395.12 | 12,095.64 | 59,011.77 |
| 1004 | HAMLET IVAN CORDERO REYES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.17 | 10,980.80 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 87,313.79 | 14,055.60 | 7,905.38 |
| 1004 | JOVANNY ELIZABETH MATEO TEJADA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.17 | 10,980.80 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 65,701.24 | 14,055.60 | 29,517.93 |
| 1004 | JUANA ALBANIA PEGUERO DE TEJEDA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 30,252.51 | 12,850.74 | 56,475.76 |
| 1004 | JUANA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN SANTANA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 73,991.96 | 6,119.68 | 25.00 | 2,123.57 | 5,253.43 | 544.00 | 2,249.36 | 5,246.03 | 0.00 | 4,397.93 | 31,718.69 | 11,043.46 | 42,273.27 |
| 1004 | JUANA VIDRE VOLQUEZ PEREZ DE PEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,151.17 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 35,707.90 | 13,711.36 | 57,085.30 |
| 1004 | LISA PAOLA DE LOS SANTOS FRIAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.72 | 10,267.49 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 544.00 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 26,971.75 | 13,625.30 | 65,214.97 |
| 1004 | LUISA YSABEL FROMETA VASQUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.33 | 8,127.56 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 52,368.20 | 12,334.37 | 30,721.13 |
| 1004 | MAGDALENA MATOS SEGURA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 544.00 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 66,447.91 | 12,506.49 | 17,854.39 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | MARIA ESTELA MORILLO DE ABREU | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.76 | 9,126.19 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 544.00 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 55,847.02 | 12,936.80 | 31,487.74 |
| 1004 | MARIA GARCIA PEÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 47,286.56 | 13,711.36 | 45,506.62 |
| 1004 | MILVIO GONZALEZ FELIZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 60,631.55 | 13,711.36 | 32,161.65 |
| 1004 | NELY ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,696.83 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 544.00 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 25,233.26 | 13,281.05 | 64,527.46 |
| 1004 | NICOLAS GUILLERMO ASTACIO MEJIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 35,292.84 | 13,711.36 | 57,500.34 |
| 1004 | PRIMITIVA VENTURA LIRANZO DE TORIBIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,580.51 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 544.00 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,401.63 | 62,448.15 | 13,367.11 | 27,919.06 |
| 1004 | RAFAEL ANTONIO GUZMAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,695.81 | 8,270.22 | 25.00 | 2,402.07 | 5,942.40 | 544.00 | 2,544.35 | 5,934.03 | 0.00 | 4,971.42 | 32,562.81 | 12,420.43 | 51,133.00 |
| 1004 | RAMON VALDEZ DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 544.00 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 47,288.59 | 13,281.05 | 42,472.14 |
| 1004 | REYNA BELTRE DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.75 | 8,867.20 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 544.00 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,222.42 | 50,344.13 | 12,936.80 | 36,990.62 |
| 1004 | SOL FELICITA PEREZ HEREDIA DE VENTURA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.75 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 544.00 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 73,825.97 | 13,281.05 | 15,934.78 |
| 1004 | SUSANA ESTHER MENDEZ HERNANDEZ DE PEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.17 | 10,980.80 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 65,122.24 | 14,055.60 | 30,096.93 |
| 1004 | VICTOR FRANCISCO DE JESUS SANCHEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.41 | 6,700.94 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 544.00 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 0.00 | 4,577.14 | 31,433.74 | 11,473.76 | 45,590.67 |
| 1004 | YDELSY ARACELIS MEJIA MEJIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.75 | 9,437.86 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 544.00 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,365.79 | 59,582.06 | 13,281.05 | 30,178.69 |
| 1004 | YERICA VALENZUELA MORILLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,228.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,530.63 |
| 1004 | YESENIA RAMONA SOSA PEÑA DE REYES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 8,127.55 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 45,786.97 | 12,334.37 | 37,302.35 |
| 1004 | YRSIA CUEVAS MATOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-04 SANTO DOMINGO SURESTE | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.70 | 3,715.02 | 601.72 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.80 | 0.00 | 3,117.36 | 4,437.28 | 8,026.54 | 21,724.85 |
| 1004 | MAYRA ESTELA AVELINO FABIAN | EDUC LABORAL CENTRO DE INTEGRACION FAMILIAR 10-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,883.68 | 4,132.19 | 19,053.63 |
| 1004 | RUBEN ARTURO BATISTA SANCHEZ | EDUC LABORAL CENTRO DE INTEGRACION FAMILIAR 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,746.06 | 2,291.80 | 25.00 | 767.61 | 1,898.97 | 307.58 | 813.08 | 1,896.30 | 0.00 | 1,605.69 | 4,596.15 | 4,102.85 | 22,149.91 |
| 1004 | GLORIA MARGARITA MATOS BATISTA DE MATOS | ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 8,418.01 | 3,686.27 | 15,612.40 |
| 1004 | JOSE AMADOR MATOS LEDESMA | ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,758.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 940.17 | 2,325.86 | 376.72 | 995.86 | 2,322.58 | 0.00 | 1,936.03 | 13,796.15 | 5,025.16 | 18,962.42 |
| 1004 | JOSEFINA MATEO SANTANA DE THEN | ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 7,738.93 | 3,983.55 | 18,229.42 |
| 1004 | JUANA PERALTA VICTORIO | ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 10,834.07 | 3,478.17 | 11,839.78 |
| 1004 | PAULA PEREZ QUEVEDO | ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,448.40 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 1,390.47 | 3,439.84 | 544.00 | 1,472.83 | 3,434.99 | 0.00 | 2,888.30 | 28,907.09 | 7,418.83 | 19,541.31 |
| 1004 | SANUBE MARLENE GUZMAN PEREZ DE VOLQUEZ | ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 14,429.50 | 3,478.17 | 8,244.35 |
| 1004 | YURENKA AQUINO GOMEZ | ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1004 | YURENKA AQUINO GOMEZ | ESC LABORAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,033.29 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 9,005.43 | 3,805.18 | 15,800.15 |
| 1004 | ANTONIA LUCIA CORPORAN TORRES DE ABREU | ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 22,093.71 | 4,429.47 | 6,781.54 |
| 1004 | ARELIS GIL RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,731.01 | 3,161.23 | 4,399.74 | 25,520.23 |
| 1004 | CRISEIDA PEREZ | ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 30,975.38 | 2,698.75 | 25.00 | 888.99 | 2,199.25 | 356.22 | 941.65 | 2,196.15 | 1,035.93 | 2,891.57 | 8,394.71 | 4,751.62 | 22,580.67 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | CRUZ MARIA DIAZ ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 16,698.71 | 3,716.00 | 7,525.49 |
| 1004 | ELSY MARIA LIRIANO LIRIANO | ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 23,155.23 | 3,567.36 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ERNESTO FELIZ | ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 12,701.29 | 3,775.46 | 11,910.50 |
| 1004 | ERNESTO VICENTE MONTERO | ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | LEONOR REYES ZABBETTA | ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,871.43 | 2,099.98 | 25.00 | 742.51 | 1,836.87 | 297.52 | 786.49 | 1,834.28 | 0.00 | 1,554.00 | 25,771.43 | 3,968.67 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ROSA PEREZ CASTRO | ESC NOCT DEMETRIO BETANCES 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 16,372.88 | 4,221.38 | 11,145.82 |
| 1004 | BERTA LIDIA PEREZ DE TERRERO | ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.16 | 2,045.28 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,719.03 | 3,864.63 | 20,474.13 |
| 1004 | DENIA RAMIREZ DE PAREDES | ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 18,388.96 | 4,370.01 | 10,098.70 |
| 1004 | ELSA ERIDANIA MATOS TERRERO | ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 12,415.16 | 4,251.09 | 15,297.32 |
| 1004 | FEBE DIAZ CASADO | ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,981.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.06 | 1,986.66 | 321.78 | 850.62 | 1,983.86 | 0.00 | 1,653.68 | 12,199.73 | 4,292.30 | 15,781.34 |
| 1004 | GREGORIA CEDANO DE BETANCES | ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,881.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 714.11 | 1,766.60 | 286.14 | 756.40 | 1,764.11 | 0.00 | 1,470.51 | 15,572.96 | 3,816.85 | 9,308.75 |
| 1004 | LISSETTE NEREYDA TERRERO FELIZ | ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,100.31 | 3,953.82 | 21,674.24 |
| 1004 | MARIA YNOCENCIA RODRIGUEZ SALAZAR | ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 18,761.72 | 4,102.46 | 7,981.80 |
| 1004 | MAYRA MIGUELINA CONTRERAS OVALLE | ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,425.60 | 4,952.22 | 25.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 2,071.86 | 3,895.01 | 26,491.18 | 4,667.29 | 3,934.42 |
| 1004 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA GONELL GUZMAN | ESC NOCT DESARROLLO 2 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 12,482.36 | 4,161.91 | 14,648.74 |
| 1004 | JOSEFINA JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,159.08 | 4,132.19 | 6,778.23 |
| 1004 | JUANA BAUTISTA GONZALEZ CUEVAS | ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,665.15 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 29,233.35 | 5,139.51 | 4,270.58 |
| 1004 | JUANA MARIA FLORES GOMEZ | ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,224.28 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1004 | LISSET ANGELICA CALDERON MENDEZ | ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | LUISA ANTONIA CUBILETE CABRERA | ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 13,886.75 | 4,280.83 | 14,019.53 |
| 1004 | MAGDALINA OFELIA SANCHEZ MATEO | ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 5,120.25 | 1,225.06 | 2,865.75 |
| 1004 | PEDRO JOAQUIN SANTANA MARTE | ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1004 | SANTA MARIA AMADOR REYNOSO | ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 20,528.08 | 3,834.91 | 4,471.30 |
| 1004 | SIRA MIGDALIA DE LA ROSA PAULINO | ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,137.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,505.54 |
| 1004 | VICTOR MANUEL EDUARDO | ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 9,254.29 | 3,953.82 | 16,520.26 |
| 1004 | YSABELITA SANTOS OGANDO DE LUCIANO | ESC NOCT ERCILIA PEPIN 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,739.12 | 4,280.83 | 22,167.16 |
| 1004 | ALMA DE LOS ANGELES BATISTA MEDINA DE MORETA | ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,355.92 | 2,081.35 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 1,035.93 | 2,618.56 | 5,388.82 | 4,042.99 | 20,967.10 |
| 1004 | BELSAYRA LUZON MEDINA | ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,628.62 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,014.25 | 4,251.09 | 21,698.23 |
| 1004 | COSME DAMIAN PEREZ ROMAN | ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | FRANCIA ELIZABETH BETEMIT CAMILO | ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 17,532.33 | 4,013.27 | 8,629.80 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCA TERESA PEREZ MATOS | ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,159.67 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 865.58 | 2,141.34 | 346.84 | 916.85 | 2,138.32 | 0.00 | 1,807.43 | 18,881.64 | 4,626.50 | 11,278.03 |
| 1004 | JUAN JULIO PEREZ | ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 11,604.01 | 3,716.00 | 12,620.19 |
| 1004 | MIGDALIA MARIA ROSARIO PEÑA | ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,831.68 | 3,953.82 | 7,942.87 |
| 1004 | MILAGRO VALDEZ ROJAS | ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 20,093.24 |
| 1004 | MILAGROS EVELIA GOMEZ SEVERINO | ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 7,928.11 | 4,251.09 | 19,784.37 |
| 1004 | NIEVES GOMEZ MORILLO | ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,242.04 | 2,486.86 | 25.00 | 781.85 | 1,934.18 | 313.28 | 828.16 | 1,931.46 | 0.00 | 1,635.01 | 5,118.93 | 4,178.92 | 22,123.11 |
| 1004 | NOEMY TRINIDAD DE ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 18,173.64 | 3,626.81 | 5,469.18 |
| 1004 | ROSA VEGA REYES | ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,708.57 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 6,510.49 | 4,280.83 | 21,395.79 |
| 1004 | YAKAIRA MIGUELINA HERNANDEZ JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT ESCOLASTICA PAEZ 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 3,312.18 | 2,972.79 | 16,067.18 |
| 1004 | BARBARA ESTHER CASTRO PINALES | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1004 | CARMEN LOURDES GUZMAN MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | LUCHY BENICIA PEREZ FLORIAN | ESC NOCT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1004 | ALBA ROSINY MONTERO MONTERO | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 13,042.33 | 3,894.36 | 12,344.64 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA FELIPE | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 17,569.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 504.24 | 1,247.41 | 202.05 | 534.10 | 1,245.66 | 0.00 | 1,038.34 | 1,331.89 | 2,695.12 | 16,237.31 |
| 1004 | AMADA CEPEDA MARMOL | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1004 | ANGEL OSIRIS TORRES DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1004 | BALBINA FAMILIA SUERO | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,288.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,441.41 |
| 1004 | BELGICA MONTERO DE PEÑA | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | BIENVENIDO ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,875.25 | 4,108.31 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 8,537.63 | 4,429.47 | 20,337.62 |
| 1004 | CARLOS MANUEL MACEA SANTANA | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | CARMEN ROJAS ALBUEZ | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | CATALINA REYES | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1004 | ELEODORA CUEVAS CESPEDES | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 22,360.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.75 | 1,587.62 | 257.15 | 679.77 | 1,585.38 | 0.00 | 1,321.52 | 1,686.94 | 3,430.15 | 20,673.86 |
| 1004 | ELY ISABEL TAVERAS ALMONTE | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,281.92 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 668.19 | 1,653.02 | 267.74 | 707.77 | 1,650.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,436.89 | 18,099.87 | 3,571.45 | 5,182.05 |
| 1004 | FIORDALIZA VILLAR SIERRA | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 11,595.29 | 3,953.82 | 14,179.26 |
| 1004 | GABRIELA DOMINGA MENDEZ ROCHA | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1004 | GARIS GONZALEZ MICHEL | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ISMAEL MATEO MATEO | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 10,666.86 | 4,370.01 | 17,820.80 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | JUANA PEÑA SANTANA | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,819.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.73 | 1,904.21 | 308.43 | 815.33 | 1,901.53 | 0.00 | 1,585.06 | 26,719.92 | 4,114.17 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | JUANA TRINIDAD REYES | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | KENIA HICIANO HENRIQUEZ | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | LUIS RAFAEL POLANCO OVALLES | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,113.75 | 4,251.09 | 18,598.73 |
| 1004 | LUISA ARELIS LEDESMA POLANCO | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1004 | MAIRA MARIA DURAN DE LUCIANO | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 30,926.21 | 3,755.09 | 25.00 | 887.58 | 2,195.76 | 355.65 | 940.16 | 2,192.67 | 0.00 | 1,852.74 | 20,710.48 | 4,744.08 | 10,215.73 |
| 1004 | MARIA BENIRDA VOLQUEZ SAVIÑON | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1004 | MARISOL IGLESIA MANCEBO | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,224.28 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1004 | MERCEDES MARGARITA PEGUERO MENDEZ DE RONDON | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 2,071.86 | 3,665.95 | 18,292.03 | 4,072.73 | 8,257.70 |
| 1004 | MIGUEL RADEVIS LANTIGUA TRINIDAD | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | NANCY YANEIRA MERCEDES DIAZ CARRASCO | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1004 | PABLO VANDERHORST HILTON | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | PALMIRIO MANCEBO PEREZ | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,355.92 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,582.63 | 5,918.91 | 4,042.99 | 20,437.01 |
| 1004 | PERCILIANA SUERO CORDERO | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1004 | RAMON AMADO CARRASCO CARRASCO | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | ROSELIA YESENNIA MONTERO DE LA CRUZ DE MONTERO | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1004 | SANDRA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ADAMES | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1004 | SANTO RAFAEL CRUZ ALVAREZ | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,733.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 824.64 | 2,040.05 | 330.43 | 873.49 | 2,037.18 | 0.00 | 1,698.13 | 11,756.13 | 4,407.66 | 16,976.95 |
| 1004 | SOL JUANA YNES MONTERO DE MONTERO | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1004 | YOBANY MARGARITA LEONARDO | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 17,036.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 488.96 | 1,209.61 | 195.92 | 517.92 | 1,207.91 | 0.00 | 1,006.88 | 1,262.43 | 2,613.44 | 15,774.37 |
| 1004 | YOLANDA MARTE DE PEREZ | ESC NOCT PATRIA MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 672.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,846.18 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA CONSORO MEJIA | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 1004 | ANASTACIA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,784.24 | 4,251.09 | 19,928.24 |
| 1004 | CARMEN DIAZ SOLIS | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,115.53 | 4,161.91 | 22,015.57 |
| 1004 | DENIA CAMILA CASTRO CONTRERAS | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | ELENA DE CASTRO DOMINGUEZ | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | FRANKLIN ROSARIO BATISTA TERRERO | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 12,823.07 | 4,280.83 | 15,083.21 |
| 1004 | JUANA MARIA TERRERO DE LEON | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 4,390.75 | 4,111.98 | 22,414.83 |
| 1004 | KEYSSI MACIEL DEL ROSARIO | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 3,660.15 | 1,020.88 | 2,994.85 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | LUIS FELIPE PEGUERO SOSA | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,784.53 | 4,132.19 | 8,152.78 |
| 1004 | MARIA DE JESUS DURAN GARCIA | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,961.75 | 4,141.71 | 22,037.63 |
| 1004 | MARIA ESTHER PEREZ LOPEZ | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 13,216.29 | 4,161.91 | 13,914.81 |
| 1004 | MATILDE CRISPIN | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,069.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,717.98 | 4,241.02 | 4,459.18 | 24,828.02 |
| 1004 | NARCISO COPLIN ESPINAL | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 14,528.95 | 4,370.01 | 13,958.71 |
| 1004 | NAVIDAD CUEVAS NOVAS | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | WASCAR RAMIREZ MONTERO | ESC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 11,737.75 | 3,924.09 | 13,843.01 |
| 1004 | ALEXIS ANTONIO PEÑA PEGUERO | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA RIVERA PANIAGUA | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 21,129.80 | 4,013.27 | 5,032.33 |
| 1004 | CARLOS LUCAS FLORES HERRERA | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1004 | CARLOS MIGUEL PINEDA FERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1004 | CESAR ALBERTO TEJEDA SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 2,667.77 | 1,225.06 | 5,318.23 |
| 1004 | CHARLES ANEUDI PERDOMO ROSSO | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1004 | CRISTIAN ANTONIO MONTERO MONTERO | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1004 | DANILO ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ SANTANA | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1004 | DOMINGO JIMENEZ MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1004 | ELIZABETH JOHNSON | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1004 | ELPIDIA ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | JORGE RAMON HIDALGO BATISTA | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 424.52 | 816.70 | 4,899.48 |
| 1004 | JOSE GERALDO FAJARDO | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1004 | LIBERTAD ALTAGRACIA ROTESTAN DE BAEZ | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | LORENZO ANTONIO REYNOSO AGRAMONTE | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,045.38 | 2,596.36 | 25.00 | 776.20 | 1,920.22 | 311.02 | 822.18 | 1,917.52 | 3,107.79 | 4,731.17 | 8,533.68 | 4,148.76 | 18,511.70 |
| 1004 | LUISA ESTANIA BAUTISTA GARCIA | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,646.61 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,599.82 | 7,244.29 | 4,087.59 | 19,402.32 |
| 1004 | MABEL JOHAINI SANCHEZ CUESTA | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 1004 | MARCELINA PEÑA VILLA | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,374.72 | 3,538.86 | 25.00 | 929.15 | 2,298.61 | 372.31 | 984.19 | 2,295.37 | 0.00 | 1,938.34 | 27,685.90 | 4,966.29 | 4,688.82 |
| 1004 | MARIA MAGDALENA MONCION ROMAN | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MARINA CABRERA TEJADA | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 6,983.72 | 3,775.46 | 17,628.07 |
| 1004 | NATHANAEL PRIMITIVO OVALLE ULLOA | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1004 | PELAGIA RAMONA CRUZ GUTIERREZ | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,755.48 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | RELSO DE LA CRUZ MUÑOZ | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1004 | RUBEN DARIO ESTEVEZ SANTOS | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1004 | RUTH GREEN PAYANO | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | SARAH DE LOS SANTOS AGRAMONTE | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | SARAH MARGARITA VARGAS BELLO | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 2,182.74 | 4,518.65 | 27,273.90 |
| 1004 | VICTOR GERALDO CASTILLO FABIAN | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | VICTOR MANUEL SORIANO | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1004 | VIDALISIA HERNANDEZ DE CORCINO | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | YBELIS FRANCISCA DEL ROSARIO SANTANA | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 13,492.01 | 3,716.00 | 10,732.19 |
| 1004 | YENIFFER HEIDI PEÑA ROSARIO | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1004 | YVETTE ROSANNA SANZ TEJEDA | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA 10-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1004 | DEMETRIO DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 2,678.37 | 4,785.06 | 28,514.94 |
| 1004 | AMERICA MEJIA FIGUEREO | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 6,773.04 | 2,412.99 | 8,956.96 |
| 1004 | ANA JULIA HERNANDEZ UCETA | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 1,035.93 | 1,979.88 | 2,249.47 | 2,450.10 | 13,722.53 |
| 1004 | ANA MERCEDES PATRICIO CUEVAS | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,661.17 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 24,020.83 | 3,983.55 | 1,947.52 |
| 1004 | ANGELITA ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1004 | CANDY ANABELLE GONZALEZ VARGAS | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1004 | CLARA MARIA CELEDONIO | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | DANIA FRANCISCA GUERRERO CABRERA | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | DIOMEDES DE JESUS MATEO PEÑA | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1004 | DOMINGA DOMINGUEZ ESPINO DE CAPOIS | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | ELENA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 10,739.50 | 4,102.46 | 16,004.02 |
| 1004 | ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA CAMPUSANO DE JESUS | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 27,418.70 | 4,221.38 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ERNESTINA MOJICA SUERO | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 12,282.19 | 3,983.55 | 13,686.16 |
| 1004 | FRENIA CLARIBEL NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.12 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.89 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 21,148.98 | 4,013.26 | 5,013.14 |
| 1004 | GRECIA ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ DE GUILLEN | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | GUARIONEX CUEVAS MENDEZ | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 24,101.17 | 4,043.00 | 2,254.76 |
| 1004 | ISAURY MARIA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | MARISOL GARO ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 10,462.57 | 3,626.81 | 13,180.25 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | MILDRED DANILZA ZAPATA RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 21,031.64 | 3,953.82 | 4,742.91 |
| 1004 | OCANDA CONZORO TEJEDA DE CRUZ | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | OLGA MONTERO BAUTISTA | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 16,509.44 | 3,864.64 | 8,683.73 |
| 1004 | RAFAELA SANTANA SANTANA | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1004 | ROSA IRIS SEGURA DE GALVA | ESC NOCT SANTA ISABEL 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,386.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 13,583.47 | 3,894.36 | 11,803.49 |
| 1004 | ALFREDO SANTANA SANTANA | ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,257.74 | 2,223.06 | 25.00 | 696.20 | 1,722.30 | 278.96 | 737.44 | 1,719.87 | 0.00 | 1,458.64 | 4,975.14 | 3,721.13 | 19,282.60 |
| 1004 | ANGELA AVILA | ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,061.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 776.65 | 1,921.33 | 311.20 | 822.65 | 1,918.63 | 1,035.93 | 2,635.23 | 26,961.01 | 4,151.16 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ELIDA MARIA MEDRANO NOLASCO | ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 17,973.62 | 3,626.81 | 5,669.20 |
| 1004 | ELVIS RUIZ MERCEDES | ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | FELIX HEREDIA | ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 22,286.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.33 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 1,692.41 | 3,418.72 | 20,593.86 |
| 1004 | GELDY ALEXANDRA ORTEGA VILLAR | ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1004 | JAWAL BERIHUETE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 23,491.32 | 4,102.46 | 3,252.20 |
| 1004 | JESUS MANUEL GONZALEZ MENDEZ | ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 8,287.24 | 4,251.09 | 19,425.24 |
| 1004 | JOSE MONTERO QUEVEDO | ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,324.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,639.90 | 14,258.32 | 4,191.64 | 13,066.56 |
| 1004 | NELSON NAZARIO DE JESUS DESCHAMPS | ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 25,572.13 | 4,013.27 | 590.00 |
| 1004 | OLGA MARIBEL ROBLES PEÑA | ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,935.74 | 4,132.19 | 19,001.57 |
| 1004 | PEDRO DIONISIO GERONIMO CRUZ | ESC NOCT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,355.92 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,582.63 | 4,794.28 | 4,042.99 | 21,561.64 |
| 1004 | LETICIA POLANCO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 5,432.39 | 3,805.18 | 19,373.19 |
| 1004 | ARIZA ENCARNACION DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 11,665.29 | 3,478.17 | 11,008.56 |
| 1004 | CASILDA CUELLO MORILLO | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 11,993.88 | 4,251.09 | 15,718.60 |
| 1004 | EILEN DEL CARMEN THEN ALONZO | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 8,579.28 | 3,834.91 | 16,420.10 |
| 1004 | EUSEBIA PAYANO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 14,502.34 | 3,953.82 | 11,272.21 |
| 1004 | EVELYN YOCASTA ESTRELLA DE CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,052.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,947.10 |
| 1004 | FELICIA CANDELARIO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1004 | FLABIA VICTORIA SOTO DE BERGES | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 17,996.99 | 3,983.55 | 7,971.36 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GIL | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,595.22 | 3,953.82 | 19,179.33 |
| 1004 | GLORIA MARIA CONCEPCION GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 4,143.98 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 11,049.76 | 4,072.73 | 15,499.96 |
| 1004 | JOAQUIN GONZALEZ MORIS | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 11,161.37 | 4,251.09 | 16,551.11 |
| 1004 | JOCELIN ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,081.14 | 2,695.12 | 25.00 | 805.93 | 1,993.76 | 322.93 | 853.67 | 1,990.95 | 0.00 | 1,684.60 | 6,147.76 | 4,307.64 | 21,933.38 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | JULIA ESTHER REYES DE VIDAL | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 15,963.66 | 3,686.27 | 8,066.75 |
| 1004 | LOURDES MARIA PIÑA MEDINA | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,299.31 | 4,251.10 | 7,413.18 |
| 1004 | LOURDES VICTORIA MEJIA AMADOR | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,128.80 | 4,251.09 | 20,583.68 |
| 1004 | MAIRA JOSEFA SANCHEZ ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 23,915.24 | 3,864.64 | 1,277.93 |
| 1004 | MARIA ANTONIA SUERO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,121.96 | 3,686.27 | 20,908.45 |
| 1004 | MARIA ZABALA SUERO | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 4,891.82 | 3,834.91 | 20,107.56 |
| 1004 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 23,957.92 | 3,716.00 | 266.28 |
| 1004 | MERCEDES ARACELIS SANCHEZ DE RONDON | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 25,074.95 | 4,013.27 | 1,087.18 |
| 1004 | MIGUEL ALBERTO FONT MOQUETE | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 11,743.87 | 3,686.27 | 12,286.54 |
| 1004 | MINERBA MARIA ARIAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 6,320.59 | 3,686.27 | 17,709.82 |
| 1004 | NELIA PEREZ LUPERON | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 20,222.99 | 5,033.16 | 12,587.76 |
| 1004 | NEOLFIS BETANEA DE LEON JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 4,172.82 | 3,270.08 | 17,144.48 |
| 1004 | NIURKA AMARILIS BAUTISTA MARTE | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1004 | PEDRO BIENVENIDO HILARIO DIAZ | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 17,786.96 | 4,013.27 | 8,375.17 |
| 1004 | PORFIRIA CRISTINA PEREZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 19,662.33 | 3,626.81 | 3,980.49 |
| 1004 | QUENIA PILAR VILLILO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 4,143.72 | 5,735.71 | 18,038.94 | 4,132.19 | 8,898.37 |
| 1004 | RINA ANASTACIA BARETT MOYA | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,862.24 | 3,983.55 | 106.11 |
| 1004 | ROSA NORIS MEDINA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,987.71 | 4,132.19 | 13,949.60 |
| 1004 | ROSAURA ROJAS DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,790.05 | 4,251.10 | 13,922.44 |
| 1004 | ROSELIN MARIA VALERA | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,798.15 | 22,957.43 | 4,667.29 | 7,468.17 |
| 1004 | SANTA DE OLEO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,648.34 | 3,953.82 | 17,126.21 |
| 1004 | SOFY AMPARO LUGO | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 14,076.14 | 3,478.17 | 8,597.71 |
| 1004 | VANESSA HIRALDO CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 2,039.14 | 4,221.38 | 25,479.56 |
| 1004 | WENDY MORILLO VALERIO | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,456.64 | 2,867.80 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 2,071.86 | 3,837.75 | 17,339.20 | 4,518.65 | 12,117.44 |
| 1004 | YDALINA ENCARNACION MEDINA | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 5,155.33 | 3,924.09 | 20,425.42 |
| 1004 | YEIRI GOMEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,472.38 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 5,113.54 | 3,805.18 | 19,692.04 |
| 1004 | ANA VIRGINIA BARRETT | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 23,828.29 | 3,834.91 | 1,171.09 |
| 1004 | CASILDA CUELLO MORILLO | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | EILEN DEL CARMEN THEN ALONZO | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 22,203.99 | 3,834.91 | 2,795.39 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | ELIDA MARIA CARRASCO PEREZ | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,278.23 | 3,626.81 | 364.59 |
| 1004 | EVELYN YOCASTA ESTRELLA DE CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,038.27 | 3,834.91 | 8,961.11 |
| 1004 | FEBE DIAZ CASADO | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,471.97 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 8,541.73 | 5,068.61 | 24,500.07 |
| 1004 | FELICIA CANDELARIO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,675.01 | 3,686.27 | 9,355.40 |
| 1004 | JOCELIN ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,070.14 | 4,251.09 | 642.34 |
| 1004 | LOURDES MARIA PIÑA MEDINA | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 11,385.82 | 4,251.10 | 16,326.67 |
| 1004 | LOURDES VICTORIA MEJIA AMADOR | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,297.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,415.11 |
| 1004 | MAIRA JOSEFA SANCHEZ ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MARIA ZABALA SUERO | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,237.06 | 3,834.91 | 15,762.32 |
| 1004 | MARIANELA PEREZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 2,257.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 5,417.83 | 3,775.46 | 19,193.96 |
| 1004 | MARISOL IGLESIA MANCEBO | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 15,787.61 | 3,924.09 | 9,793.14 |
| 1004 | MIGUEL ALBERTO FONT MOQUETE | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | NELIA PEREZ LUPERON | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 23,654.59 | 5,033.16 | 9,156.16 |
| 1004 | NIURKA AMARILIS BAUTISTA MARTE | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,568.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,461.96 |
| 1004 | PAULA ALFONSINA MONTAS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 20,029.35 | 3,864.63 | 5,163.81 |
| 1004 | PEDRO BIENVENIDO HILARIO DIAZ | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | PORFIRIA CRISTINA PEREZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 10,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 13,128.54 |
| 1004 | QUENIA PILAR VILLILO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 1,779.29 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ROSA NORIS MEDINA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,089.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,848.03 |
| 1004 | ROSAURA ROJAS DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ROSELIN MARIA VALERA | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 3,646.86 | 25.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,823.15 | 7,281.66 | 4,667.29 | 23,143.94 |
| 1004 | SIRDA VALDEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1004 | SOFY AMPARO LUGO | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 4,609.76 | 3,784.97 | 20,064.09 |
| 1004 | WENDY MORILLO VALERIO | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 29,356.64 | 4,518.65 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | YAMILKA ISABEL RONDON ABREU | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 17,935.80 | 3,686.27 | 6,094.61 |
| 1004 | YANNY NELSA FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 18,148.37 | 3,626.81 | 5,494.45 |
| 1004 | YRAISA MARGARITA OZUNA LIRIA | ESC PRIM ALMA ROSA CHOTHEN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 12,021.28 | 3,805.18 | 12,784.30 |
| 1004 | ANA GUZMAN REYES | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,762.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,175.04 |
| 1004 | ANDREINA PEÑA TORRES | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,959.02 | 7,583.82 | 30,652.14 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | ANNA REBECA FELIZ MATOS DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,681.45 | 3,159.60 | 25.00 | 880.56 | 2,178.38 | 352.84 | 932.72 | 2,175.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,874.21 | 6,830.85 | 4,706.53 | 23,850.60 |
| 1004 | ARACELIS GOMEZ DE MARTE | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 1,035.93 | 2,206.25 | 7,345.81 | 2,972.79 | 12,033.55 |
| 1004 | CELESTINA MARITZA MESA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 28,718.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 824.22 | 2,039.00 | 330.26 | 873.04 | 2,036.13 | 0.00 | 1,697.26 | 21,809.56 | 4,405.39 | 6,908.79 |
| 1004 | CERVANTE OMAR TERRERO NOVAS | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | CLARIBEL DEL CARMEN FERMIN TAVERAS | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 24,124.20 | 3,716.00 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | DANIA MARCEL POLANCO PE A | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 1,895.54 | 3,924.09 | 23,685.22 |
| 1004 | DAYSI MARIA SOSA LEONARDO | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,283.50 | 4,251.09 | 18,428.98 |
| 1004 | DIOSELINA MARIBEL NOVAS MERCEDES | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1004 | ELPIDIA MAGDALENA LIBERT CLAXTON | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1004 | JACKELINE POLANCO DE LEON | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,605.02 | 3,085.27 | 4,072.73 | 23,464.46 |
| 1004 | JACQUELIN ORQUIDEA PEÑA CABRAL | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | JASMIN YISSEL PEGUERO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 1,961.89 | 3,478.17 | 20,711.96 |
| 1004 | JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE CEPEDA | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,597.79 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,576.42 | 5,145.29 | 3,933.61 | 20,497.53 |
| 1004 | JOSEFA ANA HIDALGO GALAN DE FELIPE | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,657.50 | 4,251.10 | 18,054.99 |
| 1004 | JUANA DELIS PEÑA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,677.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.95 | 1,823.11 | 295.29 | 780.60 | 1,820.54 | 0.00 | 1,517.55 | 7,800.57 | 3,938.94 | 17,877.07 |
| 1004 | KELLY RAMONA GIL | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,691.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,052.24 |
| 1004 | MARIA CELESTE MEJIA AQUINO | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 4,665.87 | 3,924.09 | 20,914.89 |
| 1004 | MARIA ISABEL DE LOS SANTOS FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 13,460.82 | 3,686.27 | 10,569.59 |
| 1004 | MARIBELLY AQUINO TEJEDA | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,224.20 | 2,031.91 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,492.58 | 14,762.87 | 3,716.00 | 9,461.33 |
| 1004 | MARISOL FELIZ SEGURA | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1004 | MILAGROS DEL CORAZON DONATO BERROA | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 10,952.40 | 4,221.37 | 16,566.29 |
| 1004 | ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA BEATO TEJADA | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,336.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 641.05 | 1,585.87 | 256.87 | 679.02 | 1,583.64 | 0.00 | 1,345.07 | 1,933.48 | 3,426.38 | 20,402.78 |
| 1004 | PAULINO ATACIO SUSAÑA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 1,035.93 | 2,790.45 | 4,235.76 | 4,554.03 | 25,451.55 |
| 1004 | PEDRO ALBERTO VALERIO GUANTE | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1004 | RAFAELINA VASQUEZ BARETT | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 11,449.61 | 3,626.81 | 12,193.21 |
| 1004 | ROSA RAMIREZ VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,642.82 | 4,132.19 | 21,294.49 |
| 1004 | ROSA SILVESTRE DE ECHAVARRIA | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 19,844.58 | 4,280.83 | 8,061.71 |
| 1004 | SONIA LUISA BELTRE AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,724.85 |
| 1004 | VERONIDIA DOLORES PEREZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,511.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,488.10 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | YASMIN ANGELICA RODRIGUEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 8,151.63 | 3,805.18 | 16,653.95 |
| 1004 | YISEL REYES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,580.76 | 3,125.54 | 25.00 | 791.57 | 1,958.23 | 317.18 | 838.46 | 1,955.48 | 0.00 | 1,655.03 | 5,500.10 | 4,230.89 | 22,080.66 |
| 1004 | YONATHAN CORPORAN DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ALVARO SOSA MIESES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 9,695.82 | 3,686.27 | 14,334.59 |
| 1004 | ABRAHAM RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,846.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,823.04 | 17,999.43 | 4,731.89 | 12,847.30 |
| 1004 | ANGELINE VENERANDA ALT. GUZMAN DE GERONIMO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,990.42 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,457.54 | 4,399.73 | 23,223.91 |
| 1004 | ANTONIA RAMIREZ BUTEN | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,973.10 | 3,953.82 | 18,801.45 |
| 1004 | ELENA OFFRER CABRERA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 13,918.58 | 4,324.28 | 14,270.94 |
| 1004 | GAUDY ALEXANDRA TINEO SANTOS | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 7,162.70 | 3,983.55 | 18,805.65 |
| 1004 | JULIO ALEJANDRO PENZO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 1,922.17 | 3,894.36 | 23,464.80 |
| 1004 | LUIS ROJAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,174.82 | 4,132.19 | 8,762.50 |
| 1004 | ROSANNA YOSIRIS CARABALLO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 14,764.29 | 4,072.73 | 11,785.44 |
| 1004 | TANIA LISSELOT HEREDIA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 16,372.39 | 3,805.18 | 8,433.19 |
| 1004 | WENDY PAREDES SANTANA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,916.51 | 3,953.82 | 14,858.04 |
| 1004 | YNGRID JOSEFINA MATEO LORA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,228.87 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ABRAHAM RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,560.91 | 2,998.85 | 25.00 | 762.30 | 1,885.82 | 305.45 | 807.45 | 1,883.17 | 0.00 | 1,594.75 | 10,328.63 | 4,074.44 | 16,232.28 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA MARIA RAMIREZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 6,507.13 | 3,805.18 | 18,298.45 |
| 1004 | ANA ALTAGRACIA CACERES LIRIANO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,315.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.65 | 2,010.40 | 325.63 | 860.79 | 2,007.57 | 0.00 | 1,673.44 | 13,366.17 | 4,343.60 | 14,949.29 |
| 1004 | ANA RITA JACQUELINE GARCIA GOMEZ DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 4,745.76 | 4,260.62 | 23,028.79 |
| 1004 | ANASTACIA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,487.82 | 4,251.09 | 20,224.66 |
| 1004 | ANGELINE VENERANDA ALT. GUZMAN DE GERONIMO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 19,634.58 | 4,399.73 | 9,046.87 |
| 1004 | ANTONIA RAMIREZ BUTEN | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,199.51 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,702.41 | 5,626.30 | 4,260.62 | 22,148.25 |
| 1004 | AYALIBIS JOSEFINA ABREU TERRERO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 51,198.40 | 2,023.14 | 25.00 | 1,469.39 | 3,635.09 | 544.00 | 1,556.43 | 3,629.97 | 0.00 | 3,050.82 | 30,215.06 | 7,809.06 | 20,983.34 |
| 1004 | BELEN ESMEIRA MARTINEZ TORO DE CARLO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,045.38 | 3,181.18 | 25.00 | 776.20 | 1,920.22 | 311.02 | 822.18 | 1,917.52 | 0.00 | 1,623.38 | 5,510.70 | 4,148.76 | 21,534.68 |
| 1004 | EDWARD JOSE FELIZ ROMERO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1004 | GLADYS ANTONIA PEÑA FELIZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 10,163.25 | 4,548.37 | 19,487.17 |
| 1004 | ISABEL MAYI DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 8,602.08 | 3,805.18 | 16,203.50 |
| 1004 | JOSE FRANCISCO MARMOLEJOS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 3,052.36 | 3,924.09 | 22,528.40 |
| 1004 | JUAN HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 11,117.28 | 3,626.81 | 12,525.54 |
| 1004 | JULIA SANTANA PALACIOS | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,911.69 | 2,851.41 | 25.00 | 829.77 | 2,052.73 | 332.48 | 878.92 | 2,049.84 | 0.00 | 1,733.69 | 7,870.04 | 4,435.05 | 21,041.65 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | JULIO ALEJANDRO PENZO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 4,153.28 | 3,894.36 | 21,233.69 |
| 1004 | KELLY RAMONA GIL | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 8,778.27 | 4,102.46 | 17,965.25 |
| 1004 | LEANNY ELIZABETH VALDEZ DE LOMBERT | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 11,594.14 | 3,478.17 | 11,079.71 |
| 1004 | LLARILIS VICTORIA MORILLO MONTERO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 7,082.99 | 3,953.82 | 18,691.56 |
| 1004 | LUZ MARIA ROSARIO FRIAS | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 13,638.54 | 3,953.82 | 12,136.01 |
| 1004 | MANUEL JOAQUIN FRIAS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 11,337.72 | 5,068.61 | 21,704.09 |
| 1004 | MARIA VICTORIA SOSA RAMOS | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,625.25 | 4,625.81 | 25.00 | 907.64 | 2,245.39 | 363.69 | 961.41 | 2,242.23 | 0.00 | 1,894.05 | 13,734.99 | 4,851.31 | 17,890.26 |
| 1004 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,324.24 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 2,071.86 | 3,528.51 | 13,820.36 | 3,716.00 | 10,403.84 |
| 1004 | MARICELA BONILLA ULERIO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 2,915.54 | 4,962.28 | 29,433.08 |
| 1004 | MILAGROS DEL CORAZON DONATO BERROA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.69 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 27,418.69 | 4,221.37 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | NOEMY TRINIDAD DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1004 | RINA ANASTACIA BARETT MOYA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,448.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,520.06 |
| 1004 | ROSA MAGALY PEREZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 2,440.53 | 3,924.09 | 23,140.22 |
| 1004 | SAONI ELIZABETH PAULINO | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,215.09 | 3,805.18 | 11,590.49 |
| 1004 | SARAH ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ SELEMI | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 17,739.38 | 3,626.81 | 5,903.44 |
| 1004 | TANIA LISSELOT HEREDIA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 4,820.82 | 3,805.18 | 19,984.76 |
| 1004 | TERESA DEL MILAGRO MENDEZ CUESTA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,519.74 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 761.12 | 1,882.90 | 304.98 | 806.20 | 1,880.25 | 0.00 | 1,592.32 | 2,385.33 | 4,068.13 | 24,134.41 |
| 1004 | WENDY PAREDES SANTANA | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,199.51 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,702.41 | 5,926.30 | 4,260.62 | 21,848.25 |
| 1004 | WILFREDO RIVERA DONAWAN | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,856.32 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 828.18 | 2,048.80 | 331.85 | 877.23 | 2,045.91 | 0.00 | 1,730.41 | 2,522.82 | 4,426.56 | 26,333.50 |
| 1004 | YINE CRISTINA FIGUEROA CABRAL | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,868.70 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 828.53 | 2,049.68 | 331.99 | 877.61 | 2,046.79 | 0.00 | 1,731.14 | 21,082.29 | 4,428.46 | 7,786.41 |
| 1004 | ZOILA YANIRA KINGSLEY MERCEDES | ESC PRIM CARDENAL SANCHA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 3,107.79 | 4,814.32 | 15,465.95 | 4,429.47 | 13,409.30 |
| 1004 | ALBA LUISA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1004 | ALFIRA ARIAS HERNANDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,875.25 | 2,856.18 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 5,829.60 | 4,429.47 | 23,045.65 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA FLORES LORA DE CARELA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,182.60 | 4,280.83 | 22,723.68 |
| 1004 | ANA REMEDIO ACOSTA MATOS DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 15,305.29 | 3,834.91 | 9,694.09 |
| 1004 | ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA INFANTE MONEGRO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,854.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.32 | 2,474.65 | 400.82 | 1,059.57 | 2,471.17 | 0.00 | 2,059.89 | 4,388.70 | 5,346.64 | 30,465.56 |
| 1004 | ARELIS MARIA PEGUERO MENA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 24,561.76 | 4,132.19 | 2,375.55 |
| 1004 | BELGICA ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA BELLO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 11,152.75 | 3,993.07 | 14,877.66 |
| 1004 | BESAIDA PATRICIA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 17,427.60 | 3,478.17 | 5,246.25 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | BRUNILDA BAEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,073.41 | 4,251.09 | 15,639.07 |
| 1004 | CANDIDA LUISA LOPEZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 24,850.41 | 4,132.19 | 2,086.90 |
| 1004 | CARMEN ADOLFINA PIMENTEL DE SEVERINO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 1,035.93 | 2,353.05 | 18,845.74 | 3,418.71 | 3,440.52 |
| 1004 | CLARIANA ANGELICA TORRES DEMORIZI | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1004 | CONFESOR LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 17,101.73 | 3,270.08 | 4,215.57 |
| 1004 | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA PAULA AYBAR | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,084.02 | 3,805.18 | 20,721.56 |
| 1004 | CRISTINA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,771.81 | 2,972.79 | 16,607.55 |
| 1004 | CRONNY FERRERAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,594.91 | 4,251.09 | 12,117.57 |
| 1004 | DAMARIS PACHECO PEGUERO DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,701.11 |
| 1004 | DANIELA BAEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 13,233.04 | 3,894.36 | 12,153.93 |
| 1004 | DANYS EMELYS ABREU SANTANA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | DELLIS ESMIRDA CUEVAS CARRASCO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 13,912.82 | 4,132.19 | 13,024.49 |
| 1004 | DIONISIA CUEVAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,127.31 | 1,607.67 | 25.00 | 692.45 | 1,713.04 | 277.46 | 733.47 | 1,710.63 | 0.00 | 1,450.92 | 3,691.78 | 3,701.13 | 20,435.53 |
| 1004 | DIONISIO MEDINA FERRERAS | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | DORKAS JOSEFINA RAMIREZ DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 7,843.84 | 3,805.18 | 16,961.74 |
| 1004 | EUGENIA FRIAS | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,352.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,360.11 |
| 1004 | FIOR D´ALIZA JOSEFINA PARRA LOPEZ DE CEPIN | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,155.37 | 4,251.09 | 21,557.11 |
| 1004 | GLADYS AURORA CIPRIAN ORTIZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,484.33 | 3,834.91 | 20,515.05 |
| 1004 | GLENIS YOCASTA REYES DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1004 | JOSE GABRIEL VALERIO DE LEON | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 16,063.58 | 3,805.18 | 8,742.00 |
| 1004 | JUANA YRIS MUÑOZ DE NEAL | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,857.18 | 11,652.54 | 4,820.50 | 19,771.84 |
| 1004 | JULISSA SANCHEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,869.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,742.50 |
| 1004 | KENIA MARGARITA PEREZ SOTO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 23,905.57 | 3,924.09 | 1,675.19 |
| 1004 | LUCY ESTHER EVANGELISTA RAMON | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 10,505.28 | 3,805.18 | 14,300.30 |
| 1004 | LUZ ALBA RODRIGUEZ DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,047.05 | 4,132.19 | 22,890.26 |
| 1004 | LUZ MARIA JAQUEZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1004 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,361.51 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 3,535.26 | 3,864.64 | 21,657.91 |
| 1004 | MARIA EUDIS CUEVAS RUIZ DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 19,595.38 | 4,132.19 | 7,341.93 |
| 1004 | MARIA ROSANNA REYES ARIAS | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | MARIA YNES GARCIA BILLILO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 9,391.28 | 3,626.81 | 14,251.54 |
| 1004 | MARTA LIDIA ACOSTA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,655.47 | 4,132.19 | 16,281.84 |
| 1004 | MERCEDES BATISTA PEREZ DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MILAGROS NUÑEZ ROSADO DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.40 | 570.52 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.44 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 14,602.36 | 7,610.36 | 10,203.22 |
| 1004 | MILDRED DANILZA ZAPATA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 12,430.29 | 3,953.82 | 13,344.26 |
| 1004 | PAULA MONTERO MONTERO DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,368.31 | 4,370.01 | 23,119.35 |
| 1004 | RAFAELA PAULA CABRAL DE VEGAZO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,382.89 | 4,132.19 | 21,554.42 |
| 1004 | RAMONA CABRERA PERDOMO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,063.36 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 8,036.78 | 4,429.47 | 20,838.47 |
| 1004 | RAMONA ZORRILLA DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,506.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 732.03 | 1,810.94 | 293.32 | 775.39 | 1,808.39 | 0.00 | 1,507.42 | 3,666.01 | 3,912.65 | 21,840.21 |
| 1004 | SANDRA ESMEREGILDA BERROA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 42,046.93 | 7,803.82 | 9,114.58 |
| 1004 | SOFIA DISLA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 14,471.02 | 3,953.82 | 11,303.53 |
| 1004 | SONIA MARGARITA LAFONTAINE FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,143.24 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | VANNY DINORA PEÑA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,282.34 | 3,953.82 | 17,492.21 |
| 1004 | YAMILKA HERNANDEZ THEN | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 24,121.11 | 4,251.10 | 3,591.38 |
| 1004 | YANERIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1004 | ALBA LUISA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,761.96 |
| 1004 | ALFIRA ARIAS HERNANDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,742.46 | 10,454.09 | 4,429.47 | 18,421.16 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA FLORES LORA DE CARELA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 23,582.93 | 4,280.83 | 4,323.35 |
| 1004 | ANA ANTONIA ORTIZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,599.82 | 4,614.79 | 4,087.59 | 22,031.82 |
| 1004 | ANA REMEDIO ACOSTA MATOS DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA INFANTE MONEGRO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,233.44 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 8,183.86 | 5,281.28 | 26,244.32 |
| 1004 | ARELIS MARIA PEGUERO MENA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,341.89 | 4,132.19 | 21,595.42 |
| 1004 | BESAIDA PATRICIA RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1004 | BRUNILDA BAEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,256.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,456.11 |
| 1004 | CANDIDA LUISA LOPEZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 18,355.28 | 4,132.19 | 8,582.03 |
| 1004 | CARMEN ADOLFINA PIMENTEL DE SEVERINO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 932.60 | 25.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,342.12 | 22,186.26 | 3,418.71 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | CLARIANA ANGELICA TORRES DEMORIZI | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 6,270.27 | 4,102.46 | 20,473.25 |
| 1004 | CRISTINA ALTAGRACIA PAULA AYBAR | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | CRONNY FERRERAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,153.48 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,770.60 | 9,636.90 | 4,251.09 | 18,075.58 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | DAMARIS PACHECO PEGUERO DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 21,561.53 | 4,251.09 | 6,150.95 |
| 1004 | DANIELA BAEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,497.06 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 3,107.79 | 4,633.16 | 6,794.90 | 3,894.36 | 18,592.07 |
| 1004 | DANYS EMELYS ABREU SANTANA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,813.02 | 4,251.10 | 13,899.47 |
| 1004 | DELLIS ESMIRDA CUEVAS CARRASCO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,175.88 | 4,132.19 | 761.43 |
| 1004 | DIGNA EMERITA VASQUEZ Y ACOSTA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 3,255.06 | 3,993.07 | 22,775.35 |
| 1004 | DIONISIA CUEVAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,127.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 692.45 | 1,713.04 | 277.46 | 733.47 | 1,710.63 | 0.00 | 1,425.92 | 2,032.83 | 3,701.13 | 22,094.48 |
| 1004 | DIONISIO MEDINA FERRERAS | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 11,554.34 | 4,251.09 | 16,158.14 |
| 1004 | DORKAS JOSEFINA RAMIREZ DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 4,820.82 | 3,805.18 | 19,984.76 |
| 1004 | EUGENIA FRIAS | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 25,012.04 | 4,251.09 | 2,700.44 |
| 1004 | FIOR D´ALIZA JOSEFINA PARRA LOPEZ DE CEPIN | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,596.66 | 4,251.09 | 8,115.82 |
| 1004 | GLADYS AURORA CIPRIAN ORTIZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | GLENIS YOCASTA REYES DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1004 | JUANA YRIS MUÑOZ DE NEAL | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.38 | 4,022.76 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 7,720.56 | 4,820.50 | 23,703.82 |
| 1004 | JULISSA SANCHEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 8,728.72 | 3,775.46 | 15,883.07 |
| 1004 | JULITA DE LOS SANTOS VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 6,706.82 | 4,013.27 | 19,455.31 |
| 1004 | LUZ ALBA RODRIGUEZ DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 24,703.24 | 4,132.19 | 2,234.07 |
| 1004 | LUZ MARIA JAQUEZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,095.22 | 3,953.82 | 17,679.33 |
| 1004 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 1,579.62 | 3,270.08 | 19,737.68 |
| 1004 | MARIA EUDIS CUEVAS RUIZ DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MARIA ROSANNA REYES ARIAS | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 9,501.12 | 3,983.55 | 16,467.23 |
| 1004 | MARIA YNES GARCIA BILLILO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 16,548.76 | 3,626.81 | 7,094.06 |
| 1004 | MARTA LIDIA ACOSTA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,966.28 | 4,132.19 | 20,971.03 |
| 1004 | MERCEDES BATISTA PEREZ DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,236.83 | 4,132.19 | 10,700.48 |
| 1004 | PAULA MONTERO MONTERO DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 14,199.59 | 4,370.01 | 14,288.07 |
| 1004 | RAFAELA PAULA CABRAL DE VEGAZO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 5,678.20 | 4,132.19 | 21,259.11 |
| 1004 | RAMONA CABRERA PERDOMO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 23,152.31 | 4,429.47 | 5,722.94 |
| 1004 | SONIA MARGARITA LAFONTAINE FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 15,952.61 | 4,672.95 | 14,509.87 |
| 1004 | TOMACINA CARMONA SIERRA | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 9,168.60 | 3,686.27 | 14,861.81 |
| 1004 | VANNY DINORA PEÑA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | YAMILKA HERNANDEZ THEN | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.38 | 4,251.10 | 22,701.11 |
| 1004 | YANERIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM CELINA PILLIER VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,914.64 | 3,834.91 | 6,084.74 |
| 1004 | ELIZABETH ROMERO MEJIA DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM CIANI LOS MINA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,999.38 | 1,980.71 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,656.59 | 7,342.29 | 4,141.71 | 19,657.09 |
| 1004 | LILIANA ELIZABET CRUZ MORFE | ESC PRIM CIANI LOS MINA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 613.59 | 1,517.93 | 245.86 | 649.93 | 1,515.80 | 0.00 | 1,288.52 | 4,795.01 | 3,279.59 | 16,584.35 |
| 1004 | MARIA LUISA VILLAMAN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CIANI LOS MINA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,583.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,416.10 |
| 1004 | YDIA FIDELIZA DIAZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM COMPAÑIA DE JESUS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 17,398.45 | 3,834.91 | 7,600.93 |
| 1004 | JOSEFINA ARELIS ROJAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 12,171.81 | 3,478.17 | 10,502.04 |
| 1004 | WENDY ELIZABETH RAMIREZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,768.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,261.96 |
| 1004 | ANTONIO MANUEL ROJAS TAVERAS | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 20,533.26 | 3,834.91 | 4,466.12 |
| 1004 | AYALIRIS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 18,371.78 | 3,686.27 | 5,658.63 |
| 1004 | CECILIA LUCIANO MORETA | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 1,035.93 | 2,206.25 | 2,720.74 | 2,972.79 | 16,658.62 |
| 1004 | JOSE MANUEL PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,096.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 720.26 | 1,781.84 | 288.61 | 762.93 | 1,779.33 | 0.00 | 1,483.19 | 24,996.28 | 3,849.78 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | JUAN LOPEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 10,831.96 | 4,221.38 | 16,686.74 |
| 1004 | JUANA MARIA TERRERO DE LEON | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 4,755.64 | 3,805.18 | 20,049.94 |
| 1004 | LEAVITT VENTURA NAVEO | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MARTINA SORIANO CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,042.86 | 3,686.27 | 20,987.55 |
| 1004 | SHEILA DAIANA SILVESTRE VERAS | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1004 | YANET GUILLERMO ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,512.19 | 2,972.79 | 16,867.17 |
| 1004 | ZORAYDA DIROCHE MARQUEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO DE LOS MILAGROS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 18,156.04 | 3,864.63 | 7,037.12 |
| 1004 | AMARILIS VALLEJO DE LA CRUZ DE OZUNA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,450.92 | 4,102.46 | 15,292.60 |
| 1004 | AMARILIS VALLEJO DE LA CRUZ DE OZUNA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,800.71 | 2,648.19 | 25.00 | 826.58 | 2,044.85 | 331.21 | 875.54 | 2,041.97 | 0.00 | 1,727.12 | 10,999.34 | 4,418.03 | 17,801.37 |
| 1004 | BARTOLA RAMIREZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,404.89 | 4,013.27 | 21,757.24 |
| 1004 | BETHANIA MONTERO SANCHEZ DE URBAEZ | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,881.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 857.59 | 2,121.56 | 343.63 | 908.39 | 2,118.57 | 0.00 | 1,765.98 | 25,929.91 | 4,583.76 | 3,951.19 |
| 1004 | CAROLINA FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,285.64 | 1,597.79 | 25.00 | 1,414.50 | 3,499.28 | 544.00 | 1,498.28 | 3,494.35 | 1,035.93 | 3,973.71 | 12,512.70 | 7,537.63 | 36,772.94 |
| 1004 | DIONICIA REYES | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 19,920.08 | 3,834.91 | 5,079.30 |
| 1004 | ELENA MUÑOZ DE FERRERAS | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 13,202.58 | 3,716.00 | 11,021.62 |
| 1004 | FRANCIA YOHANI NOLASCO DE MEDRANO | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 26,255.92 | 4,042.99 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | GLADIRYS MARGARITA SOCORRO DE FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 18,822.80 | 3,983.55 | 7,145.55 |
| 1004 | HILDA MARIA GARCIA DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 3,695.33 | 3,894.36 | 21,691.63 |
| 1004 | JOSEFINA TAVERAS REYES | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,224.31 | 4,251.09 | 12,488.17 |
| 1004 | JOSEFINA TAVERAS REYES | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,052.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,660.11 |
| 1004 | LICAIRA PERLINA JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 15,374.42 | 3,478.17 | 7,299.43 |
| 1004 | MARINA SENCION VILLEGAS | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 11,401.38 | 3,953.82 | 14,373.17 |
| 1004 | MARTHA FRANCISCA MALENA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 15,865.71 | 3,924.09 | 9,715.04 |
| 1004 | MILCA DAYANNA JAQUEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 9,507.28 | 3,686.27 | 14,523.13 |
| 1004 | MURIEL JANICE JAMES | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 12,061.28 | 3,626.81 | 11,581.54 |
| 1004 | ROSEMARY ALT. PAREDES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 732.43 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 8,345.32 | 3,478.17 | 14,328.53 |
| 1004 | SIMONA TORREZ MARTE | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 13,629.28 | 3,805.18 | 11,176.30 |
| 1004 | TERESA ELAINE TORRES INFANTE | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 4,430.81 | 2,972.79 | 14,948.55 |
| 1004 | YANESI ESPERANZA DE JESUS RIVERA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,441.26 | 3,983.55 | 17,527.09 |
| 1004 | YARISA VALDEZ VOLQUEZ DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 7,395.02 | 3,121.44 | 12,953.31 |
| 1004 | YOHANNA LISSET MORILLO SANTANA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.16 | 3,864.63 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ANGELA AVILA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 2,208.21 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 17,920.00 | 4,072.73 | 8,629.72 |
| 1004 | ARA CELIA RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 923.89 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 6,086.93 | 3,686.27 | 17,943.48 |
| 1004 | BETHANIA MONTERO SANCHEZ DE URBAEZ | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 28,912.13 | 3,259.58 | 25.00 | 829.78 | 2,052.76 | 332.49 | 878.93 | 2,049.87 | 0.00 | 1,733.71 | 6,618.10 | 4,435.12 | 22,294.03 |
| 1004 | CARIDAD CRUZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,258.64 | 7,363.83 | 31,802.17 |
| 1004 | CLAUDIO ALEXIS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,087.40 | 3,686.27 | 943.01 |
| 1004 | CLEMENCIA RODRIGUEZ CONSORO | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1004 | DIONICIA REYES | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,052.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,947.10 |
| 1004 | ELENA MUÑOZ DE FERRERAS | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 24,124.20 | 3,716.00 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ERNESTO FELIZ | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 12,931.60 | 3,775.46 | 11,680.19 |
| 1004 | FRANCIA YOHANI NOLASCO DE MEDRANO | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,582.63 | 10,765.86 | 4,042.99 | 15,590.06 |
| 1004 | GLADIRYS MARGARITA SOCORRO DE FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,965.91 | 2,098.48 | 25.00 | 802.62 | 1,985.58 | 321.61 | 850.16 | 1,982.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,749.64 | 7,077.28 | 4,289.97 | 20,888.63 |
| 1004 | HILDA MARIA GARCIA DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 7,497.95 | 3,983.55 | 18,470.40 |
| 1004 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.96 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 4,153.28 | 3,894.36 | 21,233.68 |
| 1004 | LICAIRA PERLINA JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 6,781.29 | 3,478.17 | 15,892.56 |
| 1004 | MARINA SENCION VILLEGAS | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | MARTHA FRANCISCA MALENA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,224.28 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1004 | MILCA DAYANNA JAQUEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 18,558.39 | 3,686.27 | 5,472.02 |
| 1004 | MILQUEDIS BASARTE MANCHESTER | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 3,332.38 | 2,972.79 | 16,046.98 |
| 1004 | MURIEL JANICE JAMES | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 15,045.88 | 3,626.81 | 8,596.94 |
| 1004 | OLGA MARIBEL ROBLES PEÑA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | TENNY NATALIS GARCIA REINOSO | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 14,038.28 | 3,834.91 | 10,961.10 |
| 1004 | YANESI ESPERANZA DE JESUS RIVERA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 24,565.01 | 3,983.55 | 1,403.34 |
| 1004 | YARISA VALDEZ VOLQUEZ DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 540.97 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 9,496.27 | 3,121.44 | 10,852.06 |
| 1004 | YOHANNA LISSET MORILLO SANTANA | ESC PRIM DEMETRIO BETANCES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 8,097.66 | 3,864.63 | 17,095.50 |
| 1004 | ADIZA LEOMARY PASCUAL TORRES | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 14,184.64 | 3,478.17 | 8,489.21 |
| 1004 | ALBA LIDIA ALCANTARA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA ARGENTINA VELOZ LUCIANO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 29,694.57 | 7,913.81 | 22,242.12 |
| 1004 | AMARILIS SANTANA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 19,865.30 |
| 1004 | ANA SILVIA DE LOS SANTOS GUILLEN | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 18,607.26 | 3,775.46 | 6,004.53 |
| 1004 | AURELIA SALAS DE DORREJO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 18,381.37 | 3,716.00 | 5,842.83 |
| 1004 | DIGNA ISIDORA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 22,852.39 | 7,638.82 | 27,146.36 |
| 1004 | DULCE MARIA DELGADO BUENO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | FATIMA MARIBEL CASTRO DE OVANDO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 16,429.24 | 3,805.18 | 8,376.34 |
| 1004 | GERALDO MERCEDES MONTAÑO TAPIA | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | JHACDIRA MARIEL VALDEZ LIRIANO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,704.24 | 7,363.83 | 31,356.57 |
| 1004 | JOSE ALBERTO VIVIECA PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 11,956.28 | 3,686.27 | 12,074.13 |
| 1004 | JOSEFA EMILIA MEDINA DE PUJOLS | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,487.26 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 2,071.86 | 4,076.94 | 28,130.96 | 5,139.51 | 5,372.97 |
| 1004 | JUSTINA PIÑA REYES | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1004 | LUCIA MANZANILLO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 8,896.39 | 7,858.82 | 42,652.71 |
| 1004 | MAGNOLIA ELIZABET JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,646.52 | 6,956.34 | 24,701.18 |
| 1004 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MANZANILLO CASTRO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,117.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,641.63 |
| 1004 | MARIA ESTELA VICTORINO CASTILLO DE MATEO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,930.69 | 4,102.46 | 14,812.83 |
| 1004 | MARIBEL PEREZ FELIZ DE LORENZO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,211.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,726.03 |
| 1004 | MATILDE CRISPIN | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,069.04 | 2,536.40 | 25.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 3,107.79 | 4,850.77 | 8,143.91 | 4,459.18 | 20,925.13 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | MERCEDES SANTANA DE MELLA | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MERCEDES ZORALLA BUENO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 18,570.57 | 3,953.82 | 7,203.98 |
| 1004 | MIGUEL ANTONIO CEDEÑO PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 8,747.69 | 4,102.46 | 17,995.83 |
| 1004 | NATALY TORRES GARAY | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,560.76 | 7,583.82 | 38,050.40 |
| 1004 | PETTYT DENIS HERNANDEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 30,242.09 | 7,363.83 | 17,818.72 |
| 1004 | QUILINA CASTILLO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,380.89 | 4,251.09 | 22,331.59 |
| 1004 | SANTA ANTIA PEGUERO MEJIA | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 14,780.70 | 3,716.00 | 9,443.50 |
| 1004 | SIANA DEL ROSARIO GORIS CONTRERAS DE FERRERA | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 11,050.28 | 3,834.91 | 13,949.10 |
| 1004 | TEMPORA AQUINO FURCAL | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,593.57 | 26,255.93 | 4,043.00 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | YNES MERCEDES DELGADO MARTE | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 3,089.43 | 4,251.09 | 24,623.05 |
| 1004 | ALBA LIDIA ALCANTARA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 3,629.97 | 4,251.09 | 24,082.51 |
| 1004 | AMARILIS SANTANA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,258.78 | 3,805.18 | 18,546.80 |
| 1004 | ANA SILVIA DE LOS SANTOS GUILLEN | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,009.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,602.50 |
| 1004 | ANGELITA MARILIS RAMIREZ NUNEZ | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 4,796.98 | 4,132.19 | 22,140.33 |
| 1004 | ANNA REBECA FELIZ MATOS DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 2,125.30 | 4,399.73 | 26,556.15 |
| 1004 | ARACELIS GOMEZ DE MARTE | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 7,413.81 | 2,972.79 | 11,965.55 |
| 1004 | BELGICA ALTAGRACIA HEREDIA BELLO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 2,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 21,249.76 |
| 1004 | CARMEN CECILIA PAREDES BRITO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 16,305.66 | 7,638.82 | 33,693.09 |
| 1004 | CONSUELO BATISTA MEJIA | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,555.96 | 559.76 | 25.00 | 790.86 | 1,956.47 | 316.89 | 837.70 | 1,953.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,689.49 | 27,455.96 | 4,227.08 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | DULCE MARIA DELGADO BUENO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 8,922.10 | 4,132.19 | 18,015.21 |
| 1004 | GERALDO MERCEDES MONTAÑO TAPIA | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 15,028.51 | 3,775.46 | 9,583.28 |
| 1004 | JANEISA ANTONIA HEREDIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 23,359.26 | 7,858.82 | 28,189.84 |
| 1004 | JOSEFA EMILIA MEDINA DE PUJOLS | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,015.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 976.24 | 2,415.08 | 391.18 | 1,034.06 | 2,411.68 | 0.00 | 2,010.30 | 33,915.22 | 5,217.94 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MARIA ESTELA VICTORINO CASTILLO DE MATEO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 24,936.10 | 4,102.46 | 1,807.42 |
| 1004 | MARIBEL PEREZ FELIZ DE LORENZO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,382.67 | 4,132.19 | 16,554.64 |
| 1004 | MERCEDES SANTANA DE MELLA | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 9,577.78 | 4,132.19 | 17,359.53 |
| 1004 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA GONELL GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,144.77 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 2,071.86 | 3,700.31 | 6,594.37 | 4,161.91 | 20,536.73 |
| 1004 | QUILINA CASTILLO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 9,580.76 | 4,251.09 | 18,131.72 |
| 1004 | ROSALINDA COLON ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,868.30 | 3,953.82 | 11,906.25 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | SANTA ANTIA PEGUERO MEJIA | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 4,013.28 | 3,716.00 | 20,210.92 |
| 1004 | TEMPORA AQUINO FURCAL | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,081.35 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,582.64 | 10,006.50 | 4,043.00 | 16,349.43 |
| 1004 | WANDA ELIZABETH BELLO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 26,401.01 | 6,956.34 | 18,946.69 |
| 1004 | YNES MERCEDES DELGADO MARTE | ESC PRIM EL DESPERTAR VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 4,849.89 | 4,251.09 | 22,862.59 |
| 1004 | ALEJANDRINA MEDINA DELGADO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 16,237.28 | 4,013.27 | 9,924.86 |
| 1004 | AMANDITA LEREBOURS AQUINO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 6,724.29 | 3,924.09 | 18,856.47 |
| 1004 | CARMEN GUZMAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 6,073.96 | 3,686.27 | 17,956.45 |
| 1004 | ELAINE FRANCISCA MATA VARGAS | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1004 | ESTHER MILADYS FELIZ TERRERO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 17,932.27 | 4,102.46 | 8,811.25 |
| 1004 | FANNY CABRERA DIAZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,033.29 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 20,459.23 | 3,805.18 | 4,346.35 |
| 1004 | FRANCIA BRUCEL REYES ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 1,847.80 | 3,270.08 | 19,469.50 |
| 1004 | HECTOR MANUEL CABRERA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,706.78 | 7,363.83 | 29,354.03 |
| 1004 | LUCIA DOMINICA HABOT RINCON | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 27,418.70 | 4,221.38 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | LUISA ALTAGRACIA HUGGINS ESPIRITUSANTO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 22,319.65 | 3,864.63 | 2,873.51 |
| 1004 | MERCEDES DIAZ CABRERA DE GALVA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 11,558.90 | 3,933.61 | 14,083.92 |
| 1004 | NATIVIDAD MELENDEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,101.52 | 4,251.09 | 20,610.96 |
| 1004 | RAQUELIN MEDRANO SAVIÑON | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 12,371.74 | 3,478.17 | 10,302.11 |
| 1004 | ROSA MARIA CASTILLO PICHARDO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 2,475.43 | 4,785.06 | 28,717.88 |
| 1004 | RUTH NOEMI BATISTA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,746.38 | 4,251.10 | 21,966.11 |
| 1004 | VALENTINA SAMBOY CUEVAS | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,045.60 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 19,449.14 | 4,013.27 | 6,712.99 |
| 1004 | ALEJANDRINA MEDINA DELGADO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 15,170.99 | 4,013.27 | 10,991.15 |
| 1004 | AMANDITA LEREBOURS AQUINO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 8,183.94 | 3,924.09 | 17,396.82 |
| 1004 | CLEDIS MIRIAN RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ GIL | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1004 | GAUDY ALEXANDRA TINEO SANTOS | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 12,942.83 | 3,983.55 | 13,025.52 |
| 1004 | JOSEFINA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | JOSEFINA VALDEZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1004 | JUANA BAUTISTA GONZALEZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,758.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 940.17 | 2,325.86 | 376.72 | 995.86 | 2,322.58 | 0.00 | 1,936.03 | 13,269.41 | 5,025.16 | 19,489.16 |
| 1004 | JUANA MARIA FLORES GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 18,245.82 | 3,924.09 | 7,334.93 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | JUANA SALAS | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,433.05 | 7,363.83 | 34,627.76 |
| 1004 | LISSET ANGELICA CALDERON MENDEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 10,617.02 | 3,775.46 | 13,994.77 |
| 1004 | LUCIA DOMINICA HABOT RINCON | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 9,170.84 | 4,221.38 | 18,347.86 |
| 1004 | LUISA ALTAGRACIA HUGGINS ESPIRITUSANTO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 7,224.28 | 3,864.63 | 17,968.88 |
| 1004 | MARTA JOSEFINA BATISTA SENA | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,241.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,432.56 |
| 1004 | NATIVIDAD MELENDEZ | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ROSA MARIA CASTILLO PICHARDO | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,907.49 | 2,922.10 | 25.00 | 772.24 | 1,910.43 | 309.44 | 817.99 | 1,907.74 | 1,035.93 | 2,651.16 | 6,275.95 | 4,127.61 | 20,631.54 |
| 1004 | VALENTINA SAMBOY CUEVAS | ESC PRIM ERCILIA PEPIN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,296.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 754.71 | 1,867.05 | 302.41 | 799.41 | 1,864.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,590.05 | 26,196.43 | 4,033.88 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ADRIANISA ALTAGRACIA MARTE INFANTE | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 16,889.14 | 4,102.46 | 9,854.38 |
| 1004 | ALBA YRIS MERCEDES PEREZ | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ALMA DE LOS ANGELES BATISTA MEDINA DE MORETA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 14,643.08 | 4,042.99 | 11,712.84 |
| 1004 | ANA JOSEFA BATISTA MATOS | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 7,935.93 | 3,626.81 | 15,706.89 |
| 1004 | ANA LUZ FRIAS LEYBA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,418.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,356.26 |
| 1004 | CINDY ROSIBEL LEYBA MEDRANO | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | CLEDIS MIRIAN RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 5,286.27 | 3,834.91 | 19,713.11 |
| 1004 | DELVI RAMONA ULLOA DE SIERRA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 24,894.62 | 4,102.46 | 1,848.90 |
| 1004 | DIOMARIS DEL CARMEN CUEVAS PEREZ DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,582.64 | 5,692.29 | 4,043.00 | 20,663.64 |
| 1004 | DIONISIA PALOMINO CORDERO | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 21,030.83 | 4,013.27 | 5,131.30 |
| 1004 | DOMINGA ANTONIA MARRERO | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 7,811.17 | 4,370.01 | 20,676.50 |
| 1004 | ELOYDA FAMILIA PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,600.87 | 2,160.75 | 25.00 | 820.84 | 2,030.66 | 328.91 | 869.47 | 2,027.80 | 2,071.86 | 3,787.17 | 6,692.95 | 4,387.37 | 21,907.92 |
| 1004 | ERICK RAFAEL GONZALEZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,583.82 | 43,584.73 |
| 1004 | ERNESTINA MOJICA SUERO | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |
| 1004 | ESTHER SANTANA DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.10 | 25,658.99 |
| 1004 | EVELIN ALTAGRACIA CAMACHO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 17,004.37 | 4,251.09 | 10,708.11 |
| 1004 | GLENIS FLORIAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 7,103.31 | 4,370.01 | 21,384.35 |
| 1004 | ISABEL MARIA SORIANO JORGE | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 9,966.16 | 6,956.34 | 35,381.54 |
| 1004 | JACQUELINE APOLONIA PATRICIO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 21,393.86 | 3,686.27 | 2,636.55 |
| 1004 | JESUS MANUEL GONZALEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,451.37 | 4,251.09 | 21,261.11 |
| 1004 | LENNYS CLIOSOTY MONTILLA RIVERA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 11,253.49 | 3,626.81 | 12,389.33 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | LUZ ELENA CASTRO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,359.26 | 3,805.18 | 21,446.32 |
| 1004 | MARIA MARGARITA GARCIA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,895.91 | 3,240.90 | 25.00 | 1,747.71 | 4,323.61 | 544.00 | 1,851.24 | 4,317.52 | 2,071.86 | 5,695.81 | 43,057.24 | 9,185.13 | 17,838.67 |
| 1004 | MARTA JOSEFINA BATISTA SENA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 14,409.34 | 3,478.17 | 8,264.51 |
| 1004 | MELQUICEDED GABRIEL GRULLON HERRERA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 1,936.53 | 3,924.09 | 23,644.22 |
| 1004 | MILAGRO VALDEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 5,680.00 | 4,102.46 | 21,063.52 |
| 1004 | NORMA DOMINGA ASENCIO | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,198.77 | 4,132.19 | 19,738.55 |
| 1004 | ROSA AGUSTINA JIMENEZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 1,651.41 | 3,418.71 | 20,634.85 |
| 1004 | SANTA IVELISSE TAVERA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 7,659.66 | 7,638.82 | 42,339.09 |
| 1004 | SILVANA RAMIREZ PEÑA DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 81,448.13 | 7,741.51 | 25.00 | 2,337.56 | 5,782.82 | 544.00 | 2,476.02 | 5,774.67 | 0.00 | 4,838.58 | 49,509.29 | 12,101.49 | 31,938.84 |
| 1004 | TENNY NATALIS GARCIA REINOSO | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 20,496.22 | 3,834.91 | 4,503.16 |
| 1004 | YARIBE MAYRELI ESTRELLA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 9,088.65 | 3,894.36 | 16,298.32 |
| 1004 | YOHANNY GRISELDA DE LA CRUZ CORTORREAL | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,400.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 0.00 | 1,914.86 | 30,640.41 | 4,970.22 | 1,760.01 |
| 1004 | YOJANI BELTRE MONTILLA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ALBA YRIS MERCEDES PEREZ | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,376.50 | 4,132.19 | 10,560.81 |
| 1004 | ANA LUZ FRIAS LEYBA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 15,320.22 | 3,953.82 | 10,454.33 |
| 1004 | ARELIS GIL RODRIGUEZ DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 3,821.18 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 12,730.51 | 5,245.85 | 21,466.61 |
| 1004 | DELVI RAMONA ULLOA DE SIERRA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | DIOMARIS DEL CARMEN CUEVAS PEREZ DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 22,325.03 | 4,043.00 | 4,030.90 |
| 1004 | DIONISIA PALOMINO CORDERO | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 11,472.82 | 4,013.27 | 14,689.31 |
| 1004 | ELOYDA FAMILIA PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 16,132.78 | 3,953.82 | 9,641.77 |
| 1004 | ELYS ENCARNACION AMADOR | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 19,872.88 | 3,626.81 | 3,769.94 |
| 1004 | ESTHER SANTANA DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 16,885.82 | 4,251.10 | 10,826.67 |
| 1004 | EVELIN ALTAGRACIA CAMACHO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,543.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,168.98 |
| 1004 | GLENIS FLORIAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 14,930.11 | 4,370.01 | 13,557.55 |
| 1004 | JAVELINA ESTHER GUERRERO MARTE | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1004 | LUIS CARLOS ANTONIO PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1004 | LUISA ESTANIA BAUTISTA GARCIA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,574.82 | 23,626.77 | 4,087.59 | 3,019.84 |
| 1004 | LUISA MARIA SANTANA FELIZ | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,973.40 | 7,583.82 | 37,637.76 |
| 1004 | MARGARITO SEPULVEDA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 3,628.62 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 9,458.80 | 4,251.10 | 18,253.69 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | NIEVES GOMEZ MORILLO | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,242.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 781.85 | 1,934.18 | 313.28 | 828.16 | 1,931.46 | 0.00 | 1,610.01 | 25,734.10 | 4,178.92 | 1,507.94 |
| 1004 | NIURKY PAULINO ARAUJO | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 4,626.81 | 2,972.79 | 14,752.55 |
| 1004 | SAREDA GEORGINA PEREYRA ARIAS | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | VICTOR MANUEL EDUARDO | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,951.31 | 3,953.82 | 12,823.24 |
| 1004 | YOHANNY GRISELDA DE LA CRUZ CORTORREAL | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,872.60 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 13,396.21 | 4,548.37 | 16,254.21 |
| 1004 | YOJANI BELTRE MONTILLA | ESC PRIM ESCOLASTICA PAEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 1,396.37 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 4,143.72 | 5,680.54 | 15,895.07 | 3,924.09 | 9,685.68 |
| 1004 | DOMINGO ERNESTO PEREZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM GREGORIO HERNANDEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,054.02 | 2,987.60 | 25.00 | 833.85 | 2,062.84 | 334.12 | 883.24 | 2,059.93 | 0.00 | 1,742.09 | 10,273.11 | 4,456.89 | 18,780.91 |
| 1004 | AMANDA PEREZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 3,456.10 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 7,665.78 | 3,864.64 | 17,527.39 |
| 1004 | ANA MERCEDES PATRICIO CUEVAS | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 3,107.79 | 4,642.52 | 7,012.05 | 3,983.55 | 18,956.30 |
| 1004 | ANGELA DEL CARMEN PIMENTEL ARAUJO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 17,012.89 | 4,013.27 | 9,149.24 |
| 1004 | ANGELITA MARILIS RAMIREZ NUNEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,565.89 | 4,132.19 | 22,371.42 |
| 1004 | ANNA BELKYS AMADOR MORILLO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 16,447.55 | 3,834.91 | 8,551.83 |
| 1004 | BACILISA MARTIR CESPEDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 5,509.83 | 4,132.19 | 21,427.48 |
| 1004 | BENITA ANGELA EVANGELISTA AYALA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 21,941.26 |
| 1004 | CARMEN VIRGINIA VENTURA CALDERON | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 3,282.05 | 4,132.19 | 23,655.26 |
| 1004 | DEYSY MARIA ADAMES BELEN | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 2,023.59 | 2,412.99 | 13,706.41 |
| 1004 | DIEGA HEREDIA DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 12,388.20 | 3,953.82 | 13,386.35 |
| 1004 | EDA MODESTA ALTAGRACIA TOBAL CASTILLO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,317.82 | 4,013.27 | 20,844.31 |
| 1004 | EDILIA JOSEFINA CRUZ SALAZAR | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,250.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,687.04 |
| 1004 | ELIZABETH MARTE GARCIA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1004 | ENEMENCIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1004 | FERCIS DRULLARD MEDINA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1004 | FRANCIA MARISOL ACOSTA MATEO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 13,239.20 | 4,280.83 | 14,667.08 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO SARANTE RYMER | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCO PAULINO ECHAVARRIA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | GELSYS ELIAS MENDEZ SUERO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 40,696.66 | 540.97 | 25.00 | 1,167.99 | 2,889.46 | 468.01 | 1,237.18 | 2,885.39 | 0.00 | 2,430.17 | 20,076.24 | 6,242.86 | 20,620.42 |
| 1004 | GENOBEBA COLUMNA DE HICHEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,739.71 | 1,498.26 | 25.00 | 681.33 | 1,685.52 | 273.01 | 721.69 | 1,683.15 | 0.00 | 1,428.02 | 3,549.79 | 3,641.68 | 20,189.92 |
| 1004 | HEIDI VICTORIA OLMO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 26,189.16 | 4,370.01 | 2,298.51 |
| 1004 | ILUMINADA VIRGEN CABA AVILA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,907.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,061.06 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | IVELISSE NUÑEZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,630.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,113.24 |
| 1004 | JOHANNY HERRERA ESPINO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1004 | LUZ BRUNILDA FORTUNA BENITEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 8,245.90 | 3,805.18 | 16,559.68 |
| 1004 | MARGARITA CAMINERO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,110.28 | 4,132.19 | 20,827.04 |
| 1004 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA DELGADO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,743.52 | 2,473.02 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 1,035.93 | 2,759.67 | 13,188.29 | 4,409.26 | 15,555.23 |
| 1004 | MARIA MAGDALENA CRUZ MADERA DE MAÑON | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1004 | MAURA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,145.50 | 4,251.09 | 18,566.98 |
| 1004 | MIGUELA ALTAGRACIA BURGOS COMPRES DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 5,184.67 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 13,762.12 | 4,013.27 | 12,400.01 |
| 1004 | MIRIAN ANTONIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,269.02 | 4,132.19 | 5,668.29 |
| 1004 | NILSA MARIA FLORIAN CASTILLO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,727.28 | 3,716.00 | 20,496.92 |
| 1004 | NURYS RAMOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 6,678.70 | 3,478.17 | 15,995.15 |
| 1004 | PETRONILA CUELLO MORILLO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,007.28 | 4,132.19 | 20,930.04 |
| 1004 | ROLANDO AQUINO TEJEDA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,963.47 | 3,472.93 | 25.00 | 859.95 | 2,127.41 | 344.58 | 910.89 | 2,124.41 | 0.00 | 1,795.84 | 19,708.00 | 4,596.40 | 10,255.47 |
| 1004 | SANTA ELENA ROJAS DE JESUS DE ABREU | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |
| 1004 | SANTA LUCIANO FAMILIA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 1004 | SANTA MARIA AMADOR REYNOSO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,877.45 | 3,834.91 | 14,121.93 |
| 1004 | SULEIDA NOVAS PEÑA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 23,042.81 | 3,626.81 | 600.01 |
| 1004 | TOMAS PEÑA VILLA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,859.16 | 4,785.06 | 24,334.15 |
| 1004 | UBANY DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ DE RUIZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,558.13 | 4,132.19 | 14,379.18 |
| 1004 | VICKI NATALID REYES BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1004 | VICTOR MANUEL VALERA SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 15,188.25 | 4,251.09 | 12,524.23 |
| 1004 | WILLIAM HARNOL WISH DIAZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1004 | YORKY MARIA ALCANTARA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 10,777.28 | 3,626.81 | 12,865.54 |
| 1004 | AMANDA PEREZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 18,912.10 | 4,013.27 | 7,250.04 |
| 1004 | AMERICA MEJIA FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 26,505.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 760.69 | 1,881.86 | 304.81 | 805.75 | 1,879.20 | 0.00 | 1,566.44 | 26,405.00 | 4,065.87 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ANA SILVIA VALDEZ MOLINA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,992.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 717.29 | 1,774.49 | 287.42 | 759.78 | 1,771.99 | 0.00 | 1,502.07 | 16,936.20 | 3,833.90 | 8,056.62 |
| 1004 | ANGELA DEL CARMEN PIMENTEL ARAUJO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1004 | BENITA ANGELA EVANGELISTA AYALA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1004 | CARMEN VIRGINIA VENTURA CALDERON | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | DOMINGO MOSQUEA CRUZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 10,276.66 | 4,429.47 | 18,598.59 |
| 1004 | DORIS JOHANNY HERNANDEZ RONDON | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | EDA MODESTA ALTAGRACIA TOBAL CASTILLO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 20,171.85 | 4,013.27 | 5,990.28 |
| 1004 | EDWIN JOSEPH PEÑA PEREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1004 | EDWIN ROYLAN RAFAEL BALBUENA AQUINO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,812.80 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,774.69 | 3,478.17 | 18,899.16 |
| 1004 | ELIZABETH CRUZ GARCIA DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 12,972.33 | 3,805.18 | 11,833.25 |
| 1004 | ENEMENCIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 9,756.28 | 3,686.27 | 14,274.13 |
| 1004 | FLABIA VICTORIA SOTO DE BERGES | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1004 | FRANCIA MARISOL ACOSTA MATEO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,223.60 | 4,280.83 | 22,682.68 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO SARANTE RYMER | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 2,661.01 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 13,072.76 | 3,775.46 | 11,539.03 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCO PAULINO ECHAVARRIA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,118.37 | 4,132.19 | 10,818.94 |
| 1004 | FRANKLIN ROSARIO BATISTA TERRERO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,518.97 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 8,007.82 | 4,280.83 | 19,898.46 |
| 1004 | GENOBEBA COLUMNA DE HICHEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,739.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 681.33 | 1,685.52 | 273.01 | 721.69 | 1,683.15 | 0.00 | 1,403.02 | 14,496.80 | 3,641.68 | 9,242.91 |
| 1004 | GRACIELA TORRES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 7,131.02 | 3,805.18 | 17,674.56 |
| 1004 | ILUMINADA VIRGEN CABA AVILA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,505.55 | 3,983.55 | 12,462.80 |
| 1004 | IVELISSE NUÑEZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 22,778.55 | 4,102.46 | 3,964.97 |
| 1004 | JACKELINE POLANCO DE LEON | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,423.90 | 4,072.73 | 22,125.83 |
| 1004 | JOAQUIN GONZALEZ MORIS | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,970.69 | 4,251.09 | 12,741.79 |
| 1004 | JUANA DELIS PEÑA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,677.64 | 1,734.50 | 25.00 | 736.95 | 1,823.11 | 295.29 | 780.60 | 1,820.54 | 2,071.86 | 3,614.41 | 6,020.86 | 3,938.94 | 19,656.78 |
| 1004 | LUIS FELIPE PEGUERO SOSA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | LUISA ALTAGRACIA DUVAL MATEO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,213.54 | 2,450.10 | 14,758.46 |
| 1004 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA DELGADO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 15,314.82 | 4,102.46 | 11,428.70 |
| 1004 | MARIA ESTHER PEREZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 2,010.42 | 4,161.91 | 25,120.68 |
| 1004 | MARIA MAGDALENA CRUZ MADERA DE MAÑON | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 1,938.61 | 4,013.27 | 24,223.52 |
| 1004 | MARIA REMEDIOS JOSE PEREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,587.29 | 4,132.19 | 19,350.02 |
| 1004 | MAURA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 5,885.82 | 4,251.09 | 21,826.66 |
| 1004 | MIGUELA ALTAGRACIA BURGOS COMPRES DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 25,595.64 | 4,161.91 | 1,535.46 |
| 1004 | MIRIAN ANTONIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | PATRICIA YSABEL FELIZ SUBERVI | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | PETRONILA CUELLO MORILLO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,463.08 | 4,132.19 | 474.24 |
| 1004 | SARAH DE LOS SANTOS DE PIÑA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 1,443.56 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,468.11 | 10,111.13 | 3,745.73 | 14,306.86 |
| 1004 | SULEIDA NOVAS PEÑA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,433.22 | 7,579.66 | 3,626.81 | 16,063.16 |
| 1004 | TOMAS PEÑA VILLA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 20,570.26 | 4,785.06 | 10,623.05 |
| 1004 | UBANY DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ DE RUIZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | VICTOR DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,850.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.00 | 2,048.36 | 331.78 | 877.05 | 2,045.48 | 0.00 | 1,705.05 | 28,750.21 | 4,425.62 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | VICTOR MANUEL VALERA SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | YORKY MARIA ALCANTARA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 20,391.12 | 3,626.81 | 3,251.70 |
| 1004 | YOVANNY FERNANDEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 33,018.91 | 6,125.68 | 25.00 | 947.64 | 2,344.34 | 379.72 | 1,003.77 | 2,341.04 | 0.00 | 1,976.41 | 32,918.91 | 5,065.10 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA CORPORAN DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 4,394.82 | 3,626.81 | 19,248.00 |
| 1004 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA BATISTA VELOZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 544.00 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 17,229.88 | 8,353.80 | 37,807.50 |
| 1004 | CARMEN ROSA SIGARAN GUILLERMO | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,448.39 | 1,635.01 | 25.00 | 1,390.47 | 3,439.84 | 544.00 | 1,472.83 | 3,434.99 | 0.00 | 2,888.30 | 42,958.36 | 7,418.83 | 5,490.03 |
| 1004 | CECILIA ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 25,445.29 | 6,956.34 | 19,902.41 |
| 1004 | CRISTINA FRIAS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 21,021.15 | 5,945.59 | 17,737.57 |
| 1004 | DANIS MERCEDES PEÑA | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 21,089.71 | 4,013.27 | 5,072.42 |
| 1004 | DARLIN GIBELIN VOLQUEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 27,268.13 | 6,956.34 | 18,079.57 |
| 1004 | DILENI BONAIDA BREA DE LIVENT | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 40,696.66 | 385.58 | 25.00 | 1,167.99 | 2,889.46 | 468.01 | 1,237.18 | 2,885.39 | 1,035.93 | 3,466.10 | 4,899.11 | 6,242.86 | 35,797.55 |
| 1004 | DILSIA MAGALIS MERCEDES | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 2,648.99 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 2,071.86 | 3,803.39 | 7,245.27 | 4,429.47 | 21,629.98 |
| 1004 | DIOMEDES DE JESUS MATEO PEÑA | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 3,171.56 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 21,133.45 | 7,913.81 | 30,803.23 |
| 1004 | ELAINE ALTAGRACIA REYES CEDANO | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 50,773.91 | 1,652.45 | 25.00 | 1,457.21 | 3,604.95 | 544.00 | 1,543.53 | 3,599.87 | 2,071.86 | 5,097.60 | 30,998.00 | 7,748.82 | 19,775.91 |
| 1004 | ELVYS ALBERTO GUERRA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 42,290.26 | 7,363.83 | 5,770.55 |
| 1004 | ESTHER HERRERA PEÑA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,165.04 | 7,363.83 | 39,895.77 |
| 1004 | EUNICE DE LEON MENDEZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 12,759.25 | 8,133.81 | 40,727.78 |
| 1004 | FIDENCIA DEL CARMEN SALA Y DE LEON | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 21,188.98 | 6,956.34 | 24,158.72 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCA MERCEDES JIMENEZ DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 11,662.62 | 6,956.34 | 33,685.08 |
| 1004 | GEOVANNY ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 32,249.43 | 7,528.82 | 16,974.14 |
| 1004 | GERMANIA LIRIANO SERRANO DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 65,852.56 | 4,380.82 | 25.00 | 1,889.97 | 4,675.53 | 544.00 | 2,001.92 | 4,668.95 | 1,035.93 | 4,952.82 | 54,021.96 | 9,888.48 | 11,830.60 |
| 1004 | GLENYS SOLANYS DOMINGUEZ HERRERA DE VENTURA | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 30,311.11 | 8,133.81 | 23,175.92 |
| 1004 | HORTENSIA PINEDA REYES | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,363.83 | 42,383.57 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | JESSIKA DEL ROSARIO MOREL VALDEZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,290.83 | 5,945.59 | 33,467.89 |
| 1004 | JISSET ELIZABET PEREZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,526.43 | 7,583.82 | 42,084.73 |
| 1004 | JOHANNA ROSALY PEREZ FAMILIA | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,401.03 | 6,956.34 | 28,946.67 |
| 1004 | JOSE DOLORES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 36,523.70 | 7,363.83 | 11,537.11 |
| 1004 | JUANA FRANCISCA CASTRO ALCANTARA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.33 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 544.00 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 1,035.93 | 4,038.76 | 21,174.80 | 7,693.82 | 29,211.53 |
| 1004 | JUANA MARIA SOSA LINVAL | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,165.04 | 7,363.83 | 39,895.77 |
| 1004 | JULIO ENRIQUE GONZALEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,179.89 | 7,363.83 | 25,880.92 |
| 1004 | LISSETTE ALBANIA OLIVAREZ DE QUEVEDO | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,286.68 | 2,317.86 | 25.00 | 1,529.33 | 3,783.35 | 544.00 | 1,619.92 | 3,778.03 | 0.00 | 3,174.25 | 21,513.62 | 8,105.38 | 31,773.06 |
| 1004 | LUNISOL OGANDO ALCANTARA DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 10,620.11 | 7,583.82 | 38,991.05 |
| 1004 | LUZ SENEIDA MORILLO PAULINO | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,224.28 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1004 | MAGALYS RODRIGUEZ DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 23,425.76 | 4,399.73 | 5,255.69 |
| 1004 | MARCIA SEGURA FELIZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,288.04 | 7,363.83 | 40,772.77 |
| 1004 | MARGARET ROSELI HILTON | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 26,852.07 | 7,583.82 | 22,759.09 |
| 1004 | MARGARITA ANDUJAR ZOQUIER DE CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 9,515.82 | 8,188.81 | 44,358.80 |
| 1004 | MARIA ESPERANZA REYES MORA | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 33,736.30 | 7,638.82 | 16,262.45 |
| 1004 | MARIA REMEDIOS JOSE PEREZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,007.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,930.03 |
| 1004 | MARIBEL AVILA ORTEGA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.92 | 4,511.27 | 25.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,837.06 | 17,547.66 | 4,610.12 | 12,505.26 |
| 1004 | MELBA IVELISSE LAWRENCE ANGLERO | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,923.38 | 7,583.82 | 27,687.78 |
| 1004 | MELISSA ALTAGRACIA MERCADO ESCOTO | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,526.43 | 7,583.82 | 42,084.73 |
| 1004 | MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA GUILLEN HUGGINS | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 22,785.48 | 7,913.81 | 29,151.20 |
| 1004 | MERCEDES BAEZ CIPRIAN | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 10,776.98 | 4,280.83 | 17,129.31 |
| 1004 | MIGDER JOSEFINA GONZALEZ DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,583.82 | 42,704.19 |
| 1004 | MILAGROS GONZALEZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 544.00 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 39,024.65 | 7,968.81 | 13,299.62 |
| 1004 | NADIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 28,090.21 | 7,913.81 | 23,846.47 |
| 1004 | ROSA RAMONA PEGUERO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,723.24 | 7,363.83 | 40,337.57 |
| 1004 | SARAH DE LOS SANTOS DE PIÑA | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 11,387.64 | 3,478.17 | 11,286.21 |
| 1004 | SERSI RAMIREZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 31,642.39 |
| 1004 | SULEYDY DE JESUS OFRER | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 8,441.30 | 7,583.82 | 41,169.86 |
| 1004 | WILLIAM ANTONIO RIVAS SENA | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 27,588.05 | 4,310.54 | 512.02 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | YANET ALEXANDRA RIVERA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 3,967.24 | 3,805.18 | 20,838.34 |
| 1004 | YUDERKA MADRIGAL MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 13,096.03 | 8,133.81 | 40,391.00 |
| 1004 | ZOILA STERLING STERLING | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1004 | ZULEMY GUZMAN JEREZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,519.66 | 6,956.34 | 39,828.04 |
| 1004 | ALMA IRIS DEL VALLE RONDON | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,742.88 | 1,944.59 | 25.00 | 1,485.02 | 3,673.74 | 544.00 | 1,572.98 | 3,668.57 | 1,035.93 | 4,118.93 | 12,824.90 | 7,886.31 | 38,917.98 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA CORPORAN DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 4,216.45 | 3,626.81 | 19,426.37 |
| 1004 | ANA LISETTE PAULA MATEO | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 21,322.63 | 6,956.34 | 24,025.07 |
| 1004 | DANIS MERCEDES PEÑA | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1004 | DAYSI YOSELIN PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 15,090.29 | 8,408.80 | 40,334.68 |
| 1004 | DILSIA MAGALIS MERCEDES | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 10,918.16 | 4,429.47 | 17,957.09 |
| 1004 | GEUDYS DEMBER PEREZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 24,557.00 | 7,858.82 | 26,992.10 |
| 1004 | LUZ SENEIDA MORILLO PAULINO | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 7,845.93 | 3,924.09 | 17,734.82 |
| 1004 | MAGALYS RODRIGUEZ DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,783.24 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 13,733.29 | 4,399.73 | 14,948.16 |
| 1004 | MAYRA RAMONA HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 544.00 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 29,980.15 | 8,628.80 | 26,995.17 |
| 1004 | MERCEDES BAEZ CIPRIAN | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,698.69 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,141.61 | 4,280.83 | 22,764.68 |
| 1004 | MIGUEL ANTONIO CEDEÑO PEREZ | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 17,911.87 | 4,102.46 | 8,831.65 |
| 1004 | ROLANDO AQUINO TEJEDA | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,963.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 859.95 | 2,127.41 | 344.58 | 910.89 | 2,124.41 | 0.00 | 1,770.84 | 15,195.29 | 4,596.40 | 14,768.18 |
| 1004 | RUTH ESTHER RAMOS POLANCO | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,386.75 | 2,176.60 | 25.00 | 1,532.20 | 3,790.46 | 544.00 | 1,622.96 | 3,785.12 | 1,035.93 | 4,216.09 | 17,810.41 | 8,119.58 | 35,576.34 |
| 1004 | SOLANYI DANIELA ALCANTARA MORA | ESC PRIM JACOBA CARPIO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 923.89 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 8,965.62 | 3,686.27 | 15,064.79 |
| 1004 | ROSELLA CEPEDA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JESUS EL MAESTRO VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1004 | MERCEDES LUISA FRIAS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MARLYN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | RAMONA MERCEDES FRIAS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MARLYN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,875.89 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 9,275.35 | 4,370.01 | 19,212.31 |
| 1004 | ADA EMILIA MEDINA RIVAS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 22,511.37 | 4,251.09 | 5,201.11 |
| 1004 | ALEXANDRA ESMERALDA SENA DE ABUD | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,595.22 | 3,953.82 | 19,179.33 |
| 1004 | ANGELA SANCHEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 3,910.97 | 4,132.19 | 23,026.34 |
| 1004 | ARELIS JACQUELIN FELIZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,391.82 | 3,834.91 | 19,607.56 |
| 1004 | BUENABENTURA JIMENEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |
| 1004 | DARINA ESMERALDA ALCANTARA SOTO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,533.57 | 3,805.18 | 11,272.01 |
| 1004 | DULCE MARIA DE LA CRUZ CARELA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,599.15 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 706.00 | 1,746.54 | 282.89 | 747.81 | 1,744.08 | 0.00 | 1,478.81 | 19,170.96 | 3,773.51 | 5,428.19 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | ELUPINA POLANCO ANDUJAR DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | FATIMA YUDERQUI CASTILLO CABRERA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 12,126.28 | 3,478.17 | 10,547.57 |
| 1004 | FERNANDA MARTINEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 8,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 20,831.16 |
| 1004 | GLADYS ALTAGRACIA RIVERA ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 14,100.42 | 3,983.55 | 11,867.93 |
| 1004 | GLORIA ESTHEL SUAREZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,681.22 | 4,251.09 | 23,031.26 |
| 1004 | INCANIA ARIAS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 9,990.75 | 3,953.82 | 15,783.80 |
| 1004 | JOHANNY RIJO ISABEL | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1004 | LUISA MARIA DURAN MENA DE MENCIA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 7,476.34 | 3,924.09 | 18,104.42 |
| 1004 | LUZ DEYDAMIA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,124.55 | 2,263.16 | 25.00 | 778.47 | 1,925.84 | 311.93 | 824.59 | 1,923.13 | 0.00 | 1,628.06 | 4,599.35 | 4,160.90 | 22,525.20 |
| 1004 | MARGARITA MIOSOTIS SEIJO MOREL | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,035.93 | 2,906.77 | 9,024.96 | 4,855.95 | 22,630.48 |
| 1004 | MARIA MAGDALENA ARIAS SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,413.14 | 3,805.18 | 16,392.44 |
| 1004 | MARIA REMEDIOS REYES PEREZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1004 | MARIA ROSANNA DE LA ROSA VENTURA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 8,629.16 | 4,429.47 | 20,246.09 |
| 1004 | MARIALIDA PEREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1004 | MARTINA DURAN MENA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 7,631.15 | 3,953.82 | 18,143.40 |
| 1004 | MARTIRES VICENTE MONTERO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 5,440.28 | 3,805.18 | 19,365.30 |
| 1004 | MAYRA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON BATISTA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 2,350.35 | 25.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,813.46 | 4,950.36 | 4,642.14 | 25,311.26 |
| 1004 | MERCEDES EMILIA FRIAS DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,764.96 | 4,251.10 | 3,947.53 |
| 1004 | MIRIAM YESENIA CASTRO OZUNA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 10,527.66 | 2,972.79 | 8,851.70 |
| 1004 | NURYNALDA YNMACULADA RONDON SOTO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 25,416.78 | 1,237.67 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 1,035.93 | 2,563.06 | 11,720.63 | 3,898.93 | 13,696.15 |
| 1004 | ROSA AMALIA MEDINA UREÑA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,419.61 | 3,805.18 | 20,385.97 |
| 1004 | ROSIRY AQUINO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 24,320.58 | 4,102.46 | 2,422.94 |
| 1004 | SARA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 5,219.39 | 3,834.91 | 19,779.99 |
| 1004 | SCARLIN DAYARED BELTRE AMADOR | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1004 | SOL JUANA YNES MONTERO DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 4,581.33 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 8,921.40 | 4,102.46 | 17,822.12 |
| 1004 | SONIA DANIA TORIBIO PEÑALO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,355.11 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 11,686.72 | 4,548.37 | 17,963.70 |
| 1004 | SUCET LOUSMIRE SIERRA MEDINAS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,186.69 | 4,132.19 | 1,750.62 |
| 1004 | YOELISA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 14,121.07 | 4,221.38 | 13,397.63 |
| 1004 | YOLANDA ACOSTA MATOS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,254.28 | 4,013.27 | 19,907.85 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | ADA EMILIA MEDINA RIVAS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,971.66 | 4,251.09 | 19,740.82 |
| 1004 | ALEXANDRA ESMERALDA SENA DE ABUD | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1004 | AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA BIDO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 16,199.08 | 4,251.09 | 11,513.40 |
| 1004 | ARELIS JACQUELIN FELIZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,277.37 | 3,834.91 | 722.01 |
| 1004 | BARTOLINA REYES SALAS DE REYES | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,387.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 929.53 | 2,299.54 | 372.46 | 984.59 | 2,296.30 | 0.00 | 1,914.12 | 22,728.34 | 4,968.30 | 9,659.58 |
| 1004 | BUENABENTURA JIMENEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,672.76 | 3,834.91 | 326.62 |
| 1004 | DARINA ESMERALDA ALCANTARA SOTO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1004 | ELSY MARIA LIRIANO LIRIANO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,206.11 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 1,035.93 | 2,435.32 | 12,844.78 | 3,567.36 | 10,410.45 |
| 1004 | ERNESTO VICENTE MONTERO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,675.03 | 4,251.09 | 8,037.45 |
| 1004 | FADY EMILIA LOPEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,093.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 806.28 | 1,994.64 | 323.08 | 854.04 | 1,991.83 | 0.00 | 1,685.32 | 12,056.97 | 4,309.55 | 16,036.55 |
| 1004 | FERNANDA MARTINEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO ASISTENTE BILINGUE | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 25,279.06 | 4,572.38 | 4,527.89 |
| 1004 | FLERIDA FILOMENA PUENTE ROSADO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 18,407.87 | 3,953.82 | 7,366.68 |
| 1004 | FLERIDA FILOMENA PUENTE ROSADO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | GLADYS ALTAGRACIA RIVERA ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | GLORIA ESTHEL SUAREZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,482.84 | 4,251.09 | 21,229.64 |
| 1004 | INCANIA ARIAS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ISABEL SOSA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,134.02 | 3,805.18 | 13,671.56 |
| 1004 | JOHANNY RIJO ISABEL | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,379.36 | 549.73 | 25.00 | 613.59 | 1,517.93 | 245.86 | 649.93 | 1,515.80 | 0.00 | 1,288.52 | 11,865.33 | 3,279.59 | 9,514.03 |
| 1004 | JOHNNY RAFAEL DE LA ROSA BATISTA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,472.38 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 15,420.74 | 3,805.18 | 9,384.84 |
| 1004 | JOSE ALBERTO VIVIECA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1004 | JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,689.79 | 3,834.91 | 20,309.59 |
| 1004 | LUISA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO ZAPATA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1004 | LUISA MARIA DURAN MENA DE MENCIA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,821.31 | 3,924.09 | 20,759.45 |
| 1004 | LUZ DEYDAMIA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,634.84 | 3,953.82 | 22,139.71 |
| 1004 | LUZ MARIA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 6,811.80 | 3,478.17 | 15,862.05 |
| 1004 | MAGNOLIA YAILENY JIMENEZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | MARGARITA MIOSOTIS SEIJO MOREL | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 31,555.44 | 4,855.95 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MARIA CRISTINA MESA CACERES | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 11,389.19 | 3,478.17 | 11,284.66 |
| 1004 | MARIA MAGDALENA ARIAS SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 10,025.82 | 3,805.18 | 14,779.76 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | MARIA REMEDIOS REYES PEREZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 1004 | MARIA ROSANNA DE LA ROSA VENTURA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,063.36 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 6,690.78 | 4,429.47 | 22,184.47 |
| 1004 | MARIALIDA PEREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,033.29 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,710.45 | 3,805.18 | 20,095.13 |
| 1004 | MARTINA DURAN MENA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,139.90 | 3,953.82 | 21,634.65 |
| 1004 | MARTIRES VICENTE MONTERO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,372.39 | 3,805.18 | 21,433.19 |
| 1004 | MAYRA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON BATISTA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 1,723.22 | 3,567.36 | 21,532.02 |
| 1004 | MAYRA MIGUELINA CONTRERAS OVALLE | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,175.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 952.14 | 2,355.47 | 381.52 | 1,008.54 | 2,352.15 | 0.00 | 1,960.68 | 33,075.60 | 5,089.14 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MERCEDES EMILIA FRIAS DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,501.38 | 4,251.10 | 22,211.11 |
| 1004 | MILKA IRONELIS BAUTISTA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.61 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.57 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,813.46 | 2,600.01 | 4,642.13 | 27,661.60 |
| 1004 | MIRIAM YESENIA CASTRO OZUNA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1004 | NURYNALDA YNMACULADA RONDON SOTO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 1,579.62 | 3,270.08 | 19,737.68 |
| 1004 | PATRIA MINERVA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,361.50 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,399.39 | 3,872.28 | 3,567.36 | 19,382.95 |
| 1004 | REYNALDO CORPORAN TORRES | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 11,392.17 | 3,567.36 | 11,863.06 |
| 1004 | ROSIRY AQUINO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,743.52 | 2,637.43 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 14,817.77 | 4,409.26 | 13,925.75 |
| 1004 | SANTA ELENA ROJAS DE JESUS DE ABREU | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 13,812.15 | 3,834.91 | 11,187.23 |
| 1004 | SARAH MARGARITA MATOS DE FLORIAN | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 19,769.80 | 3,924.09 | 5,810.96 |
| 1004 | SCARLIN DAYARED BELTRE AMADOR | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 16,736.45 | 3,686.27 | 7,293.96 |
| 1004 | SIMONA TORREZ MARTE | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,189.33 | 3,805.18 | 13,616.25 |
| 1004 | SOL JUANA YNES MONTERO DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,688.40 | 4,102.46 | 15,055.12 |
| 1004 | SONIA CASTILLO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 4,052.60 | 4,221.38 | 23,466.10 |
| 1004 | SONIA DANIA TORIBIO PEÑALO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 5,359.23 | 4,548.37 | 24,291.19 |
| 1004 | SUCET LOUSMIRE SIERRA MEDINAS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1004 | TEUDY JIMENEZ MATEO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1004 | VIRGINIA ORTEGA DE DIOS DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1004 | WALYS MATOS MEDINA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 2,110.95 | 4,370.01 | 26,376.72 |
| 1004 | YOELISA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 13,069.29 | 4,221.38 | 14,449.41 |
| 1004 | YOLANDA ACOSTA MATOS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 7,831.77 | 4,013.27 | 18,330.36 |
| 1004 | ZORAIDA CAMINERO PIMENTEL DE MATOS | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 3,956.23 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 2,071.86 | 4,008.67 | 8,803.63 | 4,962.28 | 23,544.99 |
| 1004 | ALBA ROSINY MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 4,153.28 | 3,894.36 | 21,233.69 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | ARTEMIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA PEREZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 3,022.32 | 4,518.65 | 26,434.32 |
| 1004 | DULCE MARIA MENDEZ DE MOJICA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 13,911.20 | 3,983.55 | 12,057.15 |
| 1004 | JUAN JULIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,479.63 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,492.58 | 16,592.47 | 3,716.00 | 7,631.73 |
| 1004 | NANCIS CORPORINA DE LA CRUZ SUERO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,161.13 | 4,370.01 | 22,326.53 |
| 1004 | NANCIS CORPORINA DE LA CRUZ SUERO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 26,212.69 | 4,370.01 | 2,274.97 |
| 1004 | DENIA RAMIREZ DE PAREDES | ESC PRIM NUEVO MUNDO DOMINICANO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MARIA YNOCENCIA RODRIGUEZ SALAZAR | ESC PRIM NUEVO MUNDO DOMINICANO MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA CELENIA RAMIREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA MARIA CASTILLO TRONCOSO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,788.27 | 5,303.03 | 4,548.37 | 24,347.39 |
| 1004 | ANA CELIA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 17,057.55 | 4,399.74 | 11,623.91 |
| 1004 | ANA RITA JACQUELINE GARCIA GOMEZ DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 5,062.34 | 3,953.82 | 20,712.21 |
| 1004 | ANTIA CRISTINA LALONDRIZ MOJICA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,731.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,206.26 |
| 1004 | CARMEN YESMIN NIVAR GERMAN | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1004 | CRUZ ALEXANDRA VALDEZ VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1004 | DORCA ESTHER DODVIRLL NAPOLEON | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 17,918.02 | 3,924.09 | 7,662.74 |
| 1004 | DORKA BELIZAIRE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,445.78 | 3,686.27 | 11,584.63 |
| 1004 | ELBA LLUDMILA PEREZ MEDRANO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 5,140.46 | 3,478.17 | 17,533.39 |
| 1004 | ERCILIA GONZALEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,871.45 | 2,099.99 | 25.00 | 742.51 | 1,836.87 | 297.52 | 786.49 | 1,834.29 | 0.00 | 1,554.00 | 4,330.78 | 3,968.68 | 21,540.67 |
| 1004 | EVARISTA LOPEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 11,794.41 | 3,834.91 | 13,204.97 |
| 1004 | GERMANIA ESPERLINA PEREZ MORALES | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 27,943.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 801.97 | 1,983.97 | 321.35 | 849.47 | 1,981.17 | 0.00 | 1,651.44 | 15,371.58 | 4,286.49 | 12,571.59 |
| 1004 | HILDA MARIA FERRER ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,869.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,742.50 |
| 1004 | ILUMINADA AGUSTINA JIMENEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,479.63 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,492.58 | 14,605.35 | 3,716.00 | 9,618.85 |
| 1004 | ISABEL MARIA ARIAS DISLA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1004 | JOSE FRANCISCO CHECO MORFA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,801.24 | 2,362.43 | 25.00 | 769.20 | 1,902.89 | 308.21 | 814.76 | 1,900.21 | 0.00 | 1,608.96 | 4,671.43 | 4,111.31 | 22,129.81 |
| 1004 | JULIAN ORTEGA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 8,526.73 | 4,749.61 | 22,435.53 |
| 1004 | KATIS LINDA MORILLO MEDINA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,093.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,906.10 |
| 1004 | LUZ YANE TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MARIA NELY DE LA CRUZ BRITO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 24,435.19 | 4,132.19 | 2,502.12 |
| 1004 | MARILIN MANCHESTER BLAKE | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,607.46 | 2,307.74 | 25.00 | 763.63 | 1,889.13 | 305.99 | 808.87 | 1,886.47 | 0.00 | 1,597.50 | 19,232.81 | 4,081.59 | 7,374.65 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | MIGUEL ANGEL ACOSTA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 8,333.07 | 4,013.27 | 17,829.06 |
| 1004 | NAIROBI SOLEDAD MEDRANO DE REYES | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,799.07 | 6,956.34 | 32,548.63 |
| 1004 | OLGA HELENA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 16,199.72 | 7,638.82 | 33,799.03 |
| 1004 | REYNA YSABEL PANIAGUA DE MINAYA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 5,990.11 | 3,894.36 | 19,396.86 |
| 1004 | REYNALDO CORPORAN TORRES | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,361.50 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,399.39 | 23,155.23 | 3,567.36 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ROSI BRAWELINA FELIZ RECIO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,494.13 | 3,834.91 | 13,505.25 |
| 1004 | RUTH ESTHER ASENCIO SANTANA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 8,239.14 | 3,478.17 | 14,434.71 |
| 1004 | SOLANYIS BOCIO MONTERO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 13,383.00 | 4,013.27 | 12,779.13 |
| 1004 | SOVEYDA TAVERAS REYES | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 4,820.82 | 3,805.18 | 19,984.76 |
| 1004 | TEODORA BERIGUETE FULCAR | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 7,757.03 | 3,775.46 | 16,854.76 |
| 1004 | TERESITA PAULINO LUCIANO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 2,846.81 | 3,864.64 | 22,346.36 |
| 1004 | VIOLETA DORALYS RAMIREZ PEGUERO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1004 | WENDY CARRASCO ZAPATA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 21,927.50 | 3,626.81 | 1,715.32 |
| 1004 | YDELISA COPLIN VENTURA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1004 | ALEIDA BRITO VARGAS | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,580.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 791.57 | 1,958.23 | 317.18 | 838.46 | 1,955.48 | 0.00 | 1,655.03 | 9,363.56 | 4,230.89 | 18,217.20 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA CELENIA RAMIREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 11,478.04 | 3,983.55 | 14,490.31 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA MARIA CASTILLO TRONCOSO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,147.92 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 5,696.53 | 4,548.37 | 23,953.89 |
| 1004 | ANA CELIA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 12,163.14 | 4,399.74 | 16,518.32 |
| 1004 | ANTIA CRISTINA LALONDRIZ MOJICA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1004 | CLARIBEL MALDONADO SANTOS | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 8,862.99 | 4,102.46 | 17,880.53 |
| 1004 | DORCA ESTHER DODVIRLL NAPOLEON | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,265.29 | 3,924.09 | 21,315.47 |
| 1004 | DORKA BELIZAIRE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1004 | EVARISTA LOPEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | GERMANIA ESPERLINA PEREZ MORALES | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,141.26 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 5,840.94 | 3,864.64 | 19,352.23 |
| 1004 | GICELA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,187.16 | 3,805.18 | 21,618.42 |
| 1004 | HILDA MARIA FERRER ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 5,474.74 | 3,775.46 | 19,137.05 |
| 1004 | ILUMINADA AGUSTINA JIMENEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 24,124.20 | 3,716.00 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ISABEL MARIA ARIAS DISLA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 5,536.96 | 3,805.18 | 19,268.62 |
| 1004 | JOSE FRANCISCO CHECO MORFA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,801.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.20 | 1,902.89 | 308.21 | 814.76 | 1,900.21 | 0.00 | 1,583.96 | 2,230.98 | 4,111.31 | 24,570.26 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | JULIAN ORTEGA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,965.91 | 3,284.98 | 25.00 | 802.62 | 1,985.58 | 321.61 | 850.16 | 1,982.78 | 0.00 | 1,677.78 | 5,691.92 | 4,289.97 | 22,273.99 |
| 1004 | KATIS LINDA MORILLO MEDINA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 20,134.05 | 3,834.91 | 4,865.33 |
| 1004 | MARIA NELY DE LA CRUZ BRITO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,130.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,807.03 |
| 1004 | MARILIN MANCHESTER BLAKE | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,607.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 763.63 | 1,889.13 | 305.99 | 808.87 | 1,886.47 | 0.00 | 1,572.50 | 26,507.46 | 4,081.59 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MIGUEL ANGEL ACOSTA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | REYNA YSABEL PANIAGUA DE MINAYA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 5,188.28 | 3,894.36 | 20,198.69 |
| 1004 | ROSA AGUSTINA JIMENEZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 19,815.76 | 4,251.09 | 7,896.72 |
| 1004 | ROSI BRAWELINA FELIZ RECIO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 4,891.82 | 3,834.91 | 20,107.56 |
| 1004 | RUTH ESTHER ASENCIO SANTANA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,657.41 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 27,003.35 | 4,147.05 | 30.86 |
| 1004 | SOLANYIS BOCIO MONTERO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 13,638.61 | 4,013.27 | 12,523.52 |
| 1004 | SOVEYDA TAVERAS REYES | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,418.39 | 3,805.18 | 21,387.19 |
| 1004 | TEODORA BERIGUETE FULCAR | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,961.79 | 1,779.56 | 25.00 | 745.10 | 1,843.29 | 298.56 | 789.24 | 1,840.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.27 | 6,870.89 | 3,982.54 | 19,090.90 |
| 1004 | TERESITA PAULINO LUCIANO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,597.75 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 5,843.36 | 3,864.64 | 19,349.81 |
| 1004 | YDALINA ENCARNACION MEDINA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.75 | 5,104.82 | 3,924.09 | 20,475.93 |
| 1004 | YDELISA COPLIN VENTURA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,910.74 | 3,686.27 | 15,119.67 |
| 1004 | YENI ARABELIS HEREDIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL LOS MAMEYES - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,030.41 | 2,514.80 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 4,758.96 | 3,993.07 | 21,271.45 |
| 1004 | ADALGIZA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 26,768.51 | 4,161.91 | 362.59 |
| 1004 | ALEXIS ROBERT DE LEON LUGO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ANA ANTONIA MERCEDES HEREDIA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 12,364.11 | 6,956.34 | 32,983.59 |
| 1004 | ANA FRANCISCA SELMO DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 5,045.47 | 4,013.27 | 21,116.66 |
| 1004 | ANA LIDIA VARGAS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,597.75 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 20,034.08 | 3,864.64 | 5,159.09 |
| 1004 | ANA MILAGROS ESPINOSA ABREU | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,645.66 | 5,945.59 | 29,113.06 |
| 1004 | ANNERIS NATIVIDAD ALMONTE JAVIER DE LORENZO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 25,836.29 | 7,803.82 | 25,325.22 |
| 1004 | AURELIA SALAS DE DORREJO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 4,585.28 | 3,716.00 | 19,638.92 |
| 1004 | AWILDA MAGLORI HERASME PEÑA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 10,221.28 | 3,686.27 | 13,809.13 |
| 1004 | CARLOS AUGUSTO LABOUR NIVAR | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,812.56 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 1,601.82 | 3,962.69 | 544.00 | 1,696.70 | 3,957.11 | 0.00 | 3,323.52 | 11,772.69 | 8,463.80 | 44,039.87 |
| 1004 | CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,363.58 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 27,806.28 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | CECILIA ELIZABETH PEÑA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 4,481.19 | 3,983.55 | 21,487.16 |
| 1004 | CECILIA JAVIER ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 17,224.64 | 3,834.91 | 7,774.74 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | CRUZ LEIDY HERNANDEZ DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 11,076.44 | 6,956.34 | 34,271.26 |
| 1004 | DAHIANA DUARTE DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,030.08 | 7,363.83 | 35,030.73 |
| 1004 | DAYSI JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | DIDIES EVANGELISTA RAMOS PEREZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 38,838.05 | 7,803.82 | 12,323.46 |
| 1004 | DIONISIA ESPERANZA CLETO DE LUGO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 7,129.87 | 3,834.91 | 17,869.51 |
| 1004 | DOMINGA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,363.39 | 2,305.59 | 25.00 | 785.33 | 1,942.80 | 314.68 | 831.85 | 1,940.06 | 1,035.93 | 2,678.11 | 6,697.80 | 4,197.54 | 20,665.59 |
| 1004 | DOMINGA DICEN OGANDO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 7,717.36 | 4,132.19 | 19,219.96 |
| 1004 | ELIZABETH MONTERO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 16,030.03 | 4,102.46 | 10,713.49 |
| 1004 | ESTELA GORGELINA FELIZ HERASME | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 10,351.61 | 4,013.27 | 15,810.52 |
| 1004 | FELICITA AMADOR DE PASCUAL | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,490.49 | 20,292.72 | 3,775.46 | 4,319.07 |
| 1004 | FIOR D´ ALIZA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,521.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,416.04 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCA MOQUETE | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 21,882.00 | 4,161.91 | 5,249.10 |
| 1004 | GELY MANUELA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 2,733.95 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,208.45 | 7,583.82 | 28,402.71 |
| 1004 | GISEYE ROSINA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,165.06 | 7,363.83 | 39,895.75 |
| 1004 | GUADALUPE GUZMAN MORENO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 1,938.61 | 4,013.27 | 24,223.52 |
| 1004 | GUILLERMA TERRERO DE MATOS | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 14,871.54 | 3,924.09 | 10,709.22 |
| 1004 | ISABEL BELTRE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,647.84 | 7,363.83 | 35,412.97 |
| 1004 | JACQUELINE FELIZ FLORIAN DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 34,462.50 | 7,858.82 | 17,086.60 |
| 1004 | JANEYRI ROANNY ACOSTA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 31,983.38 | 7,638.82 | 18,015.37 |
| 1004 | JOANNY MERCEDES MARTINEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,075.96 | 3,686.27 | 21,954.45 |
| 1004 | JOHANNA MELANEA PEREZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 14,211.28 | 3,864.64 | 10,981.89 |
| 1004 | JOSUE DAVID PICHARDO ARIAS | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.92 | 3,092.22 | 25.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,801.13 | 14,773.68 | 4,610.12 | 15,279.24 |
| 1004 | JUAN HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 12,380.58 | 3,626.81 | 11,262.24 |
| 1004 | JUANA ZALAS | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 24,768.09 | 3,924.09 | 812.67 |
| 1004 | LEAVITT VENTURA NAVEO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 13,785.29 | 3,805.18 | 11,020.29 |
| 1004 | LIDIA ALTAGRACIA MORONTA BALBUENA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,007.03 | 3,686.27 | 10,023.38 |
| 1004 | MAIRENIS MENDEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 12,833.28 | 4,161.91 | 14,297.82 |
| 1004 | MANUEL ELIEZER GARCIA PEÑA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 14,741.20 | 7,858.82 | 36,807.90 |
| 1004 | MARCELINA AYBAR | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,051.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,722.77 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | MARISOL ALTAGRACIA ULLOA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,766.60 | 5,945.59 | 22,992.12 |
| 1004 | MIGUELINA ANTONIA VILLA TAVERAS DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,624.27 | 3,834.91 | 17,375.11 |
| 1004 | MILEDY RIVERAS DE ROSA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,816.56 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 14,048.96 | 3,983.55 | 11,919.39 |
| 1004 | NANCY DEL ROSARIO CEDEÑO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1004 | NANCY ROSAURA REYES PEREZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 22,111.73 | 3,834.91 | 2,887.65 |
| 1004 | ROSA ELVIRA CONSUELO OVANDO DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 6,508.98 | 4,132.19 | 20,428.33 |
| 1004 | RUTHBELANIA FERMIN ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 11,820.04 | 3,775.46 | 12,791.75 |
| 1004 | TERESA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 26,236.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 752.99 | 1,862.80 | 301.72 | 797.60 | 1,860.18 | 0.00 | 1,550.59 | 23,712.44 | 4,024.70 | 2,524.24 |
| 1004 | TERESA ERNESTINA LUCIANO DE ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,481.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,261.83 |
| 1004 | UDELCA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,625.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.64 | 2,245.39 | 363.69 | 961.41 | 2,242.23 | 0.00 | 1,869.05 | 2,629.43 | 4,851.31 | 28,995.82 |
| 1004 | YESENIA TEJEDA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,262.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,675.04 |
| 1004 | YOKASTA MARIA MARMOL DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 7,869.29 | 3,775.46 | 16,742.50 |
| 1004 | YSAURA SANCHEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 17,383.57 | 7,638.82 | 32,615.18 |
| 1004 | YUDERKA VASQUEZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1004 | ZOILA CRISTINA FAMILIA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 21,972.99 | 3,834.91 | 3,026.39 |
| 1004 | ZOILA YANIRA KINGSLEY MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 2,481.70 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 4,965.12 | 4,429.47 | 23,910.13 |
| 1004 | ADALGIZA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 11,807.90 | 4,161.91 | 15,323.20 |
| 1004 | ADRIANISA ALTAGRACIA MARTE INFANTE | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,456.28 | 4,102.46 | 20,287.24 |
| 1004 | ALEXIS ROBERT DE LEON LUGO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,444.51 | 4,132.19 | 19,492.80 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1004 | ANA FRANCISCA SELMO DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,871.26 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 9,865.66 | 4,013.27 | 16,296.47 |
| 1004 | ANA JOSEFA BATISTA MATOS | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1004 | ANGELA MARIA MARTINEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,721.12 | 5,488.74 | 4,280.83 | 22,417.54 |
| 1004 | CECILIA ELIZABETH PEÑA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,860.54 | 3,983.55 | 107.81 |
| 1004 | CRISEIDA IVELISSE HENRIQUEZ CALDERON | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 1004 | DAYSI JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 8,422.60 | 4,132.19 | 18,514.71 |
| 1004 | DIONISIA ESPERANZA CLETO DE LUGO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | DOMINGA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,244.53 | 4,132.19 | 18,692.78 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | DOMINGA DICEN OGANDO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,079.01 | 4,132.19 | 13,858.31 |
| 1004 | EDWIN JOSEPH PEÑA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 11,403.18 | 3,626.81 | 12,239.64 |
| 1004 | ERENIA OLMOS DE GOMERA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1004 | ESTELA GORGELINA FELIZ HERASME | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 24,892.17 | 4,013.27 | 1,269.96 |
| 1004 | FATIMA LIZABETH PEÑA BATISTA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1004 | FELICITA AMADOR DE PASCUAL | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,743.90 | 3,775.46 | 19,867.89 |
| 1004 | FIOR D` ALIZA ACEVEDO ZABALA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1004 | FIOR D´ ALIZA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,421.10 | 4,132.19 | 12,516.22 |
| 1004 | FIORDALIZA VILLAR SIERRA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,926.40 | 3,953.82 | 12,848.15 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCA MOQUETE | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,037.29 | 4,161.91 | 22,093.81 |
| 1004 | GELY MANUELA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1004 | ISMAEL MATEO MATEO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | JESUS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | JOSUE DAVID PICHARDO ARIAS | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 2,071.86 | 3,847.99 | 21,336.27 | 4,610.12 | 8,716.65 |
| 1004 | JUANA ZALAS | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 3,119.07 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.76 | 6,361.36 | 3,924.09 | 19,219.40 |
| 1004 | LEONARDA FRANCISCA TAVAREZ HIDALGO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 2,328.58 | 4,147.05 | 24,705.63 |
| 1004 | LIDIA ALTAGRACIA MORONTA BALBUENA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 19,374.13 |
| 1004 | MAIRENIS MENDEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA LLUBERES AGUASVIVAS | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | MARIA DEL CARMEN PEGUERO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | MARIA LUISA GUILLEN DIAZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 20,763.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 595.92 | 1,474.22 | 238.78 | 631.21 | 1,472.14 | 0.00 | 1,227.13 | 1,568.59 | 3,185.14 | 19,195.01 |
| 1004 | MARIA NIURKA PADILLA UCETA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1004 | MAYRA MIGUELINA CONTRERAS OVALLE | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 637.41 | 980.04 | 5,751.39 |
| 1004 | MERCEDES MANZUETA CHALAS | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | MIGUELINA MIRLEEN TURBI SANTOS | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 1,601.10 | 980.04 | 4,787.70 |
| 1004 | MILEDY RIVERAS DE ROSA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 7,150.12 | 3,983.55 | 18,818.23 |
| 1004 | NANCY ROSAURA REYES PEREZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,052.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,947.10 |
| 1004 | RAMONA CUEVAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,186.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,009.85 | 2,498.23 | 404.64 | 1,069.66 | 2,494.71 | 0.00 | 2,079.51 | 21,163.29 | 5,397.58 | 14,023.03 |
| 1004 | ROSA ANGELA HEREDIA MATOS | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | ROSA ELVIRA CONSUELO OVANDO DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,263.74 | 4,132.19 | 673.57 |
| 1004 | RUTHBELANIA FERMIN ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | SANTA FINAIDA PEREZ BELLO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 388.53 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,413.78 | 2,060.32 | 12,017.22 |
| 1004 | SARAH DE LOS SANTOS AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1004 | SIGFRIDO BENJAMIN PEREZ DAVID | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 13,310.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 382.00 | 945.01 | 153.07 | 404.62 | 943.68 | 0.00 | 786.62 | 1,016.28 | 2,041.76 | 12,293.72 |
| 1004 | SONNIA MARIA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1004 | TERESA ERNESTINA LUCIANO DE ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 7,729.86 | 4,102.46 | 19,013.66 |
| 1004 | TIRSO ANTONIO ROJAS PERALTA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1004 | UDELCA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,580.86 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 6,064.28 | 4,429.47 | 22,810.97 |
| 1004 | YESENIA TEJEDA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,612.32 | 4,132.19 | 8,325.00 |
| 1004 | YOKASTA MARIA MARMOL DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 1,864.74 | 3,775.46 | 22,747.05 |
| 1004 | YRIS LENNE DE LA ROSA OGANDO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 2,092.80 | 3,270.08 | 19,224.50 |
| 1004 | ZOILA CRISTINA FAMILIA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PATRIA MELLA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 8,596.28 | 3,834.91 | 16,403.10 |
| 1004 | ADALGISA CESARINA HICIANO | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1004 | ADIA JESUS CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,440.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,365.30 |
| 1004 | ALEJANDRINA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,735.75 | 4,132.19 | 21,201.56 |
| 1004 | CARMEN JUSTINA SIME CRUZ | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 3,812.18 | 2,972.79 | 15,567.18 |
| 1004 | CECILIA JAVIER ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 10,091.82 | 3,834.91 | 14,907.56 |
| 1004 | ELENA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,273.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,470.24 |
| 1004 | FRANCIA DIAZ GUERRERO | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 25,682.19 | 4,013.27 | 479.95 |
| 1004 | HELIN CAROLINA SENA CONCE | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 3,424.16 | 25.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 1,035.93 | 2,775.39 | 13,273.79 | 4,450.05 | 15,735.62 |
| 1004 | JOSE MANUEL PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,096.28 | 1,725.79 | 25.00 | 720.26 | 1,781.84 | 288.61 | 762.93 | 1,779.33 | 1,035.93 | 2,544.12 | 12,968.20 | 3,849.78 | 12,128.08 |
| 1004 | LELLIS EMIGDIA TERRERO HEREDIA | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 10,050.82 | 3,834.91 | 14,948.56 |
| 1004 | MAGNOLIA DULUC MAÑON | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MARGARITA MARIA PERALTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,746.38 | 4,251.10 | 21,966.11 |
| 1004 | MARIA MAGDALENA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MARIA MAGDALENA RAMIREZ DE OVIEDO | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,551.29 | 3,924.09 | 21,029.47 |
| 1004 | MARLENE CRISTINA REYNOSO JHONSON | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1004 | MARSIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,537.30 | 3,805.18 | 20,268.28 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | NANCY VIRGINIA MATOS DE RIVAS | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 7,518.08 | 4,251.09 | 20,194.40 |
| 1004 | RAMON FERNANDO CUEVAS SANTANA | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 8,928.45 | 3,626.81 | 14,714.37 |
| 1004 | SIRILA MIGUELINA ROSARIO DIAZ | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,573.67 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 1,035.93 | 2,721.64 | 6,527.82 | 4,310.54 | 21,572.25 |
| 1004 | SORANYI CAROLINA ROJAS AQUINO | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 7,628.73 | 3,686.27 | 16,401.68 |
| 1004 | YDANIA ESTEBANIA FELIZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,409.56 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,687.29 | 14,349.83 | 4,221.38 | 13,168.87 |
| 1004 | YESSENIA OGANDO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 16,993.44 | 3,686.27 | 7,036.97 |
| 1004 | YOKASTA SANCHEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 19,518.03 | 4,132.19 | 7,419.29 |
| 1004 | ALEJANDRINA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,211.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,726.03 |
| 1004 | ELENA FABIAN BRITO | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,777.90 | 1,791.31 | 25.00 | 711.13 | 1,759.23 | 284.95 | 753.25 | 1,756.75 | 0.00 | 1,489.38 | 4,012.15 | 3,800.93 | 20,765.75 |
| 1004 | FANNY CABRERA DIAZ | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1004 | FRANCIA DIAZ GUERRERO | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,581.89 | 4,013.27 | 21,580.25 |
| 1004 | GLENYS DE LOS MILAGROS JIMENEZ BELTRAN | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,075.96 | 3,686.27 | 21,954.45 |
| 1004 | HELIN CAROLINA SENA CONCE | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,759.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 911.50 | 2,254.92 | 365.23 | 965.49 | 2,251.74 | 0.00 | 1,876.99 | 23,311.67 | 4,871.89 | 8,447.74 |
| 1004 | INGRID TEJADA VEGA | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,743.52 | 2,637.43 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 5,109.77 | 4,409.26 | 23,633.75 |
| 1004 | LAURA MIGUELINA PEREZ Y PEREZ | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,782.40 | 7,363.83 | 35,278.41 |
| 1004 | LELLIS EMIGDIA TERRERO HEREDIA | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,205.38 | 3,834.91 | 794.00 |
| 1004 | MAGNOLIA DULUC MAÑON | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 10,567.40 | 3,983.55 | 15,400.95 |
| 1004 | MARGARITA MARIA PERALTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,259.61 | 4,251.10 | 12,452.88 |
| 1004 | MARIA MAGDALENA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 12,249.00 | 4,251.09 | 15,463.48 |
| 1004 | MARIA MAGDALENA RAMIREZ DE OVIEDO | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 8,683.94 | 3,924.09 | 16,896.82 |
| 1004 | MARIA YLUMINADA ESPAILLAT ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,893.99 | 4,251.10 | 21,818.50 |
| 1004 | MARSIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 12,090.51 | 3,805.18 | 12,715.07 |
| 1004 | MARYORY WALESCA ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,579.29 | 4,072.73 | 21,970.44 |
| 1004 | NANCY VIRGINIA MATOS DE RIVAS | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,184.50 | 4,251.09 | 22,527.98 |
| 1004 | NATALIA DUARTIANA LOPEZ DOTEL | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 7,730.81 | 2,972.79 | 11,648.55 |
| 1004 | PETRONILA DE LA CRUZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 9,864.39 | 4,111.98 | 16,941.19 |
| 1004 | SIRILA MIGUELINA ROSARIO DIAZ | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 13,717.87 | 4,310.54 | 14,382.20 |
| 1004 | WILLIAN CABRERA JOSE | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | YOKASTA SANCHEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.32 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | YULIZA MERCEDES PEREZ | ESC PRIM PIKY LORA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 923.89 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 10,649.05 | 3,686.27 | 13,381.36 |
| 1004 | AIDA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 22,756.51 | 7,858.82 | 28,792.59 |
| 1004 | ANA JOSEFA REYES OGANDO | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 17,233.06 | 6,956.34 | 28,114.64 |
| 1004 | ANADELYS GARCIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 55,111.16 | 2,575.36 | 25.00 | 1,581.69 | 3,912.89 | 544.00 | 1,675.38 | 3,907.38 | 0.00 | 3,282.07 | 35,275.21 | 8,364.27 | 19,835.95 |
| 1004 | ANGELA MARIA DE LEON SIERRA | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 8,518.57 | 6,956.34 | 36,829.13 |
| 1004 | ANIA MIGUELINA VALDEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,537.42 | 7,583.82 | 39,073.74 |
| 1004 | ARLETTE GERALDINE CONCEPCION SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 17,388.97 | 7,638.82 | 32,609.78 |
| 1004 | BERKYS GARCIA MUÑOS | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 24,795.63 | 7,253.61 | 22,490.01 |
| 1004 | CRAULIN YAZMIN FELIZ | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,631.55 | 7,363.83 | 22,429.26 |
| 1004 | CRISTINA LETICIA ESPINAL ADAMES | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,165.04 | 7,363.83 | 37,895.77 |
| 1004 | CRISTINA ODALIS ALCANTARA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,537.42 | 7,583.82 | 36,073.74 |
| 1004 | DEYSY GUILLERMINA SOANES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 24,967.87 |
| 1004 | DIYELY MARIA FERNANDEZ GRULLON | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 35,613.83 | 7,583.82 | 13,997.33 |
| 1004 | DORCA MARIA DE LA ROSA BELTRE | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,319.88 | 7,363.83 | 22,740.93 |
| 1004 | DORKA MARIA NOEMI FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,011.79 | 7,363.83 | 23,049.02 |
| 1004 | ELICIA FAMILIA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 26,560.37 | 6,956.34 | 18,787.33 |
| 1004 | ESTHER ARIANNA AGRAMONTE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 18,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 20,130.63 |
| 1004 | EUGENIA SAVIÑON PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 27,635.85 | 7,363.83 | 20,424.96 |
| 1004 | GISEL DEL CARMEN PRESINAL VARGAS | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 60,924.97 | 3,453.55 | 25.00 | 1,748.55 | 4,325.67 | 544.00 | 1,852.12 | 4,319.58 | 1,035.93 | 4,661.60 | 42,349.52 | 9,189.25 | 18,575.45 |
| 1004 | HENRRY AUSTRY GARCIAS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,025.24 | 7,363.83 | 28,035.57 |
| 1004 | JOSE ANTONIO FELIZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 25,030.02 | 6,956.34 | 20,317.68 |
| 1004 | JOSEFINA ANTONIA VOLQUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 14,815.21 | 7,528.82 | 34,408.36 |
| 1004 | JUANA FAMILIA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,714.92 | 7,363.83 | 31,345.89 |
| 1004 | JUNIOR RAFAEL MESA MILLORD | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 35,759.23 | 7,583.82 | 13,851.93 |
| 1004 | KENIA MIGUELINA ALCALA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,290.29 | 6,956.34 | 33,057.41 |
| 1004 | LEOCADIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,130.63 |
| 1004 | LEONARDO GARIBALDIS PEREZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,953.57 | 5,945.59 | 28,805.15 |
| 1004 | LUDIN CARPIO CASTILLO DE SILVESTRE | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 8,248.46 | 7,803.82 | 42,913.05 |
| 1004 | MARIA ELENA SANTANA CIPRIAN | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 16,280.36 | 7,363.83 | 31,780.45 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | MARTINA RAQUEL FABIAN OVIEDO | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,899.10 | 2,263.17 | 25.00 | 1,518.20 | 3,755.84 | 544.00 | 1,608.13 | 3,750.55 | 0.00 | 3,151.33 | 6,807.99 | 8,050.39 | 46,091.11 |
| 1004 | NIDIA NELLY MEDRANO SABIÑON | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 25,239.23 | 7,913.81 | 26,697.45 |
| 1004 | ONEIDA MERCEDES REYES DE ARREDONDO | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 544.00 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 1,035.93 | 4,153.30 | 35,489.63 | 7,968.81 | 16,834.64 |
| 1004 | PASCUALA RAIDELINA MEDINA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,123.70 | 1,998.34 | 25.00 | 1,495.95 | 3,700.78 | 544.00 | 1,584.56 | 3,695.57 | 1,035.93 | 4,141.44 | 25,301.51 | 7,940.35 | 26,822.19 |
| 1004 | RAQUEL DE LOS SANTOS PEGUERO | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 17,759.16 | 6,956.34 | 27,588.54 |
| 1004 | RAYSA MARIBEL VALDEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,742.19 | 5,945.59 | 27,016.53 |
| 1004 | ROSSY NATHALIE CARRION NIN | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,656.38 | 7,363.83 | 33,404.43 |
| 1004 | RUBERKY JOSEFINA MANCEBO MEDINA | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,079.60 | 7,088.96 | 35,132.72 |
| 1004 | RUTH DELANY FIGUEREO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 18,020.41 | 7,858.82 | 33,528.69 |
| 1004 | SANTA CANELA BELTRAN | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 38,324.06 | 7,638.82 | 11,674.69 |
| 1004 | SUGEYVE MESA MESA | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 32,327.46 | 7,363.83 | 15,733.35 |
| 1004 | SUNILDA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,854.04 | 7,363.83 | 29,206.77 |
| 1004 | WENDY ESTHER CABRAL BONILLA | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,560.76 | 7,583.82 | 41,050.40 |
| 1004 | WILFRIDO VICTORIO LUIS | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,448.81 | 2,058.48 | 25.00 | 1,476.58 | 3,652.87 | 544.00 | 1,564.04 | 3,647.72 | 0.00 | 3,065.62 | 28,144.57 | 7,844.59 | 23,304.24 |
| 1004 | YAJAIRA DIAZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,354.72 | 7,583.82 | 29,256.44 |
| 1004 | YARITZA FRANCISCA ORTIZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 21,869.72 | 6,956.34 | 23,477.98 |
| 1004 | YUDELKI ROSELY BENITEZ ADAMES | ESC PRIM PROF. NILDA CELESTE NOVA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,037.17 | 7,363.83 | 36,023.64 |
| 1004 | ARA CELIA RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1004 | AWILDA MAGLORI HERASME PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1004 | ELIZABETH TAPIA MENA | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 544.00 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 35,562.81 | 8,628.80 | 21,412.51 |
| 1004 | EVELYN VALDEZ DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,363.83 | 42,383.57 |
| 1004 | KAREN LISSETTE MERCEDES PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,423.49 | 7,363.83 | 36,637.32 |
| 1004 | LOIDA EUNICE CARRION GUZMAN DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 18,355.13 | 8,872.06 | 40,334.51 |
| 1004 | MARIA DE JESUS DURAN GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 23,478.14 | 3,834.91 | 1,521.24 |
| 1004 | SCARLET DORISBEL RODRIGUEZ SURIEL | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1004 | SOLANYI DANIELA ALCANTARA MORA | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1004 | SUNILDA MARIA DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1004 | VICTORIA DE JESUS RAMIREZ DE GRULLON | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,711.86 | 2,081.35 | 25.00 | 1,512.83 | 3,742.54 | 544.00 | 1,602.44 | 3,737.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,176.20 | 15,478.36 | 8,023.81 | 37,233.50 |
| 1004 | YULIZA MERCEDES PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | LUCY ESTHER EVANGELISTA RAMON | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,114.93 | 3,805.18 | 14,690.65 |
| 1004 | MATILDE JOSEFINA LOPEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,121.96 | 3,686.27 | 19,908.45 |
| 1004 | ZOILA STERLING STERLING | ESC PRIM PROF. URSULA REYES VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,226.79 | 3,686.27 | 14,803.62 |
| 1004 | ANA YLDA LORA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,953.43 | 2,123.13 | 25.00 | 744.86 | 1,842.69 | 298.46 | 788.98 | 1,840.10 | 0.00 | 1,558.84 | 10,136.81 | 3,981.25 | 15,816.62 |
| 1004 | ARACELIS DE LA CRUZ DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,560.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,601.86 |
| 1004 | ARMANDO SANCHEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1004 | CANDY DE LA CARIDAD NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 6,158.70 | 3,775.46 | 18,453.09 |
| 1004 | CARMEN PILAR ROSARIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,224.28 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1004 | CHRISTIAN MICHAEL FIGUEREO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,661.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 1,035.93 | 2,670.72 | 14,657.64 | 4,243.26 | 13,003.77 |
| 1004 | DELBIN ANTONIO DE LEON BELTRE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 7,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 18,479.26 |
| 1004 | DIGNA YOCASTA PEÑA BATISTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,312.13 | 3,983.55 | 15,656.22 |
| 1004 | DILSIA MERCEDES ROJAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 1,952.98 | 4,043.00 | 24,402.95 |
| 1004 | ELEODORA SENA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 6,257.83 | 3,953.82 | 19,516.72 |
| 1004 | ELIDA MARIA CARRASCO PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 4,435.82 | 3,626.81 | 19,207.00 |
| 1004 | GUARIONEX CUEVAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,582.64 | 26,255.93 | 4,043.00 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | HERONELIS GARCIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 4,962.82 | 3,864.64 | 20,230.35 |
| 1004 | INMACULADA CONCEPCION RODRIGUEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,226.70 | 2,367.48 | 25.00 | 724.01 | 1,791.10 | 290.11 | 766.89 | 1,788.57 | 1,035.93 | 2,551.83 | 5,579.99 | 3,869.78 | 19,646.71 |
| 1004 | JENNY BEATRIZ LOPEZ DE BODRE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,698.33 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 622.74 | 1,540.58 | 249.53 | 659.63 | 1,538.41 | 0.00 | 1,307.37 | 12,363.53 | 3,328.52 | 9,334.80 |
| 1004 | JOHANNYS ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1004 | JOSEFINA ARELIS ROJAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1004 | LARISSA SIKAFFY MERCEDES BELLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,232.29 | 3,834.91 | 9,767.09 |
| 1004 | LEONYS EDONNYS ROSARIO CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 13,368.29 | 3,953.82 | 12,406.26 |
| 1004 | MALBIS BERIGUETE OTAÑO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 10,976.26 | 3,686.27 | 13,054.15 |
| 1004 | MARILU AQUINO DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | PAULA CORSINO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,626.32 | 4,132.19 | 5,311.00 |
| 1004 | SILVIA MERCEDES MENDEZ BATISTA DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 7,217.36 | 4,132.19 | 19,719.95 |
| 1004 | SUSY ARELYS LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 3,503.79 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 14,656.22 | 4,132.19 | 12,281.10 |
| 1004 | VICENTA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | YDANIA MARIA GUTIERREZ DE GERALDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,314.28 | 4,102.46 | 20,429.24 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | YESENIA MARIA TERRERO HEREDIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 18,442.23 | 4,072.73 | 8,107.50 |
| 1004 | YGNACIA MIESES DE ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 0.00 | 1,837.80 | 30,996.42 | 4,770.20 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | YOBERKIS MARIA MARTINEZ SUREDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,582.64 | 4,549.29 | 4,043.00 | 21,806.64 |
| 1004 | YOHAINA MARGARITA ALMONTE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,082.28 | 3,864.63 | 21,110.88 |
| 1004 | YOSARA VOLQUEZ NOVAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,590.21 | 3,834.91 | 9,409.17 |
| 1004 | ANA MARIA AYBAR REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 22,895.45 | 4,221.38 | 4,623.25 |
| 1004 | ANA YLDA LORA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,953.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 744.86 | 1,842.69 | 298.46 | 788.98 | 1,840.10 | 0.00 | 1,533.84 | 14,971.56 | 3,981.25 | 10,981.87 |
| 1004 | CHRISTIAN MICHAEL FIGUEREO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,661.41 | 2,449.85 | 25.00 | 793.88 | 1,963.96 | 318.11 | 840.91 | 1,961.19 | 0.00 | 1,659.79 | 14,803.82 | 4,243.26 | 12,857.59 |
| 1004 | CILA DE PEÑA BARETT | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 4,745.76 | 4,260.62 | 23,028.79 |
| 1004 | DELBIN ANTONIO DE LEON BELTRE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 14,002.34 | 3,953.82 | 11,772.21 |
| 1004 | DILSIA MERCEDES ROJAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,582.64 | 4,508.29 | 4,043.00 | 21,847.64 |
| 1004 | DOMINGA ANTONIA MARRERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,487.67 | 3,293.85 | 25.00 | 875.00 | 2,164.62 | 350.61 | 926.83 | 2,161.58 | 0.00 | 1,826.83 | 5,912.89 | 4,676.81 | 24,574.78 |
| 1004 | ELEODORA SENA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,096.60 | 3,953.82 | 16,677.95 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO VASQUEZ VAYHAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,376.95 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,570.33 | 3,834.91 | 19,429.05 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCO ESPIRITU PINEDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,191.28 | 4,132.19 | 19,746.03 |
| 1004 | HEIDI VICTORIA OLMO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 7,931.47 | 4,370.01 | 20,556.20 |
| 1004 | HERONELIS GARCIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 24,140.30 | 3,864.64 | 1,052.87 |
| 1004 | JUANA ELENA MENDOZA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | JUANA PAREDES NENAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 14,267.35 | 4,132.19 | 12,669.96 |
| 1004 | LEONOR ALTAGRACIA HERASME VARGAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MARCOS FERNANDO RAMIREZ MATEO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1004 | MARIA DEL PILAR DIAZ MARRERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 613.59 | 1,517.93 | 245.86 | 649.93 | 1,515.80 | 0.00 | 1,288.52 | 17,952.11 | 3,279.59 | 3,427.25 |
| 1004 | MELQUICEDED GABRIEL GRULLON HERRERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.75 | 16,997.82 | 3,924.09 | 8,582.93 |
| 1004 | NELLIS MENDEZ SEGURA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,578.41 | 3,686.27 | 19,452.00 |
| 1004 | NORMA DOMINGA ASENCIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,287.32 | 2,591.38 | 25.00 | 811.85 | 2,008.40 | 325.30 | 859.93 | 2,005.57 | 0.00 | 1,696.78 | 5,566.35 | 4,339.27 | 22,720.97 |
| 1004 | PAULA CORSINO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,803.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,134.04 |
| 1004 | ROSSY ESMERALDA ORTIZ MARTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,306.43 | 7,583.82 | 35,304.73 |
| 1004 | SILVIA MERCEDES MENDEZ BATISTA DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,488.10 | 4,132.19 | 5,449.21 |
| 1004 | VICENTA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,601.20 | 4,251.09 | 12,111.28 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | WENDY CARRASCO ZAPATA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,555.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,087.54 |
| 1004 | YESENIA MARIA TERRERO HEREDIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,579.29 | 4,072.73 | 21,970.44 |
| 1004 | YOBERKIS MARIA MARTINEZ SUREDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 18,957.15 | 4,043.00 | 7,398.78 |
| 1004 | YOHAINA MARGARITA ALMONTE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PANAMA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 18,062.39 | 3,864.63 | 7,130.77 |
| 1004 | EDWARD JOSE FELIZ ROMERO | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 16,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 7,761.96 |
| 1004 | JUAN CARLOS CARDENAS OVALLE | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 10,351.74 | 3,924.09 | 15,229.02 |
| 1004 | LETICIA GUILLERMO PAYANO | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1004 | ANA GUZMAN REYES | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,935.72 | 4,132.19 | 19,001.60 |
| 1004 | CARMEN MATEO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 18,864.45 | 4,141.71 | 8,134.93 |
| 1004 | CELESTINA MARITZA MESA PEREZ | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 28,718.35 | 3,004.31 | 25.00 | 824.22 | 2,039.00 | 330.26 | 873.04 | 2,036.13 | 0.00 | 1,722.26 | 13,682.54 | 4,405.39 | 15,035.81 |
| 1004 | DABEIBA DIAZ LARACUENTE | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,487.16 | 3,805.18 | 21,318.42 |
| 1004 | DIOSELINA MARIBEL NOVAS MERCEDES | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,474.40 | 3,834.91 | 14,524.98 |
| 1004 | ELPIDIA MAGDALENA LIBERT CLAXTON | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 10,423.21 | 4,102.46 | 16,320.31 |
| 1004 | EUSEBIA PAYANO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1004 | FERCIS DRULLARD MEDINA | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 5,807.28 | 3,478.17 | 16,866.57 |
| 1004 | JACQUELIN ORQUIDEA PEÑA CABRAL | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 13,759.57 | 4,102.46 | 12,983.95 |
| 1004 | JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE CEPEDA | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 4,963.30 | 3,626.81 | 18,679.52 |
| 1004 | JOSEFA ANA HIDALGO GALAN DE FELIPE | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,720.10 | 4,251.10 | 20,992.39 |
| 1004 | JUAN CARLOS CARDENAS OVALLE | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.76 | 5,104.83 | 3,924.09 | 20,475.93 |
| 1004 | JUANA DE LA CRUZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 7,597.75 | 4,141.71 | 19,401.63 |
| 1004 | KATHIA YSABEL ABREU | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,787.16 | 3,924.09 | 20,793.60 |
| 1004 | MARIA CELESTE MEJIA AQUINO | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 8,515.29 | 3,924.09 | 17,065.47 |
| 1004 | MARIA EFIGENIA YVELISSE MORA PAULINO | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 22,820.49 | 3,864.63 | 2,372.67 |
| 1004 | MARISOL FELIZ SEGURA | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,127.42 | 3,983.55 | 15,840.93 |
| 1004 | MERCEDES ZORALLA BUENO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,641.48 | 9,426.10 | 4,260.62 | 18,348.45 |
| 1004 | OLGA MONTERO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 9,195.28 | 3,864.64 | 15,997.89 |
| 1004 | PAULINO ATACIO SUSAÑA PEREZ | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,478.19 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,874.55 | 4,132.19 | 21,062.76 |
| 1004 | PEDRO ALBERTO VALERIO GUANTE | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 4,745.76 | 4,260.62 | 23,028.79 |
| 1004 | PEDRO DIONISIO GERONIMO CRUZ | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 17,388.13 | 4,042.99 | 8,967.79 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | RAFAELINA PICHARDO ALMANZAR DE REYES | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,363.83 | 42,383.57 |
| 1004 | ROSA IRIS SEGURA DE GALVA | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.96 | 1,807.84 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 1,035.93 | 2,561.30 | 5,074.82 | 3,894.36 | 20,312.14 |
| 1004 | ROSA SILVESTRE DE ECHAVARRIA | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,518.97 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 6,297.82 | 4,280.83 | 21,608.47 |
| 1004 | SANTO ERNESTO FELIZ | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 2,136.09 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 544.00 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 0.00 | 3,098.12 | 18,413.50 | 7,922.62 | 33,585.25 |
| 1004 | SIANA DEL ROSARIO GORIS CONTRERAS DE FERRERA | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,757.62 | 3,834.91 | 11,241.76 |
| 1004 | SONIA HERNANDEZ DE TEJEDA | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 9,517.93 | 4,714.16 | 21,213.26 |
| 1004 | SONIA LUISA BELTRE AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 12,956.36 | 4,013.27 | 13,205.77 |
| 1004 | SUNILDA TRINIDAD MATOS | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1004 | VERONIDIA DOLORES PEREZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,273.40 | 3,834.91 | 11,725.98 |
| 1004 | YINESA ALTAGRACIA VOLQUEZ MEDRANO | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,555.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,087.54 |
| 1004 | YONATHAN CORPORAN DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM RESPALDO ALMA ROSA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 15,837.09 | 3,686.27 | 8,193.32 |
| 1004 | ANA YRMA PEÑA PEGUERO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 4,677.90 | 4,161.92 | 22,453.21 |
| 1004 | ANNY CRUSELIS HERCIA SALVADOR | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 6,705.80 | 3,478.17 | 15,968.05 |
| 1004 | AUSTRALIA SANTOS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,698.69 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 13,292.13 | 4,280.83 | 14,614.16 |
| 1004 | BALBINA DE LA CRUZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,045.28 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,260.03 | 3,864.64 | 20,933.14 |
| 1004 | BENITO OFRER BATISTA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,741.23 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 9,151.67 | 4,714.16 | 21,579.52 |
| 1004 | BIENVENIDA DUARTE FRIAS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 10,078.90 | 3,953.82 | 15,695.65 |
| 1004 | COSME DAMIAN HIDALGO FERMIN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,179.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 751.36 | 1,858.76 | 301.07 | 795.86 | 1,856.14 | 0.00 | 1,547.22 | 26,079.75 | 4,015.97 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | DODY ROSANNA DE LA CRUZ CANELA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 16,949.78 | 4,147.05 | 10,084.43 |
| 1004 | DULCE MARIA ROSADO MEDINA DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 24,952.05 | 3,864.64 | 241.12 |
| 1004 | DULCE RADEIVIS TRINIDAD DE CESPEDES | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 12,297.43 | 4,102.46 | 14,446.09 |
| 1004 | ENMANUEL ELIAS PEREZ MARQUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,397.42 | 7,583.82 | 38,213.74 |
| 1004 | FELICIANA REYES DIROCIE DE FRANCO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 11,290.28 | 4,132.19 | 15,647.03 |
| 1004 | FIDEL FRANCISCO RECIO MEDINA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | FRANKLIN BIENVENIDO ALCANTARA OGANDO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,218.11 | 3,192.40 | 25.00 | 838.56 | 2,074.49 | 336.01 | 888.23 | 2,071.56 | 0.00 | 1,751.79 | 22,326.73 | 4,482.06 | 6,891.38 |
| 1004 | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DE AMPARO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 2,856.18 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,767.46 | 13,879.31 | 4,429.47 | 14,995.94 |
| 1004 | JOSEFINA BAUTISTA LAGARES | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,992.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 717.29 | 1,774.49 | 287.42 | 759.78 | 1,771.99 | 0.00 | 1,502.07 | 2,401.90 | 3,833.90 | 22,590.92 |
| 1004 | JUAN PABLO SEGURA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 21,216.21 | 4,013.27 | 4,945.92 |
| 1004 | JUANA EVANGELISTA VASQUEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 3,205.51 | 4,111.98 | 23,600.07 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ MEDRANO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,456.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,481.03 |
| 1004 | MARIA VILMANIA PANIAGUA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,298.11 | 3,805.18 | 11,507.47 |
| 1004 | MARTINA GREEN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 9,007.77 | 4,102.46 | 17,735.75 |
| 1004 | MIRIAN MARIANA DEL ROSARIO MATEO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 14,209.06 | 3,716.00 | 10,015.14 |
| 1004 | PELAGIA RAMONA CRUZ GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,527.68 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 16,626.01 | 4,370.01 | 11,861.65 |
| 1004 | RAMONA LUISA REYES RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,311.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,688.10 |
| 1004 | ROMERIS ALTAGRACIA ZAPATA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 12,362.20 | 4,102.46 | 14,381.32 |
| 1004 | SUNILDA YRADIA PEREZ FILPO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.75 | 12,685.78 | 3,924.09 | 12,894.97 |
| 1004 | VALENTINA LARA SANTOS DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,400.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 0.00 | 1,914.86 | 25,429.79 | 4,970.22 | 6,970.63 |
| 1004 | VIRMA PATRICIA REYES SALVADOR | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 7,193.77 | 4,013.27 | 18,968.36 |
| 1004 | XIOMARA RODRIGUEZ PADILLA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,574.27 | 3,953.82 | 13,200.28 |
| 1004 | YOKASTA ELIZABETH LANTIGUA CRESPO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 8,942.46 | 4,013.27 | 17,219.67 |
| 1004 | ADIA JESUS CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,525.83 | 3,805.18 | 13,279.75 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA RIVERA PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 10,883.42 | 4,161.91 | 16,247.68 |
| 1004 | AUSTRALIA SANTOS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.29 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | BALBINA DE LA CRUZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 24,405.97 | 4,013.27 | 1,756.17 |
| 1004 | BIENVENIDA DUARTE FRIAS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 12,544.06 | 3,953.82 | 13,230.49 |
| 1004 | COSME DAMIAN HIDALGO FERMIN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,179.75 | 2,187.01 | 25.00 | 751.36 | 1,858.76 | 301.07 | 795.86 | 1,856.14 | 0.00 | 1,572.22 | 14,981.36 | 4,015.97 | 11,198.39 |
| 1004 | DIGNA YOCASTA PEÑA BATISTA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 15,633.83 | 3,983.55 | 10,334.52 |
| 1004 | DODY ROSANNA DE LA CRUZ CANELA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 10,656.60 | 4,147.05 | 16,377.61 |
| 1004 | DULCE MARIA PEREZ MORA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 8,126.56 | 3,686.27 | 15,903.85 |
| 1004 | DULCE MARIA ROSADO MEDINA DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 6,962.82 | 3,864.64 | 18,230.35 |
| 1004 | DULCE RADEIVIS TRINIDAD DE CESPEDES | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,743.52 | 2,637.43 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 5,273.77 | 4,409.26 | 23,469.75 |
| 1004 | EDILIA JOSEFINA CRUZ SALAZAR | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1004 | FATIMA YUDERQUI CASTILLO CABRERA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 17,872.34 | 3,478.17 | 4,801.51 |
| 1004 | FELICIANA REYES DIROCIE DE FRANCO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,810.85 | 4,132.19 | 7,126.46 |
| 1004 | FIDEL FRANCISCO RECIO MEDINA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 13,798.12 | 3,864.64 | 11,395.05 |
| 1004 | FRANKLIN BIENVENIDO ALCANTARA OGANDO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,218.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 838.56 | 2,074.49 | 336.01 | 888.23 | 2,071.56 | 0.00 | 1,726.79 | 9,849.06 | 4,482.06 | 19,369.05 |
| 1004 | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DE AMPARO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 28,775.25 | 4,429.47 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | JUAN PABLO SEGURA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 6,317.82 | 4,013.27 | 19,844.31 |
| 1004 | MAJINA MATEO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,889.89 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,063.64 | 3,864.64 | 21,129.53 |
| 1004 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ MEDRANO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,188.27 | 4,132.19 | 6,749.04 |
| 1004 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MATEO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 1,436.74 | 3,554.32 | 575.70 | 1,521.84 | 3,549.32 | 0.00 | 2,983.58 | 15,822.43 | 7,679.34 | 8,207.98 |
| 1004 | MARIA ELITZA DIAZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,743.52 | 1,707.19 | 25.00 | 1,436.75 | 3,554.32 | 575.70 | 1,521.85 | 3,549.32 | 1,035.93 | 4,019.53 | 18,389.44 | 7,679.34 | 10,354.08 |
| 1004 | MARIA EVANGELISTA RODRIGUEZ MOTA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,673.09 | 4,132.19 | 19,264.23 |
| 1004 | MARIA VILMANIA PANIAGUA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1004 | MARINA CABRERA TEJADA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,869.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,742.50 |
| 1004 | MARTINA GREEN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MIRIAM FLORENTINO SANTANA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1004 | MIRIAN MARIANA DEL ROSARIO MATEO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 24,124.20 | 3,716.00 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | PAULINA AMALIA ENCARNACION OLIVERO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,077.45 | 3,834.91 | 20,921.93 |
| 1004 | RISELA BRITO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 9,212.96 | 3,805.18 | 15,592.62 |
| 1004 | ROMERIS ALTAGRACIA ZAPATA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1004 | RUTH NOEMI BATISTA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 21,700.22 | 4,251.10 | 6,012.27 |
| 1004 | VALENTINA LARA SANTOS DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,872.60 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 6,421.21 | 4,548.37 | 23,229.21 |
| 1004 | VIRMA PATRICIA REYES SALVADOR | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,723.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,438.85 |
| 1004 | WENDY ELIZABETH RAMIREZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1004 | XIOMARA RODRIGUEZ PADILLA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1004 | YBELIS FRANCISCA DEL ROSARIO SANTANA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,479.63 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,492.58 | 6,607.82 | 3,716.00 | 17,616.38 |
| 1004 | YOKASTA ELIZABETH LANTIGUA CRESPO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ADELA MONTERO PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,659.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,014.56 |
| 1004 | ALBA NILIA FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 13,631.62 | 4,141.71 | 13,367.76 |
| 1004 | ANA LUCIA BELTRE TEJEDA | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 21,163.53 | 3,864.64 | 4,029.64 |
| 1004 | ARACELY MARGARITA CESAR DE SOSA | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,678.51 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,656.59 | 6,040.09 | 4,141.71 | 20,959.29 |
| 1004 | AYALIRIS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 8,842.75 | 3,993.07 | 17,187.66 |
| 1004 | CLAUDIA MORENO DE GUMBS | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 10,634.55 | 4,251.09 | 17,077.93 |
| 1004 | DORKA WARKIRIA BELLO PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 27,968.35 | 3,285.44 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,677.93 | 5,774.59 | 4,290.35 | 22,193.76 |
| 1004 | EDUVIRGEN FLORIAN MATEO | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,228.87 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 13,263.59 | 4,102.46 | 13,479.93 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | ESTHER MILAGROS RINCON CAMINERO DE SEVERINO | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,631.36 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 7,581.11 | 3,864.64 | 17,612.06 |
| 1004 | FRANCIA ELIZABETH BETEMIT CAMILO | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 25,490.13 | 4,013.27 | 672.00 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCO ESPIRITU PINEDA | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,367.87 | 4,132.19 | 569.44 |
| 1004 | FREDIS SEDANO PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 18,995.59 | 3,924.09 | 6,585.16 |
| 1004 | GIOVANNY CRISTINA SANCHEZ AQUINO | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.00 | 4,018.47 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 22,870.43 | 4,607.83 | 7,167.57 |
| 1004 | ISABEL SOSA | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 4,820.82 | 3,805.18 | 19,984.76 |
| 1004 | JOSEFA DITREN DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 3,316.28 | 3,784.97 | 21,357.57 |
| 1004 | JUSTA YDALINA VOLQUEZ SAVIÑON | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 21,663.06 | 4,102.46 | 5,080.46 |
| 1004 | LAURA DISLA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 9,110.42 | 2,972.79 | 10,268.94 |
| 1004 | MARGARITA FLORES FELIZ | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,163.40 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,944.57 | 4,013.27 | 20,217.56 |
| 1004 | MARIA SALOME MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 1,035.93 | 2,696.64 | 15,126.28 | 4,310.54 | 12,973.79 |
| 1004 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,376.95 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,570.33 | 3,834.91 | 19,429.05 |
| 1004 | MAXIMA REYES PANTALEON | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 4,934.29 | 4,221.38 | 22,584.41 |
| 1004 | MICHELLE NATIVIDAD ABREU LOCKART | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 11,432.66 | 3,805.18 | 13,372.92 |
| 1004 | MIGUELINA ANTONIA VILLA TAVERAS DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,461.75 | 4,141.71 | 22,537.63 |
| 1004 | ONIRIS DE LOS ANGELES MOQUETE | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 7,226.06 | 3,834.91 | 17,773.32 |
| 1004 | ROSA PEREZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,268.70 | 3,070.31 | 25.00 | 868.71 | 2,149.08 | 348.09 | 920.17 | 2,146.05 | 0.00 | 1,813.88 | 15,297.92 | 4,643.22 | 14,970.78 |
| 1004 | SANDRA ESMERALDA CONTRERAS BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,548.46 | 3,478.17 | 18,125.39 |
| 1004 | SARAH MARGARITA MATOS DE FLORIAN | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 5,224.29 | 3,924.09 | 20,356.47 |
| 1004 | WILLIAM GANIMEDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 4,220.93 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 26,767.05 | 4,548.37 | 2,883.37 |
| 1004 | WILSON MANUEL QUITERIO PORTES | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 1004 | YAKAIRA MAGDALENA VALDEZ VILLEGAS | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 19,640.20 | 3,626.81 | 4,002.62 |
| 1004 | YUDELIS ANDREA ROJAS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN MAT 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 26,505.00 | 2,011.62 | 25.00 | 760.69 | 1,881.86 | 304.81 | 805.75 | 1,879.20 | 0.00 | 1,591.44 | 9,754.70 | 4,065.87 | 16,750.30 |
| 1004 | BARTOLA SANCHEZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,773.33 | 3,060.16 | 25.00 | 768.39 | 1,900.91 | 307.89 | 813.91 | 1,898.23 | 0.00 | 1,607.30 | 6,142.80 | 4,107.03 | 20,630.53 |
| 1004 | ELVIS RUIZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 22,998.52 | 4,132.19 | 3,938.79 |
| 1004 | GREGORIA CEDANO DE BETANCES | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,881.71 | 1,820.61 | 25.00 | 714.11 | 1,766.60 | 286.14 | 756.40 | 1,764.11 | 0.00 | 1,495.51 | 4,968.18 | 3,816.85 | 19,913.53 |
| 1004 | MAIRA MARIA DURAN DE LUCIANO | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN VESP 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.13 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MARIA MIGUELINA DEL C YAPOR AMARANTE | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,185.60 | 4,147.05 | 22,848.61 |
| 1004 | PETRONILA VARGAS QUEZADA | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 13,550.65 | 3,805.18 | 11,254.93 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | ANTONIA MONTERO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,524.28 | 3,924.09 | 21,056.47 |
| 1004 | CARMEN LURDE LOPEZ MATOS | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 14,007.05 | 3,864.64 | 11,186.12 |
| 1004 | CONFESOR ANTIGUA NUÑEZ VALENTIN | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,829.24 | 3,796.13 | 25.00 | 770.00 | 1,904.88 | 308.54 | 815.61 | 1,902.19 | 0.00 | 1,610.61 | 14,804.23 | 4,115.61 | 12,025.01 |
| 1004 | DANIA DE OLEO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 4,926.28 | 3,716.00 | 19,297.92 |
| 1004 | ENERSULA MATOS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 4,064.39 | 3,805.18 | 20,741.19 |
| 1004 | ERIDANIA BERROA | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,853.69 | 4,102.46 | 14,889.83 |
| 1004 | GLADYS ESTHER SEGURA RUIZ | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 18,766.56 | 4,962.28 | 13,582.06 |
| 1004 | GUADALUPE CAMILO BALDERA | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | LEYDA MERCEDES TANIHUSKA NOLASCO DE CANO | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,942.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.25 | 1,912.91 | 309.84 | 819.05 | 1,910.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,628.23 | 7,907.54 | 4,132.96 | 19,034.82 |
| 1004 | LORETA MARIANO FLORES | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 21,924.07 | 3,864.64 | 3,269.10 |
| 1004 | LUISA YSABEL ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 8,030.82 | 4,102.46 | 18,712.70 |
| 1004 | MAGDALINE RODRIGUEZ LABOUR | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,936.05 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,852.68 | 4,251.09 | 21,859.80 |
| 1004 | MARIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 9,252.12 | 3,983.55 | 16,716.23 |
| 1004 | MARIA MERCEDES MEJIA VOLQUEZ DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 7,462.23 | 3,478.17 | 15,211.62 |
| 1004 | MARTA INES PADILLA | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MILAGROS TAPIA MELENDEZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 13,227.16 | 3,834.91 | 11,772.22 |
| 1004 | MILQUEYA LEBRON MENDEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 16,286.65 | 3,864.64 | 8,906.52 |
| 1004 | NERIS DIOLANDA SENA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,698.33 | 731.51 | 25.00 | 622.74 | 1,540.58 | 249.53 | 659.63 | 1,538.41 | 0.00 | 1,307.37 | 10,068.93 | 3,328.52 | 11,629.40 |
| 1004 | NORMA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,467.58 | 13,990.89 | 3,716.00 | 10,233.31 |
| 1004 | PERLA MENDEZ SENA | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 6,047.57 | 3,478.17 | 16,626.28 |
| 1004 | RAMONA CONCEPCION MINAYA SOLIS | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | RODE OMEGA FELIZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 12,519.95 | 3,834.91 | 12,479.43 |
| 1004 | ROSARIO MARTINEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 17,574.18 | 4,672.95 | 12,888.30 |
| 1004 | ROSIO VALENTINA CORONADO DE BELTRE | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,433.22 | 19,376.48 | 3,626.81 | 4,266.34 |
| 1004 | ADALGISA CESARINA HICIANO | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 13,589.58 | 3,478.17 | 9,084.27 |
| 1004 | ALEXANDY ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA UREÑA | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,223.58 | 2,026.69 | 25.00 | 1,470.12 | 3,636.87 | 544.00 | 1,557.20 | 3,631.75 | 0.00 | 3,052.32 | 6,430.61 | 7,812.62 | 44,792.97 |
| 1004 | ANGELA MIGUELINA MATOS DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 1,446.08 | 3,577.44 | 579.44 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.40 | 1,035.93 | 4,038.75 | 12,804.44 | 7,729.28 | 12,388.73 |
| 1004 | ANTONIA MONTERO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 7,569.14 | 3,924.09 | 18,011.61 |
| 1004 | BARTOLA RAMIREZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 19,210.27 | 4,013.27 | 6,951.86 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | CARMEN D`OLEO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | CARMEN LURDE LOPEZ MATOS | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,082.28 | 3,864.64 | 21,110.89 |
| 1004 | CAROLINA MOYA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 10,460.82 | 4,141.71 | 16,538.56 |
| 1004 | CLEOTILDE LORENZO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,404.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,269.56 |
| 1004 | CONFESOR ANTIGUA NUÑEZ VALENTIN | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,829.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 770.00 | 1,904.88 | 308.54 | 815.61 | 1,902.19 | 0.00 | 1,585.61 | 26,729.24 | 4,115.61 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | DANIA DE OLEO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 19,548.71 | 3,716.00 | 4,675.49 |
| 1004 | ENERSULA MATOS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1004 | GLADYS ESTHER SEGURA RUIZ | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 7,187.14 | 4,962.28 | 25,161.48 |
| 1004 | GUADALUPE CAMILO BALDERA | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 17,385.91 | 3,864.64 | 7,807.26 |
| 1004 | JOSELYN ALCANTARA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 19,911.16 | 3,953.82 | 5,863.39 |
| 1004 | LORETA MARIANO FLORES | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | LOURDES SUSANA CRUZ PEGUERO | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 4,394.82 | 3,626.81 | 19,248.00 |
| 1004 | LUISA YSABEL ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 24,013.67 | 4,102.46 | 2,729.85 |
| 1004 | MAGDALINE RODRIGUEZ LABOUR | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 1,035.93 | 2,836.26 | 9,274.86 | 4,672.95 | 21,187.62 |
| 1004 | MAIYURIS VICIOSO | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MARIA DE NIEVES ISABEL RUIZ | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,014.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,628.54 |
| 1004 | MARIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,816.56 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 22,005.30 | 3,983.55 | 3,963.05 |
| 1004 | MARTA INES PADILLA | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 18,933.10 | 3,864.64 | 6,260.07 |
| 1004 | MILAGROS TAPIA MELENDEZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MILQUEYA LEBRON MENDEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 9,313.81 | 3,864.64 | 15,879.36 |
| 1004 | NELSON NAZARIO DE JESUS DESCHAMPS | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 1004 | NORMA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,479.63 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 4,699.91 | 3,716.00 | 19,524.29 |
| 1004 | PERLA MENDEZ SENA | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 7,454.76 | 3,784.97 | 17,219.09 |
| 1004 | RAFAELINA BIDO PEÑA | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 2,988.08 | 3,478.17 | 19,685.77 |
| 1004 | RAMONA CONCEPCION MINAYA SOLIS | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 9,775.16 | 3,983.55 | 16,193.19 |
| 1004 | RODE OMEGA FELIZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ROSARIO MARTINEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,143.24 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,651.87 | 4,251.09 | 22,060.61 |
| 1004 | SIGFRIDO SALVADOR RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA CLARA VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 5,243.76 | 3,784.97 | 19,430.09 |
| 1004 | AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA BIDO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,584.89 | 4,251.09 | 22,127.59 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | ANA ANTONIA ORTIZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,574.82 | 2,260.52 | 4,087.59 | 24,386.09 |
| 1004 | ANA BELKIS FELIZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.14 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ANA LIDIA VARGAS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,560.77 | 4,938.67 | 3,864.64 | 20,254.50 |
| 1004 | ARACELIS FRANCISCO DE MARTES | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 17,513.30 | 4,141.71 | 9,486.08 |
| 1004 | CINDY ROSIBEL LEYBA MEDRANO | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 8,057.11 | 3,686.27 | 15,973.30 |
| 1004 | ELIA JULIANA SURIEL DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 17,953.83 | 3,864.64 | 7,239.34 |
| 1004 | ELIDA MARIA MEDRANO NOLASCO | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 8,374.28 | 3,626.81 | 15,268.54 |
| 1004 | ELVIDA ELISA COLON DE PASCUAL | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,824.29 | 4,072.73 | 21,725.43 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCO AUGUSTO MUÑOZ ESCAÑO | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,677.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.95 | 1,823.11 | 295.29 | 780.60 | 1,820.55 | 0.00 | 1,517.55 | 16,514.33 | 3,938.95 | 9,163.32 |
| 1004 | HEIDY MARLENY ARIAS ALBA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 10,424.29 | 3,478.17 | 12,249.56 |
| 1004 | JOCELYN NOVAS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 33,403.93 | 5,139.51 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | LEONCIA MENDEZ DE VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,226.16 | 3,029.98 | 25.00 | 810.09 | 2,004.06 | 324.60 | 858.08 | 2,001.23 | 0.00 | 1,693.17 | 6,520.81 | 4,329.89 | 21,705.35 |
| 1004 | MARIA CAROLINA JAVIER SALAZAR | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 23,714.32 | 3,983.55 | 2,254.03 |
| 1004 | MARIA CONCEPCION JIMENEZ ALCALA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,719.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,923.54 |
| 1004 | MARIELYS YAJANNIS URBAEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 13,473.21 | 3,478.17 | 9,200.64 |
| 1004 | ODENIS JOSEFINA ESTEVEZ ESPINAL DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 14,729.45 | 3,716.00 | 9,494.75 |
| 1004 | PALMIRIO MANCEBO PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 26,255.92 | 4,042.99 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ROBERTA PASCUAL AQUINO | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 8,419.49 | 3,686.27 | 15,610.92 |
| 1004 | ROSA YOLANDA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,770.75 | 1,224.75 | 25.00 | 653.52 | 1,616.72 | 261.86 | 692.23 | 1,614.45 | 0.00 | 1,370.75 | 22,670.75 | 3,493.03 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ROSY MAGDALENA HEREDIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1004 | RUTH ELINOR SANCHEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 6,878.33 | 4,013.27 | 19,283.80 |
| 1004 | SANDRA MARIA GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,806.89 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 15,300.34 | 3,834.91 | 9,699.04 |
| 1004 | TERESA JOSEFINA JAVIER MENA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 21,339.44 | 3,626.81 | 2,303.38 |
| 1004 | WANDA AMPARO CUEVAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,727.23 | 3,686.27 | 14,303.18 |
| 1004 | AGRIPINA MARIÑEZ LUGO | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 7,594.13 | 2,972.79 | 11,785.23 |
| 1004 | ALEJANDRINA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 6,017.71 | 3,993.07 | 20,012.70 |
| 1004 | ANA BELKIS FELIZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 19,677.36 | 4,013.27 | 6,484.78 |
| 1004 | ANTONIA LUCIA CORPORAN TORRES DE ABREU | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 2,856.18 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,767.46 | 10,657.53 | 4,429.47 | 18,217.72 |
| 1004 | BETANIA JAQUELINA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,383.85 | 4,132.19 | 5,553.46 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | BETANIA JAQUELINA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,308.82 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | CARMEN D`OLEO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 9,171.97 | 3,864.64 | 16,021.20 |
| 1004 | CESAR BIENVENIDO CASTILLO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 424.52 | 816.70 | 4,899.48 |
| 1004 | ELVIDA ELISA COLON DE PASCUAL | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 15,655.33 | 4,072.73 | 10,894.39 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCO AUGUSTO MUÑOZ ESCAÑO | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,677.65 | 2,045.28 | 25.00 | 736.95 | 1,823.11 | 295.29 | 780.60 | 1,820.55 | 0.00 | 1,542.55 | 10,459.78 | 3,938.95 | 15,217.87 |
| 1004 | HEIDY MARLENY ARIAS ALBA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 15,026.00 | 3,478.17 | 7,647.85 |
| 1004 | JOCELYN NOVAS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 8,511.50 | 5,139.51 | 24,992.43 |
| 1004 | JUSTA YDALINA VOLQUEZ SAVIÑON | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 12,682.28 | 4,102.46 | 14,061.24 |
| 1004 | LARISSA SIKAFFY MERCEDES BELLO | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,461.75 | 4,141.71 | 22,537.63 |
| 1004 | LEONCIA MENDEZ DE VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,835.41 | 11,079.91 | 4,670.71 | 19,368.04 |
| 1004 | MARCELINA PEÑA VILLA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,902.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.80 | 1,981.08 | 320.88 | 848.24 | 1,978.29 | 0.00 | 1,649.04 | 2,067.58 | 4,280.25 | 25,834.98 |
| 1004 | MARIA CAROLINA JAVIER SALAZAR | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 12,219.29 | 3,983.55 | 13,749.06 |
| 1004 | MARIA CONCEPCION JIMENEZ ALCALA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 12,136.36 | 3,626.81 | 11,506.46 |
| 1004 | MARIA ISABEL DE LOS SANTOS FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,314.91 | 3,686.27 | 12,715.50 |
| 1004 | MARIELYS YAJANNIS URBAEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 6,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 16,514.56 |
| 1004 | MARISOL GARO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1004 | MARLIN ESMIRNA JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 2,133.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,508.89 |
| 1004 | MARTHA DEL ORBE DE LA NUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,007.89 | 3,478.17 | 19,665.96 |
| 1004 | ODENIS JOSEFINA ESTEVEZ ESPINAL DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,324.24 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 2,071.86 | 3,528.51 | 16,617.36 | 3,716.00 | 7,606.84 |
| 1004 | RAMONA LUISA REYES RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,082.27 | 3,834.91 | 16,917.11 |
| 1004 | ROBERTA PASCUAL AQUINO | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | ROSA YOLANDA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,770.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 653.52 | 1,616.72 | 261.86 | 692.23 | 1,614.45 | 0.00 | 1,345.75 | 21,736.79 | 3,493.03 | 1,033.96 |
| 1004 | ROSY MAGDALENA HEREDIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 6,576.14 | 3,784.97 | 18,097.71 |
| 1004 | RUTH ELINOR SANCHEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,927.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,234.85 |
| 1004 | SANDRA MARIA GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 21,330.00 | 3,834.91 | 3,669.38 |
| 1004 | SUNILDA YRADIA PEREZ FILPO | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | TERESA JOSEFINA JAVIER MENA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 8,949.93 | 3,626.81 | 14,692.89 |
| 1004 | WANDA AMPARO CUEVAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1004 | YDIA FIDELIZA DIAZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM SANTA ISABEL VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,256.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,743.10 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA TURBI MONTERO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,228.87 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 20,654.19 | 4,102.46 | 6,089.33 |
| 1004 | ANA RAMONA ADAMES DECENA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,931.75 | 3,686.27 | 10,098.66 |
| 1004 | ANA ROSA OLIVARES BLANCO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 12,452.82 | 4,132.19 | 14,484.49 |
| 1004 | CLARIBEL MALDONADO SANTOS | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,743.52 | 2,637.43 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 6,185.77 | 4,409.26 | 22,557.75 |
| 1004 | CRISEIDA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,938.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 744.44 | 1,841.64 | 298.29 | 788.53 | 1,839.04 | 0.00 | 1,532.97 | 13,267.73 | 3,978.97 | 12,670.80 |
| 1004 | DIGNORA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 10,369.83 | 3,478.17 | 12,304.02 |
| 1004 | EVANGELISTA ABREU FRIAS | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 6,688.82 | 4,395.16 | 21,962.82 |
| 1004 | HILMA CRISTINA PUELLO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 16,324.75 | 3,626.81 | 7,318.07 |
| 1004 | JUANA DE LA CRUZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,483.49 | 3,834.91 | 11,515.89 |
| 1004 | KATHERINE YESIRA RODRIGUEZ FABIAN | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 14,616.98 | 3,775.46 | 9,994.81 |
| 1004 | LUIS CARLOS ANTONIO PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 21,930.51 | 3,784.97 | 2,743.34 |
| 1004 | MAIYURIS VICIOSO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 7,994.32 | 3,686.27 | 16,036.09 |
| 1004 | MANUEL AURELIO SANTANA MAÑON | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1004 | MARIA CRISTINA MASSIH VALDEZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 4,792.29 | 4,161.91 | 22,338.81 |
| 1004 | MARIA DEL CARMEN REINOSO MARIA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 17,303.27 | 4,013.27 | 8,858.86 |
| 1004 | MARLINE GIANNELLY GERONIMO BURGOS | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 14,002.50 | 3,805.18 | 10,803.08 |
| 1004 | MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA REYES REYES | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 4,199.55 | 4,161.91 | 22,931.55 |
| 1004 | NELLY ELIZABETH CONCEPCION DE CONSTANZO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,865.80 | 12,333.95 | 4,749.61 | 18,628.31 |
| 1004 | ROMELIA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 9,038.28 | 3,626.81 | 14,604.54 |
| 1004 | ROSALINDA COLON ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1004 | SANTA MAURA CUEVAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 15,532.66 | 3,686.27 | 8,497.75 |
| 1004 | SANTIAGO HENRIQUEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,548.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 790.64 | 1,955.94 | 316.81 | 837.47 | 1,953.19 | 0.00 | 1,628.11 | 25,175.26 | 4,225.94 | 2,373.24 |
| 1004 | SORAYA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,805.29 | 3,834.91 | 12,194.09 |
| 1004 | TOMASA MONTERO OGANDO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | VALENTINA MENDEZ DE BREA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,433.22 | 3,822.86 | 3,626.81 | 19,819.96 |
| 1004 | VICTOR ELIAS FELIZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,510.40 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 4,143.72 | 5,760.71 | 12,271.28 | 4,132.19 | 14,666.03 |
| 1004 | WILLIAN CABRERA JOSE | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 10,910.46 | 3,805.18 | 13,895.12 |
| 1004 | YANNY NELSA FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 4,394.82 | 3,626.81 | 19,248.00 |
| 1004 | YSIDRA ALMONTE SANTANA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 5,760.11 | 3,478.17 | 16,913.74 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | ANA RAMONA ADAMES DECENA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,742.77 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 6,818.73 | 3,686.27 | 17,211.68 |
| 1004 | ANA ROSA OLIVARES BLANCO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,551.99 | 4,132.19 | 385.32 |
| 1004 | ANDRY NOEMI JIMENEZ POLONIO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,376.16 | 3,834.91 | 15,623.22 |
| 1004 | ANGELA VARGAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,576.42 | 14,838.86 | 3,933.61 | 10,803.96 |
| 1004 | EMILIO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | GABRIELA DOMINGA MENDEZ ROCHA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 4,111.32 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,650.27 | 3,983.55 | 19,318.08 |
| 1004 | HILMA CRISTINA PUELLO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1004 | JAWAL BERIHUETE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,895.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,848.24 |
| 1004 | JENNY CAROLINA ORTIZ MARTE | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 12,731.66 | 7,858.82 | 38,817.44 |
| 1004 | JOSE ALBERTO PEÑA FULCAR | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 24,507.80 | 4,132.19 | 2,429.51 |
| 1004 | JULIANA HERRERA MORILLO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,285.33 | 6,956.34 | 27,062.37 |
| 1004 | KLEYBYS MARISOL VENTURA DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 2,136.09 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 544.00 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 0.00 | 3,098.12 | 51,898.75 | 7,922.62 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | LENNYS CLIOSOTY MONTILLA RIVERA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 6,404.82 | 3,626.81 | 17,238.00 |
| 1004 | MARIA CRISTINA MASSIH VALDEZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 26,341.05 | 4,161.91 | 790.05 |
| 1004 | MARIA DEL CARMEN REINOSO MARIA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,871.26 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,861.50 | 4,013.27 | 21,300.63 |
| 1004 | MARIA MAGDALENA MONCION ROMAN | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 14,291.61 | 3,953.82 | 11,482.94 |
| 1004 | MARIA MERCEDES MEJIA VOLQUEZ DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1004 | MARIBEL MERCEDES ARROYO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,401.45 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,648.81 | 3,924.09 | 20,931.95 |
| 1004 | MARINA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 7,235.08 | 3,686.27 | 16,795.33 |
| 1004 | MARITZA PANIAGUA GUERRERO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |
| 1004 | MILENY MORETA OGANDO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 1,379.34 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.04 | 3,407.52 | 0.00 | 2,865.38 | 9,239.95 | 7,372.54 | 14,790.46 |
| 1004 | RAMONA HERRERA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,449.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 672.99 | 1,664.88 | 269.66 | 712.85 | 1,662.54 | 0.00 | 1,385.84 | 1,737.58 | 3,597.08 | 21,711.44 |
| 1004 | ROMELIA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 22,495.99 | 3,626.81 | 1,146.83 |
| 1004 | ROSEMARY ALT. PAREDES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 16,233.16 | 2,972.79 | 3,146.20 |
| 1004 | SANTIAGO HENRIQUEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,548.50 | 2,573.37 | 25.00 | 790.64 | 1,955.94 | 316.81 | 837.47 | 1,953.19 | 0.00 | 1,653.11 | 12,534.21 | 4,225.94 | 15,014.29 |
| 1004 | SILENE MARIA TORRES REYES | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 14,204.98 | 3,686.27 | 9,825.43 |
| 1004 | SORAYA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | TOMASA MONTERO OGANDO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 8,848.49 | 3,834.91 | 16,150.89 |
| 1004 | VALENTINA MENDEZ DE BREA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 19,026.34 | 3,626.81 | 4,616.48 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | YARIBE MAYRELI ESTRELLA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 4,235.28 | 3,894.36 | 21,151.69 |
| 1004 | YDANIA MARIA GUTIERREZ DE GERALDO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 16,479.43 | 4,102.46 | 10,264.09 |
| 1004 | YESSENIA OGANDO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,551.81 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,635.25 | 5,867.83 | 3,993.07 | 20,162.58 |
| 1004 | YGNACIA MIESES DE ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,481.34 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 14,556.36 | 4,429.47 | 14,318.89 |
| 1004 | YINESA ALTAGRACIA VOLQUEZ MEDRANO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 14,310.32 | 3,626.81 | 9,332.50 |
| 1004 | YVETTE ROSANNA SANZ TEJEDA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,159.00 | 5,923.05 | 25.00 | 836.86 | 2,070.29 | 335.33 | 886.43 | 2,067.37 | 1,035.93 | 2,784.22 | 9,966.26 | 4,472.99 | 19,192.74 |
| 1004 | ALEXANDRA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,641.48 | 20,344.41 | 4,260.62 | 7,430.14 |
| 1004 | ALEXIS ANTONIO RAMIREZ MONTILLA | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 14,687.84 | 3,983.55 | 11,280.51 |
| 1004 | ANA DOLORES ROSARIO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,691.61 | 3,983.55 | 15,276.74 |
| 1004 | ANNY GORETIS DE LEON PAREDES | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 9,419.23 | 3,686.27 | 14,611.18 |
| 1004 | ATALA SOSA HILARIO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1004 | BERTA RUIZ BATISTA DE VIDAL | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 2,071.86 | 3,675.31 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | DEYSY MARIA ADAMES BELEN | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,586.41 | 4,785.65 | 25.00 | 734.33 | 1,816.64 | 294.24 | 777.83 | 1,814.08 | 0.00 | 1,537.16 | 6,992.48 | 3,924.96 | 18,593.93 |
| 1004 | ERIKA YASSER GONZALEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,265.25 | 3,686.27 | 19,765.16 |
| 1004 | LUIS RAFAEL POLANCO OVALLES | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,457.82 | 4,251.09 | 21,254.66 |
| 1004 | MARIA ANTONIA ALCALA MEJIA DE SUAREZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 4,048.00 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 16,877.81 | 4,607.83 | 13,160.20 |
| 1004 | MARIA ESTELA PIMENTEL PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 16,317.91 | 3,805.18 | 8,487.67 |
| 1004 | MARISOL RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 12,592.78 | 3,983.55 | 13,375.57 |
| 1004 | MAXIMO ANTONIO PEÑA MATOS | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 15,039.39 | 3,478.17 | 7,634.46 |
| 1004 | NERIS DIOLANDA SENA PEREZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,752.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,595.52 |
| 1004 | NUVIA MINERLIZA LEYBA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 2,071.86 | 3,436.89 | 4,920.37 | 3,478.17 | 17,753.48 |
| 1004 | ROSSINA ELENA DEL PILAR SANCHEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 16,252.03 | 4,013.27 | 9,910.10 |
| 1004 | SENIS ROSARIO ROSARIO CARRASCO | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,497.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,440.03 |
| 1004 | SHEIDA DE LA PAZ SANTANA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,726.45 | 3,686.27 | 9,303.96 |
| 1004 | THOMY JUNIOR TERRERO PEREZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 4,394.82 | 3,626.81 | 19,248.00 |
| 1004 | YANERYS BATISTA PEÑA DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | YANIRA VICENTE TERRERO | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 9,905.39 | 3,864.64 | 15,287.78 |
| 1004 | ZORAYDA DIROCHE MARQUEZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS MAT 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,185.28 | 3,864.63 | 20,007.88 |
| 1004 | ADELA MONTERO PEREZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 10,789.68 | 3,478.17 | 11,884.17 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | ALEXIS ANTONIO RAMIREZ MONTILLA | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1004 | ANA DOLORES ROSARIO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,968.35 | 2,254.22 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 1,035.93 | 2,713.86 | 5,738.30 | 4,290.35 | 22,230.05 |
| 1004 | BERTA RUIZ BATISTA DE VIDAL | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,008.01 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 8,280.34 | 4,013.27 | 17,881.79 |
| 1004 | CLARIBEL DEL CARMEN FERMIN TAVERAS | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 13,271.52 | 3,716.00 | 10,952.68 |
| 1004 | DEYSY MARIA ADAMES BELEN | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,586.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.33 | 1,816.64 | 294.24 | 777.83 | 1,814.08 | 0.00 | 1,512.16 | 24,611.43 | 3,924.96 | 974.98 |
| 1004 | MARIA ESTELA PIMENTEL PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1004 | MARISOL RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,816.56 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MAXIMO ANTONIO PEÑA MATOS | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | NUVIA MINERLIZA LEYBA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 7,086.52 | 3,478.17 | 15,587.33 |
| 1004 | RAFAEL BOLIVAR VELASQUEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 6,730.81 | 2,972.79 | 12,648.55 |
| 1004 | RAIMY ANTONIO ALCANTARA MORILLO | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,228.87 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,033.01 | 4,102.46 | 20,710.51 |
| 1004 | RAMON FERNANDO CUEVAS SANTANA | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1004 | ROSA RAMIREZ VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,710.42 | 4,132.19 | 13,226.89 |
| 1004 | ROSITA ABEZAIDA MESA REYES | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 14,288.38 | 4,013.27 | 11,873.76 |
| 1004 | ROSSINA ELENA DEL PILAR SANCHEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | SANTA DE OLEO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1004 | SENIS ROSARIO ROSARIO CARRASCO | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,993.29 | 4,132.19 | 11,944.02 |
| 1004 | SHEIDA DE LA PAZ SANTANA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,697.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,333.13 |
| 1004 | THOMY JUNIOR TERRERO PEREZ | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 14,646.16 | 3,626.81 | 8,996.66 |
| 1004 | YANERYS BATISTA PEÑA DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 14,735.41 | 3,626.81 | 8,907.41 |
| 1004 | YANIRA VICENTE TERRERO | ESC PRIM TOMAS TAVERAS VESP 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 6,065.82 | 3,864.64 | 19,127.35 |
| 1004 | DANISA MORALES VALVERDE | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 26,949.14 | 8,216.31 | 27,119.27 |
| 1004 | DILEIVI ANTONIA PEÑA MONTILLA | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,616.33 | 5,945.59 | 31,142.39 |
| 1004 | KEILA PEGUERO ROSARIO | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,123.24 | 7,363.83 | 31,937.57 |
| 1004 | LIGIA CAROLINA HEREDIA MARTINEZ | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,528.47 | 7,583.82 | 39,082.69 |
| 1004 | MARIA CRISALIDA GARCIA SENA | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,663.53 | 7,363.83 | 31,397.28 |
| 1004 | MARTHA MATOS MEJIA | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 57,049.10 | 2,931.38 | 25.00 | 1,637.31 | 4,050.49 | 544.00 | 1,734.29 | 4,044.78 | 0.00 | 3,396.60 | 13,964.63 | 8,639.27 | 43,084.47 |
| 1004 | MIMIA TAMARA VELOZ GALVAN | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,560.76 | 7,583.82 | 32,050.40 |
| 1004 | ODRIS RADHESTKY SALDAÑA FELIZ | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 32,575.91 | 7,363.83 | 15,484.90 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | PAOLA CAROLINA GERMAN REYES | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 30,642.39 |
| 1004 | RAMONA GUERRERO TIBURCIO | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 27,967.87 |
| 1004 | RAMONA MEJIA TAPIA | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,583.82 | 43,584.73 |
| 1004 | RAULINA MONTES DE OCOA MINAYA | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,827.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,931.63 |
| 1004 | ROSA IRIS CABRERA | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 21,318.12 | 7,803.82 | 29,843.39 |
| 1004 | ROSA MARIA CASTILLO JIMENEZ | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,317.69 | 7,363.83 | 36,743.12 |
| 1004 | RUBDILANIA ADAMES PIÑA | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,878.04 | 5,157.35 | 25.00 | 1,976.80 | 4,890.34 | 544.00 | 2,093.89 | 4,883.45 | 0.00 | 4,095.69 | 40,520.16 | 10,317.79 | 28,357.88 |
| 1004 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA MONES SANTIAGO | ESCUELA DE MOVEARTE RIO OZAMA J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 17,796.62 | 7,583.82 | 31,814.54 |
| 1004 | CLARISSA YNMACULADA CRUZ REINOSO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,611.61 | 5,483.57 | 25.00 | 2,026.55 | 5,013.42 | 544.00 | 2,146.59 | 5,006.36 | 0.00 | 4,198.14 | 50,609.93 | 10,563.78 | 20,001.68 |
| 1004 | JORGE MONTERO BERIGUETE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,104.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 978.80 | 2,421.41 | 392.20 | 1,036.77 | 2,418.00 | 0.00 | 2,015.57 | 9,698.86 | 5,231.61 | 24,405.56 |
| 1004 | LAURA SUGEILY DEL VALLE AQUINO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 15,205.18 | 8,675.33 | 42,098.10 |
| 1004 | LOURDES EUDOCIA GUZMAN POLANCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 15,747.98 | 8,216.31 | 38,320.43 |
| 1004 | LUIS BOLIVAR BATISTA ECHAVARRIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 10,118.51 | 8,675.33 | 47,184.77 |
| 1004 | NATACHA PEREZ HERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,108.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 950.21 | 2,350.70 | 380.75 | 1,006.50 | 2,347.39 | 0.00 | 1,956.71 | 10,123.53 | 5,078.84 | 22,984.98 |
| 1004 | SILVIA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA MENDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 93,715.80 | 10,627.17 | 25.00 | 2,689.64 | 6,653.82 | 544.00 | 2,848.96 | 6,644.45 | 0.00 | 5,563.60 | 18,563.68 | 13,842.27 | 75,152.12 |
| 1004 | AHMED HASSAM ISSAC MIRANDA LLUBERES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 8,937.64 | 50,795.03 |
| 1004 | ANA ISABEL ALMONTE DE MOJICA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 544.00 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 18,971.07 | 10,249.14 | 49,423.16 |
| 1004 | ANA YRMA PEÑA PEGUERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 12,238.35 | 4,161.92 | 14,892.76 |
| 1004 | ANGELA MARIA BRITO VENTURA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 15,281.73 | 9,003.22 | 44,332.17 |
| 1004 | ANNORIS GARCIA HEREDIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 34,047.08 | 9,724.54 | 30,650.17 |
| 1004 | ARACELIS SALAS FELIX | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 31,789.00 | 10,183.57 | 36,143.11 |
| 1004 | BELKYS ROJAS GUZMAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 41,892.96 | 9,658.96 | 22,342.17 |
| 1004 | BETHANIA ESTEBANIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 22,618.48 | 8,544.18 | 33,760.55 |
| 1004 | CANDIDA NATALIA LUGO MENDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 16,385.58 | 8,216.31 | 37,682.83 |
| 1004 | CARMEN CABRERA GOMEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,052.79 | 4,437.51 | 25.00 | 1,867.02 | 4,618.75 | 544.00 | 1,977.60 | 4,612.24 | 0.00 | 3,869.62 | 34,587.01 | 9,774.99 | 30,465.78 |
| 1004 | DANILO ROSARIO JIMENEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 74,915.24 | 6,293.43 | 25.00 | 2,150.07 | 5,318.98 | 544.00 | 2,277.42 | 5,311.49 | 0.00 | 4,452.49 | 12,648.81 | 11,174.47 | 62,266.43 |
| 1004 | DANIS MARGARITA NIVAR CEDANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 6,141.42 | 7,088.96 | 40,070.90 |
| 1004 | EDDISON SAMUEL FELIZ CAMPUSANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 58,010.62 | 9,396.66 | 4,376.01 |
| 1004 | EDWIN JOCELYN PEREZ MEDRANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 28,998.08 | 8,675.33 | 28,305.20 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | ELVIN OSIRIS GARCIA BRITO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 26,568.60 | 9,003.22 | 33,045.30 |
| 1004 | EMILIO ADALBERTO BATISTA NOVA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 31,147.25 | 8,675.33 | 26,156.03 |
| 1004 | ENEMENCIA GOMEZ MORILLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 544.00 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 27,941.10 | 7,429.41 | 20,581.84 |
| 1004 | ENGER FRANCISCO GUANTE GALVA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,302.53 | 8,675.33 | 43,000.75 |
| 1004 | ERENIA OLMOS DE GOMERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,762.35 | 6,965.97 | 25.00 | 2,059.58 | 5,095.13 | 544.00 | 2,181.58 | 5,087.95 | 0.00 | 4,266.16 | 59,130.69 | 10,727.08 | 12,631.66 |
| 1004 | ESPERANZA RAQUEL QUEZADA RINCON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 544.00 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 58,973.99 | 9,986.84 | 7,571.76 |
| 1004 | ESTHER BERNARD BALLARD DE POLANCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,736.95 | 4,378.08 | 25.00 | 1,857.95 | 4,596.32 | 544.00 | 1,968.00 | 4,589.85 | 0.00 | 3,850.95 | 47,952.95 | 9,730.17 | 16,784.00 |
| 1004 | ESTHER YOVANCA FRANCO MINAYA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 8,698.40 | 8,216.31 | 45,370.01 |
| 1004 | EVANGELIA LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL J | fijo | 71,583.62 | 5,459.30 | 25.00 | 2,054.45 | 5,082.44 | 544.00 | 2,176.14 | 5,075.28 | 1,035.93 | 5,291.52 | 13,060.42 | 10,701.72 | 58,523.20 |
| 1004 | FATIMA VENECIA MADERA DE DIAZ SURIEL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 46,087.79 | 9,658.96 | 18,147.34 |
| 1004 | FELICIA DE LOS SANTOS DE MEREGILDO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,618.51 | 8,675.33 | 39,684.77 |
| 1004 | FIDELIA FLORES VASQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 28,976.76 | 8,675.33 | 28,326.52 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO REYES NUÑEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,436.70 | 5,638.83 | 25.00 | 2,050.23 | 5,072.01 | 544.00 | 2,171.68 | 5,064.86 | 0.00 | 4,246.91 | 13,701.67 | 10,680.87 | 57,735.03 |
| 1004 | GEORGINA PIERZON HERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 14,100.21 | 9,527.81 | 49,210.67 |
| 1004 | GILBERTO ANTONIO EUSEBIO RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 16,172.38 | 7,088.96 | 30,039.94 |
| 1004 | HADDY MARIA REYES REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 23,309.96 | 8,937.64 | 35,841.81 |
| 1004 | HECTOR REYES NATERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 5,572.85 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 18,261.83 | 9,724.54 | 46,435.42 |
| 1004 | HILDA MARINA DE LAS MERCEDES ALMANZAR SANDOVAL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 15,580.56 | 10,183.57 | 52,351.55 |
| 1004 | IDALINA ALCANTARA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 19,999.55 | 8,675.33 | 37,303.73 |
| 1004 | JOHAN MANUEL CARRASCO ALMANZAR | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,086.74 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 544.00 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 2,071.86 | 6,275.52 | 26,938.01 | 10,577.01 | 43,766.84 |
| 1004 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA PEÑA BELLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 48,630.16 | 9,003.22 | 10,983.74 |
| 1004 | JOSE MIGUEL MERCEDES RYMER | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 20,486.94 | 8,675.33 | 36,816.34 |
| 1004 | JUANA JACQUELINE VALDEZ CORNIEL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 3,956.23 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 2,071.86 | 5,920.47 | 40,089.96 | 9,724.54 | 24,607.29 |
| 1004 | JULIA TORRES CRISOSTOMO DE MATOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 67,399.85 | 4,879.18 | 25.00 | 1,934.38 | 4,785.39 | 544.00 | 2,048.96 | 4,778.65 | 0.00 | 4,008.34 | 27,001.48 | 10,108.04 | 40,398.37 |
| 1004 | KENIA HICIANO HENRIQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,709.64 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 32,893.39 | 9,003.22 | 26,720.51 |
| 1004 | LETICIA ALTAGRACIA CESPEDES BAEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 20,768.75 | 9,003.22 | 38,845.15 |
| 1004 | LEVIS DALENNYS PEREZ VOLQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 58,761.47 | 2,839.24 | 25.00 | 1,686.45 | 4,172.06 | 544.00 | 1,786.35 | 4,166.19 | 2,071.86 | 5,569.66 | 17,854.77 | 8,882.25 | 40,906.70 |
| 1004 | LIBERTAD ALTAGRACIA ROTESTAN DE BAEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,302.97 | 6,532.93 | 25.00 | 1,989.00 | 4,920.51 | 544.00 | 2,106.81 | 4,913.58 | 1,035.93 | 5,156.74 | 41,438.27 | 10,378.09 | 27,864.70 |
| 1004 | LUIS ALBERTO TRINIDAD URRACA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 13,044.13 | 9,921.27 | 53,039.49 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | LUIS HUMBERTO URIBE DIAZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 6,234.48 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 37,244.51 | 9,921.27 | 28,839.11 |
| 1004 | MAGDELYN DE JESUS HIDALGO DE RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 12,875.73 | 9,265.51 | 48,586.66 |
| 1004 | MANUEL CIRILO MONTERO MONTERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1004 | MARIA ELENA AMARANTE SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 97,048.11 | 11,411.01 | 25.00 | 2,785.28 | 6,890.42 | 544.00 | 2,950.26 | 6,880.71 | 0.00 | 5,760.54 | 19,627.76 | 14,315.13 | 77,420.35 |
| 1004 | MARIA LIDIA BRITO VASQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 28,259.31 | 9,265.51 | 33,203.08 |
| 1004 | MARIA ROSA PEÑA VENTURA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 18,225.34 | 8,675.33 | 39,077.94 |
| 1004 | MARIBEL GERMANIA APOLINARIO ABREU | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 79,188.19 | 6,950.93 | 25.00 | 2,272.70 | 5,622.36 | 544.00 | 2,407.32 | 5,614.44 | 1,035.93 | 5,740.95 | 15,201.59 | 11,780.80 | 63,986.60 |
| 1004 | MARILYN MORILLO JIMENEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,668.65 | 3,762.67 | 25.00 | 1,827.29 | 4,520.47 | 544.00 | 1,935.53 | 4,514.11 | 2,071.86 | 5,859.68 | 48,085.99 | 9,578.58 | 15,582.66 |
| 1004 | MARISOL PACHECO HURTADO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,334.76 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 544.00 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 2,071.86 | 4,964.57 | 17,999.21 | 7,429.41 | 30,523.73 |
| 1004 | MARITZA CATALINA REYES RINCON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,804.91 | 5,312.76 | 25.00 | 2,032.10 | 5,027.15 | 544.00 | 2,152.47 | 5,020.07 | 1,035.93 | 5,245.50 | 63,589.66 | 10,591.22 | 7,215.25 |
| 1004 | MAXIMO FLORIAN PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 33,849.89 | 8,675.33 | 23,453.39 |
| 1004 | MAYRA ALTAGRACIA INFANTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,806.82 | 3,073.96 | 25.00 | 1,659.06 | 4,104.28 | 544.00 | 1,757.33 | 4,098.50 | 0.00 | 3,441.39 | 34,208.20 | 8,746.78 | 23,598.62 |
| 1004 | MIRIAM PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,076.02 | 3,293.80 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 544.00 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 1,035.93 | 4,611.42 | 31,579.23 | 9,068.79 | 28,496.79 |
| 1004 | OFELIA MARIA CABRERA SOSA DE VALDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 10,737.52 | 9,396.66 | 51,649.11 |
| 1004 | PEDRO JOSE ESPINAL DEL ROSARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 31,793.72 | 9,003.22 | 27,820.18 |
| 1004 | PURA LINET MARTINEZ CONTRERAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 24,485.87 | 10,183.57 | 43,446.24 |
| 1004 | ROBERTO DOLORES RECIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,346.58 | 3,721.07 | 25.00 | 1,789.35 | 4,426.61 | 544.00 | 1,895.34 | 4,420.37 | 1,035.93 | 4,745.62 | 13,058.75 | 9,390.98 | 49,287.83 |
| 1004 | ROSA MARIA BETANCES MORA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 41,650.71 | 9,396.66 | 20,735.92 |
| 1004 | SANDRA RODRIGUEZ DE LORENZO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 34,108.83 | 9,658.96 | 30,126.30 |
| 1004 | SANTIAGO RAMON HERNANDEZ MATEO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,656.74 | 8,937.64 | 50,495.03 |
| 1004 | TRINIDAD HILARIO MOYA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,353.42 | 8,675.33 | 48,949.86 |
| 1004 | VICTOR PAYANO REYNOSO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 19,881.56 | 8,675.33 | 37,421.72 |
| 1004 | WENDY GORIS DURAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 12,079.58 | 9,003.22 | 47,534.32 |
| 1004 | WENDY MERCEDES ALVAREZ RAMIREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 14,893.73 | 9,003.22 | 44,720.17 |
| 1004 | WENDY SANCHEZ RIOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,529.49 | 18,403.17 | 8,872.07 | 40,286.48 |
| 1004 | YAJAIRA CAROLINA GONZALEZ SILFA DE FERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL J | fijo | 62,803.28 | 4,014.20 | 25.00 | 1,802.45 | 4,459.03 | 544.00 | 1,909.22 | 4,452.75 | 0.00 | 3,736.67 | 35,412.56 | 9,455.78 | 27,390.72 |
| 1004 | YNGRID YRONELLY MEDRANO DE SANTANA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PILAR CONSTANZO 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 544.00 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,035.93 | 5,239.59 | 42,579.35 | 10,577.01 | 28,125.50 |
| 1004 | ADALGISA VALDEZ ISABEL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,331.09 | 52,812.81 |
| 1004 | ANGEL CLAUDIO MATOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 9,352.30 | 9,003.22 | 50,261.60 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | ANGELICA MARIA MOREL CROUSSETT DE ROSARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 32,016.68 | 9,724.54 | 32,680.57 |
| 1004 | CLARIDIRCIA ROSARIO ROSARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,907.16 | 5,617.73 | 25.00 | 1,834.14 | 4,537.41 | 544.00 | 1,942.78 | 4,531.02 | 1,035.93 | 4,837.85 | 27,027.43 | 9,612.43 | 36,879.73 |
| 1004 | EURIS FIDEL AQUINO GRULLON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 22,830.04 | 8,937.64 | 36,321.73 |
| 1004 | GLADY BERNICE JAMES JACKSON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 22,011.60 | 9,724.54 | 42,685.65 |
| 1004 | IGNACIA MERCEDES SOLANO DE TAPIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 15,803.12 | 7,088.96 | 30,409.20 |
| 1004 | JENNIFER ACOSTA PENSO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 14,125.48 | 8,937.64 | 45,026.29 |
| 1004 | JIM ANTONIO LIBERATO REYNOSO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 15,619.89 | 8,675.33 | 41,683.39 |
| 1004 | JOAN RAMON REYES LOPEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,347.50 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,729.29 | 18,033.22 | 9,265.51 | 43,429.17 |
| 1004 | JUAN PABLO ALGARROBO MENDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,804.34 | 8,339.33 | 4,590.11 | 21,583.14 |
| 1004 | JUANA ARGENTINA TOLENTINO GRACIANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,107.05 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 4,143.72 | 7,855.77 | 39,258.54 | 9,396.66 | 23,128.09 |
| 1004 | JUBERKIS LORENZO VALENZUELA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 13,479.78 | 8,937.64 | 45,671.99 |
| 1004 | KEDIA ELIZABETH MERCEDES VARGAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 8,230.90 | 8,872.06 | 50,458.74 |
| 1004 | KEMILL MAYERKY PEREZ Y PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,728.61 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 1,035.93 | 4,747.98 | 48,468.77 | 9,396.66 | 13,917.86 |
| 1004 | LIVELY VANNY NUÑEZ PEÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 12,155.10 | 9,396.66 | 50,231.53 |
| 1004 | MARCIA MARILIN GONZALEZ GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,130.16 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 2,071.86 | 5,975.09 | 30,027.64 | 9,855.69 | 35,593.85 |
| 1004 | MARLON FERRERAS PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 32,018.01 | 9,593.39 | 31,754.99 |
| 1004 | MILYS YAHAIRA FELIZ DE PEÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 17,202.14 | 8,544.18 | 39,176.89 |
| 1004 | NANCYS MONTERO DE MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 15,322.24 | 9,331.09 | 46,602.27 |
| 1004 | NIEVE LUISA NOVAS ROSARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1004 | PABLO VANDERHORST HILTON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,699.48 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 27,827.67 | 9,593.39 | 35,945.33 |
| 1004 | RANDOL ERNESTO CATALINO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 27,972.66 | 10,183.57 | 39,959.45 |
| 1004 | RUBEN ARTURO BATISTA SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 3,837.01 | 4,043.00 | 22,518.92 |
| 1004 | SANDRA LORENZO VALENZUELA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 14,655.45 | 9,265.51 | 46,806.94 |
| 1004 | SERGIA MOJICA DE FELICIANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 16,278.76 | 9,003.22 | 43,335.14 |
| 1004 | YESMELIS ESMERALDA FRANCO MINAYA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 10,875.73 | 9,265.51 | 50,586.66 |
| 1004 | YOCASTA HENRIQUEZ VALDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 74,105.05 | 6,140.97 | 25.00 | 2,126.81 | 5,261.46 | 544.00 | 2,252.79 | 5,254.05 | 0.00 | 4,404.60 | 12,428.21 | 11,059.51 | 61,676.84 |
| 1004 | YOHANKA DEL PILAR GRULLON ABREU | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 28,599.71 | 8,544.18 | 27,779.32 |
| 1004 | YULINA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ BRITO DE MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO JOSE MARIA VELOZ FE Y ALEGRIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,474.51 | 4,140.51 | 25.00 | 1,821.72 | 4,506.69 | 544.00 | 1,929.63 | 4,500.34 | 0.00 | 3,776.35 | 36,243.76 | 9,551.03 | 27,230.75 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES TORRES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,662.81 | 4,552.30 | 25.00 | 1,884.52 | 4,662.06 | 544.00 | 1,996.15 | 4,655.49 | 0.00 | 3,905.67 | 41,823.27 | 9,861.55 | 23,839.54 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA VIOLERMA PUJOLS REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 26,835.19 | 9,855.69 | 38,786.30 |
| 1004 | ANA JOSELINNE MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,805.41 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 544.00 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 36,594.09 | 10,052.42 | 30,413.77 |
| 1004 | ANA LUCILA MUÑOZ NUÑEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 65,836.86 | 4,585.06 | 25.00 | 1,889.52 | 4,674.42 | 544.00 | 2,001.44 | 4,667.83 | 0.00 | 3,915.96 | 10,176.95 | 9,886.25 | 55,659.91 |
| 1004 | ANA MARIA MENDEZ MARTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,757.84 | 4,363.00 | 25.00 | 1,887.25 | 4,668.81 | 544.00 | 1,999.04 | 4,662.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,947.22 | 39,869.89 | 9,875.04 | 25,887.95 |
| 1004 | ANDRYS DEYANARA MARRERO GENAO DE FELIZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 41,894.32 | 9,331.09 | 20,030.19 |
| 1004 | ANGEL LUIS SUAREZ ROBLES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 5,299.47 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 33,784.56 | 8,675.33 | 23,518.72 |
| 1004 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE MORLA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,814.99 | 5,333.66 | 25.00 | 2,003.69 | 4,956.86 | 544.00 | 2,122.38 | 4,949.88 | 0.00 | 4,151.07 | 30,593.64 | 10,450.74 | 39,221.35 |
| 1004 | AURA LUISA ECHAVARRIA CASTILLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 32,106.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.46 | 2,279.56 | 369.22 | 976.04 | 2,276.35 | 0.00 | 1,897.50 | 14,080.08 | 4,925.13 | 18,026.40 |
| 1004 | AURA LUISA ECHAVARRIA CASTILLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUP) | fijo | 32,102.96 | 4,278.81 | 25.00 | 921.35 | 2,279.31 | 369.18 | 975.93 | 2,276.10 | 0.00 | 1,922.28 | 19,226.67 | 4,924.59 | 12,876.29 |
| 1004 | CARLOS MANUEL MACEA SANTANA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 31,402.22 | 8,675.33 | 25,901.06 |
| 1004 | CLARIBEL MERCEDES PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 24,004.58 | 9,003.22 | 35,609.32 |
| 1004 | CLAUDINA KOMAJANI ROSARIO JOSE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,313.86 | 5,239.36 | 25.00 | 1,989.31 | 4,921.28 | 544.00 | 2,107.14 | 4,914.35 | 0.00 | 4,121.45 | 28,596.93 | 10,379.63 | 40,716.93 |
| 1004 | CORNELIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA CABRERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,567.17 | 4,684.47 | 25.00 | 1,967.88 | 4,868.27 | 544.00 | 2,084.44 | 4,861.41 | 2,071.86 | 6,149.18 | 49,843.39 | 10,273.68 | 18,723.78 |
| 1004 | DAYSI TAVERAS DE GUZMAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,529.49 | 37,806.32 | 8,872.06 | 20,883.32 |
| 1004 | EFIGENIO RAMIREZ MORENO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 39,607.42 | 9,331.09 | 22,317.09 |
| 1004 | ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA MINAYA CORREA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 36,460.56 | 9,003.22 | 23,153.34 |
| 1004 | ELVIN DARIO TERRERO GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,679.54 | 4,555.45 | 25.00 | 1,885.00 | 4,663.25 | 544.00 | 1,996.66 | 4,656.68 | 0.00 | 3,906.66 | 26,801.28 | 9,863.93 | 38,878.26 |
| 1004 | EUCLERIA ALTAGRACIA CACERES LIRIANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,062.53 | 4,439.34 | 25.00 | 1,867.29 | 4,619.44 | 544.00 | 1,977.90 | 4,612.93 | 0.00 | 3,870.19 | 47,276.69 | 9,776.37 | 17,785.84 |
| 1004 | FLOR DENISE MATOS PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 12,168.71 | 8,544.18 | 44,210.32 |
| 1004 | FRANKLIN ORLANDO SANCHEZ ANDUJAR | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,923.64 | 3,829.66 | 25.00 | 1,805.91 | 4,467.58 | 544.00 | 1,912.88 | 4,461.29 | 1,035.93 | 4,779.72 | 15,967.55 | 9,472.87 | 46,956.09 |
| 1004 | FREDYS ANTONIO MINIEL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 29,273.27 | 8,544.18 | 27,105.76 |
| 1004 | GABRIELA MARIA GIL ROMERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 9,339.14 | 8,544.18 | 47,039.89 |
| 1004 | GUADALUPE MARILLA SIGARAN DE MINIER | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,427.18 | 3,886.40 | 25.00 | 1,877.76 | 4,645.33 | 544.00 | 1,988.99 | 4,638.79 | 3,107.79 | 6,999.54 | 39,764.43 | 9,828.12 | 25,662.75 |
| 1004 | HEIDY VICTORIA FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 14,990.26 | 9,396.66 | 47,396.37 |
| 1004 | HEIVY JOSEFINA GIL ROMERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 68,771.94 | 5,137.38 | 25.00 | 1,973.75 | 4,882.81 | 544.00 | 2,090.67 | 4,875.93 | 0.00 | 4,089.42 | 13,264.24 | 10,302.74 | 55,507.70 |
| 1004 | IRIS DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ FERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 24,899.42 | 8,675.33 | 32,403.86 |
| 1004 | ISIDRA VILOMAR MUESES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,391.04 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 544.00 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 2,071.86 | 6,057.03 | 61,332.60 | 10,052.42 | 5,675.26 |
| 1004 | JOSEFINA GARABITO CORDERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 15,017.08 | 9,331.09 | 46,907.43 |
| 1004 | JUAN PABLO ABREU VARGAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 45,395.66 | 10,183.57 | 22,536.45 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | JUDITH ISABEL VILLILO ANGULO DE ROSARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,113.95 | 4,637.20 | 25.00 | 1,897.47 | 4,694.09 | 544.00 | 2,009.86 | 4,687.48 | 0.00 | 3,932.33 | 34,129.01 | 9,925.57 | 31,984.94 |
| 1004 | JULIO CESAR SILVA SANTANA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 21,648.02 | 8,675.33 | 35,655.26 |
| 1004 | LISSETTE CORALY POUERIET OLEO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 25,582.44 | 10,183.57 | 42,349.67 |
| 1004 | LUCRECIA SANTOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,227.83 | 4,451.44 | 25.00 | 1,900.74 | 4,702.18 | 544.00 | 2,013.33 | 4,695.55 | 1,035.93 | 4,975.00 | 34,298.46 | 9,941.73 | 31,929.37 |
| 1004 | LUIS GILBERTO PEÑA GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 30,448.51 | 8,675.33 | 26,854.77 |
| 1004 | MARIA SANTANA ESCALANTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 20,685.58 | 7,088.96 | 25,526.74 |
| 1004 | MARIA TRINIDAD ASTWOOD CONTRERAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 9,860.52 | 9,396.66 | 52,526.11 |
| 1004 | MARITZA ALBA TINEO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,952.75 | 5,152.40 | 25.00 | 2,007.64 | 4,966.65 | 544.00 | 2,126.56 | 4,959.65 | 1,035.93 | 5,195.13 | 58,913.04 | 10,470.30 | 11,039.71 |
| 1004 | MARTHA ELVIRA RICARDO CANARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,155.08 | 4,268.58 | 25.00 | 1,841.25 | 4,555.01 | 544.00 | 1,950.31 | 4,548.60 | 0.00 | 3,816.56 | 56,241.16 | 9,647.61 | 7,913.92 |
| 1004 | MARY LENNY GUZMAN DE RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 36,420.11 | 8,675.33 | 20,883.17 |
| 1004 | NANCY YOHANNI PACHECO BERROA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,443.53 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 2,071.86 | 5,428.86 | 36,749.18 | 8,544.18 | 19,629.85 |
| 1004 | ORLANDO CIPRIANO LIRIANO VALDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,573.73 | 5,476.44 | 25.00 | 2,025.47 | 5,010.73 | 544.00 | 2,145.44 | 5,003.68 | 0.00 | 4,195.91 | 14,061.90 | 10,558.41 | 56,511.83 |
| 1004 | ROSMERY ALMANZAR CAMINERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 25,616.72 | 8,675.33 | 31,686.56 |
| 1004 | ROSMERY MUÑOZ SARANTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 23,592.42 | 8,675.33 | 33,710.86 |
| 1004 | SANTO SANCHEZ COLUMNA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 30,361.93 | 8,544.18 | 26,017.10 |
| 1004 | SOFIA DE LOS SANTOS VALDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,390.57 | 4,501.07 | 25.00 | 1,876.71 | 4,642.73 | 544.00 | 1,987.87 | 4,636.19 | 0.00 | 3,889.58 | 45,884.00 | 9,822.92 | 19,506.57 |
| 1004 | SONIA CATALINA CARELA SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 26,359.02 | 9,396.66 | 36,027.61 |
| 1004 | SUMARY ACOSTA DE SIRI | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,899.03 | 4,220.40 | 25.00 | 1,833.90 | 4,536.83 | 544.00 | 1,942.53 | 4,530.44 | 0.00 | 3,801.43 | 28,532.71 | 9,611.27 | 35,366.32 |
| 1004 | TAMARA PAULINA LOCKHART DE ABREU | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,973.97 | 4,610.86 | 25.00 | 1,893.45 | 4,684.15 | 544.00 | 2,005.61 | 4,677.55 | 0.00 | 3,924.06 | 48,404.14 | 9,905.70 | 17,569.83 |
| 1004 | TERESA AMELIA GUERRERO REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,960.04 | 4,231.88 | 25.00 | 1,835.65 | 4,541.16 | 544.00 | 1,944.39 | 4,534.77 | 0.00 | 3,805.04 | 9,665.93 | 9,619.93 | 54,294.11 |
| 1004 | YAMILKA ALMONTE DE PEGUERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 38,931.88 | 9,658.96 | 25,303.25 |
| 1004 | ZOILA ROSANNA DE JESUS LEROUX VERAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.24 | 5,066.31 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 544.00 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 10,873.26 | 10,249.14 | 57,520.98 |
| 1004 | AIDA ALVAREZ VARGAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 12,610.90 | 9,658.96 | 51,624.23 |
| 1004 | ALFONSINA VASQUEZ MATEO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,529.50 | 4,903.58 | 25.00 | 1,938.10 | 4,794.59 | 544.00 | 2,052.90 | 4,787.84 | 0.00 | 4,016.00 | 30,851.98 | 10,126.43 | 36,677.52 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA ELUPINA SUAZO PIMENTEL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 16,276.38 | 9,724.54 | 48,420.87 |
| 1004 | ANA ISABEL DE LUNA ESCARFULLERY | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1004 | ANGELITA ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,442.30 | 8,076.74 | 25.00 | 1,992.99 | 4,930.40 | 544.00 | 2,111.05 | 4,923.46 | 0.00 | 4,129.04 | 49,139.09 | 10,397.86 | 20,303.21 |
| 1004 | BELKIS DEL CARMEN FRANCISCO FRIAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 75,156.15 | 6,131.57 | 25.00 | 2,156.98 | 5,336.09 | 544.00 | 2,284.75 | 5,328.57 | 1,035.93 | 5,502.66 | 21,843.82 | 11,208.66 | 53,312.33 |
| 1004 | BENITO OFRER BATISTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 31,722.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 910.44 | 2,252.30 | 364.81 | 964.36 | 2,249.13 | 0.00 | 1,874.80 | 14,508.23 | 4,866.24 | 17,214.30 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | CAROL MELISSA DIAZ CARRASCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 38,311.68 | 10,183.57 | 29,620.43 |
| 1004 | CRESCENCIA SOVEIDA NUÑEZ BENCOSME | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 39,632.93 | 9,855.69 | 25,988.56 |
| 1004 | DULCE AMELIA BRIDGEWATER SENCION | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 23,520.67 | 8,937.64 | 35,631.10 |
| 1004 | EDUVIRGEN ALCANTARA FELIZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,728.61 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 1,035.93 | 4,747.98 | 23,434.85 | 9,396.66 | 38,951.78 |
| 1004 | EDWIN ALEXIS GARCIA MANCEBO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 5,351.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 28,382.87 | 9,331.09 | 33,541.64 |
| 1004 | EMEREGILDA MEJIA DE SOLANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,727.39 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 795.78 | 1,968.64 | 318.86 | 842.91 | 1,965.87 | 0.00 | 1,663.69 | 22,082.04 | 4,253.37 | 5,645.35 |
| 1004 | EMIGDIO FROILAN PEGUERO PAREDES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,181.45 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 28,146.21 | 8,675.33 | 29,157.07 |
| 1004 | ESPERANZA RAMOS DE ACOSTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,376.34 | 5,439.30 | 25.00 | 2,019.80 | 4,996.72 | 544.00 | 2,139.44 | 4,989.68 | 0.00 | 4,184.24 | 46,366.35 | 10,530.40 | 24,009.99 |
| 1004 | FRANCIA CEPEDA MARMOL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 60,555.38 | 9,658.96 | 3,679.75 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCO MELGEN MONTERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,810.13 | 4,391.85 | 25.00 | 1,860.05 | 4,601.52 | 544.00 | 1,970.23 | 4,595.04 | 0.00 | 3,855.28 | 30,447.44 | 9,740.56 | 34,362.69 |
| 1004 | GABRIEL EMILIO GARCIA OGANDO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,785.94 | 5,306.55 | 25.00 | 1,801.96 | 4,457.80 | 544.00 | 1,908.69 | 4,451.52 | 1,035.93 | 4,771.58 | 45,610.24 | 9,453.32 | 17,175.70 |
| 1004 | GLADIS GOMERA JIMENEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 24,713.70 | 9,658.96 | 39,521.43 |
| 1004 | ISIS MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 15,920.03 | 9,199.94 | 45,080.23 |
| 1004 | JANET ZUNILDA ALCANTARA LIBERATO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,525.26 | 3,773.70 | 25.00 | 1,765.77 | 4,368.29 | 544.00 | 1,870.37 | 4,362.14 | 0.00 | 3,661.14 | 20,495.98 | 9,274.43 | 41,029.28 |
| 1004 | JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA PEGUERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 15,605.62 | 8,216.31 | 38,462.79 |
| 1004 | JOSE FRANCISCO GONZALEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 74,931.36 | 6,296.46 | 25.00 | 2,150.53 | 5,320.13 | 544.00 | 2,277.91 | 5,312.63 | 0.00 | 4,453.44 | 24,774.12 | 11,176.76 | 50,157.24 |
| 1004 | MANUEL ADAME DE LOS SANTOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 20,794.77 | 8,544.18 | 35,584.26 |
| 1004 | MARGARITA JIMENEZ ARNO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,144.85 | 4,247.65 | 25.00 | 1,869.66 | 4,625.28 | 544.00 | 1,980.40 | 4,618.77 | 1,035.93 | 4,910.99 | 54,890.12 | 9,788.05 | 10,254.73 |
| 1004 | MARIA ELIZABETH GARCIA NUÑEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 23,571.28 | 8,937.64 | 35,580.49 |
| 1004 | MARICELA RODRIGUEZ DE LORA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 18,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 27,519.07 |
| 1004 | MERCEDITA MONTERO BAUTISTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,591.49 | 4,350.70 | 25.00 | 1,853.78 | 4,586.00 | 544.00 | 1,963.58 | 4,579.54 | 0.00 | 3,842.36 | 25,821.58 | 9,709.54 | 38,769.91 |
| 1004 | PAULA MARITZA ACOSTA SEGURA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,206.96 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 544.00 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 1,035.93 | 5,212.28 | 15,358.58 | 10,511.44 | 54,884.14 |
| 1004 | PLINIO FERNANDO CASTILLO QUIÑONES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,921.94 | 6,480.23 | 25.00 | 1,949.36 | 4,822.46 | 544.00 | 2,064.83 | 4,815.67 | 0.00 | 4,039.19 | 25,007.03 | 10,182.13 | 42,914.91 |
| 1004 | RAFAEL CARABALLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,899.42 | 8,675.33 | 42,403.86 |
| 1004 | RAFAEL LIRIA LUNA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,050.26 | 3,665.31 | 25.00 | 1,780.84 | 4,405.57 | 544.00 | 1,886.33 | 4,399.36 | 1,035.93 | 4,728.10 | 50,285.35 | 9,348.93 | 11,764.91 |
| 1004 | ROSA ELOIDET ROSADO ACOSTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 29,710.51 | 8,675.33 | 27,592.77 |
| 1004 | RUTH DEL CARMEN REGALADO ANTIGUA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 26,609.84 | 8,675.33 | 30,693.44 |
| 1004 | SOYRI DANESSA LEBRON LANDA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 9,278.52 | 9,396.66 | 53,108.11 |
| 1004 | TEOFILO HERNANDEZ DURAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,663.90 | 6,571.68 | 25.00 | 1,741.05 | 4,307.14 | 544.00 | 1,844.18 | 4,301.07 | 0.00 | 3,610.23 | 36,143.27 | 9,152.21 | 24,520.63 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | UBALDO CRUZ GUZMAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 90,070.79 | 9,251.81 | 25.00 | 2,585.03 | 6,395.03 | 544.00 | 2,738.15 | 6,386.02 | 2,071.86 | 7,420.04 | 54,162.92 | 13,325.05 | 35,907.87 |
| 1004 | WENDY ANTONIA CARBONELL MAYI | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,835.88 | 3,794.14 | 25.00 | 1,832.09 | 4,532.35 | 544.00 | 1,940.61 | 4,525.96 | 2,071.86 | 5,869.56 | 33,629.95 | 9,602.31 | 30,205.93 |
| 1004 | WENDY RAMONA CABRERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 69,318.48 | 5,033.04 | 25.00 | 1,989.44 | 4,921.61 | 544.00 | 2,107.28 | 4,914.68 | 1,035.93 | 5,157.65 | 46,845.12 | 10,380.29 | 22,473.36 |
| 1004 | WILKINS RUDIS ENCARNACION MENDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,969.23 | 4,760.13 | 25.00 | 1,979.42 | 4,896.82 | 544.00 | 2,096.66 | 4,889.92 | 2,071.86 | 6,172.94 | 15,844.31 | 10,330.74 | 53,124.92 |
| 1004 | YDENI ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ MENDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,250.45 | 4,436.69 | 25.00 | 1,930.09 | 4,774.78 | 544.00 | 2,044.41 | 4,768.06 | 2,071.86 | 6,071.36 | 44,300.04 | 10,086.84 | 22,950.41 |
| 1004 | YEWRY ALEXANDER ZAPATA SUERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 15,034.26 | 8,675.33 | 42,269.02 |
| 1004 | YISER GARO MATOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PROF. JUAN BOSCH 10-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,856.36 | 6,658.11 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 544.00 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 60,066.37 | 10,314.72 | 8,789.99 |
| 1004 | ADELA ALTAGRACIA LECLERC JAQUEZ | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 28,200.14 | 8,675.33 | 29,103.14 |
| 1004 | ADIS ALEXANDRA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ DE ROSARIO | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 28,053.86 | 9,331.09 | 33,870.66 |
| 1004 | ALBETTY ELISABET PEREZ VOLQUEZ | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 22,402.10 | 8,675.33 | 34,901.18 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA MATOS DIAZ | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,443.53 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 2,071.86 | 5,428.86 | 21,124.70 | 8,544.18 | 35,254.33 |
| 1004 | ANTONY KELVIN MATEO MONI | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 10,618.51 | 8,675.33 | 46,684.77 |
| 1004 | ARELIS MERCEDES DE JESUS HICIANO | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,999.65 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 26,377.78 | 9,003.22 | 33,236.12 |
| 1004 | BENERANDA GALVA ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 14,698.40 | 8,216.31 | 39,370.01 |
| 1004 | CELENIA ALTAGRACIA MENCIA TOLENTINO | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,193.24 | 7,088.96 | 35,019.08 |
| 1004 | CORNELIO ESPINAL SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 23,355.59 | 9,003.22 | 36,258.31 |
| 1004 | CRISTOBALINA ELIZABETH HACHE SABINO | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 30,788.10 | 8,937.64 | 28,363.67 |
| 1004 | DEBORAH VARGAS ARIAS | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 20,875.16 | 8,675.33 | 36,428.12 |
| 1004 | DIGNA COLON FELIZ DE TAVAREZ | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.87 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 41,547.53 | 9,527.81 | 21,763.34 |
| 1004 | ELIAS DISLA SANCHEZ DE DE SALAS | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 10,848.51 | 8,675.33 | 46,454.77 |
| 1004 | FATIMA ALEXANDRA HERRERA DOTEL | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1004 | FERMINA ANTONIA MEDINA DE CUEVAS | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,844.95 | 3,457.50 | 25.00 | 1,717.55 | 4,248.99 | 544.00 | 1,819.29 | 4,243.01 | 0.00 | 3,561.84 | 18,357.88 | 9,036.00 | 41,487.07 |
| 1004 | FERNANDO PE A RUBIO | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 31,723.64 | 8,675.33 | 25,579.64 |
| 1004 | FIORDALIZA SUERO MONTILLA | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 34,370.51 | 8,675.33 | 22,932.77 |
| 1004 | INGRID ESTHER COLLADO ARIAS | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 27,756.36 | 9,003.22 | 31,857.54 |
| 1004 | JISLAINE JOSEFINA TEJADA BAUTISTA | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 37,741.42 | 8,675.33 | 19,561.86 |
| 1004 | JORGE ANTONIO MONTES CORDONES | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 11,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 45,449.86 |
| 1004 | JOSE GREGORIO HILARIO MOYA | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 13,056.69 | 8,675.33 | 44,246.59 |
| 1004 | JOSE LUIS URBANO REYNOSO | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,572.71 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 17,001.59 | 8,216.31 | 37,066.82 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | JUAN KELVIN DIAZ JAVIER | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 10,574.42 | 7,088.96 | 35,637.90 |
| 1004 | JUANA ENCARNACION MIGUEL | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,695.35 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 2,071.86 | 5,838.53 | 38,262.66 | 9,527.81 | 25,048.22 |
| 1004 | LILIANA YSABEL PAULINO TAVERAS | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 81,168.92 | 7,157.86 | 25.00 | 2,329.55 | 5,762.99 | 544.00 | 2,467.54 | 5,754.88 | 2,071.86 | 6,893.95 | 22,680.06 | 12,061.87 | 58,488.86 |
| 1004 | LUIS EMILIO SOLIS ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 16,875.73 | 9,265.51 | 44,586.66 |
| 1004 | LUISANNA REYES DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 19,795.73 | 8,675.33 | 37,507.55 |
| 1004 | MADELYN YOELY ROSA SURIEL | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1004 | MANUEL PAREDES | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 544.00 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 39,802.05 | 10,314.72 | 29,054.31 |
| 1004 | MARGARITA ACOSTA SANTANA | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,773.00 | 4,573.04 | 25.00 | 1,887.69 | 4,669.88 | 544.00 | 1,999.50 | 4,663.31 | 0.00 | 3,912.19 | 11,159.57 | 9,877.19 | 54,613.43 |
| 1004 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES RODRIGUEZ ARIAS | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 28,317.50 | 9,855.69 | 37,303.99 |
| 1004 | MERCEDES DUVAL MEDINA | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.50 | 3,922.97 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 3,107.79 | 7,011.02 | 26,536.56 | 9,855.69 | 39,084.94 |
| 1004 | MOLLYS ALICIA BATISTA PEREZ | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 22,136.75 | 9,593.39 | 41,636.25 |
| 1004 | NANCYS DALIANA MEDINA CUEVAS | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,331.09 | 52,812.81 |
| 1004 | NATALIES ARGELIA DE LEON AREDONDO | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,685.42 | 8,675.33 | 39,617.86 |
| 1004 | NAYROBY HERNANDEZ ABAD | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,260.53 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 2,071.86 | 5,701.98 | 19,224.08 | 9,199.94 | 41,776.18 |
| 1004 | NIDIA ESTHER PEREZ SILVESTRE | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,479.42 | 8,675.33 | 39,823.86 |
| 1004 | OLIVER MENDEZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 33,812.01 | 8,675.33 | 23,491.27 |
| 1004 | RAINER RAFAEL VOLQUEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,330.66 | 3,360.72 | 25.00 | 1,702.79 | 4,212.48 | 544.00 | 1,803.65 | 4,206.54 | 0.00 | 3,531.44 | 30,669.69 | 8,963.02 | 28,660.97 |
| 1004 | ROBERTO PANIAGUA MORETA | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 36,905.44 |
| 1004 | ROSARIO CATALINA AVALO DE CUEVAS | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 46,050.00 | 8,544.18 | 10,329.03 |
| 1004 | SOFIA YNMACULADA ESTRELLA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 13,334.75 | 8,937.64 | 45,817.02 |
| 1004 | YAHAIRA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 24,977.69 | 8,675.33 | 32,325.59 |
| 1004 | YSABEL DE LEON SANTANA | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,641.36 | 3,795.55 | 25.00 | 1,769.11 | 4,376.54 | 544.00 | 1,873.90 | 4,370.37 | 0.00 | 3,668.01 | 40,450.83 | 9,290.91 | 21,190.53 |
| 1004 | YSIS CORINA FLORENTINO DURAN | LIC SEC MARIA MARCIA COMPRES DE VARGAS J.E. 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 10,185.48 | 8,937.64 | 48,966.29 |
| 1004 | ANTONIA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1004 | AURORA JOSEFINA TORRES QUIRICO | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 9,343.69 | 5,210.39 | 24,622.37 |
| 1004 | CARMEN HIDALGO DEMORIZI | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 4,043.05 | 4,572.38 | 25,763.90 |
| 1004 | CHARLES ANEUDI PERDOMO ROSSO | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 23,521.84 | 4,891.38 | 8,364.66 |
| 1004 | CLAUDIA CASILDA MERCEDES GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 26,472.09 | 4,076.16 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | CLEMENCIA RODRIGUEZ CONSORO | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,347.83 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 19,894.80 | 4,147.05 | 7,139.41 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | DANILO CAMINERO | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,143.95 | 18,110.66 | 5,564.84 | 18,166.01 |
| 1004 | DENIS MILQUELLA RAMIREZ BRITO | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 30,957.90 | 5,068.61 | 2,083.91 |
| 1004 | EDIXON AMAURY OGANDO OROZCO | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,906.72 | 4,395.16 | 22,744.92 |
| 1004 | ELSIS GLENIS PEREZ DE TAPIA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,290.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,516.26 |
| 1004 | EMILIA DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ TORREZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 19,198.02 | 4,749.61 | 11,764.24 |
| 1004 | FELIX DAMIAN ENCARNACION PANIAGUA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 13,408.91 | 4,324.28 | 14,780.61 |
| 1004 | FELIX DAMIAN ENCARNACION PANIAGUA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 29,098.86 | 2,976.40 | 25.00 | 835.14 | 2,066.02 | 334.64 | 884.61 | 2,063.11 | 0.00 | 1,744.75 | 5,478.63 | 4,463.77 | 23,620.23 |
| 1004 | FRANCIA LUISA SANCHEZ GARO | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,623.19 | 4,732.11 | 25.00 | 993.69 | 2,458.25 | 398.17 | 1,052.54 | 2,454.78 | 2,071.86 | 4,143.09 | 10,138.79 | 5,311.20 | 24,484.40 |
| 1004 | IRONELIS REYES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 2,071.86 | 3,806.14 | 21,514.62 | 4,501.50 | 7,830.21 |
| 1004 | JANER DIAZ FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 3,575.60 | 4,536.94 | 26,000.28 |
| 1004 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ABREU | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,571.72 | 5,104.06 | 25,701.16 |
| 1004 | JOSE JOVANNY PEÑA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,448.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,593.41 |
| 1004 | JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA DE JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 9,936.76 | 4,572.38 | 19,870.19 |
| 1004 | JUANA ARELIS MONTERO LIMA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.32 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,614.16 | 4,785.06 | 24,579.16 |
| 1004 | LOURDES PRISILA ROSARIO PIRON | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 3,510.61 | 4,395.16 | 25,141.03 |
| 1004 | MARIA DEL SOL GOMEZ LINAREZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 19,884.09 | 4,926.84 | 12,233.47 |
| 1004 | MARIA ELENA ADAMES DE BAUTISTA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,269.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.72 | 2,149.10 | 348.09 | 920.18 | 2,146.08 | 0.00 | 1,788.90 | 19,491.70 | 4,643.27 | 10,777.37 |
| 1004 | MARISOL CUEVAS | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,593.96 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,330.05 | 4,926.84 | 23,787.52 |
| 1004 | MAURA FELIZ CUEVAS DE SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,746.25 | 5,787.25 | 25.00 | 1,054.62 | 2,608.98 | 422.58 | 1,117.09 | 2,605.31 | 0.00 | 2,196.71 | 8,932.62 | 5,636.87 | 27,813.63 |
| 1004 | MIGUELINA PEREZ PINEDA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 18,171.39 | 3,721.71 | 6,090.08 |
| 1004 | MIRIAM GARCIA DE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 10,112.14 | 4,926.84 | 22,005.43 |
| 1004 | NAYROBI CASTILLO DE MORETA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,869.40 | 4,536.94 | 23,706.48 |
| 1004 | NURYS MEJIA SOSA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 10,223.01 | 5,245.85 | 23,974.11 |
| 1004 | RAMONA HERRERA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,175.82 | 1,786.80 | 25.00 | 779.95 | 1,929.48 | 312.52 | 826.14 | 1,926.77 | 1,035.93 | 2,667.02 | 10,811.39 | 4,168.77 | 16,364.43 |
| 1004 | ROSA MARY CABRAL TEJADA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,869.40 | 4,536.94 | 23,706.48 |
| 1004 | SANTA RAFAELA GARCIA DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1004 | SANTA YRIS CAAMAÑO DEL CARMEN | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 16,681.13 | 4,395.16 | 11,970.51 |
| 1004 | SANTA YRIS CAAMAÑO DEL CARMEN | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,943.82 | 4,395.16 | 22,707.82 |
| 1004 | SARAH MARGARITA VARGAS BELLO | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 4,140.98 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 1,035.93 | 3,136.60 | 13,485.62 | 5,387.63 | 21,635.75 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | VICTOR ELIAS FELIZ ACOSTA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | YONATAN ALEXANDER PONCEANO MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 14,396.03 | 9,199.94 | 46,604.23 |
| 1004 | YRIS JUANA MARIA MARTINEZ ADAMES | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,319.42 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,317.66 | 3,544.49 | 19,788.50 |
| 1004 | YUDELKA GREEN MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,691.41 | 2,956.16 | 25.00 | 852.14 | 2,108.09 | 341.45 | 902.62 | 2,105.12 | 0.00 | 1,779.76 | 5,508.21 | 4,554.66 | 24,183.20 |
| 1004 | ALBA LUZ BOCIO DE PUELLO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 10,658.98 | 4,395.16 | 17,992.66 |
| 1004 | ANA LUISA RINCON DE GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 1004 | ANGELA RAMOS NAVARRO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 11,918.10 | 4,572.38 | 17,888.85 |
| 1004 | ARACELIS PENZO CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 9,353.35 | 4,147.05 | 17,680.86 |
| 1004 | BELKIS REYES PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 4,681.05 | 4,572.38 | 25,125.90 |
| 1004 | CAROLINA HILARIO CERDA DE HICHEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 1004 | CRISTIAN JOSE LORA BELTRE | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 5,234.34 | 4,395.16 | 23,417.30 |
| 1004 | GRACIELA SIZE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,756.78 | 4,147.05 | 22,277.43 |
| 1004 | JHON DEYBIE SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 21,938.56 | 4,536.94 | 7,637.32 |
| 1004 | JUANA TRINIDAD REYES | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 2,003.23 | 4,147.05 | 25,030.98 |
| 1004 | LEOMARIS MERCEDES NUÑEZ DE FERRERAS | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 14,617.38 | 4,395.16 | 14,034.26 |
| 1004 | LUCIA RAMONA VALENCIA SEVERINO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 14,512.01 | 4,147.05 | 12,522.20 |
| 1004 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BOCIO PERALTA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 7,582.02 | 4,147.05 | 19,452.19 |
| 1004 | MARIA DE LOS REMEDIOS MENDEZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 9,275.00 | 4,395.16 | 19,376.64 |
| 1004 | MARICELA CELANDA CARABALLO DE ASUNCION | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 12,199.76 | 4,324.28 | 15,989.76 |
| 1004 | MARTHA ANTONIA BRITO ORTEGA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 8,830.98 | 4,324.28 | 19,358.54 |
| 1004 | NERITA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 27,429.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 787.22 | 1,947.48 | 315.44 | 833.85 | 1,944.73 | 0.00 | 1,621.07 | 20,187.68 | 4,207.65 | 7,241.57 |
| 1004 | ROSARIO NIKAURYS RAMIREZ CARRASCO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 1004 | SANY SANTANA FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 13,471.78 | 3,544.49 | 9,634.38 |
| 1004 | SARA DILENIA ORTIZ CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 5,388.14 | 4,395.16 | 23,263.50 |
| 1004 | YADIRA DE OLEO OGANDO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 3,908.18 | 4,324.28 | 24,281.34 |
| 1004 | YEREDRHIN VIKIANA PEREZ PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA JACQUELIN VALDEZ DE AGUSTIN | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA JANET SANCHEZ VILLAR | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 20,488.50 | 5,281.28 | 13,939.68 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACITA MATEO VALDEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,718.86 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 996.43 | 2,465.04 | 399.27 | 1,055.45 | 2,461.57 | 1,035.93 | 3,112.81 | 4,010.79 | 5,325.88 | 30,708.07 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | ANGELA MARIA MARTINEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 3,873.28 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 6,701.86 | 4,147.05 | 20,332.35 |
| 1004 | AUREA ESTELA PATRICIO PEREZ DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 1,551.76 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 25,069.93 | 4,891.38 | 6,816.57 |
| 1004 | BARTOLINA REYES SALAS DE REYES | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,508.44 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,832.27 | 5,068.61 | 25,209.53 |
| 1004 | CONCEPCION MANZUETA ABAD | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,231.03 | 4,324.28 | 22,958.49 |
| 1004 | DIOMARIS FAMILIA CESPEDES | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 21,365.92 | 4,749.61 | 9,596.34 |
| 1004 | FREDESVINDA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 26,572.09 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,595.41 | 20,923.21 | 4,076.16 | 5,648.88 |
| 1004 | JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,392.97 | 5,306.55 | 25.00 | 900.98 | 2,228.90 | 361.02 | 954.35 | 2,225.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,916.26 | 9,967.97 | 4,815.68 | 21,425.00 |
| 1004 | JULIE SAHIRA DAY ESPINAL | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 2,921.42 | 3,544.49 | 20,184.74 |
| 1004 | LUISA ALTAGRACIA POLANCO ZAPATA | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,472.38 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 13,773.23 | 4,536.94 | 15,802.65 |
| 1004 | LUISA ARELIS LEDESMA POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,458.13 | 6,391.17 | 25.00 | 960.25 | 2,375.53 | 384.77 | 1,017.13 | 2,372.18 | 0.00 | 2,002.38 | 33,358.13 | 5,132.48 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | LUZ MARIA ROMERO MELO | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,900.81 | 4,714.16 | 23,830.38 |
| 1004 | MARIA IVELISSE PRESINAL PRESINAL | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 98.55 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 2,640.90 | 4,536.94 | 26,934.98 |
| 1004 | MIGUELINA ESCOLASTICO CONTRERAS | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 2,102.09 | 25.00 | 1,485.45 | 3,674.81 | 595.21 | 1,573.44 | 3,669.63 | 0.00 | 3,083.89 | 1,712.17 | 7,939.65 | 21,393.99 |
| 1004 | RAISY NAIROBI SANO PAREDES | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 13,760.88 | 4,855.95 | 17,894.56 |
| 1004 | ROSA JIMENEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 2,542.35 | 4,536.94 | 27,033.53 |
| 1004 | ROSMERI ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ BEATO | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,972.29 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,003.70 | 2,483.03 | 402.18 | 1,063.16 | 2,479.54 | 2,071.86 | 4,163.72 | 5,068.03 | 5,364.75 | 29,904.26 |
| 1004 | ROSSY GISSEL PEÑA TEJADA | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 9,330.57 | 4,147.05 | 17,703.64 |
| 1004 | SAMUEL CABRERA RAMON | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1004 | SANTO OZUNA | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,780.36 | 3,684.16 | 25.00 | 883.40 | 2,185.41 | 353.97 | 935.72 | 2,182.33 | 0.00 | 1,844.12 | 6,572.80 | 4,721.71 | 24,207.56 |
| 1004 | SARAH ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ SELEMI | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,112.61 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 16,564.36 | 4,324.28 | 11,625.16 |
| 1004 | SOFIA WIPP VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 9,507.01 | 3,544.49 | 13,599.15 |
| 1004 | SONIA CASTILLO GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 3,548.67 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 32,710.75 | 5,033.16 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | TEUDY JIMENEZ MATEO | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 29,965.36 | 4,714.16 | 765.83 |
| 1004 | TOMAS DE LA ROSA PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 1,797.77 | 3,721.71 | 22,463.70 |
| 1004 | VIRGINIA ORTEGA DE DIOS DE NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 11,600.08 | 4,714.16 | 19,131.11 |
| 1004 | WALYS MATOS MEDINA | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 3,948.42 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 17,354.15 | 5,210.39 | 16,611.91 |
| 1004 | YOHARA ARLENY FERNANDEZ DURAN | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 3,820.64 | 4,678.72 | 26,679.49 |
| 1004 | ZORAIDA CAMINERO PIMENTEL DE MATOS | LIC SEC MAT MATIAS RAMON MELLA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 26,712.05 | 4,962.28 | 5,636.57 |
| 1004 | AMBROSIO ROSADO PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,768.41 | 17,104.57 | 4,590.11 | 12,817.90 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA SILIE | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 15,790.38 | 4,926.84 | 16,327.18 |
| 1004 | EMERLIN MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ VENTURA | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 7,553.48 | 4,324.28 | 20,636.04 |
| 1004 | FIOLDALIZA ALTAGRACIA MATEO DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,770.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 911.83 | 2,255.74 | 365.37 | 965.84 | 2,252.56 | 0.00 | 1,877.67 | 2,354.23 | 4,873.67 | 29,416.74 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO VASQUEZ VAYHAN | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 8,098.84 | 4,572.38 | 21,708.11 |
| 1004 | FRANKELIS HEREDIA DE LA PAZ | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,869.40 | 4,536.94 | 23,706.48 |
| 1004 | HORTENSIA SENCION DE ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 12,323.19 | 4,714.16 | 18,408.00 |
| 1004 | HUSBER KELLY PEREZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,541.55 | 4,443.22 | 25.00 | 933.94 | 2,310.45 | 374.23 | 989.26 | 2,307.20 | 0.00 | 1,948.20 | 7,234.97 | 4,991.88 | 25,306.58 |
| 1004 | INMACULADA CONCEPCION RODRIGUEZ PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,512.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.01 | 2,095.39 | 339.39 | 897.18 | 2,092.44 | 0.00 | 1,744.19 | 2,676.88 | 4,527.22 | 26,835.64 |
| 1004 | IRENES YUMILCE VELOZ DE GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 11,186.79 | 4,536.94 | 18,389.09 |
| 1004 | JUANA YENDRY FELIZ MONTAS | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 13,413.29 | 4,891.38 | 18,473.21 |
| 1004 | KEILA ELIZABETH NOBOA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,833.74 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,667.57 | 5,068.61 | 24,374.24 |
| 1004 | KENIA ANNERIS MONTERO SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,292.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,731.20 | 18,351.10 | 4,493.50 | 10,941.55 |
| 1004 | LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 33,250.14 | 4,192.41 | 25.00 | 954.28 | 2,360.76 | 382.38 | 1,010.80 | 2,357.43 | 0.00 | 1,990.08 | 9,340.25 | 5,100.57 | 23,909.89 |
| 1004 | MALVIN JULISSA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 18,395.21 | 4,572.38 | 11,411.74 |
| 1004 | MARCOS FERNANDO RAMIREZ MATEO | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,621.94 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 13,520.83 | 4,714.16 | 17,210.36 |
| 1004 | MARIA NIURKA PADILLA UCETA | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,616.26 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,178.03 | 4,572.38 | 22,628.92 |
| 1004 | MERCEDES GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 29,747.42 | 5,387.63 | 5,373.95 |
| 1004 | SONIA HERNANDEZ DE TEJEDA | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,329.82 |
| 1004 | VICENTA MERCEDES MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,867.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.70 | 2,475.60 | 400.98 | 1,059.97 | 2,472.11 | 0.00 | 2,060.67 | 16,573.66 | 5,348.69 | 18,293.91 |
| 1004 | VIRGINIA SOLANYI TORIBIO ARACENA | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 29,173.49 | 4,891.38 | 2,713.01 |
| 1004 | WENDY JOHANNY SANCHEZ MATOS | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 13,845.54 | 4,891.38 | 18,040.96 |
| 1004 | YOMARY ALTAGRACIA ASTACIO FRIAS | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,604.24 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 2,071.86 | 4,186.18 | 11,045.24 | 5,423.06 | 24,307.18 |
| 1004 | YOSELYN PINEDA DE ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,910.08 | 3,829.19 | 25.00 | 887.12 | 2,194.62 | 355.47 | 939.67 | 2,191.52 | 0.00 | 1,851.79 | 17,844.74 | 4,741.61 | 13,065.34 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA DOLORES GIL HIDALGO | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,320.50 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 985.00 | 2,436.76 | 394.69 | 1,043.34 | 2,433.32 | 0.00 | 2,053.34 | 19,557.58 | 5,264.77 | 14,762.92 |
| 1004 | ANA DILIA ROSARIO SEVERINO | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 14,813.65 | 4,855.95 | 16,841.79 |
| 1004 | ANA DORILA LUGO GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,375.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,431.16 |
| 1004 | BIENVENIDO WILIAM DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,018.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,005.03 | 2,486.30 | 402.71 | 1,064.56 | 2,482.80 | 0.00 | 2,069.59 | 3,084.87 | 5,371.81 | 31,933.50 |
| 1004 | BIRGINIA YULIANA FELIZ DE MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 27,958.32 | 4,395.16 | 693.32 |
| 1004 | DOLORES SEGURA CALDERON | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 31,445.88 | 5,033.16 | 1,364.87 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | EDWIN MANUEL PUJOLS SOTO | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 21,487.07 | 5,068.61 | 11,554.74 |
| 1004 | FELIX HEREDIA | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 26,572.09 | 1,692.87 | 25.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,595.41 | 14,095.30 | 4,076.16 | 12,476.79 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO CUESTA PIÑA | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 29,938.01 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | GLORIA TEJEDA TIBREY | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,616.26 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 27,522.45 | 4,572.38 | 2,284.50 |
| 1004 | ISABEL AMANCIO SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 4,636.24 | 3,544.49 | 18,469.92 |
| 1004 | ISABEL MIGUEL DE PIMENTEL | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,735.00 | 4,685.20 | 25.00 | 968.19 | 2,395.19 | 387.95 | 1,025.54 | 2,391.81 | 1,035.93 | 3,054.66 | 18,940.25 | 5,174.95 | 14,794.75 |
| 1004 | ISAURY MARIA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,786.45 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 30,028.53 | 9,658.96 | 34,206.60 |
| 1004 | JOHANNA ELIZABETH ACOSTA FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 7,230.12 | 4,714.16 | 23,501.07 |
| 1004 | JORGE ANTONIO TRINIDAD SENA | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,661.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 937.39 | 2,318.98 | 375.61 | 992.91 | 2,315.71 | 0.00 | 1,930.30 | 27,341.47 | 5,010.30 | 5,320.19 |
| 1004 | JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 4,254.69 | 4,572.38 | 25,552.26 |
| 1004 | JOSE EDWIN ANTONIO ABREU LARANCUENT | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 28,257.32 | 4,714.16 | 2,473.87 |
| 1004 | JUANA FAÑA ROJAS | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 26,238.46 | 4,572.38 | 3,568.49 |
| 1004 | KERMY JEUDY POLUSCAR | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 8,667.11 | 3,544.49 | 14,439.05 |
| 1004 | LOUVER MARTIR PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,576.48 |
| 1004 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MAURICIO LIZARDO | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 3,066.17 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 5,550.21 | 4,430.60 | 23,332.49 |
| 1004 | MARIA ANTONIA PEREZ DOMINICI | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 7,620.30 | 4,147.05 | 19,413.91 |
| 1004 | MARIA DEL SOCORRO VOLQUEZ VOLQUEZ DE BELLO | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 31,555.44 | 4,855.95 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MARIANELA PEREZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 4,023.10 | 4,501.50 | 25,321.73 |
| 1004 | MATILDE PEÑA TEJEDA DE CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 10,613.08 | 5,033.16 | 22,197.67 |
| 1004 | MAXIMO ALBERTO VARGAS ABREU | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 18,077.36 | 4,785.06 | 13,115.95 |
| 1004 | MELBA ELIZABETH MONTERO MONTERO | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,467.73 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,863.48 | 7,123.72 | 4,678.72 | 23,376.42 |
| 1004 | MERISIA SAINTAN ROCHE | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,630.09 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 7,650.63 | 4,962.28 | 24,697.99 |
| 1004 | MIGUEL MANUEL FELIZ ALCANTARA | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 36,571.49 | 9,199.94 | 24,428.77 |
| 1004 | MIRIAM DE LEON JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 17,536.92 | 4,926.84 | 14,580.64 |
| 1004 | NARCISA SILFA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,976.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 889.03 | 2,199.33 | 356.23 | 941.69 | 2,196.23 | 0.00 | 1,830.72 | 13,838.37 | 4,751.79 | 17,138.12 |
| 1004 | PATRICIA YSABEL FELIZ SUBERVI | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,181.45 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,555.66 | 8,675.33 | 47,747.62 |
| 1004 | PRISCILA LINARES PINEDA | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 2,328.58 | 4,147.05 | 24,705.63 |
| 1004 | RAUL CALDERON ROSENDO | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,754.24 | 6,272.56 | 4,395.16 | 22,379.08 |
| 1004 | ROSA VEGA REYES | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 8,746.54 | 5,104.06 | 24,526.33 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | ROSALIA DE LA ROSA RAMON | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 6,416.61 | 4,395.16 | 22,235.03 |
| 1004 | SAMUEL DE LOS SANTOS GUERRA | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 16,208.69 | 4,572.38 | 13,598.26 |
| 1004 | SANDY PROEL HERASME MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1004 | VENECIA CUEVA | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 10,656.92 | 4,395.16 | 17,994.72 |
| 1004 | WENDY MARIA CALDERON ROSENDO | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 5,374.81 | 3,544.49 | 17,731.35 |
| 1004 | YENI ARABELIS HEREDIA PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 17,241.35 | 4,395.16 | 11,410.29 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA JANET SANCHEZ VILLAR | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 4,946.08 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,035.93 | 3,095.64 | 10,667.43 | 5,281.28 | 23,760.75 |
| 1004 | ANA IRIS ALVAREZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 4,067.23 | 4,855.95 | 27,588.21 |
| 1004 | CARLOS PAULINO | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 12,412.40 | 4,536.94 | 17,163.48 |
| 1004 | CESAR NAZARIO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 2,945.94 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,035.93 | 2,931.77 | 7,199.10 | 4,855.95 | 24,456.33 |
| 1004 | CLAUDINO OGANDO ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,424.30 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 9,543.14 | 5,068.61 | 23,498.66 |
| 1004 | ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 10,347.53 | 3,544.49 | 12,758.63 |
| 1004 | GUSTAVO SEGUNDO FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,583.80 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 12,184.79 | 5,245.85 | 22,012.33 |
| 1004 | IVELISSE LORA PASCUAL | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 18,364.37 | 4,714.16 | 12,366.82 |
| 1004 | JHON DEYBIE SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 10,405.40 | 4,536.94 | 19,170.48 |
| 1004 | JUAN TOMAS RODRIGUEZ TORRES | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,985.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,032.80 | 2,555.00 | 413.84 | 1,093.97 | 2,551.41 | 0.00 | 2,126.77 | 21,047.64 | 5,520.25 | 14,938.34 |
| 1004 | JUNIOR ARIEL VENTURA FRAGOSO | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1004 | LEANDRO JOSE CASTILLO CORREA | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 6,563.01 | 4,501.50 | 22,781.82 |
| 1004 | MARGARITO SEPULVEDA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.81 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MARIA DOLORES DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,734.99 | 4,892.38 | 25.00 | 968.19 | 2,395.18 | 387.95 | 1,025.54 | 2,391.81 | 0.00 | 2,018.73 | 8,529.49 | 5,174.94 | 25,205.50 |
| 1004 | MERISIA SAINTAN ROCHE | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,727.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 967.98 | 2,394.66 | 387.87 | 1,025.32 | 2,391.28 | 0.00 | 1,993.30 | 19,686.52 | 5,173.81 | 14,041.02 |
| 1004 | PAUL ALEXANDER MARTINEZ LAUREANO | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 12,391.97 | 4,678.72 | 18,108.16 |
| 1004 | PORFIRIO ANTONIO GONZALEZ FRIAS | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 16,050.68 | 4,607.83 | 13,987.32 |
| 1004 | RAMONA ZORRILLA DE CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,419.36 | 2,549.17 | 25.00 | 844.34 | 2,088.77 | 338.32 | 894.35 | 2,085.83 | 0.00 | 1,763.69 | 13,434.43 | 4,512.92 | 15,984.93 |
| 1004 | ROBERTO ANTONIO TAVAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.13 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | SANTO OZUNA | LIC SEC NOCT CELINA PELLIER 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,269.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.72 | 2,149.10 | 348.09 | 920.18 | 2,146.08 | 0.00 | 1,788.90 | 12,720.63 | 4,643.27 | 17,548.44 |
| 1004 | ALTAGRACIA TURBI MONTERO | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 25,796.19 | 4,891.38 | 6,090.31 |
| 1004 | AMBROSIO ROSADO PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 3,457.50 | 25.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,793.41 | 6,028.98 | 4,590.11 | 23,893.49 |
| 1004 | ANASTASIO HERNANDEZ COMAS | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,451.76 | 3,815.97 | 25.00 | 960.07 | 2,375.07 | 384.70 | 1,016.93 | 2,371.73 | 2,071.86 | 4,073.86 | 8,756.14 | 5,131.50 | 24,695.62 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | BELEN ESMEIRA MARTINEZ TORO DE CARLO | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,331.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 899.21 | 2,224.52 | 360.31 | 952.47 | 2,221.38 | 0.00 | 1,851.68 | 8,644.73 | 4,806.21 | 22,686.47 |
| 1004 | BELGICA MONTERO DE PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 12,665.58 | 4,147.05 | 14,368.63 |
| 1004 | BIENVENIDO WILIAM DE LA CRUZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,928.51 | 4,793.94 | 25.00 | 916.35 | 2,266.92 | 367.18 | 970.63 | 2,263.73 | 0.00 | 1,911.98 | 7,534.15 | 4,897.83 | 24,394.36 |
| 1004 | CHARLES ANEUDI PERDOMO ROSSO | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,398.92 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 8,435.59 | 4,891.38 | 23,450.91 |
| 1004 | DELIA ANTONIA NOBOA MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 13,218.87 | 5,104.06 | 20,054.00 |
| 1004 | FIOLDALIZA ALTAGRACIA MATEO DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,770.97 | 4,153.20 | 25.00 | 911.83 | 2,255.74 | 365.37 | 965.84 | 2,252.56 | 0.00 | 1,902.67 | 6,880.15 | 4,873.67 | 24,890.82 |
| 1004 | INDIRA SOFIA VASQUEZ JAIME | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 2,542.35 | 4,536.94 | 27,033.53 |
| 1004 | JOSE ANTONIO GUZMAN PAULINO | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1004 | JUAN MIGUEL POLANCO ULLOA | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MARIBEL MERCEDES ARROYO DE JESUS | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,874.41 | 21,849.02 | 4,678.72 | 8,651.12 |
| 1004 | MARITZA REYES BURGOS | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 2,737.42 | 3,544.49 | 20,368.74 |
| 1004 | RICHARD FRANCISCO ALMONTE LANTIGUA | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 18,119.09 | 4,714.16 | 12,612.10 |
| 1004 | ROSA MAGALY PEREZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 2,749.18 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 16,366.94 | 4,678.72 | 14,133.19 |
| 1004 | ROSALIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VALDERA | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 23,751.26 | 5,423.06 | 11,601.16 |
| 1004 | SOLEDAD ACOSTA NAVARRO | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 16,255.57 | 4,572.38 | 13,551.38 |
| 1004 | VIRGILIO SANTO REYES JIMENEZ VALENZUELA | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,361.39 | 4,343.78 | 25.00 | 957.47 | 2,368.66 | 383.66 | 1,014.19 | 2,365.32 | 0.00 | 1,996.66 | 9,796.49 | 5,117.64 | 23,564.90 |
| 1004 | AMANDA BRUNILDA TAVAREZ DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOC ADULTO | fijo | 26,845.99 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 770.48 | 1,906.07 | 308.73 | 816.12 | 1,903.38 | 0.00 | 1,611.60 | 18,242.11 | 4,118.18 | 8,603.88 |
| 1004 | ANA ALTAGRACIA CACERES LIRIANO | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,742.09 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 32,701.91 | 5,068.61 | 339.89 |
| 1004 | ANDREY MOISES HICIANO BYAS | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 2,620.06 | 4,678.72 | 27,880.07 |
| 1004 | ANGELA MARIA MARTINEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 5,533.85 | 4,147.05 | 21,500.36 |
| 1004 | ANNABELLE CASTILLO GARRIDO | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 2,328.58 | 4,147.05 | 24,705.63 |
| 1004 | ARACELIS DEL CARMEN LORA MORA | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 35,252.42 | 5,423.06 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | DOMINGO MOISES MEDINA COLON | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.82 | 5,723.13 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,181.72 | 20,461.18 | 5,598.00 | 16,031.64 |
| 1004 | EDWIN ALEXANDER ALVAREZ PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 3,548.67 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 6,363.07 | 5,033.16 | 26,447.68 |
| 1004 | ERIKA YASSER GONZALEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 28,551.64 | 4,395.16 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | EUGENIA CEBALLOS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,892.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.60 | 2,193.34 | 355.26 | 939.12 | 2,190.25 | 0.00 | 1,825.72 | 26,018.00 | 4,738.85 | 4,874.12 |
| 1004 | FERNANDINA MENDEZ FERRERAS | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 19,432.88 | 4,926.84 | 12,684.69 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCO EMILIO PUELLO BERROA | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,762.10 | 5,068.61 | 23,279.70 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCO SANTANA VILORIA | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 16,988.55 | 4,855.95 | 14,666.89 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | GENRY NOVAS JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 5,351.64 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 8,510.57 | 4,749.61 | 22,451.69 |
| 1004 | GUILLERMO PROSPERO DE LA ROSA DE LEON | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,975.05 | 28,999.22 | 5,033.16 | 3,811.52 |
| 1004 | JISSELL MARIA IMACULADA FERNANDEZ ALCALA | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 21,789.84 | 5,245.84 | 12,407.27 |
| 1004 | JOHANNA ELIZABETH ACOSTA FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 26,167.05 | 4,714.16 | 4,564.14 |
| 1004 | LORENZO ANTONIO REYNOSO AGRAMONTE | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,517.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 904.55 | 2,237.75 | 362.45 | 958.13 | 2,234.59 | 0.00 | 1,862.68 | 14,525.01 | 4,834.79 | 16,992.53 |
| 1004 | LUISA AGRAMONTE DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,914.67 | 4,536.94 | 22,661.21 |
| 1004 | LUISA ARELIS LEDESMA POLANCO | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,458.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 960.25 | 2,375.53 | 384.77 | 1,017.13 | 2,372.18 | 0.00 | 1,977.38 | 24,206.82 | 5,132.48 | 9,251.31 |
| 1004 | MARCELINA AYBAR | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 12,114.89 | 4,714.16 | 18,616.30 |
| 1004 | PEDRO AQUINO ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 14,655.95 | 4,926.84 | 17,461.62 |
| 1004 | PLACIDA LUZ ADAMES HEREDIA | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 19,928.84 | 4,147.05 | 7,105.37 |
| 1004 | RAMON AMADO CARRASCO CARRASCO | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,024.36 | 4,476.57 | 25.00 | 890.40 | 2,202.73 | 356.78 | 943.14 | 2,199.63 | 0.00 | 1,858.54 | 30,924.36 | 4,759.14 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | SANY SANTANA FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,319.42 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 10,952.66 | 3,544.49 | 12,153.50 |
| 1004 | SARAH MEDINA DE LEON | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1004 | YISEL REYES CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 2,260.05 | 4,678.72 | 28,240.09 |
| 1004 | YOCASTA CECILIA BAUTISTA DE FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 10,543.82 | 4,536.94 | 19,032.06 |
| 1004 | YOSELYN PINEDA DE ENCARNACION | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,910.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 887.12 | 2,194.62 | 355.47 | 939.67 | 2,191.52 | 0.00 | 1,826.79 | 20,819.26 | 4,741.61 | 10,090.82 |
| 1004 | ZULEYMY RAFELINA ABREU | LIC SEC NOCT FRAY CIPRIANO DE UTERA 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 3,597.70 | 4,572.38 | 26,209.25 |
| 1004 | AURORA JOSEFINA TORRES QUIRICO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 6,181.58 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 9,093.14 | 5,210.39 | 24,872.92 |
| 1004 | BELKIS REYES PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 13,371.53 | 4,572.38 | 16,435.42 |
| 1004 | CARMEN HIDALGO DEMORIZI | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,275.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,531.16 |
| 1004 | CERVANTE OMAR TERRERO NOVAS | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,812.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 14,074.21 | 4,147.05 | 12,960.00 |
| 1004 | CLAUDIA CASILDA MERCEDES GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.09 | 2,297.75 | 25.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,595.41 | 17,816.03 | 4,076.16 | 8,756.06 |
| 1004 | CLAUDIO ALEXIS GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 9,042.14 | 4,395.16 | 19,609.50 |
| 1004 | DENIS MILQUELLA RAMIREZ BRITO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,576.49 |
| 1004 | DOMINGA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,910.61 | 4,395.16 | 22,741.03 |
| 1004 | ELSIS GLENIS PEREZ DE TAPIA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,999.65 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 2,071.86 | 3,858.45 | 8,133.28 | 4,572.38 | 21,673.67 |
| 1004 | FRANCIA LUISA SANCHEZ GARO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 13,914.07 | 5,245.84 | 20,283.04 |
| 1004 | IRONELIS REYES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 2,825.72 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 5,389.63 | 4,501.50 | 23,955.20 |
| 1004 | JACQUELINE AVALO DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 19,055.74 | 4,926.84 | 13,061.83 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | JESUS RADHAMES BECA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,377.24 | 4,174.19 | 25.00 | 929.23 | 2,298.78 | 372.34 | 984.27 | 2,295.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,974.43 | 28,130.85 | 4,966.67 | 4,246.39 |
| 1004 | JHONASELY CRISTINA CASTRO MORA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 36,023.64 | 8,937.64 | 23,128.13 |
| 1004 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ABREU | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 10,689.50 | 5,104.06 | 22,583.38 |
| 1004 | JUAN PABLO ALGARROBO MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 3,250.31 | 25.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,793.41 | 26,314.56 | 4,590.11 | 3,607.91 |
| 1004 | KIRSYS YOLANDA MORALES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 2,542.35 | 4,536.94 | 27,033.53 |
| 1004 | MARIA DEL SOL GOMEZ LINAREZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,325.73 | 4,926.84 | 24,791.83 |
| 1004 | MARIA ELENA ADAMES DE BAUTISTA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,269.07 | 3,587.94 | 25.00 | 868.72 | 2,149.10 | 348.09 | 920.18 | 2,146.08 | 0.00 | 1,813.90 | 10,058.58 | 4,643.27 | 20,210.49 |
| 1004 | MARISOL CUEVAS | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,867.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.70 | 2,475.60 | 400.98 | 1,059.97 | 2,472.11 | 1,035.93 | 3,096.60 | 34,775.57 | 5,348.69 | 92.00 |
| 1004 | MAURA FELIZ CUEVAS DE SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,479.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,018.25 | 2,519.02 | 408.01 | 1,078.57 | 2,515.47 | 0.00 | 2,096.82 | 3,629.02 | 5,442.50 | 31,850.12 |
| 1004 | MILAGROS HERMINIA ACOSTA BRITO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 1,035.93 | 2,426.51 | 20,699.91 | 3,544.49 | 2,406.25 |
| 1004 | MIRIAM GARCIA DE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.57 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | NURYS MEJIA SOSA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 21,537.44 | 5,245.85 | 12,659.68 |
| 1004 | PATRICK MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 3,685.51 | 4,714.16 | 27,045.68 |
| 1004 | RAMONA BALENTINA BAEZ POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,157.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 0.00 | 1,959.60 | 27,271.22 | 5,086.33 | 5,886.11 |
| 1004 | RHINA EMILIA RAMIREZ GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 16,073.73 | 7,088.96 | 30,138.59 |
| 1004 | ROBERTO ANTONIO TAVAREZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 19,608.95 | 4,678.72 | 10,891.18 |
| 1004 | ROSA MARY CABRAL TEJADA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 4,012.08 | 4,536.94 | 25,563.80 |
| 1004 | SANDRA MERCEDES BAEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 2,542.35 | 4,536.94 | 27,033.53 |
| 1004 | SANTA RAFAELA GARCIA DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 7,697.66 | 4,395.16 | 20,953.98 |
| 1004 | SOLEDAD ACOSTA NAVARRO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 13,701.69 | 4,572.38 | 16,105.26 |
| 1004 | SUSY ARELYS LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,153.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 0.00 | 1,959.38 | 2,538.68 | 5,085.77 | 30,614.93 |
| 1004 | TEODISTA CESPEDES ESTRELLA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 2,542.35 | 4,536.94 | 27,033.53 |
| 1004 | TIRSO ANTONIO ROJAS PERALTA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 2,361.13 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 19,701.08 | 4,501.50 | 9,643.75 |
| 1004 | WAGNER NICOLAS ABREU DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 544.00 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 22,767.61 | 10,249.14 | 45,626.62 |
| 1004 | WILLIAM ACOSTA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,102.09 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 4,566.70 | 4,395.16 | 24,084.94 |
| 1004 | YONY PAULINO VASQUEZ VARGAS | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 6,211.11 | 5,068.61 | 26,830.69 |
| 1004 | YRIS JUANA MARIA MARTINEZ ADAMES | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 8,485.89 | 3,544.49 | 14,620.27 |
| 1004 | ALBA LUZ BOCIO DE PUELLO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 10,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 18,207.82 |
| 1004 | ALFREDO SANTANA SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,357.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 813.85 | 2,013.36 | 326.11 | 862.06 | 2,010.53 | 0.00 | 1,675.91 | 28,257.22 | 4,350.00 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | ANA LUISA RINCON DE GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 6,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 22,207.82 |
| 1004 | ANGELA MATILDE BERIGUETE DE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,226.09 | 7,088.96 | 36,986.23 |
| 1004 | ANGELA RAMOS NAVARRO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 14,199.79 | 4,572.38 | 15,607.16 |
| 1004 | ARACELIS PENZO CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,756.78 | 4,147.05 | 22,277.43 |
| 1004 | BIENVENIDO ENCARNACION MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 14,854.13 | 5,281.28 | 19,574.05 |
| 1004 | CAROLINA HILARIO CERDA DE HICHEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1004 | CLAUDINO OGANDO ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | COLASINA SORIANO MORENO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 10,076.36 | 8,216.31 | 43,992.05 |
| 1004 | CRISTIAN JOSE LORA BELTRE | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1004 | DALMA ALTAGRACIA MORILLO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1004 | ERIDANIA BERROA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,228.87 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 25,284.60 | 4,891.38 | 6,601.90 |
| 1004 | ESTERLINA DEL ROSARIO VALDEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,089.20 | 4,395.16 | 23,562.44 |
| 1004 | EVANGELISTA ABREU FRIAS | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 15,984.63 | 4,395.16 | 12,667.01 |
| 1004 | GRISELDA DEL CARMEN GUZMAN CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1004 | ISABEL GONZALEZ PAREDES | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,472.38 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 12,684.56 | 4,536.94 | 16,891.32 |
| 1004 | JUANA TRINIDAD REYES | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 3,873.28 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 6,201.86 | 4,147.05 | 20,832.35 |
| 1004 | JUANA YSABEL FELIZ FLORIAN | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1004 | LUCIA RAMONA VALENCIA SEVERINO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,756.78 | 4,147.05 | 22,277.43 |
| 1004 | MARIA DE LOS REMEDIOS MENDEZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 6,946.62 | 4,395.16 | 21,705.02 |
| 1004 | MARIBEL AVILA ORTEGA DE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,156.72 | 26,143.66 | 5,598.00 | 10,349.16 |
| 1004 | MARICELA CELANDA CARABALLO DE ASUNCION | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 6,231.03 | 4,324.28 | 21,958.49 |
| 1004 | MARLIN ESMIRNA JIMENEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 1,957.22 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,726.93 | 25,062.58 | 4,324.28 | 3,126.94 |
| 1004 | MARTHA ANTONIA BRITO ORTEGA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 12,805.03 | 4,324.28 | 15,384.49 |
| 1004 | NERITA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 27,429.25 | 2,539.70 | 25.00 | 787.22 | 1,947.48 | 315.44 | 833.85 | 1,944.73 | 0.00 | 1,646.07 | 4,901.51 | 4,207.65 | 22,527.74 |
| 1004 | NICOLAS FLORENTINO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 4,510.61 | 4,395.16 | 24,141.03 |
| 1004 | NILDID JOSEFINA PEREZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,685.60 | 4,147.05 | 21,348.61 |
| 1004 | PAUL ALEXANDER MARTINEZ LAUREANO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 2,260.05 | 4,678.72 | 28,240.08 |
| 1004 | RAMONITA CARMONA LEBRON | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,605.12 | 36,777.17 | 9,199.94 | 24,223.09 |
| 1004 | ROSARIO NIKAURYS RAMIREZ CARRASCO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | ROSELIA YESENNIA MONTERO DE LA CRUZ DE MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 9,958.49 | 3,544.49 | 13,147.67 |
| 1004 | SARA DILENIA ORTIZ CABRERA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1004 | SARAH DE LOS SANTOS AGRAMONTE | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 1,000.23 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 3,542.58 | 4,536.94 | 26,033.30 |
| 1004 | TOMAS DE LA ROSA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 2,718.32 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 6,431.20 | 4,855.95 | 25,224.24 |
| 1004 | VANESSA HIRALDO CONCEPCION | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,810.75 | 3,925.03 | 25.00 | 999.07 | 2,471.56 | 400.32 | 1,058.25 | 2,468.08 | 0.00 | 2,082.32 | 6,907.63 | 5,339.96 | 27,903.12 |
| 1004 | WILLIAM HARNOL WISH DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 1,035.93 | 2,426.51 | 3,034.17 | 3,544.49 | 20,071.99 |
| 1004 | WILLIAM STELYNG PUNTIER ANDUJAR | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 2,464.61 | 4,395.16 | 26,187.03 |
| 1004 | YANET ENCARNACION MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,117.42 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,292.30 | 10,551.48 | 8,216.31 | 43,516.93 |
| 1004 | YEIRI GOMEZ MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 13,625.01 | 4,536.94 | 15,950.87 |
| 1004 | ZOBEIDA YNMACULADA MEJIA LEDESMA DE RIJO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1004 | AMERICA LORENZO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 5,930.60 | 3,544.49 | 17,175.56 |
| 1004 | ANTONIA DEL CARMEN TAVERAS ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 14,554.93 | 4,536.94 | 15,020.95 |
| 1004 | CARMEN ROJAS ALBUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,323.62 | 4,147.05 | 21,710.59 |
| 1004 | CASTILLO RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,472.38 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 14,103.73 | 4,536.94 | 15,472.15 |
| 1004 | CLARA HILDA SENA CUEVAS | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 2,328.58 | 4,147.05 | 24,705.63 |
| 1004 | CLARITZA HOLGUIN DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 6,168.24 | 3,544.49 | 16,937.92 |
| 1004 | ENRIQUE ISMAEL DEVERS LIRIANO | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,544.24 | 3,544.49 | 19,561.92 |
| 1004 | FRANKELIS HEREDIA DE LA PAZ | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 19,797.15 | 4,536.94 | 9,778.73 |
| 1004 | GUILLERMA TERRERO DE MATOS | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 2,749.18 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 22,121.85 | 4,678.72 | 8,378.29 |
| 1004 | HUSBER KELLY PEREZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,541.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 933.94 | 2,310.45 | 374.23 | 989.26 | 2,307.20 | 0.00 | 1,923.20 | 24,504.28 | 4,991.88 | 8,037.27 |
| 1004 | JOVINA FELIX BIDO | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,770.96 | 4,153.19 | 25.00 | 911.83 | 2,255.74 | 365.37 | 965.84 | 2,252.56 | 0.00 | 1,902.67 | 6,880.14 | 4,873.67 | 24,890.82 |
| 1004 | JUANA YENDRY FELIZ MONTAS | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 12,338.35 | 4,891.38 | 19,548.15 |
| 1004 | KEILA ELIZABETH NOBOA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 8,435.80 | 5,068.61 | 24,606.01 |
| 1004 | KENIA ANNERIS MONTERO SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,292.65 | 3,013.27 | 25.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 1,035.93 | 2,792.13 | 7,057.73 | 4,493.50 | 22,234.92 |
| 1004 | LITANIA CESPEDES DE CONCEPCION | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,933.35 | 4,891.38 | 24,953.15 |
| 1004 | LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 9,949.05 | 4,678.72 | 20,551.09 |
| 1004 | MALVIN JULISSA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | MARIA NIURKA PADILLA UCETA | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 12,167.84 | 4,572.38 | 17,639.11 |
| 1004 | MERCEDES GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 5,206.97 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 1,035.93 | 3,136.60 | 10,251.61 | 5,387.63 | 24,869.76 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | MICAULIS IVANNA JOSE FLORIAN | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,982.24 | 3,544.49 | 19,123.92 |
| 1004 | MILCA JAHANI DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1004 | PROVIDENCIA LEIBNIZ HUBIERES MARMOLEJOS | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 11,054.08 | 3,544.49 | 12,052.08 |
| 1004 | RUTH ESTHER PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 2,944.24 | 3,544.49 | 20,161.92 |
| 1004 | VICENTA MERCEDES MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,801.14 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 21,750.23 | 4,926.84 | 10,367.34 |
| 1004 | VIRGINIA SOLANYI TORIBIO ARACENA | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,233.35 | 4,891.38 | 24,653.15 |
| 1004 | WENDY JOHANNY SANCHEZ MATOS | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 2,071.86 | 3,981.35 | 9,590.84 | 4,891.38 | 22,295.66 |
| 1004 | YISSET JIMENEZ PADILLA | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 28,442.81 | 4,926.84 | 3,674.76 |
| 1004 | YOCABEL ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,080.73 | 4,926.84 | 25,036.83 |
| 1004 | YOMARY ALTAGRACIA ASTACIO FRIAS | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 38,102.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,093.54 | 2,705.27 | 438.18 | 1,158.31 | 2,701.46 | 0.00 | 2,251.85 | 20,250.51 | 5,844.91 | 17,851.91 |
| 1004 | ALFONSINA ADAMES DE MONTE DE OCA | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,082.28 | 3,864.64 | 21,110.89 |
| 1004 | ARACELY MARGARITA CESAR DE SOSA | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 20,364.69 | 4,572.38 | 9,442.26 |
| 1004 | ARGENTINA DITREN DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,525.00 | 3,254.12 | 25.00 | 904.77 | 2,238.28 | 362.54 | 958.36 | 2,235.12 | 0.00 | 1,888.13 | 9,039.02 | 4,835.94 | 22,485.98 |
| 1004 | BREINY GRISEL VALENCIA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 2,328.58 | 4,147.05 | 24,705.63 |
| 1004 | CARLI MAIRENNI ALCANTARA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 6,727.20 | 4,395.16 | 21,924.44 |
| 1004 | CLAUDIA MORENO DE GUMBS | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | DIOMARIS FAMILIA CESPEDES | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 12,481.76 | 4,749.61 | 18,480.50 |
| 1004 | DORKA WARKIRIA BELLO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 8,736.00 | 4,749.61 | 22,226.26 |
| 1004 | EDUVIRGEN FLORIAN MATEO | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,434.09 | 4,891.38 | 452.41 |
| 1004 | ESTHER MILAGROS RINCON CAMINERO DE SEVERINO | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,788.46 | 22,669.41 | 4,642.14 | 7,592.21 |
| 1004 | GIOVANNY CRISTINA SANCHEZ AQUINO | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 32,788.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.02 | 2,327.95 | 377.06 | 996.76 | 2,324.67 | 0.00 | 1,937.78 | 32,688.00 | 5,029.68 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | GUSTAVO SEGUNDO FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,947.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,060.38 | 2,623.25 | 424.89 | 1,123.19 | 2,619.55 | 0.00 | 2,183.57 | 2,982.78 | 5,667.69 | 33,964.34 |
| 1004 | IVELISSE LORA PASCUAL | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 23,145.73 | 4,714.16 | 7,585.46 |
| 1004 | IVELISSE RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,863.48 | 8,409.71 | 4,678.72 | 22,090.42 |
| 1004 | JOSE JOVANNY PEÑA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 6,134.30 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,088.13 | 5,068.61 | 23,953.68 |
| 1004 | JUAN TOMAS RODRIGUEZ TORRES | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,934.86 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 1,035.93 | 3,000.05 | 9,597.20 | 5,033.16 | 23,213.55 |
| 1004 | LEOCADIA ALCANTARA OGANDO | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 25,342.24 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 727.32 | 1,799.30 | 291.44 | 770.40 | 1,796.76 | 0.00 | 1,522.72 | 3,792.55 | 3,887.50 | 21,549.69 |
| 1004 | LEOMARIS MERCEDES NUÑEZ DE FERRERAS | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,754.24 | 12,939.56 | 4,395.16 | 15,712.08 |
| 1004 | MADELINE DE OLEO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 3,066.17 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 7,550.21 | 4,430.60 | 21,332.49 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | MAGDALENA GARCIA ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,312.97 | 4,714.16 | 23,418.22 |
| 1004 | MANUEL DEL JESUS HEREDIA CARRASCO | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 17,482.32 | 4,147.05 | 9,551.89 |
| 1004 | MARIA DOLORES DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,734.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 968.19 | 2,395.18 | 387.95 | 1,025.54 | 2,391.81 | 0.00 | 1,993.73 | 12,366.20 | 5,174.94 | 21,368.79 |
| 1004 | MARIA SALOME MONTERO MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,758.57 | 3,441.07 | 25.00 | 940.17 | 2,325.86 | 376.72 | 995.86 | 2,322.58 | 0.00 | 1,961.03 | 30,140.42 | 5,025.16 | 2,618.15 |
| 1004 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 5,813.12 | 4,572.38 | 23,993.83 |
| 1004 | MONICA MERCEDES SOLER CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 26,490.77 | 4,785.06 | 4,702.54 |
| 1004 | NAYROBI CASTILLO DE MORETA | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 4,012.08 | 4,536.94 | 25,563.80 |
| 1004 | NEYSIS SURELIS SANCHEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,472.38 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 11,692.13 | 4,536.94 | 17,883.75 |
| 1004 | RAMONA MOTA DE RAPOZO | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,746.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,054.62 | 2,608.98 | 422.58 | 1,117.09 | 2,605.31 | 0.00 | 2,171.71 | 10,411.90 | 5,636.87 | 26,334.35 |
| 1004 | ROSALIA DE LA ROSA RAMON | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 17,008.82 | 4,395.16 | 11,642.82 |
| 1004 | SAIRA IRMA SUNCAR HEDEMAN | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,527.13 | 2,192.56 | 3,898.93 | 23,224.22 |
| 1004 | SARAH ISABEL SANCHEZ PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 11,007.19 | 4,147.05 | 16,027.02 |
| 1004 | SARAH MEDINA DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,873.81 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 8,760.99 | 4,147.05 | 18,273.22 |
| 1004 | TAMARIS DEL CARMEN VILLA TINEO DE ORTIZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 14,478.81 | 3,544.49 | 8,627.35 |
| 1004 | WILLIAM GANIMEDES MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 1,035.93 | 3,125.25 | 34,353.42 | 5,423.06 | 999.00 |
| 1004 | YAKAIRA MAGDALENA VALDEZ VILLEGAS | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,112.61 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 12,150.36 | 4,324.28 | 16,039.16 |
| 1004 | YANET PERALTA ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP SAN JUAN 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,691.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.14 | 2,108.09 | 341.45 | 902.62 | 2,105.12 | 0.00 | 1,754.76 | 7,027.59 | 4,554.66 | 22,663.82 |
| 1004 | ANA DILIA ROSARIO SEVERINO | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,035.93 | 2,931.77 | 8,880.69 | 4,855.95 | 22,774.75 |
| 1004 | ANA DORILA LUGO GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 12,976.45 | 4,572.38 | 16,830.50 |
| 1004 | ANASTASIO HERNANDEZ COMAS | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 8,089.50 | 4,678.72 | 22,410.63 |
| 1004 | ARACELIS DEL CARMEN LORA MORA | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,501.12 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 23,250.61 | 5,423.06 | 12,101.81 |
| 1004 | BIRGINIA YULIANA FELIZ DE MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 8,585.82 | 4,395.16 | 20,065.82 |
| 1004 | DELIA ANTONIA NOBOA MATEO | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 33,172.87 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | DOLORES SEGURA CALDERON | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 7,358.93 | 5,033.16 | 25,451.82 |
| 1004 | DOMINGO MOISES MEDINA COLON | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 1,035.93 | 3,192.65 | 28,900.47 | 5,598.00 | 7,592.35 |
| 1004 | EMILIA DEL CARMEN JAQUEZ TORREZ | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 24,454.50 |
| 1004 | FERNANDINA MENDEZ FERRERAS | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,017.57 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO CUESTA PIÑA | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 13,109.05 | 4,607.83 | 16,928.96 |
| 1004 | GENRY NOVAS JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 15,027.90 | 4,749.61 | 15,934.36 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | GLORIA MARIA CONCEPCION GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 30,366.56 | 4,855.95 | 1,288.88 |
| 1004 | GLORIA TEJEDA TIBREY | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1004 | GRACIELA SIZE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 2,003.23 | 4,147.05 | 25,030.98 |
| 1004 | GUILLERMO PROSPERO DE LA ROSA DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.74 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 7,151.74 | 5,033.16 | 25,659.00 |
| 1004 | HORTENSIA SENCION DE ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,329.82 |
| 1004 | IRENES YUMILCE VELOZ DE GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 2,071.86 | 3,844.80 | 8,526.89 | 4,536.94 | 21,048.99 |
| 1004 | ISABEL MIGUEL DE PIMENTEL | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,735.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 968.19 | 2,395.19 | 387.95 | 1,025.54 | 2,391.81 | 0.00 | 1,993.73 | 12,250.24 | 5,174.95 | 21,484.76 |
| 1004 | JORGE ANTONIO TRINIDAD SENA | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,661.66 | 5,690.66 | 25.00 | 937.39 | 2,318.98 | 375.61 | 992.91 | 2,315.71 | 0.00 | 1,955.30 | 8,982.51 | 5,010.30 | 23,679.15 |
| 1004 | JOSE EDWIN ANTONIO ABREU LARANCUENT | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 12,293.37 | 4,714.16 | 18,437.82 |
| 1004 | JUANA FAÑA ROJAS | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 16,971.79 | 4,572.38 | 12,835.16 |
| 1004 | LEANDRO ALBERTO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 2,071.86 | 3,790.17 | 12,495.02 | 4,395.16 | 16,156.62 |
| 1004 | MAGDELIN CASILDA RODRIGUEZ ESQUEA | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 10,955.07 | 4,678.72 | 19,545.06 |
| 1004 | MANUEL AURELIO SANTANA MAÑON | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 11,623.44 | 4,395.16 | 17,028.20 |
| 1004 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BOCIO PERALTA | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,756.78 | 4,147.05 | 22,277.43 |
| 1004 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MAURICIO LIZARDO | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 3,960.12 | 4,430.60 | 24,922.58 |
| 1004 | MARIA DEL SOCORRO VOLQUEZ VOLQUEZ DE BELLO | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 5,311.96 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 21,427.05 | 4,855.95 | 10,228.39 |
| 1004 | MARIA SOLEDAD RECIO DE CID | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 14,303.23 | 4,147.05 | 12,730.98 |
| 1004 | MARIA SOLEDAD RECIO DE CID | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 11,045.28 | 4,147.05 | 15,988.93 |
| 1004 | MATILDE PEÑA TEJEDA DE CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 7,848.93 | 5,033.16 | 24,961.82 |
| 1004 | MELBA ELIZABETH MONTERO MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 11,881.31 | 4,678.72 | 18,618.83 |
| 1004 | MIRIAM DE LEON JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,570.73 | 4,926.84 | 24,546.83 |
| 1004 | NARCISA SILFA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,976.49 | 3,854.18 | 25.00 | 889.03 | 2,199.33 | 356.23 | 941.69 | 2,196.23 | 0.00 | 1,855.72 | 22,371.47 | 4,751.79 | 8,605.02 |
| 1004 | NELLY ELIZABETH CONCEPCION DE CONSTANZO | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,641.65 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,300.58 | 4,749.61 | 24,661.68 |
| 1004 | PLACIDA LUZ ADAMES HEREDIA | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 3,873.28 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 7,458.05 | 4,147.05 | 19,576.16 |
| 1004 | ROBERTO ZACARIAS DE JESUS PIMENTEL | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,841.14 | 2,892.24 | 25.00 | 1,631.34 | 4,035.72 | 544.00 | 1,727.97 | 4,030.04 | 0.00 | 3,384.31 | 30,448.82 | 8,609.76 | 26,392.32 |
| 1004 | SAMUEL CABRERA RAMON | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 4,669.08 | 4,395.16 | 23,982.56 |
| 1004 | SAMUEL DE LOS SANTOS GUERRA | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 13,867.83 | 4,572.38 | 15,939.12 |
| 1004 | SANDY PROEL HERASME MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 15,279.04 | 4,395.16 | 13,372.60 |
| 1004 | SANTA SOCORRO MENDEZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 36.18 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 12,903.66 | 4,714.16 | 17,827.53 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1004 | SANTIAGO RIVAS FERRERAS | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 2,328.58 | 4,147.05 | 24,705.63 |
| 1004 | SANTO RAFAEL CRUZ ALVAREZ | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,018.90 | 5,319.17 | 25.00 | 947.64 | 2,344.34 | 379.72 | 1,003.77 | 2,341.04 | 0.00 | 1,976.41 | 8,151.06 | 5,065.10 | 24,867.84 |
| 1004 | VIRGILIO SANTO REYES JIMENEZ VALENZUELA | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 14,341.18 | 4,785.06 | 16,852.13 |
| 1004 | YADIRA DE OLEO OGANDO | LIC SEC VESP SOCORRO SANCHEZ 10-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,531.03 | 4,324.28 | 22,658.49 |
| 1005 | ALBERIS NUÑEZ ABAD | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 6,392.97 | 3,626.81 | 17,249.85 |
| 1005 | IRIS GLENYS ACOSTA RAMIREZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 7,080.69 | 3,626.81 | 16,562.13 |
| 1005 | MARIA DEL CARMEN FRENEL MORA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 19,693.54 | 3,983.55 | 6,274.81 |
| 1005 | MARIA MELANIA SANTANA RIVERA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,941.90 | 3,953.82 | 14,832.65 |
| 1005 | MILEDY PEGUERO DE SUERO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 7,066.83 | 3,775.46 | 17,544.96 |
| 1005 | REYITA ROSARIO ALCANTARA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,828.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,171.10 |
| 1005 | VIRGINIA YUDELKA MARTINEZ SOSA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 11,880.82 | 3,834.91 | 13,118.56 |
| 1005 | YLSA REYES REYES | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 11,494.28 | 4,013.27 | 14,667.86 |
| 1005 | JULIO BAUTISTA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MILEDY PEGUERO DE SUERO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 21,433.12 | 3,775.46 | 3,178.67 |
| 1005 | YLSA REYES REYES | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL ANACAONA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 23,809.89 | 4,013.27 | 2,352.25 |
| 1005 | PETRONILA VILLAR LOPEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,163.40 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | PROVIDENCIA VILORIO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 11,333.61 | 4,013.27 | 14,828.53 |
| 1005 | ROSA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO FRAY ANTON DE MONTESINOS 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,256.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,456.11 |
| 1005 | ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 59,914.85 | 12,764.68 | 26,206.93 |
| 1005 | ANA DELIA HEREDIA SENA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,663.36 | 7,556.91 | 25.00 | 2,315.04 | 5,727.10 | 544.00 | 2,452.17 | 5,719.03 | 0.00 | 4,792.21 | 43,611.97 | 11,990.13 | 37,051.39 |
| 1005 | ANDREA BAEZ JOSE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,462.83 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,724.31 | 64,116.45 | 14,055.60 | 31,102.69 |
| 1005 | ANGELA MENA SANTANA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 544.00 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 61,470.71 | 13,194.98 | 27,683.52 |
| 1005 | BARBARA NATERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 8,127.55 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 39,657.14 | 12,334.37 | 43,432.18 |
| 1005 | BRUNO ISRAEL FAJARDO REYES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.29 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.04 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 38,269.79 | 12,850.75 | 48,458.50 |
| 1005 | CARMEN NATIVIDAD ASTACIO ABREU | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.72 | 10,267.49 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 544.00 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 51,675.98 | 13,625.30 | 40,510.74 |
| 1005 | DANAURIS YBETT ARREDONDO DE DOMINGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 54,627.00 | 12,764.68 | 31,494.78 |
| 1005 | DANEIRI VICENTE BOCIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 94,155.47 | 10,730.59 | 25.00 | 2,702.26 | 6,685.04 | 544.00 | 2,862.33 | 6,675.62 | 0.00 | 5,589.59 | 70,203.41 | 13,904.66 | 23,952.06 |
| 1005 | DIONICIA FRANCISCO DE GUZMAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,695.81 | 7,752.25 | 25.00 | 2,402.07 | 5,942.40 | 544.00 | 2,544.35 | 5,934.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,043.28 | 62,454.13 | 12,420.43 | 21,241.68 |
| 1005 | DOMINGA ANTONIA SENA FERRERAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,151.16 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 40,593.84 | 13,711.36 | 52,199.34 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | EUDOSIA SUAREZ PEÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,120.96 | 8,840.67 | 25.00 | 2,471.67 | 6,114.59 | 544.00 | 2,618.08 | 6,105.98 | 0.00 | 5,114.75 | 55,457.56 | 12,764.57 | 30,663.40 |
| 1005 | FLORENCIA DAMARIS PEREZ ZAPATA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.80 | 8,581.89 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,150.73 | 45,385.30 | 12,764.69 | 40,736.50 |
| 1005 | GEIDE MERCEDE RAMIREZ FIGUEREO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.35 | 8,127.56 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 53,209.09 | 12,334.37 | 29,880.26 |
| 1005 | HEIDY MARIA CASTRO SUAREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 118,500.00 | 16,458.86 | 25.00 | 3,400.95 | 8,413.50 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 7,021.05 | 81,489.33 | 17,342.13 | 37,010.67 |
| 1005 | JANICE MERCEDES PEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,696.83 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 544.00 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 24,233.31 | 13,281.05 | 65,527.41 |
| 1005 | JOSE ALBERTO VALDEZ TORRES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.35 | 7,868.58 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,971.51 | 53,255.83 | 12,334.37 | 29,833.52 |
| 1005 | JUANA DE LA CRUZ REYES REYNOSO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.43 | 6,700.94 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 544.00 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 0.00 | 4,577.14 | 60,514.16 | 11,473.76 | 16,510.27 |
| 1005 | LUIS TOMAS OSORIA SUSANA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,153.89 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 544.00 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,043.20 | 58,302.95 | 12,506.49 | 25,999.35 |
| 1005 | LUZ MARIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA FRIAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.28 | 8,724.55 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,186.57 | 64,434.66 | 12,850.75 | 22,293.62 |
| 1005 | MARIA SANTA PEREYRA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 23,533.44 | 12,850.74 | 63,194.83 |
| 1005 | MARTHA BEATRIZ SANTANA FRANCO DE FABIAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 9,633.20 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 3,107.79 | 8,616.86 | 61,572.28 | 13,711.36 | 31,220.90 |
| 1005 | MELECIA GONZALEZ DE VITORINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.84 | 7,181.60 | 25.00 | 2,332.44 | 5,770.16 | 544.00 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 2,071.86 | 6,899.90 | 44,492.76 | 12,076.19 | 36,777.08 |
| 1005 | MILVIA ROA FAMILIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 544.00 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 38,854.26 | 13,194.98 | 50,299.97 |
| 1005 | NIRSA ERIDANIA FERNANDEZ REYNOSO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.88 | 6,639.42 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 3,107.79 | 7,864.15 | 56,363.53 | 11,904.07 | 23,693.35 |
| 1005 | ODALIS FRANCISCA CASTILLO RIVERA DE DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 57,648.27 | 14,055.60 | 37,570.87 |
| 1005 | PAULINO PEREZ ORTIZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DOC | fijo | 104,843.88 | 12,985.79 | 25.00 | 3,009.02 | 7,443.92 | 544.00 | 3,187.25 | 7,433.43 | 1,035.93 | 7,257.20 | 45,613.59 | 15,421.35 | 59,230.29 |
| 1005 | PEDRO FELIZ FELIZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.87 | 7,699.57 | 25.00 | 2,332.45 | 5,770.16 | 544.00 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 0.00 | 4,828.05 | 46,817.44 | 12,076.19 | 34,452.43 |
| 1005 | RAMON ANTONIO MINAYA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,151.16 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 55,997.43 | 13,711.36 | 36,795.75 |
| 1005 | ROSA HERMINIA GARCIA SILVESTRE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.75 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 544.00 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 37,093.36 | 13,281.05 | 52,667.39 |
| 1005 | ROSANNY JIMENEZ REYES DE REYES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.74 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 544.00 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 49,950.82 | 13,281.05 | 39,809.92 |
| 1005 | VALENTINA GARCIA PEREYRA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.28 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.04 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 74,417.05 | 12,850.75 | 12,311.23 |
| 1005 | VALENTINA JACQUELINE MARTINEZ AGUIAR | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.86 | 7,155.26 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,792.29 | 62,727.27 | 11,904.07 | 17,329.59 |
| 1005 | WILFRIDO JEROME PROPHIL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.88 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 41,636.91 | 11,904.07 | 38,419.97 |
| 1005 | YESENIA SOSA DE HERRERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,792.09 | 3,805.18 | 13,013.49 |
| 1005 | YESENIA SOSA DE HERRERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1005 | YOLANDA MONTERO ENCARNACION | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-05 BOCA CHICA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 93,399.71 | 10,552.82 | 25.00 | 2,680.57 | 6,631.38 | 544.00 | 2,839.35 | 6,622.04 | 0.00 | 5,544.92 | 66,301.62 | 13,797.42 | 27,098.09 |
| 1005 | CRISTINO QUEZADA MONTERO | ESC NOCT CAONABO 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,916.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 887.30 | 2,195.07 | 355.54 | 939.86 | 2,191.98 | 0.00 | 1,827.16 | 30,816.47 | 4,742.59 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MATEO LAFOND PEREZ | ESC NOCT CAONABO 10-05 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 34,340.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 985.57 | 2,438.18 | 394.92 | 1,043.95 | 2,434.74 | 0.00 | 2,029.52 | 5,793.59 | 5,267.84 | 28,546.91 |
| 1005 | REYITA ROSARIO ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT CAONABO 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 22,162.56 | 3,834.91 | 2,836.82 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | ALBERIS NUÑEZ ABAD | ESC NOCT CARMEN DELIA CEDEÑO 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,814.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,828.54 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ FELIZ DE ABREU | ESC NOCT CARMEN DELIA CEDEÑO 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,698.69 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,100.61 | 4,280.83 | 22,805.68 |
| 1005 | LEDDY MARGARET CAMARENA GARCIA | ESC NOCT CARMEN DELIA CEDEÑO 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 23,198.16 | 3,834.91 | 1,801.22 |
| 1005 | LOURDES RAMON BENJAMIN | ESC NOCT CARMEN DELIA CEDEÑO 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,933.91 | 3,626.81 | 18,708.91 |
| 1005 | MARIANELA MEDINA SOLIS DE ROSADO | ESC NOCT CARMEN DELIA CEDEÑO 10-05 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 26,900.57 | 4,607.83 | 3,137.44 |
| 1005 | MELANIA MORILLO BERROA DE ESTEVEZ | ESC NOCT CARMEN DELIA CEDEÑO 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,066.55 | 3,953.82 | 12,708.00 |
| 1005 | ANGEL LUIS SUAREZ ROBLES | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1005 | ARIDIO BATISTA MONTERO | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | CLARIBER DIAZ SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 426.56 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 1,048.33 | 1,225.06 | 6,937.67 |
| 1005 | CRISTINO QUEZADA MONTERO | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | DORIS DIAZ BERAS | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1005 | EBELIN PEÑA  GARCIA | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | EDWARD OMAR CESPEDES | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | ELEODORO MARTE CASTILLO | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,628.62 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 32,797.78 | 5,068.61 | 244.02 |
| 1005 | EMPERATRIZ PEGUERO | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,907.18 | 5,502.71 | 25.00 | 1,030.54 | 2,549.41 | 412.93 | 1,091.58 | 2,545.82 | 1,035.93 | 3,183.05 | 11,138.45 | 5,508.16 | 24,768.73 |
| 1005 | JEHOVAMSKY REGALADO ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 424.52 | 816.70 | 4,899.48 |
| 1005 | LEOVIJILDA RUBENCIA MANCEBO LEDESMA | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | LUIS ENRIQUE REYES UBRI | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1005 | LULIANA GUZMAN ROSARIO | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 1,035.93 | 1,507.90 | 1,657.70 | 1,225.06 | 6,328.30 |
| 1005 | MERCEDES ANDREA AMADOR | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 33,172.88 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MERY DEYANIRA PEREZ MARMOLEJOS | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | ONELIS MARGARITA BELTRE REYES DE CEDANO | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | PILAR COLON POLANCO | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | RENATO ANTOLIANO TAVAREZ PEGUERO | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 3,452.77 | 1,225.06 | 4,533.23 |
| 1005 | ROBERTO DE LA CRUZ OZORIA | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1005 | VLADIMIR ANTONIO GONZALEZ AMPARO | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | YOLANDA LUZ MONTILLA SALDAÑA | ESC NOCT CASANDRA DAMIRON 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,156.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 980.28 | 2,425.09 | 392.80 | 1,038.35 | 2,421.67 | 0.00 | 2,018.63 | 8,820.57 | 5,239.56 | 25,335.56 |
| 1005 | AMPARO ALTAGRACIA GUICHARDO SANQUINTIN | ESC NOCT GREGORIO HERNANDEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 11,397.40 | 4,399.74 | 17,284.06 |
| 1005 | FIOR DALIZA GARCIA  RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT GREGORIO HERNANDEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 13,983.89 | 3,805.18 | 10,821.69 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | FIORDALIZA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT GREGORIO HERNANDEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,809.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,643.54 | 26,470.97 | 4,265.97 | 1,338.41 |
| 1005 | LEONIDAS DE LEON SEVERINO | ESC NOCT GREGORIO HERNANDEZ 10-05 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 31,886.50 | 2,814.50 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 16,305.42 | 4,891.38 | 15,581.08 |
| 1005 | MARIA MERCEDES SEGURA FELIZ | ESC NOCT GREGORIO HERNANDEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | SECUNDINA MOJICA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT GREGORIO HERNANDEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 14,718.77 | 3,864.64 | 10,474.40 |
| 1005 | ABEL GONZALEZ MONTERO DE LA ROSA | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1005 | AUSTRIA MARGARITA MATOS | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,327.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,865.89 |
| 1005 | BIDALINA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ BURGOS | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1005 | BIDALINA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ BURGOS | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 31,655.45 | 7,636.87 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,035.93 | 2,931.77 | 12,390.03 | 4,855.95 | 19,265.42 |
| 1005 | DARIS ALTAGRACIA ASTACIO ABREU | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,926.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.90 | 2,124.80 | 344.16 | 909.77 | 2,121.80 | 1,035.93 | 2,804.60 | 19,922.05 | 4,590.76 | 10,004.66 |
| 1005 | DARIS ALTAGRACIA ASTACIO ABREU | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1005 | EMETERIA ERNETERIA LEBRON MEJIA | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | ERICK BAZELAIS DECIMIS | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | HECTOR REYES NATERA | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1005 | JUAN CARLOS PIMENTEL HIDALGOS | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1005 | JUAN RENE MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | JULIO CESAR SEPULVEDA MEDINA | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | LILIANA SANTANA MONTERO | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | LUCIA FERNANDEZ MOSQUEA | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | MANUELA DE JESUS JIMENEZ ABREU | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1005 | MARITZA DE SENA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | MILDRED POLANCO | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 1,694.76 | 1,225.06 | 6,291.24 |
| 1005 | ONESIMA VASQUEZ VILLAMAN | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,795.15 | 3,783.31 | 25.00 | 769.02 | 1,902.46 | 308.14 | 814.57 | 1,899.78 | 0.00 | 1,608.59 | 17,426.81 | 4,110.38 | 9,368.34 |
| 1005 | ONESIMA VASQUEZ VILLAMAN | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | ROSENDA ADRIANA JAVIER DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | ROSSY ROA LUCIANO | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 426.56 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 1,048.33 | 1,225.06 | 6,937.67 |
| 1005 | SOCRATES SANTOS GIL | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 714.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,271.24 |
| 1005 | VIANNE ALTAGRACIA SUERO ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1005 | YSABEL LOTTAI ROMERO CHEZ | ESC NOCT LA UREÑA 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,276.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,143.95 | 34,681.90 | 5,564.84 | 1,594.77 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | ALTAGRACIA MELIDA MEJIA DE VENTURA | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 3,772.05 | 4,132.19 | 23,165.26 |
| 1005 | AMARILIS JIMENEZ MORETA | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 5,334.80 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 5,956.57 | 1,225.06 | 2,029.43 |
| 1005 | ANA CAMELIA HERNANDEZ SATURRIA | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1005 | ANA GISELA JAVIER | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | ANGELICA CONCEPCION MARTINEZ DE RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 16,533.28 | 3,805.18 | 8,272.30 |
| 1005 | BARTOLINA ABAD ACOSTA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 3,964.43 | 1,225.06 | 4,021.57 |
| 1005 | CARMEN FRANCISCA ALCANTARA ENCARNACION | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 1005 | CARMEN LIDIA REYNOSO REYNOSO | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1005 | CECILIA ALCANTARA ROSARIO | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | DANILO SORIANO BAUTISTA | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | ELMIS ELEODONIS CASTRO THOMAS | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | HECTOR ENMANUEL NOVAS FLORIAN | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | HECTOR MANUEL NATERA | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1005 | JACOBO PEREZ MARTE | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1005 | JESUS NARCISO NAUT CASTRO | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | JOHANA CONCEPCION CRUZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1005 | JUAN ELIAS DE LA CRUZ VICENTE | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | JUAN FLORENTINO HERNANDEZ SATURRIA | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | KENDRY SANTANA CANDELARIO | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | LIONELA CABRERA SANTANA | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 1005 | LUCITANIA RAMIREZ ORTIZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1005 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA TUSEN EUSEBIO | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | MAURA ALCANTARA  ENCARNACION | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1005 | MAXIMA EUGENIA SOSA MARCIAL DE ENCARNACION | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | MERCEDES ANDREA AMADOR | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 4,701.00 | 2,412.99 | 11,029.00 |
| 1005 | MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | MINERVA MARCELINA FELIZ DE PEGUERO | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | OLGA BAUTISTA SIRENA | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1005 | ORLANDO MARTIN SANCHEZ ACOSTA | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | ROBERTO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ VALLEJO | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 14,023.01 | 3,716.00 | 10,201.19 |
| 1005 | SEGUNDA EUSEBIO FLORES | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | SOCRATE ORLANDO PEGUERO LOPEZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | YAMERIS DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 1,634.68 | 1,225.06 | 6,351.32 |
| 1005 | YANIRA LEYBA DE OZORIA | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | YOHAN OZUNA CEDEÑO | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | YOMERIS SIERRA DE JESUS | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1005 | YVELICE DEL CARMEN ARACENA CEDEÑO | ESC NOCT MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,246.26 | 3,983.55 | 14,722.09 |
| 1005 | ASIA ENCARNACION BONTIN | ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,163.40 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,459.64 | 4,013.27 | 21,702.49 |
| 1005 | ESPERANZA POLANCO ANDUJAR | ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 34,428.18 | 4,418.62 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | FILOMENA FRIAS | ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | IVELISSE PEREZ ALVAREZ | ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | JOSE VIDAL SIERRA SEVERINO | ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 25,108.92 | 4,013.27 | 1,053.21 |
| 1005 | LOVELIS DORAIDA NATERA CASTRO | ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,330.94 | 4,251.09 | 14,381.54 |
| 1005 | MANUEL ANTONIO DIAZ REYES | ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 4,431.12 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,735.26 | 4,102.46 | 20,008.26 |
| 1005 | MARIA FRANCELINA FLORIAN DE PIERRET | ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 12,371.74 | 3,953.82 | 13,402.81 |
| 1005 | PEDRO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,677.65 | 2,045.28 | 25.00 | 736.95 | 1,823.11 | 295.29 | 780.60 | 1,820.55 | 0.00 | 1,542.55 | 25,577.65 | 3,938.95 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | PURA BRAWN SORIANO | ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 15,625.64 | 3,834.91 | 9,373.74 |
| 1005 | YAJAIDA MAGALYS MORENO DE NELCI | ESC NOCT VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,660.45 | 3,686.27 | 14,369.96 |
| 1005 | ABEL BATISTA CALDERON | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,978.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,183.85 |
| 1005 | AIDA GISELA RAMIREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 11,990.45 | 4,132.19 | 14,946.86 |
| 1005 | BRAULIS MEJIA CASANOVAS | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1005 | CARLIXTA TRINIDAD DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,933.05 | 4,132.19 | 19,004.26 |
| 1005 | DANILO SUERO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | DENIS MARIA VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 13,360.03 | 4,013.27 | 12,802.10 |
| 1005 | EUCLIDA SIERRA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,746.77 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 1,035.93 | 2,721.64 | 9,548.92 | 4,310.54 | 18,551.15 |
| 1005 | HILDA FRANCISCA LOPEZ DE BENITEZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 8,089.66 | 4,548.37 | 21,560.76 |
| 1005 | JUAN CARLOS BENITEZ SALAS | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,400.42 | 3,665.42 | 25.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 0.00 | 1,939.86 | 32,300.42 | 4,970.22 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | JULIO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 21,979.95 | 4,013.27 | 4,182.18 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | LOURDES BIENVENIDA CASTILLO DE PAULA | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 18,856.16 | 4,962.28 | 13,492.46 |
| 1005 | MILAGROS SANTOS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | SECUNDINA MERCEDES HERRERA | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 7,796.11 | 3,626.81 | 15,846.71 |
| 1005 | ABEL BATISTA CALDERON | ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 17,623.27 | 4,013.27 | 8,538.86 |
| 1005 | AIDA GISELA RAMIREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | CARLIXTA TRINIDAD DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 17,906.60 | 4,132.19 | 9,030.71 |
| 1005 | DANILO SUERO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 13,462.38 | 4,132.19 | 13,474.93 |
| 1005 | DENIS MARIA VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 22,163.54 | 4,161.91 | 4,967.56 |
| 1005 | EUCLIDA SIERRA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,069.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,717.98 | 28,348.48 | 4,459.18 | 720.56 |
| 1005 | HILDA FRANCISCA LOPEZ DE BENITEZ | ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,355.11 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 6,189.72 | 4,548.37 | 23,460.70 |
| 1005 | JUAN CARLOS BENITEZ SALAS | ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,788.27 | 10,880.31 | 4,548.37 | 18,770.11 |
| 1005 | LOURDES BIENVENIDA CASTILLO DE PAULA | ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,163.41 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,972.74 | 32,248.62 | 4,962.28 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MARIA DEL CARMEN FRENEL MORA | ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |
| 1005 | MARIA MERCEDES CIPION DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,215.78 | 3,953.82 | 19,558.77 |
| 1005 | MILAGROS SANTOS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 24,853.66 | 4,013.27 | 1,308.47 |
| 1005 | SECUNDINA MERCEDES HERRERA | ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 6,208.76 | 3,626.81 | 17,434.06 |
| 1005 | VIRGINIA YUDELKA MARTINEZ SOSA | ESC PRIM ANACAONA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 14,223.88 | 3,834.91 | 10,775.50 |
| 1005 | AMARILIS JOSEFINA SANCHEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 20,196.51 | 8,675.33 | 37,106.77 |
| 1005 | ANAJAI MERAN VALDEZ | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,967.87 |
| 1005 | CARMEN PAMELA MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 35,976.38 | 5,945.59 | 2,782.34 |
| 1005 | DARLYN JAVIER ABREU | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 22,453.57 | 5,945.59 | 16,305.15 |
| 1005 | DIANA LUGO VILLEGA | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 16,235.64 | 7,858.82 | 35,313.46 |
| 1005 | EDALIA ISABEL CASTRO SIERRA | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 17,491.54 | 6,956.34 | 27,856.16 |
| 1005 | EDIA RAMIREZ DE CASILLA | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,854.88 | 3,686.27 | 11,175.53 |
| 1005 | EDUARDA OBISPO RAMIREZ DE PIÑA | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,130.48 | 1,999.30 | 25.00 | 1,496.14 | 3,701.26 | 544.00 | 1,584.77 | 3,696.05 | 1,035.93 | 4,141.84 | 12,329.31 | 7,941.31 | 39,801.17 |
| 1005 | ESMERLIN LIRIANO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,265.51 | 52,476.52 |
| 1005 | IRIS RAMIREZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,905.36 | 3,834.91 | 12,094.02 |
| 1005 | JOHN IVAN RIJO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1005 | JOSELIN SORIANO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,177.24 | 7,363.83 | 41,883.57 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | LUIS ALBERTO LARA MARTE | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 20,870.89 | 5,945.59 | 17,887.83 |
| 1005 | MARIA ESTHER CORONADO VENTURA | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 12,723.98 | 7,803.82 | 38,437.53 |
| 1005 | MARIA RAMONA RUIZ DE MATOS | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,598.23 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 544.00 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 1,035.93 | 5,021.10 | 47,202.53 | 10,052.42 | 19,805.33 |
| 1005 | MARILYN DE JESUS MOREL | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 25,084.90 | 6,956.34 | 20,262.80 |
| 1005 | MIGUEL ANGEL LAUREANO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 36,905.44 |
| 1005 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 30,031.57 | 6,956.34 | 15,316.13 |
| 1005 | TEODORA MOQUETE BATISTA DE LEON | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 14,078.40 | 3,834.91 | 10,920.98 |
| 1005 | YOCASTA DIAZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM AURA ALTAGRACIA BENZANT J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,497.57 | 7,363.83 | 22,563.24 |
| 1005 | ARELIS GRACIELA FIGUEREO FELIX | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,588.64 | 4,132.19 | 6,348.67 |
| 1005 | BENITO ANGEL OTERO CASTRO | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 8,812.07 | 5,423.06 | 26,540.35 |
| 1005 | BERTHA ANTONIA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 3,952.48 | 25.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 0.00 | 1,871.14 | 8,961.57 | 4,791.85 | 22,276.09 |
| 1005 | CORPA MARIA LIRANZO LORENZO | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 16,939.13 | 5,945.59 | 21,819.59 |
| 1005 | CRISTINA VELOZ DE MORENO | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,967.87 |
| 1005 | DOMINGA FERRERAS BATISTA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,951.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,660.50 |
| 1005 | ELIZABETH PERALTA PEÑA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1005 | FRANCISCA ANTONIA MORILLO MORILLO | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 14,527.15 | 4,161.91 | 12,603.95 |
| 1005 | GERMAN MENDOZA RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,659.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 994.72 | 2,460.81 | 398.58 | 1,053.64 | 2,457.34 | 0.00 | 2,048.36 | 18,414.16 | 5,316.73 | 16,245.08 |
| 1005 | GUILLERMO MARTIN RIVERA HIDALGO | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,816.56 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 22,730.06 | 3,983.55 | 3,238.29 |
| 1005 | JOSUE BATISTA CALDERON | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,173.64 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 31,747.18 | 4,962.28 | 601.44 |
| 1005 | JUANA MARIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | LILIANA SALA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,882.85 | 5,945.59 | 27,875.87 |
| 1005 | MARIA ANTONIA SENA FERRERAS | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 11,258.98 | 4,132.19 | 15,678.33 |
| 1005 | MARIA CELESTE RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 7,102.82 | 4,102.46 | 19,640.70 |
| 1005 | MARIA ISOLINA SOSA SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 15,440.53 | 3,953.82 | 10,334.02 |
| 1005 | MERCEDES MONTERO MONTERO DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 20,878.05 | 3,983.55 | 5,090.30 |
| 1005 | MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS MAÑON | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 14,047.82 | 3,834.91 | 10,951.56 |
| 1005 | RAFAEL MATOS | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 20,589.68 | 4,013.27 | 5,572.45 |
| 1005 | RAMONA SALDAÑA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 11,791.06 | 3,834.91 | 13,208.32 |
| 1005 | ROBERTO DE LA CRUZ OZORIA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,635.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.54 | 2,104.12 | 340.81 | 900.92 | 2,101.16 | 0.00 | 1,751.46 | 29,535.51 | 4,546.09 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | ROSA ENEIDA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 17,761.07 | 3,924.09 | 7,819.69 |
| 1005 | ROSA TERESA FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 18,751.44 | 3,953.82 | 7,023.11 |
| 1005 | WENDY MARTE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,278.79 | 3,834.91 | 9,720.59 |
| 1005 | YINE YOMAIRA PEÑA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 540.97 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 10,639.27 | 3,121.44 | 9,709.06 |
| 1005 | ANTONIA ISABEL RUIZ DE RIVERA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.56 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 10,555.61 | 7,253.62 | 13,087.21 |
| 1005 | ARELIS GRACIELA FIGUEREO FELIX | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | BENITO ANGEL OTERO CASTRO | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 1,035.93 | 3,125.25 | 16,910.44 | 5,423.06 | 18,441.98 |
| 1005 | BERTHA ANTONIA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 0.00 | 1,846.14 | 28,973.62 | 4,791.85 | 2,264.04 |
| 1005 | DIOJANI SOSA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,269.54 | 25.00 | 1,379.34 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.04 | 3,407.52 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.24 | 5,417.36 | 7,372.54 | 18,613.05 |
| 1005 | DOMINGA FERRERAS BATISTA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 18,407.76 | 3,775.46 | 6,204.03 |
| 1005 | ELIZABETH PERALTA PEÑA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1005 | FELIX RAMON DE LA PAZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,702.41 | 7,897.60 | 4,260.62 | 19,876.95 |
| 1005 | FIOR DALIZA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,501.94 | 9,561.91 | 3,805.18 | 15,243.67 |
| 1005 | FIORDALIZA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.38 | 2,662.21 | 25.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,668.54 | 16,537.99 | 4,265.97 | 11,271.39 |
| 1005 | FRANCISCA ANTONIA MORILLO MORILLO | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | GERMAN MENDOZA RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,659.24 | 5,240.23 | 25.00 | 994.72 | 2,460.81 | 398.58 | 1,053.64 | 2,457.34 | 0.00 | 2,073.36 | 18,283.08 | 5,316.73 | 16,376.16 |
| 1005 | GUILLERMO MARTIN RIVERA HIDALGO | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 9,455.12 | 3,983.55 | 16,513.23 |
| 1005 | JOSUE BATISTA CALDERON | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 2,071.86 | 4,051.94 | 14,381.50 | 5,139.51 | 19,122.43 |
| 1005 | JUANA MARIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,816.56 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 14,286.83 | 3,983.55 | 11,681.52 |
| 1005 | LEOVIJILDA RUBENCIA MANCEBO LEDESMA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 18,798.56 | 4,251.09 | 8,913.92 |
| 1005 | MARIA ANTONIA SENA FERRERAS | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 24,285.60 | 4,132.19 | 2,651.71 |
| 1005 | MARIA CELESTE RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 8,275.87 | 4,102.46 | 18,467.65 |
| 1005 | MARIA ISOLINA SOSA SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 15,127.29 | 3,953.82 | 10,647.26 |
| 1005 | MARIA MORA LARA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.92 | 574.98 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.92 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 12,931.92 | 7,669.82 | 12,067.46 |
| 1005 | MARISOL ANTONIA LOPEZ VELEZ | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,426.49 | 3,834.91 | 13,572.89 |
| 1005 | MARITZANNY BONILLA CARELA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 15,707.28 | 3,626.81 | 7,935.54 |
| 1005 | MARITZANNY BONILLA CARELA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 1005 | MERCEDES ANDREA AMADOR | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 6,461.46 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 18,301.71 | 4,280.83 | 9,604.58 |
| 1005 | MERCEDES MONTERO MONTERO DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | MIGUELINA DE LOS SANTOS MAÑON | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,529.95 | 3,834.91 | 6,469.43 |
| 1005 | RAFAEL MATOS | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | RAFAELA ROSA PADILLA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.40 | 570.52 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.44 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,706.23 | 7,610.36 | 6,099.35 |
| 1005 | RAMONA SALDAÑA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,855.89 | 3,834.91 | 20,143.49 |
| 1005 | ROBERTO DE LA CRUZ OZORIA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,635.51 | 5,895.20 | 25.00 | 850.54 | 2,104.12 | 340.81 | 900.92 | 2,101.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,848.32 | 12,275.54 | 4,546.09 | 17,359.97 |
| 1005 | ROSA ENEIDA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 13,073.29 | 3,924.09 | 12,507.47 |
| 1005 | ROSA TERESA FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,262.90 | 3,953.82 | 19,511.65 |
| 1005 | ROSARIO MARGARITA GONZALEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 5,067.06 | 3,983.55 | 20,901.29 |
| 1005 | WENDY MARTE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1005 | YINE YOMAIRA PEÑA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |
| 1005 | ADALGIZA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ REYES | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,937.26 | 3,983.55 | 14,031.09 |
| 1005 | ALFREDO SORIANO SORIANO | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 7,926.62 | 4,395.16 | 20,725.02 |
| 1005 | ANGELICA CONCEPCION MARTINEZ DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 5,103.27 | 3,805.18 | 19,702.31 |
| 1005 | DAMIAN AMANSO CASTILLO FELIZ | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,687.22 | 3,953.82 | 19,087.33 |
| 1005 | DICSON ALEXANDER GONZALEZ MATEO | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,228.87 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,268.01 | 4,102.46 | 20,475.51 |
| 1005 | ELIZABETH LANTIGUA MORALES | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,144.77 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 15,974.51 | 4,161.92 | 11,156.60 |
| 1005 | ERIDANIA RECIO MESON | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 15,299.68 | 3,686.27 | 8,730.73 |
| 1005 | FAUSTINA SUERO DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 4,143.72 | 5,735.71 | 7,139.77 | 4,132.19 | 19,797.54 |
| 1005 | GERMANIA ANA SOFIA GONZALEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 13,183.54 | 4,785.06 | 18,009.77 |
| 1005 | JHONNY WALTER ACEVEDO LUNA | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 25,286.97 | 3,894.36 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | JOHARGEL VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 11,951.28 | 3,834.91 | 13,048.10 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ FELIZ DE ABREU | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 23,268.11 | 4,280.83 | 4,638.18 |
| 1005 | KENIA ERCIRA RUMALDO SORIANO | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 2,071.86 | 3,242.18 | 4,756.67 | 2,972.79 | 14,622.69 |
| 1005 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA NELSON MESILIEN | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 10,430.47 | 3,775.46 | 14,181.32 |
| 1005 | MAXIMINA ARAUJO | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 4,109.71 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 7,913.96 | 4,855.95 | 23,741.47 |
| 1005 | MELANIA JIMENEZ COLON | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,045.28 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 10,585.25 | 3,864.64 | 14,607.92 |
| 1005 | PATRIA PAREDES FRIAS | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,336.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,438.26 |
| 1005 | PATRICIA DIAZ RAMON | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,544.09 | 3,626.81 | 98.73 |
| 1005 | RAQUEL PADILLA PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,093.49 | 5,945.59 | 25,665.23 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | ROSANNA HERNANDEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,909.08 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 8,790.03 | 3,983.55 | 17,178.32 |
| 1005 | ROSARIO MARGARITA GONZALEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 11,109.29 | 3,983.55 | 14,859.06 |
| 1005 | RUDYS REYES DE LA ROSA DE SOTO | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 19,258.97 | 3,953.82 | 6,515.58 |
| 1005 | SUSANA MARIA VASQUEZ CALDERON | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,843.91 | 3,983.55 | 12,124.44 |
| 1005 | SUSANA MARIA VASQUEZ CALDERON | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,611.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,357.06 |
| 1005 | VICKAIRY LICELOT GUILLEN VALERA | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 13,219.82 | 4,102.46 | 13,523.70 |
| 1005 | YDALIA FELICIA LOPEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,479.26 |
| 1005 | ADALGIZA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ REYES | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 18,571.51 | 3,983.55 | 7,396.84 |
| 1005 | ANAIBELKY SALAZAR PAULINO | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 11,410.34 | 3,953.82 | 14,364.21 |
| 1005 | ANAIBELKY SALAZAR PAULINO | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,570.90 | 3,953.82 | 22,203.65 |
| 1005 | DAMIAN AMANSO CASTILLO FELIZ | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,479.26 |
| 1005 | DICSON ALEXANDER GONZALEZ MATEO | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 15,497.22 | 4,891.38 | 16,389.28 |
| 1005 | ELIZABETH LANTIGUA MORALES | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 2,071.86 | 3,675.31 | 17,330.06 | 4,161.92 | 9,801.05 |
| 1005 | ERIDANIA RECIO MESON | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 11,688.28 | 3,686.27 | 12,342.13 |
| 1005 | FAUSTINA SUERO DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 1,779.29 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 24,986.84 | 4,132.19 | 1,950.47 |
| 1005 | GERMANIA ANA SOFIA GONZALEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | JHONNY WALTER ACEVEDO LUNA | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 11,452.99 | 3,894.36 | 13,933.98 |
| 1005 | JOHARGEL VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,273.70 | 3,834.91 | 9,725.68 |
| 1005 | KENIA ERCIRA RUMALDO SORIANO | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 12,982.01 | 2,972.79 | 6,397.35 |
| 1005 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA NELSON MESILIEN | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,737.29 | 3,775.46 | 19,874.50 |
| 1005 | MARIA ELENA LAUREANO DE PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,701.84 | 4,102.46 | 20,041.68 |
| 1005 | MICENIS MORILLO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 6,363.73 | 4,141.71 | 20,635.65 |
| 1005 | OLGA VALDEZ COLAS | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,581.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,580.85 |
| 1005 | PATRIA PAREDES FRIAS | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,870.09 | 3,953.82 | 18,904.46 |
| 1005 | PATRICIA DIAZ RAMON | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1005 | RUDYS REYES DE LA ROSA DE SOTO | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | SANTA MARGARITA SOTO LARA | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,857.00 | 3,834.91 | 17,142.38 |
| 1005 | SECUNDINA MOJICA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | VICKAIRY LICELOT GUILLEN VALERA | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 6,887.43 | 4,102.46 | 19,856.09 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | YDALIA COMAS CASTILLO DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 2,799.67 | 25.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,690.12 | 5,714.17 | 4,321.99 | 22,460.44 |
| 1005 | YDALIA FELICIA LOPEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL VALIENTE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,563.27 | 3,953.82 | 17,211.28 |
| 1005 | ANA LIDIA SORIANO JAVIER | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,500.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 18,716.31 | 4,132.19 | 8,221.00 |
| 1005 | ANA MARIA POOL LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,021.69 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 13,496.76 | 4,102.46 | 13,246.76 |
| 1005 | ARELIS AQUINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 13,068.76 | 8,216.31 | 40,999.65 |
| 1005 | ASNERY NATALIA DEVEAUX MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,620.34 | 3,983.55 | 15,348.01 |
| 1005 | BRIGIDA MARTINEZ ROSENDO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 7,877.41 | 3,983.55 | 18,090.94 |
| 1005 | CANDITA SANTANA RINCON | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 31,967.87 |
| 1005 | CARMEN VARGAS ROMAN | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 23,666.41 | 4,161.91 | 3,464.69 |
| 1005 | CESILIA VASQUEZ SORIANO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 10,620.97 | 4,678.72 | 19,879.16 |
| 1005 | CLARA NORMA LINARES GUERRERO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,493.52 | 3,428.36 | 25.00 | 846.46 | 2,094.04 | 339.18 | 896.60 | 2,091.09 | 0.00 | 1,768.06 | 5,963.77 | 4,524.31 | 23,529.75 |
| 1005 | DOMINGO ANTONIO NOVAS | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,826.32 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,072.41 | 4,926.84 | 24,045.15 |
| 1005 | DRUNIS ELIZABET CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 5,554.33 | 4,013.27 | 20,607.80 |
| 1005 | ELIAS SANTANA VALERA | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,127.31 | 1,607.67 | 25.00 | 692.45 | 1,713.04 | 277.46 | 733.47 | 1,710.63 | 0.00 | 1,450.92 | 20,222.25 | 3,701.13 | 3,905.06 |
| 1005 | FELIX MANUEL CASTILLO CASTRO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 11,867.29 | 3,983.55 | 14,101.06 |
| 1005 | FIOR DALIZA JAVIER DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,216.28 | 3,834.91 | 19,783.10 |
| 1005 | FLORENCIA MARGARITA EUSEBIO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 13,373.82 | 4,251.09 | 14,338.66 |
| 1005 | INES AMPARO DEVEAUX PEREZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 12,526.12 | 7,803.82 | 38,635.39 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA CUESTA VALERIA | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 21,531.99 | 4,013.27 | 4,630.14 |
| 1005 | LEONOR JIMENEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 22,016.45 | 5,945.59 | 16,742.27 |
| 1005 | MAGDALINA OFELIA SANCHEZ MATEO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,733.08 | 4,512.66 | 25.00 | 824.64 | 2,040.05 | 330.43 | 873.49 | 2,037.18 | 0.00 | 1,723.13 | 20,683.76 | 4,407.66 | 8,049.32 |
| 1005 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION CRISOTOMO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.68 | 521.50 | 1,378.58 | 3,215.16 | 0.00 | 2,705.06 | 3,559.29 | 6,956.34 | 19,114.56 |
| 1005 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO CRUZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,399.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 786.36 | 1,945.35 | 315.09 | 832.94 | 1,942.61 | 0.00 | 1,619.30 | 13,708.29 | 4,203.05 | 13,691.07 |
| 1005 | MARIA DE LOS MILAGROS MUÑOZ DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 13,239.15 | 4,251.09 | 14,473.33 |
| 1005 | MARIA LUISA MORENO DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,102.31 | 4,132.19 | 835.00 |
| 1005 | MARITZA ENCARNACION SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 17,960.86 | 4,251.09 | 9,751.62 |
| 1005 | MARLON EURISPIDES HEREDIA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,150.95 | 2,774.42 | 25.00 | 750.53 | 1,856.72 | 300.74 | 794.99 | 1,854.10 | 0.00 | 1,570.52 | 6,063.72 | 4,011.56 | 20,087.23 |
| 1005 | MARTIN TAPIA ZAPATA | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 19,136.05 | 4,678.72 | 11,364.08 |
| 1005 | RAQUEL NOEMI FLORES SORIANO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | REBECA TOLENTINO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,560.76 | 7,583.82 | 41,050.40 |
| 1005 | RINA DE JESUS AMPARO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 7,940.00 | 4,161.91 | 19,191.10 |
| 1005 | RITA BIONELIS NAUT AGUASVIVA | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 19,495.74 | 4,132.19 | 7,441.57 |
| 1005 | ROSA ARELY SANTANA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 22,700.94 | 4,161.91 | 4,430.16 |
| 1005 | SOCORRO CASTRO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.28 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.32 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 18,325.76 | 7,967.10 | 7,642.59 |
| 1005 | TOMASA RODRIGUEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,318.40 | 3,983.55 | 13,649.95 |
| 1005 | VIVIANA MARTE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,959.05 | 4,132.19 | 15,978.26 |
| 1005 | YARITZA BURGOS TEJEDA | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,815.70 | 7,583.82 | 27,795.46 |
| 1005 | YENI ALTAGRACIA LINARES GUERRERO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 2,481.70 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 3,107.79 | 4,839.32 | 8,072.91 | 4,429.47 | 20,802.34 |
| 1005 | YNGRIS SOVEIDA ROJAS | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,011.37 | 4,251.09 | 21,701.11 |
| 1005 | ANA LIDIA SORIANO JAVIER | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,640.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 793.28 | 1,962.46 | 317.86 | 840.27 | 1,959.70 | 0.00 | 1,633.55 | 11,125.16 | 4,240.02 | 16,515.19 |
| 1005 | ASNERY NATALIA DEVEAUX MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,246.83 | 3,983.55 | 20,721.52 |
| 1005 | BRIGIDA MARTINEZ ROSENDO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |
| 1005 | CARMEN VARGAS ROMAN | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,163.40 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,454.57 | 4,013.27 | 20,707.56 |
| 1005 | CESILIA VASQUEZ SORIANO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 12,425.42 | 4,678.72 | 18,074.71 |
| 1005 | CLARA NORMA LINARES GUERRERO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,196.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 866.64 | 2,143.96 | 347.26 | 917.98 | 2,140.94 | 0.00 | 1,784.62 | 8,028.57 | 4,632.16 | 22,167.99 |
| 1005 | DOMINGA MARITZA REYES CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 6,162.83 | 4,161.91 | 20,968.27 |
| 1005 | DRUNIS ELIZABET CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,682.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,479.85 |
| 1005 | ELIAS SANTANA VALERA | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,127.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 692.45 | 1,713.04 | 277.46 | 733.47 | 1,710.63 | 0.00 | 1,425.92 | 14,586.83 | 3,701.13 | 9,540.48 |
| 1005 | FELIX MANUEL CASTILLO CASTRO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,311.92 | 3,983.55 | 12,656.43 |
| 1005 | FLORENCIA MARGARITA EUSEBIO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,370.48 | 4,251.09 | 4,342.00 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA CUESTA VALERIA | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA CAROLINA BATISTA DE OZUNA | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 4,108.31 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 6,591.73 | 4,429.47 | 22,283.52 |
| 1005 | MAGDALINA OFELIA SANCHEZ MATEO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,733.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 824.64 | 2,040.05 | 330.43 | 873.49 | 2,037.18 | 0.00 | 1,698.13 | 28,633.08 | 4,407.66 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO CRUZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,455.07 | 2,539.13 | 25.00 | 787.96 | 1,949.31 | 315.73 | 834.63 | 1,946.56 | 0.00 | 1,647.59 | 11,710.40 | 4,211.60 | 15,744.67 |
| 1005 | MARIA DE FATIMA SORIANO DE CACERES | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,228.87 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 14,988.01 | 4,102.46 | 11,755.51 |
| 1005 | MARIA DE LOS MILAGROS MUÑOZ DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,236.37 | 4,251.09 | 21,476.11 |
| 1005 | MARIA FRANCELINA FLORIAN DE PIERRET | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MARITZA ENCARNACION SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | MODESTO DIAZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 20,604.97 | 4,013.27 | 5,557.16 |
| 1005 | RINA DE JESUS AMPARO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 6,578.29 | 4,161.91 | 20,552.81 |
| 1005 | RITA BIONELIS NAUT AGUASVIVA | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ROSA ARELY SANTANA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,921.03 | 4,013.27 | 19,241.10 |
| 1005 | TOMASA RODRIGUEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 13,198.29 | 3,983.55 | 12,770.06 |
| 1005 | VIVIANA MARTE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 24,239.93 | 4,132.19 | 2,697.38 |
| 1005 | YENI ALTAGRACIA LINARES GUERRERO | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 7,429.16 | 4,429.47 | 21,446.09 |
| 1005 | YESSENIA MARGARITA JIMENEZ ROA | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 22,913.20 | 4,280.83 | 4,993.08 |
| 1005 | YNGRIS SOVEIDA ROJAS | ESC PRIM ELVIRA DE MENDOZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,027.18 | 4,251.09 | 5,685.30 |
| 1005 | CRESSENCIA VASQUEZ AMADOR | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1005 | JULY ANDREINA GONZALEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD HOMME J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1005 | ANA GARCIA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,881.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 857.59 | 2,121.56 | 343.63 | 908.39 | 2,118.57 | 0.00 | 1,765.98 | 21,812.97 | 4,583.76 | 8,068.13 |
| 1005 | ANTERO MERCEDES FELICIANO | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,871.26 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 21,247.87 | 4,013.27 | 4,914.26 |
| 1005 | ANTHONY RAYMOND SANCHEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,862.94 | 3,834.91 | 9,136.44 |
| 1005 | ARELYS VALLEJO | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 7,632.27 | 4,102.46 | 19,111.25 |
| 1005 | AURA GUILLERMINA BERIHUETE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1005 | BACILIA DE JESUS LEYBA | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 14,975.41 | 3,983.55 | 10,992.94 |
| 1005 | BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA CARRASCO | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,672.16 | 14,279.57 | 4,340.27 | 14,014.29 |
| 1005 | CADES BARNEA ERNESTINA SILVESTRE CASTRO | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 4,544.24 | 3,544.49 | 18,561.92 |
| 1005 | CIPRIAN MARTE ENERIO | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ELENA ALTAGRACIA MALDONADO PAULINO | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 15,334.28 | 4,132.19 | 11,603.03 |
| 1005 | EVELIN ROSA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,519.57 | 4,132.19 | 12,417.74 |
| 1005 | ILSA MARILANDIS FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 19,401.75 | 3,864.63 | 5,791.41 |
| 1005 | IRSA DOLORES PIMENTEL DRULLARD | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 14,668.06 | 3,418.71 | 7,618.20 |
| 1005 | LOURDES ARACELIS MARIA ROSARIO ROQUE | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,218.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 838.56 | 2,074.49 | 336.01 | 888.23 | 2,071.56 | 0.00 | 1,726.79 | 7,862.30 | 4,482.06 | 21,355.81 |
| 1005 | LUCIANO CIVIL | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 15,205.37 | 4,785.06 | 15,987.94 |
| 1005 | LUISA NUÑEZ JONES | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 9,828.26 | 3,983.55 | 16,140.09 |
| 1005 | MARGARITA TORREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 2,659.26 | 3,983.55 | 23,309.09 |
| 1005 | MARIA ANA NERIO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,404.81 | 3,834.91 | 6,594.57 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | MARIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 2,003.23 | 4,147.04 | 25,030.97 |
| 1005 | PELAGIA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,596.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,046.54 |
| 1005 | RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ZAPATA | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 18,211.67 | 3,983.55 | 7,756.68 |
| 1005 | ROSALIA NUÑEZ JONES | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,948.87 | 4,251.09 | 14,763.61 |
| 1005 | RUTH GREEN PAYANO | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,937.32 | 3,836.81 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 15,973.24 | 4,132.19 | 10,964.08 |
| 1005 | YAJAIRA RIJO SALAS | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,383.27 | 4,132.19 | 7,554.04 |
| 1005 | YOLANDA RAMIREZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1005 | ANA GARCIA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,881.10 | 3,234.74 | 25.00 | 857.59 | 2,121.56 | 343.63 | 908.39 | 2,118.57 | 1,035.93 | 2,826.91 | 13,229.69 | 4,583.76 | 16,651.41 |
| 1005 | ANTERO MERCEDES FELICIANO | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 20,523.49 | 4,013.27 | 5,638.64 |
| 1005 | ARELYS VALLEJO | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1005 | AURA GUILLERMINA BERIHUETE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 5,826.65 | 3,686.27 | 18,203.76 |
| 1005 | BACILIA DE JESUS LEYBA | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA CARRASCO | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 32,579.68 | 3,651.06 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 19,867.74 | 4,997.73 | 12,711.94 |
| 1005 | CIPRIAN MARTE ENERIO | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,377.06 | 4,132.19 | 8,560.25 |
| 1005 | CLAUDIA JOSEFA REYES MARTY | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 14,628.27 | 4,102.46 | 12,115.25 |
| 1005 | ELENA ALTAGRACIA MALDONADO PAULINO | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,839.22 | 4,132.19 | 9,098.09 |
| 1005 | EVELIN ROSA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 23,073.23 | 4,132.19 | 3,864.08 |
| 1005 | ILSA MARILANDIS FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 18,368.28 | 3,864.63 | 6,824.88 |
| 1005 | LOURDES ARACELIS MARIA ROSARIO ROQUE | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,218.11 | 3,192.40 | 25.00 | 838.56 | 2,074.49 | 336.01 | 888.23 | 2,071.56 | 0.00 | 1,751.79 | 6,031.65 | 4,482.06 | 23,186.46 |
| 1005 | LUCIANO CIVIL | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | LUISA NUÑEZ JONES | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 15,444.47 | 3,983.55 | 10,523.88 |
| 1005 | MARGARITA TORREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1005 | PELAGIA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 5,297.93 | 3,626.81 | 18,344.89 |
| 1005 | RAMONA RODRIGUEZ ZAPATA | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,897.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,071.06 |
| 1005 | RAQUEL NOEMI FLORES SORIANO | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 14,684.97 | 3,478.17 | 7,988.88 |
| 1005 | ROSALIA NUÑEZ JONES | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 19,234.37 | 4,251.09 | 8,478.11 |
| 1005 | YAJAIRA RIJO SALAS | ESC PRIM FORMERIO RODRIGUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,609.64 | 4,132.19 | 20,327.67 |
| 1005 | GERTRUDIS GALAN DE JESUS | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 13,307.35 | 4,536.94 | 16,268.53 |
| 1005 | JACQUELINE PORTES DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 22,520.89 | 4,962.28 | 9,827.74 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | MILAGROS ALBERTINA CELEDONIO BINIEL | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,828.65 | 3,686.27 | 15,201.76 |
| 1005 | YENNY MONTERO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM GENESIS MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 12,028.28 | 3,834.91 | 12,971.10 |
| 1005 | JACQUELINE PORTES DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM GENESIS VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.63 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 32,248.63 | 4,962.28 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | LEONIDAS DE LEON SEVERINO | ESC PRIM GENESIS VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 4,843.55 | 4,102.46 | 21,899.97 |
| 1005 | SANTA MARGARITA SOTO LARA | ESC PRIM GENESIS VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1005 | YENNY MONTERO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM GENESIS VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 23,896.52 | 3,834.91 | 1,102.86 |
| 1005 | ANA MARIA DE JESUS TURBIDES DE ADON | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,887.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.48 | 2,193.03 | 355.21 | 938.99 | 2,189.94 | 0.00 | 1,825.47 | 9,527.79 | 4,738.18 | 21,359.93 |
| 1005 | ARGENTINA DEL CARMEN REYES MENDOZA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 23,821.30 | 3,983.55 | 2,147.05 |
| 1005 | CARMEN GUERRERO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 16,864.72 | 3,478.17 | 5,809.13 |
| 1005 | DAMARIS CAMINERO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 15,566.97 | 3,626.81 | 8,075.85 |
| 1005 | ELBA ENCARNACION FELIZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 13,743.28 | 4,132.19 | 13,194.04 |
| 1005 | ELIDIA MARIA DOLORES FLORIAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,536.82 | 3,686.27 | 19,493.59 |
| 1005 | ERVITA EUDALINA MERCEDES ROCHA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,063.36 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 6,169.78 | 4,429.47 | 22,705.47 |
| 1005 | ESCOLASTICA REYES MORILLO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,163.41 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,972.74 | 8,474.88 | 4,962.28 | 23,873.74 |
| 1005 | INDIRIS ABREU MEJIA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 16,407.85 | 3,983.55 | 9,560.50 |
| 1005 | MARIBEL CRUZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 13,355.44 | 4,221.38 | 14,163.26 |
| 1005 | MARIBEL FERRERAS MONTERO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 13,765.28 | 4,102.46 | 12,978.24 |
| 1005 | MAYRA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.98 | 592.82 | 1,567.10 | 3,654.84 | 0.00 | 3,071.56 | 13,459.46 | 7,907.64 | 12,315.09 |
| 1005 | SANTA HEREDIA FELIZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 10,862.28 | 3,626.81 | 12,780.54 |
| 1005 | TATICA MORENO DE VICENTE | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | TERESA ELVIRA DE LOS SANTOS DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 13,141.41 | 4,501.50 | 16,203.42 |
| 1005 | TOMASA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,623.28 | 4,132.19 | 5,314.03 |
| 1005 | WAGNER EFRAIN SANCHEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1005 | ANA MARIA DE JESUS TURBIDES DE ADON | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,887.72 | 3,820.78 | 25.00 | 886.48 | 2,193.03 | 355.21 | 938.99 | 2,189.94 | 0.00 | 1,850.47 | 24,899.23 | 4,738.18 | 5,988.49 |
| 1005 | ARGENTINA DEL CARMEN REYES MENDOZA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,968.35 | 2,409.61 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,677.93 | 17,184.76 | 4,290.35 | 10,783.59 |
| 1005 | CATALINA YNFANTE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | DAMARIS CAMINERO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 5,158.28 | 3,626.81 | 18,484.54 |
| 1005 | ELBA ENCARNACION FELIZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,798.94 | 4,132.19 | 12,138.38 |
| 1005 | ELIDIA MARIA DOLORES FLORIAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,406.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,623.96 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | ERVITA EUDALINA MERCEDES ROCHA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 10,386.36 | 4,429.47 | 18,488.89 |
| 1005 | ESCOLASTICA REYES MORILLO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 9,674.68 | 4,962.28 | 22,673.94 |
| 1005 | LUCIANA MATOS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 13,771.93 | 3,626.81 | 9,870.89 |
| 1005 | MARIA MERCEDES SEGURA FELIZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,904.77 | 3,834.91 | 8,094.61 |
| 1005 | MARIBEL CRUZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 27,418.70 | 4,221.38 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | SANDRA PAULINA DIAZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 0.00 | 2,544.70 | 9,930.63 | 6,540.15 | 32,703.96 |
| 1005 | TATICA MORENO DE VICENTE | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 21,448.84 | 3,775.46 | 3,162.95 |
| 1005 | TOMASA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,198.84 | 4,132.19 | 20,738.47 |
| 1005 | VIRGILIO VASQUEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1005 | WAGNER EFRAIN SANCHEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,282.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,655.26 |
| 1005 | ALEJA PERDOMO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 3,854.33 | 4,013.27 | 22,307.81 |
| 1005 | CANDIDA FERRERAS BATISTA | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,816.56 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 14,702.03 | 3,983.55 | 11,266.32 |
| 1005 | CARMEN ELIZABETH DOMINGUEZ DE AMADOR | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,665.04 | 7,363.83 | 39,395.77 |
| 1005 | CARMEN JHOANNA NUÑEZ CRUZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | DIOSMERY ROSARIO ARIAS | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 23,663.74 | 5,945.59 | 15,094.98 |
| 1005 | ELMY FRANCISCO ORTIZ CUESTA | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,183.86 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 3,107.79 | 5,112.87 | 11,889.34 | 5,139.51 | 21,614.59 |
| 1005 | ILUMINADA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 20,317.68 | 3,983.55 | 5,650.67 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA NUÑEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 22,276.36 | 3,805.18 | 2,529.22 |
| 1005 | LUISA PAMELA CASTRO DE DECENA | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,956.64 | 7,363.83 | 26,104.17 |
| 1005 | MARISOL CHALAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 15,881.68 | 4,251.09 | 11,830.80 |
| 1005 | MERCEDES FULCAR DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | PATRICIA CORDERO VENTURA | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 33,377.11 | 7,583.82 | 16,234.05 |
| 1005 | YUBELKIS RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 32,863.71 | 7,583.82 | 16,747.45 |
| 1005 | ADAMIRCA SANTANA NOVAS | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,071.31 | 4,251.09 | 7,641.17 |
| 1005 | ALEJA PERDOMO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,713.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,448.86 |
| 1005 | BERNARDINA MIRANDA ELIAS | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,161.82 | 4,251.09 | 20,550.66 |
| 1005 | CANDIDA FERRERAS BATISTA | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ELMY FRANCISCO ORTIZ CUESTA | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 27,980.58 | 5,139.51 | 5,523.35 |
| 1005 | MARISOL CHALAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | MERCEDES FULCAR DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 15,373.11 | 4,251.09 | 12,339.37 |
| 1005 | ROSITA ABEZAIDA MESA REYES | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,312.89 | 4,013.27 | 20,849.25 |
| 1005 | YUDELKA MAÑON MIRANDA | ESC PRIM JOBITA SORIANO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 23,958.20 | 3,805.18 | 847.38 |
| 1005 | EULALIA RINCON DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,756.81 | 2,101.95 | 25.00 | 1,485.42 | 3,674.73 | 544.00 | 1,573.41 | 3,669.56 | 0.00 | 3,083.83 | 34,503.93 | 7,888.29 | 17,252.88 |
| 1005 | GRICELDA VASQUEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,708.51 | 1,954.00 | 25.00 | 1,455.33 | 3,600.30 | 544.00 | 1,541.54 | 3,595.23 | 0.00 | 3,021.87 | 34,474.99 | 7,739.53 | 16,233.52 |
| 1005 | JOSE RADAR MONTERO AMADOR | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,641.27 | 3,795.53 | 25.00 | 1,769.10 | 4,376.53 | 544.00 | 1,873.89 | 4,370.37 | 0.00 | 3,667.99 | 31,737.76 | 9,290.90 | 29,903.51 |
| 1005 | SANTA OBISPO ROJAS | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,096.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 720.26 | 1,781.84 | 288.61 | 762.93 | 1,779.33 | 0.00 | 1,483.19 | 21,936.39 | 3,849.78 | 3,159.89 |
| 1005 | WARGIN ALEXANDER PEÑA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1005 | YAJAIDA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 42,744.28 | 7,858.82 | 8,804.82 |
| 1005 | SANTA OBISPO ROJAS | ESC PRIM JUAN ANTONIO ALIX - LUZ Y ESPERANZA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,096.28 | 1,725.79 | 25.00 | 720.26 | 1,781.84 | 288.61 | 762.93 | 1,779.33 | 1,035.93 | 2,544.12 | 4,927.32 | 3,849.78 | 20,168.96 |
| 1005 | ALTAGRACIA LUCITANIA RAMIREZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | DOMINGA MARITZA REYES CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 22,367.93 | 4,161.91 | 4,763.17 |
| 1005 | DOMINGO ANTONIO NOVAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,754.52 | 21,005.30 | 4,554.03 | 8,682.01 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA NUÑEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 19,865.30 |
| 1005 | JULIA CASTRO EUSEBIO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARISMENDY HERASME | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | MODESTO DIAZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 9,463.28 | 4,013.27 | 16,698.85 |
| 1005 | WALAN DE LOS SANTOS ZABALA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | ANA ZULEIKA CASTRO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 10-05 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1005 | EDIA RAMIREZ DE CASILLA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 19,374.13 |
| 1005 | YOLANDA RAMIREZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO II VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,821.90 | 3,805.18 | 13,983.68 |
| 1005 | ASTACIO FELIX GARCIA BERROA | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 9,718.91 | 4,132.19 | 17,218.40 |
| 1005 | CANDIDA YANET DICENT PEÑA | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 14,003.82 | 4,132.19 | 12,933.49 |
| 1005 | CARMEN RAMONA LAUREANO | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 8,603.48 | 4,926.84 | 23,514.08 |
| 1005 | GERMANIA CELEDONIO FLORES | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 23,287.47 | 3,953.82 | 2,487.08 |
| 1005 | MARCIANA LISANDRO DE VELOZ | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,171.19 | 4,251.10 | 4,541.30 |
| 1005 | MARGARITA DE LAS MERCEDES RAMIREZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 28,581.45 | 4,399.73 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | VIRGILIO VASQUEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 12,740.29 | 3,478.17 | 9,933.56 |
| 1005 | ASTACIO FELIX GARCIA BERROA | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,410.50 | 4,132.19 | 22,526.81 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | CANDIDA YANET DICENT PEÑA | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,698.28 | 4,132.19 | 4,239.03 |
| 1005 | CARMEN RAMONA LAUREANO | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 30,796.26 | 4,926.84 | 1,321.30 |
| 1005 | MARGARITA DE LAS MERCEDES RAMIREZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM LA CONCORDIA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,783.24 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 21,201.20 | 4,399.73 | 7,480.25 |
| 1005 | ANDRES CASTRO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | CASILDA MARIA RUDECINDO MARTE | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,160.13 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,494.15 | 13,947.67 | 3,626.81 | 9,695.15 |
| 1005 | ENMANUEL ALBERTO PEÑA ASTACIO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 13,179.71 | 3,478.17 | 9,494.14 |
| 1005 | GUMERSINDA PEREZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 16,738.83 | 3,983.55 | 9,229.52 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA DE LOS SANTOS QUEZADA | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1005 | LENNIN IRAIDA JAQUEZ HICIANO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 12,633.48 | 5,945.59 | 26,125.24 |
| 1005 | LICINIO ALMONTE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 26,945.57 | 5,139.51 | 6,558.36 |
| 1005 | LLENINFI YAHAIRA SANTANA ORTEGA | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 7,726.65 | 3,716.00 | 16,497.55 |
| 1005 | MARGARET JOHANNY JIMENEZ TORRES | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 9,971.65 | 6,956.34 | 35,376.05 |
| 1005 | MARISOL ANTONIA LOPEZ VELEZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 6,280.82 | 3,834.91 | 18,718.56 |
| 1005 | MATILDES MORILLO D´ OLEO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 23,922.10 | 3,834.91 | 1,077.28 |
| 1005 | MILADY MARIANO LIZ DE BRITO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 20,068.78 | 3,864.64 | 5,124.39 |
| 1005 | ONESIMA VASQUEZ VILLAMAN | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,795.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.02 | 1,902.46 | 308.14 | 814.57 | 1,899.78 | 0.00 | 1,583.59 | 26,695.15 | 4,110.38 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | SANTA ERNESTINA MEJIA DEL JESUS | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,028.72 | 4,132.19 | 18,908.60 |
| 1005 | VERONICA SOSA REYES | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.69 | 1,771.77 | 25.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,485.28 | 4,404.78 | 3,790.32 | 20,303.91 |
| 1005 | WANDA IVELISSE MARCHENA ALONZO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1005 | ANDRES CASTRO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 19,145.76 | 3,983.55 | 6,822.59 |
| 1005 | AUSTRIA MARGARITA MATOS | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 18,627.72 | 3,864.64 | 6,565.45 |
| 1005 | BELKYS YESENIA FLORES SANCHEZ DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,361.50 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,399.39 | 8,107.28 | 3,567.36 | 15,147.95 |
| 1005 | BELKYS YESENIA FLORES SANCHEZ DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 10,150.36 | 3,567.36 | 13,104.87 |
| 1005 | CARMEN GUERRERO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 5,109.76 | 3,784.97 | 19,564.09 |
| 1005 | CASILDA MARIA RUDECINDO MARTE | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | DARIS ALTAGRACIA ASTACIO ABREU | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,926.71 | 5,779.35 | 25.00 | 858.90 | 2,124.80 | 344.16 | 909.77 | 2,121.80 | 0.00 | 1,793.67 | 9,086.20 | 4,590.76 | 20,840.51 |
| 1005 | ENMANUEL ALBERTO PEÑA ASTACIO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 15,700.45 | 3,478.17 | 6,973.40 |
| 1005 | FRANCIL ROSABEL GUZMAN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 15,483.94 | 3,686.27 | 8,546.47 |
| 1005 | GUMERSINDA PEREZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,976.43 | 3,983.55 | 13,991.92 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA DE LOS SANTOS QUEZADA | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1005 | LICINIO ALMONTE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 33,403.93 | 5,139.51 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MATILDES MORILLO D´ OLEO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 6,052.28 | 3,834.91 | 18,947.10 |
| 1005 | SANTA ERNESTINA MEJIA DEL JESUS | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,885.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,052.04 |
| 1005 | VERONICA SOSA REYES | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,460.28 | 21,616.98 | 3,790.32 | 3,091.71 |
| 1005 | WANDA IVELISSE MARCHENA ALONZO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 4,386.52 | 3,478.17 | 18,287.33 |
| 1005 | AQUILES JAQUEZ MORA | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 18,303.14 | 3,953.82 | 7,471.41 |
| 1005 | ARACELIS CASTILLO CAMINERO DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 13,450.29 | 3,775.46 | 11,161.50 |
| 1005 | ISABEL RIVAS PAULINO | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 40,696.66 | 540.97 | 25.00 | 1,167.99 | 2,889.46 | 468.01 | 1,237.18 | 2,885.39 | 0.00 | 2,430.17 | 15,733.45 | 6,242.86 | 24,963.21 |
| 1005 | MANUELA DEL JESUS RAMIREZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 16,813.29 | 4,072.73 | 9,736.44 |
| 1005 | NATANALIER LOPEZ ZORRILLA | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 15,426.83 | 5,139.51 | 18,077.10 |
| 1005 | RUBEN MONTERO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 16,352.17 | 3,953.82 | 9,422.38 |
| 1005 | VICENTE ORTIZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,907.57 | 4,293.46 | 25.00 | 858.35 | 2,123.44 | 343.94 | 909.19 | 2,120.45 | 0.00 | 1,792.54 | 14,303.95 | 4,587.83 | 15,603.62 |
| 1005 | AQUILES JAQUEZ MORA | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ARACELIS CASTILLO CAMINERO DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 12,605.21 | 3,775.46 | 12,006.58 |
| 1005 | ENRIQUE DE JESUS MAGALLANES VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 5,394.35 | 3,805.18 | 19,411.23 |
| 1005 | MANUELA DEL JESUS RAMIREZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 22,154.59 | 4,072.73 | 4,395.14 |
| 1005 | NATANALIER LOPEZ ZORRILLA | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 33,403.93 | 5,139.51 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | RUBEN MONTERO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA PIEDRA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1005 | AGUSTINA HENRIQUEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1005 | ALTAGRACIA YNES GONZALEZ DEMORIZIS | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,493.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 846.46 | 2,094.04 | 339.18 | 896.60 | 2,091.09 | 0.00 | 1,743.06 | 10,984.16 | 4,524.31 | 18,509.36 |
| 1005 | ANNY GISSEL PEGUERO POLANCO DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 18,072.36 | 3,834.91 | 6,927.02 |
| 1005 | DANIEL DURAN ROJAS | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 2,458.99 | 4,076.16 | 24,113.09 |
| 1005 | ELLIS LUCIA RAMIREZ ROBLES | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,816.56 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ESPERANZA POLANCO ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,625.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.64 | 2,245.39 | 363.69 | 961.41 | 2,242.23 | 1,035.93 | 2,904.98 | 22,833.17 | 4,851.31 | 8,792.08 |
| 1005 | GLENYS MERCEDES PERALTA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 28,718.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 824.22 | 2,039.00 | 330.26 | 873.04 | 2,036.13 | 0.00 | 1,697.26 | 13,010.81 | 4,405.39 | 15,707.54 |
| 1005 | GUIOMAR ROA OGANDO | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,788.46 | 7,935.36 | 4,642.14 | 22,326.26 |
| 1005 | JESUS MARIA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | JOELLE MAGDALENA GARCIA LARA | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 21,522.19 | 8,216.31 | 32,546.22 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | JUANA ENRIQUETA MARTIN | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | LUCIA FERNANDEZ MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 12,401.07 | 4,536.94 | 17,174.81 |
| 1005 | LUCIANA MATOS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 13,808.76 | 3,933.61 | 11,834.06 |
| 1005 | MARIA DOLORES SORIANO LEBRON DE REYES | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,980.02 | 4,132.19 | 12,957.29 |
| 1005 | MARIA LIBRADA ALBA MORA | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | MARTHA IVELISSE BAUTISTA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 7,710.70 | 4,714.16 | 23,020.49 |
| 1005 | MARTIN CORDERO | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 19,625.81 | 3,864.64 | 5,567.36 |
| 1005 | MATIRDE PEREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 11,456.40 | 3,864.64 | 13,736.77 |
| 1005 | NAVIDAD SENA RIVAS | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 19,555.80 | 3,983.55 | 6,412.55 |
| 1005 | NOEMY VARGAS DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 17,673.86 | 2,972.79 | 1,705.50 |
| 1005 | PRICILA GARCIAS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,816.56 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 20,604.59 | 3,983.55 | 5,363.76 |
| 1005 | ROSA ESTHER MEJIA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.28 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.32 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 4,448.29 | 7,967.10 | 21,520.06 |
| 1005 | RUBEN DARIO DELGADO DECENA | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 36,316.05 | 7,088.96 | 9,896.27 |
| 1005 | YENIFER ROSARIO BELEN | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 30,967.87 |
| 1005 | YISEL GONZALEZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1005 | YISELANIA PEGUERO POLANCO | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,260.54 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,899.41 | 8,075.46 | 4,678.72 | 22,424.68 |
| 1005 | ZORIS MERCEDES SUERO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 19,923.75 | 3,993.07 | 6,106.66 |
| 1005 | ALTAGRACIA YNES GONZALEZ DEMORIZIS | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,778.56 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,858.70 | 4,102.46 | 20,884.82 |
| 1005 | ANNY GISSEL PEGUERO POLANCO DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,874.77 | 3,834.91 | 12,124.61 |
| 1005 | ELLIS LUCIA RAMIREZ ROBLES | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 21,705.51 | 3,983.55 | 4,262.84 |
| 1005 | GLENYS MERCEDES PERALTA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,360.07 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 7,523.95 | 3,983.55 | 18,444.40 |
| 1005 | GUIOMAR ROA OGANDO | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 3,585.14 | 25.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,813.46 | 6,471.15 | 4,642.14 | 23,790.47 |
| 1005 | IRIS MARIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 6,163.79 | 4,043.00 | 20,192.14 |
| 1005 | JUANA ENRIQUETA MARTIN | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 24,312.33 | 4,013.27 | 1,849.80 |
| 1005 | MARTIN CORDERO | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 22,198.51 | 3,864.64 | 2,994.66 |
| 1005 | MATIRDE PEREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,695.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,497.89 |
| 1005 | NAVIDAD SENA RIVAS | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 11,966.19 | 3,983.55 | 14,002.16 |
| 1005 | PRICILA GARCIAS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 18,954.47 | 3,983.55 | 7,013.88 |
| 1005 | YISELANIA PEGUERO POLANCO | ESC PRIM LA UREÑA VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 23,142.44 | 4,678.72 | 7,357.70 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | CANDIDA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | CECILIA TRIGIDIA CONSORO BEATO | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,101.89 | 4,132.19 | 8,835.42 |
| 1005 | DALILA REYES TEJADA DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,851.50 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 9,516.93 | 4,132.19 | 17,420.38 |
| 1005 | DOMINGA GERMANIA LOPEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,400.42 | 3,975.73 | 25.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 0.00 | 1,939.86 | 26,034.84 | 4,970.22 | 6,365.58 |
| 1005 | DORKA ALFONSECA CASTRO | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 15,592.38 | 4,102.46 | 11,151.14 |
| 1005 | ELADIA OZUNA DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,332.56 | 4,926.84 | 24,785.00 |
| 1005 | EUFEMIA FERRERAS VICIOSO | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,601.82 | 4,132.19 | 20,335.50 |
| 1005 | GLORIA BALBINA FRANCO CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 23,955.00 | 4,013.27 | 2,207.13 |
| 1005 | JOSE LUIS CEDEÑO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,798.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.81 | 1,973.67 | 319.68 | 845.06 | 1,970.89 | 0.00 | 1,642.87 | 5,907.84 | 4,264.24 | 21,890.35 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA PAULINO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,052.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,947.10 |
| 1005 | JUAN RAMON TEJEDA OZUNA | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 17,549.89 | 4,102.46 | 9,193.63 |
| 1005 | JUDITH ESTHER VILLAR GALAN | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1005 | LUCRECIA OZUNA REYES | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1005 | MARIO LOPEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,008.50 | 4,251.09 | 18,703.98 |
| 1005 | MARISOL EMILIA ALVAREZ MELO | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 9,331.04 | 4,013.27 | 16,831.09 |
| 1005 | MARISOL MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,355.11 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 12,891.72 | 4,548.37 | 16,758.70 |
| 1005 | MARTINA GUZMAN DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,528.71 | 4,132.19 | 19,408.61 |
| 1005 | MODESTA DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 6,191.13 | 3,983.55 | 19,777.22 |
| 1005 | NIDIA LEONOR MOQUETE PEREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,717.02 | 5,945.59 | 27,041.70 |
| 1005 | OLGA MIRIAN GUERRERO GUERRERO | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 5,271.82 | 3,686.27 | 18,758.59 |
| 1005 | RABELIS CUEVAS PICHARDO | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 13,971.55 | 4,102.46 | 12,771.97 |
| 1005 | REBECA OVALLES ALMONTES | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 20,299.59 | 3,983.55 | 5,668.76 |
| 1005 | SERGIA OZUNA REYES | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,512.60 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 14,142.65 | 4,399.74 | 14,538.81 |
| 1005 | VIRELSA MOSQUEA SORIANO | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 10,918.91 | 4,132.19 | 16,018.40 |
| 1005 | WIL SALVADOR DELGADILLO | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 4,907.81 | 3,864.64 | 20,285.36 |
| 1005 | ALTAGRACIA MELIDA MEJIA DE VENTURA | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1005 | CANDIDA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 17,381.94 | 4,013.27 | 8,780.19 |
| 1005 | CECILIA TRIGIDIA CONSORO BEATO | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,211.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,726.03 |
| 1005 | DALILA REYES TEJADA DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,754.52 | 12,745.43 | 4,554.03 | 16,941.88 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | DOMINGA GERMANIA LOPEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,400.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 2,071.86 | 3,986.72 | 13,584.73 | 4,970.22 | 18,815.69 |
| 1005 | ELADIA OZUNA DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 32,097.56 | 4,926.84 | 20.00 |
| 1005 | EUFEMIA FERRERAS VICIOSO | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,428.13 | 4,132.19 | 21,509.19 |
| 1005 | GLORIA BALBINA FRANCO CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,016.89 | 4,013.27 | 21,145.24 |
| 1005 | IRSA DOLORES PIMENTEL DRULLARD | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,498.26 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,093.16 | 3,864.63 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | JOSE LUIS CEDEÑO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,798.19 | 3,746.44 | 25.00 | 797.81 | 1,973.67 | 319.68 | 845.06 | 1,970.89 | 2,071.86 | 3,739.73 | 9,211.13 | 4,264.24 | 18,587.06 |
| 1005 | JUAN RAMON TEJEDA OZUNA | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1005 | LUCRECIA OZUNA REYES | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,006.05 | 4,132.19 | 22,931.26 |
| 1005 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,361.50 | 25.00 | 1,334.86 | 3,302.24 | 534.88 | 1,413.92 | 3,297.60 | 0.00 | 2,773.78 | 10,264.52 | 7,134.72 | 12,990.71 |
| 1005 | MARIO LOPEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 22,821.49 | 4,251.09 | 4,890.99 |
| 1005 | MARISOL EMILIA ALVAREZ MELO | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MARISOL MARTINEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 28,770.70 | 4,548.37 | 879.72 |
| 1005 | MODESTA DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,945.90 | 3,983.55 | 21,022.45 |
| 1005 | OLGA MIRIAN GUERRERO GUERRERO | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,844.75 | 3,686.27 | 12,185.66 |
| 1005 | RABELIS CUEVAS PICHARDO | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,035.37 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 18,298.64 | 4,102.46 | 8,444.88 |
| 1005 | REBECA OVALLES ALMONTES | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | SERGIA OZUNA REYES | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,557.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 934.40 | 2,311.57 | 374.41 | 989.74 | 2,308.31 | 0.00 | 1,924.14 | 21,936.26 | 4,994.29 | 10,621.07 |
| 1005 | VIRELSA MOSQUEA SORIANO | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,597.58 | 4,132.19 | 19,339.73 |
| 1005 | WIL SALVADOR DELGADILLO | ESC PRIM MANUEL CRUZ ALVAREZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 24,916.12 | 3,864.64 | 277.05 |
| 1005 | ALEJANDRINA UREÑA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,603.86 | 2,659.41 | 25.00 | 1,595.83 | 3,947.87 | 544.00 | 1,690.36 | 3,942.31 | 0.00 | 3,311.19 | 30,339.53 | 8,434.18 | 25,264.33 |
| 1005 | CINTHYA DEL PILAR BATISTA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,551.85 | 4,251.09 | 7,160.63 |
| 1005 | MILEDY FRANCISCA SANCHEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MONICA MEDINA DE LAFOND | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 2,304.14 | 4,102.46 | 24,439.38 |
| 1005 | RACHEL ANGELA BAEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 1005 | SANDRA LAMI SOSA | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 14,092.28 | 3,834.91 | 10,907.10 |
| 1005 | UDELINA MILIANO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 12,143.28 | 3,834.91 | 12,856.10 |
| 1005 | URDALICO LOPEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,112.61 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,496.98 | 3,626.81 | 19,145.84 |
| 1005 | ALFREDO SORIANO SORIANO | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 17,739.19 | 4,395.16 | 10,912.45 |
| 1005 | AURORA GUERRERO SANTANA | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,526.43 | 7,583.82 | 42,084.73 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | CANDIDA MARGARITA FELIZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 5,224.28 | 3,924.09 | 20,356.47 |
| 1005 | CINTHYA DEL PILAR BATISTA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 1005 | DORKA ALFONSECA CASTRO | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 12,421.69 | 4,102.46 | 14,321.83 |
| 1005 | JOVANIS BRITO DONCON | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,134.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,865.10 |
| 1005 | JUANA SORIANO QUEZADA DE NOVAS | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,256.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,743.10 |
| 1005 | MILEDY FRANCISCA SANCHEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 25,773.08 | 4,785.06 | 5,420.23 |
| 1005 | NORKA DEL CARMEN PICHARDO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM MARCELINO CORDERO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1005 | ALEJANDRINA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,767.86 | 7,363.83 | 27,292.95 |
| 1005 | ANA LEIDY GOMEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 19,439.78 | 8,133.81 | 34,047.25 |
| 1005 | ANA MARIA BEATO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 25,163.32 | 7,363.83 | 22,897.49 |
| 1005 | ANA MASSIEL TEJEDA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 28,994.16 | 8,937.64 | 30,157.61 |
| 1005 | ANAQUILINA PEGUERO UREÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,011.20 | 415.72 | 25.00 | 1,205.72 | 2,982.80 | 483.13 | 1,277.14 | 2,978.59 | 2,071.86 | 4,579.72 | 6,075.73 | 6,444.52 | 35,935.47 |
| 1005 | ANGELA MENDIETA TURBI | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,451.48 | 6,956.34 | 30,896.22 |
| 1005 | ANGELA VICTORIA VILLAR NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 30,717.54 | 7,363.83 | 17,343.27 |
| 1005 | BEATRIZ NELSON MESILIEN | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 30,052.04 | 7,363.83 | 18,008.77 |
| 1005 | BIENCHI ESTHER AQUINO MEJIA | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,949.14 | 7,363.83 | 34,111.67 |
| 1005 | BUENAVENTURA ROSARIO AQUINO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,492.04 | 7,363.83 | 29,568.77 |
| 1005 | CARLIXTA SANTOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 28,727.89 | 6,956.34 | 16,619.81 |
| 1005 | CELESTINA MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ SEVERINO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 27,533.35 | 7,583.82 | 22,077.81 |
| 1005 | CLARA DESIREE MELO SORIANO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 26,620.91 | 7,363.83 | 21,439.90 |
| 1005 | CRISTINA AYBAR DELGADO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 23,408.85 | 8,133.81 | 30,078.18 |
| 1005 | CRISTINA VALDEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 22,932.68 | 6,956.34 | 22,415.02 |
| 1005 | CRUCITA BUGUE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,548.64 | 7,363.83 | 37,512.17 |
| 1005 | DEISIS MARGARITA VASQUEZ JABALERA | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 25,958.12 | 7,583.82 | 23,653.04 |
| 1005 | DIOLENNY MONTAÑO VARGAS | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,158.04 | 7,363.83 | 23,902.77 |
| 1005 | ELSA MARIA GALVEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 31,016.24 | 8,133.81 | 22,470.79 |
| 1005 | FELICIA DIAZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,213.26 | 7,363.83 | 23,847.55 |
| 1005 | JUANA AQUINO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.78 | 3,819.72 | 0.00 | 3,208.98 | 15,764.22 | 8,264.38 | 11,173.10 |
| 1005 | JUANA MERCEDES GARCIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 28,028.41 | 8,133.81 | 25,458.62 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | JULIANA PEREZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 1,379.34 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.04 | 3,407.52 | 0.00 | 2,865.38 | 20,990.83 | 7,372.54 | 3,039.58 |
| 1005 | LARIANA ESHTEFANY BAUTISTA MELO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 33,504.25 | 7,583.82 | 16,106.91 |
| 1005 | LEONIDAS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,565.36 | 3,834.91 | 12,434.02 |
| 1005 | LEONIDAS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,052.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,947.10 |
| 1005 | LISETTE MARGARITA GUZMAN SAMUEL | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,165.04 | 7,363.83 | 40,895.77 |
| 1005 | LUZ MARIA DEL CARMEN ABAD | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 19,114.12 | 6,956.34 | 26,233.58 |
| 1005 | MARIA IGNACIA CASTRO ROSADO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,640.31 | 7,363.83 | 33,420.50 |
| 1005 | MARIA NIDIA DIPITON FRIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 37,258.01 | 7,363.83 | 10,802.80 |
| 1005 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 9,050.03 | 8,133.81 | 44,437.00 |
| 1005 | MARLENYS LAFOND MEDINA | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,922.24 | 7,363.83 | 42,138.57 |
| 1005 | MARTA FELIPE LUIS | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 29,425.24 | 7,583.82 | 20,185.92 |
| 1005 | MAXIMO RIVERA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 25,443.70 | 7,363.83 | 22,617.11 |
| 1005 | MIGDALIS ALENNYS SENA MEDINA | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 35,974.68 | 7,858.82 | 15,574.42 |
| 1005 | NEURY FAMILIA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,726.35 | 8,937.64 | 42,425.42 |
| 1005 | OLIMPIA UYOA BRITO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 27,030.74 | 7,858.82 | 24,518.36 |
| 1005 | RAFAELA GARCIA SANTANA | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 29,818.31 | 7,583.82 | 19,792.85 |
| 1005 | RAISA PEREZ DE VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 26,772.02 | 7,528.82 | 22,451.55 |
| 1005 | REYES IVONNE FERNANDEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,035.08 | 7,363.83 | 39,025.73 |
| 1005 | ROBERTINA DEL VALLE CESPEDES | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ROCIO MICHELL TAVAREZ TORRES | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 34,051.20 | 6,956.34 | 11,296.50 |
| 1005 | SANDRA DE LOS SANTOS QUEZADA | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,403.10 | 7,583.82 | 40,208.06 |
| 1005 | SANDRA LAMI SOSA | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,608.43 | 3,834.91 | 14,390.95 |
| 1005 | SANTA FRIAS PUENTE | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,856.97 | 7,363.83 | 26,203.84 |
| 1005 | SANTA GARCIA MORENO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 34,653.53 | 7,363.83 | 13,407.28 |
| 1005 | TAMARAK OGANDO MONTERO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,346.25 | 7,363.83 | 24,714.56 |
| 1005 | TEODORA CASTRO OZUNA | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 793.44 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 3,519.25 | 2,972.79 | 15,860.11 |
| 1005 | VIDALISIA HERNANDEZ DE CORCINO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,742.77 | 25.00 | 1,379.34 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.04 | 3,407.52 | 0.00 | 2,865.38 | 5,063.73 | 7,372.54 | 18,966.68 |
| 1005 | VIRTUDES SANTANA ARIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,800.02 | 7,583.82 | 29,811.14 |
| 1005 | YAHAIRA MARGARITA JARVIS DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 24,389.61 | 7,858.82 | 27,159.49 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | YESENIA FRIAS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 27,112.16 | 6,956.34 | 18,235.54 |
| 1005 | YIRALDY MARGARITA AGUASVIVAS SILVERIO | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,583.82 | 43,584.73 |
| 1005 | YOSANDRIA BATISTA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,050.70 | 7,363.83 | 24,010.11 |
| 1005 | ZORIS MERCEDES SUERO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CARO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,328.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,701.96 |
| 1005 | ADALGISA ZABALA MORETA | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,880.64 | 7,363.83 | 24,180.17 |
| 1005 | ANA FELICITA SANTANA DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 31,676.34 | 7,583.82 | 17,934.82 |
| 1005 | ANA NUÑEZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 32,220.77 | 7,583.82 | 17,390.39 |
| 1005 | DEYANIRA VASQUEZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,815.87 | 7,363.83 | 33,244.94 |
| 1005 | GIANNA CRISTINA LAUREANO SENA | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 18,273.29 | 5,945.59 | 20,485.43 |
| 1005 | GUILLERMINA VILORIO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 24,826.53 | 7,583.82 | 24,784.63 |
| 1005 | JESUS ALBERTO DE LA CRUZ CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,402.74 | 8,937.64 | 48,749.03 |
| 1005 | KATY MEJIA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 25,608.61 | 6,956.34 | 19,739.09 |
| 1005 | LEONIDAS ESPEREYDA ESPINAL MANZUETA | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 544.00 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 52,753.78 | 10,314.72 | 16,102.58 |
| 1005 | LISSI YADIRA DE LA CRUZ CORDERO | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,792.09 | 3,805.18 | 13,013.49 |
| 1005 | LUIS MANUEL ROSADO MEDINA | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 11,981.54 | 7,638.82 | 38,017.21 |
| 1005 | MARGARITA BAEZ POCHE | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1005 | MARTHA LISSETTE CEDEÑO PEGUERO | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 23,905.30 | 7,583.82 | 25,705.86 |
| 1005 | ROSANNA RECIO DIAZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,870.24 | 7,363.83 | 30,190.57 |
| 1005 | SILVIA MICAELA BASTARDO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,177.24 | 7,363.83 | 41,883.57 |
| 1005 | YAJAIRA ELIZABETH PENA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 26,525.35 | 7,363.83 | 21,535.46 |
| 1005 | YUDERKY SEVERINO BATISTA | ESC PRIM MARIA CONCEPCION BONA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 36,313.29 | 7,583.82 | 13,297.87 |
| 1005 | ANA FRANCISCA OTAÑO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 29,806.45 | 7,363.83 | 18,254.36 |
| 1005 | ANACAONA GARCIA LEBRON | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 37,194.51 | 7,583.82 | 12,416.65 |
| 1005 | ANNY BELKYS RAMIRES SCHEFFERS | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,967.87 |
| 1005 | AURELIA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 33,555.52 | 7,583.82 | 16,055.64 |
| 1005 | CLAUDINA VALDEZ VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,279.21 | 7,363.83 | 26,781.60 |
| 1005 | DOLORES DE LA ROSA BETANCES | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 32,305.24 | 7,363.83 | 15,755.57 |
| 1005 | ELOISA GARCIA ARIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 45,235.78 | 7,363.83 | 2,825.03 |
| 1005 | EMILIA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 11,472.57 | 6,956.34 | 33,875.13 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | HILDA JEANNETTE GARCIA ABREU | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 17,986.27 | 7,583.82 | 31,624.89 |
| 1005 | KATIA MARLENE CASTRO GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 26,531.54 | 7,803.82 | 24,629.97 |
| 1005 | KENDY LANIA GARCIA ARIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 45,548.71 | 7,583.82 | 4,062.45 |
| 1005 | LEIDY SOFIA MORA TAPIA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 37,408.62 | 7,583.82 | 12,202.54 |
| 1005 | LIBERTAD VARGAS CASTRO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,875.78 | 7,363.83 | 35,185.03 |
| 1005 | MAGALY OGANDO PIÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,049.43 | 7,583.82 | 36,561.73 |
| 1005 | MARIA RAFAELA SABINO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 27,166.62 | 6,956.34 | 18,181.08 |
| 1005 | MARLENNY VALDEZ DICENT | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1005 | MELCY ESTHER RINCON MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,677.24 | 7,363.83 | 41,383.57 |
| 1005 | MINDRY FLORIAN MATOS | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 22,832.98 | 6,956.34 | 22,514.72 |
| 1005 | NIURKA GARCIA ABREU | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 10,593.35 | 7,803.82 | 40,568.16 |
| 1005 | REYSA CAMILL MARTINEZ CEDANO | ESC PRIM MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ J.E. 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 26,569.85 | 7,363.83 | 21,490.96 |
| 1005 | LIGIA ELENA JAVIEL TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,872.39 | 3,805.18 | 20,933.19 |
| 1005 | LUZ MARIA BRITO | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 12,191.28 | 3,686.27 | 11,839.13 |
| 1005 | POLONIA ANTONIA DE JESUS GARCIA | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 2,412.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,537.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,074.50 |
| 1005 | ROSA AMARILIS FIDEL DE LEON | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,756.78 | 4,147.05 | 22,277.43 |
| 1005 | SATURNINA MIRANDA ELIAS | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 2,071.86 | 3,915.39 | 28,638.06 | 4,785.06 | 2,555.25 |
| 1005 | TORIVIA MAÑON ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 17,153.27 | 3,834.91 | 7,846.11 |
| 1005 | VALENTINA FRIAS CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | YUDELCA SURINA JAVIER VENTURA | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1005 | LOURDES RAMON BENJAMIN | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | LUZ MARIA BRITO | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 16,033.84 | 3,686.27 | 7,996.57 |
| 1005 | MARCIANA LISANDRO DE VELOZ | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,797.38 | 4,251.10 | 21,915.11 |
| 1005 | ROSA AMARILIS FIDEL DE LEON | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 15,348.59 | 4,147.05 | 11,685.62 |
| 1005 | SATURNINA MIRANDA ELIAS | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,521.42 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,444.79 | 4,785.06 | 24,748.52 |
| 1005 | TORIVIA MAÑON ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 6,787.28 | 3,834.91 | 18,212.10 |
| 1005 | VALENTINA FRIAS CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM MAXIMO GOMEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 17,722.55 | 4,251.09 | 9,989.93 |
| 1005 | ALEXANDRA YUDELKA ROMERO MENDOZA | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 7,631.26 | 4,102.46 | 19,112.26 |
| 1005 | EUSEBIA ROJAS SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | FERNANDO BASILIO | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,809.78 | 2,646.02 | 25.00 | 740.74 | 1,832.49 | 296.81 | 784.62 | 1,829.91 | 0.00 | 1,550.36 | 5,602.79 | 3,959.21 | 20,206.99 |
| 1005 | FERNANDO ROSARIO PINALES | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 7,327.82 | 4,013.27 | 18,834.31 |
| 1005 | FRANCISCO JOSE SANTANA POLANCO | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 39,334.36 | 7,583.82 | 10,276.80 |
| 1005 | GISELA MARGARITA GUZMAN DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 27,943.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 801.97 | 1,983.97 | 321.35 | 849.47 | 1,981.17 | 0.00 | 1,676.44 | 5,463.32 | 4,286.49 | 22,479.85 |
| 1005 | IRIS GLENYS ACOSTA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 4,894.82 | 3,626.81 | 18,748.00 |
| 1005 | IVELISSE PEREZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,035.37 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 17,678.10 | 4,102.46 | 9,065.42 |
| 1005 | MARCELINA CIPRIAN DE LA CRUZ DE SORIANO | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 5,368.98 | 4,132.19 | 21,568.34 |
| 1005 | MARIA CRISTINA CUEVAS CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 25,306.51 | 5,104.06 | 7,966.36 |
| 1005 | MARIA GARCIA DE BENITEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 18,999.17 | 4,161.91 | 8,131.93 |
| 1005 | MARIA LUISA MORENO DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,699.08 | 4,132.19 | 4,238.23 |
| 1005 | MEGLIN FERRERAS BATISTA | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 12,198.29 | 3,983.55 | 13,770.06 |
| 1005 | MILAGROS ALBERTINA CELEDONIO BINIEL | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 20,125.11 | 3,686.27 | 3,905.30 |
| 1005 | PATRIA JOSEFINA ENERIO DE TEJEDA | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.28 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | SANTA YSABEL ROSARIO SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM PADRE ERNESTO GOYENECHE VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,459.47 | 3,834.91 | 17,539.91 |
| 1005 | ALEXANDRA OSORIA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 24,426.28 | 4,102.46 | 2,317.24 |
| 1005 | DEYANIRA DEL CARMEN RAMOS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 23,306.27 | 3,834.91 | 1,693.11 |
| 1005 | EBELIN PEÑA GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 5,051.48 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 7,920.82 | 4,221.38 | 19,597.88 |
| 1005 | EUSEBIA ROJAS SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 7,914.11 | 4,102.46 | 18,829.41 |
| 1005 | FRANCIL ROSABEL GUZMAN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 15,497.28 | 3,686.27 | 8,533.13 |
| 1005 | IVELISSE SAYONARA GUTIERREZ PINEDA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | JHOANNA NATALY VASQUEZ SARMIENTO | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 5,862.65 | 3,834.91 | 19,136.73 |
| 1005 | JUANA RAMONA EUSEBIO BATISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,902.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 714.70 | 1,768.08 | 286.38 | 757.04 | 1,765.59 | 0.00 | 1,471.74 | 17,859.72 | 3,820.05 | 7,042.76 |
| 1005 | LUISA MARIA ADAMES GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MARIA BARTOLA BASORA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,063.36 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 5,791.78 | 4,429.47 | 23,083.47 |
| 1005 | MARITZA RAMIREZ MONTERO DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 6,287.83 | 3,983.55 | 19,680.52 |
| 1005 | MIRIAN CONCEPCION ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1005 | SANDRA CASTRO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,800.71 | 3,035.31 | 25.00 | 826.58 | 2,044.85 | 331.21 | 875.54 | 2,041.97 | 0.00 | 1,727.12 | 5,812.46 | 4,418.03 | 22,988.25 |
| 1005 | SULEYDI ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE RIJO | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1005 | DEYANIRA DEL CARMEN RAMOS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,665.32 | 3,834.91 | 6,334.06 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | IVELISSE SAYONARA GUTIERREZ PINEDA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 25,111.15 | 4,785.06 | 6,082.16 |
| 1005 | JHOANNA NATALY VASQUEZ SARMIENTO | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,052.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,947.10 |
| 1005 | JUANA RAMONA EUSEBIO BATISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,902.48 | 1,826.47 | 25.00 | 714.70 | 1,768.08 | 286.38 | 757.04 | 1,765.59 | 0.00 | 1,496.74 | 9,180.78 | 3,820.05 | 15,721.70 |
| 1005 | LUISA MARIA ADAMES GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,088.54 | 4,132.19 | 8,848.77 |
| 1005 | NOEMY VARGAS DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 3,107.79 | 4,253.11 | 4,543.80 | 2,972.79 | 14,835.56 |
| 1005 | PROVIDENCIA JOSEFINA CASTRO CASTRO | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.92 | 574.98 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 12,860.79 | 7,669.82 | 12,138.59 |
| 1005 | SANDRA CASTRO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,800.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 826.58 | 2,044.85 | 331.21 | 875.54 | 2,041.97 | 0.00 | 1,702.12 | 23,554.58 | 4,418.03 | 5,246.13 |
| 1005 | YSABEL LOTTAI ROMERO CHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBANIA ACOSTA DE VASQUEZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 4,747.91 | 25.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,823.15 | 15,527.71 | 4,667.29 | 14,897.89 |
| 1005 | ANTONIA MARIA VALDEZ FRANCO | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 14,724.08 | 4,161.92 | 12,407.03 |
| 1005 | ARIANNA IVELISSE TAVAREZ SOSA | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,840.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 770.32 | 1,905.67 | 308.66 | 815.95 | 1,902.99 | 0.00 | 1,586.27 | 26,740.42 | 4,117.32 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | LUISA MARIA PENSON | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 25,130.63 |
| 1005 | MARCELA DEL CARMEN LARA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 7,420.79 | 4,147.05 | 19,613.42 |
| 1005 | MIGUELINA VICTORINO DE RINCON | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,215.00 | 3,805.18 | 15,590.58 |
| 1005 | TRINIDAD YANIRA CONSORO DE SEVERINO | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 5,003.82 | 3,864.64 | 20,189.35 |
| 1005 | KATHERINE ESTHER FERNANDEZ DEL CARMEN | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,774.31 | 5,945.59 | 25,984.41 |
| 1005 | LIGIA ELENA JAVIEL TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1005 | MARCELA DEL CARMEN LARA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,256.78 | 4,147.05 | 21,777.43 |
| 1005 | TRINIDAD YANIRA CONSORO DE SEVERINO | ESC PRIM PROF. AQUILES SANTANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 13,281.58 | 3,864.64 | 11,911.59 |
| 1005 | CANDIDA DIAZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,427.31 | 3,983.55 | 20,541.04 |
| 1005 | DORIS BERENICE MORENO ROMANO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 11,030.37 | 4,251.09 | 16,682.11 |
| 1005 | EDWARD RADHAMES VASQUEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,355.11 | 3,478.17 | 318.74 |
| 1005 | EDWARD RADHAMES VASQUEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 9,256.29 | 3,478.17 | 13,417.56 |
| 1005 | ELKY EUSEBIO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 16,191.65 | 3,686.27 | 7,838.76 |
| 1005 | FIOLDALIS VIDAL SANCHEZ DE DE LUNA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 22,170.90 | 4,310.54 | 5,929.17 |
| 1005 | GLORIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE ALBURQUERQUE | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 22,655.75 | 4,013.27 | 3,506.38 |
| 1005 | JULIA TORRES PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | LOURDES MARIA CASTILLO BENITEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 4,890.75 | 4,111.98 | 21,914.83 |
| 1005 | MARIA MAGDALENA CUEVAS SAVIÑON | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,511.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,488.10 |
| 1005 | RAFAELA BAEZ CORNIEL | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,865.82 | 4,251.09 | 19,846.66 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | RAMONA LUNA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 6,500.61 | 3,864.64 | 18,692.56 |
| 1005 | YOLANDA ESTHER BASORA VENTURA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 5,176.27 | 3,953.82 | 20,598.28 |
| 1005 | YOTANIA GONZALEZ MAÑON | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,655.16 | 4,785.06 | 24,538.15 |
| 1005 | YSABEL MARIA ABREU ARIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 21,859.10 | 7,363.83 | 26,201.71 |
| 1005 | YUDELKA MAÑON MIRANDA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 6,502.25 | 3,805.18 | 18,303.33 |
| 1005 | ABBI ALTAGRACIA MAÑON | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1005 | AMBROSIA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 15,628.61 | 3,626.81 | 8,014.21 |
| 1005 | CANDIDA DIAZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 19,098.29 | 3,983.55 | 6,870.06 |
| 1005 | DORIS BERENICE MORENO ROMANO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,009.59 | 4,251.09 | 5,702.89 |
| 1005 | ELKY EUSEBIO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 16,436.58 | 3,686.27 | 7,593.83 |
| 1005 | FIOLDALIS VIDAL SANCHEZ DE DE LUNA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,069.04 | 2,953.96 | 25.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,742.98 | 12,700.68 | 4,459.18 | 16,368.36 |
| 1005 | GERMANIA CELEDONIO FLORES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 7,974.31 | 3,953.82 | 17,800.24 |
| 1005 | GLORIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE ALBURQUERQUE | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,771.89 | 4,013.27 | 21,390.24 |
| 1005 | JULIA TORRES PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 14,707.14 | 3,953.82 | 11,067.41 |
| 1005 | LOURDES MARIA CASTILLO BENITEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 12,315.38 | 3,805.18 | 12,490.20 |
| 1005 | MARIA MAGDALENA CUEVAS SAVIÑON | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,638.37 | 3,834.91 | 8,361.01 |
| 1005 | RAFAELA BAEZ CORNIEL | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,543.50 | 4,251.09 | 7,168.98 |
| 1005 | RAYMAR RAFAEL VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 17,784.10 | 3,805.18 | 7,021.48 |
| 1005 | YOTANIA GONZALEZ MAÑON | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 14,311.43 | 4,785.06 | 16,881.88 |
| 1005 | ALBANIA MEDINA CABRERA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1005 | ALTAGRACIA NOVAS TEJADA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1005 | ANTONIA JACQUELIN FLORENCIO CARRASCO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 20,126.07 | 8,675.33 | 37,177.21 |
| 1005 | ESTHEFANY GEORGINA D OLEO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 11,634.85 | 5,945.59 | 27,123.87 |
| 1005 | MARY VEE PEREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1005 | YAZMIN ELIZABETH MORLA | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN TAYLOR VENTURA J.E.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 15,102.66 | 9,199.94 | 45,897.60 |
| 1005 | AMBIORIX MATEO PADILLA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,745.87 | 7,583.82 | 38,865.29 |
| 1005 | INDIRA FRINE CRUZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,193.25 | 7,088.96 | 39,019.07 |
| 1005 | MARIA DOLORES MONEGRO MENA DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 22,856.23 | 4,147.05 | 4,177.98 |
| 1005 | YESSENIA MARGARITA JIMENEZ ROA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 12,477.85 | 4,280.83 | 15,428.43 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | ZORAIDA ZAPATA RUIZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,953.57 | 5,945.59 | 28,805.15 |
| 1005 | ALEXANDRA YUDELKA ROMERO MENDOZA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,035.37 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 11,170.37 | 4,102.46 | 15,573.15 |
| 1005 | ANNY FRANCHESCA RIVERA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,026.43 | 7,583.82 | 41,584.73 |
| 1005 | ARLING SORIANO POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 20,714.03 | 8,188.81 | 33,160.59 |
| 1005 | DANILO DE LA CRUZ OZORIA | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 13,476.87 | 7,638.82 | 36,521.88 |
| 1005 | EVELIN PEREZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 13,867.48 | 7,913.81 | 38,069.20 |
| 1005 | MARIA DOLORES MONEGRO MENA DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 13,653.23 | 4,147.05 | 13,380.98 |
| 1005 | MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MARTA ROSA CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ VESP 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,048.78 | 4,434.12 | 25.00 | 1,637.30 | 4,050.46 | 544.00 | 1,734.28 | 4,044.76 | 0.00 | 3,396.58 | 31,929.95 | 8,639.22 | 25,118.83 |
| 1005 | ANGELA HERRERA MOREL | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,030.88 | 7,363.83 | 30,029.93 |
| 1005 | ELSA GARCIA VENTURA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 22,913.55 | 6,956.34 | 22,434.15 |
| 1005 | FELICIA GARCIA DE PINALES | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,501.12 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 10,029.26 | 5,423.06 | 25,323.16 |
| 1005 | JOHAN ALFREDO ROSARIO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,072.32 | 5,945.59 | 26,686.40 |
| 1005 | JOSELYN BRETON BONILLA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 11,870.46 | 6,956.34 | 33,477.24 |
| 1005 | JUANA AGRISPINA DE LA CRUZ JAVIER | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 13,245.30 | 3,805.18 | 11,560.28 |
| 1005 | JUANA PEREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 15,555.97 | 3,864.64 | 9,637.20 |
| 1005 | JUANA YANIRA OLMO PINALES | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,931.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 916.43 | 2,267.12 | 367.21 | 970.71 | 2,263.92 | 1,035.93 | 2,923.07 | 31,497.85 | 4,898.25 | 433.37 |
| 1005 | LEOCADIA GUILLERMINA ROSARIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 11,540.09 | 7,638.82 | 38,458.66 |
| 1005 | MARIA MEJIA ZAPATA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 9,636.93 | 4,280.83 | 18,269.36 |
| 1005 | MIGUEL ANGEL SANCHEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 34,497.22 | 7,583.82 | 15,113.94 |
| 1005 | MIRFA MARISOL BAEZ PUJOLS | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 30,846.20 | 7,583.82 | 18,764.96 |
| 1005 | YUDELQUIS DERIS DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,223.58 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 18,802.93 | 7,528.82 | 30,420.65 |
| 1005 | ZENEIDA PIERRE PITEN | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,363.83 | 42,383.57 |
| 1005 | FELICIA GARCIA DE PINALES | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 14,142.15 | 5,423.06 | 21,210.27 |
| 1005 | JASMIN MARIA LANTIGUA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 29,321.44 | 7,363.83 | 18,739.37 |
| 1005 | JUANA AGRISPINA DE LA CRUZ JAVIER | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 14,494.94 | 3,805.18 | 10,310.64 |
| 1005 | JUANA YANIRA OLMO PINALES | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA VESP 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,931.22 | 4,006.32 | 25.00 | 916.43 | 2,267.12 | 367.21 | 970.71 | 2,263.92 | 0.00 | 1,912.14 | 7,236.75 | 4,898.25 | 24,694.47 |
| 1005 | MARIA MEJIA ZAPATA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,518.97 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 8,966.82 | 4,280.83 | 18,939.47 |
| 1005 | YORIS MORA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES RAFAELA VASQUEZ SOSA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 21,388.06 | 7,638.82 | 28,610.69 |
| 1005 | ALTAGRACIA PUELLO VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 43,845.67 | 7,583.82 | 5,765.49 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | ANA SORALLA DIAZ DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 2,071.86 | 3,274.45 | 12,879.35 | 3,121.44 | 7,468.98 |
| 1005 | CONSUELO HERMINIA DE LOS SANTOS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 2,071.86 | 3,915.39 | 17,583.29 | 4,785.06 | 13,610.02 |
| 1005 | EDILIA CASILLA BERROA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 13,752.61 | 4,013.27 | 12,409.52 |
| 1005 | JACINTA MARIA RAMOS DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 24,862.95 | 8,133.81 | 28,624.09 |
| 1005 | JOSE ANTONIO EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 21,024.95 | 3,983.55 | 4,943.40 |
| 1005 | MARIA CARIDAD RAMOS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.58 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 24,608.01 | 7,528.82 | 24,615.57 |
| 1005 | MARIBEL SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 22,173.17 | 7,858.82 | 29,375.93 |
| 1005 | MARICELA VASQUEZ SOTO | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,709.82 | 7,363.83 | 30,350.99 |
| 1005 | RUTH DELANIA ARIAS DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 14,056.71 | 3,805.18 | 10,748.87 |
| 1005 | ANA SORALLA DIAZ DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 230.19 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 20,248.33 | 3,121.44 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | CONSUELO HERMINIA DE LOS SANTOS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,521.42 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 30,201.21 | 4,785.06 | 992.10 |
| 1005 | EDILIA CASILLA BERROA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 17,627.36 | 4,013.27 | 8,534.77 |
| 1005 | GREVELISSE ZABALA ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 27,715.50 | 6,956.34 | 17,632.20 |
| 1005 | JOSE ANTONIO EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MANUEL ERNESTO DE LOS SANTOS LEIS | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 41,233.86 | 9,331.09 | 20,690.65 |
| 1005 | RUTH DELANIA ARIAS DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,537.30 | 3,805.18 | 20,268.28 |
| 1005 | YDALIA COMAS CASTILLO DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM PROF. MERCEDES ZAPATA DE MONTES DE OCA VESP 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,665.12 | 7,008.18 | 4,321.99 | 21,166.43 |
| 1005 | ANA MERCEDES DIAZ DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 1,379.34 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.04 | 3,407.52 | 0.00 | 2,865.38 | 23,930.41 | 7,372.54 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ARACELIS CASTILLO MATOS | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,026.43 | 7,583.82 | 40,584.73 |
| 1005 | BELKIS BERENICE DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 18,916.94 | 7,858.82 | 32,632.16 |
| 1005 | ELADYS MARGARITA FERRERAS HERASME | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.40 | 570.52 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.44 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 18,028.36 | 7,610.36 | 6,777.22 |
| 1005 | ERIDANIA JOSEFINA ROJAS CONTRERAS DE GIL | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,332.95 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.40 | 570.52 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.44 | 3,107.79 | 6,064.81 | 17,988.03 | 7,610.36 | 6,817.55 |
| 1005 | GLENIS ARMANDO | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,606.84 | 7,363.83 | 37,453.97 |
| 1005 | HEIDY ELIZABETH LUNA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.46 | 588.36 | 1,555.32 | 3,627.36 | 0.00 | 3,048.66 | 11,995.02 | 7,848.18 | 13,585.74 |
| 1005 | ISABEL GERALDINO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 21,190.80 | 3,953.82 | 4,583.75 |
| 1005 | ISABEL GERALDINO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 15,592.31 | 3,953.82 | 10,182.24 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA JAQUELINE CEBALLO ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 1,379.34 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.04 | 3,407.52 | 0.00 | 2,865.38 | 9,640.32 | 7,372.54 | 14,390.09 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA ROSARIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.40 | 570.52 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.44 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 1,838.09 | 7,610.36 | 22,967.49 |
| 1005 | JULIANA PEREZ SERRANO | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,241.70 | 7,583.82 | 39,369.46 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | KEILA SIERRA | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.98 | 592.82 | 1,567.10 | 3,654.84 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.49 | 5,772.85 | 7,907.64 | 20,001.70 |
| 1005 | LAISA MARTINA GARCIA BELIAR | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 1,379.34 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.04 | 3,407.52 | 0.00 | 2,865.38 | 14,667.30 | 7,372.54 | 9,363.11 |
| 1005 | LEYDA BEATRIZ SANCHEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.40 | 570.52 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.44 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,791.30 | 7,610.36 | 11,014.28 |
| 1005 | LORENZO ARISTIDES SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,224.29 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1005 | LORENZO ARISTIDES SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 17,957.94 | 3,924.09 | 7,622.82 |
| 1005 | LUZ ANTONIA VARGAS MATOS | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 10,651.63 | 7,803.82 | 40,509.88 |
| 1005 | LUZ CELESTE HERNANDEZ DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 10,456.05 | 3,953.82 | 15,318.50 |
| 1005 | MARGARITA SOSA MALDONADO | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,618.82 | 3,686.27 | 17,411.59 |
| 1005 | MARGARITA SOSA MALDONADO | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1005 | MARLENYS ROSARIO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 35,875.83 | 7,363.83 | 12,184.98 |
| 1005 | NOEMI CAMINERO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,623.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,135.63 |
| 1005 | RAMONA YARELIZA GUZMAN DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.40 | 570.52 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.44 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 4,537.30 | 7,610.36 | 20,268.28 |
| 1005 | RODYS MARGARITA CAMINERO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.40 | 570.52 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.44 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 4,022.28 | 7,610.36 | 20,783.30 |
| 1005 | ROSA VICTORIA HILTON DE HERASME | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.40 | 570.52 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.44 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,537.30 | 7,610.36 | 17,268.28 |
| 1005 | ROSANGELA LANTIGUA LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 34,297.92 | 6,956.34 | 11,049.78 |
| 1005 | ROSSI EVARIS REYES CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.40 | 570.52 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.44 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 1,838.09 | 7,610.36 | 22,967.49 |
| 1005 | TERESA MIREYA RAMIREZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.40 | 570.52 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.44 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,634.55 | 7,610.36 | 8,171.03 |
| 1005 | YESENIA GONZALEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 9,723.28 | 3,805.18 | 15,082.30 |
| 1005 | YESENIA GONZALEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,097.44 | 3,805.18 | 13,708.14 |
| 1005 | YUDELKA MARINA OZUNA CASTRO | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 11,526.30 | 3,805.18 | 13,279.28 |
| 1005 | YUDELKA MARINA OZUNA CASTRO | ESC PRIM PROF. PEDRO ANTONIO BATISTA J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,332.57 | 3,805.18 | 473.01 |
| 1005 | ALEXANDRA OSORIA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 4,017.62 | 4,102.46 | 22,725.90 |
| 1005 | AMBROSIA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 9,206.28 | 3,626.81 | 14,436.54 |
| 1005 | BELKIS ESTHER CEDEÑO DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,063.36 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 6,536.78 | 4,429.47 | 22,338.47 |
| 1005 | DEIDAMIA LUIS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1005 | DORIS MIOSOTI VALDEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,551.48 | 5,945.59 | 30,207.24 |
| 1005 | ESPERANZA FLORIAN GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |
| 1005 | INDIRIS ABREU MEJIA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,246.83 | 3,983.55 | 20,721.52 |
| 1005 | JORGE OZUNA CEDEÑO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,153.26 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 9,910.68 | 5,281.28 | 24,517.50 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | JUAN MOTA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 24,156.66 | 8,216.31 | 29,911.75 |
| 1005 | LIONELA CABRERA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,873.47 | 3,805.18 | 15,932.11 |
| 1005 | LUCIA WILLIAMS | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1005 | MARGARITA PAULINO DE OGANDO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,677.24 | 7,363.83 | 41,383.57 |
| 1005 | YUDELKA RIVERA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 11,506.82 | 4,132.19 | 15,430.50 |
| 1005 | ANA CAMELIA HERNANDEZ SATURRIA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,268.69 | 7,608.73 | 25.00 | 868.71 | 2,149.08 | 348.09 | 920.17 | 2,146.05 | 1,035.93 | 2,849.81 | 11,286.27 | 4,643.22 | 18,982.42 |
| 1005 | ANA TERESA SANCHEZ DE ROMERO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,060.81 | 1,551.80 | 25.00 | 1,436.75 | 3,554.32 | 544.00 | 1,521.85 | 3,549.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,055.46 | 27,058.27 | 7,647.63 | 23,002.54 |
| 1005 | BELKIS ESTHER CEDEÑO DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 13,585.73 | 4,429.47 | 15,289.52 |
| 1005 | CARMEN JHOANNA NUÑEZ CRUZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 12,886.50 | 4,141.71 | 14,112.88 |
| 1005 | EMMANUEL VENTURA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,914.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,844.63 |
| 1005 | ESPERANZA FLORIAN GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 1005 | JORGE OZUNA CEDEÑO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 18,444.17 | 5,281.28 | 15,984.01 |
| 1005 | JUANA ROSAURA GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,347.70 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 1,358.88 | 3,361.69 | 544.00 | 1,439.37 | 3,356.95 | 0.00 | 2,823.25 | 18,692.06 | 7,262.64 | 28,655.64 |
| 1005 | LIONELA CABRERA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,550.52 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,691.68 | 3,805.18 | 20,113.90 |
| 1005 | MIRIAN CONCEPCION ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,043.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,731.21 |
| 1005 | SANTA YNOSENCIA NOVA REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,347.70 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 1,358.88 | 3,361.69 | 544.00 | 1,439.37 | 3,356.95 | 0.00 | 2,823.25 | 30,964.42 | 7,262.64 | 16,383.28 |
| 1005 | YUDELKA RIVERA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,945.83 | 4,132.19 | 11,991.49 |
| 1005 | YVELICE DEL CARMEN ARACENA CEDEÑO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 22,867.01 | 3,983.55 | 3,101.34 |
| 1005 | ZORAIDA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL DELGADILLO VESP 10-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 1,446.08 | 3,577.44 | 579.44 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.40 | 0.00 | 3,002.82 | 12,683.81 | 7,729.28 | 12,509.36 |
| 1005 | ALFONSA MORILLO B. DE MARMOLEJOS | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 5,129.82 | 3,626.81 | 18,513.00 |
| 1005 | CARMEN LEOPOLDINA PAULINO ACEVEDO DE RIJO | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,144.77 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 2,071.86 | 3,700.31 | 14,685.37 | 4,161.91 | 12,445.73 |
| 1005 | CARMEN LUISA SILVERIO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 4,694.82 | 3,626.81 | 18,948.00 |
| 1005 | DANNA GISSEL MARTINEZ CELEDONIO | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 1,689.71 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,468.11 | 3,798.28 | 3,745.73 | 20,619.71 |
| 1005 | EMETERIA CARELA | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 9,678.11 | 5,139.51 | 23,825.82 |
| 1005 | EVELYN ALEXANDRA TRINIDAD ESPINAL | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,866.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,102.06 |
| 1005 | HECTOR DE OLEO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 23,918.61 | 4,785.06 | 7,274.70 |
| 1005 | IVELISSE CUEVAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | JOSEFA PEÑA SEGURA | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | LEDDY MARGARET CAMARENA GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 19,988.10 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | LUCIA GUILLERMINA JAVIER | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 14,960.03 | 4,013.27 | 11,202.10 |
| 1005 | MARIANELA MEDINA SOLIS DE ROSADO | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,592.30 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 13,837.05 | 3,864.64 | 11,356.12 |
| 1005 | MARTA IRIS CESPEDES BELLO | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,490.27 | 3,834.91 | 17,509.11 |
| 1005 | MELANIA MORILLO BERROA DE ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 13,317.29 | 3,953.82 | 12,457.26 |
| 1005 | OLGA VALDEZ COLAS | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,027.09 | 4,013.27 | 135.04 |
| 1005 | ROBERTINA DEL VALLE CESPEDES | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 16,800.39 | 3,983.55 | 9,167.96 |
| 1005 | ALFONSA MORILLO B. DE MARMOLEJOS | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 18,010.90 | 3,626.81 | 5,631.92 |
| 1005 | CARMEN LEOPOLDINA PAULINO ACEVEDO DE RIJO | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 16,771.44 | 4,161.91 | 10,359.66 |
| 1005 | CARMEN LUISA SILVERIO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 19,451.84 | 3,626.81 | 4,190.98 |
| 1005 | DANNA GISSEL MARTINEZ CELEDONIO | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,443.11 | 16,049.91 | 3,745.73 | 8,368.08 |
| 1005 | ELIZABETH FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.28 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.32 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 19,130.34 | 7,967.10 | 6,838.01 |
| 1005 | EMETERIA CARELA | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 6,110.82 | 5,139.51 | 27,393.11 |
| 1005 | EVELYN ALEXANDRA TRINIDAD ESPINAL | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 20,707.62 | 3,983.55 | 5,260.73 |
| 1005 | HECTOR DE OLEO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 22,522.16 | 4,785.06 | 8,671.15 |
| 1005 | IVELISSE CUEVAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,961.30 | 4,132.19 | 6,976.01 |
| 1005 | JOSEFA PEÑA SEGURA | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 17,116.23 | 3,478.17 | 5,557.62 |
| 1005 | LUCIA GUILLERMINA JAVIER | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 19,979.82 | 4,161.91 | 7,151.28 |
| 1005 | MARIA MELANIA SANTANA RIVERA | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 10,654.31 | 3,953.82 | 15,120.24 |
| 1005 | MARTA IRIS CESPEDES BELLO | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,256.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,743.10 |
| 1005 | TEODORA MOQUETE BATISTA DE LEON | ESC PRIM PROF. SAMIRA MASSIT DE HANES VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 26,899.38 | 4,141.71 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ALEJANDRA MARIA RINCON RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,936.05 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,557.61 | 4,251.09 | 21,154.87 |
| 1005 | ALTAGRACIA TORREZ BEATO DE MENA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 5,046.35 | 4,161.91 | 22,084.75 |
| 1005 | ANA MARIA NATERA BASORA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.65 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.77 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 28,387.65 | 4,370.00 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | CARLOS MANUEL PEREZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 16,307.18 | 4,013.27 | 9,854.95 |
| 1005 | CELIA MERCEDES CHAL TAYLOR | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.81 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | CRISTINA MARIA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,511.28 | 3,834.91 | 19,488.10 |
| 1005 | DANIA NOEMI OZUNA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,224.29 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1005 | ELENA MARIA MARTES DEL VILLAR | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,905.37 | 4,251.09 | 17,807.11 |
| 1005 | ILUMINADA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 13,879.29 | 3,983.55 | 12,089.06 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | JUAN ACOSTA MATOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,121.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,816.03 |
| 1005 | JUANA YLCIA RIVERA GUANTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1005 | LIBANESA SANTANA GARCIA DE PEGUER.. | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 15,926.28 | 3,834.91 | 9,073.10 |
| 1005 | LICET DANIELA POOL LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 18,735.75 | 4,251.09 | 8,976.73 |
| 1005 | MARIA ELENA LAUREANO DE PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 25,286.93 | 4,102.46 | 1,456.59 |
| 1005 | MARTHA JAVIER NAVARRO DE CARRASCO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,217.57 | 5,294.33 | 25.00 | 838.54 | 2,074.45 | 336.00 | 888.21 | 2,071.53 | 1,035.93 | 2,787.68 | 10,449.46 | 4,481.98 | 18,768.11 |
| 1005 | NILA ALMONTE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,326.76 | 2,228.51 | 25.00 | 755.58 | 1,869.20 | 302.76 | 800.33 | 1,866.57 | 0.00 | 1,580.91 | 11,972.60 | 4,038.53 | 14,354.16 |
| 1005 | NILSI NIKAURY PICHARDO DEVORA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 10,970.16 | 3,953.82 | 14,804.39 |
| 1005 | NIRKA NEURYS PEREZ ROCHA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 16,427.27 | 4,161.91 | 10,703.83 |
| 1005 | ODALIS MEJIA PERDOMO DE SOUFFRON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 4,918.81 | 4,251.09 | 22,793.67 |
| 1005 | ONDINA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 7,793.80 | 5,945.59 | 30,964.92 |
| 1005 | ROSA HERMINIA PEREZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 30,362.48 | 4,672.95 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | SANTA ROSARIO VALLEJO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,398.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,360.63 |
| 1005 | SANTA YSABEL ROSARIO SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 4,891.82 | 3,834.91 | 20,107.56 |
| 1005 | TERESA DE JESUS PIMENTEL PONCIANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,999.57 | 3,834.91 | 11,999.81 |
| 1005 | YOLANDA TERRERO FELIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 17,096.39 | 4,161.91 | 10,034.71 |
| 1005 | YUDELKA MARIA HERRERA DE MATOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,030.37 | 3,834.91 | 9,969.01 |
| 1005 | ALEJANDRA MARIA RINCON RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 23,857.33 | 4,672.95 | 6,605.15 |
| 1005 | ALTAGRACIA TORREZ BEATO DE MENA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 4,636.90 | 4,161.91 | 22,494.20 |
| 1005 | ANA MARIA NATERA BASORA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.77 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 21,508.68 | 4,370.00 | 6,978.97 |
| 1005 | CARLOS MANUEL PEREZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | CELIA MERCEDES CHAL TAYLOR | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 17,918.63 | 5,068.61 | 15,123.18 |
| 1005 | CRISTINA MARIA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 23,437.66 | 3,834.91 | 1,561.72 |
| 1005 | DANIA NOEMI OZUNA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 4,476.34 | 3,924.09 | 21,104.42 |
| 1005 | ELENA MARIA MARTES DEL VILLAR | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | JUAN ACOSTA MATOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,283.33 | 4,132.19 | 4,653.98 |
| 1005 | JUANA YLCIA RIVERA GUANTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,222.93 | 3,953.82 | 14,551.62 |
| 1005 | JULIANA HILARIA PEÑA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,239.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 781.76 | 1,933.98 | 313.25 | 828.07 | 1,931.26 | 0.00 | 1,609.83 | 20,195.12 | 4,178.49 | 7,044.05 |
| 1005 | LIBANESA SANTANA GARCIA DE PEGUER.. | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,296.71 | 3,834.91 | 8,702.67 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | LICET DANIELA POOL LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MARIA BARTOLA BASORA SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 8,052.72 | 4,429.47 | 20,822.53 |
| 1005 | MARTINA GUZMAN DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 7,091.82 | 4,132.19 | 19,845.50 |
| 1005 | NILA ALMONTE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,326.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 755.58 | 1,869.20 | 302.76 | 800.33 | 1,866.57 | 0.00 | 1,555.91 | 22,899.15 | 4,038.53 | 3,427.61 |
| 1005 | NILSI NIKAURY PICHARDO DEVORA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 10,139.90 | 3,953.82 | 15,634.65 |
| 1005 | NIRKA NEURYS PEREZ ROCHA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ROSA HERMINIA PEREZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,143.24 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,174.76 | 4,251.09 | 21,537.72 |
| 1005 | SOR BARINAS MONTERO AMADOR | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.71 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.37 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 17,042.92 | 4,072.72 | 9,506.79 |
| 1005 | TERESA DE JESUS PIMENTEL PONCIANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 12,143.28 | 3,834.91 | 12,856.10 |
| 1005 | WANDA TEJEDA AMADOR | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,391.22 | 4,102.46 | 20,352.30 |
| 1005 | YOLANDA TERRERO FELIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,282.29 | 4,161.91 | 21,848.81 |
| 1005 | YUDELKA MARIA HERRERA DE MATOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUYANA VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 19,988.10 |
| 1005 | ANASTACIA MERCEDES REYNOSO HERRERA | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 17,703.00 | 4,132.19 | 9,234.32 |
| 1005 | ANASTACIA MERCEDES REYNOSO HERRERA | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 22,248.99 | 4,132.19 | 4,688.33 |
| 1005 | CANDIDA MARGARITA FELIZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 12,702.62 | 3,924.09 | 12,878.13 |
| 1005 | GENOVEVA ANTONIA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,444.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 787.65 | 1,948.53 | 315.61 | 834.30 | 1,945.79 | 0.00 | 1,621.95 | 27,344.15 | 4,209.93 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | IRIS MARIA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,081.35 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,618.57 | 5,888.83 | 4,043.00 | 20,467.10 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA PAULINO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 21,529.60 | 3,834.91 | 3,469.78 |
| 1005 | JUANA SORIANO QUEZADA DE NOVAS | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 17,290.94 | 3,834.91 | 7,708.44 |
| 1005 | KEYLA CONFESORA QUEZADA RIVERA | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,825.93 | 3,834.91 | 173.45 |
| 1005 | LUZ CELESTE HERNANDEZ DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,641.48 | 27,674.55 | 4,260.62 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MARITZA RAMIREZ MONTERO DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 22,077.66 | 3,983.55 | 3,890.69 |
| 1005 | MELANIA JIMENEZ COLON | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.14 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | NEYCI FRANCISCA TAPIA FLORES | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 13,768.29 | 3,983.55 | 12,200.06 |
| 1005 | NEYCI FRANCISCA TAPIA FLORES | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 17,594.53 | 3,983.55 | 8,373.82 |
| 1005 | UDELINA MILIANO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA LUCIA MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,532.21 | 3,834.91 | 12,467.17 |
| 1005 | ALBA ELISA NAUT NOBOA | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 23,636.40 | 3,953.82 | 2,138.15 |
| 1005 | ANA DILCIA RIVERA ZAYAS | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,816.56 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,719.51 | 3,983.55 | 21,248.84 |
| 1005 | ANA VICTORIA OVALLES RODRIGUEZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 21,952.96 | 3,834.91 | 3,046.42 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | ANULFA FELICIANO ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 16,329.08 | 3,864.64 | 8,864.09 |
| 1005 | ASIA ENCARNACION BONTIN | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 23,015.17 | 4,161.91 | 4,115.93 |
| 1005 | AURA NOEMI RINCON MARTINEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,742.09 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 15,105.83 | 4,161.91 | 12,025.27 |
| 1005 | CANDIDA MARIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 12,072.29 | 4,161.91 | 15,058.81 |
| 1005 | CATERINE MARGARITA SANTANA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,518.97 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 7,273.82 | 4,280.83 | 20,632.46 |
| 1005 | CLAUDIA JOSEFA REYES MARTY | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 20,093.24 |
| 1005 | CRUCITA MARIA CASTRO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,646.29 | 3,983.55 | 20,322.06 |
| 1005 | DELIS DOMINGA FELIX ARIAS | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,701.93 | 24,512.74 | 4,324.28 | 3,676.78 |
| 1005 | DINA MOTA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,741.23 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 8,488.05 | 4,370.01 | 19,999.61 |
| 1005 | ELIDA ZAIDA CASTRO | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,325.95 | 3,983.55 | 14,642.40 |
| 1005 | EUFEMIA VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,218.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 838.56 | 2,074.49 | 336.01 | 888.23 | 2,071.56 | 0.00 | 1,726.79 | 17,738.69 | 4,482.06 | 11,479.42 |
| 1005 | FERNANDO ROSARIO PINALES | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 11,127.11 | 4,013.27 | 15,035.02 |
| 1005 | FILOMENA FRIAS | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,003.50 | 4,132.19 | 14,933.81 |
| 1005 | GRENIS AGUASANTA MEJIA REYES | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,898.27 | 3,834.91 | 18,101.11 |
| 1005 | HELLEN BARREIRO MARTE | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 22,576.47 | 4,926.84 | 9,541.09 |
| 1005 | HERIBERTO ESPINOSA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 24,754.24 | 4,161.91 | 2,376.86 |
| 1005 | IRIS RAMIREZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,961.75 | 4,141.71 | 22,037.63 |
| 1005 | JOSE VIDAL SIERRA SEVERINO | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 16,220.89 | 4,013.27 | 9,941.24 |
| 1005 | JUANA MARGARITA PEREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 1,989.38 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 16,019.12 | 4,161.91 | 11,111.98 |
| 1005 | JUANA PEREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 8,426.89 | 3,864.64 | 16,766.28 |
| 1005 | JULIO CESAR ASENCIO ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | KATTY MOTA EVANGELITA | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 39,281.54 |
| 1005 | LOVELIS DORAIDA NATERA CASTRO | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MARCELINA CIPRIAN DE LA CRUZ DE SORIANO | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 22,595.11 | 4,132.19 | 4,342.21 |
| 1005 | MARIA CRISTINA CUEVAS CRUZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,708.57 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 6,600.49 | 4,280.83 | 21,305.79 |
| 1005 | MARIA GARCIA DE BENITEZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 11,949.29 | 4,161.91 | 15,181.81 |
| 1005 | MARIA MENORCA GONZALEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,127.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 692.45 | 1,713.04 | 277.46 | 733.47 | 1,710.63 | 0.00 | 1,425.92 | 11,901.83 | 3,701.13 | 12,225.48 |
| 1005 | NELCIDA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MERAN | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1005 | NURKIS DEL PILAR ARREDONDO | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,881.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 857.59 | 2,121.56 | 343.63 | 908.39 | 2,118.57 | 0.00 | 1,765.98 | 14,826.97 | 4,583.76 | 15,054.13 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | ODALKI ALEJANDRA DE LA CRUZ ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,434.99 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,875.81 | 4,370.01 | 21,611.85 |
| 1005 | PATRIA JOSEFINA ENERIO DE TEJEDA | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 10,378.63 | 4,280.83 | 17,527.65 |
| 1005 | RAQUEL MANCEBO NOBOA | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,456.16 | 3,834.91 | 11,543.22 |
| 1005 | ROSANGE ZAPATA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1005 | SANDRA MARIA NAUT MENDOZA | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 24,214.69 | 4,132.19 | 2,722.62 |
| 1005 | SANTA DIAZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 6,020.27 | 2,972.79 | 13,359.09 |
| 1005 | SANTA SALADO DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 11,541.96 | 4,280.83 | 16,364.33 |
| 1005 | SOLANYE FILOMENA CASTRO MATEO | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,603.27 | 4,090.08 | 25.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,892.75 | 13,991.92 | 4,847.94 | 17,611.35 |
| 1005 | VICENTA CRUZ MOTA | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | WANDA TEJEDA AMADOR | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | YAJAIDA MAGALYS MORENO DE NELCI | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 16,356.28 | 3,686.27 | 7,674.13 |
| 1005 | YOCASTA VERAS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,077.14 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 5,189.03 | 3,686.27 | 18,841.38 |
| 1005 | ALBA ELISA NAUT NOBOA | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 11,207.29 | 3,953.82 | 14,567.26 |
| 1005 | ANA DILCIA RIVERA ZAYAS | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 25,891.80 | 3,983.55 | 76.55 |
| 1005 | ANA VICTORIA OVALLES RODRIGUEZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 1,980.71 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 5,306.36 | 4,141.71 | 21,693.02 |
| 1005 | ANULFA FELICIANO ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,817.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,375.89 |
| 1005 | AURA NOEMI RINCON MARTINEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,912.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 829.78 | 2,052.76 | 332.49 | 878.93 | 2,049.87 | 0.00 | 1,708.71 | 17,481.63 | 4,435.12 | 11,430.50 |
| 1005 | CANDIDA MARIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 22,975.67 | 4,161.91 | 4,155.43 |
| 1005 | CANDIDO DIONICIO CASTILLO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 21,698.33 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 622.74 | 1,540.58 | 249.53 | 659.63 | 1,538.41 | 0.00 | 1,307.37 | 9,661.61 | 3,328.52 | 12,036.72 |
| 1005 | CATERINE MARGARITA SANTANA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 11,088.21 | 4,280.83 | 16,818.07 |
| 1005 | CENEIDA DEIDAMIA RIVAS VENTURA | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.98 | 592.82 | 1,567.10 | 3,654.84 | 0.00 | 3,071.56 | 18,267.76 | 7,907.64 | 7,506.79 |
| 1005 | CRUCITA MARIA CASTRO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,125.83 | 3,983.55 | 842.52 |
| 1005 | DELIS DOMINGA FELIX ARIAS | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,841.67 | 4,324.28 | 22,347.85 |
| 1005 | ELIDA ZAIDA CASTRO | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,131.29 | 3,983.55 | 19,837.06 |
| 1005 | EUFEMIA VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,218.11 | 3,192.40 | 25.00 | 838.56 | 2,074.49 | 336.01 | 888.23 | 2,071.56 | 0.00 | 1,751.79 | 29,118.11 | 4,482.06 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | FIOR DALIZA JAVIER DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,008.22 | 3,834.91 | 12,991.16 |
| 1005 | GRENIS AGUASANTA MEJIA REYES | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 7,923.36 | 3,834.91 | 17,076.02 |
| 1005 | HELLEN BARREIRO MARTE | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 6,996.55 | 4,926.84 | 25,121.01 |
| 1005 | HERIBERTO ESPINOSA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 19,062.09 | 4,013.27 | 7,100.04 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | JOVANIS BRITO DONCON | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 14,590.46 | 3,834.91 | 10,408.92 |
| 1005 | JUANA MARGARITA PEREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 3,107.79 | 4,711.24 | 15,597.11 | 4,161.91 | 11,533.99 |
| 1005 | JULIO CESAR ASENCIO ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 13,225.95 | 4,102.46 | 13,517.57 |
| 1005 | MARIA ANA NERIO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,511.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,488.10 |
| 1005 | MARIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,428.19 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 12,742.79 | 4,147.04 | 14,291.41 |
| 1005 | MARIA INMACULADA NIVAR SEYPIO | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 15,602.19 | 7,528.82 | 33,621.38 |
| 1005 | MARIA MENORCA GONZALEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,127.31 | 1,452.28 | 25.00 | 692.45 | 1,713.04 | 277.46 | 733.47 | 1,710.63 | 1,035.93 | 2,486.85 | 15,699.63 | 3,701.13 | 8,427.68 |
| 1005 | MARIBEL FERRERAS MONTERO | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 10,632.27 | 4,102.46 | 16,111.25 |
| 1005 | MARILU AQUINO DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 18,232.21 | 3,983.55 | 7,736.14 |
| 1005 | MEGLIN FERRERAS BATISTA | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 15,388.84 | 3,983.55 | 10,579.51 |
| 1005 | NELCIDA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MERAN | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,220.57 | 3,834.91 | 6,778.81 |
| 1005 | NURKIS DEL PILAR ARREDONDO | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,717.24 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 7,824.91 | 4,161.91 | 19,306.19 |
| 1005 | ODALKI ALEJANDRA DE LA CRUZ ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 0.00 | 1,846.14 | 20,999.75 | 4,791.85 | 10,237.91 |
| 1005 | PEDRO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,677.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.95 | 1,823.11 | 295.29 | 780.60 | 1,820.55 | 0.00 | 1,517.55 | 9,504.87 | 3,938.95 | 16,172.78 |
| 1005 | RAQUEL MANCEBO NOBOA | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,421.70 | 3,834.91 | 19,577.68 |
| 1005 | SANTA DIAZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 11,915.35 | 2,972.79 | 7,464.01 |
| 1005 | SANTA SALADO DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,698.69 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,100.61 | 4,280.83 | 22,805.68 |
| 1005 | SOLANYE FILOMENA CASTRO MATEO | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,603.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,867.75 | 20,971.38 | 4,847.94 | 10,631.89 |
| 1005 | VICENTA CRUZ MOTA | ESC PRIM VITALINA MORDAN DE CRUZ VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 16,166.98 | 3,834.91 | 8,832.40 |
| 1005 | ADAMILKA ARACHE MEJIA | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 49,449.86 |
| 1005 | ANA MASSIEL GUERRERO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1005 | BILLY TAVERAS SERRA | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 12,177.27 | 8,937.64 | 46,974.50 |
| 1005 | BRAULIO NEFTALI PEREZ SANTIAGO | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 23,067.02 | 8,937.64 | 36,084.75 |
| 1005 | CARMEN LOURDES GUZMAN MARTINEZ | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,934.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 916.53 | 2,267.38 | 367.25 | 970.82 | 2,264.19 | 0.00 | 1,887.35 | 8,677.49 | 4,898.82 | 23,257.45 |
| 1005 | CLARA AURORA SANTANA MARTINEZ DE SIERRA | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 32,747.67 | 9,003.22 | 26,866.23 |
| 1005 | CRISTINA ERMELIN MEJIA MORALES DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 32,150.34 | 8,937.64 | 27,001.43 |
| 1005 | DANILO ROMERO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 37,506.08 | 8,937.64 | 21,645.69 |
| 1005 | DAYSI CECILIA EUSEBIO AGUASVIVA | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,130.77 | 4,264.00 | 25.00 | 1,840.55 | 4,553.28 | 544.00 | 1,949.58 | 4,546.87 | 0.00 | 3,815.13 | 42,988.49 | 9,644.15 | 21,142.28 |
| 1005 | EMERLIN CANDELARIO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 35,796.35 | 9,003.22 | 23,817.55 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | GEORGINA OZUNA MENA | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,462.39 | 5,641.03 | 25.00 | 1,821.37 | 4,505.83 | 544.00 | 1,929.26 | 4,499.48 | 0.00 | 3,775.63 | 23,538.56 | 9,549.31 | 39,923.83 |
| 1005 | JUANA ALEXANDRA CABRERA DUVERGE | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,899.42 | 8,675.33 | 39,403.86 |
| 1005 | JUANA GUERRERO MEJIA | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1005 | MAIRA MERCEDES SIERRA GUILLERMO DE FENELON | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 28,808.64 | 8,675.33 | 28,494.64 |
| 1005 | MANUELA LIRIANO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 39,539.69 | 8,937.64 | 19,612.08 |
| 1005 | MARIA LUISA ROSARIO OZUNA DE PANTALEON | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 40,376.71 | 8,675.33 | 16,926.57 |
| 1005 | MERIYEN HERNANDEZ DE GUZMAN | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 23,970.42 | 4,926.84 | 8,147.15 |
| 1005 | PEDRO RODRIGUEZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1005 | ROSA ESTHER PIERRE JAVIER | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 22,794.74 | 8,937.64 | 36,357.03 |
| 1005 | TIRSO ENCARNACION JIMENEZ | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 71,971.96 | 5,532.37 | 25.00 | 2,065.60 | 5,110.01 | 544.00 | 2,187.95 | 5,102.81 | 1,035.93 | 5,314.48 | 32,497.38 | 10,756.82 | 39,474.58 |
| 1005 | VICTORIA MARTINEZ JAQUEZ | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 32,912.76 | 8,675.33 | 24,390.52 |
| 1005 | WENDY GERMANIA DE LA ROSA GOMEZ | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 30,235.87 | 7,088.96 | 15,976.45 |
| 1005 | YOBANI VENTURA MARTE | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 16,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 29,905.44 |
| 1005 | YOSELYN DE LA CRUZ MEJIA | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E. 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1005 | ALBA CASTILLO DE LOS REYES | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 8,590.79 | 4,891.38 | 23,295.71 |
| 1005 | ATRIZ FANEL HEYLIGER GALVEZ | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 29,938.01 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | CLAUDIA ALEXANDRA HENRY DE RIVERA | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 19,172.19 | 8,675.33 | 38,131.09 |
| 1005 | ESTANAILDO HERNANDEZ JAQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 15,450.40 | 4,536.94 | 14,125.48 |
| 1005 | GREISY MEDINA CUEVAS DE PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,920.42 | 5,357.88 | 4,891.38 | 26,528.62 |
| 1005 | HECTOR LUIS OSORIA ALBERTO | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 17,077.40 | 4,536.94 | 12,498.48 |
| 1005 | HILARIA CAPELLAN COLON | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 18,426.70 | 4,324.28 | 9,762.82 |
| 1005 | JULISSA ANNERIS MARTINEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,035.93 | 2,808.87 | 19,891.15 | 4,536.94 | 9,684.73 |
| 1005 | LEOCADIA RODRIGUEZ DE FIGUEREO | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 6,840.30 | 4,749.61 | 24,121.96 |
| 1005 | MARIA ELENA DE OLEO DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 19,642.75 | 9,265.51 | 41,819.64 |
| 1005 | ONELIS MARGARITA BELTRE REYES DE CEDANO | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,699.49 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 10,233.18 | 4,891.38 | 21,653.32 |
| 1005 | PAULA CASTILLO HERRERA DE PAULA | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.83 | 6,603.57 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,181.72 | 18,345.62 | 5,598.00 | 18,147.21 |
| 1005 | SANTA MARITZA PEREZ HEREDIA | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,479.14 | 6,025.69 | 25.00 | 1,018.25 | 2,519.02 | 408.01 | 1,078.57 | 2,515.47 | 0.00 | 2,121.82 | 9,564.50 | 5,442.50 | 25,914.64 |
| 1005 | SEGUNDA EUSEBIO FLORES | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 2,256.45 | 4,501.50 | 27,088.38 |
| 1005 | YAMERIS DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 16,325.95 | 4,536.94 | 13,249.93 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | YARISA MATOS VALDEZ | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 27,277.61 | 8,937.64 | 31,874.16 |
| 1005 | YEURIS SUAREZ OZUNA | LIC SEC MAT DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 20,692.43 | 5,068.61 | 12,349.38 |
| 1005 | ANA CELESTE PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 46,590.06 | 10,183.57 | 21,342.05 |
| 1005 | BIDALINA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ BURGOS | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,718.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 996.43 | 2,465.04 | 399.27 | 1,055.45 | 2,461.57 | 0.00 | 2,051.88 | 25,260.26 | 5,325.88 | 9,458.60 |
| 1005 | DORIS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA JOSE | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,089.54 | 8,937.64 | 40,062.23 |
| 1005 | FLOR DE BETANIA DE LA ALT. TOBAL GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | JOSEFA ORTEGA MERCEDES | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,786.45 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 52,349.90 | 9,658.96 | 11,885.23 |
| 1005 | JUAN RENE MARTINEZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 28,377.42 | 9,003.22 | 31,236.48 |
| 1005 | JUANA MARIA PERDOMO SANTIAGO | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 9,961.63 | 4,926.84 | 22,155.94 |
| 1005 | KAREN YELITZA VARELA CARELA | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 39,519.07 |
| 1005 | KENIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ BERIHUETE | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1005 | LUCILA ROJAS MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,901.03 | 9,199.94 | 52,099.23 |
| 1005 | MARIA DEL CARMEN HEREDIA DE MEDINA | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,065.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 920.28 | 2,276.64 | 368.75 | 974.79 | 2,273.44 | 0.00 | 1,895.07 | 17,693.01 | 4,918.83 | 14,372.37 |
| 1005 | MARIA TRINIDAD CAPELLAN RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 67,886.63 | 6,473.59 | 25.00 | 1,948.35 | 4,819.95 | 544.00 | 2,063.75 | 4,813.16 | 0.00 | 4,037.10 | 48,371.52 | 10,177.11 | 19,515.11 |
| 1005 | MERCY DE LA CRUZ PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 21,741.61 | 9,331.09 | 40,182.90 |
| 1005 | MILEYSIS JOHANNA MEDINA RUDECINDO | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 31,158.57 | 8,675.33 | 26,144.71 |
| 1005 | MIRIAM MARGARITA HERNANDEZ CAMPAÑA | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,206.53 | 3,675.71 | 25.00 | 1,814.03 | 4,487.66 | 544.00 | 1,921.48 | 4,481.34 | 2,071.86 | 5,832.37 | 29,237.72 | 9,513.00 | 33,968.81 |
| 1005 | PILAR COLON POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,360.62 | 4,473.80 | 25.00 | 1,674.95 | 4,143.60 | 544.00 | 1,774.16 | 4,137.77 | 1,035.93 | 4,510.04 | 19,747.29 | 8,825.37 | 38,613.33 |
| 1005 | ROSENDA ADRIANA JAVIER DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT DON PEDRO MIR 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,786.45 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 13,258.31 | 9,658.96 | 50,976.82 |
| 1005 | AMPARO ALTAGRACIA GUICHARDO SANQUINTIN | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 4,028.37 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 34,097.12 | 5,245.85 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ANA MARIA GONZALEZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,754.77 | 3,394.38 | 25.00 | 853.96 | 2,112.59 | 342.18 | 904.55 | 2,109.61 | 0.00 | 1,783.51 | 29,654.77 | 4,564.38 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | ANA VICENTA CABRAL RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,910.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 887.12 | 2,194.62 | 355.47 | 939.67 | 2,191.52 | 0.00 | 1,826.79 | 20,174.42 | 4,741.61 | 10,735.66 |
| 1005 | EDWARD OMAR CESPEDES | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,189.52 | 4,308.09 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 15,814.84 | 4,324.28 | 12,374.68 |
| 1005 | ELVIA THEN DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,797.52 | 13,995.65 | 4,572.38 | 15,811.30 |
| 1005 | IVELISSE MONTERO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 24,481.81 | 5,068.61 | 8,560.00 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA SOSA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,718.86 | 5,055.48 | 25.00 | 996.43 | 2,465.04 | 399.27 | 1,055.45 | 2,461.57 | 1,035.93 | 3,112.81 | 10,066.27 | 5,325.88 | 24,652.59 |
| 1005 | JUAN DANIEL ROQUE PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 21,831.16 |
| 1005 | LUIS RAFAEL NOBOA MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,153.61 | 5,788.61 | 25.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 0.00 | 1,984.38 | 17,906.77 | 5,085.77 | 15,246.84 |
| 1005 | MARIA BERKYS TAVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,130.16 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 2,071.86 | 4,035.98 | 9,016.42 | 5,033.16 | 23,794.33 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | MARIA ROQUELINA MADERA ALVAREZ DE GIL | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,370.54 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 8,322.77 | 4,855.95 | 23,332.67 |
| 1005 | MAXIMINA ARAUJO | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 21,147.72 | 4,855.95 | 10,507.71 |
| 1005 | MERCEDES CAROLINA ESTEVEZ CHECO DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,945.94 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,035.93 | 2,808.87 | 6,524.22 | 4,536.94 | 23,051.66 |
| 1005 | PAULA VARGAS NOVAS | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 19,095.90 | 4,572.38 | 10,711.05 |
| 1005 | RAMONA GUZMAN TORRES | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 18,700.76 | 4,749.61 | 12,261.50 |
| 1005 | RIVERA AMADOR AMADOR | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,102.09 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 4,566.70 | 4,395.16 | 24,084.94 |
| 1005 | SANTA CARLITA TEJEDA DE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 9,478.40 | 5,068.61 | 23,563.41 |
| 1005 | SEBERA GONZALEZ DE MUESES | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,353.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 985.94 | 2,439.08 | 395.06 | 1,044.34 | 2,435.65 | 1,035.93 | 3,066.21 | 6,729.69 | 5,269.79 | 27,623.58 |
| 1005 | YEUDI DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 10,623.86 | 4,324.28 | 17,565.66 |
| 1005 | YUAMI MADELIN TORIBIO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 11,097.40 | 5,068.61 | 21,944.41 |
| 1005 | ADRIANA ENCARNACION OLIVERO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,872.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 972.15 | 2,404.97 | 389.54 | 1,029.74 | 2,401.59 | 1,035.93 | 3,037.82 | 23,534.34 | 5,196.10 | 10,338.54 |
| 1005 | ADRIANA ENCARNACION OLIVERO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | ALTAGRACIA JACQUELIN VALDEZ DE AGUSTIN | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 4,308.09 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 15,982.84 | 4,324.28 | 12,206.68 |
| 1005 | ANA GISELA JAVIER | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 14,356.63 | 4,714.16 | 16,374.56 |
| 1005 | ANGEL MARIA PEREZ VALERIO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,603.26 | 4,090.08 | 25.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,892.75 | 7,047.92 | 4,847.94 | 24,555.34 |
| 1005 | ARACELIS REYNOSO REINOSO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 13,475.03 | 4,324.28 | 14,714.49 |
| 1005 | CELESTE YAJAIRA ROJAS ROSADO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 2,823.84 | 4,324.28 | 25,365.68 |
| 1005 | DANILO SORIANO BAUTISTA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 4,308.09 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 18,180.84 | 4,324.28 | 10,008.68 |
| 1005 | DANILSA MILANDINA MANCEBO SUAZO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,576.49 |
| 1005 | DOMINGA MARTINA FRIAS REYNOSO DE PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 15,034.53 | 4,324.28 | 13,154.99 |
| 1005 | ELIEN YULISSA CABRERA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1005 | GENIS LORA CARVAJAR | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 4,109.71 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 17,780.94 | 4,855.95 | 13,874.49 |
| 1005 | GUILLERMINA CASTRO OZUNA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 9,868.48 | 4,926.84 | 22,249.08 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA VALDEZ ALCANTARA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.75 | 7,395.40 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 544.00 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 56,843.80 | 9,986.84 | 9,701.95 |
| 1005 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 15,275.28 | 4,324.28 | 12,914.24 |
| 1005 | KEYLA CONFESORA QUEZADA RIVERA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 13,267.11 | 4,572.38 | 16,539.84 |
| 1005 | LIGNY ESTHER ESTEVA HENRY DE ARIAS | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 1005 | LUZ IGNACIA ROMERO VIZCAINO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 18,027.62 | 4,501.50 | 11,317.21 |
| 1005 | MARGARITA ADAMES | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 24,454.50 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | MARIA MERCEDES CIPION DE BAUTISTA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 28,809.10 | 4,714.16 | 1,922.09 |
| 1005 | MIGUELINA LUGO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 24,576.49 |
| 1005 | MILDRED POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,189.59 | 5,022.83 | 25.00 | 895.14 | 2,214.46 | 358.68 | 948.16 | 2,211.34 | 0.00 | 1,868.30 | 26,926.17 | 4,784.48 | 4,263.42 |
| 1005 | NELSON MOTA LORA | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 23,790.39 | 4,785.06 | 7,402.92 |
| 1005 | NORMA SANCHEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,885.03 | 4,324.28 | 22,304.49 |
| 1005 | OBISPO LUCIANO CONTRERAS | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,087.78 | 4,678.72 | 24,412.35 |
| 1005 | PRICIDA GUZMAN BEATO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 8,517.52 | 4,324.28 | 19,672.00 |
| 1005 | RAMON SEVERINO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 16,312.79 | 4,572.38 | 13,494.16 |
| 1005 | ROBERTO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ VALLEJO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 28,137.34 | 2,031.91 | 25.00 | 807.54 | 1,997.75 | 323.58 | 855.38 | 1,994.94 | 1,035.93 | 2,723.85 | 24,028.75 | 4,316.27 | 4,108.59 |
| 1005 | ROQUELINA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 21,109.24 | 4,749.61 | 9,853.02 |
| 1005 | SAMUEL ALBERTO LORENZO VALDEZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 11,399.42 | 8,675.33 | 45,903.86 |
| 1005 | SOCRATE ORLANDO PEGUERO LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,307.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 984.64 | 2,435.86 | 394.54 | 1,042.96 | 2,432.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,063.53 | 21,032.65 | 5,262.83 | 13,275.19 |
| 1005 | VICENTA DE LA ROSA CEDEÑO | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,153.26 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 8,593.68 | 5,281.28 | 25,834.50 |
| 1005 | YANISA MERCEDES | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 14,134.17 | 7,088.96 | 32,078.15 |
| 1005 | YUDDYS JOSEFINA DIAZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,529.49 | 28,935.15 | 8,872.07 | 29,754.50 |
| 1005 | ARIEL CASTILLO FRIAS | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 11,101.74 | 8,937.64 | 48,050.03 |
| 1005 | BARBARA ESTHER CASTRO PINALES | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 6,429.98 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 44,146.04 | 9,527.81 | 19,164.84 |
| 1005 | CARMEN VIVIANA SANTANA ALBERTO | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 73,432.11 | 5,807.14 | 25.00 | 2,107.50 | 5,213.68 | 544.00 | 2,232.34 | 5,206.34 | 1,035.93 | 5,400.77 | 37,872.08 | 10,964.02 | 35,560.03 |
| 1005 | CRISTOBAL ROSADO MATEO | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1005 | DIONY OZUNA ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 12,919.65 | 8,937.64 | 46,232.12 |
| 1005 | ELMIS ELEODONIS CASTRO THOMAS | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 12,466.06 | 5,423.06 | 22,886.36 |
| 1005 | FELIBERTO CESAR SAVIÑON VILSEN | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,056.69 | 8,675.33 | 43,246.59 |
| 1005 | HUGUES IRALIEN | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 18,635.40 | 4,501.50 | 10,709.42 |
| 1005 | JOELY DORALINA LUNA MESA | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 10,736.04 | 9,199.94 | 50,264.22 |
| 1005 | JUAN DIAZ CELEDONIO | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 23,886.59 | 4,785.06 | 7,306.72 |
| 1005 | JUANA ANDREINA AVILA CAMPECHANO | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,253.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,069.16 | 2,644.97 | 428.41 | 1,132.49 | 2,641.24 | 0.00 | 2,201.65 | 30,097.62 | 5,714.62 | 7,155.48 |
| 1005 | JULIA CASTRO EUSEBIO | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 6,134.30 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 26,518.81 | 9,921.27 | 39,564.81 |
| 1005 | LUCI ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 17,904.31 | 9,658.96 | 46,330.82 |
| 1005 | LUIS ENRIQUE AGRAMONTE CORDERO | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 21,997.80 | 8,937.64 | 37,153.97 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | LUISA AMERICA ZABALA ZAYAS | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 544.00 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 21,436.33 | 7,757.28 | 29,397.22 |
| 1005 | MARIA DE FATIMA SORIANO DE CACERES | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 26,109.60 | 4,891.38 | 5,776.90 |
| 1005 | MARIA PAYANO NUÑEZ DE VIZCAINO | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 11,603.42 | 8,675.33 | 45,699.86 |
| 1005 | MARTHA OVANDO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 32,579.68 | 4,457.56 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 24,740.86 | 4,997.73 | 7,838.82 |
| 1005 | SIPRIANA MORENO DE NATERA | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 33,843.16 | 9,265.51 | 27,619.23 |
| 1005 | VICTOR ANTONIO SANCHEZ VENTURA | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,907.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,030.54 | 2,549.41 | 412.93 | 1,091.58 | 2,545.82 | 0.00 | 2,122.12 | 2,660.73 | 5,508.16 | 33,246.45 |
| 1005 | WALQUIRIA YULIET MEDINA DE CASTRO | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 31,755.82 | 8,675.33 | 25,547.46 |
| 1005 | YIDA ENRIQUITA LOPEZ MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.38 | 4,022.76 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 6,965.56 | 4,820.50 | 24,458.82 |
| 1005 | YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA ASIATICO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,596.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 964.22 | 2,385.36 | 386.36 | 1,021.34 | 2,382.00 | 0.00 | 1,985.56 | 20,426.70 | 5,153.72 | 13,169.87 |
| 1005 | YOLANDA ONEIDA LANTIGUA PEREZ DE LACHAPEL | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 4,738.89 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 2,071.86 | 4,131.57 | 11,231.17 | 5,281.28 | 23,197.01 |
| 1005 | YOMERIS SIERRA DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 33,866.05 | 5,210.39 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | YOVANNY PINALES SOSA | LIC SEC MAT HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 48,697.54 | 9,265.51 | 12,764.85 |
| 1005 | AURELISA ALBURQUERQUE | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,140.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.82 | 2,423.95 | 392.61 | 1,037.86 | 2,420.54 | 0.00 | 2,017.68 | 30,672.53 | 5,237.10 | 3,467.64 |
| 1005 | CARMEN CLARIBEL OBISPO DE MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.38 | 4,022.76 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 9,458.56 | 4,820.50 | 21,965.82 |
| 1005 | CLARA PEGUERO | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,863.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 914.49 | 2,262.32 | 366.43 | 968.65 | 2,259.13 | 1,035.93 | 2,919.07 | 24,552.93 | 4,887.88 | 7,310.68 |
| 1005 | CRISTIAN HIDALGO VALENZUELA CALDERON | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 2,260.05 | 4,678.72 | 28,240.08 |
| 1005 | DOLORES CECILIA LOPEZ DE ELIAS | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,318.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 956.24 | 2,365.61 | 383.16 | 1,012.88 | 2,362.27 | 0.00 | 1,969.12 | 33,218.39 | 5,111.04 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | EDGAR VLADIMIR UBALDO ACEVEDO | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,151.77 | 3,703.42 | 25.00 | 1,755.06 | 4,341.78 | 544.00 | 1,859.01 | 4,335.66 | 0.00 | 3,639.07 | 16,901.30 | 9,221.44 | 44,250.47 |
| 1005 | FLOR MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA OBISPO POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,139.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 922.42 | 2,281.93 | 369.61 | 977.05 | 2,278.72 | 0.00 | 1,899.47 | 29,751.42 | 4,930.26 | 2,388.49 |
| 1005 | GUILLERMO FELIZ MONTERO | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,845.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 913.96 | 2,261.01 | 366.22 | 968.10 | 2,257.83 | 0.00 | 1,882.06 | 18,227.92 | 4,885.06 | 13,617.32 |
| 1005 | HILARIA PASCUAL FANI | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 4,504.05 | 4,714.16 | 26,227.14 |
| 1005 | ISMAEL ANTONIO ALMONTE VENTURA | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 6,804.53 | 4,572.38 | 23,002.42 |
| 1005 | JOSE REMEDIO ALCANTARA FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.32 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,614.16 | 4,785.06 | 24,579.16 |
| 1005 | JUANA TEOFILA VIDAL DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,965.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.72 | 2,198.58 | 356.11 | 941.37 | 2,195.49 | 0.00 | 1,830.09 | 29,624.15 | 4,750.18 | 1,341.82 |
| 1005 | KIRSIS MERCEDES CHECO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 16,872.23 | 4,926.84 | 15,245.34 |
| 1005 | MANUEL ANTONIO DIAZ REYES | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 29,095.20 | 4,891.38 | 2,791.30 |
| 1005 | MARIA LUZ MANZANILLO MATEO | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,863.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 914.49 | 2,262.32 | 366.43 | 968.65 | 2,259.13 | 0.00 | 1,883.14 | 30,794.09 | 4,887.88 | 1,069.52 |
| 1005 | MARIA MAGDALENA FROMETA MANZUETA | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 31,484.01 | 6,590.90 | 25.00 | 903.59 | 2,235.36 | 362.07 | 957.11 | 2,232.22 | 2,071.86 | 3,957.56 | 13,886.57 | 4,829.65 | 17,597.44 |
| 1005 | MARIBEL LUIS DE FENELON | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 23,549.56 | 4,324.28 | 4,639.96 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | MARILIN TAVERA CALDERON | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 31,555.44 | 4,855.95 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MARTHA COLON MEDINA | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,857.18 | 27,354.20 | 4,820.50 | 4,070.18 |
| 1005 | MAXIMO CONFESOR MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 22,295.48 | 4,678.72 | 8,204.65 |
| 1005 | MERYS DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,792.46 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 25,501.03 | 4,572.38 | 4,305.92 |
| 1005 | RAFAEL ANTONIO SANDOVAL PINALES | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 30,905.24 | 7,363.83 | 17,155.57 |
| 1005 | ROSANNA MENDEZ FLORIAN DE FLORIAN | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 24,454.50 |
| 1005 | VICTOR ANYELYS ROSO THEN | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,292.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,731.20 | 10,702.59 | 4,493.50 | 18,590.06 |
| 1005 | WALKIRYS DE LEON LAUREANO | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,869.40 | 4,536.94 | 23,706.48 |
| 1005 | ARACELIS DEL CARMEN BARET DE MORETA | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,910.08 | 3,622.01 | 25.00 | 887.12 | 2,194.62 | 355.47 | 939.67 | 2,191.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,887.72 | 23,056.81 | 4,741.61 | 7,853.27 |
| 1005 | ARIEL DANIEL FELIZ BRITO | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 21,890.46 | 4,749.61 | 9,071.80 |
| 1005 | ELUPINA POLANCO ANDUJAR DE SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 16,515.66 | 4,714.16 | 14,215.53 |
| 1005 | LEIDY ESTHER PEGUERO MENDOZA | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | LEONARDO JIMENEZ FLORES | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,671.13 | 4,134.15 | 669.61 | 1,770.12 | 4,128.33 | 0.00 | 3,441.25 | 1,883.38 | 8,932.09 | 23,533.40 |
| 1005 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA EUSEBIO | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1005 | MARITZA DE SENA DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,989.64 | 6,114.66 | 25.00 | 946.80 | 2,342.26 | 379.38 | 1,002.89 | 2,338.97 | 0.00 | 1,974.69 | 23,730.10 | 5,060.61 | 9,259.54 |
| 1005 | OLGA CELESTE CALDERON SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,989.62 | 4,611.85 | 25.00 | 946.80 | 2,342.26 | 379.38 | 1,002.88 | 2,338.96 | 0.00 | 1,974.68 | 7,686.28 | 5,060.60 | 25,303.34 |
| 1005 | WILIAN ALBURQUERQUE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 14,925.90 | 4,926.84 | 17,191.67 |
| 1005 | YAMILCA AMPARO TAVERAS JIMENEZ DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,156.72 | 19,450.87 | 5,598.00 | 17,041.95 |
| 1005 | YRIS EVELISE GARCIA ROJAS | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,065.38 | 4,056.81 | 25.00 | 920.28 | 2,276.64 | 368.75 | 974.79 | 2,273.44 | 1,035.93 | 2,956.00 | 11,988.35 | 4,918.83 | 20,077.03 |
| 1005 | ZUNEIRYS MANAURY OZUNA SIERRA | LIC SEC MAT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 12,136.05 | 4,678.72 | 18,364.08 |
| 1005 | ESTEPHANY ALTAGRACIA SOTO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 18,613.68 | 4,501.50 | 10,731.15 |
| 1005 | HECTOR TEOFILO VALDEZ CASTRO | LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 8,612.84 | 4,324.28 | 19,576.68 |
| 1005 | SANTA NUÑEZ LIRIA | LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.96 | 3,448.08 | 25.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.81 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,824.48 | 17,643.77 | 4,670.72 | 12,804.19 |
| 1005 | THELMA DORIS QUEZADA MONTERO | LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,746.25 | 6,025.69 | 25.00 | 1,054.62 | 2,608.98 | 422.58 | 1,117.09 | 2,605.31 | 0.00 | 2,196.71 | 9,661.06 | 5,636.87 | 27,085.19 |
| 1005 | VLADIMIR ANTONIO GONZALEZ AMPARO | LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 23,451.10 | 4,572.38 | 6,355.85 |
| 1005 | WILLY GERMAN CASTRO | LIC SEC MAT VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 25,551.92 | 8,675.33 | 31,751.36 |
| 1005 | ABRAN ENCARNACION MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1005 | ALEJANDRINA DE LA CRUZ TEJEDA | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 62,842.43 | 4,021.56 | 25.00 | 1,803.58 | 4,461.81 | 544.00 | 1,910.41 | 4,455.53 | 0.00 | 3,738.99 | 39,232.02 | 9,461.34 | 23,610.41 |
| 1005 | ALFREDO CASTRO MARTES | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 62,571.90 | 5,473.46 | 25.00 | 1,795.81 | 4,442.60 | 544.00 | 1,902.19 | 4,436.35 | 0.00 | 3,723.00 | 51,377.19 | 9,422.95 | 11,194.71 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | ALFREDO CASTRO MARTES | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | ALFREDO SORIANO SORIANO | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | ANA ISABEL FELIZ CABRERA | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.58 | 685.56 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.62 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 9,988.60 | 9,144.76 | 19,818.35 |
| 1005 | ANA ISABEL FELIZ CABRERA | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | ANA MILEYDI ESTEVEZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | ANGEL CARPIO MEJIA | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | CRISALIDA AMELIA BATISTA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,294.74 | 8,937.64 | 38,857.03 |
| 1005 | CRUZ MARGARITA SANTANA DE FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 43,811.43 | 9,265.51 | 17,650.96 |
| 1005 | DAMARIS DOÑE CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1005 | DIONY OZUNA ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | EMMANUEL BONIFACIO HILARIO | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 4,970.52 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 44,224.60 | 9,199.94 | 16,775.66 |
| 1005 | EMMANUEL BONIFACIO HILARIO | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | GABRIEL MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | GEORGINA OZUNA MENA | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | GRISELDA FLORENTINO RUBECINDO | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 20,290.93 | 8,675.33 | 37,012.35 |
| 1005 | JESUS NARCISO NAUT CASTRO | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,716.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,053.75 | 2,606.84 | 422.23 | 1,116.17 | 2,603.17 | 0.00 | 2,169.92 | 27,964.34 | 5,632.24 | 8,751.71 |
| 1005 | JESUS NARCISO NAUT CASTRO | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 7,087.57 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 18,943.13 | 5,210.39 | 15,022.92 |
| 1005 | JOSE LUIS CEDEÑO LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | JOSEFA ALICIA BARREIRE MARTES | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 1,763.98 | 4,363.82 | 706.82 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.44 | 17,218.56 | 9,428.32 | 13,512.63 |
| 1005 | JOSEFA ALICIA BARREIRE MARTES | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | JUAN DIAZ CELEDONIO | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | JUANA ANDREINA AVILA CAMPECHANO | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | KARY ESTHER PEREZ VENTURA | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1005 | LEINY ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,482.59 | 8,675.33 | 39,820.69 |
| 1005 | LEONARDO JIMENEZ FLORES | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 4,655.94 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 5,277.71 | 1,225.06 | 2,708.29 |
| 1005 | LINA ESPERANZA ROCHA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 10,316.97 | 4,855.95 | 21,338.46 |
| 1005 | LISANIA SANTANA NOBOA | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,667.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 966.27 | 2,390.42 | 387.18 | 1,023.50 | 2,387.05 | 0.00 | 1,989.77 | 18,090.94 | 5,164.65 | 15,576.97 |
| 1005 | LISANIA SANTANA NOBOA | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | LUZ MERCEDES SANTANA EUSEBIO | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,337.60 | 8,675.33 | 42,965.68 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | MARIA DE JESUS PEREZ ROJAS | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1005 | MARIA DE JESUS PEREZ ROJAS | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,958.60 | 7,481.84 | 25.00 | 1,949.22 | 4,822.12 | 781.04 | 2,064.68 | 4,815.32 | 3,107.79 | 7,146.69 | 13,520.47 | 10,418.48 | 20,438.13 |
| 1005 | MARIA TORRES | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,374.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 412.56 | 1,020.61 | 165.31 | 436.99 | 1,019.17 | 0.00 | 849.55 | 1,095.18 | 2,205.09 | 13,279.62 |
| 1005 | MARLENI ROSARIO RINCON | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 5,351.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 38,397.06 | 9,331.09 | 23,527.45 |
| 1005 | MARLENI ROSARIO RINCON | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | MARTHA JAVIER NAVARRO DE CARRASCO | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.55 | 2,378.74 | 385.29 | 1,018.50 | 2,375.39 | 0.00 | 1,980.05 | 24,719.31 | 5,139.42 | 8,784.08 |
| 1005 | MARTHA JAVIER NAVARRO DE CARRASCO | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | MARTHA OVANDO PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,925.46 | 13,394.16 | 4,997.73 | 19,185.52 |
| 1005 | MELVIN ORLANDO VALENTIN MORILLO | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | NIEVE MARIA ACEVEDO DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,056.69 | 8,675.33 | 43,246.59 |
| 1005 | OLGA LIDIA NUÑEZ YORGE | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | RAFAEL MATEO CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,484.83 | 7,625.67 | 25.00 | 2,094.22 | 5,180.84 | 839.16 | 2,218.28 | 5,173.54 | 0.00 | 4,337.50 | 32,007.78 | 11,193.54 | 4,477.05 |
| 1005 | RAFAEL MATEO CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | RAMON ANTONIO DE LOS SANTOS DANIEL | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1005 | REINA MARIA ESPINAL MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 27,116.37 | 8,216.31 | 26,952.04 |
| 1005 | RUTH ESTHER DISLA DE OROZCO | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 6,222.79 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 2,071.86 | 5,838.53 | 42,364.90 | 9,527.81 | 20,945.98 |
| 1005 | RUTH ESTHER DISLA DE OROZCO | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1005 | SANDRA MARIA NAUT MENDOZA | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 1,367.76 | 1,225.06 | 6,618.24 |
| 1005 | SHAIRA NATALIA SEVERINO PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 3,882.59 | 1,020.88 | 2,772.41 |
| 1005 | URDALICO LOPEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 13,792.91 | 4,324.28 | 14,396.61 |
| 1005 | VICTOR ANTONIO SANCHEZ VENTURA | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | WENDY AUSTRALIA DE LEON BRITO | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1005 | WILIAN ALBURQUERQUE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 1,188.78 | 1,225.06 | 6,797.22 |
| 1005 | YASIRIS ROSARIO RINCON | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1005 | YEURIS SUAREZ OZUNA | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | YOCASTA VERAS GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 14,019.01 | 4,395.16 | 14,632.63 |
| 1005 | YOKASTA GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 15,144.67 | 8,675.33 | 42,158.61 |
| 1005 | YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA ASIATICO PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANDRES AVELINO 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | ALEIDA FLORES RINCON | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,716.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,053.75 | 2,606.84 | 422.23 | 1,116.17 | 2,603.17 | 0.00 | 2,169.92 | 30,539.26 | 5,632.24 | 6,176.80 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | ANA MARIA POOL LANTIGUA | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 16,298.38 | 4,891.38 | 15,588.12 |
| 1005 | ANA MARITZA GARO PEREZ DE F | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,792.46 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 27,124.95 | 4,572.38 | 2,682.00 |
| 1005 | CONCEPCION DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ DE DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,253.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,069.16 | 2,644.97 | 428.41 | 1,132.49 | 2,641.24 | 0.00 | 2,201.65 | 19,149.92 | 5,714.62 | 18,103.18 |
| 1005 | FERNANDO BASILIO | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,722.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.05 | 2,110.33 | 341.81 | 903.58 | 2,107.36 | 0.00 | 1,756.63 | 29,622.92 | 4,559.50 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | HELKIN JOSE MARTIN REYES MARTY | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 7,315.97 | 4,678.72 | 23,184.16 |
| 1005 | JOSE DANIEL FELIZ BRITO | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.38 | 4,022.76 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 7,210.56 | 4,820.50 | 24,213.82 |
| 1005 | MARLON EURISPIDES HEREDIA MENDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,064.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.84 | 2,134.55 | 345.74 | 913.95 | 2,131.54 | 0.00 | 1,776.79 | 22,381.95 | 4,611.83 | 7,682.14 |
| 1005 | RAMON SANTIAGO URIBE AGUASVIVAS | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,497.69 | 3,756.66 | 25.00 | 932.68 | 2,307.34 | 373.72 | 987.93 | 2,304.09 | 1,035.93 | 2,981.54 | 21,015.91 | 4,985.15 | 11,481.78 |
| 1005 | RAMON SANTIAGO URIBE AGUASVIVAS | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 16,418.82 | 4,607.83 | 13,619.19 |
| 1005 | SERGIO AGUSTIN ANTONIO | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 8,175.93 | 5,033.16 | 24,634.82 |
| 1005 | YOMERIS SIERRA DE JESUS | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 7,744.32 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 2,071.86 | 4,104.26 | 19,323.13 | 5,210.39 | 14,642.92 |
| 1005 | ABEL GONZALEZ MONTERO DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 6,634.98 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 59,902.85 | 9,199.94 | 1,097.41 |
| 1005 | ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS MANZANILLO | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 28,030.79 | 4,855.95 | 3,624.65 |
| 1005 | ALTAGRACIA LUCITANIA RAMIREZ DE GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 31,961.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 917.28 | 2,269.23 | 367.55 | 971.62 | 2,266.04 | 2,071.86 | 3,960.76 | 17,592.03 | 4,902.82 | 14,369.00 |
| 1005 | ANA CAMELIA HERNANDEZ SATURRIA | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,985.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,032.80 | 2,555.00 | 413.84 | 1,093.97 | 2,551.41 | 0.00 | 2,126.77 | 21,135.46 | 5,520.25 | 14,850.52 |
| 1005 | ANA GISELA JAVIER | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 9,027.18 | 4,714.16 | 21,704.01 |
| 1005 | ANA MASSIEL GUERRERO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 34,876.25 | 8,937.64 | 24,275.52 |
| 1005 | CARLOS MANUEL SANTANA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 37,016.49 | 8,675.33 | 20,286.79 |
| 1005 | CARMEN LIDIA REYNOSO REYNOSO | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 6,429.98 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,035.93 | 2,931.77 | 10,673.14 | 4,855.95 | 20,982.30 |
| 1005 | CARMEN MARIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 27,421.30 | 9,331.09 | 34,503.21 |
| 1005 | CAROLIN DAHIANA CARABALLO MANZUETA | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 30,305.11 | 9,199.94 | 30,695.15 |
| 1005 | CLEMENTE PEGUERO ALMARANTE | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | DALMA ALTAGRACIA MORILLO PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 21,941.64 | 9,265.51 | 39,520.75 |
| 1005 | ELIZABETH CORDERO CORDERO | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 23,206.44 | 8,937.64 | 35,945.33 |
| 1005 | ELVIRA MELANEA CONCEPCION SORIANO | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 22,065.00 | 9,855.69 | 43,556.49 |
| 1005 | EMILIA LAUREANO DAVID | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,622.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 20,882.76 | 8,937.64 | 38,269.01 |
| 1005 | GERMANIA CASTRO | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,617.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.03 | 2,102.87 | 340.61 | 900.38 | 2,099.91 | 0.00 | 1,750.41 | 2,439.68 | 4,543.39 | 27,178.22 |
| 1005 | HECTOR ENMANUEL NOVAS FLORIAN | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 5,177.71 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 33,131.49 | 9,199.94 | 27,868.77 |
| 1005 | IVELISSE MONTERO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 11,454.40 | 5,068.61 | 21,587.41 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | JESUS MARIA FIGUEROA | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,624.34 | 4,848.10 | 25.00 | 850.22 | 2,103.33 | 340.68 | 900.58 | 2,100.37 | 0.00 | 1,775.80 | 29,524.34 | 4,544.38 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | JUAN FRANCISCO AMO HERNANDEZ ANTIGUA | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 49,449.86 |
| 1005 | JUAN RADHAMES LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,758.49 | 3,395.78 | 25.00 | 1,708.14 | 4,225.70 | 684.44 | 1,809.32 | 4,219.76 | 0.00 | 3,542.46 | 13,122.84 | 9,129.90 | 16,635.65 |
| 1005 | JULIO CESAR AQUINO LARA | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 11,964.78 | 9,199.94 | 49,035.48 |
| 1005 | LEIDA MARIA SANTANA CABRERA | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 28,256.42 | 9,265.51 | 33,205.97 |
| 1005 | LILIAN ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,117.42 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,292.30 | 29,479.28 | 8,216.31 | 24,589.13 |
| 1005 | MAGNOLIA YAILENY JIMENEZ ALMANZAR | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 33,095.43 | 8,937.64 | 26,056.34 |
| 1005 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA TUSEN EUSEBIO | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,329.52 | 6,823.16 | 25.00 | 1,013.96 | 2,508.40 | 406.29 | 1,074.02 | 2,504.86 | 0.00 | 2,112.98 | 24,254.94 | 5,419.55 | 11,074.58 |
| 1005 | MERY DEYANIRA PEREZ MARMOLEJOS | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 41,239.35 | 8,937.64 | 17,912.42 |
| 1005 | MINERVA MARCELINA FELIZ DE PEGUERO | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,699.48 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 36,624.47 | 9,593.39 | 27,148.53 |
| 1005 | NOELIA CAROLINA HENRIQUEZ DE REYES | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 16,156.25 | 8,675.33 | 41,147.03 |
| 1005 | RAFAEL ANTONIO ALMANZAR FRIAS | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,844.95 | 3,457.50 | 25.00 | 1,717.55 | 4,248.99 | 544.00 | 1,819.29 | 4,243.01 | 0.00 | 3,561.84 | 18,371.95 | 9,036.00 | 41,473.00 |
| 1005 | RAMON SEVERINO | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,688.86 | 4,572.38 | 118.09 |
| 1005 | SANTA CARLITA TEJEDA DE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,791.81 | 5,148.99 | 25.00 | 1,027.22 | 2,541.22 | 411.61 | 1,088.07 | 2,537.64 | 0.00 | 2,140.29 | 19,105.10 | 5,490.47 | 16,686.71 |
| 1005 | SANTA MARTHA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 11,177.27 | 8,937.64 | 47,974.50 |
| 1005 | SOCRATE ORLANDO PEGUERO LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,307.84 | 6,403.59 | 25.00 | 984.64 | 2,435.86 | 394.54 | 1,042.96 | 2,432.43 | 0.00 | 2,052.60 | 34,207.84 | 5,262.83 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | SOCRATES SANTOS GIL | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,759.38 | 4,944.20 | 25.00 | 1,715.09 | 4,242.92 | 544.00 | 1,816.69 | 4,236.94 | 0.00 | 3,556.78 | 55,411.21 | 9,023.86 | 4,348.17 |
| 1005 | WALAN DE LOS SANTOS ZABALA | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 21,854.87 | 8,675.33 | 35,448.41 |
| 1005 | YOHAN OZUNA CEDEÑO | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 59,515.36 | 9,265.51 | 1,947.03 |
| 1005 | YVON CABROUET | LIC SEC NOCT LA CALETA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 49,449.86 |
| 1005 | ARELIS JOSEFINA BRASOBAN | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1005 | CEDANO OGANDO MONTERO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,484.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,047.11 | 2,590.42 | 419.58 | 1,109.14 | 2,586.78 | 0.00 | 2,156.25 | 24,651.14 | 5,596.78 | 11,833.70 |
| 1005 | DANIEL DURAN ROJAS | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 2,858.98 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,904.46 | 22,315.23 | 4,785.06 | 8,878.08 |
| 1005 | ERNESTA CONTRERAS ZARZUELA | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,300.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,013.12 | 2,506.32 | 405.95 | 1,073.13 | 2,502.79 | 0.00 | 2,086.25 | 23,062.25 | 5,415.06 | 12,238.00 |
| 1005 | ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,013.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,090.98 | 2,698.95 | 437.15 | 1,155.61 | 2,695.15 | 0.00 | 2,246.59 | 24,568.04 | 5,831.25 | 13,445.32 |
| 1005 | IVELISSE RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 10,106.52 | 4,678.72 | 20,393.61 |
| 1005 | JUANA MARIA PERDOMO SANTIAGO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 5,579.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,335.36 | 4,926.84 | 23,782.21 |
| 1005 | MARIA TRINIDAD CAPELLAN RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | RAMONA MELANIA TEJEDA DEL JESUS | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 19,928.41 | 5,068.61 | 13,113.40 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | ADAMILKA NINOSKA PALMERO TOLENTINO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1005 | CANDIDA SOFIA VILLANUEVA ARREDONDO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 30,354.39 | 4,785.06 | 838.92 |
| 1005 | CARLAS YANET MARTINEZ DE VICTORINO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | CONFESOR ANTIGUA NUÑEZ VALENTIN | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | DOLORES CECILIA LOPEZ DE ELIAS | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,240.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,190.76 |
| 1005 | ENRIQUE DE JESUS MAGALLANES VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,472.38 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 12,003.73 | 4,536.94 | 17,572.15 |
| 1005 | EPIFANIA SEVERINO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 424.52 | 816.70 | 4,899.48 |
| 1005 | GERONIMA ADELINA PEREZ SERRANO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 26,072.30 | 4,714.16 | 4,658.89 |
| 1005 | LICET DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | MANUEL ANTONIO DIAZ REYES | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1005 | MARIA MAGDALENA FROMETA MANZUETA | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1005 | MIGUELINA VICTORINO DE RINCON | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 7,562.28 | 3,805.18 | 17,243.30 |
| 1005 | PAULINA TRINIDAD PERALTA | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | POLONIA ANTONIA DE JESUS GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 10,540.37 | 4,501.50 | 18,804.46 |
| 1005 | VICENTE ORTIZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-05 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 34,379.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 986.70 | 2,440.96 | 395.37 | 1,045.14 | 2,437.52 | 0.00 | 2,031.84 | 34,279.73 | 5,273.85 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | WILFREDO CABRERA JESUS | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. JUAN FELIX ORTIZ 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 1005 | AGUSTINA ARIAS FRIAS DE GOMERA | LIC SEC VESP CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 38,283.49 | 9,003.22 | 21,330.41 |
| 1005 | ALTAGRACIA CONSORO MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 3,981.08 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 32,635.81 | 8,675.33 | 24,667.47 |
| 1005 | ANGEL BAUTISTA GALVA | LIC SEC VESP CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 29,062.49 | 8,544.18 | 27,316.54 |
| 1005 | ANGELICA VIRGINIA RECIO DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 26,415.48 | 8,675.33 | 30,887.80 |
| 1005 | DANELIS FELIZ BRITO | LIC SEC VESP CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 23,718.34 | 9,265.51 | 37,744.05 |
| 1005 | DENIA CAMILA CASTRO CONTRERAS | LIC SEC VESP CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 25,000.27 | 8,937.64 | 34,151.50 |
| 1005 | DIOSMELY DEL ORBE DE ACEVEDO | LIC SEC VESP CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 26,263.68 | 9,265.51 | 35,198.71 |
| 1005 | ELENA DE CASTRO DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 27,073.56 | 8,675.33 | 30,229.72 |
| 1005 | JUAN JOSE MEJIA REYES | LIC SEC VESP CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 5,612.52 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 35,863.82 | 9,527.81 | 27,447.06 |
| 1005 | JUAN JOSE MEJIA REYES | LIC SEC VESP CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1005 | JULIO CESAR SEPULVEDA MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.65 | 4,742.90 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 29,545.80 | 8,872.07 | 29,143.85 |
| 1005 | KENDRY SANTANA CANDELARIO | LIC SEC VESP CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 35,485.76 | 8,937.64 | 23,666.01 |
| 1005 | MAGALYS CASTRO SALICHE | LIC SEC VESP CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 15,074.75 | 8,937.64 | 44,077.02 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | MANUELA DE JESUS JIMENEZ ABREU | LIC SEC VESP CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,689.79 | 6,958.83 | 25.00 | 1,856.60 | 4,592.98 | 544.00 | 1,966.57 | 4,586.51 | 0.00 | 3,848.17 | 20,368.98 | 9,723.49 | 44,320.81 |
| 1005 | MARIA ALEJANDRA CONTRERAS POMUCENO | LIC SEC VESP CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,998.37 | 8,937.64 | 40,153.40 |
| 1005 | OLGA LIDIA NUÑEZ YORGE | LIC SEC VESP CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,123.46 | 6,956.17 | 25.00 | 2,012.54 | 4,978.77 | 544.00 | 2,131.75 | 4,971.75 | 0.00 | 4,169.29 | 36,153.27 | 10,494.52 | 33,970.19 |
| 1005 | TEODORA MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-05 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 10,698.40 | 8,216.31 | 43,370.01 |
| 1005 | YOHENNY ELIZABETH LEBRON SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP CAMILA HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 69,273.01 | 5,024.48 | 25.00 | 1,988.14 | 4,918.38 | 544.00 | 2,105.90 | 4,911.46 | 1,035.93 | 5,154.97 | 32,310.37 | 10,373.84 | 36,962.64 |
| 1005 | ALBA CASTILLO DE LOS REYES | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,636.50 | 4,714.17 | 25.00 | 994.07 | 2,459.19 | 398.32 | 1,052.95 | 2,455.73 | 0.00 | 2,072.02 | 18,150.88 | 5,313.24 | 16,485.62 |
| 1005 | ANA ANTONIA IBERT | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 22,669.41 | 8,216.31 | 31,399.00 |
| 1005 | ATRIZ FANEL HEYLIGER GALVEZ | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 27,455.63 | 4,607.83 | 2,582.38 |
| 1005 | CARMEN FRANCISCA ALCANTARA ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 4,469.59 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 17,818.37 | 9,199.94 | 43,181.89 |
| 1005 | CARMEN RAQUEL GONZALEZ BISONO | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 31,644.34 | 8,937.64 | 27,507.43 |
| 1005 | CECILIA ALCANTARA ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,699.48 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 31,814.14 | 9,593.39 | 31,958.86 |
| 1005 | CLARA MARIA CELEDONIO | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 36,089.98 | 8,937.64 | 23,061.79 |
| 1005 | EMPERATRIZ PEGUERO | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,907.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,030.54 | 2,549.41 | 412.93 | 1,091.58 | 2,545.82 | 0.00 | 2,122.12 | 7,276.06 | 5,508.16 | 28,631.12 |
| 1005 | ESTANAILDO HERNANDEZ JAQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 19,140.95 | 4,536.94 | 10,434.93 |
| 1005 | GERMANIA CASTRO | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,617.90 | 3,342.87 | 25.00 | 850.03 | 2,102.87 | 340.61 | 900.38 | 2,099.91 | 0.00 | 1,775.41 | 5,888.74 | 4,543.39 | 23,729.16 |
| 1005 | GREISY MEDINA CUEVAS DE PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,726.16 | 4,891.38 | 25,160.34 |
| 1005 | HECTOR LUIS OSORIA ALBERTO | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 22,348.59 | 4,536.94 | 7,227.29 |
| 1005 | ISABEL BIENVENIDA OZUNA CHALAS | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,688.74 | 8,937.64 | 42,463.03 |
| 1005 | JULISSA ANNERIS MARTINEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 11,889.24 | 4,536.94 | 17,686.64 |
| 1005 | LEOCADIA RODRIGUEZ DE FIGUEREO | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 20,142.76 | 4,749.61 | 10,819.50 |
| 1005 | MARIA MIREYA CANDELARIO QUIROZ | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 28,373.16 | 8,675.33 | 28,930.12 |
| 1005 | MAXIMA EUGENIA SOSA MARCIAL DE ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.50 | 6,047.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 30,380.96 | 9,855.69 | 35,240.54 |
| 1005 | PAULA CASTILLO HERRERA DE PAULA | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 40,070.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,150.03 | 2,845.01 | 460.81 | 1,218.15 | 2,841.00 | 0.00 | 2,368.18 | 25,054.19 | 6,146.82 | 15,016.37 |
| 1005 | ROSANNA HERNANDEZ POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 6,048.20 | 4,749.61 | 24,914.06 |
| 1005 | SANTA MARITZA PEREZ HEREDIA | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,013.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,090.98 | 2,698.95 | 437.15 | 1,155.61 | 2,695.15 | 0.00 | 2,246.59 | 20,821.38 | 5,831.25 | 17,191.98 |
| 1005 | SEGUNDA EUSEBIO FLORES | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 4,535.72 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,795.21 | 19,587.56 | 4,501.50 | 9,757.27 |
| 1005 | VIVIAN ARELIS MAÑON SEVERINO | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 21,243.15 | 8,675.33 | 36,060.13 |
| 1005 | WILSON MENDEZ CUEVAS | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 25,242.63 | 9,265.51 | 36,219.76 |
| 1005 | YAMERIS DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 24,698.35 | 4,536.94 | 4,877.53 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | YEURIS SUAREZ OZUNA | LIC SEC VESP DARIO GOMEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 6,134.30 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,213.13 | 5,068.61 | 23,828.68 |
| 1005 | ANA MARIA GONZALEZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,754.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.96 | 2,112.59 | 342.18 | 904.55 | 2,109.61 | 0.00 | 1,758.51 | 19,307.29 | 4,564.38 | 10,447.48 |
| 1005 | CECILIA PEREZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 19,957.46 | 4,749.61 | 11,004.80 |
| 1005 | EBELIN PEÑA GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 10,571.52 | 5,033.16 | 22,239.23 |
| 1005 | EDWARD OMAR CESPEDES | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 25,663.00 | 4,324.28 | 2,526.52 |
| 1005 | ELVIA THEN DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,850.60 | 4,572.38 | 22,956.35 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA SOSA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,718.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 996.43 | 2,465.04 | 399.27 | 1,055.45 | 2,461.57 | 0.00 | 2,051.88 | 4,742.74 | 5,325.88 | 29,976.12 |
| 1005 | JUAN DANIEL ROQUE PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 10,043.05 | 4,572.38 | 19,763.90 |
| 1005 | LUIS RAFAEL NOBOA MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,690.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 938.21 | 2,321.00 | 375.94 | 993.78 | 2,317.74 | 0.00 | 1,931.99 | 32,590.20 | 5,014.68 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | MARIA BERKYS TAVAREZ | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 11,462.26 | 5,033.16 | 21,348.49 |
| 1005 | MATEO LAFOND PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,392.13 | 4,941.80 | 25.00 | 958.35 | 2,370.84 | 384.01 | 1,015.12 | 2,367.50 | 0.00 | 1,998.47 | 7,805.08 | 5,122.35 | 25,587.05 |
| 1005 | MERCEDES CAROLINA ESTEVEZ CHECO DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 7,409.42 | 4,395.16 | 21,242.22 |
| 1005 | ONELIS MARGARITA BELTRE REYES DE CEDANO | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 6,561.53 | 4,891.38 | 25,324.97 |
| 1005 | PAULA VARGAS NOVAS | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 22,831.16 |
| 1005 | RAMONA GUZMAN TORRES | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 6,485.02 | 4,749.61 | 24,477.24 |
| 1005 | SEBERA GONZALEZ DE MUESES | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,353.27 | 4,917.89 | 25.00 | 985.94 | 2,439.08 | 395.06 | 1,044.34 | 2,435.65 | 0.00 | 2,055.28 | 9,862.01 | 5,269.79 | 24,491.26 |
| 1005 | TEODORA CASTRO OZUNA | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 16,540.29 | 3,544.49 | 6,565.87 |
| 1005 | WILIAN ALBURQUERQUE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 5,786.45 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 17,177.54 | 4,926.84 | 14,940.03 |
| 1005 | YEUDI DE LOS SANTOS SEVERINO | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 6,371.03 | 4,324.28 | 21,818.49 |
| 1005 | YUAMI MADELIN TORIBIO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP EL GRAN VALIENTE 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 28,359.44 | 5,068.61 | 4,682.37 |
| 1005 | ADALGISA ZABALA EUGENIO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 544.00 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 13,872.76 | 7,757.28 | 36,960.79 |
| 1005 | ANA MARIA PEÑA ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 28,634.85 | 8,937.64 | 30,516.92 |
| 1005 | ANA MILEYDI ESTEVEZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 30,518.90 | 8,937.64 | 28,632.87 |
| 1005 | DAVID PEREZ HICHEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 28,039.05 | 8,937.64 | 31,112.72 |
| 1005 | DULCE MARIA ACOSTA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,227.52 | 3,153.13 | 25.00 | 1,671.13 | 4,134.15 | 544.00 | 1,770.12 | 4,128.33 | 0.00 | 3,466.25 | 34,234.60 | 8,806.48 | 23,992.92 |
| 1005 | JENNY SALOBO CHARLESTON | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 26,034.90 | 8,937.64 | 33,116.87 |
| 1005 | JOHAIRA OLIVARES MERCADO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,816.84 | 2,665.02 | 25.00 | 1,596.68 | 3,950.00 | 639.78 | 1,691.26 | 3,944.42 | 0.00 | 3,312.94 | 21,059.93 | 8,534.20 | 6,756.91 |
| 1005 | JOSE ELIAS NUÑEZ JONES | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 39,097.47 | 6,685.83 | 25.00 | 2,240.36 | 5,542.34 | 897.70 | 2,373.06 | 5,534.54 | 1,035.93 | 5,674.35 | 22,757.86 | 11,974.58 | 16,339.61 |
| 1005 | JOSEFINA CAROLINA BATISTA DE OZUNA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 4,496.22 | 5,281.28 | 29,931.96 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | JUAN JULIO RODRIGUEZ TAVERAS | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 13,494.74 | 8,937.64 | 45,657.03 |
| 1005 | JUANA SILVIA DE PAULA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 31,736.24 | 8,937.64 | 27,415.53 |
| 1005 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA BROWN RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 34,161.70 | 8,675.33 | 23,141.58 |
| 1005 | NINCY TOLENTINO DE DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 62,103.40 | 3,675.31 | 25.00 | 1,782.37 | 4,409.34 | 544.00 | 1,887.94 | 4,403.13 | 1,035.93 | 4,731.24 | 36,895.58 | 9,356.47 | 25,207.82 |
| 1005 | QUETTY NATALIZ DE LA CRUZ ORTIZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 69,308.37 | 5,238.33 | 25.00 | 1,989.15 | 4,920.89 | 544.00 | 2,106.97 | 4,913.96 | 0.00 | 4,121.12 | 36,351.03 | 10,378.85 | 32,957.34 |
| 1005 | RAUL CALDERON ROSENDO | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 13,889.08 | 4,395.16 | 14,762.56 |
| 1005 | RODOLFO ROMERO CHARLE | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 34,702.11 | 8,937.64 | 24,449.66 |
| 1005 | ROSA ELENA SINFO DE PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,519.88 | 6,407.21 | 25.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,361.91 | 544.00 | 2,295.80 | 5,354.36 | 0.00 | 4,488.22 | 15,125.01 | 11,260.27 | 60,394.87 |
| 1005 | YANIRA LEYBA DE OZORIA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 5,144.45 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 45,213.38 | 9,331.09 | 16,711.14 |
| 1005 | YESENIA ROJAS OZUNA | LIC SEC VESP EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 16,115.95 | 8,675.33 | 41,187.33 |
| 1005 | ALEJANDRO EUSEBIO PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,944.91 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 945.52 | 2,339.09 | 378.87 | 1,001.53 | 2,335.79 | 0.00 | 1,972.05 | 26,854.99 | 5,053.75 | 6,089.92 |
| 1005 | AMARILIS JIMENEZ MORETA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,835.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,774.67 | 4,390.29 | 544.00 | 1,879.79 | 4,384.11 | 0.00 | 3,654.46 | 23,029.43 | 9,318.40 | 38,805.63 |
| 1005 | ANA JULIA DE LEON REGALADO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 2,658.93 | 4,749.61 | 28,303.33 |
| 1005 | ANTONIA MARIA VALDEZ FRANCO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,603.27 | 3,248.51 | 25.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,892.75 | 31,503.27 | 4,847.94 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | BENANCIA GARCIA QUEZADA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1005 | CARMEN CLARIBEL OBISPO DE MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,857.18 | 21,640.16 | 4,820.50 | 9,784.22 |
| 1005 | CONCEPCION DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ DE DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 5,597.90 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 9,591.46 | 5,210.39 | 24,374.59 |
| 1005 | GENOVEVA ANTONIA PEREZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.97 | 2,709.70 | 25.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 3,107.79 | 5,008.03 | 17,540.38 | 4,867.37 | 14,189.59 |
| 1005 | HELKIN JOSE MARTIN REYES MARTY | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 21,039.26 | 4,678.72 | 9,460.87 |
| 1005 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,676.04 | 4,324.28 | 22,513.48 |
| 1005 | JULIANA HILARIA PEÑA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,524.99 | 3,254.12 | 25.00 | 904.77 | 2,238.27 | 362.54 | 958.36 | 2,235.12 | 0.00 | 1,888.13 | 31,424.99 | 4,835.93 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | LIGNY ESTHER ESTEVA HENRY DE ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 2,909.08 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 11,178.47 | 4,749.61 | 19,783.79 |
| 1005 | LISANIA SANTANA NOBOA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,667.91 | 6,369.94 | 25.00 | 966.27 | 2,390.42 | 387.18 | 1,023.50 | 2,387.05 | 0.00 | 2,014.77 | 9,991.42 | 5,164.65 | 23,676.49 |
| 1005 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA TUSEN EUSEBIO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,329.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,013.96 | 2,508.40 | 406.29 | 1,074.02 | 2,504.86 | 1,035.93 | 3,123.91 | 14,280.85 | 5,419.55 | 21,048.67 |
| 1005 | MERY REYNOSO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 23,232.74 | 4,926.84 | 8,884.83 |
| 1005 | SERGIO AGUSTIN ANTONIO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 22,509.63 | 5,033.16 | 10,301.12 |
| 1005 | VICTOR ANTONIO SANCHEZ VENTURA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,907.18 | 7,353.91 | 25.00 | 1,030.54 | 2,549.41 | 412.93 | 1,091.58 | 2,545.82 | 0.00 | 2,147.12 | 20,428.72 | 5,508.16 | 15,478.46 |
| 1005 | YOLANDA ONEIDA LANTIGUA PEREZ DE LACHAPEL | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCA E. ROGERS BYRON 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 29,902.75 | 5,281.28 | 4,525.43 |
| 1005 | ADRIANA ENCARNACION OLIVERO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,872.88 | 6,239.89 | 25.00 | 972.15 | 2,404.97 | 389.54 | 1,029.74 | 2,401.59 | 0.00 | 2,026.89 | 11,235.61 | 5,196.10 | 22,637.27 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | ALTAGRACIA JACQUELIN VALDEZ DE AGUSTIN | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 5,688.76 | 4,324.28 | 22,500.76 |
| 1005 | ANA MARITZA GARO PEREZ DE F | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 3,107.79 | 4,869.38 | 25,608.94 | 4,572.38 | 4,198.01 |
| 1005 | ANGEL CARPIO MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,302.83 | 6,156.54 | 25.00 | 1,931.59 | 4,778.50 | 544.00 | 2,046.01 | 4,771.77 | 1,035.93 | 5,038.53 | 32,144.69 | 10,094.27 | 35,158.14 |
| 1005 | ANGEL MARIA PEREZ VALERIO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,603.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,867.75 | 22,983.98 | 4,847.94 | 8,619.28 |
| 1005 | ARACELIS REYNOSO REINOSO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 7,636.47 | 4,324.28 | 20,553.05 |
| 1005 | CLEMENTE PEGUERO ALMARANTE | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,025.21 | 5,935.13 | 25.00 | 1,866.22 | 4,616.79 | 544.00 | 1,976.77 | 4,610.29 | 0.00 | 3,867.99 | 35,633.42 | 9,771.08 | 29,391.79 |
| 1005 | DANILO SORIANO BAUTISTA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 23,374.97 | 4,324.28 | 4,814.55 |
| 1005 | DANILSA MILANDINA MANCEBO SUAZO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 6,221.86 | 5,068.61 | 26,819.95 |
| 1005 | DOMINGA MARTINA FRIAS REYNOSO DE PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,726.93 | 9,060.60 | 4,324.28 | 19,128.92 |
| 1005 | GENIS LORA CARVAJAR | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 22,365.08 | 4,855.95 | 9,290.35 |
| 1005 | GUILLERMINA CASTRO OZUNA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 5,352.92 | 4,926.84 | 26,764.64 |
| 1005 | JESUS RAFAEL ARIAS PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 27,373.44 | 8,937.64 | 31,778.33 |
| 1005 | LUCIA DEL CARMEN ORTEGA RUIZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,071.86 | 6,002.40 | 23,601.62 | 9,921.27 | 42,482.00 |
| 1005 | LUZ IGNACIA ROMERO VIZCAINO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,795.21 | 20,598.82 | 4,501.50 | 8,746.01 |
| 1005 | MANUEL ALBERTO MEDINA NOVAS | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 60,076.02 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 544.00 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 0.00 | 3,575.49 | 36,414.07 | 9,068.79 | 23,661.95 |
| 1005 | MARGARITA ADAMES | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 5,198.02 | 4,749.61 | 25,764.24 |
| 1005 | MIGUELINA LUGO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,693.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,348.41 |
| 1005 | MILDRED POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,189.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.14 | 2,214.46 | 358.68 | 948.16 | 2,211.34 | 2,071.86 | 3,915.16 | 31,089.59 | 4,784.48 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | NELSON MOTA LORA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | NORMA SANCHEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 17,865.18 | 4,324.28 | 10,324.34 |
| 1005 | OBISPO LUCIANO CONTRERAS | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,838.48 | 10,547.98 | 4,678.72 | 19,952.15 |
| 1005 | PRICIDA GUZMAN BEATO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 7,221.03 | 4,324.28 | 20,968.49 |
| 1005 | ROQUELINA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 24,454.50 |
| 1005 | VICENTA DE LA ROSA CEDEÑO | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 24,912.31 | 5,281.28 | 9,515.87 |
| 1005 | YOLANDA LUZ MONTILLA SALDAÑA | LIC SEC VESP FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,584.63 | 4,566.97 | 25.00 | 906.48 | 2,242.51 | 363.22 | 960.17 | 2,239.35 | 0.00 | 1,891.65 | 7,278.25 | 4,845.08 | 24,306.38 |
| 1005 | ALEIDA FLORES RINCON | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 5,289.65 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,035.93 | 3,068.33 | 9,278.14 | 5,210.39 | 24,687.92 |
| 1005 | ANTHONY RAYMOND SANCHEZ SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 13,919.11 | 4,572.38 | 15,887.84 |
| 1005 | CARMEN LOURDES GUZMAN MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,934.94 | 5,717.72 | 25.00 | 916.53 | 2,267.38 | 367.25 | 970.82 | 2,264.19 | 0.00 | 1,912.35 | 9,458.45 | 4,898.82 | 22,476.49 |
| 1005 | DINA MOTA DE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,035.93 | 3,043.33 | 23,664.48 | 5,210.39 | 10,301.57 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | ELISSET VICTORIA CEDANO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 18,482.42 | 8,675.33 | 38,820.86 |
| 1005 | ELMIS ELEODONIS CASTRO THOMAS | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 7,092.93 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 12,121.07 | 5,423.06 | 23,231.35 |
| 1005 | FIOR D'ALIZA MARTINEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,641.65 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 32,355.67 | 9,331.09 | 29,568.85 |
| 1005 | HUGUES IRALIEN | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,344.82 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 7,256.00 | 4,501.50 | 22,088.82 |
| 1005 | JUANA ANDREINA AVILA CAMPECHANO | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,253.10 | 7,987.10 | 25.00 | 1,069.16 | 2,644.97 | 428.41 | 1,132.49 | 2,641.24 | 0.00 | 2,226.65 | 19,844.09 | 5,714.62 | 17,409.01 |
| 1005 | MARISOL DELGADILLO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 9,182.16 | 8,675.33 | 48,121.12 |
| 1005 | MARTIRES DELGADO FERRERA | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 49,449.86 |
| 1005 | MERIYEN HERNANDEZ DE GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 17,539.74 | 4,926.84 | 14,577.83 |
| 1005 | MIGUELINA YAINDHI DEVEAUX CARTY | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 43,297.78 | 8,675.33 | 14,005.50 |
| 1005 | REGINA PEREZ MAÑAN | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 23,037.86 | 8,937.64 | 36,113.91 |
| 1005 | ROSMERY MENDEZ YIL | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,177.29 | 8,937.64 | 48,974.48 |
| 1005 | SANDRA MARIA NAUT MENDOZA | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.72 | 5,189.34 | 25.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,106.84 | 35,125.72 | 5,403.63 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | VANESSA ABAD FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 30,792.97 | 8,937.64 | 28,358.80 |
| 1005 | WELLINTON NAPOLEON MATOS PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,199.94 | 52,140.23 |
| 1005 | YIDA ENRIQUITA LOPEZ MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,857.18 | 23,949.62 | 4,820.50 | 7,474.76 |
| 1005 | YOLANDA ALTAGRACIA ASIATICO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP HILDA GUTIEREZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,596.57 | 6,135.90 | 25.00 | 964.22 | 2,385.36 | 386.36 | 1,021.34 | 2,382.00 | 1,035.93 | 3,046.49 | 18,707.32 | 5,153.72 | 14,889.25 |
| 1005 | ANGELINE VICTORIA VERAS GENAO | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 25,777.12 | 9,527.81 | 37,533.76 |
| 1005 | BARTOLINA ABAD ACOSTA DE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,056.38 | 6,940.39 | 25.00 | 2,010.62 | 4,974.00 | 544.00 | 2,129.71 | 4,967.00 | 0.00 | 4,165.33 | 62,946.88 | 10,485.00 | 7,109.50 |
| 1005 | CEDANO OGANDO MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,484.84 | 7,107.71 | 25.00 | 1,047.11 | 2,590.42 | 419.58 | 1,109.14 | 2,586.78 | 2,071.86 | 4,253.11 | 29,808.70 | 5,596.78 | 6,676.14 |
| 1005 | DAYSI PAOLA NUÑEZ MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 49,449.86 |
| 1005 | DELFINA ROA LUCIANO DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 22,042.98 | 8,216.31 | 32,025.43 |
| 1005 | EMETERIA ERNETERIA LEBRON MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,480.48 | 6,585.34 | 25.00 | 1,965.39 | 4,862.11 | 544.00 | 2,081.81 | 4,855.27 | 0.00 | 4,072.20 | 26,797.50 | 10,261.38 | 41,682.98 |
| 1005 | ERICK BAZELAIS DECIMIS | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 16,358.09 | 8,675.33 | 40,945.19 |
| 1005 | ERNESTA CONTRERAS ZARZUELA | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,947.12 | 8,759.38 | 25.00 | 1,060.38 | 2,623.25 | 424.89 | 1,123.19 | 2,619.55 | 2,071.86 | 4,280.43 | 25,486.50 | 5,667.69 | 11,460.62 |
| 1005 | ESTEBAN SANCHEZ MORA | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,013.36 | 8,344.76 | 25.00 | 1,090.98 | 2,698.95 | 437.15 | 1,155.61 | 2,695.15 | 0.00 | 2,271.59 | 12,596.69 | 5,831.25 | 25,416.67 |
| 1005 | FLOR DE BETANIA DE LA ALT. TOBAL GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,797.52 | 11,503.09 | 4,572.38 | 18,303.86 |
| 1005 | GERALDO GOMEZ REYES | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 12,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 44,449.86 |
| 1005 | JUAN CARLOS PIMENTEL HIDALGOS | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 4,843.89 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 21,902.35 | 9,331.09 | 40,022.17 |
| 1005 | JUAN ELIAS DE LA CRUZ VICENTE | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 33,623.17 | 8,675.33 | 23,680.11 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | MARIA CRISTINA LUNA SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,206.52 | 3,882.89 | 25.00 | 1,814.03 | 4,487.66 | 544.00 | 1,921.48 | 4,481.34 | 1,035.93 | 4,796.44 | 27,715.10 | 9,513.00 | 35,491.42 |
| 1005 | MARINELYS NOVAS ROSSO | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 7,910.90 | 8,216.31 | 46,157.51 |
| 1005 | MARTHA IVELISSE BAUTISTA ACEVEDO | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,731.19 | 6,458.48 | 25.00 | 939.39 | 2,323.91 | 376.41 | 995.03 | 2,320.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,995.35 | 22,495.12 | 5,020.96 | 10,236.07 |
| 1005 | RAMONA MELANIA TEJEDA DEL JESUS | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,506.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,535.49 |
| 1005 | REYDIN MIGUEL RAMIREZ ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 15,771.64 | 8,675.33 | 41,531.64 |
| 1005 | REYNA MARGARITA SANCHEZ JOSE | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 19,442.37 | 4,714.16 | 11,288.82 |
| 1005 | SANTA ADALGISA ENCARNACION DE RIVERA | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,099.60 | 3,110.05 | 25.00 | 1,696.16 | 4,196.07 | 544.00 | 1,796.63 | 4,190.16 | 1,035.93 | 4,553.72 | 31,337.80 | 8,930.23 | 27,761.80 |
| 1005 | SONY ISABEL RUIZ | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 21,498.26 | 9,265.51 | 39,964.13 |
| 1005 | YANETE PEREZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,330.65 | 3,360.72 | 25.00 | 1,702.79 | 4,212.48 | 544.00 | 1,803.65 | 4,206.54 | 0.00 | 3,531.44 | 44,722.59 | 8,963.02 | 14,608.06 |
| 1005 | YASMIRIS DAIANA CALVO VOLQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP LA UREÑA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 11,164.51 | 8,675.33 | 46,138.77 |
| 1005 | AURELISA ALBURQUERQUE | LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,764.81 | 4,974.24 | 25.00 | 969.05 | 2,397.30 | 388.30 | 1,026.45 | 2,393.93 | 0.00 | 2,020.50 | 8,570.87 | 5,179.53 | 25,193.94 |
| 1005 | CARMEN MARIELYS CUEVAS FERRERAS | LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 23,498.36 | 5,068.61 | 9,543.45 |
| 1005 | CRISTIAN HIDALGO VALENZUELA CALDERON | LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,335.97 | 4,678.72 | 24,164.16 |
| 1005 | DOLORES CECILIA LOPEZ DE ELIAS | LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,318.39 | 7,416.81 | 25.00 | 956.24 | 2,365.61 | 383.16 | 1,012.88 | 2,362.27 | 0.00 | 1,994.12 | 22,970.66 | 5,111.04 | 10,347.73 |
| 1005 | ELIZABETH SANTANA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 18,983.01 | 4,572.38 | 10,823.94 |
| 1005 | ISMAEL ANTONIO ALMONTE VENTURA | LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 4,819.05 | 4,572.38 | 24,987.90 |
| 1005 | JESUS MARIA FIGUEROA | LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,624.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.22 | 2,103.33 | 340.68 | 900.58 | 2,100.37 | 0.00 | 1,750.80 | 26,011.15 | 4,544.38 | 3,613.19 |
| 1005 | JOSE ANTONIO CASTRO DEL ORBE | LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 3,873.28 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 6,201.86 | 4,147.05 | 20,832.35 |
| 1005 | JOSE REMEDIO ALCANTARA FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 3,332.43 | 4,785.06 | 27,860.89 |
| 1005 | JOSEFA MANZUETA FERREIRA | LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,799.48 | 19,546.47 | 4,670.71 | 10,901.48 |
| 1005 | MARIA MAGDALENA FROMETA MANZUETA | LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 31,484.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.59 | 2,235.36 | 362.07 | 957.11 | 2,232.22 | 0.00 | 1,860.70 | 30,165.60 | 4,829.65 | 1,318.41 |
| 1005 | MARIBEL LUIS DE FENELON | LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 5,765.36 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 8,952.13 | 4,324.28 | 19,237.39 |
| 1005 | MARTHA COLON MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.38 | 4,022.76 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 7,006.56 | 4,820.50 | 24,417.82 |
| 1005 | MAXIMA MALDIRIS FERRERAS DE FLORES | LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 15,047.86 | 5,068.61 | 17,993.95 |
| 1005 | MERYS DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 3,107.79 | 4,869.38 | 8,816.48 | 4,572.38 | 20,990.47 |
| 1005 | NIKELIN SANTANA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,932.18 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 29,474.53 | 4,536.94 | 101.35 |
| 1005 | RAYMAR RAFAEL VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,472.38 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 15,714.73 | 4,536.94 | 13,861.15 |
| 1005 | ROSA JULIA ESTRELLA CAENA | LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 20,087.27 | 5,281.28 | 14,340.91 |
| 1005 | ROSANNA MENDEZ FLORIAN DE FLORIAN | LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 9,913.46 | 4,749.61 | 21,048.80 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | WALKIRYS DE LEON LAUREANO | LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 5,237.58 | 4,536.94 | 24,338.30 |
| 1005 | WANDER ALCANTARA ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 26,893.16 | 4,891.38 | 4,993.34 |
| 1005 | YRIS LISSETTE MATOS FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROFESOR SIMON OROZCO 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 12,827.40 | 4,749.61 | 18,134.86 |
| 1005 | ALTAGRACIA LUCITANIA RAMIREZ DE GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 5,125.21 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 9,242.14 | 4,749.61 | 21,720.12 |
| 1005 | ANA BELKIS DE LEON BRITO | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.24 | 4,396.64 | 712.14 | 1,882.50 | 4,390.44 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 6,507.76 | 9,499.22 | 24,454.50 |
| 1005 | ARACELIS DEL CARMEN BARET DE MORETA | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,910.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 887.12 | 2,194.62 | 355.47 | 939.67 | 2,191.52 | 0.00 | 1,826.79 | 26,050.20 | 4,741.61 | 4,859.88 |
| 1005 | ARIEL DANIEL FELIZ BRITO | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,752.76 | 4,749.61 | 24,209.50 |
| 1005 | BENANCIA GARCIA QUEZADA | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 23,793.56 | 4,395.16 | 4,858.08 |
| 1005 | BETSAIDA SIMEON DE JAVIER | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.28 | 4,527.88 | 733.38 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.50 | 0.00 | 3,793.98 | 20,269.87 | 9,782.76 | 11,616.63 |
| 1005 | CARMEN LIDIA REYNOSO REYNOSO | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 13,518.90 | 4,855.95 | 18,136.54 |
| 1005 | CELESTE YAJAIRA ROJAS ROSADO | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,726.93 | 16,060.60 | 4,324.28 | 12,128.92 |
| 1005 | ELUPINA POLANCO ANDUJAR DE SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 16,184.18 | 4,714.16 | 14,547.01 |
| 1005 | JOSE DANIEL FELIZ BRITO | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,857.18 | 28,201.06 | 4,820.50 | 3,223.32 |
| 1005 | LEIDY ESTHER PEGUERO MENDOZA | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 12,023.61 | 4,572.38 | 17,783.34 |
| 1005 | LINA ESPERANZA ROCHA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,035.93 | 2,931.77 | 12,655.69 | 4,855.95 | 18,999.74 |
| 1005 | LUCITANIA RAMIREZ ORTIZ | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,966.06 | 8,262.29 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 11,173.85 | 5,210.39 | 22,792.21 |
| 1005 | LUCITANIA RAMIREZ ORTIZ | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 3,516.89 | 5,210.39 | 30,449.17 |
| 1005 | MARITZA DE SENA DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,989.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 946.80 | 2,342.26 | 379.38 | 1,002.89 | 2,338.97 | 0.00 | 1,949.69 | 22,608.64 | 5,060.61 | 10,381.00 |
| 1005 | MARTIN TAPIA ZAPATA | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,539.97 | 4,678.72 | 23,960.16 |
| 1005 | MERY REYNOSO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 23,662.71 | 4,926.84 | 8,454.86 |
| 1005 | NAVIDAD CUEVAS NOVAS | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 24,649.69 | 4,678.72 | 5,850.45 |
| 1005 | NAVIDAD CUEVAS NOVAS | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 5,177.72 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 8,394.80 | 4,678.72 | 22,105.34 |
| 1005 | NEREYDA DIAZ RAMON | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 4,689.77 | 4,324.28 | 23,499.75 |
| 1005 | OLGA CELESTE CALDERON SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,989.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 946.80 | 2,342.26 | 379.38 | 1,002.88 | 2,338.96 | 0.00 | 1,949.68 | 17,631.89 | 5,060.60 | 15,357.73 |
| 1005 | YAMILCA AMPARO TAVERAS JIMENEZ DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.82 | 5,930.32 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,181.72 | 36,392.82 | 5,598.00 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | YRIS EVELISE GARCIA ROJAS | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,065.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 920.28 | 2,276.64 | 368.75 | 974.79 | 2,273.44 | 0.00 | 1,895.07 | 12,703.05 | 4,918.83 | 19,362.33 |
| 1005 | ZUNEIRYS MANAURY OZUNA SIERRA | LIC SEC VESP SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,294.97 | 4,678.72 | 24,205.16 |
| 1005 | ANA VICENTA CABRAL RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 30,910.08 | 3,829.19 | 25.00 | 887.12 | 2,194.62 | 355.47 | 939.67 | 2,191.52 | 0.00 | 1,851.79 | 30,810.08 | 4,741.61 | 100.00 |
| 1005 | CECILIA PEREZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 33,712.26 | 4,366.33 | 25.00 | 967.54 | 2,393.57 | 387.69 | 1,024.85 | 2,390.20 | 0.00 | 2,017.39 | 8,032.53 | 5,171.46 | 25,679.73 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1005 | CRISTINO QUEZADA MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,388.63 | 6,175.98 | 25.00 | 1,015.65 | 2,512.59 | 406.97 | 1,075.81 | 2,509.05 | 0.00 | 2,116.46 | 21,101.19 | 5,428.61 | 14,287.44 |
| 1005 | DANIEL DE AZA MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.08 | 728.08 | 1,924.66 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.68 | 11,881.95 | 9,711.90 | 19,773.49 |
| 1005 | ESTEPHANY ALTAGRACIA SOTO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,795.21 | 17,305.44 | 4,501.50 | 12,039.39 |
| 1005 | HECTOR TEOFILO VALDEZ CASTRO | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 19,824.94 | 4,324.28 | 8,364.58 |
| 1005 | MARIA ROQUELINA MADERA ALVAREZ DE GIL | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,727.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.78 | 1,968.64 | 318.86 | 842.91 | 1,965.87 | 0.00 | 1,638.69 | 9,552.95 | 4,253.37 | 18,174.44 |
| 1005 | MARIA TERESA BRITO ALMONTE | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 24,416.71 | 8,872.06 | 34,272.93 |
| 1005 | RIVERA AMADOR AMADOR | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1005 | SANTA NUÑEZ LIRIA | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.81 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,835.41 | 15,036.84 | 4,670.72 | 15,411.12 |
| 1005 | THELMA DORIS QUEZADA MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,746.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,054.62 | 2,608.98 | 422.58 | 1,117.09 | 2,605.31 | 0.00 | 2,171.71 | 35,854.36 | 5,636.87 | 891.89 |
| 1005 | VLADIMIR ANTONIO GONZALEZ AMPARO | LIC SEC VESP VIRGEN DE LA ALTAGRACIA 10-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 14,940.60 | 4,572.38 | 14,866.35 |
| 1006 | AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 1006 | ALBA MARIA MONTERO ANGOMAS | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 9,714.01 | 3,686.27 | 14,316.40 |
| 1006 | ALONZO URBAEZ TRINIDAD | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,724.08 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 22,458.35 | 4,251.09 | 5,254.13 |
| 1006 | AMANDA EMILIA PEREZ Y PEREZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 25,299.61 | 4,013.27 | 862.52 |
| 1006 | ANA ALTAGRACIA ROSA MENA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1006 | ANA TERESA GRULLON PEÑA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR C M E I | fijo | 31,237.67 | 4,552.61 | 25.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.63 | 2,214.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,907.08 | 25,904.65 | 4,791.85 | 5,333.02 |
| 1006 | BELGICA CECILIA TAVERAS SANTANA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 19,610.68 | 3,270.08 | 1,706.62 |
| 1006 | BELKIS DE LA CRUZ BELEN | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 20,544.81 | 3,864.64 | 4,648.36 |
| 1006 | BRUNILDA ROMERO FERRERAS | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 18,905.75 | 3,686.27 | 5,124.66 |
| 1006 | CARMEN ROSADO RIVAS | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 1006 | CATALINA BLANCO SUAREZ DE FLORES | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 10,562.00 | 4,132.19 | 16,375.31 |
| 1006 | CECILIA LARA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1006 | CELESTE SAVIÑON DE PEREZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,865.37 | 4,251.09 | 7,847.11 |
| 1006 | CLEIRA YANET RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 4,620.77 | 3,270.08 | 16,696.53 |
| 1006 | CRISTOBALINA SIERRA RAMIREZ DE GARCIA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 14,887.28 | 3,805.18 | 9,918.30 |
| 1006 | DIONICIA HEREDIA MERCEDES | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,871.26 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 7,770.36 | 4,013.27 | 18,391.77 |
| 1006 | ELVIRA ARCANGEL CASTILLO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 6,947.55 | 3,864.64 | 18,245.62 |
| 1006 | EPIFANIA PEÑA MIGUEL DE ORTEGA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 9,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 15,988.10 |
| 1006 | EVA LUISA SANCHEZ DE NOLASCO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | FELIPE ANTONIO REINOSO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,444.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 787.65 | 1,948.53 | 315.61 | 834.30 | 1,945.79 | 0.00 | 1,621.95 | 7,816.61 | 4,209.93 | 19,627.54 |
| 1006 | GEOGRACIA URE¥A CARMONA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 26,922.40 | 2,125.23 | 25.00 | 772.67 | 1,911.49 | 309.61 | 818.44 | 1,908.80 | 0.00 | 1,616.11 | 4,444.41 | 4,129.90 | 22,477.99 |
| 1006 | GLORIA GUERRERO TOLENTINO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 16,911.30 | 3,686.27 | 7,119.11 |
| 1006 | GREGORINA ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1006 | GRISEL MIOSOTIS HEREDIA PEREZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | HENRY GUZMAN PEREZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.92 | 574.98 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.92 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 1,852.45 | 7,669.82 | 23,146.93 |
| 1006 | JASNURY MEDINA CARMONA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 6,588.08 | 3,478.17 | 16,085.77 |
| 1006 | JOSEFA MANZUETA FERREIRA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,641.57 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 6,963.74 | 4,013.27 | 19,198.39 |
| 1006 | JUAN RAMON LOPEZ VALERIO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 4,674.17 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 17,950.38 | 4,161.91 | 9,180.72 |
| 1006 | JUANA FLORIAN SORIANO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 24,773.78 | 4,132.19 | 2,163.54 |
| 1006 | JUANA MILEDY SENA MATOS DE CARVAJAL | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 18,503.25 | 4,251.09 | 9,209.23 |
| 1006 | LAIDIN MIGUELINA PEREZ CABRERA DE PEREZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | LUPE CIRBANIA CUEVAS MONTE DE OCA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 12,804.78 | 3,716.00 | 11,419.42 |
| 1006 | LUZ DIVINA MERCEDES MORETA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.68 | 521.50 | 1,378.58 | 3,215.16 | 0.00 | 2,705.06 | 3,159.29 | 6,956.34 | 19,514.56 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA JULIA JOAQUIN VASQUEZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,591.29 | 4,013.27 | 20,570.84 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ DE ESPINAL | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | ENCARGADO CRECE | fijo | 28,575.05 | 2,971.36 | 25.00 | 820.10 | 2,028.83 | 328.61 | 868.68 | 2,025.97 | 0.00 | 1,713.78 | 10,497.53 | 4,383.41 | 18,077.52 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,328.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,701.96 |
| 1006 | MARIO ULISES ROBLES | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,518.97 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 27,806.28 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIS ONDINA MARQUEZ OGANDO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 11,107.53 | 3,775.46 | 13,504.26 |
| 1006 | MARTHA MARIA MARTINEZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 19,753.21 | 4,370.01 | 8,734.45 |
| 1006 | MIGUELINA MORDAN DE MARTINEZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 11,581.62 | 4,251.09 | 16,130.86 |
| 1006 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 18,050.35 | 4,251.10 | 9,662.14 |
| 1006 | NIKELIN SANTANA RAMIREZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 22,677.90 | 3,805.18 | 2,127.68 |
| 1006 | NIURKA VIOLETA RAMIREZ JIMENEZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 13,647.72 | 4,013.27 | 12,514.42 |
| 1006 | ROBERT ANTONIO ANGOMAS GUZMAN | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,910.37 | 4,251.09 | 21,802.11 |
| 1006 | ROSA ALBA PEREZ ESTEVA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1006 | ROSA MARIA CANARIO | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 5,003.82 | 3,864.64 | 20,189.35 |
| 1006 | ROSA YDALIA GUTIERREZ HERNANDEZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 16,635.33 | 4,161.91 | 10,495.77 |
| 1006 | SANTA CRISTINA TERRERO RUIZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | SANTA GARCIA FAMILIA DE CONSTANZA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1006 | SONIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ DE MARTE | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 3,107.79 | 5,142.50 | 19,624.49 | 5,281.28 | 14,803.69 |
| 1006 | VELLIANNY SUERO RAMIREZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 3,107.79 | 4,642.52 | 6,032.06 | 3,983.55 | 19,936.29 |
| 1006 | YANIZ YUBERQUIZ VENTURA JAVIER | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 24,365.88 | 4,132.19 | 2,571.43 |
| 1006 | ZAMIR FELIZ CUESTA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 13,023.29 | 3,983.55 | 12,945.06 |
| 1006 | ZOILA GUERRERO EVANGELISTA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,536.82 | 3,686.27 | 19,493.59 |
| 1006 | ANA ERCILIA LORENZO JIMENEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 18,093.77 | 11,286.51 | 57,610.96 |
| 1006 | ANGELA ESMELDA PERDOMO PEREZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 26,598.75 | 10,950.80 | 46,740.21 |
| 1006 | ANGELA MARILY RAMIREZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 39,754.06 | 10,950.80 | 33,584.90 |
| 1006 | ANNY DIOMARA JOAQUIN ORTIZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 24,560.01 | 10,950.80 | 48,778.95 |
| 1006 | ARACELIS DEL CARMEN ALVAREZ ALMANZAR | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 544.00 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 26,633.36 | 11,622.21 | 51,437.14 |
| 1006 | BERNARDO MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 7,712.53 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 48,868.49 | 10,950.80 | 24,470.47 |
| 1006 | CARLOS MIGUEL REYES SALAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 5,217.71 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 544.00 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 0.00 | 4,114.66 | 23,161.96 | 10,363.32 | 46,036.89 |
| 1006 | CLARA JUANA QUIROZ ESTEVEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 59,144.32 | 3,325.65 | 25.00 | 1,697.44 | 4,199.25 | 544.00 | 1,797.99 | 4,193.33 | 0.00 | 3,520.43 | 26,949.33 | 8,936.58 | 32,194.99 |
| 1006 | CRISTOBALINA MENDEZ FRANCISCO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M | fijo | 96,276.66 | 11,229.55 | 25.00 | 2,763.14 | 6,835.64 | 544.00 | 2,926.81 | 6,826.02 | 0.00 | 5,714.95 | 38,884.23 | 14,205.66 | 57,392.43 |
| 1006 | DAVID DE JESUS BELLO OLIVARES | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 76,937.00 | 8,558.88 | 25.00 | 2,208.09 | 5,462.53 | 544.00 | 2,338.88 | 5,454.83 | 0.00 | 4,571.97 | 73,327.07 | 11,461.36 | 3,609.93 |
| 1006 | DEIBY LEGUISAMON PACHECO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 12,863.77 | 11,286.51 | 62,840.96 |
| 1006 | ELIZABETH MARIA MENDEZ CUEVAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,932.26 | 6,108.45 | 25.00 | 2,121.86 | 5,249.19 | 544.00 | 2,247.54 | 5,241.80 | 0.00 | 4,394.40 | 12,381.16 | 11,034.99 | 61,551.10 |
| 1006 | EVELIN MARIA CASTILLO MEJIA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 34,737.38 | 10,950.80 | 38,601.58 |
| 1006 | FANNY ROSARIO PIMENTEL CASADO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 27,696.00 | 11,286.51 | 48,008.73 |
| 1006 | FERNANDA FERRERAS CUEVAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 67,952.28 | 4,775.95 | 25.00 | 1,950.23 | 4,824.61 | 544.00 | 2,065.75 | 4,817.82 | 1,035.93 | 5,076.91 | 36,785.20 | 10,186.43 | 31,167.08 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO PEREZ BURGOS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 28,198.21 | 10,950.80 | 45,140.75 |
| 1006 | FREDERICH LINARES MATOS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO EXCELENCIA(CEM) | fijo | 50,088.19 | 1,866.45 | 25.00 | 1,437.53 | 3,556.26 | 544.00 | 1,522.68 | 3,551.25 | 0.00 | 2,985.21 | 15,779.87 | 7,651.51 | 34,308.32 |
| 1006 | GABRIELA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ LIRIANO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 7,712.53 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 43,672.26 | 10,950.80 | 29,666.70 |
| 1006 | GONZALO VILLAMAN MOLINA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 8,394.25 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 60,304.60 | 11,286.51 | 15,400.13 |
| 1006 | INGRHIS SANCHEZ DE GUZMAN | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 24,501.18 | 10,950.80 | 48,837.78 |
| 1006 | IRENO PEÑA MANCEBO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 81,454.73 | 7,484.08 | 25.00 | 2,337.75 | 5,783.29 | 544.00 | 2,476.22 | 5,775.14 | 1,035.93 | 5,874.90 | 18,471.36 | 12,102.43 | 62,983.37 |
| 1006 | IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO DE RESTITUYO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 21,180.89 | 11,286.51 | 54,523.84 |
| 1006 | JANET MORA DE RAMON | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 5,010.53 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 544.00 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 1,035.93 | 5,150.59 | 34,043.04 | 10,363.32 | 35,155.81 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | JANNA SUZETTE SANTANA VASQUEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 39,195.91 | 11,286.51 | 36,508.82 |
| 1006 | JAURIS RAMIREZ GOMEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 54,888.89 | 10,950.80 | 18,450.07 |
| 1006 | JUAN CARLOS ROBLES | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 15,260.61 | 10,950.80 | 58,078.35 |
| 1006 | JUANA MARIA MATEO ENCARNACION | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,474.33 | 6,398.64 | 25.00 | 2,166.11 | 5,358.68 | 544.00 | 2,294.42 | 5,351.13 | 0.00 | 4,485.53 | 23,139.69 | 11,253.81 | 52,334.64 |
| 1006 | JUANA TAPIA VARGAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 5,010.53 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 544.00 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 1,035.93 | 5,150.59 | 21,043.04 | 10,363.32 | 48,155.81 |
| 1006 | LEONARDA DIAZ SALAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 76,622.24 | 6,407.46 | 25.00 | 2,199.06 | 5,440.18 | 544.00 | 2,329.32 | 5,432.52 | 1,035.93 | 5,589.31 | 31,956.66 | 11,416.70 | 44,665.58 |
| 1006 | LEONARDA FRANCISCA PUJOLS DE NUÑEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 29,542.11 | 10,950.80 | 43,796.85 |
| 1006 | LUIS BIENVENIDO PEÑA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 7,453.55 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 1,035.93 | 5,395.26 | 29,710.45 | 10,950.80 | 43,628.51 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ PAEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 74,332.42 | 7,687.24 | 25.00 | 2,133.34 | 5,277.60 | 544.00 | 2,259.71 | 5,270.17 | 1,035.93 | 5,453.98 | 56,505.48 | 11,091.77 | 17,826.94 |
| 1006 | MARIA ELENA DIEZ PEREZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 76,326.00 | 6,558.90 | 25.00 | 2,190.56 | 5,419.15 | 544.00 | 2,320.31 | 5,411.51 | 0.00 | 4,535.87 | 14,032.93 | 11,374.66 | 62,293.07 |
| 1006 | MARIA LUISA TAVERAS DE GRULLON | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 76,572.87 | 6,605.36 | 25.00 | 2,197.64 | 5,436.67 | 544.00 | 2,327.82 | 5,429.02 | 0.00 | 4,550.46 | 21,911.63 | 11,409.69 | 54,661.24 |
| 1006 | MARIA VIRGINIA CAMINERO DEL ROSARIO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 31,266.76 | 10,950.80 | 42,072.20 |
| 1006 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES ROJAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 14,466.61 | 10,950.80 | 58,872.35 |
| 1006 | MAYRA JOSELINE LACHAPEL SANCHEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 76,758.02 | 6,225.83 | 25.00 | 2,202.96 | 5,449.82 | 544.00 | 2,333.44 | 5,442.14 | 2,071.86 | 6,633.26 | 44,016.79 | 11,435.96 | 32,741.23 |
| 1006 | MIGUEL ANGEL RAMIREZ BELTRE | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 76,208.75 | 6,329.65 | 25.00 | 2,187.19 | 5,410.82 | 544.00 | 2,316.75 | 5,403.20 | 1,035.93 | 5,564.87 | 27,507.99 | 11,358.02 | 48,700.76 |
| 1006 | MIGUEL PEREZ BATISTA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 76,807.39 | 8,528.40 | 25.00 | 2,204.37 | 5,453.32 | 544.00 | 2,334.94 | 5,445.64 | 0.00 | 4,564.31 | 52,009.28 | 11,442.96 | 24,798.11 |
| 1006 | MILAGROS DE LOS SANTOS ARIAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE C.E.M. | fijo | 72,444.51 | 5,828.48 | 25.00 | 2,079.16 | 5,143.56 | 544.00 | 2,202.31 | 5,136.32 | 0.00 | 4,306.47 | 34,804.93 | 10,823.88 | 37,639.58 |
| 1006 | NAIRYS CUELLO BRIOSO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 23,769.13 | 11,286.51 | 51,935.60 |
| 1006 | NANCY MOYA GONZALEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 66,768.16 | 4,760.31 | 25.00 | 1,916.25 | 4,740.54 | 544.00 | 2,029.75 | 4,733.86 | 0.00 | 3,971.00 | 17,874.60 | 10,018.40 | 48,893.56 |
| 1006 | NELSON DE LA CRUZ REYES | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,688.02 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 544.00 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 1,035.93 | 5,674.89 | 14,344.69 | 11,622.21 | 63,725.81 |
| 1006 | NELSULINA LOPEZ GARCIA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 66,958.41 | 4,381.74 | 25.00 | 1,921.71 | 4,754.05 | 544.00 | 2,035.54 | 4,747.35 | 2,071.86 | 6,054.11 | 37,336.56 | 10,045.40 | 29,621.85 |
| 1006 | RAMON LEBRON GARCIA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 45,520.48 | 11,286.51 | 30,184.25 |
| 1006 | REYNALDO NICOLAS GONZALEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 31,015.21 | 10,950.80 | 42,323.75 |
| 1006 | ROSAURA MERCEDES GARCIA GARCIA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 67,811.20 | 6,459.39 | 25.00 | 1,946.18 | 4,814.60 | 544.00 | 2,061.46 | 4,807.81 | 0.00 | 4,032.64 | 45,731.81 | 10,166.41 | 22,079.39 |
| 1006 | SENAIDA ISABEL CARABALLO POLANCO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 33,096.41 | 10,950.80 | 40,242.55 |
| 1006 | SILVERIA DIAZ SEPULVEDA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 31,264.40 | 10,950.80 | 42,074.56 |
| 1006 | SORANYI MANZANILLO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 8,010.04 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 1,035.93 | 5,535.08 | 40,210.15 | 11,286.51 | 35,494.58 |
| 1006 | SUGEIDY ELIZABETH MENDEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,234.81 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 1,035.93 | 5,535.08 | 31,255.64 | 11,286.51 | 44,449.09 |
| 1006 | YAHAIRA DECENA HEREDIA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 12,863.77 | 11,286.51 | 62,840.96 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | YAHELI EULALIA ADAMES GARCIA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 76,393.90 | 6,571.68 | 25.00 | 2,192.50 | 5,423.97 | 544.00 | 2,322.37 | 5,416.33 | 0.00 | 4,539.87 | 68,569.96 | 11,384.30 | 7,823.94 |
| 1006 | YDELCY ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ FLORIMON | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LIDUVINA CORNELIO HERNANDEZ MAT-VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,246.00 | 6,355.67 | 25.00 | 2,159.56 | 5,342.47 | 544.00 | 2,287.48 | 5,334.94 | 0.00 | 4,472.04 | 40,357.97 | 11,221.41 | 34,888.03 |
| 1006 | ALEJANDRINA ZAPATA OLIVO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,555.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,087.54 |
| 1006 | AURELINA ROSADO PEÑA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 7,377.77 | 4,013.27 | 18,784.36 |
| 1006 | AWILDA MARTIRY VOLQUEZ SAVIÑON | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,519.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,642.85 |
| 1006 | CARMEN ANGELICA ARIAS ARIAS | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 6,493.81 | 4,141.71 | 20,505.57 |
| 1006 | CLARIBEL RAMIREZ NOVA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA CUESTA DE SANCHEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 5,080.26 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 7,980.60 | 4,221.38 | 19,538.10 |
| 1006 | DULCE MARIA PAYERO BAQUERO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 4,881.33 | 4,013.27 | 21,280.80 |
| 1006 | EMMY TOGARMA DE LA ROSA CASTILLO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 25,543.97 | 7,253.61 | 21,741.67 |
| 1006 | JOSEFINA BAUTISTA MARTINEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 26,226.90 | 7,253.61 | 21,058.74 |
| 1006 | KATHERINE BAEZ EMILIANO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 20,916.83 | 3,686.27 | 3,113.58 |
| 1006 | LEONISIA REOPAGUITA SOSA VALENZUELA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,574.44 | 4,722.32 | 25.00 | 848.79 | 2,099.79 | 340.11 | 899.06 | 2,096.83 | 1,035.93 | 2,808.78 | 9,300.47 | 4,536.73 | 20,273.97 |
| 1006 | LIDIA ESTHER CORNELIO GUZMAN | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 14,412.55 | 7,583.82 | 35,198.61 |
| 1006 | MARIA ELEGARIA GUZMAN | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 1,035.93 | 2,836.26 | 25,083.09 | 4,672.95 | 5,379.39 |
| 1006 | MARIA LETICIA PEREZ DE MESA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1006 | MARIDENNYS FELIZ FERRERAS | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 20,757.86 | 4,714.16 | 9,973.33 |
| 1006 | MAYRA RUIZ DE LOS SANTOS | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 26,029.06 | 7,253.61 | 21,256.58 |
| 1006 | MELVIN LEOCANIA ADAMES DE ROSARIO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 13,464.90 | 4,161.91 | 13,666.20 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES BIENVENIDA MENDEZ CARRASCO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 16,174.82 | 4,132.19 | 10,762.50 |
| 1006 | MIRIAM MINARYS SANCHEZ FELIZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,408.99 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 16,722.23 | 4,013.27 | 9,439.90 |
| 1006 | RONNY YAMIRIS SENA TRINIDAD | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1006 | ROSARIO DEL CARMEN MEJIA SANCHEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 5,672.83 | 4,161.91 | 21,458.27 |
| 1006 | YANIL OGUISTEN SELA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 5,461.75 | 4,141.71 | 21,537.63 |
| 1006 | YOJANNA ROSALIA MANCEBO LEDESMA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | AGUSTINA ALMONTE PEREZ DE MARTINEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 17,888.28 | 4,102.46 | 8,855.24 |
| 1006 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ SANTANA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 13,082.57 | 3,864.64 | 12,110.60 |
| 1006 | ARGENTINA ROSARIO DE CLETO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 7,317.82 | 4,013.27 | 18,844.31 |
| 1006 | AWILDA MARTIRY VOLQUEZ SAVIÑON | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 7,677.77 | 4,013.27 | 18,484.36 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | BESAIDA ESTHER ARIAS ESPINOSA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 21,476.15 | 4,132.19 | 5,461.16 |
| 1006 | CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,978.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,183.85 |
| 1006 | CRISTINA GUILLEN DE HERRERA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,565.89 | 4,132.19 | 22,371.42 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA CUESTA DE SANCHEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 9,911.38 | 4,221.38 | 17,607.32 |
| 1006 | DULCE MARIA PAYERO BAQUERO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,317.82 | 4,013.27 | 20,844.31 |
| 1006 | FLORENCIA HEREDIA JIMENEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | FLORENCIA REYES | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,369.69 | 2,854.37 | 25.00 | 871.61 | 2,156.25 | 349.25 | 923.24 | 2,153.21 | 0.00 | 1,819.85 | 7,363.06 | 4,658.71 | 23,006.63 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANTANA POLANCO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | MARCIA IRIS ROSARIO PEREZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 14,123.29 | 4,161.91 | 13,007.81 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEYANIRA CUEVAS FERRERAS | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 10,011.37 | 3,864.64 | 15,181.80 |
| 1006 | MARIA ELEGARIA GUZMAN | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 3,453.55 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,825.33 | 6,560.45 | 4,672.95 | 23,902.03 |
| 1006 | MARIO ULISES ROBLES | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 12,505.57 | 4,280.83 | 15,400.71 |
| 1006 | MAYRA DEL MILAGRO SOTO FLORES DE ENCARNACION | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,816.56 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,055.51 | 3,983.55 | 21,912.84 |
| 1006 | MELVIN LEOCANIA ADAMES DE ROSARIO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 22,142.54 | 4,161.91 | 4,988.56 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES BIENVENIDA MENDEZ CARRASCO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,593.40 | 4,132.19 | 13,343.92 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES MARINA MARTINEZ DIAZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 8,473.28 | 3,626.81 | 15,169.54 |
| 1006 | MIRIAM MINARYS SANCHEZ FELIZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,770.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.01 | 1,971.68 | 319.36 | 844.21 | 1,968.91 | 0.00 | 1,641.22 | 27,670.21 | 4,259.95 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | RAMONA AURELIA GOMEZ BRITO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 19,166.96 | 4,161.91 | 7,964.14 |
| 1006 | RAMONA CONCEPCION MATOS GARCIA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,163.40 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | RONNY YAMIRIS SENA TRINIDAD | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,597.69 | 3,834.91 | 8,401.69 |
| 1006 | SANTA SENAIDA VILLAR RUIZ DE MINAYA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 12,251.28 | 3,864.64 | 12,941.89 |
| 1006 | YOJANNA ROSALIA MANCEBO LEDESMA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 18,726.99 | 3,864.64 | 6,466.18 |
| 1006 | AWILDA MATOS SANCHEZ DE VICENTE | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 1,035.93 | 2,181.25 | 2,471.94 | 2,972.79 | 16,907.42 |
| 1006 | BERNARDO MARTINEZ RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | CARMEN SORIANO GARCIA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,527.68 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 17,660.74 | 4,370.01 | 10,826.92 |
| 1006 | EVA CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ GURIDY | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,190.39 | 3,834.91 | 12,808.99 |
| 1006 | JORGE MEDINA PERALTA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | JULIA RAMIREZ ENCARNACION | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 17,491.68 | 3,686.27 | 6,538.73 |
| 1006 | JULIANA BEATRIZ FLORIAN DE DIAZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,575.63 | 3,834.91 | 15,423.75 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | LEONIDAS YENEYDA BACILIO ENCARNACION | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,456.12 | 2,816.58 | 3,686.27 | 21,213.83 |
| 1006 | LEURIS DEL CARMEN SANTANA HERASME | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,560.76 | 7,583.82 | 40,050.40 |
| 1006 | MAGNOLIA ELIZABETH VELOZ BATISTA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,074.90 | 3,953.82 | 14,699.65 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ACEVEDO DE BATISTA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 19,198.92 | 3,805.18 | 5,606.66 |
| 1006 | NERCIDA MARTINEZ DE PEREZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 12,594.78 | 3,478.17 | 10,079.07 |
| 1006 | PERLA MARILYN PEÑA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | REBECA ELIZABETH ACOSTA MEDINA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 20,480.51 | 7,583.82 | 29,130.65 |
| 1006 | ROSSY VIRGINIA DE LA CRUZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 34,672.12 | 7,363.83 | 13,388.69 |
| 1006 | SONIA ERIDANIA PEÑA ESCARRAMAN | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 20,362.34 | 5,945.59 | 18,396.38 |
| 1006 | UNGRIA ENCARNACION | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,354.80 | 4,251.09 | 22,357.68 |
| 1006 | VICENTA AQUINO SUERO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 13,378.07 | 6,956.34 | 31,969.63 |
| 1006 | YEFRY ALMARANTE SANTOS | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 12,406.84 | 3,805.18 | 12,398.74 |
| 1006 | AWILDA MATOS SANCHEZ DE VICENTE | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASI | fijo | 21,379.36 | 394.34 | 25.00 | 613.59 | 1,517.93 | 245.86 | 649.93 | 1,515.80 | 0.00 | 1,288.52 | 3,562.09 | 3,279.59 | 17,817.27 |
| 1006 | CARMEN SORIANO GARCIA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,755.48 | 6,917.79 | 4,370.01 | 21,569.87 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA ENCARNACION COLON | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 23,391.74 | 3,775.46 | 1,220.05 |
| 1006 | GABRIELA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ LIRIANO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ CUEVAS | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASI | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 15,835.09 | 3,805.18 | 8,970.49 |
| 1006 | MAGNOLIA ELIZABETH VELOZ BATISTA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 18,458.24 | 3,953.82 | 7,316.31 |
| 1006 | NERCIDA MARTINEZ DE PEREZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | PAULINA DE LA ROSA MUÑOZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,843.39 | 4,132.19 | 7,093.93 |
| 1006 | ROSALIA PEÑA PARDILLA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,065.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 0.00 | 1,540.45 | 2,176.43 | 3,998.41 | 23,888.81 |
| 1006 | RUTH ILIANA PEGUERO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,886.89 | 3,834.91 | 12,112.49 |
| 1006 | TOMASA MARTE CABRAL | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 7,075.22 | 3,953.82 | 18,699.33 |
| 1006 | YEFRY ALMARANTE SANTOS | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIX PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,475.01 | 3,805.18 | 14,330.57 |
| 1006 | ALBA IRIS MARTE AQUINO DE AQUINO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,799.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 4,143.72 | 5,806.53 | 12,673.15 | 4,251.09 | 15,039.33 |
| 1006 | ALONZO URBAEZ TRINIDAD | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,235.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 810.35 | 2,004.69 | 324.70 | 858.34 | 2,001.86 | 0.00 | 1,668.69 | 28,135.02 | 4,331.25 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | AMANDA EMILIA PEREZ Y PEREZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 11,061.61 | 4,013.27 | 15,100.52 |
| 1006 | ANA TERESA GRULLON PEÑA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR C M E I | fijo | 35,527.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,019.65 | 2,522.47 | 408.57 | 1,080.04 | 2,518.92 | 0.00 | 2,099.69 | 27,414.87 | 5,449.96 | 8,112.92 |
| 1006 | BELGICA CECILIA TAVERAS SANTANA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 2,744.28 | 3,270.08 | 18,573.02 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | BELKIS DE LA CRUZ BELEN | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 9,910.81 | 3,864.64 | 15,282.36 |
| 1006 | CARMEN ROSADO RIVAS | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 16,843.28 | 4,102.46 | 9,900.24 |
| 1006 | CATALINA BLANCO SUAREZ DE FLORES | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | CELESTE SAVIÑON DE PEREZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,501.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,211.11 |
| 1006 | CLEIRA YANET RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | DAYSI MARIA SOSA LEONARDO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 23,047.67 | 4,251.09 | 4,664.81 |
| 1006 | DIONICIA HEREDIA MERCEDES | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 20,747.45 | 4,013.27 | 5,414.68 |
| 1006 | ELIZABETH NOLASCO VASQUEZ DE GARCIA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,823.50 | 3,834.91 | 11,175.88 |
| 1006 | ERNESTINA JIMENEZ SEVERINO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 3,516.39 | 3,864.64 | 21,676.78 |
| 1006 | EVA LUISA SANCHEZ DE NOLASCO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,698.54 | 3,834.91 | 15,300.84 |
| 1006 | FRANCIA ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS DE LA CRUZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,863.66 | 4,251.09 | 17,848.82 |
| 1006 | GRISEL MIOSOTIS HEREDIA PEREZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 18,494.27 | 4,013.27 | 7,667.86 |
| 1006 | JOHNY MARTIRES CARABALLO VASQUEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1006 | JUANA FLORIAN SORIANO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.04 |
| 1006 | JUANA MILEDY SENA MATOS DE CARVAJAL | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | LAIDIN MIGUELINA PEREZ CABRERA DE PEREZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 13,290.49 | 3,775.46 | 11,321.30 |
| 1006 | LUPE CIRBANIA CUEVAS MONTE DE OCA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 24,124.20 | 3,716.00 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA JULIA JOAQUIN VASQUEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 21,474.80 | 4,013.27 | 4,687.33 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ DE ESPINAL | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | ENCARGADO CRECE | fijo | 28,686.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.30 | 2,036.74 | 329.89 | 872.07 | 2,033.87 | 0.00 | 1,695.37 | 22,438.64 | 4,400.50 | 6,247.87 |
| 1006 | MARIA LETICIA PEREZ DE MESA | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 19,934.32 | 3,626.81 | 3,708.50 |
| 1006 | MARIS ONDINA MARQUEZ OGANDO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,910.29 | 3,775.46 | 19,701.50 |
| 1006 | MARTHA MARIA MARTINEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MATILDE A DE LOS SANTOS REYES | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 4,314.50 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 17,305.72 | 4,310.54 | 10,794.35 |
| 1006 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,633.38 | 4,251.10 | 14,079.11 |
| 1006 | NIURKA VIOLETA RAMIREZ JIMENEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.14 | 1,871.26 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.14 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | RAFAEL DE JESUS | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 20,401.48 | 4,141.71 | 6,597.90 |
| 1006 | ROBERT ANTONIO ANGOMAS GUZMAN | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,507.33 | 4,251.09 | 8,205.15 |
| 1006 | ROSA MARIA CANARIO | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 18,660.84 | 3,864.64 | 6,532.33 |
| 1006 | ROSA YDALIA GUTIERREZ HERNANDEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,131.10 | 1,989.38 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 3,107.79 | 4,736.24 | 16,674.91 | 4,161.91 | 10,456.19 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | SANTA CRISTINA TERRERO RUIZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 9,154.45 | 4,251.09 | 18,558.03 |
| 1006 | SERGIO CASANOVAS MENDEZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,665.12 | 26,525.71 | 4,321.99 | 1,648.90 |
| 1006 | SONIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ DE MARTE | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 4,531.71 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | VELLIANNY SUERO RAMIREZ | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,661.17 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 19,022.04 | 3,983.55 | 6,946.31 |
| 1006 | YANIZ YUBERQUIZ VENTURA JAVIER | CENTRO EDUCACION INICIAL REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA DE JESUS TOLEDO DE BAUTISTA | CENTRO PEDAGOGICO GOTITAS DE MIEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,973.75 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 774.15 | 1,915.14 | 310.20 | 820.00 | 1,912.44 | 1,035.93 | 2,655.08 | 14,145.69 | 4,137.78 | 12,828.06 |
| 1006 | AGUSTINA GERALDO CUELLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.33 | 8,127.56 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 45,105.81 | 12,334.37 | 37,983.52 |
| 1006 | ANA BELKIS DIAZ SOSA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 131,250.00 | 19,554.87 | 25.00 | 3,766.88 | 9,318.75 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 7,386.98 | 97,051.04 | 18,247.38 | 34,198.96 |
| 1006 | ANA DIGNA DIAZ FERRAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.33 | 8,127.56 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 76,634.16 | 12,334.37 | 6,455.17 |
| 1006 | ANA MARIA OLIVERO FIGUEREO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.87 | 7,699.57 | 25.00 | 2,332.45 | 5,770.16 | 544.00 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 0.00 | 4,828.05 | 65,553.90 | 12,076.19 | 15,715.97 |
| 1006 | ANA ROSA JIMENEZ CABRERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 544.00 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 37,730.96 | 12,506.49 | 46,571.34 |
| 1006 | ANA ROSA PASCUAL MIESES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.89 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 43,372.69 | 11,904.07 | 36,684.20 |
| 1006 | ARACELIS EUNICE VASQUEZ DE SANTANA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,534.24 | 9,643.56 | 25.00 | 2,569.63 | 6,356.93 | 544.00 | 2,721.84 | 6,347.98 | 0.00 | 5,316.47 | 68,298.83 | 13,248.91 | 21,235.41 |
| 1006 | BERQUIS MARIA PAULINO PEREZ DE RAMIREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 26,369.29 | 11,904.07 | 53,687.58 |
| 1006 | CARLOS REYES FLORIAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 73,991.96 | 6,119.68 | 25.00 | 2,123.57 | 5,253.43 | 544.00 | 2,249.36 | 5,246.03 | 0.00 | 4,397.93 | 69,072.57 | 11,043.46 | 4,919.39 |
| 1006 | CARMEN LUISA HERRERA ROJAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 47,895.08 | 12,764.68 | 38,226.70 |
| 1006 | CLAUDIO SANCHEZ MORA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 28,213.21 | 14,055.60 | 67,005.93 |
| 1006 | DIONI MORILLO SANTANA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 78,237.41 | 6,986.26 | 25.00 | 2,245.41 | 5,554.86 | 544.00 | 2,378.42 | 5,547.03 | 0.00 | 4,648.83 | 50,064.12 | 11,645.89 | 28,173.29 |
| 1006 | DOMINGO CORDERO ALCANTARA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 52,382.97 | 12,764.68 | 33,738.81 |
| 1006 | FLERIDA CONSTANZO GEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.77 | 8,581.88 | 25.00 | 2,471.69 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,150.72 | 37,013.33 | 12,764.68 | 49,108.44 |
| 1006 | GELSON JOSE NAVARRO PAULINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 7,609.59 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,007.44 | 63,525.74 | 12,334.37 | 19,563.58 |
| 1006 | GLISEIDA ARGENTINA RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 8,127.55 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 51,623.48 | 12,334.37 | 31,465.84 |
| 1006 | JACINTA PAEZ DE LAUCEL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,581.88 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,150.73 | 55,623.04 | 12,764.68 | 30,498.74 |
| 1006 | JOSE BOLIVAR ALTAGRACIA LEONARDO RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 20,853.61 | 11,904.07 | 59,203.26 |
| 1006 | JUANA LEONICIA PUELLO GALVEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 6,896.28 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 2,071.86 | 6,828.22 | 58,895.39 | 11,904.07 | 21,161.48 |
| 1006 | LETICIA JOSE GOMEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 8,127.55 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 31,230.31 | 12,334.37 | 51,859.01 |
| 1006 | LUIS MANUEL MEDINA MORETA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.79 | 9,126.19 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 544.00 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.04 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 45,035.10 | 12,936.81 | 42,299.69 |
| 1006 | LUISA ESCALANTE DE DE LOS SANTOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 78,237.39 | 6,727.28 | 25.00 | 2,245.41 | 5,554.85 | 544.00 | 2,378.42 | 5,547.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,684.76 | 17,320.72 | 11,645.88 | 60,916.67 |
| 1006 | LUZ DEL ALBA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ DE RIVERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 50,474.34 | 12,850.74 | 36,253.93 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MANUEL ANTONIO REYES MATOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,547.43 | 6,823.96 | 25.00 | 2,225.61 | 5,505.87 | 544.00 | 2,357.44 | 5,498.11 | 0.00 | 4,608.05 | 73,838.74 | 11,547.98 | 3,708.69 |
| 1006 | MARIA LANTIGUA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ DE FLORIAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 73,991.95 | 6,119.68 | 25.00 | 2,123.57 | 5,253.43 | 544.00 | 2,249.36 | 5,246.03 | 0.00 | 4,397.93 | 18,892.69 | 11,043.46 | 55,099.26 |
| 1006 | MARTHA ALTAGRACIA UBALDO DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,415.51 | 11,026.98 | 25.00 | 2,738.43 | 6,774.50 | 544.00 | 2,900.63 | 6,764.96 | 0.00 | 5,664.06 | 50,749.20 | 14,083.46 | 44,666.31 |
| 1006 | MAURA ANTONIA GUERRERO DE DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.87 | 7,699.57 | 25.00 | 2,332.45 | 5,770.16 | 544.00 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 0.00 | 4,828.05 | 26,656.03 | 12,076.19 | 54,613.84 |
| 1006 | MELICIA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ LOPEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.88 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 57,158.28 | 11,904.07 | 22,898.60 |
| 1006 | MIGUELINA ELIZABETH ALCINA PAREDES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 109,940.20 | 14,443.55 | 25.00 | 3,155.28 | 7,805.75 | 544.00 | 3,342.18 | 7,794.76 | 0.00 | 6,522.46 | 25,989.32 | 16,144.51 | 83,950.88 |
| 1006 | NIEVES MONTERO LEBRON | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,695.83 | 8,270.22 | 25.00 | 2,402.07 | 5,942.40 | 544.00 | 2,544.35 | 5,934.03 | 0.00 | 4,971.42 | 50,297.31 | 12,420.43 | 33,398.52 |
| 1006 | ODALIS MANUEL SANCHEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 65,396.32 | 11,904.07 | 14,660.55 |
| 1006 | ONDINA SANCHEZ PACHECO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.75 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 544.00 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 75,175.62 | 13,281.05 | 14,585.13 |
| 1006 | PAULA BRAND MONTAÑO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,155.26 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,792.29 | 47,154.96 | 11,904.07 | 32,901.91 |
| 1006 | PEDRO ANTIOQUIO LORENZO LIRANZO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 37,680.20 | 11,904.07 | 42,376.67 |
| 1006 | RAQUEL HERENIA POLANCO MUSSE DE PUJOLS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.17 | 10,462.83 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,724.31 | 33,467.80 | 14,055.60 | 61,751.37 |
| 1006 | ROBERT OGANDO MONTILLA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.26 | 9,554.18 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 544.00 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.04 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 48,485.55 | 13,194.99 | 40,668.71 |
| 1006 | SANDRA EMILIA NOVAS NOVAS DE MONTILLA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.17 | 10,203.85 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 3,107.79 | 8,760.24 | 49,452.21 | 14,055.60 | 45,766.96 |
| 1006 | SANTO BONIFACIO CONCEPCION MARTINEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 68,118.95 | 11,904.07 | 11,937.92 |
| 1006 | SERGIO ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ BLANCO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 29,627.00 | 11,904.07 | 50,429.87 |
| 1006 | UBENCIA BERIGUETE MARTINEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.17 | 10,980.80 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 49,650.18 | 14,055.60 | 45,568.99 |
| 1006 | VENECIA ALVAREZ MARTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.68 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 544.00 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 53,863.69 | 13,625.29 | 38,322.99 |
| 1006 | YOEL BELLO CORPORAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 10-06 MENDOZA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.33 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.47 | 544.00 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.04 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 56,816.22 | 12,506.51 | 27,486.11 |
| 1006 | ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA ABREU VENTURA | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 20,412.32 | 3,544.49 | 2,693.84 |
| 1006 | ADAMIRCA SANTANA NOVAS | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,426.82 | 4,251.09 | 21,285.66 |
| 1006 | ALIXON DAYLE SANTANA HEREDIA | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 25,789.05 | 4,251.09 | 1,923.43 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 28,331.13 | 2,242.00 | 25.00 | 813.10 | 2,011.51 | 325.81 | 861.27 | 2,008.68 | 0.00 | 1,699.37 | 25,808.10 | 4,346.00 | 2,523.03 |
| 1006 | AMANTINA BRITO | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 3,192.01 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 3,813.78 | 1,225.06 | 4,172.22 |
| 1006 | ANTONIO ANDRES RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,425.60 | 12,558.32 | 25.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,823.15 | 15,172.12 | 4,667.29 | 15,253.48 |
| 1006 | BELKIS MIGDALIA BIDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1006 | CLAUDIA MARIA MATOS FERRERAS | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,631.90 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 793.04 | 1,961.86 | 317.77 | 840.01 | 1,959.10 | 0.00 | 1,658.05 | 19,185.47 | 4,238.73 | 8,446.43 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA SUBERVI LOPEZ | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 10,990.67 | 4,678.72 | 19,509.46 |
| 1006 | INGRID MERCEDES LOPEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,869.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,742.50 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | JEMMY CAROLINA COLON RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,937.32 | 3,308.83 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,629.26 | 4,132.19 | 21,308.06 |
| 1006 | LIZANDRO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,349.38 | 1,733.58 | 25.00 | 756.23 | 1,870.81 | 303.02 | 801.02 | 1,868.17 | 2,071.86 | 3,654.11 | 6,117.43 | 4,042.00 | 20,231.95 |
| 1006 | MARIA DE LOS REMEDIOS MENDEZ MENDEZ | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | MARILENNI REYES BIDO | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 4,915.29 | 4,161.91 | 22,215.81 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES ARACELIS SANCHEZ DE RONDON | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1006 | NESTIN CANARIO CASTILLO | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,721.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 680.79 | 1,684.20 | 272.79 | 721.12 | 1,681.82 | 0.00 | 1,401.91 | 4,757.73 | 3,638.81 | 18,963.35 |
| 1006 | ORFELIA ROSARIO PEÑA ROSARIO | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 17,961.60 | 4,572.38 | 11,845.35 |
| 1006 | ROSA SANTANA TEJEDA | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,580.75 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.75 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ROSANNA ELIZABETH VOLQUEZ DE CAMPUSANO | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,472.65 | 4,132.19 | 4,464.66 |
| 1006 | SANTA SOCORRO MENDEZ MENDEZ | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1006 | SURELIS TAPIA RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,306.80 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 16,332.66 | 3,953.82 | 9,441.89 |
| 1006 | VIRGINIA MORENO | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 11,045.28 | 3,805.18 | 13,760.30 |
| 1006 | YUDELIS ANDREA ROJAS DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 9,206.80 | 3,775.46 | 15,404.99 |
| 1006 | ANNY ESTHER BAUTISTA LAGARES DE PEÑA | ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 9,866.29 | 3,983.55 | 16,102.06 |
| 1006 | CARLOS MANUEL DE LA CRUZ VIZCAINO | ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | CATALINO MINAYA LUCIANO | ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,297.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,702.10 |
| 1006 | DILENNY MORILLO MORILLO | ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1006 | EUFEMIA PORTES DIAZ | ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 4,081.06 | 4,678.72 | 26,419.08 |
| 1006 | FRANCIA NERYS BAUTISTA LAGARES | ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 32,710.75 | 5,033.16 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | LUISA TORRES PERDOMO | ESC NOCT BRISAS DEL ESTE 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 8,186.21 | 4,310.54 | 19,913.86 |
| 1006 | AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ PEÑA | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1006 | ALEJANDRINA MORENO PEREZ | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1006 | ALEYDA FORTUNA LAPAIX | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1006 | AMANDA PEREZ FELIZ | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1006 | ANA MARIA DIPRE DE ROJAS | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | ANTONIO TEJEDA | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | AURA LISA FELIZ MATOS | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 15,248.28 | 4,132.19 | 11,689.03 |
| 1006 | BARBARA SANTOS NOVA | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 23,070.29 | 3,864.64 | 2,122.88 |
| 1006 | CESAR VICTOR SOLIS OGANDO | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | DARIO ALCANTARA CORDERO | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 1006 | DORCA DE LOS SANTOS NICASIO | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO SARANTE RYMER | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO JOSE RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1006 | HAIDEE EFIGENIA SANTANA VIDAL | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1006 | JOCELYN BERBERE MUESES | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1006 | JOSE ANDRES MARTINEZ SANTANA | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | JOSE ELIAS NOBOA MARRERO | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1006 | JOSE MANUEL SANCHEZ ENCARNACION | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1006 | JUDITH ESTHER BLANCO SUAREZ | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | LUZ BRUNILDA FORTUNA BENITEZ | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1006 | MARIA ADAMES DE ABREU | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 8,281.80 | 3,983.55 | 17,686.55 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL CARMEN POLANCO MARIA | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | MIGUELA ALTAGRACIA BURGOS COMPRES DE GARCIA | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,492.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,237.41 |
| 1006 | MIRIAM PEÑA MEDINA | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1006 | NEHEMIAS DE LA CRUZ PEREZ | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | NELSON ARQUIMEDES HERRERA DEL ORBE | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1006 | PLINIO RAFAEL TAVERAS GUZMAN | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 2,446.53 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 3,068.30 | 1,225.06 | 4,917.70 |
| 1006 | REYNA MERCEDES VALDEZ REYES DE HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,208.03 | 3,686.27 | 11,822.38 |
| 1006 | SANDY DE LOS SANTOS REYES | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,453.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 213.92 | 529.21 | 85.72 | 226.59 | 528.46 | 0.00 | 440.51 | 552.31 | 1,143.39 | 6,901.29 |
| 1006 | YISEL CORDERO ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1006 | YSALIA DE JESUS VARGAS FERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT ENRIQUILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | ANA PRISCILA TEJEDA MANZUETA | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ANTONIA LEYBA DE LOS SANTOS DE BRITO | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 14,112.86 | 4,013.27 | 12,049.27 |
| 1006 | BERKYS MARINA CORCINO DE POLANCO | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,708.57 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 10,454.93 | 4,280.83 | 17,451.35 |
| 1006 | CARMEN COLOME DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO | fijo | 28,342.10 | 3,588.60 | 25.00 | 813.42 | 2,012.29 | 325.93 | 861.60 | 2,009.45 | 0.00 | 1,700.02 | 17,122.70 | 4,347.67 | 11,219.40 |
| 1006 | EUSEBIO MARTE | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,494.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 789.09 | 1,952.11 | 316.19 | 835.83 | 1,949.36 | 0.00 | 1,649.92 | 2,367.30 | 4,217.66 | 25,127.25 |
| 1006 | GRACE DIAZ MONTAÑO | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1006 | LIDIA YVELISSE CUEVAS NOVA | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 17,769.02 | 3,864.64 | 7,424.15 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MORILLO ROMERO | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 21,236.04 | 3,834.91 | 3,763.34 |
| 1006 | MARLEN GERMAN CABRAL | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | MARLENIN PATRICIA HERNANDEZ MUÑOZ | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | NELSON DE LA ROSA OGANDO | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,128.54 |
| 1006 | PATRICIA OSIRIS VALDEZ DE CABRERA | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 4,181.45 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 4,684.87 | 980.04 | 1,703.93 |
| 1006 | PEDRO BIDO FULCAR | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 23,877.86 | 4,251.09 | 3,834.62 |
| 1006 | REBECA CAROLINA SANCHEZ PEREZ | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,045.28 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,586.52 | 4,013.27 | 21,575.61 |
| 1006 | REINILDA GUTIERREZ ALVAREZ | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,685.19 | 16,867.78 | 4,280.83 | 11,038.51 |
| 1006 | ROSA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 21,189.62 | 4,251.09 | 6,522.86 |
| 1006 | VALERIA HICHEZ EVANGELISTA | ESC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | AGRIPINA GUERRERO ORTEGA | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,205.28 | 3,864.63 | 20,987.88 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA MARIBEL GUZMAN CUSTODIO | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | ANA RAMONA ADAMES DECENA | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | CEDANO OGANDO MONTERO | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | ELADIO MEDINA MEDINA | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 17,951.44 | 3,864.64 | 7,241.73 |
| 1006 | ELISABET REYES MATOS DE PEREZ | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | GABRIEL EMILIO GARCIA OGANDO | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | GERTRUDIS DE LOS SANTOS GERMAN | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1006 | GREGORIA FELIZ PIRON | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 16,597.89 | 4,013.27 | 9,564.24 |
| 1006 | MARTHA IVELISSE BAUTISTA ACEVEDO | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1006 | MIGUELINA GRULLON PERALTA | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 2,742.76 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 3,364.53 | 1,225.06 | 4,621.47 |
| 1006 | MILDRY AYBAR RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | NAYELI CRISET GUZMAN ENRIQUEZ | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1006 | ROSA ARELIS MARRERO PERALTA | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1006 | SORANYI MANZANILLO | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | YENI DE JESUS | ESC NOCT FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 2,521.77 | 1,225.06 | 5,464.23 |
| 1006 | AMPARO DE JESUS ALVAREZ BATISTA | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | ORIENTADOR POLITECNICO | fijo | 31,484.01 | 4,045.20 | 25.00 | 903.59 | 2,235.36 | 362.07 | 957.11 | 2,232.22 | 0.00 | 1,885.70 | 6,748.01 | 4,829.65 | 24,736.00 |
| 1006 | ANGELA MARITZA RAMOS DE ASTACIO | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 23,074.37 | 4,251.09 | 4,638.11 |
| 1006 | AURELINA ROSADO PEÑA | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,603.82 | 4,013.27 | 20,558.31 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | CESAR VICTOR SOLIS OGANDO | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1006 | CONFESORA NOLASCO HEREDIA DE DIAZ | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 22,348.33 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 641.40 | 1,586.73 | 257.01 | 679.39 | 1,584.50 | 0.00 | 1,345.79 | 12,957.80 | 3,428.24 | 9,390.53 |
| 1006 | EDUARD ALMONTE JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 2,564.68 | 1,225.06 | 5,421.32 |
| 1006 | FLORENCIA HEREDIA JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,780.79 | 4,132.19 | 8,156.52 |
| 1006 | JOAN ALEXANDER DIAZ CARABALLO | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1006 | JULIO ANTONIO FLORIAN PERDOMO | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | KATHERINE SHARA MESA HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1006 | LEIDY ALEJANDRINA GENERE SOTO DE MELO | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 20,525.10 | 4,111.98 | 6,280.48 |
| 1006 | LIDIA ELENA ACOSTA PEÑA | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 4,666.79 | 2,972.79 | 14,712.57 |
| 1006 | LUCHY JOHAIRA FRIAS SOLANO | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1006 | MARCIA LICED MORETA Y OVIEDO | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,912.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 801.08 | 1,981.77 | 320.99 | 848.53 | 1,978.98 | 0.00 | 1,649.61 | 27,812.22 | 4,281.74 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA DE JESUS RAMON DE LA ROSA | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1006 | MIRIAM BERBERE MUESE | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | NIEVES LUISA RIJO CARRASCO | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,871.26 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 19,987.11 | 4,013.27 | 6,175.02 |
| 1006 | ROSA JULIA ESTRELLA CAENA | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 34,428.18 | 4,946.08 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,035.93 | 3,095.64 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | SIOMARA JIMENEZ PAEZ | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | YOVANNA ELIZABETH CASTILLO CASTRO | ESC NOCT LILLIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,418.28 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 2,071.86 | 3,757.57 | 14,762.36 | 4,310.54 | 13,337.71 |
| 1006 | ALBA ELENA FELIZ FELIZ | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA NOEMIS SANTANA VELASQUEZ | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |
| 1006 | ANA ANTONIA CEBALLOS GOMEZ | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,069.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 1,035.93 | 2,753.91 | 7,118.09 | 4,459.18 | 21,950.95 |
| 1006 | ANA CELESTE REGALADO SERRANO | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1006 | ANA JULIA ESPINOSA SEPULVEDA | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1006 | ANDRES JULIO MATEO OGANDO | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | ANNA BELKYS AMADOR MORILLO | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,801.45 | 3,834.91 | 15,197.93 |
| 1006 | AWILDA DOLORES ALVAREZ CAPELLAN | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 9,914.28 | 3,626.81 | 13,728.54 |
| 1006 | BRAULIO ORLANDO VALDEZ BALBUENA | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1006 | CARLOS MANUEL DE LA CRUZ VIZCAINO | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1006 | CRISTIANA IRIS PUJOLS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1006 | CRISTY SALA REYES | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,743.52 | 1,862.58 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 18,453.09 | 4,409.26 | 10,290.43 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | DARWIN BARRERA ROSARIO | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1006 | DEYSI MARGARITA MEJIA MENDEZ | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |
| 1006 | ESTHER PEÑA REYES | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1006 | FELICITA XIOMARA PAULUS DE LA ROSA | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA RAMON JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO MONTERO ZARZUELA | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1006 | GAUDY GUTIERREZ FLORENTINO | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,711.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,288.10 |
| 1006 | JEOVANNY SANCHEZ ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1006 | JOHANKA SOSA FAÑA | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1006 | JOSE MARCELINO MICHEL MARTE | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1006 | KATHERIN ROBERTA NIN ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | LEOCARIA CELEDONIO MAÑON | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | LEONISIA REOPAGUITA SOSA VALENZUELA | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1006 | LUIS ALBERTO PALING RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 5,177.71 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 5,799.48 | 1,225.06 | 2,186.52 |
| 1006 | LUZ MARIS ENCARNACION FLORIAN | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |
| 1006 | MARCIANA MARTINEZ DE PEÑA | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1006 | MARIA CLAUDINA AMPARO PICHARDO TORIBIO DE LARA | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | MARIA LUZ MANZANILLO MATEO | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | MARIANELIS SILFA MEDRANO | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 16,504.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 473.68 | 1,171.81 | 189.80 | 501.73 | 1,170.16 | 0.00 | 975.41 | 1,252.99 | 2,531.77 | 15,251.41 |
| 1006 | MARILIN TAVERA CALDERON | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1006 | MARITZA MONTERO FELIZ DE MONTERO | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES MARGARIN VARGAS | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1006 | NIKELIN SANTANA RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | PEDRO CIPRIAN | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 755.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,230.24 |
| 1006 | PERSIO GUILLERMO MARZAN RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | REYITA PEÑA SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 5,157.67 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 5,818.90 | 1,306.72 | 2,699.50 |
| 1006 | SERGIO CASANOVAS MENDEZ | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 30,447.96 | 3,227.47 | 25.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.81 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,824.48 | 5,843.16 | 4,670.72 | 24,604.80 |
| 1006 | VIRTUDES ESPERANZA PINEDA QUEZADA | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |
| 1006 | YOHANNA MARGARITA MARTINEZ DE LUNA | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ZOILA VIZCAINO LACHAPELL | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | ZUSANA MORA MORA | ESC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1006 | ANA SILVIA GARCIA CASTRO DE DURAN | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,968.35 | 2,254.22 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 1,035.93 | 2,713.86 | 5,697.30 | 4,290.35 | 22,271.05 |
| 1006 | DANTE EMMANUEL QUEZADA CARABALLO | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 5,974.93 | 2,972.79 | 13,404.43 |
| 1006 | ELACIA SALDAÑA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 18,413.91 | 4,251.09 | 9,298.57 |
| 1006 | ELBA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ BUENO DE CABRAL | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 25,357.48 | 4,251.09 | 2,355.00 |
| 1006 | EVELYN ESTHER SANCHEZ REYNOSO | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 22,244.46 | 3,864.64 | 2,948.71 |
| 1006 | HAIDEE EFIGENIA SANTANA VIDAL | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 1,716.17 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 3,563.97 | 3,270.08 | 17,753.33 |
| 1006 | INOCENCIA REYES SOTO | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.75 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ISABEL FRAGOSO ALCANTARA DE POL.. | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 22,584.55 | 3,864.64 | 2,608.62 |
| 1006 | JOVANKA RODRIGUEZ RIVERA | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,348.63 | 2,659.41 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 24,885.72 | 4,962.28 | 7,462.91 |
| 1006 | MARIA CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE OLEO | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 7,974.75 | 3,993.07 | 18,055.66 |
| 1006 | MARISOL LUSLINDA SENA CUEVAS | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 20,491.94 | 3,686.27 | 3,538.47 |
| 1006 | RAQUEL DE LA CARIDAD DOMINGUEZ DE VALENZUELA | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.49 | 3,628.62 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 16,648.86 | 4,251.10 | 11,063.63 |
| 1006 | YANERY ARACENA NUÑEZ DE LUCIANO | ESC NOCT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 17,222.08 | 4,399.74 | 11,459.38 |
| 1006 | ADA DEL CARMEN MOLINA COLON | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1006 | ANTONIO ENCARNACION EMETERIO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,374.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 412.56 | 1,020.61 | 165.31 | 436.99 | 1,019.17 | 0.00 | 849.55 | 1,095.18 | 2,205.09 | 13,279.62 |
| 1006 | CARLOS MARIA MARTINEZ TEJADA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 1006 | DAVID DE JESUS BELLO OLIVARES | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 877.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,108.24 |
| 1006 | EDWARD EMILIO MENDEZ TRINIDAD | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | FIOR D`ALIZA MEDRANO SOLIBEY | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 8,872.02 | 4,013.27 | 17,290.11 |
| 1006 | GREGORIA AMARILIS CECILIO CRUZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,798.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.81 | 1,973.67 | 319.68 | 845.06 | 1,970.89 | 0.00 | 1,642.87 | 5,687.30 | 4,264.24 | 22,110.89 |
| 1006 | GREY ELIZABETH ALMANZAR | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1006 | JUANA FRANCISCA ROBLES CORONADO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 6,862.86 | 3,924.09 | 18,717.89 |
| 1006 | JULIAN ALBERTO CRUZ ESPINAL | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 424.52 | 816.70 | 4,899.48 |
| 1006 | MANUEL GUERRERO HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | MARCELINA PAPA GARCIA SUERO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | MARCIA ANTONIA PARRA ORTIZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MARIA VICENTA FRANCISCO SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,842.02 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 712.97 | 1,763.78 | 285.68 | 755.20 | 1,761.30 | 0.00 | 1,493.17 | 17,331.85 | 3,810.76 | 7,510.17 |
| 1006 | MARITZA TERESA PEGUERO DEL ROSARIO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,126.65 | 3,686.27 | 15,903.76 |
| 1006 | MIGUEL ANTONIO COMPRES TAVERAS | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,969.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 716.63 | 1,772.84 | 287.15 | 759.07 | 1,770.34 | 0.00 | 1,475.70 | 24,869.56 | 3,830.33 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MILAGROS RAMIREZ MOYA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | RAFAEL BIENVENIDO MERCEDES GROSS | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,374.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 412.56 | 1,020.61 | 165.31 | 436.99 | 1,019.17 | 0.00 | 849.55 | 1,095.18 | 2,205.09 | 13,279.62 |
| 1006 | RAFAEL CORDERO ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1006 | RICHARD MANUEL CUEVAS GOMEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1006 | ROSANGEL GUADALUPE TAVAREZ SANTANA DE RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1006 | TEODOSIA OTAÑO DE OLEO DE GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 14,159.18 | 2,412.99 | 1,570.82 |
| 1006 | TEODOSIA OTAÑO DE OLEO DE GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 34,013.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 976.19 | 2,414.96 | 391.16 | 1,034.01 | 2,411.56 | 0.00 | 2,010.20 | 33,913.48 | 5,217.68 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | TONY CAYO NOVAS | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,213.54 | 2,450.10 | 14,758.46 |
| 1006 | YAQUELINE MONTERO MONTERO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | YENI DE JESUS | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 5,056.86 | 1,225.06 | 2,929.14 |
| 1006 | YOLANDA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ TAVAREZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1006 | YOLANDA DE PEÑA LINARES DE PERALTA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COREA 10-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA DIAZ JAQUEZ | ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 22,091.81 | 4,013.27 | 4,070.32 |
| 1006 | CARMEN FIOR DALIZA SANTANA MORALES DE TORRES | ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,088.60 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 23,956.55 | 4,962.28 | 8,392.07 |
| 1006 | ENMA MIGDALIA GUZMAN PEREZ | ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 23,878.18 | 4,013.27 | 2,283.95 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 2,446.53 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 3,068.30 | 1,225.06 | 4,917.70 |
| 1006 | JACINTA SUGILIO CASTRO | ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 23,603.68 | 4,429.47 | 5,271.57 |
| 1006 | JEANNINE JACKELINE MARTINEZ GARCIA | ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,518.69 | 2,951.15 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,320.49 | 4,221.37 | 22,198.20 |
| 1006 | JORGE SEGURA GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | JOSE ANTONIO CONTRERAS GRACIANO | ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,584.70 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 992.58 | 2,455.51 | 397.72 | 1,051.37 | 2,452.06 | 1,035.93 | 3,104.88 | 3,999.51 | 5,305.29 | 30,585.19 |
| 1006 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA LLUBERES AGUASVIVAS | ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,598.01 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 15,880.92 | 3,626.81 | 7,761.90 |
| 1006 | MARIA YVELISE FELIZ SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,568.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,369.26 |
| 1006 | NERIS ROSELINA MENDEZ MENDEZ | ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,649.12 | 3,478.54 | 25.00 | 793.53 | 1,963.09 | 317.96 | 840.53 | 1,960.32 | 0.00 | 1,659.06 | 6,858.84 | 4,241.37 | 20,790.28 |
| 1006 | OLGA RUIZ ALMONTE | ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 13,704.17 | 4,310.54 | 14,395.90 |
| 1006 | ROSANNA DIAZ FELIZ | ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,065.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 0.00 | 1,540.45 | 25,965.24 | 3,998.41 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | VALERIA VASQUEZ LOPEZ | ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,112.61 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 13,840.98 | 3,626.81 | 9,801.84 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | YULISSA ROSARIO TORRES | ESC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 6,458.21 | 2,412.99 | 9,271.79 |
| 1006 | HORFELIS SENA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 10,510.03 | 4,430.60 | 18,372.67 |
| 1006 | JOSEFINA JIMENEZ GALVA | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 16,225.29 | 4,161.92 | 10,905.82 |
| 1006 | JULIA KELLY JOHNSON | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,349.38 | 2,044.36 | 25.00 | 756.23 | 1,870.81 | 303.02 | 801.02 | 1,868.17 | 0.00 | 1,582.25 | 13,723.35 | 4,042.00 | 12,626.03 |
| 1006 | LORENZA SOLANO MARTE | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 23,516.12 | 3,864.64 | 1,677.05 |
| 1006 | MAJINA MATEO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 16,175.16 | 4,013.27 | 9,986.98 |
| 1006 | MANUEL SOLER PEREZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 13,547.75 | 4,501.50 | 15,797.08 |
| 1006 | MARCIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 5,484.37 | 3,924.09 | 20,096.39 |
| 1006 | MARIA GRISELDA MUNOZ ABREU | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1006 | OLGA ALTAGRACIA ROSA DE FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,127.31 | 1,607.67 | 25.00 | 692.45 | 1,713.04 | 277.46 | 733.47 | 1,710.63 | 0.00 | 1,450.92 | 17,127.05 | 3,701.13 | 7,000.26 |
| 1006 | HORFELIS SENA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,882.70 | 3,066.17 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 28,782.70 | 4,430.60 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | JANNY YOCASTA CIPION MATEO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,975.42 | 7,363.83 | 30,085.39 |
| 1006 | JOSEFINA JIMENEZ GALVA | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 22,935.14 | 4,161.92 | 4,195.97 |
| 1006 | JULIA KELLY JOHNSON | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,845.20 | 3,834.91 | 14,154.18 |
| 1006 | LIDIA YVELISSE CUEVAS NOVA | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 6,327.28 | 3,864.64 | 18,865.89 |
| 1006 | LORENZA SOLANO MARTE | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,654.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,538.89 |
| 1006 | LUISA TORRES PERDOMO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 5,965.84 | 4,310.54 | 22,134.23 |
| 1006 | MANUEL SOLER PEREZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 6,294.01 | 4,501.50 | 23,050.82 |
| 1006 | MARCIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 25,480.76 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA GRISELDA MUNOZ ABREU | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,394.99 | 3,805.18 | 15,410.59 |
| 1006 | MARIBEL DEL CARMEN GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,312.19 | 2,972.79 | 17,067.17 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES PEÑA LUCIANO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 21,329.26 | 3,864.64 | 3,863.91 |
| 1006 | NETERSY BONISU FERRERAS MEDRANO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 12,772.14 | 3,478.17 | 9,901.71 |
| 1006 | OLGA ALTAGRACIA ROSA DE FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,127.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 692.45 | 1,713.04 | 277.46 | 733.47 | 1,710.63 | 0.00 | 1,425.92 | 10,150.83 | 3,701.13 | 13,976.48 |
| 1006 | PURA LOIDA ESTHER CABRERA PE A | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 8,727.89 | 3,478.17 | 13,945.96 |
| 1006 | ROSA YVETTE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,895.28 | 4,102.46 | 20,848.24 |
| 1006 | SARA PAYANO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | SOLANGE HINOJOSA SOSA | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 3,230.81 | 2,972.79 | 16,148.55 |
| 1006 | ANDREA PERALTA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 26,861.48 | 4,370.01 | 1,626.18 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ANGELA GRICELDA MENDEZ DEL PILAR | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1006 | CARMEN CLARISA DURAN | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 24,168.48 | 3,834.91 | 830.90 |
| 1006 | CARMEN ROSA JIMENEZ PAYANO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 6,184.26 | 3,983.55 | 19,784.09 |
| 1006 | CAYETANA MEJIA CONTRERAS DE BURGOS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,063.36 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 13,201.73 | 4,429.47 | 15,673.52 |
| 1006 | DAISY PEREZ REYES | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 10,321.21 | 3,983.55 | 15,647.14 |
| 1006 | DANNIS BELKIS LUZON HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 14,794.62 | 4,013.27 | 11,367.51 |
| 1006 | DEYDANIA DOÑE | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 10,217.35 | 3,478.17 | 12,456.50 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA AMPARO FELIZ DE MORRILLO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 8,850.11 | 4,251.10 | 18,862.38 |
| 1006 | EDWARD EMILIO MENDEZ TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,906.29 | 4,797.01 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,746.12 | 10,740.79 | 4,280.83 | 17,165.50 |
| 1006 | EVELIN DEL CARMEN KIVELIER DE SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 16,053.12 | 3,983.55 | 9,915.23 |
| 1006 | EVELYN ESTHER SANCHEZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 8,269.82 | 3,864.64 | 16,923.35 |
| 1006 | HADA LEIDA REYES LUCIANO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | IVELISSE PIÑA SUERO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,698.33 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 622.74 | 1,540.58 | 249.53 | 659.63 | 1,538.41 | 0.00 | 1,307.37 | 3,670.83 | 3,328.52 | 18,027.50 |
| 1006 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA YULI SOSA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,857.79 | 3,953.82 | 18,916.76 |
| 1006 | JUSTINA FERREIRA DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,865.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,072.04 |
| 1006 | LEONZINA MARIA ELIZABETH MINIEL AQUINO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.76 | 5,104.83 | 3,924.09 | 20,475.93 |
| 1006 | LILIAN BAUTISTA CUBILETE | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,071.79 | 3,834.91 | 927.59 |
| 1006 | LOURDES CONSUELO RAMIREZ DE TERRERO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,256.58 | 3,583.24 | 25.00 | 868.36 | 2,148.22 | 347.95 | 919.80 | 2,145.19 | 0.00 | 1,813.16 | 22,716.05 | 4,641.36 | 7,540.53 |
| 1006 | LUS SIBEL MORILLO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 17,386.29 | 3,983.55 | 8,582.06 |
| 1006 | LUZ ALTAGRACIA PEREZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,656.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 879.84 | 2,176.60 | 352.55 | 931.95 | 2,173.53 | 0.00 | 1,811.79 | 30,556.29 | 4,702.68 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL PILAR SEPULVEDA GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,119.10 | 4,309.12 | 25.00 | 864.42 | 2,138.46 | 346.37 | 915.62 | 2,135.44 | 1,035.93 | 2,840.97 | 28,298.60 | 4,620.27 | 1,820.50 |
| 1006 | MARIANA DE LOS ANGELES MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 4,464.75 | 3,933.61 | 21,178.07 |
| 1006 | MARTHA BERENICE ESTRADA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,869.29 | 3,775.46 | 19,742.50 |
| 1006 | MILSE YAQUELIN CUEVAS FERRERAS DE SENA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 9,173.28 | 3,864.64 | 16,019.89 |
| 1006 | MIRIAM ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,014.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,628.54 |
| 1006 | NEREIDA TRIFONA BURDIER CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 16,471.44 | 4,013.27 | 9,690.70 |
| 1006 | REBECA SUJEIRIS MEJIA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,533.17 | 4,251.10 | 4,179.32 |
| 1006 | ROSA NELIS NOVAS NOVAS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 14,964.58 | 4,013.27 | 11,197.55 |
| 1006 | SANDRA TAPIA CIRIACO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 18,944.50 | 4,132.19 | 7,992.81 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ANA IRIS MARTINEZ MEDRANO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 7,730.81 | 2,972.79 | 11,648.55 |
| 1006 | ANDREA PERALTA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 12,187.06 | 4,370.01 | 16,300.60 |
| 1006 | ANGELA GRICELDA MENDEZ DEL PILAR | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 6,390.75 | 4,111.98 | 20,414.83 |
| 1006 | CARMEN ROSA JIMENEZ PAYANO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 22,403.48 | 3,983.55 | 3,564.87 |
| 1006 | CAYETANA MEJIA CONTRERAS DE BURGOS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 28,775.25 | 4,429.47 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | DAISY PEREZ REYES | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | DANNIS BELKIS LUZON HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA AMPARO FELIZ DE MORRILLO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ELVIRA ARCANGEL CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,491.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,701.89 |
| 1006 | EVELIN DEL CARMEN KIVELIER DE SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | FATIMA RAMONA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 16,284.65 | 3,626.81 | 7,358.17 |
| 1006 | HADA LEIDA REYES LUCIANO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 16,381.10 | 4,161.91 | 10,750.00 |
| 1006 | JUSTINA FERREIRA DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,466.21 | 4,132.19 | 5,471.11 |
| 1006 | LEONZINA MARIA ELIZABETH MINIEL AQUINO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 13,868.44 | 3,924.09 | 11,712.32 |
| 1006 | LILIAN BAUTISTA CUBILETE | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 13,861.36 | 3,834.91 | 11,138.02 |
| 1006 | LOURDES CONSUELO RAMIREZ DE TERRERO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,256.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.36 | 2,148.22 | 347.95 | 919.80 | 2,145.19 | 0.00 | 1,788.16 | 30,156.58 | 4,641.36 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | LUZ ALTAGRACIA PEREZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,656.29 | 3,733.68 | 25.00 | 879.84 | 2,176.60 | 352.55 | 931.95 | 2,173.53 | 0.00 | 1,836.79 | 23,091.81 | 4,702.68 | 7,564.48 |
| 1006 | MARIANA DE LOS ANGELES MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,102.30 | 3,626.81 | 540.52 |
| 1006 | MARTHA BERENICE ESTRADA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 21,465.33 | 3,775.46 | 3,146.46 |
| 1006 | MILSE YAQUELIN CUEVAS FERRERAS DE SENA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 17,725.09 | 3,864.64 | 7,468.08 |
| 1006 | MIRIAM ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 11,168.53 | 3,626.81 | 12,474.29 |
| 1006 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA MEDINA VICENTE | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 16,727.35 | 3,805.18 | 8,078.23 |
| 1006 | NEREYDA ZABALA DE SABINO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,698.69 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 27,806.29 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | RAISY NAIROBI SANO PAREDES | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,734.55 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 2,071.86 | 3,665.95 | 7,094.26 | 4,072.73 | 19,455.47 |
| 1006 | REBECA SUJEIRIS MEJIA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,255.38 | 4,251.10 | 14,457.11 |
| 1006 | ROSA NELIS NOVAS NOVAS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | RUTH BELKIS PEREZ DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 7,983.72 | 3,775.46 | 16,628.07 |
| 1006 | SANDRA TAPIA CIRIACO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNANDEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ALBANIA DE LOS SANTOS LORENZO | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 28,625.03 | 7,858.82 | 22,924.07 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ANA JOSEFA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 26,228.32 | 8,408.80 | 29,196.65 |
| 1006 | ANA JOSEFINA CASTILLO CANEJETER | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 7,342.00 | 8,408.80 | 48,082.97 |
| 1006 | ANA LORENZA ROBLES SILVA | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,742.89 | 2,099.98 | 25.00 | 1,485.02 | 3,673.75 | 544.00 | 1,572.98 | 3,668.57 | 0.00 | 3,083.00 | 18,002.27 | 7,886.32 | 33,740.62 |
| 1006 | ANA MARIA PACHECO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,762.14 | 7,583.82 | 26,849.02 |
| 1006 | AURA JOSEFINA SILFA FELIZ | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 30,642.39 |
| 1006 | BARTOLO REYES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,791.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,967.63 |
| 1006 | BERENICE RODRIGUEZ FERRERAS | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1006 | BLANCA IRIS GERONIMO BURGOS | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 11,903.02 | 6,956.34 | 33,444.68 |
| 1006 | CARMEN LELI GERARDO GARCIA | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,735.06 | 3,813.18 | 25.00 | 1,771.80 | 4,383.19 | 544.00 | 1,876.75 | 4,377.02 | 0.00 | 3,673.55 | 23,937.53 | 9,304.21 | 37,797.53 |
| 1006 | CARMEN MATOS MATOS | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,315.10 | 3,953.82 | 20,459.45 |
| 1006 | CARMEN ROSA SANTANA DE LEON DE MORENO | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,113.55 | 7,583.82 | 33,497.61 |
| 1006 | DALBERTO ESPINAL SUERO | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,583.82 | 43,584.73 |
| 1006 | DIOMACRIS CAPELLAN RIVERAS | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 1006 | DONATILIA TORRES VALDEZ DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,728.61 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 1,035.93 | 4,747.98 | 28,456.13 | 9,396.66 | 33,930.50 |
| 1006 | ELVIRA PATRICIA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 29,514.14 | 7,583.82 | 20,097.02 |
| 1006 | FABIOLA PEREZ NOVAS | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,262.21 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 1,557.33 | 3,852.62 | 544.00 | 1,649.57 | 3,847.19 | 0.00 | 3,231.90 | 7,564.01 | 8,243.81 | 46,698.20 |
| 1006 | FIOR D´ALISA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 14,100.08 | 8,408.80 | 41,324.89 |
| 1006 | JOHANNA ELISABETH RIVERA SEVERINO | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,542.43 | 7,583.82 | 38,068.73 |
| 1006 | JUTILIANA MANZUETA RAMOS | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 17,759.46 | 7,638.82 | 32,239.29 |
| 1006 | KARINA JOSEFINA SOLANO GUILAMO | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,199.94 | 52,140.23 |
| 1006 | LENYI VINICIO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 13,402.74 | 8,937.64 | 45,749.03 |
| 1006 | LISSETTE KARINA ALCANTARA BELTRE | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 27,265.26 | 7,803.82 | 23,896.25 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA MONTERO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,444.16 | 6,956.34 | 29,903.54 |
| 1006 | MARIA MAGDALENA SANTOS MERCEDES | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,590.85 | 5,945.59 | 31,167.87 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ FAMILIA | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,564.97 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,071.86 | 6,111.65 | 15,404.93 | 10,183.57 | 52,527.18 |
| 1006 | MICHEL CAROLINA DE LOS SANTOS MARIANO | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 22,967.87 |
| 1006 | MIGUEL ANTONIO FLORIAN | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 62,897.92 | 4,032.01 | 25.00 | 1,805.17 | 4,465.75 | 544.00 | 1,912.10 | 4,459.46 | 0.00 | 3,742.27 | 9,662.74 | 9,469.21 | 53,235.18 |
| 1006 | MIGUELINA DE LA ROSA MORENO | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 19,256.95 | 9,003.22 | 40,356.95 |
| 1006 | NATHALI MATEO | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 18,462.88 | 5,945.59 | 20,295.84 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | NEREIDA RINCON | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,022.54 | 5,945.59 | 27,736.18 |
| 1006 | NERY DOMINGA LOPEZ TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 11,982.34 | 7,858.82 | 39,566.76 |
| 1006 | OCTAVIO ANTONIO VASQUEZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 7,342.00 | 8,408.80 | 48,082.97 |
| 1006 | PABLO JOSE MENDEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,537.42 | 7,583.82 | 39,073.74 |
| 1006 | RAMON FERMIN LOPEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 24,394.22 | 5,945.59 | 14,364.50 |
| 1006 | ROSALIA SAMBOY FELIZ | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 23,824.35 | 6,956.34 | 21,523.35 |
| 1006 | SANTA DE JESUS LINARES | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 49,449.86 |
| 1006 | SECIA NOHEMI MATEO ROMERO | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 12,439.01 | 9,593.39 | 51,333.99 |
| 1006 | VICTOR JAVIER MERCADO SANTANA | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,390.83 | 5,945.59 | 33,367.89 |
| 1006 | WANDA ESTHER DELGADO LORA | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,453.57 | 5,945.59 | 30,305.15 |
| 1006 | YEIMY CAROLINA SUBERVI GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,285.13 | 9,921.27 | 55,798.49 |
| 1006 | YOLANDA DE PEÑA LINARES DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 6,634.98 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 36,276.58 | 9,199.94 | 24,723.68 |
| 1006 | YONAIRY UPIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,872.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,885.87 |
| 1006 | YSMELDA DEL CARMEN TORRES TORRES | ESC PRIM BELGICA ADELA MIRABAL REYES J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 17,664.56 | 5,945.59 | 21,094.16 |
| 1006 | CRISTY SALA REYES | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL EDEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 1,579.62 | 3,270.08 | 19,737.68 |
| 1006 | DANNA DEL CARMEN | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL EDEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1006 | SHIOMELKIS INOCENCIA BRITO PEREZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL EDEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1006 | AIDA LUCIA PEGUERO MONTAÑO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 30,099.04 | 7,638.82 | 19,899.71 |
| 1006 | ALEXANDRA ALCANTARA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,742.46 | 5,686.59 | 4,429.47 | 23,188.66 |
| 1006 | ANA ORQUIDEA REYES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.40 | 570.52 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.44 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,708.28 | 7,610.36 | 10,097.30 |
| 1006 | ANA QUEZADA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 9,165.28 | 3,626.81 | 14,477.54 |
| 1006 | ANNY ESTHER BAUTISTA LAGARES DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 15,752.65 | 3,983.55 | 10,215.70 |
| 1006 | ARELIS PINALES PEREZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 2,071.86 | 3,675.31 | 22,548.74 | 4,161.91 | 4,582.36 |
| 1006 | BERKIS MAGALIS DE JESUS QUEZADA | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,479.63 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,492.58 | 6,010.82 | 3,716.00 | 18,213.38 |
| 1006 | FORTUNA MEDINA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,616.38 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,492.58 | 5,520.57 | 3,716.00 | 18,703.63 |
| 1006 | GENNISFEL ARSENIA VIDAL DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 26,972.76 | 7,363.83 | 21,088.05 |
| 1006 | LUZ MARIA DECENA ANGOMAS | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,560.77 | 12,876.67 | 3,864.64 | 12,316.50 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA DE OLEO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA COTES | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 17,607.01 | 7,803.82 | 33,554.50 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MARIA MAGDALENA ACOSTA DEL VALLE | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1006 | MARIBEL DE LOS MILAGROS MATA CRUZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 1,961.89 | 3,478.17 | 20,711.96 |
| 1006 | NAYROBEL PEÑA FELIZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,579.76 | 7,363.83 | 28,481.05 |
| 1006 | ROSA YVETTE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 18,381.34 | 4,102.46 | 8,362.18 |
| 1006 | RUTH ESTHER SANCHEZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 10,617.09 | 4,260.62 | 17,157.46 |
| 1006 | SANDRA GERTRUDIS FAY ROBLES | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 12,975.70 | 3,626.81 | 10,667.12 |
| 1006 | SARA PAYANO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 6,070.32 | 3,864.64 | 19,122.85 |
| 1006 | SITANIA ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 4,827.76 | 4,260.62 | 22,946.79 |
| 1006 | SOFILIA ACOSTA HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,691.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,052.24 |
| 1006 | WENCESLAO OGANDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,357.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 899.97 | 2,226.41 | 360.62 | 953.28 | 2,223.28 | 0.00 | 1,853.25 | 12,380.62 | 4,810.31 | 18,977.32 |
| 1006 | YENNIS GARCIA PAREDES | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 15,188.17 | 4,132.19 | 11,749.15 |
| 1006 | YOSANDY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ Y PEREZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE MAT 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,876.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.05 | 1,979.23 | 320.58 | 847.44 | 1,976.44 | 0.00 | 1,647.49 | 11,183.64 | 4,276.25 | 16,692.82 |
| 1006 | ALBANIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 10,260.28 | 3,805.18 | 14,545.30 |
| 1006 | ALEXANDRA ALCANTARA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 2,856.18 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 19,715.67 | 4,429.47 | 9,159.58 |
| 1006 | ARELIS PINALES PEREZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,144.77 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 25,839.78 | 4,161.91 | 1,291.32 |
| 1006 | BETTY SANCHEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,666.91 | 3,834.91 | 11,332.47 |
| 1006 | FORTUNA MEDINA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 15,987.15 | 3,864.64 | 9,206.02 |
| 1006 | FRANCIA NERYS BAUTISTA LAGARES | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 7,213.18 | 2,412.99 | 8,516.82 |
| 1006 | FRANCIA NERYS BAUTISTA LAGARES | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.69 | 6,508.74 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 22,213.08 | 4,221.37 | 5,305.61 |
| 1006 | JOSE LUCIA RAMIREZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | LEOVARDINA MATEO JIMENEZ DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,146.03 | 4,013.27 | 21,016.10 |
| 1006 | LUZ MARIA DECENA ANGOMAS | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,597.75 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 12,542.37 | 3,864.64 | 12,650.80 |
| 1006 | MANUEL GUERRERO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA DE OLEO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,830.43 | 3,626.81 | 19,812.39 |
| 1006 | MARIA GOMEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 2,047.26 | 3,983.55 | 23,921.09 |
| 1006 | MARIA LUISA VILLAMAN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,037.42 | 3,834.91 | 14,961.96 |
| 1006 | MARIA MAGDALENA ACOSTA DEL VALLE | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 12,502.43 | 3,478.17 | 10,171.42 |
| 1006 | MARTHA ALCANTARA REYES | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 5,094.34 | 3,953.82 | 20,680.21 |
| 1006 | MATILDE RIVAS DIAZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MIGUEL ANTONIO COMPRES TAVERAS | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 796.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,189.24 |
| 1006 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA SORIANO LEONOR | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1006 | REBECA LAMAIS IDALIS | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 7,108.19 | 7,253.61 | 40,177.45 |
| 1006 | RUTH ESTHER SANCHEZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 21,641.79 | 3,953.82 | 4,132.76 |
| 1006 | SANDRA GERTRUDIS FAY ROBLES | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,160.13 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,494.15 | 17,475.36 | 3,626.81 | 6,167.46 |
| 1006 | SECUNDINA ROCHITTS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,968.35 | 2,254.22 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 1,035.93 | 2,713.86 | 5,697.30 | 4,290.35 | 22,271.05 |
| 1006 | SITANIA ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 15,197.38 | 3,953.82 | 10,577.17 |
| 1006 | SOFILIA ACOSTA HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 14,617.79 | 4,102.46 | 12,125.73 |
| 1006 | TEITA PONCEANO MEJIA | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | TITO ROSARIO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | WENCESLAO OGANDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,334.43 | 3,993.33 | 25.00 | 899.30 | 2,224.74 | 360.35 | 952.57 | 2,221.61 | 0.00 | 1,876.87 | 24,164.18 | 4,806.70 | 7,170.25 |
| 1006 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA BATISTA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | YANELKIS DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 4,264.75 | 3,933.61 | 21,378.07 |
| 1006 | YORLLIN HUMBERTO CUEVAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM BRISAS DEL ESTE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,213.54 | 2,450.10 | 14,758.46 |
| 1006 | ALEXANDRA SAVIÑON PEREZ | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1006 | ALIN CORNIEL TAVERAS DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 3,474.92 | 2,972.79 | 15,904.44 |
| 1006 | ANA BEATRIZ GONZALEZ DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,605.02 | 26,449.72 | 4,072.73 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | AWILDA DOLORES ALVAREZ CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 1006 | BARBARA MIGUELINA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 10,676.44 | 5,945.59 | 28,082.28 |
| 1006 | BERNARDA MORENO | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 11,168.28 | 3,834.91 | 13,831.10 |
| 1006 | BERQUI ALTAGRACIA ADAMES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 15,107.60 | 4,370.01 | 13,380.06 |
| 1006 | DENNIS ELIZABETH MANZANILLO FABIAN | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,285.64 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 1,414.50 | 3,499.28 | 544.00 | 1,498.28 | 3,494.35 | 0.00 | 2,937.78 | 15,979.65 | 7,537.63 | 33,305.99 |
| 1006 | FLOR DALIZA MENDIESTA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,158.41 | 4,280.83 | 747.88 |
| 1006 | FLORINDA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,811.18 | 29,938.01 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ISABEL PEREZ VIDAL | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 11,492.08 | 2,972.79 | 7,887.28 |
| 1006 | JULIANA SUGILIO | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,912.18 | 2,972.79 | 16,467.18 |
| 1006 | JULISSA AGUASVIVA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 6,921.39 | 2,972.79 | 12,457.97 |
| 1006 | KATTIA JOCELYN CAMBUMBA LAUREANO | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 9,117.83 | 2,972.79 | 10,261.53 |
| 1006 | MAGALI ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,639.52 | 4,132.19 | 7,297.79 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MARIA VIRGEN NOVAS NOVAS | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 4,913.83 | 3,775.46 | 19,697.96 |
| 1006 | MARISOL EVANGELISTA DE MILAN | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 1,689.71 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,468.11 | 4,098.28 | 3,745.73 | 20,319.71 |
| 1006 | MARTIRES ESCOTO RINCON DE LEON | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 19,111.37 | 3,864.63 | 6,081.79 |
| 1006 | ORIS LORISMEY FELIZ FERRERAS | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,175.28 | 3,834.91 | 19,824.10 |
| 1006 | SONIA JOSEFINA CASTRO ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1006 | YENNIS GARCIA PAREDES | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,328.05 | 4,132.19 | 16,609.27 |
| 1006 | YOLAIDY VALDEZ DE OLEO | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 19,004.05 | 3,924.09 | 6,576.71 |
| 1006 | ALEXANDRA SAVIÑON PEREZ | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,742.43 | 4,132.19 | 12,194.88 |
| 1006 | ANA BEATRIZ GONZALEZ DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 5,060.21 | 4,072.73 | 21,489.51 |
| 1006 | BERQUI ALTAGRACIA ADAMES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 28,467.66 | 4,370.01 | 20.00 |
| 1006 | COSME DAMIAN PEREZ ROMAN | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,805.93 | 4,132.19 | 13,131.38 |
| 1006 | FLOR DALIZA MENDIESTA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,698.69 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,223.61 | 4,280.83 | 22,682.68 |
| 1006 | FLORINDA DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,293.79 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 18,236.90 | 4,607.83 | 11,801.11 |
| 1006 | ISABEL PEREZ VIDAL | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1006 | MAGALI ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,007.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,930.03 |
| 1006 | MARIA ELENA JIMENEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,515.49 | 4,924.65 | 3,933.61 | 20,718.17 |
| 1006 | MARIA FIORDALIZA FORTUNA CABREJA | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,181.84 | 2,925.55 | 25.00 | 894.92 | 2,213.91 | 358.59 | 947.93 | 2,210.79 | 0.00 | 1,867.85 | 16,181.29 | 4,783.29 | 15,000.55 |
| 1006 | MARIA REMEDIO FLORIAN LABOUR DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 24,124.20 | 3,716.00 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA VIRGEN NOVAS NOVAS | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 22,228.01 | 3,775.46 | 2,383.78 |
| 1006 | MARISOL EVANGELISTA DE MILAN | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,443.11 | 5,045.20 | 3,745.73 | 19,372.79 |
| 1006 | MARTIRES ESCOTO RINCON DE LEON | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,817.28 | 3,864.63 | 20,375.88 |
| 1006 | ORIS LORISMEY FELIZ FERRERAS | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,263.99 | 3,834.91 | 13,735.39 |
| 1006 | QUINEIDA ANTONIA PEREZ FERRERAS | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 23,200.99 | 4,102.46 | 3,542.53 |
| 1006 | RAMONA AGRISPINA PEÑA DEL VALLE DE LUNA | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1006 | REYNA MERCEDES VALDEZ REYES DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 4,106.75 | 3,993.07 | 21,923.66 |
| 1006 | ROMA DELIS HERNANDEZ FERMIN | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,460.28 | 1,912.91 | 3,790.32 | 22,795.77 |
| 1006 | YOMAYRA MENDEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 14,730.69 | 3,270.08 | 6,586.61 |
| 1006 | ALIDA GOMEZ DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,499.48 | 7,363.83 | 25,561.33 |
| 1006 | ANA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,502.93 | 3,204.96 | 25.00 | 1,679.03 | 4,153.71 | 544.00 | 1,778.49 | 4,147.86 | 0.00 | 3,482.52 | 30,469.12 | 8,845.57 | 28,033.81 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ANA FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS MASENA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 17,731.00 | 7,858.82 | 33,818.10 |
| 1006 | ANDELIA DE JESUS PEREZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,119.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.34 | 1,925.51 | 311.88 | 824.45 | 1,922.80 | 0.00 | 1,602.79 | 8,223.39 | 4,160.19 | 18,896.53 |
| 1006 | ANGELA ORQUIDEA OSORIA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1006 | ANGELICA YISSEL VASQUEZ LAHOZ DE LAHOZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,568.80 | 7,363.83 | 35,492.01 |
| 1006 | BELMIS JOCIELLYS MINYETTY MELO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,113.72 | 7,638.82 | 43,885.03 |
| 1006 | CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA OZUNA OZUNA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1006 | CARMEN RAMIREZ BALBUENA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,943.95 | 7,583.82 | 28,667.21 |
| 1006 | CARMEN RAQUEL VARGAS REYES | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,835.99 | 1,689.72 | 25.00 | 1,401.59 | 3,467.36 | 544.00 | 1,484.61 | 3,462.47 | 0.00 | 2,911.20 | 30,504.13 | 7,473.83 | 18,331.86 |
| 1006 | CAROLINA CASTRO DE LA MOTA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1006 | CLARIS ENILDA JIMENEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,511.27 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 544.00 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 1,035.93 | 4,993.78 | 42,122.76 | 9,986.84 | 24,422.98 |
| 1006 | CLEOTILDES DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ MARCELINO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,165.04 | 7,363.83 | 37,895.77 |
| 1006 | DEVORAH DE LUNA JOHNSON | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1006 | DOLORES HIGUANIONA MOYA VENTURA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 3,377.95 | 25.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,813.46 | 14,495.27 | 4,642.14 | 15,766.35 |
| 1006 | EGLI GESABEL FLORIAN DE LINARES | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,996.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 889.61 | 2,200.77 | 356.46 | 942.30 | 2,197.67 | 0.00 | 1,831.91 | 22,893.08 | 4,754.90 | 8,103.73 |
| 1006 | EMILIANA FERRERAS MATOS | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 1,764.22 | 3,567.36 | 21,491.01 |
| 1006 | ENELIO DE LA CRUZ PORTORREAL | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1006 | FAUSTINA SANTANA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 27,118.30 | 7,638.82 | 22,880.45 |
| 1006 | FELIPA TEJADA SOTO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 32,693.49 | 6,956.34 | 12,654.21 |
| 1006 | FEZATY ESTHER YAN MESA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,407.29 | 3,983.55 | 20,561.06 |
| 1006 | GEIDY YOCASTA GERMAN DE SOTO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1006 | GINAURA CASTILLO CAMBERO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,659.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,014.56 |
| 1006 | GINETTE NEREYDA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 24,227.52 | 7,583.82 | 25,383.64 |
| 1006 | GLADYS MARIA SERRANO VALERIO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1006 | HILSA JOSEFINA PEREZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 56,033.07 | 2,740.18 | 25.00 | 1,608.15 | 3,978.35 | 544.00 | 1,703.41 | 3,972.74 | 0.00 | 3,336.56 | 9,413.57 | 8,495.09 | 46,619.50 |
| 1006 | IRENE ZULAY ORTIZ CONFESOR | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,790.83 | 5,945.59 | 31,967.89 |
| 1006 | JOCELYN BERBERE MUESES | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,083.99 | 6,274.37 | 25.00 | 1,695.71 | 4,194.96 | 544.00 | 1,796.15 | 4,189.05 | 0.00 | 3,516.86 | 55,048.06 | 8,928.01 | 4,035.93 |
| 1006 | JUANA BELLO DE MARTE | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 10,931.30 | 4,251.09 | 16,781.18 |
| 1006 | KATHERINE BAEZ EMILIANO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 13,483.28 | 3,686.27 | 10,547.13 |
| 1006 | LAURA MARIA ROSADO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,444.75 | 7,363.83 | 37,616.06 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | LEONELA ELIZABETH VARGAS PIÑA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 17,050.03 | 8,133.81 | 36,437.00 |
| 1006 | LERDA REYES DIAZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 19,582.25 | 7,363.83 | 28,478.56 |
| 1006 | LINA ROSAIDA URIBE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,420.21 | 7,363.83 | 35,640.60 |
| 1006 | LUCRECIA CUEVAS FLORIAN | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 8,869.14 | 3,478.17 | 13,804.71 |
| 1006 | LUISA CUELLO MORILLO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 29,794.34 | 7,638.82 | 20,204.41 |
| 1006 | MARCELINA CUEVAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 18,500.80 | 4,102.46 | 8,242.72 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL CARMEN CALZADO FERRER | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 39,757.69 | 7,583.82 | 9,853.47 |
| 1006 | MARIBEL RAMIREZ CARRION | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 11,573.51 | 4,714.16 | 19,157.68 |
| 1006 | MARILYN CORDERO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 10,346.50 | 7,088.96 | 35,865.82 |
| 1006 | MAYKY GUIFLOR FRIAS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,494.22 | 5,945.59 | 29,264.50 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES ANDREA PICHARDO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1006 | MERCEDITA DIAZ SUERO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,269.54 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 5,417.36 | 3,686.27 | 18,613.05 |
| 1006 | PALOMA MASSIEL CUELLO SANTOS | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,224.29 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1006 | RAFAEL ESMIL MUÑOZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,182.09 | 5,945.59 | 26,576.63 |
| 1006 | ROSA MARIA OROZCO COMAS | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 17,696.54 | 7,638.82 | 32,302.21 |
| 1006 | ROSALIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,232.97 | 5,945.59 | 31,525.75 |
| 1006 | SANTA CRISTINA DE LEON DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 36,338.45 | 7,363.83 | 11,722.36 |
| 1006 | VICENTA SORIANO AQUINO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 19,489.98 | 7,638.82 | 30,508.77 |
| 1006 | YOMERIS CORDERO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 9,379.28 | 3,626.81 | 14,263.54 |
| 1006 | YUDELKA MIGUELINA ACEVEDO HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,967.87 |
| 1006 | ALETHIA PATRICIA SALAS GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 34,592.95 | 6,956.34 | 10,754.75 |
| 1006 | ARELY ALTAGRACIA RAMOS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 24,316.82 | 7,638.82 | 25,681.93 |
| 1006 | BERNARDINA CORNIELES RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 12,695.86 | 7,858.82 | 38,853.24 |
| 1006 | BETSAIDA NUÑEZ JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 28,249.11 | 7,363.83 | 19,811.70 |
| 1006 | CARLOS ALBERTO ROCHA CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,665.04 | 7,363.83 | 40,395.77 |
| 1006 | CARMEN ERCILIA HERNANDEZ SANTOS DE FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 31,043.90 | 7,363.83 | 17,016.91 |
| 1006 | CARMEN LUISA MARTINEZ DE ANGOMAS | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 27,194.83 | 7,528.82 | 22,028.74 |
| 1006 | DANIELA FLORIAN TURBI | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,920.11 | 7,583.82 | 26,691.05 |
| 1006 | DAVID GERMOSEN THEN | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 37,899.59 | 6,956.34 | 7,448.11 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | DOLORES HIGUANIONA MOYA VENTURA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,824.39 | 30,161.62 | 4,642.14 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | EGLI GESABEL FLORIAN DE LINARES | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,996.81 | 3,861.84 | 25.00 | 889.61 | 2,200.77 | 356.46 | 942.30 | 2,197.67 | 0.00 | 1,856.91 | 16,846.68 | 4,754.90 | 14,150.13 |
| 1006 | EMELIN NICAURIS PEGUERO CORDERO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 11,659.54 | 7,638.82 | 38,339.21 |
| 1006 | EPIFANIA PEÑA MIGUEL DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,198.45 | 3,834.91 | 21,800.93 |
| 1006 | EUNICE RODRIGUEZ QUEZADA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 24,734.10 | 7,913.81 | 27,202.59 |
| 1006 | GEIDY YOCASTA GERMAN DE SOTO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 19,375.08 | 3,478.17 | 3,298.77 |
| 1006 | JEIMY MARCELINA MARTINEZ YANK | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 7,779.96 | 8,133.81 | 45,707.07 |
| 1006 | JOCABET TORRES DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 16,387.32 | 7,913.81 | 35,549.36 |
| 1006 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA YULI SOSA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 13,922.29 | 3,953.82 | 11,852.26 |
| 1006 | JUANA BELLO DE MARTE | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | LEONIDAS YENEYDA BACILIO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,707.20 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 19,334.86 | 3,993.07 | 6,695.55 |
| 1006 | LUCRECIA CUEVAS FLORIAN | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 20,343.03 | 3,478.17 | 2,330.82 |
| 1006 | LUISA ANDREA DURAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 13,705.54 | 7,638.82 | 36,293.21 |
| 1006 | LUZ AMPARO MICHEL | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,037.42 | 7,583.82 | 38,573.74 |
| 1006 | MARCELINA CUEVAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 12,961.62 | 4,102.46 | 13,781.90 |
| 1006 | MARQUELY MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,037.42 | 7,583.82 | 37,573.74 |
| 1006 | MELANIA MONTERO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 27,466.52 | 7,858.82 | 24,082.58 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES ANDREA PICHARDO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,332.31 | 3,953.82 | 15,442.24 |
| 1006 | MIGUELINA DEL ROSARIO OROZCO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 29,614.65 | 6,956.34 | 15,733.05 |
| 1006 | PALOMA MASSIEL CUELLO SANTOS | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 22,625.95 | 3,924.09 | 2,954.81 |
| 1006 | QUEILA MATEO TORRES | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,317.94 | 7,583.82 | 28,293.22 |
| 1006 | ROSA MAGDALENA SANTANA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 25,698.81 | 7,583.82 | 23,912.35 |
| 1006 | ROSANY ESPEJO VARGAS DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,667.44 | 7,363.83 | 32,393.37 |
| 1006 | RUTH GREEN PAYANO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,835.61 | 4,132.19 | 1,101.71 |
| 1006 | SANTA AMPARO MORILLO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,441.76 | 7,583.82 | 33,169.40 |
| 1006 | TERESA ALCANTARA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 9,967.19 | 7,253.61 | 37,318.45 |
| 1006 | TERESA PAYANO PEÑA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,433.51 | 7,363.83 | 24,627.30 |
| 1006 | VALENTINA CONTRERAS DEL ORBEN | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,270.83 | 7,363.83 | 26,789.98 |
| 1006 | YOLANDA GUADALUPE POLANCO GUERRERO | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,787.91 | 6,956.34 | 24,559.79 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | YOMERIS CORDERO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 17,593.34 | 3,626.81 | 6,049.48 |
| 1006 | YOSELIN NAVARRO DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,362.91 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 544.00 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 0.00 | 3,415.15 | 36,858.23 | 8,683.80 | 20,504.68 |
| 1006 | YOSELYN VALERA JAVIER | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,285.57 | 6,956.34 | 27,062.13 |
| 1006 | YUDERCA TEJADA RIVERA | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,097.51 | 7,363.83 | 33,963.30 |
| 1006 | ZENAIDA HEREDIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 32,776.29 | 7,638.82 | 17,222.46 |
| 1006 | ZOILA VIZCAINO LACHAPELL | ESC PRIM COMUNITARIO LOS CORALES VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 2,442.62 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 13,474.47 | 7,253.61 | 33,811.17 |
| 1006 | BUENAVENTURA MEJIA BERIGUETE | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA HERNANDEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1006 | AGUASANTA SORIANO SORIANO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 29,550.42 | 4,548.37 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ALEXANDRA ELIZABETH SANCHEZ DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 19,261.34 | 3,924.09 | 6,319.42 |
| 1006 | ALEYDA HICHEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 20,839.28 | 4,102.46 | 5,904.24 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA CLARISA JEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 12,498.29 | 3,983.55 | 13,470.06 |
| 1006 | ANA ANTONIA MADRIGAL DE SUERO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1006 | ANA LUZ CABRERA PERALTA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 21,185.51 | 4,111.98 | 5,620.07 |
| 1006 | ANGELA BELLANIRIS MANCEBO ADAMES | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 18,240.22 | 4,251.09 | 9,472.26 |
| 1006 | CANDIDA PAULINA PEÑA REYES | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 23,718.08 | 4,370.01 | 4,769.58 |
| 1006 | CARMEN CLARISA DURAN | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | DELCY ONDINA NEDER CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,923.90 | 4,072.73 | 21,625.83 |
| 1006 | DENICE JOSEFINA ACOSTA BELTRE | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,236.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 752.99 | 1,862.80 | 301.72 | 797.59 | 1,860.18 | 0.00 | 1,550.58 | 19,723.82 | 4,024.70 | 6,512.85 |
| 1006 | DIANA RITA PERALTA SANTANA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 15,725.92 | 3,894.36 | 9,661.05 |
| 1006 | DIANIRYS ALTAGRACIA FLORIAN DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,417.37 | 1,771.77 | 25.00 | 1,418.28 | 3,508.63 | 544.00 | 1,502.29 | 3,503.69 | 0.00 | 2,945.57 | 22,629.80 | 7,556.32 | 26,787.57 |
| 1006 | DIRCIA MIGUELINA PEGUERO REYES | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,122.86 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 4,143.72 | 5,623.28 | 12,118.36 | 3,775.46 | 12,493.43 |
| 1006 | ELACIA SALDAÑA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,225.50 | 4,251.09 | 21,486.98 |
| 1006 | ELBA MERCEDES ESTEVEZ BUENO DE CABRAL | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 22,149.25 | 4,251.09 | 5,563.23 |
| 1006 | ELIZABETH BIERD DE JESUS DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 14,122.29 | 3,953.82 | 11,652.26 |
| 1006 | EULALIA DE LOS SANTOS VILLANUEVA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 4,140.98 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,801.82 | 7,709.23 | 4,518.65 | 21,747.41 |
| 1006 | EVELYN YARITZA ENCARNACION RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 20,556.16 | 4,102.46 | 6,187.36 |
| 1006 | FORTUNA ALTAGRACIA ARISTYL DE MARTE | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,826.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 942.12 | 2,330.68 | 377.50 | 997.93 | 2,327.40 | 0.00 | 1,940.05 | 25,007.51 | 5,035.58 | 7,818.99 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 12,843.29 | 4,221.38 | 14,675.41 |
| 1006 | GABRIELA TORIBIO ROSADO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,518.97 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 5,956.82 | 4,280.83 | 21,949.47 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | GLADYS ANTONIA CASTILLO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,298.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,413.98 |
| 1006 | GLENDA MARILUS ALVAREZ MALDONADO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 20,103.53 | 3,626.81 | 3,539.29 |
| 1006 | HERMINIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,597.75 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,902.50 | 3,864.64 | 20,290.67 |
| 1006 | ISABEL FRAGOSO ALCANTARA DE POL.. | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 5,207.82 | 3,864.64 | 19,985.35 |
| 1006 | ISAURA RIVAS DE SEGURA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,814.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,828.54 |
| 1006 | JERSON EMILIO DIAZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,652.45 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 2,071.86 | 3,597.23 | 5,914.36 | 3,894.36 | 19,472.61 |
| 1006 | JERSON EMILIO DIAZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 17,987.06 | 3,894.36 | 7,399.91 |
| 1006 | JOVANKA RODRIGUEZ RIVERA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 1,723.22 | 3,567.36 | 21,532.02 |
| 1006 | JUANA ZABALA GARCIA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,035.93 | 2,808.87 | 10,708.98 | 4,536.94 | 18,866.90 |
| 1006 | KILENE VINIER | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,400.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 0.00 | 1,914.86 | 25,783.63 | 4,970.22 | 6,616.79 |
| 1006 | LIGIA YASMIN CASTILLO MEDINA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,857.85 | 4,251.09 | 4,854.63 |
| 1006 | LUZ ADRIANA MOLINA BAEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,727.28 | 3,716.00 | 20,496.92 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA SOSA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 3,548.67 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,918.01 | 4,221.38 | 21,600.69 |
| 1006 | MARIA ANTONIA BENITEZ JIMENEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 16,187.99 | 4,013.27 | 9,974.14 |
| 1006 | MARIA CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE OLEO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 23,392.90 | 4,251.10 | 4,319.59 |
| 1006 | MARIA OBISPO BRITO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARTHA ANTONIA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 1006 | MAYRA CATALINA MENDEZ NOLASCO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 14,110.84 | 4,221.38 | 13,407.86 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES BERIHUETE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 2,071.86 | 3,640.95 | 16,005.98 | 4,072.73 | 10,543.74 |
| 1006 | MILAGROS DEL CARMEN CEPEDA BATISTA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,458.23 | 3,655.55 | 3,784.97 | 21,018.30 |
| 1006 | NELLY MORA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 2,610.93 | 4,370.01 | 25,876.73 |
| 1006 | NELLY QUEZADA DE BONETTI | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 13,947.29 | 3,983.55 | 12,021.06 |
| 1006 | NEREIDA TRIFONA BURDIER CRUZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 17,510.82 | 4,013.27 | 8,651.32 |
| 1006 | NIOVES SOLANGEL ENCARNACION ARIAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 8,472.57 | 6,956.34 | 36,875.13 |
| 1006 | PATRICIA SUHEY DE LA ROSA CABRERA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,175.83 | 3,953.82 | 20,598.72 |
| 1006 | RAMONA CUEVAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,043.33 | 6,073.78 | 25.00 | 862.24 | 2,133.08 | 345.50 | 913.32 | 2,130.07 | 0.00 | 1,800.56 | 18,655.43 | 4,608.65 | 11,387.90 |
| 1006 | RAMONA DE LOS SANTOS DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1006 | RAMONA MERCEDES DE AZA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,701.14 | 4,251.10 | 15,011.35 |
| 1006 | ROSA ELVIRA MARTINEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,701.11 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ROSELIS ROSARIO ACOSTA DE VIDAL | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 16,559.29 | 3,983.55 | 9,409.06 |
| 1006 | SARA VIRGINIA REYES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,406.73 | 3,805.18 | 15,398.85 |
| 1006 | VERQUIS ALTAGRACIA JAVIER MERCEDES | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,418.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,443.11 | 24,318.00 | 3,745.73 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | WALFREDO PEREZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 78,710.02 | 6,838.45 | 25.00 | 2,258.98 | 5,588.41 | 544.00 | 2,392.78 | 5,580.54 | 1,035.93 | 5,712.69 | 52,369.41 | 11,712.95 | 26,340.61 |
| 1006 | WALKINIA YINETT SAMBOY LEDESMA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 17,617.13 | 3,834.91 | 7,382.25 |
| 1006 | YOCASTTY SANTANA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 15,492.58 | 3,953.82 | 10,281.97 |
| 1006 | YOKARY GARCIA MERAN | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 5,810.22 | 2,972.79 | 13,569.14 |
| 1006 | AGUASANTA SORIANO SORIANO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,355.11 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 11,498.01 | 4,548.37 | 18,152.41 |
| 1006 | ALEYDA HICHEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 20,899.63 | 4,102.46 | 5,843.89 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA CLARISA JEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 19,408.38 | 3,983.55 | 6,559.97 |
| 1006 | ANA ANTONIA MADRIGAL DE SUERO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 21,557.23 | 3,805.18 | 3,248.35 |
| 1006 | ANGELA BELLANIRIS MANCEBO ADAMES | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,701.11 |
| 1006 | ASIA ELENA CASTRO ARAUJO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,387.92 | 3,805.18 | 15,417.66 |
| 1006 | BASILIA FABIAN CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1006 | BETZAIDA HERNANDEZ DE MORALES | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,225.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 19,547.70 | 4,013.27 | 6,614.43 |
| 1006 | CARMEN DELIA MONTERO LUGO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 12,496.19 | 2,972.79 | 6,883.17 |
| 1006 | CELIA MERCEDES SANDOVAL MATEO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 5,429.31 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,755.31 | 4,132.19 | 182.00 |
| 1006 | DELCY ONDINA NEDER CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,605.02 | 6,226.03 | 4,072.73 | 20,323.70 |
| 1006 | DIANA RITA PERALTA SANTANA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 25,286.97 | 3,894.36 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | DILENIA REYES REYES | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 8,828.29 | 3,775.46 | 15,783.50 |
| 1006 | DOMINGO ERNESTO PEREZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,672.16 | 28,193.86 | 4,340.27 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | EDGARD HERASME MONTERO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 12,703.47 | 3,983.55 | 13,264.88 |
| 1006 | ELIZABETH BIERD DE JESUS DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,008.12 | 3,953.82 | 12,766.43 |
| 1006 | EVELYN YARITZA ENCARNACION RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 7,333.28 | 4,102.46 | 19,410.24 |
| 1006 | FORTUNA ALTAGRACIA ARISTYL DE MARTE | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,400.42 | 4,055.91 | 25.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 2,071.86 | 4,011.72 | 20,415.65 | 4,970.22 | 11,984.77 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 20,350.49 | 4,221.38 | 7,168.21 |
| 1006 | GABRIELA TORIBIO ROSADO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 4,113.85 | 4,280.83 | 23,792.44 |
| 1006 | GLADYS ANTONIA CASTILLO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 5,885.82 | 4,251.09 | 21,826.66 |
| 1006 | GLENDA MARILUS ALVAREZ MALDONADO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 4,394.82 | 3,626.81 | 19,248.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | HERMINIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,560.77 | 11,215.04 | 3,864.64 | 13,978.13 |
| 1006 | ISAURA RIVAS DE SEGURA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 18,345.68 | 3,626.81 | 5,297.14 |
| 1006 | KILENE VINIER | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,400.42 | 4,182.91 | 25.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 1,035.93 | 2,975.79 | 17,822.72 | 4,970.22 | 14,577.70 |
| 1006 | LIGIA YASMIN CASTILLO MEDINA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,661.82 | 4,251.09 | 21,050.66 |
| 1006 | LUZ ADRIANA MOLINA BAEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 13,944.45 | 3,716.00 | 10,279.75 |
| 1006 | LUZ DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,768.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,261.96 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA PEREZ PEREZ DE MORENO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,159.00 | 7,008.94 | 25.00 | 836.86 | 2,070.29 | 335.33 | 886.43 | 2,067.37 | 0.00 | 1,748.29 | 15,799.22 | 4,472.99 | 13,359.78 |
| 1006 | MARIA ANTONIA BENITEZ JIMENEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 10,185.28 | 4,013.27 | 15,976.85 |
| 1006 | MARIA OBISPO BRITO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 18,061.32 | 4,102.46 | 8,682.20 |
| 1006 | MAYRA CATALINA MENDEZ NOLASCO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 27,418.70 | 4,221.38 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES BERIHUETE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 1,980.66 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 26,449.72 | 4,072.73 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | NELLY QUEZADA DE BONETTI | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 22,830.16 | 3,983.55 | 3,138.19 |
| 1006 | PATRICIA SUHEY DE LA ROSA CABRERA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 16,415.23 | 3,953.82 | 9,359.32 |
| 1006 | RAMONA DE LOS SANTOS DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 21,379.36 | 549.73 | 25.00 | 613.59 | 1,517.93 | 245.86 | 649.93 | 1,515.80 | 0.00 | 1,288.52 | 14,596.63 | 3,279.59 | 6,782.73 |
| 1006 | ROSA ELVIRA MARTINEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,784.64 | 4,251.09 | 7,927.84 |
| 1006 | VERQUIS ALTAGRACIA JAVIER MERCEDES | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,418.00 | 1,689.72 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,468.11 | 17,404.34 | 3,745.73 | 7,013.66 |
| 1006 | WENDY FELICIA PAREDES RIVERAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,611.79 | 1,715.91 | 25.00 | 763.76 | 1,889.44 | 306.04 | 809.00 | 1,886.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,669.62 | 9,142.04 | 4,082.26 | 17,469.75 |
| 1006 | YANERY ARACENA NUÑEZ DE LUCIANO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,957.55 | 4,399.74 | 22,723.91 |
| 1006 | YARISA GRISEL RAMIREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1006 | YOCASTTY SANTANA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,124.55 | 2,263.16 | 25.00 | 778.47 | 1,925.84 | 311.93 | 824.59 | 1,923.13 | 0.00 | 1,628.06 | 13,931.35 | 4,160.90 | 13,193.20 |
| 1006 | AMADA CLEMENTINA OVALLES VALERIO DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 9,604.72 | 3,716.00 | 14,619.48 |
| 1006 | AMBROSIA JOSEFINA CUEVAS MONTILLA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1006 | ANA ELIS LUCIANO ZABALA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1006 | BRINIA HILDELIZA ORTIZ CUESTA DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,400.42 | 3,975.73 | 25.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 2,071.86 | 4,011.72 | 19,379.01 | 4,970.22 | 13,021.41 |
| 1006 | CECILIA JIMENEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 8,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 18,216.03 |
| 1006 | CLIBEL REYNA MELLA DE PEGUERO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 24,955.16 | 4,132.19 | 1,982.15 |
| 1006 | DANIA DE LAS MERCEDES VILLALONA DE FLORENCIO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,311.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,688.10 |
| 1006 | DANIA LORENZO DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,716.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 766.77 | 1,896.90 | 307.24 | 812.19 | 1,894.23 | 1,035.93 | 2,614.89 | 3,196.64 | 4,098.37 | 23,520.25 |
| 1006 | ELIZABETH PEREZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 14,613.12 | 3,983.55 | 11,355.23 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ERNESTINA JIMENEZ SEVERINO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 4,962.82 | 3,864.64 | 20,230.35 |
| 1006 | EUGENIA LORENZO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,576.42 | 4,246.76 | 3,933.61 | 21,396.06 |
| 1006 | EVARISTO ENCARNACION PEREZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 11,971.14 | 3,775.46 | 12,640.65 |
| 1006 | FAUSTO SAMUEL CABRERA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 9,300.95 | 3,567.36 | 13,954.28 |
| 1006 | FLORENCIA REYES | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,270.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.96 | 1,865.18 | 302.11 | 798.61 | 1,862.56 | 0.00 | 1,552.57 | 26,170.21 | 4,029.85 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | JUAN ARISTIDES MATOS TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 18,321.71 | 3,626.81 | 5,321.11 |
| 1006 | JUAN CARLOS ROSARIO BERIHUETE | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,713.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.48 | 2,180.66 | 353.21 | 933.69 | 2,177.59 | 0.00 | 1,815.17 | 30,566.30 | 4,711.46 | 147.25 |
| 1006 | JUANA ABAD CORPORAN | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1006 | JUANA BLANCO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 16,350.66 | 3,716.00 | 7,873.54 |
| 1006 | LILIAM VIOLETA MEDINA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 23,302.73 | 3,864.64 | 1,890.44 |
| 1006 | LUCIA DE LEON ESPINAL | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,665.12 | 26,745.06 | 4,321.99 | 1,429.55 |
| 1006 | MAIRA DE LOS RIOS | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 24,509.23 | 4,607.83 | 5,528.78 |
| 1006 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ RABSSATT | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 2,071.86 | 3,436.89 | 5,543.37 | 3,478.17 | 17,130.48 |
| 1006 | MARITZA ANTONIA HERASME FELIZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 21,489.73 | 5,139.51 | 12,014.20 |
| 1006 | RAMONA ABAD SUAREZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,591.38 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,911.81 | 4,132.19 | 22,025.51 |
| 1006 | SANDRA ELIZABETH MARTE PEREZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 13,649.23 | 4,013.27 | 12,512.90 |
| 1006 | SANTA ROSA MEDINA DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,115.47 | 3,834.91 | 8,883.91 |
| 1006 | SAVINA BIENVENIDA PINEDO CESA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,324.24 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 2,071.86 | 3,528.51 | 21,898.38 | 3,716.00 | 2,325.82 |
| 1006 | SHIRA DESIREE URBAEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 7,510.61 | 4,395.16 | 21,141.03 |
| 1006 | SOFIA DISLA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1006 | YANET ALCANTARA DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,398.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,600.99 |
| 1006 | YENI CAROLINA FERRERAS RIVAS | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1006 | YNGRIS MARGARITA SOSA CHALAZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,560.77 | 22,771.33 | 3,864.63 | 2,421.83 |
| 1006 | YOSELIS CASTILLO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,834.25 | 3,834.91 | 6,165.13 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA VICTORIA YOVANNY FELIZ ACOSTA DE RECIO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 8,541.28 | 3,864.64 | 16,651.89 |
| 1006 | AMADA CLEMENTINA OVALLES VALERIO DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 4,258.28 | 3,716.00 | 19,965.92 |
| 1006 | AMBROSIA JOSEFINA CUEVAS MONTILLA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 1006 | ANA ELIS LUCIANO ZABALA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 16,366.30 | 2,972.79 | 3,013.06 |
| 1006 | ANTONIO TEJEDA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 22,754.81 | 4,132.19 | 4,182.50 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | BARBARA SANTOS NOVA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | BRINIA HILDELIZA ORTIZ CUESTA DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,400.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 0.00 | 1,914.86 | 32,300.42 | 4,970.22 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | CANDIDA SOFIA VILLANUEVA ARREDONDO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,781.84 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 14,521.01 | 4,013.27 | 11,641.12 |
| 1006 | CAROLINA CASTRO DE LA MOTA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,716.15 | 3,834.91 | 9,283.23 |
| 1006 | CATALINA CABRERA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 8,712.18 | 3,626.81 | 14,930.64 |
| 1006 | CECILIA JIMENEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 3,761.05 | 4,132.19 | 23,176.26 |
| 1006 | CIDRIC MOISES PEGUERO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 5,675.46 | 3,805.18 | 19,130.12 |
| 1006 | CLIBEL REYNA MELLA DE PEGUERO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 5,592.91 | 4,132.19 | 21,344.40 |
| 1006 | DANIA DE LAS MERCEDES VILLALONA DE FLORENCIO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,445.59 | 3,834.91 | 13,553.79 |
| 1006 | DANIA LORENZO DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,637.63 | 2,172.05 | 25.00 | 764.50 | 1,891.27 | 306.33 | 809.78 | 1,888.61 | 0.00 | 1,599.28 | 20,759.12 | 4,086.21 | 5,878.51 |
| 1006 | ELIZABETH PEREZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,330.90 | 3,983.55 | 21,637.45 |
| 1006 | EVARISTO ENCARNACION PEREZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | FAUSTO SAMUEL CABRERA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,361.50 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,399.39 | 5,372.28 | 3,567.36 | 17,882.95 |
| 1006 | GAUDY GUTIERREZ FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,336.45 | 3,834.91 | 14,662.93 |
| 1006 | GINAURA CASTILLO CAMBERO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 8,378.52 | 3,478.17 | 14,295.33 |
| 1006 | JUAN ARISTIDES MATOS TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1006 | JUAN CARLOS ROSARIO BERIHUETE | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,713.55 | 3,755.23 | 25.00 | 881.48 | 2,180.66 | 353.21 | 933.69 | 2,177.59 | 0.00 | 1,840.17 | 6,393.25 | 4,711.46 | 24,320.30 |
| 1006 | JUANA ABAD CORPORAN | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 15,436.40 | 3,983.55 | 10,531.95 |
| 1006 | JUANA BLANCO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,727.28 | 3,716.00 | 20,496.92 |
| 1006 | KEYDEL JOAQUINA DIAZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 21,693.73 | 3,626.81 | 1,949.09 |
| 1006 | LILIAM VIOLETA MEDINA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 9,141.28 | 3,864.64 | 16,051.89 |
| 1006 | LUCIA DE LEON ESPINAL | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 2,594.71 | 25.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,726.05 | 6,096.14 | 4,321.99 | 22,078.47 |
| 1006 | MAIRA DE LOS RIOS | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,293.79 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,836.18 | 7,900.93 | 4,607.83 | 22,137.08 |
| 1006 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ RABSSATT | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 9,977.21 | 3,478.17 | 12,696.64 |
| 1006 | MARISOL ROSARIO DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,896.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 743.22 | 1,838.63 | 297.81 | 787.24 | 1,836.04 | 0.00 | 1,555.46 | 12,351.86 | 3,972.48 | 13,544.35 |
| 1006 | MARITZA ANTONIA HERASME FELIZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 33,403.93 | 5,139.51 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MIGUELINA MORDAN DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 22,522.20 | 4,251.09 | 5,190.28 |
| 1006 | NELSON ARQUIMEDES HERRERA DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,564.57 | 4,132.19 | 19,372.74 |
| 1006 | RAMONA ABAD SUAREZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,287.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 811.85 | 2,008.40 | 325.30 | 859.93 | 2,005.57 | 0.00 | 1,671.78 | 10,348.71 | 4,339.27 | 17,938.61 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | SANDRA ELIZABETH MARTE PEREZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | SANTA ROSA MEDINA DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1006 | SAVINA BIENVENIDA PINEDO CESA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 1,915.01 | 3,716.00 | 22,309.19 |
| 1006 | YANET ALCANTARA DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 6,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 18,988.10 |
| 1006 | YENI CAROLINA FERRERAS RIVAS | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 22,545.55 | 3,626.81 | 1,097.27 |
| 1006 | YINA OMELFI JIMENEZ VELEZ DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1006 | YNGRIS MARGARITA SOSA CHALAZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,597.75 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,853.50 | 3,864.63 | 20,339.66 |
| 1006 | YOSELIS CASTILLO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,052.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,947.10 |
| 1006 | ZAMIR FELIZ CUESTA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 23,553.71 | 3,983.55 | 2,414.64 |
| 1006 | CLARA VIRGINIA NOVA VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,766.09 | 5,945.59 | 26,992.63 |
| 1006 | EDWIN ALFONSO REYES BOTTIER | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 17,166.43 | 5,945.59 | 21,592.29 |
| 1006 | ELAINE GREGORINA BREA GERONIMO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,290.31 | 5,945.59 | 23,468.41 |
| 1006 | JULIANA CALDERON VALDEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,116.85 | 5,945.59 | 30,641.87 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL CARMEN PEGUERO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,310.87 | 5,612.52 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 32,800.61 | 9,527.81 | 30,510.26 |
| 1006 | MARIA PEREZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,497.85 | 5,945.59 | 30,260.87 |
| 1006 | MARIANA TAPIA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,214.43 | 5,945.59 | 28,544.29 |
| 1006 | MIGUELINA MARTES ALMONTE | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 17,210.09 | 5,945.59 | 21,548.63 |
| 1006 | NEHEMIAS DE LA CRUZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 2,742.76 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,967.69 | 7,363.83 | 36,093.12 |
| 1006 | NOELIA ELIZABETH PIRON REYES | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 18,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 20,130.63 |
| 1006 | ROSANNA MARIA MANCEBO MEDRANO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 14,579.92 | 5,945.59 | 24,178.80 |
| 1006 | SAYDA DOMINGA MARTINEZ REYES | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 1,825.32 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 544.00 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 2,071.86 | 5,169.98 | 17,420.58 | 7,922.62 | 34,578.17 |
| 1006 | YIRANDIS MIGUELINA ROSARIO LEBRON | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,790.83 | 5,945.59 | 32,967.89 |
| 1006 | ADRIKSHON FELIZ VILLANUEVA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,997.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,033.13 |
| 1006 | ALBANIRIS PEREZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 16,774.04 | 3,864.64 | 8,419.13 |
| 1006 | AMAURIS SANCHEZ VIDAL | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,418.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,443.11 | 14,715.68 | 3,745.73 | 9,702.32 |
| 1006 | ANGEL MANUEL VIZCAINO PINEDA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,567.94 | 3,686.27 | 16,462.47 |
| 1006 | ANGELICA MARIA MONERO SOLIS | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 14,148.42 | 3,864.64 | 11,044.75 |
| 1006 | CARMEN LOPEZ REYES DE TORRES | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,778.76 | 2,489.98 | 25.00 | 768.55 | 1,901.29 | 307.96 | 814.07 | 1,898.61 | 0.00 | 1,607.62 | 7,797.08 | 4,107.86 | 18,981.68 |
| 1006 | CINTHIA PAULINO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 23,569.36 | 3,864.63 | 1,623.80 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | COLACINA TOLEDO ABAD | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 10,043.71 | 3,626.81 | 13,599.11 |
| 1006 | DAMARYS DE LA ROSA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 2,257.27 | 4,672.95 | 28,205.21 |
| 1006 | DEVORAH ESTHER TAVERAS SELEDONIO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 13,503.93 | 3,775.46 | 11,107.86 |
| 1006 | DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL ESCARRAMAN | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 13,397.79 | 3,834.91 | 11,601.59 |
| 1006 | ENEROLISA FERREIRAS BURDIE | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 16,623.19 | 3,626.81 | 7,019.63 |
| 1006 | FATIMA DE LEON LORENZO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | FELICITA CONTRERAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 1006 | GERSON ALEXIS MUÑOZ ROSA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,643.54 | 7,060.68 | 4,265.97 | 20,748.70 |
| 1006 | GREGORIA MATEO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,143.24 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 16,740.99 | 4,251.09 | 10,971.49 |
| 1006 | GREY ELIZABETH ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 7,936.18 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 14,157.44 | 5,104.06 | 19,115.44 |
| 1006 | IRIS DEL JESUS FERNANDEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 1,871.26 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 7,239.36 | 4,013.27 | 18,922.78 |
| 1006 | JENNY MARGARET DEL CARMEN VILLAR DE COLLADO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 1,715.87 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 3,107.79 | 4,678.97 | 10,812.50 | 4,013.27 | 15,349.64 |
| 1006 | JOHAN MANUEL PACHECO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,812.80 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,774.69 | 3,478.17 | 17,899.16 |
| 1006 | JOSE ANTONIO PEÑA MEDINA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,848.76 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 17,116.95 | 4,013.27 | 9,045.18 |
| 1006 | JUANA ABAD DE LEON | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,355.12 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,975.75 | 4,251.09 | 21,736.73 |
| 1006 | JULIA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,594.96 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,156.73 | 4,572.38 | 23,650.22 |
| 1006 | LARYMAR ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DE TERRERO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 6,737.65 | 3,270.08 | 14,579.65 |
| 1006 | LILLIAN ESTHER SOSA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 9,984.61 | 4,013.27 | 16,177.53 |
| 1006 | LINA JOSEFINA PEÑA HERASME | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.68 | 1,460.99 | 25.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 2,071.86 | 3,557.14 | 12,822.86 | 3,790.32 | 11,885.82 |
| 1006 | LUCIA ANTONIA BUENO SALAZAR DE REYES | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,814.32 | 3,094.22 | 25.00 | 769.57 | 1,903.82 | 308.36 | 815.16 | 1,901.14 | 0.00 | 1,609.73 | 5,986.32 | 4,113.32 | 20,828.00 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA MENDEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,887.82 | 4,132.19 | 20,049.49 |
| 1006 | MARIA ELOISA RIVERA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA ESTELA CLASE FRIAS | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,142.13 | 4,013.27 | 20.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA ONELIA OTAÑO DE OLEO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MILAGROS MONTERO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,633.03 | 4,132.19 | 10,304.28 |
| 1006 | MIOSOTIS MARGARITA MARTINEZ DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,710.50 | 4,132.19 | 22,226.81 |
| 1006 | NURIS ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1006 | OMEGA ESPINOSA ROMERO DE MATEO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 3,368.99 | 25.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,779.52 | 20,073.70 | 4,554.03 | 9,613.61 |
| 1006 | PATRIA ALEXANDRA DOMINGUEZ DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | PATRICIA YAHAYRA JAVIER MARIÑEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 14,819.27 | 3,626.81 | 8,823.55 |
| 1006 | PERCIA ALCANTARA BATISTA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 5,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 18,128.54 |
| 1006 | RAUDEL NORELIS RODRIGUEZ GERVACIO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 3,030.81 | 2,972.79 | 16,348.55 |
| 1006 | REBECA CAROLINA SANCHEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 21,986.55 | 3,864.63 | 3,206.61 |
| 1006 | ROSSI ESMILDA ALCANTARA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1006 | SELSA ARNO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 24,145.66 | 3,864.63 | 1,047.50 |
| 1006 | VIRGILIO CONFESOR BERIGUETE ZARZUELA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1006 | YUDALIS MATOS | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 8,297.93 | 3,626.81 | 15,344.89 |
| 1006 | ALBA IRIS CAMACHO VARGAS | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,958.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.61 | 2,411.06 | 390.52 | 1,032.34 | 2,407.66 | 0.00 | 2,006.95 | 2,516.33 | 5,209.24 | 31,442.27 |
| 1006 | ALBANIRIS PEREZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,582.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,610.89 |
| 1006 | AMAURIS SANCHEZ VIDAL | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,418.00 | 1,689.72 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,468.11 | 13,542.29 | 3,745.73 | 10,875.71 |
| 1006 | ANA PRISCILA TEJEDA MANZUETA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 10,129.96 | 4,013.27 | 16,032.17 |
| 1006 | ANGELICA MARIA MONERO SOLIS | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 5,503.82 | 3,864.64 | 19,689.35 |
| 1006 | ANTONIA LEYBA DE LOS SANTOS DE BRITO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 11,305.28 | 4,013.27 | 14,856.85 |
| 1006 | CINTHIA PAULINO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,246.28 | 3,864.63 | 20,946.88 |
| 1006 | COLACINA TOLEDO ABAD | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | FATIMA DE LEON LORENZO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 8,271.97 | 3,626.81 | 15,370.85 |
| 1006 | FELICITA CONTRERAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,682.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,479.85 |
| 1006 | GERSON ALEXIS MUÑOZ ROSA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.38 | 2,662.21 | 25.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,668.54 | 5,096.99 | 4,265.97 | 22,712.39 |
| 1006 | GREGORIA MATEO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 30,362.48 | 4,672.95 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | GREY ELIZABETH ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 29,233.38 | 5,104.06 | 4,039.50 |
| 1006 | IRIS DEL JESUS FERNANDEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 7,939.77 | 4,013.27 | 18,222.37 |
| 1006 | JENNY MARGARET DEL CARMEN VILLAR DE COLLADO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 20,009.33 | 4,013.27 | 6,152.81 |
| 1006 | JUANA ABAD DE LEON | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,040.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 804.75 | 1,990.85 | 322.46 | 852.42 | 1,988.05 | 2,071.86 | 3,729.03 | 5,903.05 | 4,301.36 | 22,137.11 |
| 1006 | LARYMAR ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DE TERRERO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 659.09 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,320.79 | 10,342.82 | 3,270.08 | 10,974.48 |
| 1006 | LILLIAN ESTHER SOSA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 8,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 17,724.86 |
| 1006 | LINA JOSEFINA PEÑA HERASME | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,460.28 | 20,764.41 | 3,790.32 | 3,944.27 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA MENDEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,116.62 | 4,132.19 | 6,820.69 |
| 1006 | MARIA ELOISA RIVERA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 23,635.48 | 4,013.27 | 2,526.65 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MARIA ESTELA CLASE FRIAS | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 21,722.06 | 4,013.27 | 4,440.07 |
| 1006 | MARIA JACQUILINE A MATOS DE LEON | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 6,951.25 | 3,983.55 | 19,017.10 |
| 1006 | MARIA ONELIA OTAÑO DE OLEO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 12,455.18 | 4,013.27 | 13,706.95 |
| 1006 | MARIJHULY NOLASCO MONTAÑO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,330.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,048.55 |
| 1006 | MILAGROS MONTERO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,538.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,399.03 |
| 1006 | MIOSOTIS MARGARITA MARTINEZ DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 18,814.32 | 4,132.19 | 8,122.99 |
| 1006 | NELSON DE LA ROSA OGANDO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 9,003.80 | 3,626.81 | 14,639.02 |
| 1006 | NEY OSIRIS BENITEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1006 | NORCA YANET HENRIQUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 2,630.53 | 3,924.09 | 22,950.22 |
| 1006 | OMEGA ESPINOSA ROMERO DE MATEO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,754.52 | 28,481.28 | 4,554.03 | 1,206.03 |
| 1006 | PEDRO BIDO FULCAR | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 11,776.50 | 4,251.09 | 15,935.98 |
| 1006 | PERCIA ALCANTARA BATISTA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 6,735.08 | 3,626.81 | 16,907.74 |
| 1006 | RAFAEL ANTONIO DE LA ROSA BALBUENA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | SANTA DEYANIRA TEJEDA MATEO | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,218.78 | 3,834.91 | 13,780.60 |
| 1006 | SELSA ARNO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,846.54 | 3,864.63 | 19,346.62 |
| 1006 | TEODOSIA OTAÑO DE OLEO DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,541.32 | 6,973.65 | 25.00 | 847.84 | 2,097.43 | 339.73 | 898.06 | 2,094.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,806.83 | 15,561.02 | 4,531.64 | 13,980.30 |
| 1006 | VICTORIA MERCEDES BETANCES PEÑA | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1006 | YOHANNY AGRIPINA AQUINO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1006 | ARACELIS MAGDALINA GONZALEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,419.96 | 7,363.83 | 25,640.85 |
| 1006 | CLARYS TURBI CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 35,637.04 | 7,858.82 | 15,912.06 |
| 1006 | INDHIRA ESTHER PEÑA TAMAREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 34,222.28 | 7,583.82 | 15,388.88 |
| 1006 | MAIRA FERRERAS SENA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 23,369.29 | 6,956.34 | 21,978.41 |
| 1006 | MARILENNI DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,870.24 | 7,363.83 | 30,190.57 |
| 1006 | MASSIEL ANACAONA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1006 | RUSSEVELY LENITZA RODRIGUEZ COLLADO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 14,155.23 | 7,088.96 | 32,057.09 |
| 1006 | YULENNY ELIZABETH TAVAREZ PALMERS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,530.81 | 2,972.79 | 16,848.55 |
| 1006 | ZAIDA ESTELA SANCHEZ TAPIA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ J.E.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1006 | AGRIPINA GUERRERO ORTEGA | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 14,071.16 | 3,864.63 | 11,122.00 |
| 1006 | ALINA ELIZABETH VARGAS | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA MARIA CAPPOBIANCO ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 23,349.23 | 3,983.55 | 2,619.12 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA TORRES | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 19,122.75 | 4,013.27 | 7,039.38 |
| 1006 | ANA IRIS ROSS DE RUMALDO | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,311.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,688.10 |
| 1006 | ANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 8,869.29 | 3,775.46 | 15,742.50 |
| 1006 | ANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 17,561.10 | 3,775.46 | 7,050.69 |
| 1006 | ARACELIS AGUIAR DE LEON DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 23,576.67 | 4,161.91 | 3,554.43 |
| 1006 | AWILDA FELICIANO DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,261.27 | 3,834.91 | 11,738.11 |
| 1006 | CARMEN DELIA CUEVAS BATISTA | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 20,918.14 | 4,013.27 | 5,243.99 |
| 1006 | CARMEN MIOSOTIS NOUEL MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 19,101.67 | 3,626.81 | 4,541.15 |
| 1006 | CHARLENE NATACHA LEYBA LORENZO | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 3,230.81 | 2,972.79 | 16,148.55 |
| 1006 | DAISY ANGELICA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,931.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 916.43 | 2,267.12 | 367.21 | 970.71 | 2,263.92 | 0.00 | 1,887.14 | 31,831.22 | 4,898.25 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | DALIA MARGARITA JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 9,615.75 | 3,933.61 | 16,027.07 |
| 1006 | DEYANIRA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,210.25 | 3,686.27 | 17,820.16 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,583.47 | 3,953.82 | 8,191.08 |
| 1006 | ELSA BORGEN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 12,312.08 | 3,478.17 | 10,361.77 |
| 1006 | FIOR DALIZA RAMIREZ C. DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,161.18 | 3,953.82 | 14,613.37 |
| 1006 | GERMAN REYNOSO | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,639.52 | 4,132.19 | 16,297.79 |
| 1006 | GILDALIA MONTILLA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 16,552.21 | 3,983.55 | 9,416.14 |
| 1006 | GREGORIA CONTRERAS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 5,528.52 | 3,478.17 | 17,145.33 |
| 1006 | GREGORIA FELIZ PIRON | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 21,725.61 | 4,013.27 | 4,436.52 |
| 1006 | ISABEL DE LOS SANTOS OLIVERO | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,616.31 | 5,945.59 | 31,142.41 |
| 1006 | JAZMIN REYES DE BELEN | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 10,331.28 | 3,834.91 | 14,668.10 |
| 1006 | JUAN GARCIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,933.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 772.99 | 1,912.28 | 309.74 | 818.78 | 1,909.59 | 0.00 | 1,591.77 | 1,995.77 | 4,131.61 | 24,937.81 |
| 1006 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA MELLA DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,961.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.10 | 1,843.29 | 298.56 | 789.24 | 1,840.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.27 | 18,194.88 | 3,982.54 | 7,766.91 |
| 1006 | JUANA BENITA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 9,656.43 | 3,626.81 | 13,986.39 |
| 1006 | JUANA MATILDE BORGEN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,814.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,828.54 |
| 1006 | JULISSA DE LA CRUZ SOLER | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 8,118.29 | 3,478.17 | 14,555.56 |
| 1006 | LOURDES MARLENNY CASTILLO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,932.16 | 3,805.18 | 20,873.42 |
| 1006 | LUCILA PIE FROMETA | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,742.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 710.10 | 1,756.70 | 284.54 | 752.16 | 1,754.22 | 0.00 | 1,462.26 | 1,833.39 | 3,795.46 | 22,908.84 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | LUCY ESTHEL JIMENEZ CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 10,524.93 | 4,370.01 | 17,962.73 |
| 1006 | MARCOS BALDEMIRO MATOS GARO | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 13,708.84 | 3,270.08 | 7,608.46 |
| 1006 | MARY ISABEL ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 1,961.89 | 3,478.17 | 20,711.96 |
| 1006 | MICENIS MORILLO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |
| 1006 | NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,715.34 | 3,983.55 | 17,253.01 |
| 1006 | NORIS ELENA MEDINA | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,730.28 | 3,864.63 | 19,462.88 |
| 1006 | NURYS BERIGUETE MONTERO | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 10,494.22 | 4,013.27 | 15,667.91 |
| 1006 | PABLO ENRIQUE GUERRERO TEJEDA | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 8,159.82 | 3,478.17 | 14,514.03 |
| 1006 | PABLO ENRIQUE GUERRERO TEJEDA | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1006 | PATSY ANISEL MOQUETE PEREZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,330.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,048.55 |
| 1006 | PERCILIANA SUERO CORDERO | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 3,549.45 | 3,478.17 | 19,124.40 |
| 1006 | PORFIRIA RINCON | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,869.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,742.50 |
| 1006 | RAFAEL ERNESTO VALETTE DILONE | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,335.23 | 5,945.59 | 23,423.49 |
| 1006 | ROCIO CLARIBEL PICHARDO BORQUE | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 14,506.35 | 4,102.46 | 12,237.17 |
| 1006 | ROSA SOLANO | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,152.05 | 3,686.27 | 16,878.36 |
| 1006 | ROSALIA DE LA CRUZ TORRES | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,514.56 |
| 1006 | RUTH BELKIS PEREZ DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,869.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,742.50 |
| 1006 | SIMONA BATALLA CALCAÑO | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 15,470.99 | 4,013.27 | 10,691.14 |
| 1006 | WENDY FELICIA PAREDES RIVERAS | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | YOSELIN BELTRE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 22,543.27 | 3,983.55 | 3,425.08 |
| 1006 | YUDELKA JIMENEZ MATOS DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 8,286.78 | 3,864.64 | 16,906.39 |
| 1006 | ALINA ELIZABETH VARGAS | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 19,005.83 | 5,068.61 | 14,035.97 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA MARIA CAPPOBIANCO ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 11,627.29 | 3,983.55 | 14,341.06 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA TORRES | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 12,153.61 | 4,013.27 | 14,008.52 |
| 1006 | ANA IRIS ROSS DE RUMALDO | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,331.33 | 3,834.91 | 17,668.05 |
| 1006 | ANA QUEZADA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 4,774.45 | 3,626.81 | 18,868.37 |
| 1006 | ARACELIS AGUIAR DE LEON DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 16,729.29 | 4,161.91 | 10,401.81 |
| 1006 | AWILDA FELICIANO DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,761.75 | 4,141.71 | 22,237.63 |
| 1006 | CARMEN DELIA CUEVAS BATISTA | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,050.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,111.85 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | CARMEN MIOSOTIS NOUEL MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 8,036.82 | 3,626.81 | 15,606.00 |
| 1006 | DAISY ANGELICA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,784.31 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 15,365.25 | 4,548.37 | 14,285.17 |
| 1006 | DALIA MARGARITA JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 8,213.65 | 3,626.81 | 15,429.17 |
| 1006 | GERMAN REYNOSO | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | GILDALIA MONTILLA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | GREGORIA CONTRERAS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 5,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 17,514.56 |
| 1006 | JAZMIN REYES DE BELEN | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,486.74 | 3,834.91 | 11,512.64 |
| 1006 | JUANA BENITA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 5,046.75 | 3,933.61 | 20,596.07 |
| 1006 | JULISSA DE LA CRUZ SOLER | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 18,313.91 | 3,478.17 | 4,359.94 |
| 1006 | LUCY ESTHEL JIMENEZ CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 21,306.51 | 4,370.01 | 7,181.15 |
| 1006 | MIGUELINA GRULLON PERALTA | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,840.40 | 15,334.76 | 7,363.83 | 32,726.05 |
| 1006 | NATIVIDAD DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,968.35 | 2,409.61 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,677.93 | 9,497.76 | 4,290.35 | 18,470.59 |
| 1006 | NORIS ELENA MEDINA | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 22,858.81 | 3,864.63 | 2,334.35 |
| 1006 | NURYS BERIGUETE MONTERO | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 24,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 2,100.00 |
| 1006 | PERCILIANA SUERO CORDERO | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 3,633.21 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 8,763.30 | 3,784.97 | 15,910.55 |
| 1006 | PROVIDENCIA VILORIO | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,045.28 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 14,274.62 | 3,864.64 | 10,918.55 |
| 1006 | ROCIO CLARIBEL PICHARDO BORQUE | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ROSA SOLANO | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,697.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,333.13 |
| 1006 | ROSALIA DE LA CRUZ TORRES | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 11,558.42 | 3,478.17 | 11,115.43 |
| 1006 | SIMONA BATALLA CALCAÑO | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,682.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,479.85 |
| 1006 | YOSANDY ALTAGRACIA PEREZ Y PEREZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,423.99 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 23,603.90 | 4,013.27 | 2,558.23 |
| 1006 | YOSELIN BELTRE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,816.56 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 7,434.37 | 3,983.55 | 18,533.98 |
| 1006 | YUDELKA JIMENEZ MATOS DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM FRAY BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA MARISOL MOYA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,535.85 | 5,945.59 | 31,222.87 |
| 1006 | ANA VIRGINIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 22,037.12 | 8,872.06 | 36,652.52 |
| 1006 | ANDRES JULIO MATEO OGANDO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 2,324.50 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,193.26 | 6,956.34 | 39,154.44 |
| 1006 | ANEURY ESTEBAN PEÑA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,579.64 | 5,945.59 | 26,179.08 |
| 1006 | ANNY LISSETTE CASTILLO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1006 | ARILEIRA DEL CARMEN DE JESUS TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | AURELIA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 2,733.95 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,282.27 | 7,583.82 | 31,328.89 |
| 1006 | AUSTRIA PEREZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 25,130.63 |
| 1006 | CLEIRE CRISTINA MEJIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 25,845.03 | 5,945.59 | 12,913.69 |
| 1006 | ELIS MARGARITA BELTRE PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,193.24 | 7,088.96 | 35,019.08 |
| 1006 | ELIZABETH SALAS | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,942.17 | 5,945.59 | 27,816.55 |
| 1006 | EVELIN LEONOR ALONZO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 7,855.39 | 5,945.59 | 30,903.33 |
| 1006 | FILOMENA PEÑA DE ROBLES | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 15,010.03 | 7,858.82 | 36,539.07 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA SILIE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,060.81 | 1,862.58 | 25.00 | 1,436.75 | 3,554.32 | 544.00 | 1,521.85 | 3,549.31 | 0.00 | 2,983.60 | 10,494.98 | 7,647.63 | 39,565.83 |
| 1006 | KEILA DOMINGA CUEVAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,028.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,730.63 |
| 1006 | LEOCARIA CELEDONIO MAÑON | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 3,399.19 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 29,075.85 | 7,858.82 | 22,473.25 |
| 1006 | MARIA VIRGINIA MONTILLA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,475.17 | 7,363.83 | 25,585.64 |
| 1006 | MIGUEL ANGEL ENCARNACION SEGURA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,070.24 | 7,363.83 | 29,990.57 |
| 1006 | RAFAEL CORCINO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,616.33 | 5,945.59 | 31,142.39 |
| 1006 | RAYSA GISELLE CARMONA DIAZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1006 | ROSA INES PERALTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 32,155.65 | 8,133.81 | 21,331.38 |
| 1006 | ROSA NILDA RUMALDO TEJADA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 32,211.63 | 7,583.82 | 17,399.53 |
| 1006 | ROSALBA PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,583.82 | 43,584.73 |
| 1006 | SABY RAYDIRY FELIX | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 27,984.94 | 7,583.82 | 21,626.22 |
| 1006 | SANTA EMILIA JACINTO CORPORAN | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 31,642.39 |
| 1006 | SAULO TAYLOR RAMOS SANTANA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1006 | SOLANNY OGANDO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,241.82 | 5,945.59 | 25,516.90 |
| 1006 | VALERIA ZABALA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 26,723.08 | 7,363.83 | 21,337.73 |
| 1006 | VICENTA REYES GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 18,766.09 | 5,945.59 | 19,992.63 |
| 1006 | VIRENNY SOTO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 0.00 | 2,544.70 | 8,838.12 | 6,540.15 | 33,796.47 |
| 1006 | YARITSA CUEVAS EUGENIA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,630.63 |
| 1006 | YUDY PAREDES MEREGILDO | ESC PRIM JOSE MARIA SERRAI J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1006 | ESPIFANIA PEÑA PEREZ DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | EUSTAQUIA SALAS DE LEON | ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,521.42 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 13,286.18 | 4,785.06 | 17,907.13 |
| 1006 | FATIMA RAMONA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,014.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,628.54 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | LUISA FRANCISCO CRUCEY | ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 3,591.40 | 3,775.46 | 21,020.39 |
| 1006 | NORMA CASTRO DIAZ | ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,457.89 | 3,864.64 | 20,735.28 |
| 1006 | SVELTY LUINA ELENA DIAZ | ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,014.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,628.54 |
| 1006 | XIOMARA ARACELIS SANTANA DE OLAVERRIA | ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,286.33 | 2,539.70 | 25.00 | 725.72 | 1,795.33 | 290.79 | 768.70 | 1,792.80 | 0.00 | 1,519.42 | 11,523.28 | 3,878.92 | 13,763.05 |
| 1006 | YOKASTA ROJAS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JUNTA DE VECINOS VESP 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 12,084.00 | 3,626.81 | 11,558.82 |
| 1006 | ANA ESTHER NUÑEZ MERAN | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 25,988.02 | 4,161.91 | 1,143.08 |
| 1006 | ANGELA HERNANDEZ LAURENCIO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 24,910.09 | 5,945.59 | 13,848.63 |
| 1006 | ARISMENDY ZABALA LORENZO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 1,864.74 | 3,775.46 | 22,747.05 |
| 1006 | AURELIA LORA RAMOS | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,844.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 856.53 | 2,118.94 | 343.21 | 907.26 | 2,115.95 | 0.00 | 1,763.79 | 12,423.45 | 4,578.10 | 17,420.76 |
| 1006 | CLAUDIA YOLANDA VALERA GARCIA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 13,095.61 | 4,013.27 | 13,066.52 |
| 1006 | DERKI ANTONIA SENA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO PRE-ESC | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,448.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,520.06 |
| 1006 | DIONISIA ARNAUD DIAZ | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,787.09 | 5,945.59 | 34,971.63 |
| 1006 | DONATO GARCIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,239.17 | 3,254.12 | 25.00 | 781.76 | 1,933.98 | 313.25 | 828.07 | 1,931.26 | 0.00 | 1,634.83 | 16,295.94 | 4,178.49 | 10,943.23 |
| 1006 | DORA MERCEDES REINOSO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,968.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,193.86 |
| 1006 | DULCE MARIA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | EDUVIGES MORLA DE LUCIANO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,597.79 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,576.42 | 13,177.29 | 3,933.61 | 12,465.53 |
| 1006 | EVA MARGARITA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 15,671.40 | 5,945.59 | 23,087.32 |
| 1006 | FIOR D ALIZA ABELINA PEREZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 19,293.77 | 4,013.27 | 6,868.37 |
| 1006 | GEOHANNY ALCANTARA F?LIZ | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,928.09 | 5,945.59 | 25,830.63 |
| 1006 | IBELIA DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,057.33 | 5,945.59 | 29,701.39 |
| 1006 | ISHAIRI FRANCO DUJARRIC | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 5,946.70 | 6,956.34 | 39,401.00 |
| 1006 | JUANA ALCANTARA CARELA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,684.45 | 3,834.91 | 14,314.93 |
| 1006 | JULISSA CASTRO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,567.52 | 5,945.59 | 28,191.20 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA GALVA DEL CARMEN | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 14,577.89 | 4,132.19 | 12,359.42 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA MARIA CORPORAN DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 21,426.13 | 3,983.55 | 4,542.22 |
| 1006 | MARIA ANTONIA MATOS MATOS | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA PROVIDENCIA GALVAN LUCIANO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 11,405.29 | 3,775.46 | 13,206.50 |
| 1006 | MARIBEL MARTE CASTRO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 2,539.14 | 4,221.38 | 24,979.56 |
| 1006 | MARISOL DE JESUS BAEZ DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 22,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 16,130.63 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MARTHA MARIA DE JESUS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 28,524.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 818.65 | 2,025.24 | 328.03 | 867.15 | 2,022.39 | 2,071.86 | 3,757.66 | 11,318.60 | 4,375.66 | 17,205.95 |
| 1006 | MAXIMO LUIS TRINIDAD BATISTA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 9,270.32 | 3,924.09 | 16,310.43 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES PEREZ MATOS | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,223.58 | 2,026.69 | 25.00 | 1,470.12 | 3,636.87 | 544.00 | 1,557.20 | 3,631.75 | 0.00 | 3,052.32 | 13,812.23 | 7,812.62 | 37,411.35 |
| 1006 | MERY DEL CARMEN PEÑA VENTURA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 0.00 | 2,544.70 | 4,455.06 | 6,540.15 | 38,179.53 |
| 1006 | NERIS NOVAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | NIURKA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS BATISTA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 22,122.00 | 3,626.81 | 1,520.82 |
| 1006 | RAFAEL CORDERO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,844.21 | 5,833.74 | 25.00 | 856.53 | 2,118.94 | 343.21 | 907.26 | 2,115.95 | 0.00 | 1,788.79 | 9,098.64 | 4,578.10 | 20,745.57 |
| 1006 | RAMONA JOSEFA SANCHEZ THEN | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,743.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 1,035.93 | 2,759.67 | 10,881.44 | 4,409.26 | 17,862.08 |
| 1006 | ROSA ESTHER RIVAS DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,678.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,964.54 |
| 1006 | ROSA HERMINIA SANCHEZ BONILLA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ROSANGEL GUADALUPE TAVAREZ SANTANA DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 5,734.28 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 16,986.05 | 4,572.38 | 12,820.90 |
| 1006 | RUTH DELANIA OZUNA JIMENEZ DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 13,653.28 | 3,805.18 | 11,152.30 |
| 1006 | SAMIRKA PINALES SATURRIA DE EDUARDO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 19,831.24 | 3,478.17 | 2,842.61 |
| 1006 | SANTA VIDAL DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1006 | SASHA OSDALY SHAL MATEO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,684.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 851.95 | 2,107.61 | 341.37 | 902.41 | 2,104.64 | 0.00 | 1,754.36 | 13,251.63 | 4,553.62 | 16,432.98 |
| 1006 | TEITA PONCEANO MEJIA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,442.62 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 13,251.92 | 3,626.81 | 10,390.90 |
| 1006 | YANERIS DEL ROSARIO FORBES LIMA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,524.55 | 2,538.10 | 25.00 | 818.65 | 2,025.24 | 328.03 | 867.15 | 2,022.39 | 2,071.86 | 3,782.66 | 7,063.89 | 4,375.66 | 21,460.66 |
| 1006 | YANIRIS HEREDIA Y HEREDIA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 17,976.38 | 6,956.34 | 27,371.32 |
| 1006 | YAQUELIN CONTRERAS CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | YESENIA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.88 | 566.08 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.96 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 24,511.79 | 7,550.92 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | YUHEURY MERCEDES TORRES GUZMAN | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,992.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,619.50 |
| 1006 | ANA ESTHER NUÑEZ MERAN | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 14,982.29 | 4,161.91 | 12,148.81 |
| 1006 | ARISMENDY ZABALA LORENZO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,169.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,442.50 |
| 1006 | CARMEN CELESTE LUCIANO BELTRES | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1006 | CARMEN CORCINO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,347.70 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 1,358.88 | 3,361.69 | 544.00 | 1,439.37 | 3,356.95 | 0.00 | 2,823.25 | 11,323.86 | 7,262.64 | 36,023.84 |
| 1006 | CLAUDIA YOLANDA VALERA GARCIA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | DERKI ANTONIA SENA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 14,045.68 | 3,983.55 | 11,922.67 |
| 1006 | DORA MERCEDES REINOSO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 7,831.77 | 4,013.27 | 18,330.37 |
| 1006 | DULCE MARIA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 10,490.60 | 3,626.81 | 13,152.22 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | EDUVIGES MORLA DE LUCIANO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 17,113.95 | 3,626.81 | 6,528.87 |
| 1006 | FIOR D ALIZA ABELINA PEREZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,927.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,234.86 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA GALVA DEL CARMEN | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 23,191.25 | 4,132.19 | 3,746.06 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA MARIA CORPORAN DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,723.90 | 3,983.55 | 21,244.45 |
| 1006 | MARIA MARGARITA RIVAS FERERAS | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 5,265.27 | 3,716.00 | 18,958.93 |
| 1006 | MARIA PROVIDENCIA GALVAN LUCIANO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,369.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,242.50 |
| 1006 | MARTHA MARIA DE JESUS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,149.97 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 13,245.63 | 3,953.82 | 12,528.92 |
| 1006 | MAXIMO LUIS TRINIDAD BATISTA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 11,765.53 | 3,924.09 | 13,815.22 |
| 1006 | NERIS NOVAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 10,238.80 | 4,370.01 | 18,248.86 |
| 1006 | ROSA ESTHER RIVAS DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 18,644.28 | 3,626.81 | 4,998.54 |
| 1006 | ROSA HERMINIA SANCHEZ BONILLA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,597.75 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 17,732.04 | 3,864.64 | 7,461.13 |
| 1006 | ROSA IRIS GUZMAN PAULINO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,458.23 | 5,937.34 | 3,784.97 | 18,736.51 |
| 1006 | ROSANGEL GUADALUPE TAVAREZ SANTANA DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,797.52 | 9,610.47 | 4,572.38 | 20,196.48 |
| 1006 | SANTA VIDAL DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 14,539.58 | 3,983.55 | 11,428.77 |
| 1006 | TEITA PONCEANO MEJIA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 18,871.60 | 3,626.81 | 4,771.22 |
| 1006 | YANERIS DEL ROSARIO FORBES LIMA | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,524.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 818.65 | 2,025.24 | 328.03 | 867.15 | 2,022.39 | 0.00 | 1,685.80 | 2,113.67 | 4,375.66 | 26,410.88 |
| 1006 | YAQUELIN CONTRERAS CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 12,982.73 | 3,864.64 | 12,210.44 |
| 1006 | YUHEURY MERCEDES TORRES GUZMAN | ESC PRIM KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 3,846.40 | 3,775.46 | 20,765.39 |
| 1006 | ADALGISA DE LA CRUZ DE PAULA | ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,094.91 | 6,956.34 | 35,252.79 |
| 1006 | ARABELYS VICTORIA GOMEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1006 | AURA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,833.77 | 4,132.19 | 3,103.54 |
| 1006 | EUNICE YESSENIA VASQUEZ DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 25,416.78 | 1,971.65 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,527.13 | 7,164.21 | 3,898.93 | 18,252.57 |
| 1006 | INES DE LOS SANTOS NOVAS | ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 16,061.43 | 4,161.91 | 11,069.67 |
| 1006 | KIRSI MERIDA OZUNA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 12,322.53 | 4,251.09 | 15,389.95 |
| 1006 | LIDIA ELENA LIRIA EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,410.50 | 4,132.19 | 20,526.82 |
| 1006 | MATILDE RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS DE RUIZ | ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 17,673.38 | 3,864.64 | 7,519.79 |
| 1006 | REYES LUGO LORENZO | ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 9,128.45 | 3,478.17 | 13,545.40 |
| 1006 | SANTA SANCHEZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,730.81 | 2,972.79 | 16,648.55 |
| 1006 | WENDY YEARA SEGURA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 2,412.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 15,296.57 | 3,775.46 | 9,315.22 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | YOCASTA MARIELI SIERRA PICHARDO | ESC PRIM LA GRUA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 28,704.93 | 7,858.82 | 22,844.17 |
| 1006 | ANA HILDA JIMENEZ FABIAN | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1006 | ARABELYS VICTORIA GOMEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,164.62 | 3,686.27 | 9,865.79 |
| 1006 | AURA ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,803.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,134.03 |
| 1006 | ELIZABETH TAVAREZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,967.87 |
| 1006 | EMILIA SENA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,931.31 | 3,805.18 | 20,874.27 |
| 1006 | EUNICE YESSENIA VASQUEZ DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,502.13 | 1,883.38 | 3,898.93 | 23,533.40 |
| 1006 | INDIRA MAGNOLIA ROSENDO OZUNA | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 28,967.87 |
| 1006 | INES DE LOS SANTOS NOVAS | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | KIRSI MERIDA OZUNA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | LIDIA ELENA LIRIA EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 9,859.04 | 4,132.19 | 17,078.28 |
| 1006 | MATILDE RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS DE RUIZ | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | REYES LUGO LORENZO | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1006 | SARA VIRGINIA REYES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 15,767.82 | 3,805.18 | 9,037.76 |
| 1006 | YUENI OZUNA MATOS | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 20,288.04 | 7,363.83 | 27,772.77 |
| 1006 | ZOILA GUERRERO EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM LA GRUA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1006 | ALEJANDRINA TOLENTINO MORENO DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,893.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,105.93 |
| 1006 | ANA AMARILIS GARCIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,862.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,075.03 |
| 1006 | ANA ISSA DE LA CRUZ BELTRAN | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,132.82 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,576.42 | 9,465.42 | 3,933.61 | 16,177.40 |
| 1006 | DANILO ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 4,094.42 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 12,331.98 | 3,686.27 | 11,698.43 |
| 1006 | DICNELIS MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,771.77 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 4,964.03 | 3,716.00 | 19,260.17 |
| 1006 | DOLORES DE LA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TEJEDA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,701.11 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA GUZMAN DUARTE | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,507.89 | 3,478.17 | 19,165.96 |
| 1006 | FEZATY ESTHER YAN MESA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,673.14 | 3,983.55 | 295.21 |
| 1006 | MARIA FRANCISCA SAVIÑON DE LORA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,400.58 | 7,583.82 | 26,210.58 |
| 1006 | MARIA GONZALEZ GERMAN DE FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,330.86 | 2,229.66 | 25.00 | 755.70 | 1,869.49 | 302.80 | 800.46 | 1,866.86 | 0.00 | 1,581.16 | 4,499.10 | 4,039.15 | 21,831.76 |
| 1006 | MAXIMINA SENA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,871.26 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 20,559.21 | 4,013.27 | 5,602.92 |
| 1006 | MILTIÑO PEREZ Y PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,272.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 7,137.26 | 4,147.04 | 19,896.94 |
| 1006 | MIRLA LEONOR PANIAGUA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 11,718.82 | 3,864.64 | 13,474.35 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | PILAR GARCIA MARTE | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 3,143.24 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,028.87 | 4,251.10 | 21,683.62 |
| 1006 | QUENIA HIBELISE GIL MORAN DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,961.89 | 3,478.17 | 17,711.96 |
| 1006 | RAQUEL FARINEE VILLA NUEVA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,908.82 | 6,956.34 | 34,438.88 |
| 1006 | ROSA IRIS GUZMAN PAULINO | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 9,385.35 | 3,478.17 | 13,288.50 |
| 1006 | SAIDA MERI MESA LEBRON | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 12,484.18 | 5,423.06 | 22,868.24 |
| 1006 | SORAIDA MOYA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 12,033.90 | 4,251.10 | 15,678.59 |
| 1006 | YAHAIRA ROSARIO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 18,906.88 | 4,370.01 | 9,580.79 |
| 1006 | YOHANNY AGRIPINA AQUINO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 4,970.23 | 2,972.79 | 14,409.13 |
| 1006 | ANA AMARILIS GARCIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,860.36 | 4,132.19 | 18,076.95 |
| 1006 | ANA ISSA DE LA CRUZ BELTRAN | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 2,242.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,105.52 |
| 1006 | BERNARDA MONTILLA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 3,106.77 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,580.52 | 3,864.64 | 19,612.65 |
| 1006 | CHEYLA ALEXANDRA TEJEDA FLORIAN | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1006 | DANILO ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1006 | DICNELIS MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 21,492.16 | 3,864.64 | 3,701.01 |
| 1006 | DIGNA ABREU REYNOSO | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,393.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 987.11 | 2,441.97 | 395.53 | 1,045.58 | 2,438.53 | 0.00 | 2,032.69 | 15,567.18 | 5,276.03 | 18,826.79 |
| 1006 | DOLORES DE LA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ TEJEDA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 1006 | ESTALIN MOREL PAREDES | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 9,447.28 | 4,132.19 | 17,490.04 |
| 1006 | FELIPE DE JESUS CRUZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,628.62 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,137.25 | 4,251.09 | 21,575.23 |
| 1006 | JESUS FERNANDEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,901.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.17 | 2,123.01 | 343.87 | 909.01 | 2,120.02 | 0.00 | 1,767.18 | 25,360.98 | 4,586.90 | 4,540.55 |
| 1006 | JUANA SENA MEDINA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,267.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 725.18 | 1,794.01 | 290.58 | 768.14 | 1,791.48 | 0.00 | 1,493.32 | 1,872.34 | 3,876.07 | 23,395.36 |
| 1006 | JUDHIT ESTHER GONZALEZ GERMAN | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,019.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.45 | 1,918.37 | 310.72 | 821.39 | 1,915.67 | 0.00 | 1,596.84 | 2,002.13 | 4,144.76 | 25,017.16 |
| 1006 | LUS SIBEL MORILLO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,686.90 | 3,983.55 | 15,281.45 |
| 1006 | MARIA CRISTINA ARAUJO PINEDA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,749.33 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,004.57 | 4,013.27 | 21,157.56 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL CARMEN CUEVAS SANTANA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,348.33 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 641.40 | 1,586.73 | 257.01 | 679.39 | 1,584.50 | 0.00 | 1,345.79 | 13,910.94 | 3,428.24 | 8,437.39 |
| 1006 | MARIA GONZALEZ GERMAN DE FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,330.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 755.70 | 1,869.49 | 302.80 | 800.46 | 1,866.86 | 0.00 | 1,556.16 | 8,246.61 | 4,039.15 | 18,084.25 |
| 1006 | MARIA TERESA VALDEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 31,424.37 | 4,022.75 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 6,720.55 | 4,820.50 | 24,703.82 |
| 1006 | MAXIMINA SENA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 6,031.47 | 4,013.27 | 20,130.66 |
| 1006 | MAXIMO ROMAN GUZMAN SORIANO | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 23,366.27 | 4,251.09 | 4,346.21 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES HIDALGO SANTANA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,019.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.45 | 1,918.37 | 310.72 | 821.39 | 1,915.67 | 0.00 | 1,596.84 | 21,861.35 | 4,144.76 | 5,157.94 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MERCEDES MARGARIN VARGAS | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 3,529.29 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 13,679.38 | 3,784.97 | 10,994.47 |
| 1006 | MILAGROS GLAUDELINE HERNANDEZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 3,101.64 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,458.00 | 4,132.19 | 20,479.32 |
| 1006 | MIRIAN ROSARIO DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 30,362.48 | 4,672.95 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MIRLA LEONOR PANIAGUA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 21,076.26 | 3,864.64 | 4,116.91 |
| 1006 | PEDRO ANTONIO COMPRES TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,801.86 | 2,376.65 | 25.00 | 711.81 | 1,760.93 | 285.22 | 753.98 | 1,758.45 | 0.00 | 1,490.79 | 5,359.52 | 3,804.60 | 19,442.34 |
| 1006 | PILAR GARCIA MARTE | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 21,150.12 | 4,672.95 | 9,312.37 |
| 1006 | PRIMITIVA CASTILLO GALVAN | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 4,544.24 | 3,544.49 | 18,561.92 |
| 1006 | ROSELIS ROSARIO ACOSTA DE VIDAL | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,793.17 | 3,983.55 | 13,175.18 |
| 1006 | SAIDA MERI MESA LEBRON | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 1,035.93 | 3,125.25 | 35,252.42 | 5,423.06 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | SORAIDA MOYA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | YAHAIRA ROSARIO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 15,318.33 | 4,370.01 | 13,169.34 |
| 1006 | ESPIFANIA PEÑA PEREZ DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM LA JUNTA DE VECINOS MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,163.40 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 7,849.11 | 4,013.27 | 18,313.02 |
| 1006 | EUSTAQUIA SALAS DE LEON | ESC PRIM LA JUNTA DE VECINOS MAT 10-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 2,071.86 | 3,915.39 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | LUISA FRANCISCO CRUCEY | ESC PRIM LA JUNTA DE VECINOS MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,869.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,742.50 |
| 1006 | SVELTY LUINA ELENA DIAZ | ESC PRIM LA JUNTA DE VECINOS MAT 10-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 10,229.18 | 3,626.81 | 13,413.64 |
| 1006 | YOKASTA ROJAS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA JUNTA DE VECINOS MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,842.02 | 1,640.16 | 25.00 | 712.97 | 1,763.78 | 285.68 | 755.20 | 1,761.30 | 0.00 | 1,493.17 | 7,354.39 | 3,810.76 | 17,487.63 |
| 1006 | YOUSEPH ELIZABETH PICHARDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA JUNTA DE VECINOS MAT 10-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1006 | ANA LUISA JAQUEZ VICENTE | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 5,007.89 | 3,478.17 | 17,665.96 |
| 1006 | BELKYS ALTAGRACIA CABRERA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | BERENISE MALDONADO ZAMORA | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1006 | BERKY VENTURA DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 2,026.69 | 25.00 | 1,470.12 | 3,636.88 | 589.08 | 1,557.20 | 3,631.76 | 0.00 | 3,052.32 | 7,479.72 | 7,857.72 | 17,132.07 |
| 1006 | BETTY SANCHEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 4,932.82 | 3,834.91 | 20,066.56 |
| 1006 | BRIGIDA DE PAULA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,631.81 | 3,834.91 | 14,367.57 |
| 1006 | CLAUDIA GARCIA RAMON | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 4,359.78 | 3,626.81 | 19,283.04 |
| 1006 | DILCIA MICHELLE LEROY FELICIANO | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1006 | ERICA LLESAIRA FLORIAN MONTERO | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 16,714.72 | 3,478.17 | 5,959.13 |
| 1006 | FELICIA CLEOPATRA MINAYA SEGURA | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,433.22 | 4,931.86 | 3,626.81 | 18,710.96 |
| 1006 | GLORIA ESTHER MENDOZA MONEGRO DE MORFE | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,000.50 | 3,834.91 | 20,998.88 |
| 1006 | INES MARITZA ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,406.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,562.06 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | JEYDY PATRICIA MACHADO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 19,743.79 | 7,913.81 | 32,192.89 |
| 1006 | KATTY CELEDONIO DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1006 | KELVIS ALEJANDRO ARIAS BAEZ | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 1006 | LUZ NAYENNY CRUZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 7,676.25 | 3,924.09 | 17,904.51 |
| 1006 | MAGNOLIA MANCEBO CUEVAS | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1006 | MARIA EUGENIA SALAS DE LEON | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 19,062.81 | 3,478.17 | 3,611.04 |
| 1006 | MAYERLIN GUERRERO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,428.09 | 5,945.59 | 27,330.63 |
| 1006 | MIGUEL ANGEL RECIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1006 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 4,680.39 | 3,864.63 | 20,512.77 |
| 1006 | MILFRED NATIVIDAD ESPINAL DE ALCALA | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 11,129.28 | 3,805.18 | 13,676.30 |
| 1006 | NAIROBY JISSEL SANTANA PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,356.28 | 3,686.27 | 19,674.13 |
| 1006 | PAULINA GARCIA RAMON | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,329.82 |
| 1006 | PETRA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ DE VILLA | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 14,908.28 | 4,013.27 | 11,253.85 |
| 1006 | RAFAEL DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,151.45 | 3,834.91 | 18,847.93 |
| 1006 | SONIA YUDELKYS ANDUJAR DE OGUISTEN | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,014.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,628.54 |
| 1006 | SUNCION CABRERA SARITA | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,595.14 | 7,359.76 | 3,953.82 | 18,414.79 |
| 1006 | TERESA FRIAS DE LEDESMA | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.56 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 9,241.24 | 7,253.62 | 14,401.58 |
| 1006 | TERESA VIZCAINO DE LEON DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 6,394.82 | 3,626.81 | 17,248.00 |
| 1006 | VERONICA BRITO PEÑA DE HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 12,173.45 | 4,501.50 | 17,171.38 |
| 1006 | WANDA HAYDEE BRITO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA UNION MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 3,107.79 | 4,541.64 | 17,598.56 | 3,721.71 | 6,662.91 |
| 1006 | ANDREA MARIA MEJIA LORENZO | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,866.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,102.06 |
| 1006 | ARLENE BERENICE CRUCETA DIAZ | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,200.32 | 6,956.34 | 25,147.38 |
| 1006 | BELKYS ALTAGRACIA CABRERA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 10,918.95 | 3,784.97 | 13,754.90 |
| 1006 | BRIGIDA DE PAULA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 8,102.28 | 3,834.91 | 16,897.10 |
| 1006 | CLAUDIA GARCIA RAMON | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 3,964.75 | 3,933.61 | 21,678.07 |
| 1006 | DEVORAH ESTHER TAVERAS SELEDONIO | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 8,019.29 | 3,775.46 | 16,592.50 |
| 1006 | DORQUIS MARIA OROZCO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 2,244.16 | 3,993.07 | 23,786.25 |
| 1006 | ERICA LLESAIRA FLORIAN MONTERO | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1006 | FELICIA CLEOPATRA MINAYA SEGURA | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 13,228.01 | 3,626.81 | 10,414.81 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | GLORIA ESTHER MENDOZA MONEGRO DE MORFE | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 13,071.01 | 3,834.91 | 11,928.37 |
| 1006 | GLORIA GUERRERO TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1006 | INES MARITZA ALCANTARA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 21,187.11 | 3,983.55 | 4,781.24 |
| 1006 | KATTY CELEDONIO DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 8,527.24 | 3,478.17 | 14,146.61 |
| 1006 | LUZ NAYENNY CRUZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,580.76 | 2,300.20 | 25.00 | 791.57 | 1,958.23 | 317.18 | 838.46 | 1,955.48 | 0.00 | 1,655.03 | 5,674.76 | 4,230.89 | 21,906.00 |
| 1006 | MARLENNY ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO PEÑALO | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 10,086.56 | 3,478.17 | 12,587.29 |
| 1006 | MARTHA ARACELIS RODRIGUEZ DE GUERRERO | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,549.73 | 2,418.32 | 25.00 | 819.38 | 2,027.03 | 328.32 | 867.91 | 2,024.18 | 1,035.93 | 2,748.22 | 12,868.30 | 4,379.53 | 15,681.43 |
| 1006 | MIGUEL ANGEL RECIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1006 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,597.75 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 5,843.36 | 3,864.63 | 19,349.80 |
| 1006 | MILFRED NATIVIDAD ESPINAL DE ALCALA | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 7,500.31 | 3,805.18 | 17,305.27 |
| 1006 | MONICA TORRES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 2,073.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,700.65 |
| 1006 | PETRA JIMENEZ DE LA CRUZ DE VILLA | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 20,792.25 | 4,013.27 | 5,369.88 |
| 1006 | ROSA DELSA PIMENTEL DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 4,820.82 | 3,805.18 | 19,984.76 |
| 1006 | ROSANNA CASTILLO MENDIETA | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1006 | SONIA YUDELKYS ANDUJAR DE OGUISTEN | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 17,501.30 | 3,626.81 | 6,141.52 |
| 1006 | SUNCION CABRERA SARITA | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,606.46 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 22,636.58 | 3,953.82 | 3,137.97 |
| 1006 | TERESA VIZCAINO DE LEON DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 12,354.45 | 3,626.81 | 11,288.37 |
| 1006 | WANDA HAYDEE BRITO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 24,261.47 | 1,179.37 | 25.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,458.85 | 18,594.50 | 3,721.71 | 5,666.97 |
| 1006 | YINA OMELFI JIMENEZ VELEZ DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM LA UNION VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,056.75 | 3,686.27 | 9,973.66 |
| 1006 | AGUSTINA ALMONTE PEREZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 23,665.23 | 4,102.46 | 3,078.29 |
| 1006 | ALBA ESTHER ALCANTARA FELIZ | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 33,260.69 | 7,583.82 | 16,350.47 |
| 1006 | ANA PRISCILA RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,874.62 | 2,710.36 | 25.00 | 1,603.60 | 3,967.10 | 544.00 | 1,698.59 | 3,961.51 | 0.00 | 3,327.19 | 21,043.47 | 8,472.61 | 34,831.15 |
| 1006 | ANASTASIA LARA MATEO DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 18,994.63 | 4,926.84 | 13,122.93 |
| 1006 | ANYI YUMILKA FIGARIS GENAO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,165.04 | 7,363.83 | 38,895.77 |
| 1006 | ARACELIS MORILLO BERBERE | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 29,248.08 | 6,956.34 | 16,099.62 |
| 1006 | ARGENTINA ROSARIO DE CLETO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 8,692.33 | 4,013.27 | 17,469.80 |
| 1006 | CARLOS ARTEMIO ESCALANTE LORENZO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.39 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 544.00 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 32,878.03 | 8,353.80 | 22,159.36 |
| 1006 | CARMEN NIOVE NIETO LUCAS | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,094.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.41 | 2,207.70 | 357.59 | 945.27 | 2,204.59 | 0.00 | 1,837.68 | 24,538.17 | 4,769.88 | 6,556.20 |
| 1006 | CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 8,373.77 | 4,013.27 | 17,788.36 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | CRISTINA GUILLEN DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 4,894.20 | 4,132.19 | 22,043.11 |
| 1006 | DORA VARGAS GERALDO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,161.98 | 6,956.34 | 27,185.72 |
| 1006 | DORCAS FERRERAS MONTERO DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 23,027.69 | 4,102.46 | 3,715.83 |
| 1006 | ELIANA FRIAS PEÑA DE MELENDEZ | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 17,506.16 | 6,956.34 | 27,841.54 |
| 1006 | ESTHER JUDITH BLANCO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,937.90 | 3,834.91 | 8,061.48 |
| 1006 | GEDALIA GUEVARA MEDINA | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | GRISMELDA MARIA ENEROLISA DE PEÑA REINOSO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 13,536.28 | 3,864.64 | 11,656.89 |
| 1006 | HIRMA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 21,170.85 | 7,638.82 | 28,827.90 |
| 1006 | INGRID MAGNOLIA PAULINO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 28,284.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 811.76 | 2,008.19 | 325.27 | 859.84 | 2,005.36 | 0.00 | 1,671.60 | 28,184.35 | 4,338.82 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | JUANA EVANGELISTA MENDEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,529.51 | 6,956.34 | 28,818.19 |
| 1006 | KATIRIA NINOSKA MORILLO PEÑA | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 38,324.58 | 7,363.83 | 9,736.23 |
| 1006 | LEONARDO ANTONIO MUSTAFA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 26,263.48 | 7,583.82 | 23,347.68 |
| 1006 | MARCIA IRIS ROSARIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 14,125.73 | 4,161.91 | 13,005.37 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEYANIRA CUEVAS FERRERAS | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARILIN MESA SUERO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,307.28 | 3,864.63 | 19,885.88 |
| 1006 | MAYRA DEL MILAGRO SOTO FLORES DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 14,600.20 | 3,983.55 | 11,368.15 |
| 1006 | NIEVES LUISA RIJO CARRASCO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | NILDA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 4,160.21 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 6,578.43 | 4,310.54 | 21,521.64 |
| 1006 | RAMONA AURELIA GOMEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 4,792.29 | 4,161.91 | 22,338.81 |
| 1006 | RAMONA CONCEPCION MATOS GARCIA | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 22,469.43 | 4,161.91 | 4,661.67 |
| 1006 | ROSA AMELIA CELEDONIO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 14,993.24 | 7,088.96 | 31,219.08 |
| 1006 | SANDRA YOSELIN PEREZ PEREZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,958.38 | 4,132.19 | 4,978.93 |
| 1006 | SANTA SENAIDA VILLAR RUIZ DE MINAYA | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 20,143.73 | 3,864.64 | 5,049.44 |
| 1006 | TERESA ROSARIO ESTEVA GUILLEN | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,927.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,234.85 |
| 1006 | VICKIANNY DE LA CRUZ ACERO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 26,310.51 | 7,363.83 | 21,750.30 |
| 1006 | VICTOR ERNESTO ADAMES REYES | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,060.76 | 7,583.82 | 36,550.40 |
| 1006 | VIRGINIA RODRIGUEZ LUCIANO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 17,169.34 | 3,983.55 | 8,799.01 |
| 1006 | YRIS ZULEYKA GARCIA DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,214.14 | 7,363.83 | 26,846.67 |
| 1006 | ADANNY LILLY MILANESSE GARCIA | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 33,488.58 | 7,253.61 | 13,797.06 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ANA CRISTINA MONTERO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,308.17 | 7,363.83 | 27,752.64 |
| 1006 | ANASTASIA LARA MATEO DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,529.73 | 4,926.84 | 24,587.83 |
| 1006 | ANDREINA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 1006 | BERTA LIDIA PEREZ DE TERRERO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 21,390.69 | 4,013.27 | 4,771.44 |
| 1006 | CARMEN NIOVE NIETO LUCAS | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,094.37 | 3,691.37 | 25.00 | 892.41 | 2,207.70 | 357.59 | 945.27 | 2,204.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,898.61 | 7,887.35 | 4,769.88 | 23,207.02 |
| 1006 | CLARIBEL JAQUEZ JAVIER | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 11,040.00 | 6,956.34 | 34,307.70 |
| 1006 | CLARIBEL RAMIREZ NOVA | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 15,312.76 | 3,626.81 | 8,330.06 |
| 1006 | DENIS DULCILIDIA PERDOMO PEREZ | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 21,345.34 | 7,638.82 | 28,653.41 |
| 1006 | DORCAS FERRERAS MONTERO DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1006 | ESTHER JUDITH BLANCO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,175.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,824.10 |
| 1006 | FATIMA EDUVIGEN ENCARNACION QUEVEDO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,255.83 | 1,466.70 | 25.00 | 1,356.24 | 3,355.16 | 543.44 | 1,436.58 | 3,350.44 | 0.00 | 2,817.82 | 25,388.04 | 7,249.04 | 21,867.79 |
| 1006 | GRISMELDA MARIA ENEROLISA DE PEÑA REINOSO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 19,226.39 | 3,864.64 | 5,966.78 |
| 1006 | INGRID MAGNOLIA PAULINO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,284.35 | 2,840.98 | 25.00 | 811.76 | 2,008.19 | 325.27 | 859.84 | 2,005.36 | 0.00 | 1,696.60 | 14,212.10 | 4,338.82 | 14,072.25 |
| 1006 | JENNY SUHAIL POLANCO BLANCO DE REYES | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,059.58 | 7,363.83 | 31,001.23 |
| 1006 | LEONISIA REOPAGUITA SOSA VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,574.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.79 | 2,099.79 | 340.11 | 899.06 | 2,096.83 | 0.00 | 1,747.85 | 9,792.88 | 4,536.73 | 19,781.56 |
| 1006 | MARIA DE LOS REYES REYES GONZALES | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 24,254.32 | 6,956.34 | 21,093.38 |
| 1006 | MARILIN MESA SUERO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 17,561.00 | 3,864.63 | 7,632.16 |
| 1006 | MARY ELIZABETH VAN-HEYNINGEN ROA | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 23,789.22 | 3,953.82 | 1,985.33 |
| 1006 | ROSARIO DEL CARMEN MEJIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 4,609.49 | 4,161.91 | 22,521.61 |
| 1006 | SANDRA GUILLEN SPENCER | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,172.20 | 6,956.34 | 25,175.50 |
| 1006 | SANDRA YOSELIN PEREZ PEREZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,885.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,052.03 |
| 1006 | SANTA TEODOSIA PEREZ VOLQUEZ DE NOVAS | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.34 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 544.00 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 0.00 | 3,002.83 | 33,120.54 | 7,693.82 | 17,265.80 |
| 1006 | SORILENNY DANILDA CANDELARIO MINYETTY | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1006 | TERESA GIL DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 36,702.57 | 6,956.34 | 8,645.13 |
| 1006 | TERESA ISABEL MINAYA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,989.02 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,244.26 | 4,013.27 | 20,917.87 |
| 1006 | TERESA ROSARIO ESTEVA GUILLEN | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 23,819.83 | 4,013.27 | 2,342.30 |
| 1006 | VIRGINIA RODRIGUEZ LUCIANO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,611.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,357.06 |
| 1006 | YINETT ENCARNACION ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,291.09 | 6,956.34 | 25,056.61 |
| 1006 | YOVANNA ELIZABETH CASTILLO CASTRO | ESC PRIM LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 23,059.50 | 4,310.54 | 5,040.57 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ALEJANDRINA ZAPATA OLIVO | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 7,216.45 | 3,626.81 | 16,426.37 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA DIAZ JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,064.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,097.85 |
| 1006 | AMAURYS GENARO PEÑA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1006 | ARCADIA BRAND GIRON | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 12,354.45 | 3,626.81 | 11,288.37 |
| 1006 | CLAUDIA BAUTISTA GALVA | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 5,646.28 | 4,072.73 | 20,903.45 |
| 1006 | GREGORIA SOSA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 14,846.50 | 4,102.46 | 11,897.02 |
| 1006 | HILARIA SORIANO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 20,657.81 | 3,626.81 | 2,985.01 |
| 1006 | JORGE SEGURA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 11,417.07 | 4,132.19 | 15,520.24 |
| 1006 | JOSE EUGENIO VASQUEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1006 | JOSE MIGUEL PERALTA | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,420.76 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 12,364.19 | 4,132.19 | 14,573.12 |
| 1006 | JUANA DE LA CRUZ REYES | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 24,124.20 | 3,716.00 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MANGNOLIA FAMILIA MORILLO | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,796.85 | 6,956.34 | 32,550.85 |
| 1006 | MARIA SANDRIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.78 | 3,819.72 | 0.00 | 3,208.98 | 4,721.28 | 8,264.38 | 22,216.04 |
| 1006 | MARIA TERESA CASTRO ASTACIO | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 16,702.37 | 5,945.59 | 22,056.35 |
| 1006 | MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 10,798.97 | 4,013.27 | 15,363.16 |
| 1006 | MARICRUZ SANTANA DE BIDO | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARINA RAMIREZ TORRES | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 5,440.28 | 3,805.18 | 19,365.30 |
| 1006 | MARTHA ARACELIS RODRIGUEZ DE GUERRERO | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 20,282.68 | 4,072.73 | 6,267.05 |
| 1006 | NORMA CASTRO DIAZ | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 22,131.40 | 3,864.64 | 3,061.77 |
| 1006 | PEDRO TERRERO DE OLEO | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.88 | 566.08 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.96 | 1,035.93 | 3,970.05 | 10,727.74 | 7,550.92 | 13,884.05 |
| 1006 | RUBEN DARIO GOMEZ OZUNA | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1006 | SORILENNY DANILDA CANDELARIO MINYETTY | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 18,050.65 | 3,626.81 | 5,592.17 |
| 1006 | YNGRID VALERIA NOVAS PEÑA | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,716.31 | 5,945.59 | 31,042.41 |
| 1006 | ANDREA MARIA MEJIA LORENZO | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,782.50 | 3,983.55 | 17,185.85 |
| 1006 | CLAUDIA BAUTISTA GALVA | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,549.73 | 2,418.32 | 25.00 | 819.38 | 2,027.03 | 328.32 | 867.91 | 2,024.18 | 1,035.93 | 2,748.22 | 5,910.30 | 4,379.53 | 22,639.43 |
| 1006 | GREGORIA SOSA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 18,158.28 | 4,102.46 | 8,585.24 |
| 1006 | HILARIA SORIANO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,842.02 | 1,640.16 | 25.00 | 712.97 | 1,763.78 | 285.68 | 755.20 | 1,761.30 | 0.00 | 1,493.17 | 4,325.39 | 3,810.76 | 20,516.63 |
| 1006 | JOSE EUGENIO VASQUEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,872.69 | 3,805.18 | 12,932.89 |
| 1006 | JOSE MIGUEL PERALTA | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,078.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 777.15 | 1,922.57 | 311.40 | 823.18 | 1,919.86 | 0.00 | 1,600.33 | 25,963.46 | 4,153.83 | 1,114.97 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | JUANA DE LA CRUZ REYES | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 5,082.41 | 3,716.00 | 19,141.79 |
| 1006 | KEYDEL JOAQUINA DIAZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,598.01 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 11,730.38 | 3,626.81 | 11,912.44 |
| 1006 | KIRSY MARIA DE LA ROSA PEÑA | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.56 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 4,014.28 | 7,253.62 | 19,628.54 |
| 1006 | LICELYN ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GUERRERO | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,809.79 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 740.74 | 1,832.50 | 296.81 | 784.62 | 1,829.91 | 0.00 | 1,550.36 | 7,291.62 | 3,959.22 | 18,518.17 |
| 1006 | MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MILTIÑO PEREZ Y PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 26,934.20 | 4,147.04 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | RUBEN DARIO GOMEZ OZUNA | ESC PRIM LOS ALIFONSOS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 15,093.43 | 3,478.17 | 7,580.42 |
| 1006 | ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,594.34 | 3,953.82 | 14,180.21 |
| 1006 | ALIXANDRA BERIGUETE MONTERO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 21,520.25 | 7,858.82 | 30,028.85 |
| 1006 | ANA MERCEDES MUÑOZ CASTAÑO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,102.34 | 3,953.82 | 15,672.21 |
| 1006 | ANGELA OROZCO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 613.59 | 1,517.93 | 245.86 | 649.93 | 1,515.80 | 0.00 | 1,288.52 | 1,853.01 | 3,279.59 | 19,526.35 |
| 1006 | CARLOS MANUEL MORBAN | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,714.46 | 20,935.04 | 4,450.05 | 8,074.37 |
| 1006 | CARMEN CELESTE LUCIANO BELTRES | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 16,158.12 | 3,626.81 | 7,484.70 |
| 1006 | COLASINA MOTA DE MORLA | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,386.68 | 3,686.27 | 19,643.73 |
| 1006 | DEISY MARILIN GUTIERREZ GABRIEL | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1006 | DOLORES RAMONA SORIANO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 12,419.82 | 3,805.18 | 12,385.76 |
| 1006 | ELIZABETH SANTOS DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,188.54 | 6,956.34 | 35,159.16 |
| 1006 | ELPIDIA ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 3,399.19 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,299.85 | 3,953.82 | 19,474.70 |
| 1006 | ESTALIN MOREL PAREDES | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,768.11 | 4,132.19 | 6,169.21 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA LOPEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,641.08 | 3,805.18 | 20,164.50 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO DE LEON GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,983.34 | 3,805.18 | 10,822.24 |
| 1006 | JENNY LOPEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 18,086.52 | 3,478.17 | 4,587.33 |
| 1006 | JUANA MERCEDES CARIDAD CALDERON | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,115.61 | 4,102.46 | 15,627.91 |
| 1006 | MARIA DE LA CARIDAD SURIEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 17,085.97 | 3,686.27 | 6,944.44 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL PILAR PLACIDA MONTERO ROMERO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,323.66 | 3,805.18 | 11,481.92 |
| 1006 | MARIA ISABEL MEREGILDO DE BENITEZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,981.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,824.30 |
| 1006 | MARLIN HELAIDA PERALTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 15,137.71 | 3,805.18 | 9,667.87 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES PEÑA LUCIANO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,597.75 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 18,287.36 | 3,864.64 | 6,905.81 |
| 1006 | MIGUEL DEL CARMEN BELTRE | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,762.09 | 3,805.18 | 11,043.49 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MORENA ZABALA ZABALA | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,458.39 | 3,834.91 | 18,540.99 |
| 1006 | SANTA MARIA BAEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 8,051.62 | 3,933.61 | 17,591.20 |
| 1006 | YOSANIA LOPEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.32 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 17,012.40 | 4,785.06 | 14,180.92 |
| 1006 | ALEXANDRA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,741.56 | 3,953.82 | 21,032.99 |
| 1006 | ALEXANDRA MARIBEL BUENO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 15,209.96 | 3,686.27 | 8,820.45 |
| 1006 | ALEXANDRA SANCHEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1006 | ANA MERCEDES MUÑOZ CASTAÑO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1006 | CARLOS MANUEL MORBAN | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 3,113.86 | 25.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,739.46 | 5,649.56 | 4,450.05 | 23,359.85 |
| 1006 | COLASINA MOTA DE MORLA | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 18,150.22 | 3,686.27 | 5,880.19 |
| 1006 | DAMARIS RAFAELA DIAZ PIETRERA | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,535.57 | 5,945.59 | 29,223.15 |
| 1006 | DEISY MARILIN GUTIERREZ GABRIEL | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 4,820.82 | 3,805.18 | 19,984.76 |
| 1006 | DILEYDA GALVA LAPAIX | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,433.64 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 2,071.86 | 3,551.42 | 13,765.37 | 3,775.46 | 10,846.42 |
| 1006 | DOLORES RAMONA SORIANO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 3,034.51 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 11,477.67 | 3,805.18 | 13,327.91 |
| 1006 | ELPIDIA ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 18,990.42 | 3,953.82 | 6,784.13 |
| 1006 | FIOR DALIZA RAMIREZ C. DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 7,807.83 | 3,953.82 | 17,966.72 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA LOPEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO DE LEON GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 11,675.48 | 3,805.18 | 13,130.10 |
| 1006 | JACQUELIN ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 4,730.81 | 2,972.79 | 14,648.55 |
| 1006 | JOSE ANGELA HERRERA HERRERA | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1006 | JUANA MERCEDES CARIDAD CALDERON | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA AGRAMONTE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 1,436.74 | 3,554.32 | 575.70 | 1,521.84 | 3,549.32 | 0.00 | 2,983.58 | 4,106.75 | 7,679.34 | 21,923.66 |
| 1006 | MARIA DE LA CARIDAD SURIEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL PILAR PLACIDA MONTERO ROMERO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1006 | MARIA EUGENIA SALAS DE LEON | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 14,424.29 | 3,478.17 | 8,249.56 |
| 1006 | MARIA ISABEL MEREGILDO DE BENITEZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 7,848.99 | 3,805.18 | 16,956.59 |
| 1006 | MARIA MANZANILLO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 14,712.34 | 3,983.55 | 11,256.01 |
| 1006 | MIGUEL DEL CARMEN BELTRE | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,226.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,579.30 |
| 1006 | MORENA ZABALA ZABALA | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,461.75 | 4,141.71 | 22,537.63 |
| 1006 | NAIROBY RODRIGUEZ SANO | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 31,491.40 | 8,133.81 | 21,995.63 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | NEUSTANDER MANUEL ESPINOSA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 12,536.44 | 4,280.83 | 15,369.85 |
| 1006 | NURYS MORA FERRERAS DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,502.02 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 2,071.86 | 3,436.89 | 8,535.77 | 3,478.17 | 14,138.08 |
| 1006 | ROSY NUÑEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,647.13 | 3,686.27 | 19,383.28 |
| 1006 | YOSANIA LOPEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.32 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | YUDALIS MATOS | ESC PRIM LOS PALMEROS VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1006 | ALEXANDRA MARIBEL BUENO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 7,320.28 | 3,686.27 | 16,710.13 |
| 1006 | ANA FRANCISCA ANTIGUA DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 13,451.69 | 4,102.46 | 13,291.83 |
| 1006 | ANNORIS MEDINA PEREZ DE SENA | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,056.98 | 34,097.12 | 5,245.85 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | DANIELA UBELINA RAMIREZ DELGADO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 6,890.71 | 4,132.19 | 20,046.61 |
| 1006 | DILEYDA GALVA LAPAIX | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 8,033.51 | 3,775.46 | 16,578.28 |
| 1006 | DULCE DANIELA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 1,824.62 | 3,270.08 | 19,492.68 |
| 1006 | EDELFINA MEJIA PASCUAL | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 7,653.01 | 3,716.00 | 16,571.19 |
| 1006 | INGRID MERCEDES LOPEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 3,369.74 | 3,775.46 | 21,242.05 |
| 1006 | JOSEFINA DIAZ MATOS | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 3,759.01 | 3,716.00 | 20,465.19 |
| 1006 | JUANA MARIA ESTEPAN DE SIERRA | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 2,211.84 | 4,324.28 | 25,977.68 |
| 1006 | MARIA FIORDALIZA FORTUNA CABREJA | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 10,306.98 | 4,132.19 | 16,630.33 |
| 1006 | MARIANA VICENTE DE CARRASCO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,413.82 | 3,983.55 | 12,554.53 |
| 1006 | MELANIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.68 | 521.50 | 1,378.58 | 3,215.16 | 0.00 | 2,705.06 | 10,767.86 | 6,956.34 | 11,905.99 |
| 1006 | MERY BETTY MUESES DE REYES | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 5,460.10 | 4,141.71 | 21,539.28 |
| 1006 | PAULA FRANCISCA BATISTA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,096.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 720.26 | 1,781.84 | 288.61 | 762.93 | 1,779.33 | 0.00 | 1,483.19 | 14,596.03 | 3,849.78 | 10,500.24 |
| 1006 | RAMONA ANTIGUA ARACENA | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1006 | ROSA DE LEON DE CORDERO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 9,817.76 | 3,121.44 | 10,530.57 |
| 1006 | ROSSY MARY GALVA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 6,940.28 | 3,864.64 | 18,252.89 |
| 1006 | YANE ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1006 | ANNORIS MEDINA PEREZ DE SENA | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 4,859.12 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 15,214.64 | 5,245.85 | 18,982.48 |
| 1006 | DULCE DANIELA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,361.51 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 9,267.16 | 3,864.64 | 15,926.01 |
| 1006 | EDELFINA MEJIA PASCUAL | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 21,440.95 | 3,716.00 | 2,783.25 |
| 1006 | JOSEFINA DIAZ MATOS | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,727.28 | 3,716.00 | 20,496.92 |
| 1006 | JULISSA GONZALEZ FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 5,048.46 | 3,478.17 | 17,625.39 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MARIANA VICENTE DE CARRASCO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MERY BETTY MUESES DE REYES | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MIGUEL CASANOVA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,301.88 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 14,739.11 | 4,855.95 | 16,916.33 |
| 1006 | PAULA FRANCISCA BATISTA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,096.27 | 1,881.17 | 25.00 | 720.26 | 1,781.84 | 288.61 | 762.93 | 1,779.33 | 0.00 | 1,508.19 | 4,536.77 | 3,849.78 | 20,559.50 |
| 1006 | ROSA DE LEON DE CORDERO | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,348.33 | 823.24 | 25.00 | 641.40 | 1,586.73 | 257.01 | 679.39 | 1,584.50 | 0.00 | 1,345.79 | 9,773.74 | 3,428.24 | 12,574.59 |
| 1006 | ROSSY MARY GALVA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 17,447.66 | 3,864.64 | 7,745.51 |
| 1006 | ABNERIS PRICILA MARTINEZ TORRES | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,958.76 | 7,583.82 | 27,652.40 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 33,132.94 | 7,583.82 | 16,478.22 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 31,642.39 |
| 1006 | ANA ESPERANZA VERONICA PAULINO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,519.78 | 6,956.34 | 28,827.92 |
| 1006 | ANANTONIA ZABALA DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 22,924.26 | 7,583.82 | 26,686.90 |
| 1006 | ANGELA YSABEL HOLGUIN CARPIO DE LIRIANO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,648.09 | 7,583.82 | 28,963.07 |
| 1006 | ANTHONY WILMER PAREDES SANTANA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,960.80 | 7,583.82 | 27,650.36 |
| 1006 | AURA ROSARIO SORIANO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,853.29 | 6,956.34 | 28,494.41 |
| 1006 | CARLINA ELIZABETH ROMERO FELIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,157.76 | 7,583.82 | 35,453.40 |
| 1006 | DABEIBA BATISTA PAULINO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 27,576.76 | 7,583.82 | 22,034.40 |
| 1006 | DAMARIS ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,179.08 | 7,583.82 | 27,432.08 |
| 1006 | DAMARIS ARISMENDY HERASME | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 27,169.20 | 7,583.82 | 22,441.96 |
| 1006 | DIANDRA ARACELY ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 26,727.93 | 7,363.83 | 21,332.88 |
| 1006 | DOLORES MIGUELINA SALDAÑA SOTO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,560.76 | 7,583.82 | 42,050.40 |
| 1006 | EBENEZELA VISCAINO MENA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 24,458.88 | 9,658.96 | 39,776.25 |
| 1006 | ELIZABETH JIMENEZ MENDOZA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,205.92 | 7,583.82 | 30,405.24 |
| 1006 | EMILIA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 13,270.46 | 7,913.81 | 38,666.22 |
| 1006 | EVELYN YENERI ROSADO VENTURA DE BEREGUETE | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 35,908.89 | 7,858.82 | 15,640.21 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA YOSELINE PAYANO ADAMES | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,362.91 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 544.00 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 0.00 | 3,415.15 | 31,785.19 | 8,683.80 | 25,577.72 |
| 1006 | GEIDY ESTHER RODRIGUEZ DE LIRIANO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,537.42 | 7,583.82 | 36,073.74 |
| 1006 | GEORGINA MUÑOZ DE PAULA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,537.42 | 7,583.82 | 37,073.74 |
| 1006 | GLENNY MARGARITA TAPIA TAMAREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,080.58 | 7,583.82 | 33,530.58 |
| 1006 | GUILLERMINA AQUINO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,564.16 | 7,583.82 | 27,047.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | IDENIA SOLANYI FELIZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 17,313.32 | 7,858.82 | 34,235.78 |
| 1006 | INGRID FERRERAS FERRERAS | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1006 | JOSE ABEL MUÑOZ LORENZO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,560.76 | 7,583.82 | 38,050.40 |
| 1006 | JOSEFINA MERCEDES MINAYA DE SALDAÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 30,548.22 | 7,858.82 | 21,000.88 |
| 1006 | JUANA MARIELIS MARTE QUEZADA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,062.85 | 7,583.82 | 30,548.31 |
| 1006 | JULIA VANESSA MADRIGAL LEYBA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,462.68 | 5,945.59 | 25,296.04 |
| 1006 | KATHERINE MATA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,839.94 | 3,080.20 | 25.00 | 1,660.01 | 4,106.64 | 544.00 | 1,758.33 | 4,100.85 | 0.00 | 3,443.34 | 35,703.48 | 8,751.49 | 22,136.46 |
| 1006 | LEONARDA ALCANTA BELTRE | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 21,135.47 | 7,803.82 | 30,026.04 |
| 1006 | LISSETTE NIKAURY SULLY PASCUAL | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 544.00 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 29,834.67 | 8,353.80 | 25,202.71 |
| 1006 | LUZ DEL ALBA ALVAREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 29,427.61 | 7,858.82 | 22,121.49 |
| 1006 | MAGALIS MATEO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,347.21 | 7,363.83 | 27,713.60 |
| 1006 | MAGDALI JUDITZA HERASME PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,201.44 | 7,583.82 | 34,409.72 |
| 1006 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA SOLANO PAULINO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 14,429.63 | 7,583.82 | 35,181.53 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,572.84 | 7,363.83 | 25,487.97 |
| 1006 | MARIA NELLY MONTERO BELTRE | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,160.76 | 7,583.82 | 37,450.40 |
| 1006 | MARTHA YANETT RIVERA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,049.43 | 7,583.82 | 38,561.73 |
| 1006 | MILENNY VENTURA DE VILLA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 24,619.76 | 6,956.34 | 20,727.94 |
| 1006 | NEYDA MARIA MEDINA MEDINA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 32,581.12 | 7,583.82 | 17,030.04 |
| 1006 | NURY VIRGINIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 22,934.22 | 6,956.34 | 22,413.48 |
| 1006 | NURYS RAMONA AYBAR SANTANA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,549.09 | 7,583.82 | 34,062.07 |
| 1006 | OSIRIS RAFAEL TAVAREZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 33,120.05 | 7,858.82 | 18,429.05 |
| 1006 | RAFAELA POLANCO PERALTA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 28,225.87 | 7,583.82 | 21,385.29 |
| 1006 | RAMONA SORIANO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 24,993.28 | 5,945.59 | 13,765.44 |
| 1006 | ROSA MARIA CIRIACO DE REYES | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 21,563.20 | 6,956.34 | 23,784.50 |
| 1006 | ROSAURA DEVORA CARABALLO DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,737.38 | 7,583.82 | 28,873.78 |
| 1006 | RUTH ESTHER ORTIZ MALLIS DE RIVERA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 30,545.89 | 7,803.82 | 20,615.62 |
| 1006 | SANTA PERCILIA TEJEDA MEJIA DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,631.50 | 7,363.83 | 36,429.31 |
| 1006 | SARDIS NOEMI CLETO CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,177.24 | 7,363.83 | 30,883.57 |
| 1006 | VIANELA MEJIA MEDINA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 27,642.39 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | VICTORIA MORENO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 27,333.92 | 7,583.82 | 22,277.24 |
| 1006 | WENDY AMALIA CARTY DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,733.80 | 7,583.82 | 33,877.36 |
| 1006 | WENDY MILAGROS VIDAL ROMERO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 23,411.46 | 7,803.82 | 27,750.05 |
| 1006 | YESSICA EUGENIA PAREDES CELEDONIO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,363.83 | 42,383.57 |
| 1006 | YOCASTA RAQUEL ENCARNACION VARGAS | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1006 | YUDELCA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,631.16 | 6,956.34 | 28,716.54 |
| 1006 | CRISTIANA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MAURA SOFIA MAT 10-06 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,665.66 | 4,013.27 | 21,496.48 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON SANTOS | ESC PRIM MAURA SOFIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,199.51 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,702.41 | 6,126.30 | 4,260.62 | 21,648.25 |
| 1006 | ENNY RAMIREZ MERAN | ESC PRIM MAURA SOFIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,551.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,222.77 |
| 1006 | MARLEN GERMAN CABRAL | ESC PRIM MAURA SOFIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 19,963.81 | 3,834.91 | 5,035.57 |
| 1006 | LEONIDAS ESPERANZA PEREZ ABREU | ESC PRIM MI ESPERANZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 17,759.16 | 3,864.63 | 7,434.00 |
| 1006 | ALBA IRIS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,693.17 | 7,363.83 | 28,367.64 |
| 1006 | ANA SOFIA POLANCO ORTIZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 31,575.42 | 7,363.83 | 16,485.39 |
| 1006 | ANGEL MELIDO CORCINO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,967.22 | 4,251.09 | 10,745.26 |
| 1006 | BERNARDO ENCARNACION HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 23,149.11 | 4,013.27 | 3,013.02 |
| 1006 | CATALINA MARIÑEZ DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,262.21 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 1,557.33 | 3,852.62 | 544.00 | 1,649.57 | 3,847.19 | 0.00 | 3,231.90 | 40,683.41 | 8,243.81 | 13,578.80 |
| 1006 | DAYSI PROVIDENCIA EVANS CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 8,966.71 | 4,147.05 | 18,067.50 |
| 1006 | ELIEZER VELEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.68 | 1,319.48 | 25.00 | 1,326.30 | 3,281.10 | 531.45 | 1,404.87 | 3,276.48 | 0.00 | 2,756.17 | 16,621.79 | 7,089.03 | 29,590.89 |
| 1006 | ELIZABEHT MARIA SANTANA DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,583.82 | 43,584.73 |
| 1006 | FLORENTINA GUZMAN DURAN | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,100.23 | 4,277.12 | 25.00 | 921.28 | 2,279.12 | 369.15 | 975.85 | 2,275.91 | 0.00 | 1,922.13 | 9,196.77 | 4,924.18 | 22,903.46 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA ENCARNACION COLON | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | GEORGINA BERENICE REYNOSO DOÑE | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 9,274.26 | 3,983.55 | 16,694.09 |
| 1006 | GREGORIA LUCIANO LUCIANO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 13,554.79 | 3,834.91 | 11,444.59 |
| 1006 | JOSEFINA BERIHUETE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 28,871.12 | 8,188.81 | 25,003.50 |
| 1006 | JUANA CRISTINA GARCIA PEÑA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,040.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,897.05 |
| 1006 | JUANA NOLASCO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 20,602.06 |
| 1006 | KATY ELIZABETH BELTRE FAMILIA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 14,145.43 | 4,891.38 | 17,741.07 |
| 1006 | LADY ESTHER PEREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,768.28 | 3,716.00 | 20,455.92 |
| 1006 | LIDIA MARIA GUERRERO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,246.83 | 3,983.55 | 20,721.52 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | LUCIA CAROLINA BOBADILLA SALDAÑA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 12,310.29 | 3,983.55 | 13,658.06 |
| 1006 | LUCIA SUERO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,336.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,438.26 |
| 1006 | MARGARINA ALTAGRACIA CALDERON ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 27,749.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 796.41 | 1,970.21 | 319.12 | 843.58 | 1,967.43 | 0.00 | 1,639.99 | 7,781.05 | 4,256.76 | 19,968.33 |
| 1006 | MARIA CHAVEZ DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1006 | MARIA JOSEFINA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,601.82 | 4,132.19 | 20,335.49 |
| 1006 | MARIA MANZANILLO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1006 | MARINA DEL CARMEN POLANCO POLANCO DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 5,189.84 | 4,310.54 | 22,910.23 |
| 1006 | MARTIN LORA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,803.28 | 4,132.19 | 19,134.03 |
| 1006 | MILAGRO ANTONIA LUZON HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,717.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.49 | 1,967.95 | 318.75 | 842.61 | 1,965.17 | 0.00 | 1,638.10 | 6,424.56 | 4,251.87 | 21,292.98 |
| 1006 | NORKY MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 923.89 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 8,252.66 | 3,686.27 | 15,777.75 |
| 1006 | OCANDA CONZORO TEJEDA DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 3,107.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,764.90 | 3,834.91 | 19,234.48 |
| 1006 | ODALI JOSEFINA ACOSTA SANTOS | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1006 | PAULINA DE LA ROSA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 12,285.30 | 4,132.19 | 14,652.02 |
| 1006 | RAUL DE JESUS SURIEL UREÑA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 10,555.39 | 7,858.82 | 40,993.71 |
| 1006 | RITA DEL ROSARIO PEREZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 24,562.13 | 4,013.27 | 1,600.00 |
| 1006 | ROSA GUILLERMINA NUÑEZ CORDERO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 10,070.28 | 4,132.19 | 16,867.03 |
| 1006 | ROSALIA PEÑA PARDILLA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,065.24 | 2,154.69 | 25.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 0.00 | 1,565.45 | 11,558.78 | 3,998.41 | 14,506.46 |
| 1006 | RUTH ILIANA PEGUERO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,802.75 | 4,141.71 | 22,196.63 |
| 1006 | SOFIA ISABEL BENCOSME LOPEZ DE REYNOSO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 35,042.78 | 7,803.82 | 16,118.73 |
| 1006 | TOMASA MARTE CABRAL | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 4,745.76 | 4,260.62 | 23,028.79 |
| 1006 | UNGRIA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,511.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,201.11 |
| 1006 | VENENCIA VARGAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,466.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,471.03 |
| 1006 | VICTOR WANDER MORA DIAZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,099.45 | 2,418.32 | 25.00 | 1,581.35 | 3,912.06 | 544.00 | 1,675.02 | 3,906.55 | 1,035.93 | 4,317.30 | 21,702.22 | 8,362.61 | 33,397.23 |
| 1006 | WALKINIA YINETT SAMBOY LEDESMA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 14,838.28 | 3,834.91 | 10,161.10 |
| 1006 | YNES JACQUELINE MONTAS LORA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 10,936.36 | 4,251.09 | 16,776.12 |
| 1006 | YUDELKA YENIBEL HERRERA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 18,906.44 | 4,013.27 | 7,255.70 |
| 1006 | ANGEL MELIDO CORCINO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,746.37 | 4,251.09 | 21,966.11 |
| 1006 | ANGELINA GERMAN ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,845.36 | 2,360.42 | 25.00 | 741.76 | 1,835.02 | 297.22 | 785.70 | 1,832.44 | 2,071.86 | 3,624.32 | 12,730.88 | 3,964.68 | 13,114.48 |
| 1006 | BERNARDO ENCARNACION HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,478.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,683.85 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | DAYSI PROVIDENCIA EVANS CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 26,934.21 | 4,147.05 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | EVA CAROLINA DE LA CRUZ GURIDY | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 16,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 8,988.10 |
| 1006 | FABIAN VARGAS DE LEON | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | FELIX SANTIAGO SANTANA FAMILIA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 24,163.60 | 4,161.91 | 2,967.50 |
| 1006 | FLORENTINA GUZMAN DURAN | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,100.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.28 | 2,279.12 | 369.15 | 975.85 | 2,275.91 | 0.00 | 1,897.13 | 16,162.06 | 4,924.18 | 15,938.17 |
| 1006 | GEORGINA BERENICE REYNOSO DOÑE | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 15,610.88 | 3,983.55 | 10,357.47 |
| 1006 | GREGORIA LUCIANO LUCIANO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | JORGE MEDINA PERALTA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,338.39 | 4,013.27 | 19,823.74 |
| 1006 | JOSE FRANCISCO MARTINEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | JUANA CRISTINA GARCIA PEÑA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.04 |
| 1006 | JUANA NOLASCO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 18,490.26 | 3,983.55 | 7,478.09 |
| 1006 | JULIA RAMIREZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1006 | JULIANA BEATRIZ FLORIAN DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 11,634.82 | 3,834.91 | 13,364.56 |
| 1006 | KATIUSKA SOTO VALERA DE VALERA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 6,965.26 | 3,983.55 | 19,003.09 |
| 1006 | LADY ESTHER PEREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 13,130.15 | 3,716.00 | 11,094.05 |
| 1006 | LIDIA MARIA GUERRERO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 15,054.33 | 3,983.55 | 10,914.02 |
| 1006 | LUCIA CAROLINA BOBADILLA SALDAÑA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,665.93 | 3,983.55 | 13,302.42 |
| 1006 | LUCIA SUERO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,741.22 | 3,953.82 | 19,033.33 |
| 1006 | MARGARINA ALTAGRACIA CALDERON ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 27,749.38 | 2,639.63 | 25.00 | 796.41 | 1,970.21 | 319.12 | 843.58 | 1,967.43 | 0.00 | 1,664.99 | 16,221.36 | 4,256.76 | 11,528.02 |
| 1006 | MARIA CHAVEZ DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 14,770.84 | 3,834.91 | 10,228.54 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ACEVEDO DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 4,820.82 | 3,805.18 | 19,984.76 |
| 1006 | MARIA JOSEFINA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,109.96 | 4,132.19 | 12,827.35 |
| 1006 | MARINA DEL CARMEN POLANCO POLANCO DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 3,952.21 | 4,310.54 | 24,147.86 |
| 1006 | MARTIN LORA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,665.57 | 4,132.19 | 7,271.74 |
| 1006 | MILAGRO ANTONIA LUZON HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,510.96 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,362.39 | 4,132.19 | 20,574.92 |
| 1006 | NIKAURY SUGEY MUÑOZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 35,539.34 | 7,253.61 | 11,746.30 |
| 1006 | NILDA LETICIA MEDRANO SAVI¥ON | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 20,785.90 | 7,913.81 | 31,150.79 |
| 1006 | OCANDA CONZORO TEJEDA DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 19,159.96 | 3,834.91 | 5,839.42 |
| 1006 | ODALI JOSEFINA ACOSTA SANTOS | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 20,400.08 | 3,953.82 | 5,374.47 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ORFELIA ROSARIO PEÑA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,797.52 | 3,244.62 | 4,572.38 | 26,562.33 |
| 1006 | OSCAR ENRIQUE MONGE VALVERDE | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,524.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 818.65 | 2,025.24 | 328.03 | 867.15 | 2,022.39 | 0.00 | 1,710.80 | 16,807.90 | 4,375.66 | 11,716.65 |
| 1006 | PERLA MARILYN PEÑA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 7,185.92 | 3,478.17 | 15,487.93 |
| 1006 | RITA DEL ROSARIO PEREZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 7,983.08 | 4,013.27 | 18,179.05 |
| 1006 | ROSA GUILLERMINA NUÑEZ CORDERO | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,250.57 | 4,132.19 | 6,686.74 |
| 1006 | SANTA SORIANO JAVIER | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 9,612.28 | 3,834.91 | 15,387.10 |
| 1006 | VENENCIA VARGAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,913.23 | 4,132.19 | 18,024.08 |
| 1006 | YNES JACQUELINE MONTAS LORA | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,237.66 | 4,251.09 | 18,474.82 |
| 1006 | YOHANNA MARIA CHALAS REYES | ESC PRIM MONSEÑOR JUAN FELIZ PEPEN VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,842.86 | 3,686.27 | 21,187.55 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA DOVINA SOTO PUJOLS | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,332.95 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 3,107.79 | 6,064.81 | 27,226.76 | 7,583.82 | 22,384.40 |
| 1006 | ANA MARTINA ROQUE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA RAMOS DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 51,236.52 | 8,188.81 | 2,638.10 |
| 1006 | ANYURI JULIANA CAMILO GARCIA | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,253.30 | 3,686.27 | 18,777.11 |
| 1006 | CARMEN DEL ROSARIO VILLAR GORI | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 19,073.26 | 6,956.34 | 26,274.44 |
| 1006 | CARMEN LUISA PEÑA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,609.07 | 4,132.19 | 20,328.24 |
| 1006 | CARMITA FELIZ CARRASCO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,413.68 | 1,942.26 | 25.00 | 758.07 | 1,875.37 | 303.76 | 802.98 | 1,872.73 | 0.00 | 1,586.05 | 26,313.68 | 4,051.86 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | CRISTINO FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1006 | DENIA MARTIS ORTIZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 18,943.03 | 7,638.82 | 31,055.72 |
| 1006 | DORIS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 16,939.27 | 3,983.55 | 9,029.08 |
| 1006 | EDUVIJES DE LA CRUZ RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,302.49 | 4,132.19 | 4,634.82 |
| 1006 | EULALIA DORIS LORENZO DELGADO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,550.22 | 7,913.81 | 45,386.46 |
| 1006 | FE ESPERANZA CARIDAD ALVAREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1006 | FIORDALIZA AMPARO PEÑA | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 19,297.21 | 4,013.27 | 6,864.93 |
| 1006 | GABRIELA YENNYFFER RAMIREZ DE GRULLARD | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 26,295.62 | 7,583.82 | 23,315.54 |
| 1006 | IGNACIO TEJADA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 21,540.13 | 4,013.27 | 4,622.00 |
| 1006 | ISENIA ANABEL MEDINA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,135.51 | 7,363.83 | 23,925.30 |
| 1006 | ISMAEL DAVID PENSON TEJERA | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1006 | JUSTINA GUTIERREZ DE CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,611.16 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 1,481.24 | 3,664.39 | 544.00 | 1,568.98 | 3,659.23 | 0.00 | 3,075.22 | 14,478.80 | 7,867.62 | 37,132.36 |
| 1006 | KEILA LEBRON MORA | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,845.29 | 7,363.83 | 24,215.52 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | LENIDA ALCANTARA URBAEZ DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,080.76 | 7,583.82 | 40,530.40 |
| 1006 | LEOCADIA ROSARIO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,048.64 | 7,363.83 | 35,012.17 |
| 1006 | LUZ MARIA MORROBEL ARIAS | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 15,490.07 | 3,805.18 | 9,315.51 |
| 1006 | LUZ VIVIANA DAVILA MONTOYA | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,727.39 | 2,631.36 | 25.00 | 795.78 | 1,968.64 | 318.86 | 842.91 | 1,965.87 | 0.00 | 1,663.69 | 5,018.24 | 4,253.37 | 22,709.15 |
| 1006 | MABELYOANNA JIMENEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,418.21 | 7,363.83 | 26,642.60 |
| 1006 | MARCIA DIPRE MORA | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,417.37 | 1,771.77 | 25.00 | 1,418.28 | 3,508.63 | 544.00 | 1,502.29 | 3,503.69 | 0.00 | 2,945.57 | 29,815.88 | 7,556.32 | 19,601.49 |
| 1006 | MARCY PAMELA CRUZ MALONE | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,659.13 | 7,363.83 | 31,401.68 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA MEJIA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 14,800.82 | 4,132.19 | 12,136.49 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA SANTANA | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,153.48 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,770.60 | 25,567.94 | 4,251.09 | 2,144.54 |
| 1006 | MARIA LUDIVIA RINCON RINCON | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 20,870.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 598.97 | 1,481.78 | 240.01 | 634.45 | 1,479.69 | 0.00 | 1,233.42 | 1,546.47 | 3,201.48 | 19,323.61 |
| 1006 | MARIA YOSELIN BAEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,558.71 | 7,363.83 | 35,502.10 |
| 1006 | MARINA PAYAMPS | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,362.90 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 544.00 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 0.00 | 3,415.15 | 51,169.55 | 8,683.80 | 6,193.35 |
| 1006 | MARTHA GUERRERO PIRON | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 12,195.91 | 4,132.19 | 14,741.40 |
| 1006 | MIGUEL LIRIANO LAUREANO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 16,686.72 | 7,638.82 | 33,312.03 |
| 1006 | MILAGROS GUILLERMINA URBAEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 31,749.87 | 6,956.34 | 13,597.83 |
| 1006 | NATACHA ISABEL REYES PEREZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,967.87 |
| 1006 | NAYFER KELLY MORILLO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 20,847.53 | 7,583.82 | 28,763.63 |
| 1006 | OSVALDINA SEGURA DE FERRERAS | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 11,215.59 | 4,251.09 | 16,496.89 |
| 1006 | QUISQUEYA ALTAGRACIA REYES PEREZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1006 | RAQUEL ARIAS ABREU | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,892.29 | 7,363.83 | 22,168.52 |
| 1006 | ROSA JULIA MORIZ REYES DE FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 13,405.66 | 3,864.64 | 11,787.51 |
| 1006 | ROSARIO CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 25,278.10 | 4,429.47 | 3,597.15 |
| 1006 | SARAH JACQUELINE MEJIA MATEO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 2,136.09 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 544.00 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 0.00 | 3,098.12 | 37,007.11 | 7,922.62 | 14,991.64 |
| 1006 | SUNILDA ENCARNACION CUEVAS | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 22,733.57 | 7,528.82 | 26,490.00 |
| 1006 | VIOLETA SUERO UREÑA | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,048.64 | 7,363.83 | 37,012.17 |
| 1006 | VIRGINIA ARIAS FAMILIA DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | YAHAIRA ELIZABETH PERALTA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,153.91 | 7,363.83 | 32,906.90 |
| 1006 | YAMILKA VALERA LUGO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 26,459.30 | 7,363.83 | 21,601.51 |
| 1006 | YERONNY CRUZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 31,507.97 | 7,363.83 | 16,552.84 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | YRIS FELICITA MOLINEAUX CASTILLO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 17,259.40 | 4,370.01 | 11,228.26 |
| 1006 | ZAIDA PAOLA PICHARDO DE MAÑON | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,144.77 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 2,071.86 | 3,700.31 | 16,894.37 | 4,161.92 | 10,236.74 |
| 1006 | ZUNILDA JACQUELINE REYES SOSA | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 10,545.13 | 4,132.19 | 16,392.18 |
| 1006 | ANA MARTINA ROQUE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 16,227.89 | 4,013.27 | 9,934.24 |
| 1006 | ANYURI JULIANA CAMILO GARCIA | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,290.05 | 3,686.27 | 15,740.36 |
| 1006 | CARMEN LUISA PEÑA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | CARMITA FELIZ CARRASCO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,413.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 758.07 | 1,875.37 | 303.76 | 802.98 | 1,872.73 | 2,071.86 | 3,632.91 | 9,868.45 | 4,051.86 | 16,545.23 |
| 1006 | CRISTINO FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,399.93 | 3,626.81 | 242.89 |
| 1006 | DORIS ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | EDUVIJES DE LA CRUZ RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,701.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,236.03 |
| 1006 | EDWIN ALEXANDER ALVAREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 2,039.14 | 4,221.38 | 25,479.56 |
| 1006 | FE ESPERANZA CARIDAD ALVAREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 1006 | FIORDALIZA AMPARO PEÑA | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.14 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | IGNACIO TEJADA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,769.30 | 4,013.27 | 20,392.83 |
| 1006 | LUZ MARIA MORROBEL ARIAS | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 10,779.28 | 3,805.18 | 14,026.30 |
| 1006 | LUZ VIVIANA DAVILA MONTOYA | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,727.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.78 | 1,968.64 | 318.86 | 842.91 | 1,965.87 | 0.00 | 1,638.69 | 2,054.60 | 4,253.37 | 25,672.79 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA MEJIA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,764.27 | 4,132.19 | 5,173.04 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA SANTANA | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA LUDIVIA RINCON RINCON | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 20,870.08 | 688.25 | 25.00 | 598.97 | 1,481.78 | 240.01 | 634.45 | 1,479.69 | 0.00 | 1,258.42 | 2,498.43 | 3,201.48 | 18,371.65 |
| 1006 | MARTHA GUERRERO PIRON | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,247.69 | 4,132.19 | 689.62 |
| 1006 | OSVALDINA SEGURA DE FERRERAS | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 4,849.89 | 4,251.09 | 22,862.59 |
| 1006 | ROSA JULIA MORIZ REYES DE FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,442.36 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 3,107.79 | 4,621.70 | 8,958.90 | 3,864.64 | 16,234.27 |
| 1006 | ROSARIO CASTILLO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,063.36 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 5,546.78 | 4,429.47 | 23,328.47 |
| 1006 | VIRGINIA ARIAS FAMILIA DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 20,764.94 | 4,013.27 | 5,397.19 |
| 1006 | YRIS FELICITA MOLINEAUX CASTILLO | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ZAIDA PAOLA PICHARDO DE MAÑON | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 23,472.71 | 4,161.92 | 3,658.40 |
| 1006 | ZUNILDA JACQUELINE REYES SOSA | ESC PRIM NELLY BIAGGI - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MATOS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,128.54 |
| 1006 | ANA PASTORA REYES DELGADO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,873.35 | 4,251.09 | 14,839.13 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ANA ROSA RODRIGUEZ DE CASTELLANOS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 10,013.41 | 4,310.54 | 18,086.66 |
| 1006 | ANGEL ISIDRO DE LEON DE LEON | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,464.51 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,992.88 | 4,370.01 | 21,494.78 |
| 1006 | ANGLIN YEARA URBAEZ CARABALLO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 15,378.53 | 4,111.98 | 11,427.05 |
| 1006 | ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA DURAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 26,504.14 | 4,072.73 | 45.59 |
| 1006 | BELKIS MIGDALIA BIDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 5,132.27 | 4,102.46 | 21,611.25 |
| 1006 | BREINY ELIZABETH MERCEDES DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 1,980.71 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,656.59 | 8,812.29 | 4,141.71 | 18,187.09 |
| 1006 | CARLOS ANDRES PEÑA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,678.34 | 3,478.17 | 18,995.51 |
| 1006 | CATALINO MINAYA LUCIANO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,398.27 | 3,834.91 | 18,601.11 |
| 1006 | CINTHIA TERESA ABREU DE MODESTO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,240.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,565.30 |
| 1006 | CLARIVEL DE LEON DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,308.82 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 27,457.31 | 4,926.84 | 4,660.25 |
| 1006 | CLAUDIA ANTONIA URBAEZ TURBI | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,098.89 | 3,834.91 | 20,900.49 |
| 1006 | DAYSI MARIA CONTIN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 5,044.24 | 3,544.49 | 18,061.92 |
| 1006 | DEYANIRA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,956.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,074.13 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 6,098.58 | 3,626.81 | 17,544.24 |
| 1006 | DOMINGO ALEXI FERRERAS HERASME | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 22,805.05 | 4,370.01 | 5,682.61 |
| 1006 | ELISABET LORA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 6,772.36 | 3,834.91 | 18,227.02 |
| 1006 | ESCOLATICA MENDOZA DELGADO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,552.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,447.10 |
| 1006 | ESPERANZA LIRANZO LORENZO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,122.03 | 7,363.83 | 28,938.78 |
| 1006 | ESTHER RAFAELINA PEÑA MONCION | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,599.32 | 3,280.09 | 3,993.07 | 22,750.32 |
| 1006 | EVELYN ABDIAS GUZMAN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,611.79 | 2,026.69 | 25.00 | 763.76 | 1,889.44 | 306.04 | 809.00 | 1,886.78 | 0.00 | 1,597.76 | 5,319.76 | 4,082.26 | 21,292.03 |
| 1006 | FELICITA VIOLA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,743.52 | 3,890.57 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 6,662.91 | 4,409.26 | 22,080.61 |
| 1006 | FERMINA MARIA CHALAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | FLAVIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MALDONADO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 9,802.50 | 3,983.55 | 16,165.85 |
| 1006 | FLORENTINA CASTILLO DE MORENO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1006 | FRANCIA DOLORES VALDEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 7,891.83 | 3,775.46 | 16,719.96 |
| 1006 | FRANCISQUITA DIAZ SUERO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 4,106.75 | 3,993.07 | 21,923.66 |
| 1006 | GERTRUDIS SENA DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 12,447.14 | 4,132.19 | 14,490.17 |
| 1006 | GLORIA RAFAELA DE LEON DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 20,929.79 | 4,370.01 | 7,557.87 |
| 1006 | INCANIA VALLEJO LORENZO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,285.64 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 1,414.50 | 3,499.28 | 544.00 | 1,498.28 | 3,494.35 | 0.00 | 2,937.78 | 5,953.11 | 7,537.63 | 43,332.53 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | JORGE MIGUEL SANTANA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,417.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,744.85 |
| 1006 | JUANA ELENA MENDOZA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 8,836.30 | 3,834.91 | 16,163.08 |
| 1006 | JUANA GUZMAN DE DAVID | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1006 | JUANA MARIA MORENO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 3,377.95 | 25.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,813.46 | 24,698.18 | 4,642.14 | 5,563.44 |
| 1006 | JULISSA CUEVAS LIRANZO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1006 | KATHERINE FIOR DALIZA VOLQUEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,160.13 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,494.15 | 12,642.52 | 3,626.81 | 11,000.30 |
| 1006 | LEONORA HERNANDEZ BLANCO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 3,346.40 | 3,775.46 | 21,265.39 |
| 1006 | LILIANA SANTANA DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 1006 | LOIDA ORQUIDEA PAULINO MOTA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 20,126.80 | 4,161.91 | 7,004.30 |
| 1006 | LORENZO SUVERBI LOPEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1006 | MARIA ADALGIZA MARCELINO FABIAN | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 11,326.55 | 3,864.64 | 13,866.62 |
| 1006 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ RUBIO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 24,124.20 | 3,716.00 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA ELISA MARIÑEZ LUGO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,358.89 | 3,626.81 | 20,283.93 |
| 1006 | MARIA VICTORIA PEÑA ADAMS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 25,074.88 | 8,133.81 | 28,412.15 |
| 1006 | MARIE SYLVIE TATIANA BERTRAND DERIBET | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 17,198.88 | 4,013.27 | 8,963.25 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES GARCIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 5,657.58 | 3,775.46 | 18,954.21 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES MARINA MARTINEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 13,878.63 | 3,626.81 | 9,764.19 |
| 1006 | MERCEDITA DIAZ SUERO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,530.74 | 3,686.27 | 12,499.67 |
| 1006 | MILANDINA VICENTE SUERO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 4,186.87 | 3,626.81 | 19,455.95 |
| 1006 | NIDIA MARIA SUAREZ PACHECO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1006 | NORMA LIDIA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,524.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 818.65 | 2,025.24 | 328.03 | 867.15 | 2,022.39 | 0.00 | 1,685.80 | 10,986.67 | 4,375.66 | 17,537.88 |
| 1006 | OCACIA MERCEDES PEÑA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.68 | 521.50 | 1,378.58 | 3,215.16 | 0.00 | 2,705.06 | 3,159.29 | 6,956.34 | 19,514.56 |
| 1006 | ORQUIDEA MARIA VALERIO SURIEL | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 4,464.75 | 3,933.61 | 21,178.07 |
| 1006 | RAMONA MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS LAPAIX | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,467.58 | 2,830.94 | 3,716.00 | 21,393.26 |
| 1006 | SURELIS TAPIA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |
| 1006 | ULTIMA MARIA SANTANA ESCALANTE DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1006 | VERONICA RAMOS LORENZO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 15,300.35 | 3,478.17 | 7,373.50 |
| 1006 | XIOMARA ANDREA GOMEZ GERALDINO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 19,780.66 | 4,132.19 | 7,156.65 |
| 1006 | YOSELIN MARQUEZ ZABALA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,231.15 | 3,834.91 | 8,768.23 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | YSVELIN DALILA GARCIA FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,580.76 | 1,989.42 | 25.00 | 791.57 | 1,958.23 | 317.18 | 838.46 | 1,955.48 | 2,071.86 | 3,726.89 | 6,935.84 | 4,230.89 | 20,644.92 |
| 1006 | YUBELKIS DURAN DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 14,395.74 | 7,803.82 | 36,765.77 |
| 1006 | ZARA SANTOS GARCIA DE LUCIANO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 35,228.07 | 7,583.82 | 14,383.09 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MATOS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 14,450.50 | 3,626.81 | 9,192.32 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,417.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,443.11 | 1,809.38 | 3,745.73 | 22,608.61 |
| 1006 | ANA PASTORA REYES DELGADO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ANA ROSA RODRIGUEZ DE CASTELLANOS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,069.04 | 2,746.77 | 25.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 1,035.93 | 2,778.91 | 6,282.42 | 4,459.18 | 22,786.62 |
| 1006 | ANDRIS DILEIKA SANTANA DE ADAD | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ANGEL ISIDRO DE LEON DE LEON | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,394.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.02 | 2,229.01 | 361.04 | 954.39 | 2,225.87 | 0.00 | 1,855.41 | 31,294.56 | 4,815.92 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ANGLIN YEARA URBAEZ CARABALLO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA DURAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,579.29 | 4,072.73 | 21,970.44 |
| 1006 | BREINY ELIZABETH MERCEDES DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,509.41 | 3,834.91 | 11,489.97 |
| 1006 | CARLOS ANDRES PEÑA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | CARLOS ULERIO REYES | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 29,897.01 | 4,607.83 | 141.00 |
| 1006 | CLARIVEL DE LEON DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,653.05 | 4,132.19 | 18,284.26 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA DOMINGUEZ ESPINO DE CAPOIS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,580.76 | 4,628.35 | 25.00 | 791.57 | 1,958.23 | 317.18 | 838.46 | 1,955.48 | 0.00 | 1,655.03 | 17,859.77 | 4,230.89 | 9,720.99 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | DOMINGO ALEXI FERRERAS HERASME | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,409.31 | 4,370.01 | 23,078.35 |
| 1006 | ELISABET LORA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,960.22 | 3,834.91 | 8,039.16 |
| 1006 | ESCOLATICA MENDOZA DELGADO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 17,856.60 | 3,834.91 | 7,142.78 |
| 1006 | EVELYN ABDIAS GUZMAN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 7,714.95 | 3,775.46 | 16,896.84 |
| 1006 | FLAVIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ MALDONADO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | FLORENTINA CASTILLO DE MORENO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,502.34 | 3,953.82 | 22,272.21 |
| 1006 | FRANCIA DOLORES VALDEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 23,186.75 | 3,775.46 | 1,425.04 |
| 1006 | FREUDY SIERRA PEREZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | GERTRUDIS SENA DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | GLORIA RAFAELA DE LEON DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,950.31 | 4,370.01 | 22,537.35 |
| 1006 | JORGE MIGUEL SANTANA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 23,509.08 | 4,013.27 | 2,653.05 |
| 1006 | JUANA GUZMAN DE DAVID | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,456.37 | 4,132.19 | 16,480.94 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | JUANA MARIA MORENO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,824.39 | 30,161.62 | 4,642.14 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | JUANA MARIA TURBIDE FABIAN | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 22,451.78 | 3,953.82 | 3,322.77 |
| 1006 | JULIA RAFAELINA RODRIGUEZ DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 23,382.44 | 4,013.27 | 2,779.70 |
| 1006 | JULISSA CUEVAS LIRANZO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 12,699.89 | 3,784.97 | 11,973.96 |
| 1006 | KATHERINE FIOR DALIZA VOLQUEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | LEONORA HERNANDEZ BLANCO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 11,058.29 | 3,775.46 | 13,553.50 |
| 1006 | LILIANA SANTANA DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,743.52 | 2,637.43 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 14,415.55 | 4,409.26 | 14,327.97 |
| 1006 | LIZANDRO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,979.33 | 3,834.91 | 18,020.05 |
| 1006 | LOIDA ORQUIDEA PAULINO MOTA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 9,781.42 | 4,161.91 | 17,349.68 |
| 1006 | LORENZO SUVERBI LOPEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 17,932.47 | 3,478.17 | 4,741.38 |
| 1006 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ RUBIO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 14,115.28 | 3,716.00 | 10,108.92 |
| 1006 | MARIA ANTONIA MATOS MATOS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 6,414.73 | 3,775.46 | 18,197.06 |
| 1006 | MARIE SYLVIE TATIANA BERTRAND DERIBET | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,642.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,519.85 |
| 1006 | MARILENNI REYES BIDO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 13,558.93 | 4,161.91 | 13,572.17 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES GARCIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | NILSA MARIA FLORIAN CASTILLO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 8,041.01 | 3,716.00 | 16,183.19 |
| 1006 | NORMA LIDIA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,524.55 | 2,931.38 | 25.00 | 818.65 | 2,025.24 | 328.03 | 867.15 | 2,022.39 | 0.00 | 1,710.80 | 14,036.08 | 4,375.66 | 14,488.47 |
| 1006 | ORQUIDEA MARIA VALERIO SURIEL | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 11,395.47 | 3,626.81 | 12,247.35 |
| 1006 | ROSA ALBA PEREZ ESTEVA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 13,108.10 | 3,478.17 | 9,565.75 |
| 1006 | ROSA SANTANA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 8,129.68 | 3,924.09 | 17,451.07 |
| 1006 | ROSANNA ELIZABETH VOLQUEZ DE CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ULTIMA MARIA SANTANA ESCALANTE DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 11,190.72 | 3,626.81 | 12,452.10 |
| 1006 | VERONICA RAMOS LORENZO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1006 | VIRGINIA MORENO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,638.02 | 3,805.18 | 16,167.56 |
| 1006 | XIOMARA ANDREA GOMEZ GERALDINO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | YANET TERESA SALAS MEJIA DE PUENTE | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,876.39 | 2,371.39 | 25.00 | 713.95 | 1,766.22 | 286.08 | 756.24 | 1,763.74 | 0.00 | 1,495.19 | 11,902.22 | 3,816.04 | 12,974.17 |
| 1006 | YOSELIN MARQUEZ ZABALA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,052.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,947.10 |
| 1006 | YSVELIN DALILA GARCIA FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 7,113.34 | 3,924.09 | 18,467.42 |
| 1006 | ADALIZA ACOSTA SANTANA | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ANA MARIA MATEO BISONO | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 5,883.61 | 4,399.73 | 22,797.84 |
| 1006 | ANA SILVIA GARCIA CASTRO DE DURAN | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,418.20 | 3,983.55 | 13,550.15 |
| 1006 | ASUNCION MARIA ROSARIO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 819.38 | 2,027.03 | 328.32 | 867.91 | 2,024.18 | 0.00 | 1,687.29 | 20,256.85 | 4,379.53 | 8,292.88 |
| 1006 | AURELINA LORENZO DE CUBILETE | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 7,224.05 | 4,013.27 | 18,938.08 |
| 1006 | CLARA ELENA CASTILLO OVALLE | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,024.82 | 7,363.83 | 36,035.99 |
| 1006 | DAYSI ROSA HERNANDEZ DE RUIZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1006 | DENIS LAGAREZ DE TEJEDA | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1006 | EUTERPES NITAYA SANTIL ESPINO DE PAYANO | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | IRENE SILVA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 1,823.74 | 3,775.46 | 22,788.05 |
| 1006 | JOSE ANTONIO DIAZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,284.66 | 3,686.27 | 19,745.75 |
| 1006 | JUAN CARLOS NOVA | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 2,412.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,537.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,074.50 |
| 1006 | MARIA TRINIDAD FELIZ MATOS | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 15,613.20 | 4,132.19 | 11,324.11 |
| 1006 | NERYS DE LEON ALONZO | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 3,793.62 | 4,102.46 | 22,949.90 |
| 1006 | OLGIDAMIS FERRERAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,739.33 | 5,945.59 | 31,019.39 |
| 1006 | PAULA LUISA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1006 | PELAGIA ANTONIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,869.40 | 4,536.94 | 23,706.48 |
| 1006 | ROSARIO DEL CARMEN BRITO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1006 | TERESA GREEN GERONIMO | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,584.75 | 4,141.71 | 22,414.63 |
| 1006 | VIVIANA CASTRO RUIZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,583.82 | 43,584.73 |
| 1006 | YOSELIN DECENA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,749.22 | 3,953.82 | 17,025.33 |
| 1006 | ANA MARIA MATEO BISONO | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,783.24 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 6,286.29 | 4,399.73 | 22,395.16 |
| 1006 | ASUNCION MARIA ROSARIO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,573.71 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,861.56 | 4,072.73 | 21,688.17 |
| 1006 | AURELINA LORENZO DE CUBILETE | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,295.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,866.85 |
| 1006 | CARMEN DOMINICI FERRERAS DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,869.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,742.50 |
| 1006 | DAYSI ROSA HERNANDEZ DE RUIZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 16,914.24 | 3,805.18 | 7,891.34 |
| 1006 | DENIS LAGAREZ DE TEJEDA | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 16,212.34 | 3,983.55 | 9,756.01 |
| 1006 | EUTERPES NITAYA SANTIL ESPINO DE PAYANO | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 8,964.29 | 4,132.19 | 17,973.02 |
| 1006 | IRENE SILVA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,169.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,442.50 |
| 1006 | MARIA NIDIA SENA PEÑA | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MARIA TRINIDAD FELIZ MATOS | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | NURIS ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 20,017.90 | 3,686.27 | 4,012.51 |
| 1006 | PELAGIA ANTONIA LOPEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 2,191.58 | 4,536.94 | 27,384.30 |
| 1006 | REYES LEREBOURS AQUINO | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,761.96 |
| 1006 | TERESA GREEN GERONIMO | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 17,580.49 | 3,834.91 | 7,418.89 |
| 1006 | YOSELIN DECENA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO VARIARA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,795.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,979.26 |
| 1006 | ALBEINA BAUTISTA DE ADAMES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 17,233.68 | 3,864.64 | 7,959.49 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA JULIA ARAUJO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 20,546.45 | 4,013.27 | 5,615.68 |
| 1006 | ANTONIO ADAMES NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,895.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,848.24 |
| 1006 | BRUNILDA ROMERO FERRERAS | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 19,374.13 |
| 1006 | CATTY ELIBERD MENDEZ CUEVAS DE MORALES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,100.08 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.11 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.30 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 17,682.84 | 4,310.56 | 10,417.24 |
| 1006 | CERSIA MILAGROS PEREZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 19,902.86 | 3,775.46 | 4,708.93 |
| 1006 | CRISTIAN MILAGROS DE SENA CELEDONIO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 20,565.58 | 5,945.59 | 18,193.14 |
| 1006 | DILENIA REYES REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 10,915.14 | 3,775.46 | 13,696.65 |
| 1006 | GRACE DIAZ MONTAÑO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1006 | JESUSITA BAUTISTA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.69 | 1,771.77 | 25.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,485.28 | 4,272.78 | 3,790.32 | 20,435.91 |
| 1006 | JUANA CUEVAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 24,124.20 | 3,716.00 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | LUZ CUEVAS MORILLO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 1,390.46 | 3,439.84 | 557.16 | 1,472.84 | 3,435.00 | 0.00 | 2,888.30 | 15,408.69 | 7,432.00 | 8,815.51 |
| 1006 | MARTHA ALCANTARA REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,392.31 | 3,953.82 | 20,382.24 |
| 1006 | MELVIN AQUINO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,691.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,052.24 |
| 1006 | MIREYA AQUINO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 27,560.65 | 5,104.06 | 5,712.23 |
| 1006 | NELSA MARIA UTATE CACEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,361.51 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 24,230.61 | 3,864.64 | 962.56 |
| 1006 | ROMELIA BOCIO MONTERO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,082.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,110.89 |
| 1006 | ROSALINA MORALES DE RIJO | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 18,611.27 | 4,102.46 | 8,132.25 |
| 1006 | VICTORIA CRUZ JAVIER | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,992.82 | 1,661.44 | 25.00 | 1,395.84 | 3,453.13 | 559.31 | 1,478.52 | 3,448.27 | 0.00 | 2,899.36 | 3,818.34 | 7,460.71 | 21,174.48 |
| 1006 | VIRGINIA AQUINO REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 5,129.54 | 3,953.82 | 20,645.01 |
| 1006 | YAHAIRA YOKASTY LORA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 22,844.82 | 4,102.46 | 3,898.70 |
| 1006 | YESENIA AQUINO AQUINO DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. JUAN EMILIO BOSCH GAVINO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 10,199.61 | 4,013.27 | 15,962.53 |
| 1006 | ALBEINA BAUTISTA DE ADAMES | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,368.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,824.89 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS MANZANILLO | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA JULIA ARAUJO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ANA FRANCISCA ANTIGUA DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 15,683.39 | 4,102.46 | 11,060.13 |
| 1006 | ANTONIO ADAMES NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 6,538.73 | 4,102.46 | 20,204.79 |
| 1006 | BERKIS MAGALIS DE JESUS QUEZADA | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 4,294.45 | 3,716.00 | 19,929.75 |
| 1006 | CATTY ELIBERD MENDEZ CUEVAS DE MORALES | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,100.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.11 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.30 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 4,169.21 | 4,310.56 | 23,930.87 |
| 1006 | CERSIA MILAGROS PEREZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 11,323.29 | 3,775.46 | 13,288.50 |
| 1006 | ERNESTA CONTRERAS ZARZUELA | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 2,390.59 | 2,412.99 | 13,339.41 |
| 1006 | IVELINA HERNANDEZ SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 16,383.81 | 8,937.64 | 42,767.96 |
| 1006 | JESUSITA BAUTISTA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,460.28 | 12,823.06 | 3,790.32 | 11,885.63 |
| 1006 | JUANA CUEVAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 18,403.04 | 3,716.00 | 5,821.16 |
| 1006 | MELVIN AQUINO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 13,102.60 | 4,102.46 | 13,640.92 |
| 1006 | MIREYA AQUINO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,612.72 | 5,104.06 | 25,660.16 |
| 1006 | NELSA MARIA UTATE CACEREZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 2,447.62 | 3,270.08 | 18,869.68 |
| 1006 | NESTOR MONTERO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,967.87 |
| 1006 | ROMELIA BOCIO MONTERO | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 5,924.39 | 3,864.64 | 19,268.78 |
| 1006 | VIRGINIA AQUINO REYES | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,540.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,234.26 |
| 1006 | YAHAIRA YOKASTY LORA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,743.52 | 2,637.43 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 15,109.77 | 4,409.26 | 13,633.75 |
| 1006 | YESENIA AQUINO AQUINO DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 25,890.99 | 4,013.27 | 271.15 |
| 1006 | ADILEYDA CASTRO MINIEL | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 33,205.56 | 6,956.34 | 12,142.14 |
| 1006 | ADRIANA ANTONIA PINALES DE FELIPE | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,816.56 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 7,189.37 | 3,983.55 | 18,778.98 |
| 1006 | ALEXANDRA MARGARITA TAPIA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 29,085.25 | 8,408.80 | 26,339.72 |
| 1006 | ANA BELLANNYS RAMIREZ URBAEZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 28,263.59 | 7,363.83 | 19,797.22 |
| 1006 | ANDREITA PEREZ DE LARA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,448.40 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 1,390.47 | 3,439.84 | 544.00 | 1,472.83 | 3,434.99 | 0.00 | 2,888.30 | 25,131.87 | 7,418.83 | 23,316.53 |
| 1006 | CARLIXTA ARIAS OGANDO | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 31,804.86 | 7,638.82 | 18,193.89 |
| 1006 | CLARITZA ABREU CORPORAN | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 22,547.07 | 7,858.82 | 29,002.03 |
| 1006 | EMELY JEANNELLY PUJOLS POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,147.59 | 5,945.59 | 25,611.13 |
| 1006 | GERMANIA ESPINAL SUERO | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 6,967.19 | 7,253.61 | 40,318.45 |
| 1006 | GESTRUDIS ANOIRIS RAMIREZ DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 12,743.19 | 7,253.61 | 34,542.45 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | JUANA CUEVAS GONZALES | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,251.12 | 7,583.82 | 28,360.04 |
| 1006 | LORENZO MEDINA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,192.84 | 3,899.33 | 25.00 | 1,784.93 | 4,415.69 | 544.00 | 1,890.66 | 4,409.47 | 0.00 | 3,700.59 | 38,960.34 | 9,369.16 | 23,232.50 |
| 1006 | LUCIA MOTA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 42,696.66 | 823.24 | 25.00 | 1,225.39 | 3,031.46 | 491.01 | 1,297.98 | 3,027.19 | 0.00 | 2,548.37 | 5,933.92 | 6,549.66 | 36,762.74 |
| 1006 | LUZ MERCEDES DEL PILAR MESSINA FELIZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 34,942.81 | 6,956.34 | 10,404.89 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL CARMEN LLUVERES MACEO | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 544.00 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 43,018.04 | 7,968.81 | 9,306.23 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ DE BOSSOLA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 18,413.72 | 7,638.82 | 31,585.03 |
| 1006 | MARTHA MARIBEL SANCHEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 8,744.51 | 3,933.61 | 16,898.31 |
| 1006 | PATRICIA NUÑEZ TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 3,755.05 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 544.00 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 28,910.29 | 8,353.80 | 26,127.09 |
| 1006 | PILAR CALZADO | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 11,328.74 | 3,864.64 | 13,864.43 |
| 1006 | ROSA ALCANTARA DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 12,188.29 | 7,253.61 | 35,097.35 |
| 1006 | ROSANNA ARAVELY OROZCO REYES | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.33 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 544.00 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 0.00 | 3,002.83 | 37,138.01 | 7,693.82 | 13,248.32 |
| 1006 | RUBI DE LA CRUZ MORA | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1006 | YESSENIA BENERICTA TORIBIO DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 11,139.39 | 7,803.82 | 40,022.12 |
| 1006 | YONORI ALEJANDRA TORIBIO BURGOS | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,233.45 | 3,834.91 | 13,765.93 |
| 1006 | YUDELKA MOREL LANFRANCO | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,795.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,979.26 |
| 1006 | ANA PEÑA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,957.22 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 10,604.52 | 3,626.81 | 13,038.30 |
| 1006 | HAIDEE EFIGENIA SANTANA VIDAL | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 11,125.62 | 3,270.08 | 10,191.68 |
| 1006 | MALENNY RAMIREZ DE MARINE | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 7,774.90 | 3,953.82 | 17,999.65 |
| 1006 | MARLEN GERMAN CABRAL | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 3,107.45 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 6,264.90 | 3,834.91 | 18,734.48 |
| 1006 | PATRICIA YAHAYRA JAVIER MARIÑEZ | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,596.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,046.54 |
| 1006 | PILAR CALZADO | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 21,109.83 | 3,864.64 | 4,083.34 |
| 1006 | TOMAS TORRES | ESC PRIM PROYECTO EMMANUEL VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,051.78 | 3,953.82 | 19,722.77 |
| 1006 | MELBA MORETA MONTERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 16,798.90 | 3,716.00 | 7,425.30 |
| 1006 | REYES LEREBOURS AQUINO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,156.28 | 3,686.27 | 19,874.13 |
| 1006 | AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1006 | ANA ALTAGRACIA ROSA MENA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,308.45 | 3,626.81 | 20,334.37 |
| 1006 | CRISTOBALINA SIERRA RAMIREZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 14,623.76 | 3,805.18 | 10,181.82 |
| 1006 | GREGORINA ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 18,256.60 | 3,626.81 | 5,386.22 |
| 1006 | MELBA MORETA MONTERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,768.28 | 3,716.00 | 20,455.92 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ROSAURA GENAO REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 6,148.46 | 3,478.17 | 16,525.39 |
| 1006 | SANTA GARCIA FAMILIA DE CONSTANZA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 16,177.96 | 3,686.27 | 7,852.45 |
| 1006 | SECUNDINA ROCHITTS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BELICE VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 21,234.41 | 3,983.55 | 4,733.94 |
| 1006 | AGUEDA RIVAS GERALDINO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 9,005.60 | 3,864.63 | 16,187.56 |
| 1006 | ANA CONSUELO RAMOS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1006 | BALBINA FAMILIA SUERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 15,521.33 | 3,864.64 | 9,671.84 |
| 1006 | BERENICE GUZMAN HERASME | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 4,216.45 | 3,626.81 | 19,426.37 |
| 1006 | CANDIDA XIOMARA BAUTISTA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,436.91 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 14,175.58 | 4,161.91 | 12,955.52 |
| 1006 | CARLOS MARIA MARTINEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | CARMEN FIOR DALIZA MEDINA MESA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 18,741.84 | 4,370.01 | 9,745.82 |
| 1006 | CLAUDINA MEREJILDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 10,495.61 | 4,013.27 | 15,666.53 |
| 1006 | CRISMELY AGUSTINA CARDENAS MADRIGAL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 613.59 | 1,517.93 | 245.86 | 649.93 | 1,515.80 | 0.00 | 1,288.52 | 8,387.73 | 3,279.59 | 12,991.63 |
| 1006 | DIGNA ESPERANZA JIMENEZ MONTILLA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 16,494.55 | 3,864.64 | 8,698.62 |
| 1006 | ENRIQUE BONILLA SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 3,964.75 | 3,933.61 | 21,678.07 |
| 1006 | ENUMIDIA LEBRON DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 6,106.75 | 3,993.07 | 19,923.66 |
| 1006 | ENUMIDIA LEBRON DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,236.79 | 3,686.27 | 13,793.62 |
| 1006 | EUGENIO EMILIO DUVAL MENDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,876.46 | 2,355.16 | 25.00 | 800.05 | 1,979.23 | 320.58 | 847.44 | 1,976.44 | 2,071.86 | 3,744.35 | 15,668.33 | 4,276.25 | 12,208.13 |
| 1006 | EZEQUIEL IDELFONSO ROA MATEO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 13,961.57 | 6,956.34 | 31,386.13 |
| 1006 | GINETTE NOEL RAMO DE PHILIPPE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,534.82 | 2,287.23 | 25.00 | 761.55 | 1,883.97 | 305.15 | 806.66 | 1,881.32 | 0.00 | 1,593.21 | 4,573.82 | 4,070.44 | 21,961.00 |
| 1006 | GREGORIA AMARILIS CECILIO CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,798.19 | 4,160.81 | 25.00 | 797.81 | 1,973.67 | 319.68 | 845.06 | 1,970.89 | 0.00 | 1,667.87 | 7,553.64 | 4,264.24 | 20,244.55 |
| 1006 | JUANA FRANCISCA ROBLES CORONADO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | JULITA DE LOS SANTOS VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 24,671.35 | 4,013.27 | 1,490.78 |
| 1006 | LILLIAM ROCIO FAWCETT DE VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 7,863.45 | 3,716.00 | 16,360.75 |
| 1006 | LUCIDANIA SANCHEZ AQUINO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA CIPRIAN BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 18,870.99 | 4,251.09 | 8,841.49 |
| 1006 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,490.49 | 15,284.09 | 3,775.46 | 9,327.70 |
| 1006 | MARIA DE LA LUZ RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 12,326.39 | 3,864.64 | 12,866.78 |
| 1006 | MARIA ESTELA MERAN MEDINA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,037.52 | 3,500.80 | 25.00 | 862.08 | 2,132.66 | 345.43 | 913.14 | 2,129.66 | 0.00 | 1,800.22 | 6,081.97 | 4,607.75 | 23,955.55 |
| 1006 | MARIA LARA SALA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 7,538.76 | 4,013.27 | 18,623.38 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MARIA TENALDA ROSA GUZMAN DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 2,285.01 | 3,716.00 | 21,939.19 |
| 1006 | MARIA TRINIDAD TEJEDA DE CARELA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,739.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 681.33 | 1,685.52 | 273.01 | 721.69 | 1,683.15 | 0.00 | 1,403.02 | 18,160.08 | 3,641.68 | 5,579.64 |
| 1006 | MARY SILVESTRE FORTUNA DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 10,527.29 | 3,478.17 | 12,146.56 |
| 1006 | MERARDA MERCEDES BRITO ADAMES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 7,689.84 | 4,310.54 | 20,410.23 |
| 1006 | MINERVA ERNESTINA DE LA ROSA DE QUEZADA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 8,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 17,724.85 |
| 1006 | MODESTA GUERRERO DE NOVAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 9,585.55 | 3,864.64 | 15,607.62 |
| 1006 | OLFA SULEIKA MEDINA VANDERPOOL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 26,974.20 | 2,411.26 | 25.00 | 774.16 | 1,915.17 | 310.20 | 820.02 | 1,912.47 | 0.00 | 1,619.18 | 4,734.80 | 4,137.84 | 22,239.40 |
| 1006 | OSCAR MITRIDATES RECIO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | REYNA YSABEL VENTURA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,052.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,947.10 |
| 1006 | YAHINDRY ANABEL MATEO CANARIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 9,504.84 | 3,478.17 | 13,169.01 |
| 1006 | YAJAIRA PEÑA CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1006 | YISEL CORDERO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 12,842.88 | 3,478.17 | 9,830.97 |
| 1006 | AGUEDA RIVAS GERALDINO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 22,123.48 | 3,864.63 | 3,069.68 |
| 1006 | BERENICE GUZMAN HERASME | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1006 | CANDIDA XIOMARA BAUTISTA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 26,675.92 | 4,310.54 | 1,424.15 |
| 1006 | CARMEN FIOR DALIZA MEDINA MESA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 26,917.66 | 4,370.01 | 1,570.00 |
| 1006 | CLAUDINA MEREJILDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 18,676.58 | 4,013.27 | 7,485.56 |
| 1006 | CRISTIANA ALCANTARA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 6,646.33 | 4,013.27 | 19,515.81 |
| 1006 | DANIELA UBELINA RAMIREZ DELGADO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.04 |
| 1006 | DIANIRYS RECIO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 23,274.44 | 3,834.91 | 1,724.94 |
| 1006 | DIGNA ESPERANZA JIMENEZ MONTILLA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,171.89 | 3,864.64 | 21,021.28 |
| 1006 | ELENA EMILIA MONTERO JAVIER | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.40 | 570.52 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.44 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 4,440.28 | 7,610.36 | 20,365.30 |
| 1006 | ENRIQUE BONILLA SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 8,417.67 | 3,626.81 | 15,225.15 |
| 1006 | EUGENIO EMILIO DUVAL MENDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,876.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.05 | 1,979.23 | 320.58 | 847.44 | 1,976.44 | 0.00 | 1,647.49 | 27,776.46 | 4,276.25 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | FIOR D`ALIZA MEDRANO SOLIBEY | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,008.01 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 27,111.10 | 4,161.91 | 20.00 |
| 1006 | GINETTE NOEL RAMO DE PHILIPPE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,534.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.55 | 1,883.97 | 305.15 | 806.66 | 1,881.32 | 0.00 | 1,568.21 | 1,966.23 | 4,070.44 | 24,568.59 |
| 1006 | GREGORIA AMARILIS CECILIO CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | LILLIAM ROCIO FAWCETT DE VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 9,038.01 | 3,716.00 | 15,186.19 |
| 1006 | LUCIDANIA SANCHEZ AQUINO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 3,609.76 | 3,784.97 | 21,064.09 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,713.90 | 3,775.46 | 20,897.89 |
| 1006 | MARIA DE LA LUZ RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 6,779.82 | 3,864.64 | 18,413.35 |
| 1006 | MARIA ESTELA MERAN MEDINA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,037.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.08 | 2,132.66 | 345.43 | 913.14 | 2,129.66 | 0.00 | 1,775.22 | 9,178.44 | 4,607.75 | 20,859.08 |
| 1006 | MARIA LARA SALA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,889.89 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 19,935.82 | 3,864.64 | 5,257.35 |
| 1006 | MARIA TENALDA ROSA GUZMAN DE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,809.28 | 3,716.00 | 20,414.92 |
| 1006 | MARIA TRINIDAD TEJEDA DE CARELA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,739.72 | 1,342.87 | 25.00 | 681.33 | 1,685.52 | 273.01 | 721.69 | 1,683.15 | 1,035.93 | 2,463.95 | 4,471.33 | 3,641.68 | 19,268.39 |
| 1006 | MERARDA MERCEDES BRITO ADAMES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 2,572.21 | 4,310.54 | 25,527.86 |
| 1006 | MINERVA ERNESTINA DE LA ROSA DE QUEZADA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 2,510.61 | 4,013.27 | 23,651.52 |
| 1006 | MODESTA GUERRERO DE NOVAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,945.24 | 3,864.64 | 19,247.93 |
| 1006 | OLFA SULEIKA MEDINA VANDERPOOL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 26,974.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 774.16 | 1,915.17 | 310.20 | 820.02 | 1,912.47 | 0.00 | 1,594.18 | 11,511.67 | 4,137.84 | 15,462.53 |
| 1006 | ROSALIA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA VALDERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 4,220.93 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,813.27 | 10,060.47 | 4,548.37 | 19,589.95 |
| 1006 | SANTA HEREDIA FELIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 12,171.94 | 3,626.81 | 11,470.88 |
| 1006 | YAHINDRY ANABEL MATEO CANARIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1006 | YAJAIRA PEÑA CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,452.05 | 3,686.27 | 17,578.36 |
| 1006 | YARMIS RUBELIS PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.78 | 3,819.72 | 0.00 | 3,208.98 | 24,117.09 | 8,264.38 | 2,820.23 |
| 1006 | YISEL CORDERO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COREA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 3,870.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 12,439.71 | 4,147.05 | 14,594.50 |
| 1006 | ALBANIA MERCEDES NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,471.10 | 3,805.18 | 11,334.48 |
| 1006 | ALEJANDRINA MORENO PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,517.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 847.14 | 2,095.71 | 339.45 | 897.32 | 2,092.76 | 0.00 | 1,744.46 | 29,417.05 | 4,527.92 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 6,215.56 | 3,834.91 | 18,783.82 |
| 1006 | ARCADIA BRAND GIRON | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,504.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,138.54 |
| 1006 | CARMEN CONCEPCION BEATO | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,595.14 | 4,981.76 | 3,953.82 | 20,792.79 |
| 1006 | CATALINA CABRERA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 11,849.28 | 3,626.81 | 11,793.54 |
| 1006 | DEIDANIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,035.37 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 7,942.37 | 4,102.46 | 18,801.15 |
| 1006 | HARIETA WILLMORE METIVIER | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 17,525.04 | 4,251.09 | 10,187.44 |
| 1006 | JULIANA JACQUELINE MARIANO GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 10,058.25 | 4,251.09 | 17,654.23 |
| 1006 | LUDY ALTAGRACIA RIVERA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 8,489.60 | 2,972.79 | 10,889.76 |
| 1006 | MARLIN HELAIDA PERALTA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,063.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,742.30 |
| 1006 | OLGA YOLANDA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 22,654.57 | 3,993.07 | 3,375.84 |
| 1006 | PAULA SANTANA AVILA DE MONERO | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.18 | 637.38 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.64 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 11,153.52 | 8,502.20 | 16,558.97 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | SARAH ESTHER DE OLEO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ALEJANDRINA MORENO PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,517.05 | 5,832.36 | 25.00 | 847.14 | 2,095.71 | 339.45 | 897.32 | 2,092.76 | 0.00 | 1,769.46 | 11,987.38 | 4,527.92 | 17,529.67 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 19,851.12 | 3,834.91 | 5,148.26 |
| 1006 | CARMEN CONCEPCION BEATO | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 23,314.65 | 3,953.82 | 2,459.90 |
| 1006 | CINTHIA TERESA ABREU DE MODESTO | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,223.34 | 3,805.18 | 16,582.24 |
| 1006 | DEIDANIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 16,037.77 | 4,102.46 | 10,705.75 |
| 1006 | HARIETA WILLMORE METIVIER | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | JUANA TEOFILA VIDAL DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,680.15 | 3,043.72 | 25.00 | 765.72 | 1,894.29 | 306.82 | 811.08 | 1,891.62 | 0.00 | 1,601.80 | 5,832.53 | 4,092.73 | 20,847.62 |
| 1006 | JULIANA JACQUELINE MARIANO GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | LUDY ALTAGRACIA RIVERA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1006 | MARICRIS SIERRA ARIAS DE RUFINO | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,472.38 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,613.54 | 3,805.18 | 20,192.04 |
| 1006 | MARITZA DE LA CRUZ MINEL | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 15,392.64 | 3,933.61 | 10,250.18 |
| 1006 | MARTINA CASTRO OZORIA DE OZUNA | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 8,919.22 | 4,251.10 | 18,793.27 |
| 1006 | PORFIRIO ANTONIO GONZALEZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 3,438.61 | 4,013.27 | 22,723.52 |
| 1006 | SANDY DE LOS SANTOS REYES | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 30,224.35 | 4,973.73 | 25.00 | 867.44 | 2,145.93 | 347.58 | 918.82 | 2,142.91 | 0.00 | 1,811.26 | 13,516.61 | 4,636.42 | 16,707.74 |
| 1006 | YANIL OGUISTEN SELA | ESC PRIM SAN CIRILO VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,156.33 | 3,834.91 | 6,843.05 |
| 1006 | ANA ANTONIA CEBALLOS GOMEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,069.04 | 2,929.11 | 25.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,742.98 | 5,469.83 | 4,459.18 | 23,599.21 |
| 1006 | ANA FRANCISCA VALENZUELA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ANA HILDA JIMENEZ FABIAN | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 16,530.89 | 3,478.17 | 6,142.96 |
| 1006 | ANA JOSEFA CARRASCO PARDILLA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,630.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.30 | 1,890.79 | 306.25 | 809.58 | 1,888.12 | 0.00 | 1,573.88 | 3,973.34 | 4,085.16 | 22,657.47 |
| 1006 | ANGELICA MARIBEL BATISTA FERRERAS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 12,375.98 | 4,132.19 | 14,561.34 |
| 1006 | ANTONIA CELEDONIO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,984.89 | 4,102.46 | 21,758.63 |
| 1006 | ANTONIO MEDINA RIVAS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 19,068.73 | 4,013.27 | 7,093.40 |
| 1006 | ASIA ELENA CASTRO ARAUJO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 9,295.28 | 3,805.18 | 15,510.30 |
| 1006 | BELGICA TERESA COMPRES RONDON | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | BREDDY DOLORES SANCHEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 16,312.83 | 3,478.17 | 6,361.02 |
| 1006 | CANDIDA DIONISIA FAMILIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 16,264.41 | 4,161.91 | 10,866.69 |
| 1006 | DIRCIA MIGUELINA PEGUERO REYES | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | DOLORES MARTINEZ RINCON | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 5,730.81 | 2,972.79 | 13,648.55 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ELENA CRISTINA A SALDIVAR SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 13,680.62 | 3,864.64 | 11,512.55 |
| 1006 | ELIDA REYES | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 5,634.17 | 4,013.27 | 20,527.97 |
| 1006 | ENMA MIGDALIA GUZMAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 11,121.54 | 4,013.27 | 15,040.59 |
| 1006 | ERIDANIA MORILLO PAULA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,008.67 | 3,953.82 | 15,765.88 |
| 1006 | HEYDI MOTA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 19,883.90 | 3,953.82 | 5,890.65 |
| 1006 | IRIS ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 9,071.42 | 4,161.91 | 18,059.68 |
| 1006 | JACINTA SUGILIO CASTRO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 2,856.18 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,767.46 | 8,233.53 | 4,429.47 | 20,641.72 |
| 1006 | JEANNINE JACKELINE MARTINEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,635.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.54 | 2,104.12 | 340.81 | 900.92 | 2,101.16 | 0.00 | 1,751.46 | 19,551.79 | 4,546.09 | 10,083.72 |
| 1006 | JEFFRY ALEXANDER FERNANDEZ HERRERA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 3,230.81 | 2,972.79 | 16,148.55 |
| 1006 | JUANA JANET MARIANO DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.14 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | JUDITH ESTHER BLANCO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 6,129.02 | 3,834.91 | 18,870.36 |
| 1006 | JULIA DERSY ALVAREZ TINEO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 18,488.29 | 3,953.82 | 7,286.26 |
| 1006 | LOURDES EVANGELISTA DE CELEDONIO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 16,905.28 | 4,013.27 | 9,256.85 |
| 1006 | LUPINA PEGUERO REYES | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 21,317.30 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 3,715.28 | 3,270.08 | 17,602.02 |
| 1006 | LUPINA PEGUERO REYES | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 4,996.64 | 3,270.08 | 16,320.66 |
| 1006 | MAGDELIN MARGARITA RAMOS PEÑA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 19,954.72 | 3,834.91 | 5,044.66 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA JAVIER SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 2,747.43 | 25.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,779.52 | 5,840.14 | 4,554.03 | 23,847.17 |
| 1006 | MARIA ADAMES DE ABREU | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 5,111.95 | 3,983.55 | 20,856.40 |
| 1006 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DECENA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 22,985.80 | 4,013.27 | 3,176.33 |
| 1006 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA LLUBERES AGUASVIVAS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA DE JESUS RAMON DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 18,245.74 | 3,775.46 | 6,366.05 |
| 1006 | MARIA ELISA MARIÑEZ LUGO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,433.22 | 22,109.76 | 3,626.81 | 1,533.06 |
| 1006 | MARIA JACQUILINE A MATOS DE LEON | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,652.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,316.06 |
| 1006 | MARIA LUISA DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 26,151.22 | 4,399.73 | 2,530.23 |
| 1006 | MARIA REMEDIO FLORIAN LABOUR DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 5,754.32 | 3,716.00 | 18,469.88 |
| 1006 | MARIELI BETSAIDA GARABITOS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,817.82 | 4,013.27 | 20,344.32 |
| 1006 | MARTHA EDUARDINA VICENTE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 10,558.75 | 4,141.71 | 16,440.63 |
| 1006 | MARTIN DE SENA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,083.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 805.99 | 1,993.91 | 322.96 | 853.73 | 1,991.10 | 0.00 | 1,659.72 | 2,080.97 | 4,307.97 | 26,002.29 |
| 1006 | MERILLEN CABA OZUNA DE PADILLA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 7,773.13 | 3,983.55 | 18,195.22 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MILDRED RAFAELA DE LA A VELOZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,758.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 940.17 | 2,325.86 | 376.72 | 995.86 | 2,322.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,971.96 | 28,730.55 | 5,025.16 | 4,028.02 |
| 1006 | MIRIAM BETZAIDA GUZMAN PE¥A | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 17,447.56 | 3,626.81 | 6,195.26 |
| 1006 | NORKY MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1006 | ROSANNA DIAZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,065.24 | 2,154.69 | 25.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 0.00 | 1,565.45 | 17,731.60 | 3,998.41 | 8,333.64 |
| 1006 | ROSSY MARY PEÑA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 14,081.98 | 3,686.27 | 9,948.43 |
| 1006 | SANTA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 12,461.14 | 3,478.17 | 10,212.71 |
| 1006 | SANTA DEYANIRA TEJEDA MATEO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 9,051.82 | 3,834.91 | 15,947.56 |
| 1006 | SANTA ISABEL FLORIAN CUEVAS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | SANTA IVELISSE DE LOS SANTOS DE SALCEDO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,990.42 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 15,625.94 | 4,399.73 | 13,055.51 |
| 1006 | VALERIO DE LOS SANTOS REYES | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 1,035.93 | 2,708.09 | 11,539.50 | 4,340.27 | 16,754.35 |
| 1006 | VIRGINIA BOLGEN SUGILIO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | YANELKIS DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 13,114.96 | 3,626.81 | 10,527.86 |
| 1006 | YESENIA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 27,031.11 | 4,161.92 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | YESICA BIODELLY SENA RIVAS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,807.84 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 1,035.93 | 2,561.30 | 6,147.18 | 3,894.36 | 19,239.79 |
| 1006 | YINETTE ALEXANDRA LANTIGUA LALONDRIZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 5,688.53 | 3,775.46 | 18,923.26 |
| 1006 | YOCASTA ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS DE RINCON | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.69 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 4,934.29 | 4,221.37 | 22,584.40 |
| 1006 | YOMAYRA MENDEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 12,489.28 | 3,270.08 | 8,828.02 |
| 1006 | YSIDRA SALAS DE EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,308.27 | 3,834.91 | 17,691.11 |
| 1006 | YUBANI BALBUENA BALBUENA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA MAT 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,511.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,488.10 |
| 1006 | ADRIANA ANTONIA PINALES DE FELIPE | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 16,402.94 | 3,983.55 | 9,565.41 |
| 1006 | ANA FRANCISCA VALENZUELA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 9,924.56 | 4,132.19 | 17,012.75 |
| 1006 | ANGELICA MARIBEL BATISTA FERRERAS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 20,252.58 | 4,132.19 | 6,684.74 |
| 1006 | ANTONIA CELEDONIO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 11,171.38 | 4,102.46 | 15,572.14 |
| 1006 | ANTONIO MEDINA RIVAS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,581.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,580.85 |
| 1006 | BELGICA TERESA COMPRES RONDON | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 17,902.87 | 4,013.27 | 8,259.26 |
| 1006 | BREDDY DOLORES SANCHEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 19,731.46 | 3,478.17 | 2,942.39 |
| 1006 | CANDIDA DIONISIA FAMILIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | CARMEN FIOR DALIZA SANTANA MORALES DE TORRES | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,850.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 885.40 | 2,190.35 | 354.78 | 937.84 | 2,187.27 | 0.00 | 1,823.24 | 30,750.07 | 4,732.40 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | DEIDANIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ BISONO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,376.95 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,570.33 | 3,834.91 | 19,429.05 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ELENA CRISTINA A SALDIVAR SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ELIDA REYES | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,771.89 | 4,013.27 | 21,390.25 |
| 1006 | ENEROLISA FERREIRAS BURDIE | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ERIDANIA MORILLO PAULA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 5,745.76 | 4,260.62 | 22,028.79 |
| 1006 | FACELIS VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | GEOGRACIA URE¥A CARMONA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,801.34 | 3,834.91 | 17,198.04 |
| 1006 | HEYDI MOTA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 6,175.83 | 3,953.82 | 19,598.72 |
| 1006 | IRIS ALTAGRACIA LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 26,302.95 | 4,161.91 | 828.15 |
| 1006 | JUANA JANET MARIANO DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 8,783.68 | 4,013.27 | 17,378.46 |
| 1006 | JUANA MATILDE BORGEN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 17,670.99 | 3,626.81 | 5,971.83 |
| 1006 | JULIA DERSY ALVAREZ TINEO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1006 | JULIO CESAR LOPEZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1006 | LOURDES EVANGELISTA DE CELEDONIO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 21,589.25 | 4,013.27 | 4,572.88 |
| 1006 | MAGDELIN MARGARITA RAMOS PEÑA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,584.75 | 4,141.71 | 22,414.63 |
| 1006 | MARCIA LICED MORETA Y OVIEDO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,663.33 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 23,003.76 | 4,251.09 | 4,708.72 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA DIAZ VICTORIA DE MELI | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 1,980.71 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 544.00 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,134.05 | 23,012.75 | 7,922.62 | 28,986.00 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA JAVIER SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 3,107.79 | 4,862.31 | 22,710.96 | 4,554.03 | 6,976.35 |
| 1006 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DECENA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA ELENA JIMENEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 13,750.55 | 3,626.81 | 9,892.27 |
| 1006 | MARIA ISABEL SEVERINO DE ROMAN | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,084.50 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,875.67 | 4,013.27 | 20,286.46 |
| 1006 | MARIA LUISA DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,783.24 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 6,368.29 | 4,399.73 | 22,313.16 |
| 1006 | MARIELI BETSAIDA GARABITOS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 10,584.61 | 4,013.27 | 15,577.53 |
| 1006 | MARTHA EDUARDINA VICENTE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,193.03 | 3,834.91 | 9,806.35 |
| 1006 | MERILLEN CABA OZUNA DE PADILLA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,968.35 | 2,409.61 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,677.93 | 5,816.76 | 4,290.35 | 22,151.59 |
| 1006 | MILDRED RAFAELA DE LA A VELOZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,758.57 | 4,317.71 | 25.00 | 940.17 | 2,325.86 | 376.72 | 995.86 | 2,322.58 | 0.00 | 1,961.03 | 32,658.57 | 5,025.16 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MIRIAM BETZAIDA GUZMAN PE¥A | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | NAIROBY JISSEL SANTANA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,659.41 | 3,686.27 | 17,371.00 |
| 1006 | OLGA RUIZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 5,189.84 | 4,310.54 | 22,910.23 |
| 1006 | PORFIRIA RINCON | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 22,481.27 | 3,775.46 | 2,130.52 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ROMA DELIS HERNANDEZ FERMIN | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.68 | 1,771.77 | 25.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,485.28 | 3,904.78 | 3,790.32 | 20,803.90 |
| 1006 | ROSSY MARY PEÑA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | SANTA ISABEL FLORIAN CUEVAS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 7,077.46 | 3,626.81 | 16,565.36 |
| 1006 | SANTA IVELISSE DE LOS SANTOS DE SALCEDO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 28,581.45 | 4,399.73 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | VIRGINIA BOLGEN SUGILIO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 8,688.01 | 3,775.46 | 15,923.78 |
| 1006 | YESENIA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 17,130.08 | 4,161.92 | 10,001.03 |
| 1006 | YESICA BIODELLY SENA RIVAS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 25,286.97 | 3,894.36 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | YOCASTA ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS DE RINCON | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 2,039.14 | 4,221.37 | 25,479.55 |
| 1006 | YSIDRA SALAS DE EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 11,150.75 | 4,141.71 | 15,848.63 |
| 1006 | YUDELKA MOREL LANFRANCO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA VESP 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 20,165.84 | 3,953.82 | 5,608.71 |
| 1006 | ADELINA ARIAS GONZALEZ | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,130.63 |
| 1006 | ANGELA YESENIA GUZMAN CUSTODIOS | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 21,323.38 | 8,133.81 | 32,163.65 |
| 1006 | ANNA VIANNEY FELIX DE PUJOLS | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,067.00 | 7,363.83 | 28,993.81 |
| 1006 | CLARA MARIBEL HERARTE RODRIGUEZ | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,003.07 | 5,945.59 | 29,755.65 |
| 1006 | FABIANNYS MERCEDES SILFA FELIZ | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 21,242.32 | 5,945.59 | 17,516.40 |
| 1006 | KAREN EVYMARILLER RAMOS BATISTA. | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,385.91 | 2,473.01 | 25.00 | 1,560.88 | 3,861.40 | 544.00 | 1,653.33 | 3,855.96 | 0.00 | 3,239.21 | 28,216.54 | 8,261.36 | 26,169.37 |
| 1006 | LUCIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ORTEGA | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 544.00 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 1,035.93 | 4,199.10 | 14,515.61 | 8,078.81 | 38,583.84 |
| 1006 | ONEIDA GOMEZ MONTERO | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,230.09 | 5,945.59 | 27,528.63 |
| 1006 | SILVIA PATRICIA PEREZ PADILLA | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,076.01 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 544.00 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 0.00 | 3,575.49 | 8,608.38 | 9,068.79 | 51,467.63 |
| 1006 | STIVISSAY YULISSA ALVAREZ | HOGAR ESCUELA MERCEDES DE JESUS J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,297.17 | 7,583.82 | 34,313.99 |
| 1006 | JUANA BAUTISTA COLON JIMENEZ | HOGAR INFANTIL CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 2,173.75 | 3,864.63 | 23,019.41 |
| 1006 | KELILA RUTH CEDEÑO AVALO | HOGAR INFANTIL CORAZON DE JESUS MAT 10-06 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1006 | ALCIBIADES VICTOR DIAZ FERRERAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 544.00 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 7,827.32 | 7,429.41 | 40,695.62 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES BRITO PERDOMO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | ANA CRISTINA PAYANO MORIN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.73 | 5,206.97 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 544.00 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 1,035.93 | 5,212.28 | 30,438.90 | 10,511.44 | 39,803.83 |
| 1006 | ANA MARIA LORENZO TERRERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | ANDRIS DILEIKA SANTANA DE ADAD | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,012.14 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 17,588.13 | 4,572.38 | 12,218.82 |
| 1006 | ANDRIS DILEIKA SANTANA DE ADAD | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 673.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,312.24 |
| 1006 | ANGELA VICTORIA ROSARIO CEPEDA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 424.52 | 816.70 | 4,899.48 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ANGELINA GERMAN ROSARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,944.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 859.42 | 2,126.08 | 344.37 | 910.32 | 2,123.09 | 0.00 | 1,769.74 | 27,689.83 | 4,593.54 | 2,255.01 |
| 1006 | ANTONIA BELLO PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 30,491.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.11 | 2,164.90 | 350.65 | 926.94 | 2,161.85 | 0.00 | 1,827.05 | 8,665.35 | 4,677.40 | 21,826.17 |
| 1006 | ATENAIDA DE LA ROSA VILLANUEVA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 31,555.96 | 8,544.18 | 24,823.07 |
| 1006 | BELKYS MARIA CLETO MARTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,195.60 | 2,412.99 | 14,534.40 |
| 1006 | CARLOS JOSE MUÑOZ AMEZQUITA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,023.74 | 8,937.64 | 41,128.03 |
| 1006 | CARMEN ARELIS CUEVAS SANTANA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 8,030.36 | 8,216.31 | 46,038.05 |
| 1006 | CAROLINA PANIAGUA FRANCISCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 0.00 | 2,544.70 | 4,455.06 | 6,540.15 | 38,179.53 |
| 1006 | CLAUDIA MARIA MATOS FERRERAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA RAMIREZ LARA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 26,364.19 | 8,675.33 | 30,939.09 |
| 1006 | EDITA DE LA CRUZ GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,564.97 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,071.86 | 6,111.65 | 35,174.56 | 10,183.57 | 32,757.55 |
| 1006 | ELADIA REYES VALERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | ENEMENCIA CARRASCO PEÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | ESTERLIN ALEXANDRO REYNOSO DIAZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 10,118.30 | 9,855.69 | 55,503.19 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,731.14 | 3,424.32 | 7,088.96 | 42,788.00 |
| 1006 | GABRIEL ALEXANDER BATISTA ALMONTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 54,331.97 | 8,544.18 | 2,047.06 |
| 1006 | GUILLERMO MARTINEZ PUELLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 16,991.90 | 8,216.31 | 37,076.51 |
| 1006 | JEAN CARLOS CARPIO SANTANA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 13,659.82 | 8,216.31 | 40,408.59 |
| 1006 | JOHANNA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ DIAZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 20,895.30 | 8,216.31 | 33,173.11 |
| 1006 | JOSE ALEJANDRO RAMIREZ LAUREANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 24,985.02 | 8,937.64 | 34,166.75 |
| 1006 | JOSE ANTONIO STEPHAN DIAZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 75,728.58 | 6,446.48 | 25.00 | 2,173.41 | 5,376.73 | 544.00 | 2,302.15 | 5,369.16 | 0.00 | 4,500.56 | 12,112.98 | 11,289.89 | 63,615.60 |
| 1006 | JOSE MANUEL PEREZ BURGOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 19,048.77 | 8,544.18 | 37,330.26 |
| 1006 | JOSE MIGUEL DE LEON MATEO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | JUAN DE JESUS FERREYRA CORNELIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,060.88 | 4,627.21 | 25.00 | 1,895.95 | 4,690.32 | 544.00 | 2,008.25 | 4,683.72 | 0.00 | 3,929.20 | 10,237.94 | 9,918.04 | 55,822.94 |
| 1006 | JUAN EVELIO VALDES CAMPOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,726.35 | 8,937.64 | 43,425.42 |
| 1006 | JUAN FELIX CAMILO MEJIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 13,698.40 | 8,216.31 | 40,370.01 |
| 1006 | JUANA MERCEDES ROSARIO TRINIDAD | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,216.31 | 47,038.05 |
| 1006 | KEYDEL JOAQUINA DIAZ BATISTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | LAURA PATRICIA ALFONSECA DE LEON DE BRITO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 9,482.56 | 9,003.22 | 50,131.34 |
| 1006 | LIDIA PEREZ BUENO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 8,601.77 | 8,544.18 | 47,777.26 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | LOURDES SANCHEZ ASTACIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 9,489.17 | 9,527.81 | 53,821.71 |
| 1006 | LUCIA DORILA VENTURA PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,331.09 | 52,812.82 |
| 1006 | LUIS EMIL EUSTATE DE LEON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 9,698.40 | 8,216.31 | 44,370.01 |
| 1006 | LUIS MELIZ AMPARO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,766.28 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 9,704.37 | 8,216.31 | 44,364.04 |
| 1006 | MARCI RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 8,030.36 | 8,216.31 | 46,038.05 |
| 1006 | MARCILY BERTHA MONTAS D`OLEO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.87 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 26,438.05 | 9,527.81 | 36,872.82 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA BRITO TAVERAS DE JORGE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,076.01 | 3,293.79 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 544.00 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 1,035.93 | 4,611.42 | 18,562.96 | 9,068.79 | 41,513.05 |
| 1006 | MARIA ELENA JAQUEZ RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,001.23 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,004.54 | 2,485.09 | 402.51 | 1,064.04 | 2,481.59 | 0.00 | 2,093.58 | 29,954.37 | 5,369.19 | 5,046.86 |
| 1006 | MARTHA FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 60,039.64 | 3,494.13 | 25.00 | 1,723.14 | 4,262.81 | 544.00 | 1,825.21 | 4,256.81 | 0.00 | 3,573.35 | 33,633.74 | 9,063.62 | 26,405.90 |
| 1006 | MARTIN DE JESUS VICTORINO LOPEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 10,698.41 | 8,216.31 | 43,370.00 |
| 1006 | MAYRA JACQUELINE MERCEDES PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,641.78 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,348.83 | 13,334.45 | 10,839.32 | 59,218.89 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES ARELIS ROSARIO FAMILIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,318.48 | 5,033.04 | 25.00 | 1,989.44 | 4,921.61 | 544.00 | 2,107.28 | 4,914.68 | 1,035.93 | 5,157.65 | 36,201.75 | 10,380.29 | 33,116.73 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES BENITEZ SENCION | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 25,523.90 | 8,872.07 | 33,165.75 |
| 1006 | MILAGROS E. DEL CORAZON DE JS. ROBLES SUAREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 23,192.85 | 9,724.54 | 41,504.40 |
| 1006 | MILAGROS MARTINEZ AGUIAR DE RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 14,242.63 | 9,658.96 | 49,992.50 |
| 1006 | NEREIDA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 0.00 | 2,544.70 | 26,425.31 | 6,540.15 | 16,209.28 |
| 1006 | PEDRO RENE F. DE OLEO DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 73,384.43 | 5,798.17 | 25.00 | 2,106.13 | 5,210.29 | 544.00 | 2,230.89 | 5,202.96 | 1,035.93 | 5,397.95 | 56,711.81 | 10,957.25 | 16,672.62 |
| 1006 | PLINIO RAFAEL TAVERAS GUZMAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,731.14 | 3,424.32 | 7,088.96 | 42,788.00 |
| 1006 | PROVIDENCIA ROSARIO CASTRO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | RAMON ANTONIO ALCANTARA BREA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,777.26 | 5,495.73 | 25.00 | 2,060.01 | 5,096.19 | 544.00 | 2,182.03 | 5,089.01 | 1,035.93 | 5,302.97 | 25,744.95 | 10,729.20 | 46,032.31 |
| 1006 | RAMON ARISTIDES ROMERO DE OLEO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 35,304.18 | 10,183.57 | 32,627.93 |
| 1006 | RAMON AUGUSTO SALAZAR RAMIREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,216.31 | 47,038.05 |
| 1006 | RAMON RAFAEL PEREZ UREÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,521.42 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 2,071.86 | 5,783.91 | 28,984.02 | 9,396.66 | 33,402.61 |
| 1006 | REYES LAISIS SANCHEZ MENDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 35,667.87 | 9,003.22 | 23,946.03 |
| 1006 | REYNALDO GUERRERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 12,863.77 | 11,286.51 | 62,840.96 |
| 1006 | RICARDO JAQUEZ MENA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 49,449.86 |
| 1006 | ROBERT RAZON ALMONTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 90,705.10 | 9,918.97 | 25.00 | 2,603.24 | 6,440.06 | 544.00 | 2,757.44 | 6,430.99 | 0.00 | 5,385.68 | 40,003.33 | 13,415.05 | 50,701.77 |
| 1006 | RUTH ESTHER ARIAS DE EVANGELISTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,118.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,312.76 |
| 1006 | RUTH MARIA ALBERTO SANTANA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 9,520.04 | 8,675.33 | 47,783.24 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | SANDRA ELISA TEJEDA MEJIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,529.49 | 22,124.65 | 8,872.07 | 36,565.00 |
| 1006 | SANDRA MARGARITA VERONICA MENUAL ADAMES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 25,980.55 | 9,396.66 | 36,406.08 |
| 1006 | TEOLIDO VIDAL OROZCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 4,007.53 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 40,154.02 | 8,544.18 | 16,225.01 |
| 1006 | YANERIS DEL PILAR CARRASCO BAUTISTA DE MEDINA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO HAINAMOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 23,887.76 | 10,183.57 | 44,044.35 |
| 1006 | ANA SARA DIAZA GERMOSEN | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 9,570.99 | 6,956.34 | 35,776.71 |
| 1006 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA SANTOS ROMERO | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 40,889.90 | 9,593.39 | 22,883.11 |
| 1006 | CAMILO REYES VARGAS | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 18,193.25 | 7,088.96 | 28,019.07 |
| 1006 | CARMEN CELESTE SANTA GALVAN | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,347.50 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,729.29 | 27,643.36 | 9,265.51 | 33,819.03 |
| 1006 | CRISTOPHER ALBERTO TAVAREZ | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 17,893.48 | 8,937.64 | 41,258.29 |
| 1006 | CRUZ MARIA PEÑALO MUÑOZ | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 49,449.86 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA BELTRE ZABALA | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 9,744.40 | 8,216.31 | 44,324.01 |
| 1006 | EMMA YANIRA VASQUEZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | EVA LETICIA DE LA CRUZ GRULLON | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 49,449.86 |
| 1006 | EVELIN MUÑOZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 8,937.64 | 50,795.03 |
| 1006 | FAIMA MENDEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 18,702.02 | 8,675.33 | 38,601.26 |
| 1006 | FLERIDA SANCHEZ MARTE DE PEGUERO | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 25,776.04 | 9,265.51 | 35,686.35 |
| 1006 | FRANCIA TORIBIO ROSADO | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 14,726.33 | 8,937.64 | 44,425.44 |
| 1006 | HANOI ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 20,253.71 | 7,088.96 | 25,958.61 |
| 1006 | JOEL CATALINO RAMON ALCANTARA | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,094.74 | 8,937.64 | 39,057.03 |
| 1006 | JOSE ANDRES MARTINEZ SANTANA | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,482.01 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 18,914.38 | 8,675.33 | 38,388.90 |
| 1006 | JOSE MIGUEL BERIGUETE FAMILIA | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 42,921.03 | 8,937.64 | 16,230.74 |
| 1006 | LETICIA PAOLA GERMOSO ALVAREZ | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 16,535.91 | 8,216.31 | 37,532.50 |
| 1006 | LUCIA RONDON MINAYA | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,574.80 | 4,140.38 | 25.00 | 1,853.30 | 4,584.81 | 544.00 | 1,963.07 | 4,578.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,877.30 | 60,949.85 | 9,707.16 | 3,624.95 |
| 1006 | MARIA ESTELA SANTOS BALBUENA | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 31,333.28 | 8,937.64 | 27,818.49 |
| 1006 | MARIA ESTHER POCHE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 26,519.48 | 8,675.33 | 30,783.80 |
| 1006 | MARIA ISABEL PEREZ CRUZ | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 34,475.82 | 8,216.31 | 19,592.59 |
| 1006 | MARIA YSABEL GUZMAN HICIANO | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 22,401.37 | 8,937.64 | 36,750.40 |
| 1006 | MARTHA EREMIA ABREU FLORENCIO | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 44,017.15 | 9,527.81 | 19,293.73 |
| 1006 | MAYTEX BIENVENIDA CALDERON MONTAS | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 44,081.74 | 9,265.51 | 17,380.65 |
| 1006 | MILAGROS RAMIREZ MOYA | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 5,376.08 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 33,780.67 | 8,216.31 | 20,287.74 |
| 1006 | MIRNA BARBINA PEREZ MEDINA DE ALMONTE | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 25,011.33 | 9,265.51 | 36,451.06 |
| 1006 | NOEMI CORONADO VALERIO | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | PATRIA YOMARIS RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 26,348.45 | 9,265.51 | 35,113.94 |
| 1006 | ROBIN ANTONIO MEDINA CARTAGENA | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 10,076.36 | 8,216.31 | 43,992.05 |
| 1006 | ROSA ELVIRA PINEDA CONCEPCION DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 14,122.48 | 8,216.31 | 39,945.93 |
| 1006 | ROSA ESTEL MONTERO BAUTISTA | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 15,056.69 | 8,675.33 | 42,246.59 |
| 1006 | SEXA MARIVI MATOS REYES DE ALVAREZ | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 49,449.86 |
| 1006 | SIXTA CASTILLO LAURIANO | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | YUNILDA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MAÑON | LIC SEC AMIN ABEL HASBUN J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 5,177.71 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 10,362.84 | 9,199.94 | 50,637.42 |
| 1006 | ALBA LUZ VENTURA DELGADO | LIC SEC FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | YSABEL RAMIREZ | LIC SEC FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL J.E.E. 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,903.51 | 6,388.77 | 25.00 | 1,920.13 | 4,750.15 | 544.00 | 2,033.87 | 4,743.46 | 0.00 | 3,979.00 | 25,088.12 | 10,037.61 | 41,815.39 |
| 1006 | CRISTIAN BRUNO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | MARIA YOSSIEL RAMIREZ BRIOSO | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | MIGUEL DE LOS SANTOS CELEDONIO | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 80,643.32 | 7,034.23 | 25.00 | 2,314.46 | 5,725.68 | 544.00 | 2,451.56 | 5,717.61 | 2,071.86 | 6,862.88 | 61,709.33 | 11,987.29 | 18,933.99 |
| 1006 | STEFFANI RAMOS GARCIA | LIC SEC JUAN PABLO DUARTE J.E.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | ANA RAMONA PEREZ ACOSTA | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,537.90 | 7,088.96 | 36,674.42 |
| 1006 | BRELY YOHANA MONTERO ROSARIO | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | CARMEN ROSA PASCASIO REYES | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 15,256.03 | 4,891.38 | 16,630.47 |
| 1006 | CESAR DIAZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | CLARA YAHISA HERNANDEZ DE ABREU | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 12,028.42 | 4,501.50 | 17,316.41 |
| 1006 | DIONATAN MEDINA ENCARNACION | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | EUGENIA ANTONIA MENA MARIZAN | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 17,515.42 | 9,331.09 | 44,409.09 |
| 1006 | EVELYN EUNICE DE PAULA DE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,903.51 | 4,785.78 | 25.00 | 1,920.13 | 4,750.15 | 544.00 | 2,033.87 | 4,743.46 | 0.00 | 3,979.00 | 10,467.38 | 10,037.61 | 56,436.13 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA FIORDALISA CASTILLO ESPINAL | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 8,937.64 | 50,795.03 |
| 1006 | GISELA BATISTA CANARIO | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 13,379.13 | 5,281.28 | 21,049.05 |
| 1006 | IDALIA ANTONIA HICHES DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 62,968.01 | 4,045.20 | 25.00 | 1,807.18 | 4,470.73 | 544.00 | 1,914.23 | 4,464.43 | 0.00 | 3,746.41 | 45,920.97 | 9,479.16 | 17,047.04 |
| 1006 | JACQUELIN SERRANO FELIZ | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | LEONARDO SANTANA ANTIGUA | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 13,943.37 | 4,536.94 | 15,632.51 |
| 1006 | LEONEL VASQUEZ | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,631.74 | 8,937.64 | 38,520.03 |
| 1006 | LESLY SUYAPA CUEVAS MENDEZ | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL ROSARIO SANTANA DIAZ | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 14,640.52 | 7,088.96 | 31,571.80 |
| 1006 | MARIA VIRGEN RIVAS REYNOSO | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 25,037.57 | 8,872.06 | 33,652.07 |
| 1006 | MARLYN BRITO QUINTANA | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | MARTINA ARACELIS DIAZ PEREZ | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 62,103.40 | 3,882.49 | 25.00 | 1,782.37 | 4,409.34 | 544.00 | 1,887.94 | 4,403.13 | 0.00 | 3,695.31 | 47,383.84 | 9,356.47 | 14,719.56 |
| 1006 | MIGUEL RADEVIS LANTIGUA TRINIDAD | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 9,859.54 | 8,937.64 | 49,292.23 |
| 1006 | NANCY ARACELIS ANDUJAR MATEO | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 3,419.56 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 16,274.88 | 7,088.96 | 29,937.44 |
| 1006 | NORA RUIZ BAEZ | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,699.48 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 39,043.59 | 9,593.39 | 24,729.41 |
| 1006 | ORLANDO MONTERO REYES | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 38,045.12 | 8,937.64 | 21,106.65 |
| 1006 | PAULA YRONELLY ROSARIO NUÑEZ | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 11,318.03 | 9,199.94 | 49,682.23 |
| 1006 | REGIN EMILIO MENDEZ RIVAS | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,656.74 | 8,937.64 | 50,495.03 |
| 1006 | SANTA CECILIA BERBERE LAUREANO | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 28,753.86 | 8,937.64 | 30,397.91 |
| 1006 | SANTA PEÑA DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 35,088.26 | 8,937.64 | 24,063.51 |
| 1006 | SINDY MONTERO GARCIA | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,731.14 | 3,424.32 | 7,088.96 | 42,788.00 |
| 1006 | SONIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ DE LEON | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 34,421.12 | 7,088.96 | 11,791.20 |
| 1006 | WALDYS PEREZ MEDINA | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 37,659.48 | 9,265.51 | 23,802.91 |
| 1006 | YAQUELINE MONTERO MONTERO | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,622.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 26,941.40 | 8,937.64 | 32,210.37 |
| 1006 | ZUSANA MORA MORA | LIC SEC JUANA SALTITOPA J.E. 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 5,592.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 27,699.48 | 9,593.39 | 36,073.53 |
| 1006 | ALEJANDRINA TOLENTINO MORENO DE SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 14,891.82 | 4,572.38 | 14,915.13 |
| 1006 | ANA ROSA ALMONTE SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,118.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 893.11 | 2,209.43 | 357.87 | 946.01 | 2,206.32 | 0.00 | 1,839.12 | 15,262.48 | 4,773.62 | 15,856.29 |
| 1006 | ANA ROSA ALMONTE SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,118.77 | 3,700.55 | 25.00 | 893.11 | 2,209.43 | 357.87 | 946.01 | 2,206.32 | 1,035.93 | 2,900.05 | 8,184.58 | 4,773.62 | 22,934.19 |
| 1006 | BERNARDA MONTILLA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 32,788.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.02 | 2,327.95 | 377.06 | 996.76 | 2,324.67 | 0.00 | 1,937.78 | 9,148.07 | 5,029.68 | 23,639.94 |
| 1006 | CARMEN ROSA PASCASIO REYES | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 18,933.35 | 4,891.38 | 12,953.15 |
| 1006 | CHEYLA ALEXANDRA TEJEDA FLORIAN | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 6,323.57 | 4,395.16 | 22,328.07 |
| 1006 | DIGNA ABREU REYNOSO | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,393.97 | 5,140.39 | 25.00 | 987.11 | 2,441.97 | 395.53 | 1,045.58 | 2,438.53 | 0.00 | 2,057.69 | 8,087.94 | 5,276.03 | 26,306.03 |
| 1006 | EDDY AGUSTIN JEREZ ORTEGA | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,691.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.14 | 2,108.09 | 341.45 | 902.62 | 2,105.12 | 0.00 | 1,754.76 | 8,172.51 | 4,554.66 | 21,518.91 |
| 1006 | EDDY AGUSTIN JEREZ ORTEGA | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,691.42 | 3,370.54 | 25.00 | 852.14 | 2,108.09 | 341.45 | 902.62 | 2,105.12 | 0.00 | 1,779.76 | 12,911.59 | 4,554.66 | 16,779.83 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | FELIPE DE JESUS CRUZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 21,343.02 | 5,068.61 | 11,698.78 |
| 1006 | FERMINA MARIA CHALAS ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 14,473.53 | 4,714.16 | 16,257.66 |
| 1006 | JUANA SENA MEDINA | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,180.84 | 2,481.84 | 25.00 | 837.49 | 2,071.84 | 335.58 | 887.10 | 2,068.92 | 0.00 | 1,749.59 | 20,208.80 | 4,476.34 | 8,972.04 |
| 1006 | JUDHIT ESTHER GONZALEZ GERMAN | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,305.11 | 3,171.36 | 25.00 | 898.46 | 2,222.66 | 360.01 | 951.68 | 2,219.53 | 0.00 | 1,875.14 | 7,654.86 | 4,802.20 | 23,650.25 |
| 1006 | MARCELINA PAPA GARCIA SUERO | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.45 | 6,189.00 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 16,795.23 | 4,855.95 | 14,860.22 |
| 1006 | MARIA ALFONSA SANTANA FERRERAS | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,460.88 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 7,058.58 | 4,572.38 | 22,748.37 |
| 1006 | MARIA ALFONSA SANTANA FERRERAS | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,156.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 894.20 | 2,212.14 | 358.30 | 947.17 | 2,209.03 | 0.00 | 1,841.37 | 12,087.30 | 4,779.47 | 19,069.65 |
| 1006 | MARIA CRISTINA ARAUJO PINEDA | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,020.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 890.29 | 2,202.46 | 356.74 | 943.03 | 2,199.36 | 1,035.93 | 2,869.25 | 3,334.56 | 4,758.56 | 27,686.03 |
| 1006 | MARIA TERESA VALDEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,857.18 | 5,239.99 | 4,820.50 | 26,184.38 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES HIDALGO SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,305.11 | 2,964.17 | 25.00 | 898.46 | 2,222.66 | 360.01 | 951.68 | 2,219.53 | 1,035.93 | 2,911.07 | 7,667.88 | 4,802.20 | 23,637.23 |
| 1006 | MILAGROS GLAUDELINE HERNANDEZ ALVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 19,583.15 | 4,926.84 | 12,534.42 |
| 1006 | MIRIAN ROSARIO DE PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,146.11 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 12,212.83 | 5,068.61 | 20,828.97 |
| 1006 | PEDRO ANTONIO COMPRES TAVERAS | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,901.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 829.47 | 2,052.00 | 332.37 | 878.60 | 2,049.11 | 0.00 | 1,708.07 | 13,416.75 | 4,433.48 | 15,484.59 |
| 1006 | REYNA MARGARITA SANCHEZ JOSE | LIC SEC MAT LA INMACULADA - FE Y ALEGRIA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 24,497.94 | 4,714.16 | 6,233.25 |
| 1006 | BELKIS MARIA RAMIREZ BATALLA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 24,124.20 | 3,716.00 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | CRISTIAN ALTAGRACIA AYBAR RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,442.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,288.82 |
| 1006 | EMILIANA FERRERAS MATOS | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,727.39 | 1,992.68 | 25.00 | 795.78 | 1,968.64 | 318.86 | 842.91 | 1,965.87 | 0.00 | 1,663.69 | 14,658.82 | 4,253.37 | 13,068.57 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA MOTA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,497.29 | 5,245.85 | 25,699.83 |
| 1006 | INOCENCIA CARRION DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 19,709.27 | 4,324.28 | 8,480.25 |
| 1006 | LUISA MARIA LARA REYES DE BECA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 18,640.65 | 8,216.31 | 35,427.76 |
| 1006 | LUZ MARIA GARCIA DE SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 28,260.62 | 4,536.94 | 1,315.26 |
| 1006 | MANUEL DE JESUS SUBERVI PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARCIA FRANCISCA MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,803.82 | 5,290.90 | 4,430.60 | 23,591.80 |
| 1006 | MARIEL SCARLET INOCENCIA SOSA DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 60,538.14 | 3,587.94 | 25.00 | 1,737.44 | 4,298.21 | 544.00 | 1,840.36 | 4,292.15 | 0.00 | 3,602.80 | 36,948.09 | 9,134.36 | 23,590.05 |
| 1006 | RAFAEL IVAN GOMEZ PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 8,183.71 | 5,210.39 | 25,782.35 |
| 1006 | RAMONA ELIZABETH FELIZ PEGUERO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 20,847.61 | 4,607.83 | 9,190.40 |
| 1006 | RAQUEL DE LA CARIDAD DOMINGUEZ DE VALENZUELA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.81 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | REINA VENTURA VARGAS DE FEBLES | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,506.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,535.49 |
| 1006 | ROBERTO FABIAN MORENO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 10,085.05 | 4,572.38 | 19,721.90 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | RUTH ALTAGRACIA SALAS ALCANTARA DE MORILLO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 16,896.32 | 9,265.51 | 44,566.07 |
| 1006 | SILVIA MINAYA FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,044.96 | 4,801.85 | 25.00 | 977.09 | 2,417.19 | 391.52 | 1,034.97 | 2,413.79 | 1,035.93 | 3,072.99 | 9,796.97 | 5,222.50 | 24,247.99 |
| 1006 | YEISON BELARMINIO MEDINA GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 49,449.86 |
| 1006 | ALEXANDRA TAVAREZ TAVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 46,982.20 | 9,199.94 | 14,018.06 |
| 1006 | ALEXY RAMIREZ CUEVAS | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 31,603.83 | 8,937.64 | 27,547.94 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA JOSELIN RUIZ | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 12,831.60 | 9,855.69 | 52,789.89 |
| 1006 | ANA CONCEPCION NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,962.39 | 4,796.86 | 25.00 | 1,921.82 | 4,754.33 | 544.00 | 2,035.66 | 4,747.63 | 0.00 | 3,982.48 | 25,111.84 | 10,045.96 | 41,850.55 |
| 1006 | ANADINA GONZALEZ CONCEPCION | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 50,622.63 | 9,003.22 | 8,991.27 |
| 1006 | BERKIS ARELIS MONTERO SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 18,423.36 | 8,216.31 | 35,645.05 |
| 1006 | BLA EMILIO ROMERO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 544.00 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 14,669.52 | 10,577.01 | 56,035.33 |
| 1006 | CANDIDA ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE SOTO | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,848.51 | 8,675.33 | 47,454.77 |
| 1006 | CARMEN ANTONIA MENDEZ MATA | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,529.49 | 32,315.05 | 8,872.06 | 26,374.59 |
| 1006 | EDUARD DE JESUS MU¥OZ CORNIEL | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 9,740.83 | 9,658.96 | 54,494.30 |
| 1006 | HERMES NICOLAS MAÑON SOSA | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,159.37 | 4,457.57 | 25.00 | 1,870.07 | 4,626.32 | 544.00 | 1,980.84 | 4,619.80 | 0.00 | 3,875.91 | 45,990.12 | 9,790.12 | 19,169.25 |
| 1006 | JESUS VALDEZ CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 16,434.42 | 8,675.33 | 40,868.86 |
| 1006 | JOHANNY ESCAÑO GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 5,351.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 34,190.81 | 9,331.09 | 27,733.71 |
| 1006 | JOSE ALBERTO FELIZ FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 32,876.23 | 8,216.31 | 21,192.18 |
| 1006 | JOSE DAVID FRANCISCO MINAYA | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | JOSE ERNESTO GONZALEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 50,934.15 | 8,937.64 | 8,217.62 |
| 1006 | JOSE MANUEL SANCHEZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,616.26 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 47,857.17 | 9,003.22 | 11,756.73 |
| 1006 | JUANA SUERO NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,369.29 | 4,308.89 | 25.00 | 1,847.40 | 4,570.22 | 544.00 | 1,956.83 | 4,563.78 | 0.00 | 3,829.23 | 50,501.24 | 9,678.00 | 13,868.05 |
| 1006 | MARIA GOMEZ SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 2,909.08 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 17,555.21 | 4,749.61 | 13,407.05 |
| 1006 | NERIS ROSELINA MENDEZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,307.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 927.23 | 2,293.84 | 371.54 | 982.15 | 2,290.61 | 0.00 | 1,909.38 | 25,830.67 | 4,955.99 | 6,476.95 |
| 1006 | PATRICIA ORTEGA OZUNA | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,008.65 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 2,071.86 | 4,828.00 | 7,021.96 | 7,088.96 | 39,190.36 |
| 1006 | ROSSI BATISTA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,820.15 | 3,622.01 | 25.00 | 1,774.24 | 4,389.23 | 544.00 | 1,879.33 | 4,383.05 | 1,035.93 | 4,714.50 | 9,912.02 | 9,316.28 | 51,908.13 |
| 1006 | ROXANNA VALLEJO PERDOMO | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 61,291.52 | 9,855.69 | 4,329.97 |
| 1006 | SANDRA RAUDIRIS MATOS DE CARABALLO | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,882.22 | 3,257.33 | 25.00 | 1,718.62 | 4,251.64 | 544.00 | 1,820.42 | 4,245.65 | 1,035.93 | 4,599.97 | 42,201.60 | 9,041.29 | 17,680.62 |
| 1006 | SIRDA VALDEZ BAUTISTA | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 793.44 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 2,791.68 | 3,544.49 | 20,314.48 |
| 1006 | VICTOR MONTERO | LIC SEC MAT MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 50,237.32 | 9,658.96 | 13,997.81 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ALEJANDRO ALCANTARA SUGILIO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 22,608.04 | 9,855.69 | 43,013.45 |
| 1006 | ANA ISIS BEATO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 23,010.48 | 4,749.61 | 7,951.78 |
| 1006 | ANGELA FERRERAS DE FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 24,686.85 | 5,068.61 | 8,354.95 |
| 1006 | ANSELMINA LORENZO MORILLO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,475.79 | 4,572.38 | 22,331.16 |
| 1006 | ARGENTINA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 22,584.09 | 4,430.60 | 6,298.61 |
| 1006 | AUSTRALIA MARGARITA GALARZA PORTES | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,727.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 967.98 | 2,394.66 | 387.87 | 1,025.32 | 2,391.28 | 0.00 | 1,993.30 | 33,627.54 | 5,173.81 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | CARMEN CRISTINA ABREU PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,194.19 | 4,714.16 | 24,537.00 |
| 1006 | CAROLINA GARCIA MAÑON | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 19,129.57 | 5,139.51 | 14,374.36 |
| 1006 | CRISTOBAL REYES MENA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | DAMARYS FELIZ RUBIO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 2,260.05 | 4,678.72 | 28,240.09 |
| 1006 | EDDY SIOMARA FELIZ PEÑA DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,212.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.89 | 2,429.05 | 393.44 | 1,040.05 | 2,425.63 | 1,035.93 | 3,057.87 | 9,954.05 | 5,248.12 | 24,257.98 |
| 1006 | ELENA GUILLERMINA CUELLO MADURO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 1,968.99 | 4,076.16 | 24,603.09 |
| 1006 | EVELYN CAROLINA CORNIELLES JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 3,457.50 | 25.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,793.41 | 29,822.47 | 4,590.11 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | EVER ANDERSON JIMENEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,442.37 | 4,714.16 | 23,288.82 |
| 1006 | FERNANDO FELIX CASTRO PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,478.60 | 4,572.38 | 22,328.35 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO CRUZ DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 3,029.30 | 4,749.61 | 27,932.96 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO ENRIQUE MEJIA ZAPATA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 23,171.64 | 5,139.51 | 10,332.29 |
| 1006 | FRANKLIN MIGUEL PAULINO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,457.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 931.54 | 2,304.51 | 373.27 | 986.72 | 2,301.27 | 0.00 | 1,918.26 | 32,357.95 | 4,979.05 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | HILARIA PASCUAL FANI | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,329.82 |
| 1006 | JOSE FRANCISCO MARTINEZ SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 7,372.21 | 4,536.94 | 22,203.67 |
| 1006 | JUAN CARLOS CEBALLOS PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,455.48 | 4,787.18 | 25.00 | 960.17 | 2,375.34 | 384.74 | 1,017.05 | 2,371.99 | 0.00 | 2,002.22 | 8,316.79 | 5,132.07 | 25,138.69 |
| 1006 | JUANA DE SENA VENTURA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | JUANA SINFORIANA ALCANTARA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 20,374.10 | 4,607.83 | 9,663.91 |
| 1006 | JULIO ANTONIO FLORIAN PERDOMO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,525.23 | 5,901.87 | 25.00 | 962.17 | 2,380.29 | 385.54 | 1,019.17 | 2,376.94 | 0.00 | 2,006.34 | 32,925.23 | 5,142.77 | 600.00 |
| 1006 | LICELOT DIAZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1006 | LORENZA RAMIREZ VIOLA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,925.46 | 16,685.56 | 4,997.73 | 15,894.12 |
| 1006 | LUCILA PIE FROMETA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,841.71 | 2,359.82 | 25.00 | 827.76 | 2,047.76 | 331.68 | 876.79 | 2,044.88 | 0.00 | 1,729.55 | 20,834.79 | 4,424.32 | 8,006.92 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA MARIA AQUINO DE FABIAN | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 6,826.95 | 4,855.95 | 24,828.49 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA PEREZ PEREZ DE MORENO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,444.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 959.87 | 2,374.58 | 384.62 | 1,016.72 | 2,371.24 | 0.00 | 1,976.59 | 17,661.23 | 5,130.44 | 15,783.59 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUISAD JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,741.08 | 2,805.68 | 25.00 | 824.87 | 2,040.62 | 330.52 | 873.73 | 2,037.74 | 1,035.93 | 2,759.53 | 6,313.75 | 4,408.88 | 22,427.33 |
| 1006 | MARIA ISABEL SEVERINO DE ROMAN | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 18,012.38 | 4,076.16 | 8,559.70 |
| 1006 | MARIA LUISA OZUNA ARIAS | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1006 | MARIDENNYS FELIZ FERRERAS | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 5,167.05 | 4,714.16 | 25,564.14 |
| 1006 | MELISSA DEL CARMEN POLANCO RIVAS | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 18,591.08 | 5,068.61 | 14,450.72 |
| 1006 | MIGUELINA BOCIO CASANOVA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 19,371.11 | 5,139.51 | 14,132.82 |
| 1006 | MILAGROS JAVIER ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 2,071.86 | 3,983.67 | 16,441.63 | 4,962.28 | 15,906.99 |
| 1006 | MIRIAM PEÑA MEDINA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,827.78 | 5,546.00 | 25.00 | 942.16 | 2,330.77 | 377.52 | 997.96 | 2,327.49 | 1,035.93 | 3,001.05 | 21,521.76 | 5,035.78 | 11,306.02 |
| 1006 | MODESTA MARTINEZ BAEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 6,282.85 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 16,108.60 | 4,324.28 | 12,080.92 |
| 1006 | NIXIA CASILDA LORA GASPAR DE AYBAR | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 12,777.31 | 4,926.84 | 19,340.25 |
| 1006 | PASCUAL AQUINO LARA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,823.04 | 8,412.50 | 4,731.89 | 22,434.22 |
| 1006 | PILAR MELENDEZ CUEVAS DE PARREÑO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,767.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.62 | 2,042.47 | 330.82 | 874.52 | 2,039.59 | 0.00 | 1,700.14 | 17,721.93 | 4,412.88 | 11,045.24 |
| 1006 | POLONIA SANTOS DE ACOSTA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,065.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 920.28 | 2,276.64 | 368.75 | 974.79 | 2,273.44 | 0.00 | 1,895.07 | 31,965.38 | 4,918.83 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | RAMON AGRAMONTE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,985.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,032.80 | 2,555.00 | 413.84 | 1,093.97 | 2,551.41 | 0.00 | 2,126.77 | 35,885.98 | 5,520.25 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ROSA ELENA PICHARDO PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ROSELIA JIMENEZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 27,045.42 | 4,926.84 | 5,072.14 |
| 1006 | SANDY DE LOS SANTOS REYES | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,224.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 867.44 | 2,145.93 | 347.58 | 918.82 | 2,142.91 | 0.00 | 1,786.26 | 19,542.28 | 4,636.42 | 10,682.07 |
| 1006 | SIMON SANTANA RIVAS | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 78,710.02 | 7,097.43 | 25.00 | 2,258.98 | 5,588.41 | 544.00 | 2,392.78 | 5,580.54 | 0.00 | 4,676.76 | 39,582.31 | 11,712.95 | 39,127.71 |
| 1006 | SUSANA ABREU LUZON | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,118.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 893.11 | 2,209.43 | 357.87 | 946.01 | 2,206.32 | 0.00 | 1,839.12 | 4,632.59 | 4,773.62 | 26,486.19 |
| 1006 | VICTORIA MERCEDES BETANCES PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,812.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 6,423.28 | 4,147.05 | 20,610.93 |
| 1006 | YAJAIRA ZULAI JIMENEZ TAVARES | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1006 | YUDELKA MARINA REYES REYES DE COISCOU | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,931.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 945.12 | 2,338.11 | 378.71 | 1,001.10 | 2,334.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,982.15 | 13,272.42 | 5,051.63 | 19,658.64 |
| 1006 | ADALGISA MARIA ROSARIO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 7,041.25 | 4,147.05 | 19,992.96 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ FLORIAN | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,756.78 | 4,147.05 | 22,277.43 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA PAULINO VASQUEZ DE MARIANO | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.38 | 4,022.76 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 6,761.56 | 4,820.50 | 24,662.82 |
| 1006 | ANGELITA GONZALEZ MATEO | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1006 | ARELIS LLUVERES MACEA | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 19,069.40 | 4,536.94 | 10,506.48 |
| 1006 | BERTHA LEBRON DE OLEO | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 8,460.61 | 5,423.06 | 26,891.81 |
| 1006 | DENNIS DIAZ DE VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,985.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,032.80 | 2,555.00 | 413.84 | 1,093.97 | 2,551.41 | 0.00 | 2,126.77 | 23,037.53 | 5,520.25 | 12,948.45 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | DIOMARIS DE LOS SANTOS TAVERA | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 4,358.69 | 4,714.16 | 26,372.50 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA DARIOLA CARRASCO VILLA NUEVA | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 2,121.24 | 3,544.49 | 20,984.92 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO GARCIA SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 16,170.64 | 7,363.83 | 31,890.17 |
| 1006 | GEREMIA MERAN JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,723.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.77 | 2,181.39 | 353.32 | 934.00 | 2,178.31 | 0.00 | 1,815.77 | 27,124.73 | 4,713.02 | 3,599.01 |
| 1006 | IGNACIA MAYELIN DE LA ROSA DE ROMERO | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,405.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 987.44 | 2,442.79 | 395.66 | 1,045.93 | 2,439.35 | 0.00 | 2,033.37 | 12,303.05 | 5,277.80 | 22,102.40 |
| 1006 | ISA ALTAGRACIA OZUNA CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 4,234.69 | 4,572.38 | 25,572.26 |
| 1006 | JUANA MARIA ESTEPAN DE SIERRA | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,231.03 | 4,324.28 | 22,958.49 |
| 1006 | KELIN LEONARDA RIVERA PUJOLS | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,102.09 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 18,706.02 | 4,395.16 | 9,945.62 |
| 1006 | LEONARDO BAEZ RAMON | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 34,097.11 | 5,245.84 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA ELISABETH LIRIANO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 2,737.42 | 3,544.49 | 20,368.74 |
| 1006 | MARIA NIDIA SENA PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,421.43 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 7,291.19 | 5,068.61 | 25,750.61 |
| 1006 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 10,998.71 | 4,147.05 | 16,035.50 |
| 1006 | MONICA TORRES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 26,633.26 | 4,714.16 | 4,097.93 |
| 1006 | OSCALINA YUDERKA MERCEDES PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1006 | PAULINA GARCIA RAMON | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 4,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 26,454.00 |
| 1006 | ROSANNA CASTILLO MENDIETA | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,812.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 13,538.96 | 4,147.05 | 13,495.25 |
| 1006 | RUDILANIA LAPAIX SUERO | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 4,962.10 | 3,721.71 | 19,299.37 |
| 1006 | SANTA DASTENIA PEGUERO ROA | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 7,126.95 | 4,855.95 | 24,528.49 |
| 1006 | SORANGEL ADAMES REYES | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 15,459.76 | 4,749.61 | 15,502.50 |
| 1006 | WENDDY BENITEZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 18,160.40 | 4,324.28 | 10,029.12 |
| 1006 | YICAURY MARLOTIS CORPORAN PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 14,108.42 | 3,544.49 | 8,997.74 |
| 1006 | YRIS JACQUELIN MARTES TINEO | LIC SEC MAT RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 17,015.79 | 4,572.38 | 12,791.16 |
| 1006 | ADELINA LEBRON GALVA | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 26,934.21 | 4,147.05 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ADELINA LEBRON GALVA | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 13,619.07 | 4,147.05 | 13,415.14 |
| 1006 | ALEJANDRO ROSARIO MERCEDES | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 2,003.23 | 4,147.05 | 25,030.98 |
| 1006 | ALENNYS ENCARNACION PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,112.61 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 22,074.82 | 4,324.28 | 6,114.70 |
| 1006 | ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS MANZANILLO | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 6,429.98 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,035.93 | 2,931.77 | 14,183.14 | 4,855.95 | 17,472.30 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES BRITO PERDOMO | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 4,308.09 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.92 | 648.36 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.28 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 24,438.58 | 8,648.56 | 3,750.94 |
| 1006 | ATALIA ISABEL LOPEZ DE MARTES | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 32,017.57 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ATALIA ISABEL LOPEZ DE MARTES | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 20,447.52 | 4,926.84 | 11,670.05 |
| 1006 | DARIO ALCANTARA CORDERO | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,850.70 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 11,091.63 | 4,749.61 | 19,870.63 |
| 1006 | DARIO ALCANTARA CORDERO | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 16,950.16 | 4,749.61 | 14,012.10 |
| 1006 | DARLING SOVIESQUI VASQUEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,544.24 | 3,544.49 | 19,561.92 |
| 1006 | DELSI PICHARDO SILVERIO | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,434.46 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 18,986.39 | 4,749.61 | 11,975.87 |
| 1006 | DILCIA DALILA LOPEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 31,632.70 | 3,583.67 | 25.00 | 907.86 | 2,245.92 | 363.78 | 961.63 | 2,242.76 | 0.00 | 1,894.49 | 31,532.70 | 4,852.46 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | DILCIA DALILA LOPEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 5,244.14 | 4,430.60 | 23,638.56 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA GISELA DUARTE MORALES | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 6,136.05 | 4,678.72 | 24,364.08 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA GISELA DUARTE MORALES | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,294.97 | 4,678.72 | 24,205.16 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA ROSARIO DE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 11,456.08 | 4,572.38 | 18,350.87 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA ROSARIO DE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 8,662.53 | 4,572.38 | 21,144.42 |
| 1006 | ESMERALDA MERCEDES DE CELEDONIO | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,098.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.33 | 2,492.00 | 403.63 | 1,067.00 | 2,488.49 | 1,035.93 | 3,110.26 | 16,915.84 | 5,384.12 | 18,182.78 |
| 1006 | FRANKLIN NICOLAS ROSARIO CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,869.40 | 4,536.94 | 22,706.48 |
| 1006 | GLORIA MARIA ROSARIO REYES | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 7,909.48 | 4,926.84 | 24,208.08 |
| 1006 | JESUS ELISEO PICHARDO NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 20,858.18 | 4,430.60 | 8,024.52 |
| 1006 | JHOEL SORIANO DE PADUA | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1006 | JOSE MANUEL SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 14,586.64 | 4,536.94 | 14,989.24 |
| 1006 | JOSE MANUEL SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 11,297.40 | 4,536.94 | 18,278.48 |
| 1006 | JOVINA FELIX BIDO | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,770.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 911.83 | 2,255.74 | 365.37 | 965.84 | 2,252.56 | 0.00 | 1,877.67 | 6,306.43 | 4,873.67 | 25,464.53 |
| 1006 | JUAN ELBY ATAHUALPA SAVIÑON RAMOS | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,212.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.89 | 2,429.05 | 393.44 | 1,040.05 | 2,425.63 | 0.00 | 2,021.94 | 25,455.48 | 5,248.12 | 8,756.55 |
| 1006 | JUANA MARIA VARGAS LAUREANO | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 12,917.95 | 4,891.38 | 18,968.55 |
| 1006 | JUANA MARIA VARGAS LAUREANO | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 8,933.35 | 4,891.38 | 22,953.15 |
| 1006 | JUANA SOLEDAD MEDINA PERALTA | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 7,484.82 | 4,395.16 | 21,166.82 |
| 1006 | LAURA ALFONSO GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 7,927.53 | 4,572.38 | 21,879.42 |
| 1006 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES REYES DE CENA | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,294.97 | 4,678.72 | 24,205.17 |
| 1006 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES REYES DE CENA | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 25,330.52 | 4,678.72 | 5,169.62 |
| 1006 | MAYRA EVANGELISTA REYES | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,112.61 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 11,430.32 | 4,324.28 | 16,759.20 |
| 1006 | MAYRA EVANGELISTA REYES | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 1006 | MILDRED ELIZABETH MARTINEZ MORALES | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,479.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,018.25 | 2,519.02 | 408.01 | 1,078.57 | 2,515.47 | 0.00 | 2,096.82 | 26,827.66 | 5,442.50 | 8,651.48 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MILDRED ELIZABETH MARTINEZ MORALES | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,742.30 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 7,461.67 | 4,785.06 | 23,731.64 |
| 1006 | NORCA YANET HENRIQUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 31,484.01 | 2,934.32 | 25.00 | 903.59 | 2,235.36 | 362.07 | 957.11 | 2,232.22 | 0.00 | 1,885.70 | 12,256.91 | 4,829.65 | 19,227.10 |
| 1006 | PATRIA MARIA PEREZ MORA | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,701.93 | 28,089.52 | 4,324.28 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | RENATA MENDEZ MENA | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 18,344.88 | 4,536.94 | 11,231.00 |
| 1006 | RENATA MENDEZ MENA | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 10,660.40 | 4,536.94 | 18,915.48 |
| 1006 | SOLEIDA ALTAGRACIA BELTRE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,904.98 | 24,755.09 | 4,944.56 | 7,478.01 |
| 1006 | SORIBEL CIPRIAN FRIAS | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 14,316.08 | 4,395.16 | 14,335.56 |
| 1006 | TERESA ELVIRA DE LOS SANTOS DE MONTERO | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 29,244.83 | 4,501.50 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | VICTOR JOEL MINAYA MONTILLA | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1006 | WIRTON ALEXANDER GUZMAN HERASME | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 3,364.51 | 4,147.05 | 23,669.70 |
| 1006 | YENNY MARINA MATOS RIJO | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1006 | YRIS ADALGISA FUENTES RIVERA | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 7,890.90 | 5,210.39 | 26,075.15 |
| 1006 | YUDELKA MENDEZ GONZALEZ DE PERDOMO | LIC SEC MAT SAN FRANCISCO DE ASIS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,424.30 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 33,021.80 | 5,068.61 | 20.00 |
| 1006 | CANDIDA FELICIA PEGUERO AMPARO | LIC SEC MAT SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 6,230.60 | 3,544.49 | 16,875.56 |
| 1006 | CARMEN AMPARO SILFA DE FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,804.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 884.10 | 2,187.14 | 354.26 | 936.47 | 2,184.06 | 0.00 | 1,820.57 | 4,202.62 | 4,725.46 | 26,602.21 |
| 1006 | LUIS ALBERTO PALING RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,605.12 | 14,558.33 | 9,199.94 | 46,441.93 |
| 1006 | MARCIANA MARTINEZ DE PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,823.04 | 30,746.72 | 4,731.89 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ANA IDANIA MARTINEZ LIRANZO | LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 2,639.51 | 4,714.16 | 28,091.68 |
| 1006 | ANA ISIS BEATO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 24,454.50 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA JAVIER MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 2,071.86 | 3,737.86 | 18,558.55 | 4,324.28 | 9,630.97 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO TORRES SANTAMARIA | LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1006 | JEMMY CAROLINA COLON RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 19,288.40 | 4,926.84 | 12,829.17 |
| 1006 | KENIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 10,727.19 | 4,714.16 | 20,004.00 |
| 1006 | LAURA GISELLE MODESTO CUEVAS | LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 680.24 | 1,798.22 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.88 | 2,191.58 | 9,073.88 | 27,384.30 |
| 1006 | MARICRIS SIERRA ARIAS DE RUFINO | LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 13,643.43 | 4,536.94 | 15,932.45 |
| 1006 | MIGUEL ANGEL MERCEDES LEYBA | LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 27,372.21 | 4,536.94 | 2,203.67 |
| 1006 | MILAGROS DEL CARMEN CEPEDA BATISTA | LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,095.07 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,423.65 | 4,147.05 | 22,610.56 |
| 1006 | MODESTO MARCELINO DELGADO MONEGRO | LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 11,818.85 | 4,714.16 | 18,912.34 |
| 1006 | RUDILANIA LAPAIX SUERO | LIC SEC NOCT ANIBAL VALLEJO SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 10,302.84 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 13,228.59 | 4,324.28 | 14,960.93 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ALEJANDRINA JAZMIN | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,521.42 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 2,071.86 | 3,940.39 | 9,271.65 | 4,785.06 | 21,921.66 |
| 1006 | CELIA MERCEDES SANDOVAL MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,867.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.70 | 2,475.60 | 400.98 | 1,059.97 | 2,472.11 | 0.00 | 2,060.67 | 34,847.56 | 5,348.69 | 20.00 |
| 1006 | CRISTIAN ALTAGRACIA AYBAR RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 17,207.54 | 4,714.16 | 13,523.65 |
| 1006 | DENICE JOSEFINA ACOSTA BELTRE | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,336.15 | 2,634.56 | 25.00 | 870.65 | 2,153.87 | 348.87 | 922.22 | 2,150.83 | 1,035.93 | 2,853.80 | 15,694.77 | 4,653.57 | 14,641.38 |
| 1006 | DIOMEDES ANTONIO PICHARDO ALVAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,804.95 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 8,581.67 | 4,572.38 | 21,225.28 |
| 1006 | EDUARDO CHARLES | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 5,051.08 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 20,260.59 | 4,749.61 | 10,701.67 |
| 1006 | ELIZABETH SANTANA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 14,848.79 | 4,572.38 | 14,958.16 |
| 1006 | FANNY JOSEFINA MELO ABREU | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 10,126.81 | 4,395.16 | 18,524.83 |
| 1006 | JUANA YAJAHIRA CONTRERAS DELGADO | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 19,575.17 | 4,536.94 | 10,000.71 |
| 1006 | KATY ELIZABETH BELTRE FAMILIA | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 16,933.35 | 4,891.38 | 14,953.15 |
| 1006 | LUISA MERCEDES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,574.67 | 2,724.33 | 25.00 | 877.49 | 2,170.80 | 351.61 | 929.47 | 2,167.74 | 1,035.93 | 2,867.89 | 21,079.60 | 4,690.15 | 9,495.07 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA SOSA CONCEPCION | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 29,459.47 | 5,033.16 | 3,351.28 |
| 1006 | MARTHA ANTONIA CUEVAS | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 2,909.08 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 20,617.99 | 4,749.61 | 10,344.27 |
| 1006 | NARCISO ARACENA MORFA | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 18,343.56 | 4,785.06 | 12,849.75 |
| 1006 | NATANAEL ALMANZAR LIRIANO | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 4,738.89 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 7,812.31 | 5,281.28 | 26,615.87 |
| 1006 | NELLY MORA CONCEPCION | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 3,948.41 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 29,951.97 | 5,210.39 | 4,014.08 |
| 1006 | ONANCIS ZARZUELA ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 26,573.08 | 5,068.61 | 6,468.72 |
| 1006 | PEDRO JACINTO PEREZ PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 2,814.40 | 5,033.16 | 29,996.35 |
| 1006 | RAMONA MERCEDES DE AZA | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 3,421.43 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 15,626.19 | 5,068.61 | 17,415.62 |
| 1006 | SIOMARA JIMENEZ PAEZ | LIC SEC NOCT DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,428.85 | 5,865.59 | 25.00 | 1,918.82 | 4,746.90 | 768.86 | 2,032.48 | 4,740.22 | 2,071.86 | 6,048.16 | 19,015.58 | 10,255.98 | 14,413.27 |
| 1006 | ALBA IRIS CAMACHO VARGAS | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,958.60 | 4,976.54 | 25.00 | 974.61 | 2,411.06 | 390.52 | 1,032.34 | 2,407.66 | 0.00 | 2,031.95 | 7,887.47 | 5,209.24 | 26,071.13 |
| 1006 | ALEJANDRO JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 5,153.87 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 32,479.68 | 4,997.73 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | CARO ELIZABETH RAMOS BATISTA | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.57 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | CRISTIAN ANEURIS FELIZ PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,576.49 |
| 1006 | DEIDAMIA TAVERAS CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 3,027.78 | 4,076.16 | 23,544.31 |
| 1006 | FELIPA LORENZO TERRERO | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 4,443.02 | 4,749.61 | 26,519.24 |
| 1006 | FRANCIS RAMON FERRER MATOS | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 1,035.93 | 3,150.25 | 9,358.00 | 5,423.06 | 25,994.42 |
| 1006 | JOSE ANIBAL MONTERO MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 19,471.71 | 3,721.71 | 4,789.76 |
| 1006 | LEONARDO BAEZ RAMON | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,197.11 | 6,068.17 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 21,596.32 | 5,245.84 | 12,600.79 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | LUCIA FERNANDEZ MOSQUEA | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 4,622.67 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,035.93 | 2,808.87 | 19,693.95 | 4,536.94 | 9,881.93 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA VILEISIS ENCARNACION SUAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,603.26 | 4,012.93 | 25.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,892.75 | 18,707.41 | 4,847.94 | 12,895.85 |
| 1006 | MARIA MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ FORTUNA | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 3,964.06 | 4,678.72 | 26,536.07 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES MANZUETA CHALAS | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,448.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,593.41 |
| 1006 | RADHAMES NEFTALI HERRERA | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 24,221.02 | 5,139.51 | 9,282.91 |
| 1006 | RITA BAEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 37,871.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,086.91 | 2,688.87 | 435.52 | 1,151.29 | 2,685.08 | 1,035.93 | 3,299.13 | 7,277.05 | 5,809.47 | 30,594.31 |
| 1006 | SOBEIDA YRENE CORDERO GUERRERO | LIC SEC NOCT FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 33,966.05 | 869.66 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 7,699.47 | 5,210.39 | 26,266.58 |
| 1006 | AMARILIS PARREÑO OZUNA | LIC SEC NOCT GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 6,805.01 | 4,395.16 | 21,846.63 |
| 1006 | EDWARD EMILIO MENDEZ TRINIDAD | LIC SEC NOCT GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 15,120.33 | 5,104.06 | 18,152.55 |
| 1006 | MARIA TERESA GARCIA MORA | LIC SEC NOCT GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 13,246.20 | 4,395.16 | 15,405.44 |
| 1006 | NEREYDA ZABALA DE SABINO | LIC SEC NOCT GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 14,129.28 | 4,280.83 | 13,777.01 |
| 1006 | POLICARPIO PANIAGUA PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON 10-06 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,588.34 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,904.46 | 8,160.64 | 4,785.06 | 23,032.67 |
| 1006 | QUINEIDA ANTONIA PEREZ FERRERAS | LIC SEC NOCT GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 12,393.76 | 4,102.46 | 14,349.76 |
| 1006 | YNES MARTINEZ ZORRILLA | LIC SEC NOCT GENERAL GREGORIO LUPERON 10-06 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 2,169.26 | 3,983.55 | 23,799.09 |
| 1006 | ALBA IRIS MARTE AQUINO DE AQUINO | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ARGENTINA MEDRANO | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 7,358.93 | 5,033.16 | 25,451.82 |
| 1006 | CARMEN MARIELYS CUEVAS FERRERAS | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,576.49 |
| 1006 | CELSO RAMON JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | CRISTIANA MIREYA CUEVAS PAULA | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | EPIFANIA DE LEON SEPULVEDA | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 19,275.37 | 4,607.83 | 10,762.63 |
| 1006 | FLOR MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA OBISPO POLANCO | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | FREDDY MANUEL MARTINEZ ORTIZ | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | GEDALIA GUEVARA MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 10,017.12 | 4,678.72 | 20,483.01 |
| 1006 | GRACE DIAZ MONTAÑO | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 4,077.38 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 7,405.96 | 4,147.05 | 19,628.25 |
| 1006 | JONNY WILLIAM HERRERA MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 28,238.72 | 3,928.22 | 25.00 | 810.45 | 2,004.95 | 324.75 | 858.46 | 2,002.13 | 0.00 | 1,693.91 | 17,292.35 | 4,331.83 | 10,946.37 |
| 1006 | LUZ MARIA GARCIA DE SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | MINERVA FAUSTINA GONZALEZ DE QUEZADA | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | NERZON EMILIO GOMEZ SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | PEDRO CELESTINO FELIZ MIRANDA | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 26,392.24 | 5,068.61 | 6,649.56 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | PENELOPE FLORIAN VARGAS | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1006 | ROCIO ELUPINA HERNANDEZ WALTER | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | SINDY MONTERO GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 2,446.53 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 3,068.30 | 1,225.06 | 4,917.70 |
| 1006 | TERESA ISABEL MINAYA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 4,078.08 | 4,785.06 | 27,115.23 |
| 1006 | YAQUELIN ROSARIO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 7,230.12 | 4,714.16 | 23,501.07 |
| 1006 | YRIS LISSETTE MATOS FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 24,454.50 |
| 1006 | YUNILDA DEL CARMEN PEREZ MAÑON | LIC SEC NOCT LILIAN PORTALATIN SOSA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | ARGENTINA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 2,858.99 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,767.89 | 20,746.96 | 4,430.60 | 8,135.74 |
| 1006 | BIENVENIDO JIMENEZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 10,070.84 | 4,678.72 | 20,429.30 |
| 1006 | CLARA PEGUERO | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | DAMARYS FELIZ RUBIO | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,451.75 | 4,230.34 | 25.00 | 960.07 | 2,375.07 | 384.70 | 1,016.93 | 2,371.73 | 0.00 | 2,002.00 | 7,098.65 | 5,131.50 | 26,353.10 |
| 1006 | EDGARD HERASME MONTERO | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 2,701.89 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ELENA GUILLERMINA CUELLO MADURO | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 32,788.00 | 3,366.25 | 25.00 | 941.02 | 2,327.95 | 377.06 | 996.76 | 2,324.67 | 0.00 | 1,962.78 | 24,212.74 | 5,029.68 | 8,575.26 |
| 1006 | FELICITA XIOMARA PAULUS DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | FRANKLIN NICOLAS ROSARIO CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 13,112.09 | 4,536.94 | 16,463.79 |
| 1006 | HERMINIA DIAZ HERRERA | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 5,328.68 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,100.67 | 20,230.39 | 5,387.63 | 14,890.98 |
| 1006 | ISABEL AMADOR TIBURCIO | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 5,859.06 | 4,678.72 | 24,641.07 |
| 1006 | IVELISSE PEÑA BELTRE | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1006 | JUAN GARCIA DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,219.40 | 3,139.10 | 25.00 | 896.00 | 2,216.58 | 359.02 | 949.07 | 2,213.46 | 0.00 | 1,870.07 | 18,216.01 | 4,789.06 | 13,003.39 |
| 1006 | JUAN RAMON LOPEZ VALERIO | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | JUANA ZALAS | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | JULIO ANTONIO FLORIAN PERDOMO | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,525.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 962.17 | 2,380.29 | 385.54 | 1,019.17 | 2,376.94 | 2,071.86 | 4,053.20 | 8,264.62 | 5,142.77 | 25,260.61 |
| 1006 | LUISA SUGEY TAVERAS BELTRE | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 2,328.58 | 4,147.05 | 24,705.63 |
| 1006 | MANUEL ANTONIO TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1006 | MARCIANA MARTINEZ DE PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.72 | 5,408.34 | 25.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,848.04 | 19,981.40 | 4,731.89 | 10,865.32 |
| 1006 | MARIA LUISA PRANDY GARVES DE CUELLO | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES NILDA JIMENEZ TERRERO | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.97 | 3,124.08 | 25.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,900.24 | 22,585.93 | 4,867.37 | 9,144.04 |
| 1006 | MILAGROS RAMIREZ MOYA | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | NERY LAHOZ LAHOZ | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,011.42 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 890.03 | 2,201.81 | 356.63 | 942.75 | 2,198.71 | 0.00 | 1,857.78 | 30,911.42 | 4,757.15 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | OFELIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO COLON | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,206.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,523.41 |
| 1006 | PETRA PAULA SANCHEZ DE FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 3,912.75 | 25.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 2,071.86 | 4,001.84 | 21,299.84 | 4,944.56 | 10,933.25 |
| 1006 | POLONIA SANTOS DE ACOSTA | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,065.38 | 4,264.00 | 25.00 | 920.28 | 2,276.64 | 368.75 | 974.79 | 2,273.44 | 0.00 | 1,920.07 | 17,829.25 | 4,918.83 | 14,236.13 |
| 1006 | RUTH ESTHER ARIAS DE EVANGELISTA | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 27,034.21 | 508.31 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 21,190.08 | 4,147.05 | 5,844.13 |
| 1006 | SANDRA MATA MARTE | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 1,621.77 | 1,225.06 | 6,364.23 |
| 1006 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA MOTA QUEZADA | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 5,781.11 | 5,210.39 | 28,184.94 |
| 1006 | SONIA VIRGINIA GARCIA BRITO | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 8,816.66 | 4,607.83 | 21,221.34 |
| 1006 | WANDA MAYRA ROA CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 6,052.33 | 4,076.16 | 20,519.76 |
| 1006 | WANDER GARCIA VOLQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | YINEX LEON PANIAGUA DE ARIAS | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 12,918.16 | 4,147.05 | 14,116.05 |
| 1006 | YNOSENCIO SANTANA MERAN | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1006 | YSABEL RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1006 | YUDELKA GREEN MEJIA | LIC SEC NOCT LOS TRINITARIOS 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,691.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.14 | 2,108.09 | 341.45 | 902.62 | 2,105.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,826.62 | 9,271.99 | 4,554.66 | 20,419.42 |
| 1006 | ADAMILKA NINOSKA PALMERO TOLENTINO | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 3,042.35 | 4,536.94 | 26,533.53 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA MARIBEL GUZMAN CUSTODIO | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,709.64 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 17,948.34 | 4,572.38 | 11,858.61 |
| 1006 | ANA PEÑA FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 8,546.87 | 4,324.28 | 19,642.65 |
| 1006 | ANGEL BARTOLO MATOS RIVAS | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.24 | 4,396.64 | 712.14 | 1,882.50 | 4,390.44 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 25,932.60 | 9,499.22 | 5,029.66 |
| 1006 | ANGEL YOEL GUERRERO ZOQUIER | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 759.41 | 980.04 | 5,629.39 |
| 1006 | ARELIS LLUVERES MACEA | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 9,789.35 | 4,536.94 | 19,786.53 |
| 1006 | CHEYENS SILVERIO DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 14,501.52 | 4,891.38 | 17,384.98 |
| 1006 | CHEYENS SILVERIO DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,945.42 | 10,904.09 | 4,891.38 | 20,982.41 |
| 1006 | DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL ESCARRAMAN | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 17,372.67 | 4,572.38 | 12,434.28 |
| 1006 | DEYDANIA DOÑE | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,812.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 9,969.38 | 4,147.05 | 17,064.83 |
| 1006 | DIGNA ABEL FLORES MORA | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | ELFIS ANDREA DE JESUS REYES DE GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1006 | EULALIA MODESTA CANDELARIO POZO | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1006 | EULALIA MODESTA CANDELARIO POZO | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1006 | LEONARDO BAEZ RAMON | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 1006 | LICET DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 4,479.21 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 15,236.96 | 4,324.28 | 12,952.56 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | LOIDY SULEIKY CASTILLO HICHEZ DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 2,260.05 | 4,678.72 | 28,240.08 |
| 1006 | LUZ IDENYS AZCONA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.12 | 754.64 | 1,994.90 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.24 | 8,914.48 | 10,066.32 | 23,896.27 |
| 1006 | MALENNY RAMIREZ DE MARINE | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 27,088.48 | 4,714.16 | 3,642.71 |
| 1006 | MARCELINA PAPA GARCIA SUERO | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,718.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 996.43 | 2,465.04 | 399.27 | 1,055.45 | 2,461.57 | 0.00 | 2,051.88 | 19,316.93 | 5,325.88 | 15,401.93 |
| 1006 | MARCIA SOLSIREE GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 6,637.16 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 17,043.39 | 4,855.95 | 14,612.05 |
| 1006 | MARCIA SOLSIREE GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL CARMEN POLANCO MARIA | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 13,046.23 | 5,033.16 | 19,764.52 |
| 1006 | MARIA ESTELA MARTINEZ ACOSTA | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 4,012.08 | 4,536.94 | 25,563.80 |
| 1006 | MARLENIN PATRICIA HERNANDEZ MUÑOZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 7,251.22 | 4,678.72 | 23,248.91 |
| 1006 | MARLENIN PATRICIA HERNANDEZ MUÑOZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 5,177.71 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 13,002.77 | 4,678.72 | 17,497.36 |
| 1006 | MIRIAM DEBORA CASSO MARTINEZ DE CASTRO | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,846.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,823.04 | 7,544.28 | 4,731.89 | 23,302.44 |
| 1006 | MODESTA MARTINEZ BAEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 30,939.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 887.96 | 2,196.71 | 355.80 | 940.56 | 2,193.61 | 0.00 | 1,828.52 | 18,707.23 | 4,746.12 | 12,232.29 |
| 1006 | MODESTA MARTINEZ BAEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1006 | NILDA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,479.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,018.25 | 2,519.02 | 408.01 | 1,078.57 | 2,515.47 | 0.00 | 2,096.82 | 8,683.12 | 5,442.50 | 26,796.02 |
| 1006 | NORA RUIZ BAEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | PATRICIA NUÑEZ TRINIDAD | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1006 | ROSIMARI GONZALEZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1006 | SORIBEL CIPRIAN FRIAS | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 7,453.88 | 4,395.16 | 21,197.76 |
| 1006 | TOMAS TORRES | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 4,753.34 | 4,714.16 | 25,977.85 |
| 1006 | YLUMINADA GREGORIO LIRIANO | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 4,287.78 | 3,544.49 | 18,818.38 |
| 1006 | YONORI ALEJANDRA TORIBIO BURGOS | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,221.56 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 2,071.86 | 3,858.45 | 11,842.66 | 4,572.38 | 17,964.29 |
| 1006 | YSABEL DE LA CRUZ GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT PROYECTO EMMANUEL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 2,328.58 | 4,147.05 | 24,705.63 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA ARELIS MARTINEZ HICHEZ DE ABREU | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,913.87 | 4,959.70 | 25.00 | 973.33 | 2,407.88 | 390.01 | 1,030.98 | 2,404.49 | 0.00 | 2,029.31 | 17,084.87 | 5,202.38 | 16,829.00 |
| 1006 | ANA ANTONIA CONTRERAS ENCARNACION | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.72 | 3,805.35 | 25.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,848.04 | 8,454.57 | 4,731.89 | 22,392.15 |
| 1006 | ANA JOSEFA CARRASCO PARDILLA | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 2,936.96 | 25.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,824.48 | 5,593.65 | 4,670.71 | 24,854.30 |
| 1006 | BLAS ANDRES MORENO QUIÑONES | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1006 | BRAUDILIA SILVERIO FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | CLARA PEGUERO | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,863.61 | 5,483.68 | 25.00 | 914.49 | 2,262.32 | 366.43 | 968.65 | 2,259.13 | 0.00 | 1,908.14 | 31,763.61 | 4,887.88 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | DEIDANIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ BISONO | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 6,189.10 | 4,572.38 | 23,617.85 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | DEISY RAMIREZ MONTERO | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,576.48 |
| 1006 | DENIS MANUEL TERRERO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 19,540.94 | 4,891.38 | 12,345.56 |
| 1006 | ELVIN ALEXIS CELEDONIO OZUNA | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 10,862.99 | 4,395.16 | 17,788.65 |
| 1006 | FELIPE ANTONIO REINOSO | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.97 | 3,331.26 | 25.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,900.24 | 31,534.48 | 4,867.37 | 195.49 |
| 1006 | FELIX CASTILLO NOLASCO | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 37,912.40 | 148.02 | 25.00 | 1,088.09 | 2,691.78 | 435.99 | 1,152.54 | 2,687.99 | 0.00 | 2,265.63 | 9,304.83 | 5,815.76 | 28,607.57 |
| 1006 | FERNANDO FELIX CASTRO PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 4,323.63 | 4,572.38 | 25,483.32 |
| 1006 | IBELICE PEREZ DE PEPEN | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | IVELISSE MARTE | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 12,543.85 | 5,068.61 | 20,497.96 |
| 1006 | JUAN RAMON LOPEZ VALERIO | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | JULIO RAFAEL MAÑON DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 3,457.50 | 25.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,793.41 | 29,822.47 | 4,590.11 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | KIRSIS MERCEDES CHECO PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 16,666.74 | 4,926.84 | 15,450.83 |
| 1006 | LIRIO LEBRON PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 2,542.35 | 4,536.94 | 27,033.53 |
| 1006 | MARIA ANTONIA ALCALA MEJIA DE SUAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,944.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 945.52 | 2,339.09 | 378.87 | 1,001.53 | 2,335.79 | 0.00 | 1,947.05 | 32,844.91 | 5,053.75 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA IVELISSE PRESINAL PRESINAL | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | MARIA LUZ MANZANILLO MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,863.61 | 5,276.50 | 25.00 | 914.49 | 2,262.32 | 366.43 | 968.65 | 2,259.13 | 2,071.86 | 3,980.00 | 12,988.10 | 4,887.88 | 18,875.51 |
| 1006 | MARIA YVELISE FELIZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,101.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 15,892.53 | 4,926.84 | 16,225.03 |
| 1006 | MARTHA LIDIA MATOS CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,168.95 | 8,954.84 | 5,564.84 | 27,321.83 |
| 1006 | MARTIN DE SENA | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,369.08 | 3,571.80 | 25.00 | 928.99 | 2,298.20 | 372.24 | 984.02 | 2,294.97 | 0.00 | 1,938.01 | 15,147.91 | 4,965.41 | 17,221.17 |
| 1006 | MATILDE A DE LOS SANTOS REYES | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,299.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,041.78 | 2,577.23 | 417.44 | 1,103.49 | 2,573.60 | 0.00 | 2,145.27 | 26,041.81 | 5,568.27 | 10,257.22 |
| 1006 | MIRIAN MILAGRO ULLOA SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 19,428.64 | 4,501.50 | 9,916.18 |
| 1006 | NANCY ARACELIS ANDUJAR MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1006 | NIRSA JOSEFA MARTE FIGUEREO | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,442.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,288.82 |
| 1006 | ROSA IRIS PLATA | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | SONIA MERCEDES ROSARIO COLON DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 3,419.56 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 4,444.81 | 2,060.32 | 8,986.19 |
| 1006 | VALERIO DE LOS SANTOS REYES | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 3,443.87 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 25,575.00 | 4,997.73 | 7,004.67 |
| 1006 | VICTOR ANYELYS ROSO THEN | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,292.65 | 3,220.46 | 25.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,756.20 | 26,618.32 | 4,493.50 | 2,674.33 |
| 1006 | YUDELKA MARINA REYES REYES DE COISCOU | LIC SEC NOCT SAN JOSE DE MENDOZA 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1006 | ADRIKSHON FELIZ VILLANUEVA | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,688.39 | 3,686.27 | 10,342.02 |
| 1006 | ALENNYS ENCARNACION PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ANGEL MANUEL VIZCAINO PINEDA | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 13,163.14 | 4,395.16 | 15,488.50 |
| 1006 | BERKYS MARINA CORCINO DE POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 33,172.87 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | BERTHA LEBRON DE OLEO | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 1,035.93 | 3,150.25 | 10,358.00 | 5,423.06 | 24,994.42 |
| 1006 | CARLOS MARIA MARTINEZ TEJADA | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,423.30 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 20,994.37 | 5,068.61 | 12,047.43 |
| 1006 | CARMEN COLOME DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,199.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 924.13 | 2,286.17 | 370.29 | 978.87 | 2,282.95 | 0.00 | 1,903.00 | 32,099.55 | 4,939.41 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | CARMEN LOPEZ REYES DE TORRES | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,727.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.78 | 1,968.65 | 318.87 | 842.91 | 1,965.87 | 0.00 | 1,638.69 | 2,299.60 | 4,253.39 | 25,427.80 |
| 1006 | CARO ELIZABETH RAMOS BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,282.78 | 4,926.84 | 23,834.79 |
| 1006 | CRISTIAN ANEURIS FELIZ PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 4,559.40 | 5,068.61 | 28,482.41 |
| 1006 | DAMARYS DE LA ROSA BAUTISTA | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,938.93 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 8,308.69 | 5,068.61 | 24,733.11 |
| 1006 | DEIDAMIA TAVERAS CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.32 | 3,066.17 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 31,093.32 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | DELSI PICHARDO SILVERIO | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 2,071.86 | 3,901.73 | 23,331.14 | 4,749.61 | 7,631.12 |
| 1006 | DILCIA MICHELLE LEROY FELICIANO | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,398.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,600.99 |
| 1006 | DORKA TAPIA MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,281.51 | 4,714.16 | 24,449.68 |
| 1006 | ESMERALDA MERCEDES DE CELEDONIO | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,680.91 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 7,579.45 | 4,962.28 | 24,769.17 |
| 1006 | FELIPA LORENZO TERRERO | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 23,454.50 |
| 1006 | FRANCIS RAMON FERRER MATOS | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 2,619.61 | 5,423.06 | 32,732.81 |
| 1006 | HILARIA CAPELLAN COLON | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 14,812.03 | 4,324.28 | 13,377.49 |
| 1006 | ICELIS VASQUEZ GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,527.13 | 14,917.24 | 3,898.93 | 10,499.54 |
| 1006 | JOSE ANIBAL MONTERO MATEO | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,337.52 | 3,223.03 | 25.00 | 985.49 | 2,437.96 | 394.88 | 1,043.86 | 2,434.53 | 0.00 | 2,054.35 | 34,237.52 | 5,267.37 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | JOSE ANTONIO PEÑA MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,799.48 | 30,347.95 | 4,670.71 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | LOIDY SULEIKY CASTILLO HICHEZ DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,294.97 | 4,678.72 | 24,205.16 |
| 1006 | LUCIA ANTONIA BUENO SALAZAR DE REYES | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,100.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.57 | 2,208.11 | 357.65 | 945.44 | 2,205.00 | 0.00 | 1,838.01 | 23,640.50 | 4,770.76 | 7,459.64 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA VILEISIS ENCARNACION SUAREZ | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 7,352.43 | 4,785.06 | 23,840.88 |
| 1006 | MARY SILVESTRE FORTUNA DE FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 8,915.82 | 3,478.17 | 13,758.03 |
| 1006 | PEDRO AQUINO ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 22,109.19 | 4,926.84 | 10,008.38 |
| 1006 | RADHAMES NEFTALI HERRERA | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,588.01 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 14,513.55 | 4,962.28 | 17,835.07 |
| 1006 | RAMON EMILIO RIVAS BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 20,941.49 | 4,536.94 | 8,634.39 |
| 1006 | REINILDA GUTIERREZ ALVAREZ | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 3,501.39 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 29,106.75 | 5,104.06 | 4,166.13 |
| 1006 | SOLEIDA ALTAGRACIA BELTRE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.10 | 3,498.38 | 25.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 4,143.72 | 6,073.70 | 11,907.92 | 4,944.56 | 20,325.18 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | YRETTY EMIGSSA MENDEZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 2,737.42 | 3,544.49 | 20,368.74 |
| 1006 | YRIS ADALGISA FUENTES RIVERA | LIC SEC VESP FERNANDO ALBERTO DEFILLO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 29,065.44 | 5,210.39 | 4,900.61 |
| 1006 | ALBERTO HERNANDEZ BELEN | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1006 | ALEJANDRO ROSARIO MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 17,949.78 | 4,147.05 | 9,084.43 |
| 1006 | ANGEL YOEL GUERRERO ZOQUIER | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 5,051.07 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 60,674.15 | 9,331.09 | 1,250.36 |
| 1006 | ELISABET REYES MATOS DE PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 62,379.17 | 5,022.82 | 25.00 | 1,790.28 | 4,428.92 | 544.00 | 1,896.33 | 4,422.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,783.47 | 29,391.65 | 9,395.60 | 32,987.52 |
| 1006 | FACELIS VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ DE MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 28,064.03 | 8,937.64 | 31,087.74 |
| 1006 | FELIX ROBERTO LEON FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 4,768.84 | 3,544.49 | 18,337.32 |
| 1006 | GABRIELA TATIANA BELLO LUGO | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1006 | ISIDORA GOMEZ CAMPUSANO | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 8,682.16 | 8,675.33 | 48,621.12 |
| 1006 | JULIO ANGEL JIMENEZ MONTILLA | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,544.10 | 7,088.96 | 36,668.22 |
| 1006 | LISANDRO CUEVAS ALBERTO | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1006 | LUIS MANUEL ROSARIO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | MAURA MONTERO MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,193.24 | 7,088.96 | 35,019.08 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES ANTONIA FERNANDEZ CAMACHO | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,221.43 | 4,092.88 | 25.00 | 1,814.46 | 4,488.72 | 544.00 | 1,921.93 | 4,482.40 | 0.00 | 3,761.39 | 25,165.38 | 9,515.12 | 38,056.05 |
| 1006 | MIRQUELLIS MIGUELINA NOVAS NOVA | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 21,029.73 | 4,678.72 | 9,470.41 |
| 1006 | NANCY LIMA LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,505.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,706.44 |
| 1006 | PAUBLA GUANTE RINCON DE MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 14,187.48 | 8,216.31 | 39,880.93 |
| 1006 | ROSA ARELIS MARRERO PERALTA | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 71,971.96 | 9,212.56 | 25.00 | 2,065.60 | 5,110.01 | 544.00 | 2,187.95 | 5,102.81 | 0.00 | 4,278.55 | 43,655.32 | 10,756.82 | 28,316.64 |
| 1006 | RUTH ESTHER LINARES MARIÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.50 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 31,858.53 | 9,855.69 | 33,762.97 |
| 1006 | SANTA ERNESTINA ARIAS GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 29,301.40 | 10,183.57 | 38,630.71 |
| 1006 | SONIA BRUNO HERNANDEZ DE DE OLEO | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 11,335.71 | 9,003.22 | 48,278.19 |
| 1006 | SORANGEL ADAMES REYES | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 9,913.46 | 4,749.61 | 21,048.80 |
| 1006 | VIRGINIA MONTERO MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,259.97 | 7,088.96 | 30,952.35 |
| 1006 | YEIMY MIGUELINA GUZMAN RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | YOHANNY SOLANO SEVERINO | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 23,138.56 | 8,937.64 | 36,013.21 |
| 1006 | YSAIAS FRANCISCO MONTAS DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP JOSEFA PERDOMO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 12,609.40 | 7,088.96 | 33,602.92 |
| 1006 | ANTONIA ARIAS FERNANDEZ DE PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,102.39 | 5,011.38 | 25.00 | 1,954.54 | 4,835.27 | 544.00 | 2,070.31 | 4,828.46 | 0.00 | 4,049.85 | 26,701.59 | 10,207.73 | 41,400.80 |
| 1006 | AURELIA LORA RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,029.77 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 27,904.36 | 5,068.61 | 5,137.44 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | BALBINA FAMILIA SUERO | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,292.65 | 5,409.09 | 25.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,756.20 | 16,459.62 | 4,493.50 | 12,833.03 |
| 1006 | DAHIANA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ TAVERAS | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 14,072.53 | 4,501.50 | 15,272.30 |
| 1006 | DAHIANA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ TAVERAS | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,795.21 | 6,591.75 | 4,501.50 | 22,753.08 |
| 1006 | DONATO GARCIA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,524.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 904.77 | 2,238.27 | 362.54 | 958.36 | 2,235.12 | 0.00 | 1,863.13 | 11,561.14 | 4,835.93 | 19,963.85 |
| 1006 | ENNY RAMIREZ MERAN | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 23,492.74 | 4,714.16 | 7,238.45 |
| 1006 | FANNY JOSEFINA MELO ABREU | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA RINCON CONCEPCION | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 8,768.27 | 3,953.82 | 17,006.28 |
| 1006 | JESUS ELISEO PICHARDO NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,882.70 | 3,066.17 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 6,449.21 | 4,430.60 | 22,433.49 |
| 1006 | JESUS MARIA TERRERO MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 6,804.53 | 4,572.38 | 23,002.42 |
| 1006 | JESUS MARIA TERRERO MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 14,543.05 | 4,572.38 | 15,263.90 |
| 1006 | JOHAN MANUEL PACHECO | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 2,003.23 | 4,147.05 | 25,030.98 |
| 1006 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA MATOS PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,068.41 | 2,746.83 | 25.00 | 1,609.16 | 3,980.86 | 544.00 | 1,704.48 | 3,975.25 | 0.00 | 3,338.64 | 16,603.95 | 8,500.11 | 39,464.46 |
| 1006 | JUAN GUERRERO OGANDO | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 22,148.82 | 8,216.31 | 31,919.59 |
| 1006 | JUANA ALCANTARA CARELA | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 9,784.26 | 4,572.38 | 20,022.69 |
| 1006 | LISSETTE MARGARITA ACOSTA POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,637.42 | 3,544.49 | 19,468.74 |
| 1006 | LUCHY AMALIA MEDINA TERRERO | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | MARCOS BALDEMIRO MATOS GARO | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 1,882.23 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 28,782.70 | 4,430.60 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARISMENDY HERASME | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,873.28 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 25,095.62 | 8,216.31 | 28,972.79 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL CARMEN POLANCO MARIA | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 6,047.33 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 12,859.73 | 5,033.16 | 19,951.02 |
| 1006 | MARIA DOLORES SORIANO LEBRON DE REYES | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,308.82 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 31,772.56 | 4,926.84 | 345.00 |
| 1006 | MARIA ELENA GRULLON SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 15,937.14 | 8,675.33 | 41,366.14 |
| 1006 | MARIA ESTELA MARTINEZ ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,169.40 | 4,536.94 | 23,406.48 |
| 1006 | MARIBEL MARTE CASTRO | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 3,548.67 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 26,100.41 | 5,033.16 | 6,710.34 |
| 1006 | MARILENYS CORTORREAL DE ROMANO | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 39,519.07 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES MANZUETA CHALAS | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 6,134.30 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,968.13 | 5,068.61 | 23,073.68 |
| 1006 | MILENIA PEREZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,529.49 | 19,370.75 | 8,872.06 | 39,318.89 |
| 1006 | NIURKA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,112.61 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 13,462.36 | 4,324.28 | 14,727.16 |
| 1006 | RAFAEL CORDERO ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,239.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,040.07 | 2,573.00 | 416.75 | 1,101.68 | 2,569.37 | 0.00 | 2,141.75 | 3,543.34 | 5,559.12 | 32,696.07 |
| 1006 | RAYSA FRANCISCA JIMENEZ MATOS | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,553.67 | 5,302.75 | 25.00 | 2,062.17 | 5,101.54 | 826.31 | 2,184.32 | 5,094.36 | 2,071.86 | 6,343.35 | 10,419.69 | 11,022.21 | 25,133.98 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ROBINSON BRAULIO RUIZ RUIZ | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 544.00 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 14,964.74 | 7,757.28 | 35,868.81 |
| 1006 | SANIA FRANCISCA MONTAS DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,920.71 | 3,076.39 | 25.00 | 1,691.02 | 4,183.37 | 544.00 | 1,791.19 | 4,177.48 | 1,035.93 | 4,543.14 | 9,122.56 | 8,904.85 | 49,798.15 |
| 1006 | SASHA OSDALY SHAL MATEO | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 4,217.14 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 32,127.99 | 5,245.84 | 2,069.12 |
| 1006 | VALERIA HICHEZ EVANGELISTA | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 680.24 | 1,798.22 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.88 | 7,872.21 | 9,073.88 | 21,703.67 |
| 1006 | YSABEL HERNANDEZ SATURRIA | LIC SEC VESP KELBYN OBREROS DE PAZ 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | ALBA RHINA DICLO REYES | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 12,553.16 | 4,926.84 | 19,564.41 |
| 1006 | ANA MARITZA CONTRERAS DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 12,324.76 | 8,937.64 | 46,827.01 |
| 1006 | BELKIS MARIA RAMIREZ BATALLA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 10,512.58 | 3,716.00 | 13,711.62 |
| 1006 | CARIDA ALTAGRACIA RIJO REYES | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,077.14 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,754.24 | 19,853.69 | 4,395.16 | 8,797.95 |
| 1006 | CLEMENCIA LIRANZO LORENZO | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,741.23 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 15,714.67 | 4,714.16 | 15,016.52 |
| 1006 | DAHIANA THAMARA PEÑA MARQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 13,510.61 | 4,395.16 | 15,141.03 |
| 1006 | DEISY RAMIREZ MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 17,586.29 | 5,068.61 | 15,455.51 |
| 1006 | DOROTEA JAVIER MOSQUEA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 7,910.90 | 8,216.31 | 46,157.51 |
| 1006 | EDUARDO CHARLES | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | EULALIA DE LOS SANTOS VILLANUEVA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 11,482.12 | 5,387.63 | 23,639.25 |
| 1006 | INOCENCIA CARRION DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 11,610.03 | 4,324.28 | 16,579.49 |
| 1006 | IVELISSE PEÑA BELTRE | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,987.50 | 6,214.04 | 25.00 | 946.74 | 2,342.11 | 379.36 | 1,002.82 | 2,338.81 | 0.00 | 1,974.56 | 9,084.30 | 5,060.28 | 23,903.20 |
| 1006 | JACKELYN RODRIGUEZ PEGUERO | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | JOHANNA PAULINA CABRERA SURIEL | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,619.49 | 8,937.64 | 43,532.28 |
| 1006 | KARINA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,028.36 | 4,028.00 | 25.00 | 890.51 | 2,203.01 | 356.83 | 943.26 | 2,199.91 | 0.00 | 1,858.77 | 12,890.49 | 4,759.75 | 18,137.87 |
| 1006 | LUZ MARIA GARCIA DE SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 16,204.21 | 4,536.94 | 13,371.67 |
| 1006 | MANUEL DE JESUS SUBERVI PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 20,737.18 | 4,891.38 | 11,149.32 |
| 1006 | MARCIA LINARES FERRAN DE SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 48,125.23 | 8,872.07 | 10,564.42 |
| 1006 | MARIANA SANTANA ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 24,357.36 | 9,199.94 | 36,642.90 |
| 1006 | MILAGROS RODRIGUEZ DE SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 60,076.01 | 3,086.61 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 544.00 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 2,071.86 | 5,647.35 | 13,252.15 | 9,068.79 | 46,823.86 |
| 1006 | PABLO CELSO SANCHEZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 24,462.90 | 9,593.39 | 39,310.10 |
| 1006 | RAFAEL IVAN GOMEZ PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,035.93 | 3,043.33 | 3,552.82 | 5,210.39 | 30,413.24 |
| 1006 | RAMONA ELIZABETH FELIZ PEGUERO | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 15,909.19 | 4,607.83 | 14,128.82 |
| 1006 | REINA VENTURA VARGAS DE FEBLES | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 31,370.66 | 5,068.61 | 1,671.15 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | RICHARD CESPEDES DE OLEO | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 10,599.61 | 4,395.16 | 18,052.03 |
| 1006 | ROBERTO FABIAN MORENO | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 14,970.79 | 4,572.38 | 14,836.16 |
| 1006 | ROSA PAYANO ALCANTARA DE ALVAREZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 29,847.17 | 8,675.33 | 27,456.11 |
| 1006 | ROSY ADAMILKYS SANCHEZ GUZMAN DE BARIAS | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 26,523.21 | 9,527.81 | 36,787.67 |
| 1006 | SARA ILEANA PEREZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 27,933.16 | 7,088.96 | 18,279.16 |
| 1006 | SILVIA MINAYA FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,044.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 977.09 | 2,417.19 | 391.52 | 1,034.97 | 2,413.79 | 0.00 | 2,012.06 | 2,522.73 | 5,222.50 | 31,522.23 |
| 1006 | AFRICA CARBAJAL DE MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.65 | 2,825.72 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 2,071.86 | 5,565.42 | 25,136.96 | 8,872.07 | 33,552.69 |
| 1006 | ALEXANDRA SANDOVAL RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 18,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 27,905.44 |
| 1006 | ALMANDO FELIZ FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | ANASTACIO CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.82 | 4,593.50 | 744.02 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.62 | 2,397.04 | 9,924.56 | 29,951.58 |
| 1006 | DIORAINA IRAISA MANCEBO PERDOMO | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | EDGAR OMAR GARCIA ROJAS | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 34,214.20 | 9,593.39 | 29,558.80 |
| 1006 | FELICITA AURORA CORDERO GUERRERO | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 26,467.88 | 8,544.18 | 29,911.15 |
| 1006 | GLENNY GALVEZ PILARTE | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 21,399.48 | 8,216.31 | 32,668.93 |
| 1006 | JOSE LUCIA RAMIREZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,699.48 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 26,477.44 | 9,593.39 | 37,295.56 |
| 1006 | JULISSA ALEXANDRA GERBACIO SORIANO | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 12,706.88 | 7,088.96 | 33,505.44 |
| 1006 | MARIA YSABEL URBAEZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,107.20 | 4,240.56 | 25.00 | 1,868.58 | 4,622.61 | 544.00 | 1,979.26 | 4,616.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,908.77 | 32,361.14 | 9,782.71 | 32,746.06 |
| 1006 | MASSIEL VERAS MATOS | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,118.51 | 8,675.33 | 40,184.77 |
| 1006 | RUTH DELANIA DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | SANDY ANGEL VLADIMIR ROSADO CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 29,164.40 | 8,937.64 | 29,987.37 |
| 1006 | VERONICA BRITO PEÑA DE HOLGUIN | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,184.64 | 3,774.49 | 25.00 | 923.70 | 2,285.11 | 370.12 | 978.41 | 2,281.89 | 0.00 | 1,927.11 | 19,816.29 | 4,937.12 | 12,368.35 |
| 1006 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA BATISTA ALMONTE | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 48,522.94 | 2,829.73 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 544.00 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 39,440.93 | 7,429.41 | 9,082.01 |
| 1006 | YIRANDY ESTHEFANY ROSARIO MORENO | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 34,905.44 |
| 1006 | ZARAH POCHE CORDERO | LIC SEC VESP MINERVA MIRABAL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 17,118.90 | 9,003.22 | 42,495.00 |
| 1006 | ALBA PEREZ DE PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.14 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ANA CRISTEYDA CUEVAS DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,583.62 | 5,666.48 | 25.00 | 2,054.45 | 5,082.44 | 544.00 | 2,176.14 | 5,075.28 | 0.00 | 4,255.59 | 40,749.98 | 10,701.72 | 30,833.64 |
| 1006 | ANA FRANCISCA RAMOS DE OTAÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,805.41 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 544.00 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 53,221.55 | 10,052.42 | 13,786.31 |
| 1006 | ANA SILVIA JAQUEZ SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,447.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.81 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,799.48 | 21,191.52 | 4,670.72 | 9,256.44 |
| 1006 | ANA SILVIA JAQUEZ SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.96 | 3,655.27 | 25.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.81 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,824.48 | 7,393.96 | 4,670.72 | 23,054.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ANGELBERTA FELIZ MATOS | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 13,577.54 | 4,324.28 | 14,611.98 |
| 1006 | ANTONIA MARGARITA MEYRELES SALCEDO | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 22,588.96 | 8,544.18 | 33,790.07 |
| 1006 | ARAMIS RAFAEL CASTILLO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,805.41 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 544.00 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 38,250.54 | 10,052.42 | 28,757.32 |
| 1006 | BEATRIZ CUEVAS DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 23,396.03 | 9,199.94 | 37,604.23 |
| 1006 | BERKIS MARGARITA RINCON MARTE | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.65 | 2,825.72 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 2,071.86 | 5,565.42 | 19,920.39 | 8,872.07 | 38,769.26 |
| 1006 | CARLOS RAMON FEBRILLET RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 17,198.40 | 8,216.31 | 36,870.01 |
| 1006 | CORINA SANCHEZ MORA | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.92 | 648.36 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.28 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 5,144.67 | 8,648.56 | 23,044.85 |
| 1006 | DENISSE MARLENY BUENO HACHE | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 28,950.73 | 8,216.31 | 25,117.68 |
| 1006 | DOMINGA DOMINGUEZ ESPINO DE CAPOIS | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.14 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | EDDY MARIA DEL ROSARIO PEREZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,076.01 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 544.00 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 0.00 | 3,575.49 | 53,928.24 | 9,068.79 | 6,147.77 |
| 1006 | ELIAS MOISES ALVARADO ABREU | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 31,850.85 | 9,199.94 | 29,149.41 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,460.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.51 | 2,091.68 | 338.79 | 895.59 | 2,088.74 | 0.00 | 1,741.10 | 27,135.68 | 4,519.21 | 2,324.67 |
| 1006 | HUGO EDUARDO SANTANA VENTURA | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 73,890.93 | 6,100.67 | 25.00 | 2,120.67 | 5,246.26 | 544.00 | 2,246.28 | 5,238.87 | 0.00 | 4,391.95 | 57,505.43 | 11,029.13 | 16,385.50 |
| 1006 | HUMBERTO GUARIONEX SUERO HERRERA | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,347.50 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,729.29 | 39,421.01 | 9,265.51 | 22,041.38 |
| 1006 | JOSE MANUEL RINCON PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 16,372.98 | 4,324.28 | 11,816.54 |
| 1006 | JOSE MIGUEL SALAS BRITO | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 28,143.53 | 8,216.31 | 25,924.88 |
| 1006 | JUAN SANTANA LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 544.00 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 22,403.86 | 7,429.41 | 26,119.08 |
| 1006 | JUANA MARIA TURBIDE FABIAN | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,454.00 |
| 1006 | KARINA ESTHER PEREZ LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 41,643.56 | 9,265.51 | 19,818.83 |
| 1006 | KATY ESTEFANY REYES DE SALDIVAR | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | LADIS MORAIMA FELIZ ROA | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 5,017.01 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | LEONIDAS JACKELINE DE LA CRUZ MARMOLEJOS | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 41,022.93 | 9,003.22 | 18,590.97 |
| 1006 | LEONIDAS MARIA MEIRELES SALCEDO DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO | fijo | 74,983.22 | 6,099.03 | 25.00 | 2,152.02 | 5,323.81 | 544.00 | 2,279.49 | 5,316.31 | 1,035.93 | 5,492.44 | 15,791.55 | 11,184.12 | 59,191.67 |
| 1006 | LOURDES ARELYS GUZMAN DE FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 18,871.37 | 4,324.28 | 9,318.15 |
| 1006 | MANUEL ANTONIO MARTINEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 32,739.75 | 8,544.18 | 23,639.28 |
| 1006 | MANUEL FAUSTINO GALVA REYES | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 544.00 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 30,801.18 | 10,249.14 | 37,593.05 |
| 1006 | MARCELINA BONILLA MATOS | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 13,268.14 | 8,544.18 | 43,110.89 |
| 1006 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELEZ RIVERA PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 17,948.32 | 10,183.57 | 49,983.79 |
| 1006 | MARIA ESTHER BATISTA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.87 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 43,680.49 | 9,527.81 | 19,630.38 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MAURICIA GONZALEZ DIAZ DE NOVAS | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,606.40 | 3,600.79 | 25.00 | 1,739.40 | 4,303.05 | 544.00 | 1,842.43 | 4,296.99 | 0.00 | 3,606.83 | 35,203.33 | 9,144.04 | 25,403.07 |
| 1006 | MAYRA MIGUELINA LOPEZ DE GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 48,241.00 | 9,265.51 | 13,221.39 |
| 1006 | MAYRENI YANIRA DIAZ FELIZ DE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,478.80 | 5,834.94 | 25.00 | 2,080.14 | 5,145.99 | 544.00 | 2,203.36 | 5,138.75 | 0.00 | 4,308.50 | 22,428.75 | 10,828.74 | 50,050.05 |
| 1006 | MELANIA BERROA RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 15,988.03 | 9,199.94 | 45,012.23 |
| 1006 | MIRIAM BERBERE MUESE | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 5,699.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 43,593.27 | 9,593.39 | 20,179.74 |
| 1006 | NESTOR ARECIO ADAMES SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,398.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 815.05 | 2,016.31 | 326.59 | 863.32 | 2,013.47 | 0.00 | 1,678.37 | 16,501.67 | 4,356.37 | 11,897.13 |
| 1006 | NESTOR ARECIO ADAMES SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 32,574.12 | 3,669.76 | 25.00 | 934.88 | 2,312.76 | 374.60 | 990.25 | 2,309.51 | 0.00 | 1,950.13 | 18,739.25 | 4,996.87 | 13,834.87 |
| 1006 | NORBERTO ALCANTARA PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 29,643.54 | 9,265.51 | 31,818.85 |
| 1006 | OMAR ALEXANDER BENITEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 21,003.67 | 8,937.64 | 38,148.10 |
| 1006 | ONELSA REYES RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,208.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,598.26 |
| 1006 | OSCAR HERRERA MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 42,003.16 | 8,872.07 | 16,686.49 |
| 1006 | RAQUEL DENISSE JORGE VARGAS DE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 5,712.71 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 31,158.11 | 9,527.81 | 32,152.77 |
| 1006 | ROSA VENTURA POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.65 | 4,742.90 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 9,733.71 | 8,872.07 | 48,955.94 |
| 1006 | ROSAIDA LORENZO VALDEZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 49,449.86 |
| 1006 | ROXANNA ELIZABETH SUBERVI SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,216.31 | 47,038.05 |
| 1006 | RUPERTO MARIANO | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 86,777.79 | 8,995.18 | 25.00 | 2,490.52 | 6,161.22 | 544.00 | 2,638.04 | 6,152.55 | 0.00 | 5,153.56 | 36,871.62 | 12,857.77 | 49,906.17 |
| 1006 | SANTA ADELAIDA ZABALA ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 30,517.56 | 4,926.84 | 1,600.00 |
| 1006 | SANTA OMERIS MARIANO MARTE | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 14,395.26 | 8,872.06 | 44,294.38 |
| 1006 | SANTA SEFERINA SIERRA DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 15,860.95 | 8,872.06 | 42,828.69 |
| 1006 | WANDALIS HERIBERTA GOMEZ SALCEDO | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,130.16 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 2,071.86 | 5,975.09 | 14,790.42 | 9,855.69 | 50,831.07 |
| 1006 | YDELISSE LOPEZ SANCHEZ DE POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,068.41 | 2,746.83 | 25.00 | 1,609.16 | 3,980.86 | 544.00 | 1,704.48 | 3,975.25 | 0.00 | 3,338.64 | 40,145.15 | 8,500.11 | 15,923.26 |
| 1006 | YESENIA MARGARITA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 3,956.23 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 2,071.86 | 5,920.47 | 31,543.88 | 9,724.54 | 33,153.37 |
| 1006 | YSABEL LOPEZ SANCHEZ DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 49,460.80 | 9,003.22 | 10,153.10 |
| 1006 | YSALIA DE JESUS VARGAS FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 6,134.30 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 28,564.90 | 9,921.27 | 37,518.72 |
| 1006 | YSANDRA CASTILLO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 9,360.03 | 9,199.94 | 51,640.23 |
| 1006 | YUDELKA ARGENTINA CARABALLO FRANCISCO | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,879.03 | 2,692.19 | 25.00 | 1,632.43 | 4,038.41 | 544.00 | 1,729.12 | 4,032.72 | 1,035.93 | 4,422.48 | 31,853.03 | 8,615.13 | 25,026.00 |
| 1006 | YUDERTA CASTRO | LIC SEC VESP NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,972.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.50 | 2,057.02 | 333.18 | 880.75 | 2,054.12 | 0.00 | 1,712.25 | 11,048.83 | 4,444.32 | 17,923.31 |
| 1006 | ANDELIA DE JESUS PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,219.40 | 3,174.17 | 25.00 | 896.00 | 2,216.58 | 359.02 | 949.07 | 2,213.46 | 0.00 | 1,870.07 | 20,554.73 | 4,789.06 | 10,664.67 |
| 1006 | ANDRES ALCIBIADES FRETT MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 20,156.39 | 4,891.38 | 11,730.11 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ANDRES UREÑA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 34,097.11 | 5,245.84 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ANIBAL JULIO SILVESTRE OLIVERO REYES | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,564.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 905.89 | 2,241.05 | 362.99 | 959.55 | 2,237.89 | 0.00 | 1,865.44 | 23,177.05 | 4,841.93 | 8,387.00 |
| 1006 | ANSELMINA LORENZO MORILLO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 21,971.36 | 4,572.38 | 7,835.59 |
| 1006 | AUSTRALIA MARGARITA GALARZA PORTES | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,758.57 | 4,707.23 | 25.00 | 940.17 | 2,325.86 | 376.72 | 995.86 | 2,322.58 | 0.00 | 1,961.03 | 22,080.72 | 5,025.16 | 10,677.85 |
| 1006 | CAROLINA GARCIA MAÑON | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,598.23 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,041.01 | 9,047.85 | 5,139.51 | 24,456.08 |
| 1006 | CRISTOBAL REYES MENA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 15,359.06 | 4,572.38 | 14,447.89 |
| 1006 | EDDY SIOMARA FELIZ PEÑA DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,212.03 | 4,864.73 | 25.00 | 981.89 | 2,429.05 | 393.44 | 1,040.05 | 2,425.63 | 0.00 | 2,046.94 | 34,192.03 | 5,248.12 | 20.00 |
| 1006 | EVELYN CAROLINA CORNIELLES JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,768.41 | 25,419.02 | 4,590.11 | 4,503.45 |
| 1006 | EVER ANDERSON JIMENEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 8,201.93 | 4,714.16 | 22,529.26 |
| 1006 | FELICITA VIOLA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,502.13 | 1,883.38 | 3,898.93 | 23,533.40 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ ZARZUELA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 21,159.74 | 5,033.16 | 11,651.00 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO CRUZ DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,312.26 | 4,102.88 | 25.00 | 927.36 | 2,294.17 | 371.59 | 982.29 | 2,290.94 | 0.00 | 1,934.65 | 6,875.34 | 4,956.70 | 25,436.92 |
| 1006 | FRANKLIN MIGUEL PAULINO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 4,260.73 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 26,170.23 | 4,855.95 | 5,485.20 |
| 1006 | GRISELDA FONSINA PEREZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,077.79 | 3,270.76 | 25.00 | 891.93 | 2,206.52 | 357.39 | 944.76 | 2,203.42 | 3,107.79 | 4,969.48 | 19,537.02 | 4,767.33 | 11,540.77 |
| 1006 | JENNY LOPEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1006 | JOSE FRANCISCO MARTINEZ SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 5,880.91 | 4,536.94 | 23,694.97 |
| 1006 | JUAN CARLOS CEBALLOS PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,455.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 960.17 | 2,375.34 | 384.74 | 1,017.05 | 2,371.99 | 0.00 | 1,977.22 | 12,635.33 | 5,132.07 | 20,820.15 |
| 1006 | JUAN DIAZ SALAS | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 4,109.71 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 7,031.94 | 4,855.95 | 24,623.49 |
| 1006 | JUANA SINFORIANA ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 6,368.19 | 4,607.83 | 23,669.82 |
| 1006 | LORENZA RAMIREZ VIOLA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 4,043.19 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 2,071.86 | 4,022.32 | 9,900.02 | 4,997.73 | 22,679.66 |
| 1006 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GUISAD JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,741.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 824.87 | 2,040.62 | 330.52 | 873.73 | 2,037.74 | 0.00 | 1,698.60 | 13,670.46 | 4,408.88 | 15,070.62 |
| 1006 | MARIA AUXILIADORA FRANCISCA DIAZ DE GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,299.48 | 2,460.81 | 25.00 | 1,558.40 | 3,855.26 | 544.00 | 1,650.70 | 3,849.83 | 0.00 | 3,234.10 | 44,696.22 | 8,249.09 | 9,603.26 |
| 1006 | MELISSA DEL CARMEN POLANCO RIVAS | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MIGUELINA BOCIO CASANOVA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 12,912.25 | 5,139.51 | 20,591.68 |
| 1006 | MILAGROS JAVIER ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,738.82 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MILVIO ANT. RIJO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,728.60 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,904.46 | 23,352.01 | 4,785.06 | 7,841.30 |
| 1006 | MIRIAM PEÑA MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,827.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 942.16 | 2,330.77 | 377.52 | 997.96 | 2,327.49 | 0.00 | 1,940.12 | 21,258.38 | 5,035.78 | 11,569.40 |
| 1006 | NATANAEL ALMANZAR LIRIANO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 2,071.86 | 4,106.57 | 28,335.34 | 5,281.28 | 6,092.84 |
| 1006 | NIXIA CASILDA LORA GASPAR DE AYBAR | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,039.73 | 4,926.84 | 25,077.83 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | PASCUAL AQUINO LARA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.72 | 3,805.35 | 25.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,848.04 | 6,454.57 | 4,731.89 | 24,392.15 |
| 1006 | PILAR MELENDEZ CUEVAS DE PARREÑO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,767.17 | 3,022.69 | 25.00 | 825.62 | 2,042.47 | 330.82 | 874.52 | 2,039.59 | 0.00 | 1,725.14 | 12,446.02 | 4,412.88 | 16,321.15 |
| 1006 | RAMON AGRAMONTE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,985.98 | 5,739.56 | 25.00 | 1,032.80 | 2,555.00 | 413.84 | 1,093.97 | 2,551.41 | 0.00 | 2,151.77 | 14,125.87 | 5,520.25 | 21,860.11 |
| 1006 | ROSA ELENA PICHARDO PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 21,436.15 | 4,891.38 | 10,450.35 |
| 1006 | ROSALBA MARIA GOMEZ SURIEL | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 7,944.24 | 3,544.49 | 15,161.92 |
| 1006 | ROSELIA JIMENEZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 9,633.48 | 4,926.84 | 22,484.08 |
| 1006 | SAMILKA CALDERON DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1006 | SEGUNDA DEL ROSARIO DE MORETA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 32,788.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.02 | 2,327.95 | 377.06 | 996.76 | 2,324.67 | 0.00 | 1,937.78 | 32,688.01 | 5,029.68 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA MOTA QUEZADA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 7,890.90 | 5,210.39 | 26,075.15 |
| 1006 | SONIA VIRGINIA GARCIA BRITO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 6,746.19 | 4,607.83 | 23,291.81 |
| 1006 | WENDY YEARA SEGURA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 29,244.83 | 4,501.50 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | YNES MARTINEZ ZORRILLA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 2,909.08 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 14,553.50 | 4,749.61 | 16,408.76 |
| 1006 | YOBANKIS MENDEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 544.00 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 17,758.92 | 7,429.41 | 30,764.02 |
| 1006 | YUDELKA MARINA REYES REYES DE COISCOU | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ARGENTINA MATEO LARA 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,931.06 | 5,885.43 | 25.00 | 945.12 | 2,338.11 | 378.71 | 1,001.10 | 2,334.81 | 0.00 | 1,971.22 | 32,831.06 | 5,051.63 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA MARIBEL GUZMAN CUSTODIO | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 14,710.99 | 4,572.38 | 15,095.96 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA PAULINO VASQUEZ DE MARIANO | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,857.18 | 17,916.14 | 4,820.50 | 13,508.24 |
| 1006 | DAYSI ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.08 | 728.08 | 1,924.66 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.68 | 3,345.67 | 9,711.90 | 28,309.77 |
| 1006 | DENNIS DIAZ DE VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,985.98 | 5,325.19 | 25.00 | 1,032.80 | 2,555.00 | 413.84 | 1,093.97 | 2,551.41 | 2,071.86 | 4,223.63 | 11,601.48 | 5,520.25 | 24,384.50 |
| 1006 | DIOMARIS DE LOS SANTOS TAVERA | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,329.82 |
| 1006 | GEREMIA MERAN JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,723.74 | 3,759.06 | 25.00 | 881.77 | 2,181.39 | 353.32 | 934.00 | 2,178.31 | 0.00 | 1,840.77 | 7,397.94 | 4,713.02 | 23,325.80 |
| 1006 | GLORIA ESTELA REYNOSO VICENTE | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 11,262.94 | 8,216.31 | 42,805.47 |
| 1006 | IGNACIA MAYELIN DE LA ROSA DE ROMERO | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,405.45 | 8,210.02 | 25.00 | 987.44 | 2,442.79 | 395.66 | 1,045.93 | 2,439.35 | 1,035.93 | 3,094.30 | 20,347.46 | 5,277.80 | 14,057.99 |
| 1006 | IGNACIA MAYELIN DE LA ROSA DE ROMERO | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1006 | ISA ALTAGRACIA OZUNA CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,616.26 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,478.04 | 4,572.38 | 22,328.91 |
| 1006 | ISA ALTAGRACIA OZUNA CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1006 | JENNIFEER PEÑA TERRERO | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1006 | JOHANNY FORTUNA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | JULIO RAFAEL MAÑON DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,922.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,768.41 | 21,765.69 | 4,590.11 | 8,156.78 |
| 1006 | KELIN LEONARDA RIVERA PUJOLS | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | KENIA DEL SOCORRO CALDERON MENDEZ DE MORA | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.38 | 4,022.76 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 22,285.56 | 4,820.50 | 9,138.82 |
| 1006 | LEONARDO SANTANA ANTIGUA | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,869.40 | 4,536.94 | 23,706.48 |
| 1006 | LICELOT DIAZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 16,043.04 | 4,395.16 | 12,608.60 |
| 1006 | MARCIA SOLSIREE GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 19,450.32 | 4,855.95 | 12,205.12 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES MAGALIS CARABALLO | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1006 | MILANDINA VICENTE SUERO | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 1,957.22 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,726.93 | 28,089.52 | 4,324.28 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | NIEVES BELTRE ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | OSCALINA YUDERKA MERCEDES PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 23,890.36 | 4,395.16 | 4,761.28 |
| 1006 | RAMON MERCEDES MANCEBO MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1006 | SANTA DASTENIA PEGUERO ROA | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 2,631.67 | 4,855.95 | 29,023.77 |
| 1006 | VILMA DE LA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | WENDDY BENITEZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,443.53 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 2,071.86 | 3,762.86 | 9,883.14 | 4,324.28 | 18,306.38 |
| 1006 | YAJAIRA ZULAI JIMENEZ TAVARES | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 12,521.74 | 4,572.38 | 17,285.21 |
| 1006 | YRIS JACQUELIN MARTES TINEO | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 25,656.81 | 4,572.38 | 4,150.14 |
| 1006 | YUDELKA MENDEZ GONZALEZ DE PERDOMO | LIC SEC VESP RIGOBERTO DE FRESNI 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 4,934.38 | 5,068.61 | 28,107.42 |
| 1006 | ANDRES SILFA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1006 | BIANCA ALEXANDRA ASUNCION GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,826.88 | 7,088.96 | 38,385.44 |
| 1006 | CARLOS FERNANDO TEJEDA MEDRANO | LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 16,889.73 | 4,147.05 | 10,144.48 |
| 1006 | CELESTE ODALI TORRES CESPEDES | LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 88,844.88 | 9,222.42 | 25.00 | 2,549.85 | 6,307.99 | 544.00 | 2,700.88 | 6,299.10 | 1,035.93 | 6,311.66 | 33,602.21 | 13,151.09 | 55,242.67 |
| 1006 | CLARA YAHISA HERNANDEZ DE ABREU | LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 6,263.01 | 4,501.50 | 23,081.82 |
| 1006 | CRUZ MARIA GONZALEZ CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 44,326.86 | 9,658.96 | 19,908.27 |
| 1006 | CRUZ TORO | LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 36,835.05 | 9,658.96 | 27,400.08 |
| 1006 | DIONISIO VOLQUEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,977.24 | 7,363.83 | 42,083.57 |
| 1006 | EULALIA MODESTA CANDELARIO POZO | LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 2,221.11 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 4,219.35 | 3,544.49 | 18,886.81 |
| 1006 | FELIX ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ REYNOSO | LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 18,242.91 | 8,872.07 | 40,446.74 |
| 1006 | GASPAL MONTERO FERRERA | LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | GISELA BATISTA CANARIO | LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,153.26 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 24,404.64 | 5,281.28 | 10,023.54 |
| 1006 | GLORIA MARIA ROSARIO REYES | LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 23,225.00 | 4,926.84 | 8,892.56 |
| 1006 | IVELISSE MARTE | LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 17,492.32 | 5,068.61 | 15,549.49 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | JESSENIA PERALTA MESSON | LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | JESUS PE¥A VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,676.59 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 937.82 | 2,320.04 | 375.78 | 993.37 | 2,316.77 | 0.00 | 1,956.19 | 3,803.13 | 5,012.59 | 28,873.46 |
| 1006 | JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,392.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 900.98 | 2,228.90 | 361.02 | 954.35 | 2,225.76 | 0.00 | 1,855.33 | 9,137.22 | 4,815.68 | 22,255.75 |
| 1006 | LAURA ALFONSO GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 27,345.93 | 4,572.38 | 2,461.02 |
| 1006 | LORELAY DEL ROSARIO REYES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 12,571.88 | 7,088.96 | 33,640.44 |
| 1006 | LUIS RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,212.03 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 981.89 | 2,429.05 | 393.44 | 1,040.05 | 2,425.63 | 0.00 | 2,046.94 | 2,932.25 | 5,248.12 | 31,279.78 |
| 1006 | MARILEYDI LUNA | LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 9,576.36 | 8,216.31 | 44,492.05 |
| 1006 | MARLENNY DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,288.14 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 3,107.79 | 6,464.79 | 10,492.42 | 8,544.18 | 45,886.61 |
| 1006 | MIGUEL ANGEL MERCEDES LEYBA | LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 24,473.04 | 4,536.94 | 5,102.84 |
| 1006 | MIGUEL ANTONIO COMPRES TAVERAS | LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 3,832.60 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 26,145.40 | 4,430.60 | 2,737.30 |
| 1006 | PATRIA MARIA PEREZ MORA | LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 6,306.25 | 4,324.28 | 21,883.27 |
| 1006 | PATRICIA MATILDE BERROA UBIERA | LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | PELAGIA DE LA CRUZ BELTRAN | LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 32,518.56 | 9,658.96 | 31,716.57 |
| 1006 | RAMONA M DE LOS DOLORES TEJEDA TORRES | LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1006 | ROBINSON ALEXANDER BELTRE MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 26,622.08 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 764.05 | 1,890.17 | 306.15 | 809.31 | 1,887.51 | 0.00 | 1,598.36 | 11,799.77 | 4,083.83 | 14,822.31 |
| 1006 | SANTA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,812.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 26,006.31 | 4,147.05 | 1,027.90 |
| 1006 | SAUDY MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 3,575.32 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 17,931.96 | 5,068.61 | 15,109.85 |
| 1006 | YRIS DAMIA ENCARNACION DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN JOSE DE LOS FRAILES 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 22,193.24 | 7,088.96 | 24,019.08 |
| 1006 | AGUSTIN HERNANDEZ MONTE DE OCA | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,746.25 | 6,025.69 | 25.00 | 1,054.62 | 2,608.98 | 422.58 | 1,117.09 | 2,605.31 | 0.00 | 2,196.71 | 36,646.25 | 5,636.87 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | AGUSTIN HERNANDEZ MONTE DE OCA | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 36,746.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,054.62 | 2,608.98 | 422.58 | 1,117.09 | 2,605.31 | 0.00 | 2,171.71 | 22,799.60 | 5,636.87 | 13,946.65 |
| 1006 | ALBA ELENA FELIZ FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,630.47 | 5,584.67 | 25.00 | 1,797.49 | 4,446.76 | 544.00 | 1,903.97 | 4,440.50 | 0.00 | 3,726.46 | 18,842.22 | 9,431.26 | 43,788.25 |
| 1006 | ALEJANDRO ANTONIO MORILLO LORENZO | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,982.36 | 3,480.04 | 25.00 | 860.49 | 2,128.75 | 344.80 | 911.46 | 2,125.75 | 0.00 | 1,796.95 | 6,056.56 | 4,599.30 | 23,925.80 |
| 1006 | ALEJANDRO ANTONIO MORILLO LORENZO | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,982.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 860.49 | 2,128.75 | 344.80 | 911.46 | 2,125.75 | 0.00 | 1,771.95 | 7,664.45 | 4,599.30 | 22,317.91 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA ARELIS MARTINEZ HICHEZ DE ABREU | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,913.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 973.33 | 2,407.88 | 390.01 | 1,030.98 | 2,404.49 | 0.00 | 2,004.31 | 28,585.97 | 5,202.38 | 5,327.90 |
| 1006 | ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ FLORIAN | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 4,549.23 | 4,147.05 | 22,484.98 |
| 1006 | AMANCIA LORENZO FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,493.12 | 4,332.19 | 25.00 | 1,850.95 | 4,579.01 | 544.00 | 1,960.59 | 4,572.56 | 0.00 | 3,836.54 | 55,813.32 | 9,695.57 | 8,679.80 |
| 1006 | ANA JULIA ESPINOSA SEPULVEDA | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,518.85 | 5,999.65 | 25.00 | 961.99 | 2,379.84 | 385.47 | 1,018.97 | 2,376.49 | 0.00 | 2,005.96 | 33,418.85 | 5,141.80 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ANA SOLCELINA REYES ANDUJAR | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 62,371.98 | 3,933.03 | 25.00 | 1,790.08 | 4,428.41 | 544.00 | 1,896.11 | 4,422.17 | 0.00 | 3,711.19 | 46,779.70 | 9,394.58 | 15,592.28 |
| 1006 | ARGENTINA MEDRANO | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 11,721.08 | 5,033.16 | 21,089.67 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ARIZA YDARME GERALDO JIMENEZ DE ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 21,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 24,905.44 |
| 1006 | BELKIS CUEVAS BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 31,678.82 | 9,658.96 | 32,556.31 |
| 1006 | BRAULIO ORLANDO VALDEZ BALBUENA | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,364.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 11,951.13 | 4,714.16 | 18,780.06 |
| 1006 | CARLIXTO SEGURA CUEVAS | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 31,053.11 | 9,658.96 | 33,182.02 |
| 1006 | CARMEN AMPARO SILFA DE FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 31,662.00 | 3,950.88 | 25.00 | 908.70 | 2,248.00 | 364.11 | 962.52 | 2,244.84 | 0.00 | 1,896.22 | 6,668.66 | 4,856.95 | 24,993.34 |
| 1006 | CLARA ESTEL ALVAREZ DE MELLA | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,068.58 | 4,265.21 | 25.00 | 1,840.74 | 4,553.74 | 737.58 | 1,949.76 | 4,547.32 | 0.00 | 3,815.50 | 14,174.19 | 9,838.64 | 17,894.39 |
| 1006 | CRISTIANA IRIS PUJOLS DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,722.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 20,678.16 | 8,937.64 | 38,473.61 |
| 1006 | DANIA CARRASCO DE REYES | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 14,389.35 | 4,147.05 | 12,644.86 |
| 1006 | DANIA CARRASCO DE REYES | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,756.78 | 4,147.05 | 22,277.43 |
| 1006 | DINORA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,722.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 910.43 | 2,252.29 | 364.81 | 964.36 | 2,249.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,910.72 | 26,709.00 | 4,866.22 | 5,013.41 |
| 1006 | ELFIS ANDREA DE JESUS REYES DE GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 4,877.15 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 25,208.14 | 9,199.94 | 35,792.12 |
| 1006 | ELIX ARELIS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 4,109.71 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.08 | 728.08 | 1,924.66 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.68 | 31,555.43 | 9,711.90 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | FIDIE LEONARDO CASTILLO SUAREZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 32,515.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 933.19 | 2,308.59 | 373.93 | 988.47 | 2,305.34 | 0.00 | 1,921.66 | 32,415.42 | 4,987.86 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | FLORENTINA HERNANDEZ DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,583.62 | 4,725.58 | 25.00 | 1,910.95 | 4,727.44 | 544.00 | 2,024.14 | 4,720.78 | 0.00 | 3,960.09 | 47,946.83 | 9,992.22 | 18,636.79 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA RAMON JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,022.88 | 8,970.94 | 25.00 | 1,033.86 | 2,557.62 | 414.26 | 1,095.10 | 2,554.02 | 0.00 | 2,153.96 | 31,803.87 | 5,525.90 | 4,219.01 |
| 1006 | FREDDY MANUEL MARTINEZ ORTIZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,869.16 | 4,569.78 | 25.00 | 972.04 | 2,404.71 | 389.50 | 1,029.62 | 2,401.32 | 0.00 | 2,026.66 | 15,400.98 | 5,195.53 | 18,468.18 |
| 1006 | GUILLERMO FELIZ MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,845.24 | 3,973.96 | 25.00 | 913.96 | 2,261.01 | 366.22 | 968.10 | 2,257.83 | 1,035.93 | 2,942.99 | 8,274.09 | 4,885.06 | 23,571.15 |
| 1006 | HERIDANIA DEL CARMEN OLMOS | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 30,468.96 | 3,374.89 | 25.00 | 874.46 | 2,163.30 | 350.39 | 926.26 | 2,160.25 | 1,035.93 | 2,861.65 | 9,559.27 | 4,673.94 | 20,909.69 |
| 1006 | HERMINIA DIAZ HERRERA | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,768.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,026.55 | 2,539.54 | 411.33 | 1,087.35 | 2,535.96 | 1,035.93 | 3,149.83 | 28,847.01 | 5,486.83 | 6,921.16 |
| 1006 | JOSE ALBERTO MEJIA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | JOSE ANTONIO CASTRO DEL ORBE | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 9,250.28 | 4,147.05 | 17,783.93 |
| 1006 | LILIAN MERCEDES MARTE MENDOZA | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 32,876.67 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 943.56 | 2,334.24 | 378.08 | 999.45 | 2,330.96 | 1,035.93 | 3,003.94 | 4,888.15 | 5,043.28 | 27,988.52 |
| 1006 | LIZARDO PANIAGUA VILASECA | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 24,265.88 | 9,921.27 | 41,817.74 |
| 1006 | MARIA ELIZABETH PEREZ FERREIRAS | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 23,838.00 | 8,937.64 | 35,313.77 |
| 1006 | MARIA LUISA PRANDY GARVES DE CUELLO | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 7,881.27 | 5,423.06 | 27,471.15 |
| 1006 | MARIA LUISA PRANDY GARVES DE CUELLO | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 36,492.83 | 7,486.41 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,181.72 | 11,110.46 | 5,598.00 | 25,382.37 |
| 1006 | MARILIN TAVERA CALDERON | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 6,637.16 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 13,154.31 | 4,855.95 | 18,501.13 |
| 1006 | MAXIMA MALDIRIS FERRERAS DE FLORES | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,049.63 | 9,719.83 | 5,068.61 | 23,321.98 |
| 1006 | MAXIMO CONFESOR MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 7,029.97 | 4,678.72 | 23,470.16 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | MERCEDES MARGARIN VARGAS | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 8,191.03 | 4,147.05 | 18,843.18 |
| 1006 | NANCI ATENAIDA REYNOSO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | ODELSA DISHMEY CROOKE | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,564.97 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,071.86 | 6,111.65 | 12,404.93 | 10,183.57 | 55,527.18 |
| 1006 | ORGA LUISA GONZALEZ MATEO | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,065.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 920.28 | 2,276.64 | 368.75 | 974.79 | 2,273.44 | 0.00 | 1,895.07 | 2,662.05 | 4,918.83 | 29,403.33 |
| 1006 | ORLANDO ANTONIO MARTINEZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,437.63 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,017.06 | 2,516.07 | 407.53 | 1,077.30 | 2,512.53 | 0.00 | 2,119.36 | 22,781.23 | 5,436.13 | 12,656.40 |
| 1006 | PAULINA ROSARIO PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,137.34 | 2,785.64 | 25.00 | 807.54 | 1,997.75 | 323.58 | 855.38 | 1,994.94 | 0.00 | 1,687.92 | 14,322.00 | 4,316.27 | 13,815.34 |
| 1006 | PEDRO CELESTINO FELIZ MIRANDA | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,107.68 | 4,832.07 | 25.00 | 978.89 | 2,421.65 | 392.24 | 1,036.87 | 2,418.23 | 0.00 | 2,040.76 | 8,775.54 | 5,232.12 | 25,332.14 |
| 1006 | POLICARPIO PANIAGUA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,799.48 | 10,454.80 | 4,670.71 | 19,993.15 |
| 1006 | RAFAEL BAEZ FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 28,839.99 | 9,593.39 | 34,933.02 |
| 1006 | ROSA IRIS PLATA | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 22,352.94 | 4,926.84 | 9,764.63 |
| 1006 | TEODORA SUERO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,107.68 | 3,829.19 | 25.00 | 978.89 | 2,421.65 | 392.24 | 1,036.87 | 2,418.23 | 0.00 | 2,040.76 | 24,586.11 | 5,232.12 | 9,521.57 |
| 1006 | VICTOR JESUS SANCHEZ MUÑOZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 34,640.79 | 8,675.33 | 22,662.49 |
| 1006 | WANDER ALCANTARA ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,801.35 | 4,891.38 | 24,085.15 |
| 1006 | WANDER GARCIA VOLQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,417.05 | 6,742.49 | 25.00 | 2,049.67 | 5,070.61 | 544.00 | 2,171.08 | 5,063.47 | 2,071.86 | 6,317.61 | 56,676.49 | 10,678.08 | 14,740.56 |
| 1006 | YAQUELIN ROSARIO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 21,993.62 | 4,714.16 | 8,737.57 |
| 1006 | YSABEL TERRERO DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.69 | 4,457.57 | 25.00 | 1,870.08 | 4,626.32 | 749.34 | 1,980.84 | 4,619.80 | 0.00 | 3,875.92 | 7,252.54 | 9,995.46 | 25,327.15 |
| 1006 | AGUEDA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 83,727.78 | 8,018.75 | 25.00 | 2,402.99 | 5,944.67 | 544.00 | 2,545.32 | 5,936.30 | 1,035.93 | 6,009.24 | 26,232.63 | 12,424.97 | 57,495.15 |
| 1006 | ALBA RHINA DICLO REYES | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,153.61 | 4,478.61 | 25.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 0.00 | 1,984.38 | 8,321.84 | 5,085.77 | 24,831.77 |
| 1006 | ALEJANDRINA JAZMIN | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 28,874.06 | 4,785.06 | 2,319.25 |
| 1006 | ANGELA ELIZABETH BARBA REYNOSO DE PEREZ | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 28,357.23 | 9,265.51 | 33,105.16 |
| 1006 | BELKIS MERCEDES GUILAMO ULERIO | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 51,283.79 | 9,593.39 | 12,489.21 |
| 1006 | BIBIANA ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL TEJEDA | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 18,845.01 | 9,921.27 | 47,238.61 |
| 1006 | CARLOS ALFREDO ALCANTARA RODRIGUEZ | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | CARLOS ULERIO REYES | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 29,979.01 | 4,607.83 | 59.00 |
| 1006 | CLARIS NEDY VASQUEZ SANTANA DE FELIZ | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,848.76 | 4,022.76 | 25.00 | 1,803.76 | 4,462.26 | 544.00 | 1,910.60 | 4,455.98 | 0.00 | 3,739.36 | 37,352.82 | 9,462.24 | 25,495.94 |
| 1006 | CLEMENCIA LIRANZO LORENZO | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 31,722.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 910.44 | 2,252.30 | 364.81 | 964.36 | 2,249.13 | 0.00 | 1,874.80 | 18,356.82 | 4,866.24 | 13,365.71 |
| 1006 | EDUARD ALMONTE JIMENEZ | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,659.06 | 7,082.15 | 25.00 | 2,027.92 | 5,016.79 | 544.00 | 2,148.04 | 5,009.73 | 0.00 | 4,200.96 | 70,559.06 | 10,570.52 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | ELISA JANELLY HIDALGO CABRERA | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 26,178.51 | 8,675.33 | 31,124.77 |
| 1006 | FELIPE ENCARNACION MEDINA | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,786.04 | 4,575.49 | 25.00 | 1,888.06 | 4,670.81 | 544.00 | 1,999.90 | 4,664.23 | 0.00 | 3,912.96 | 13,499.10 | 9,879.04 | 52,286.94 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | FELIX ANTONIO RUIZ DIAZ | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 17,651.88 | 9,658.96 | 46,583.25 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA ALODIS BERROA AQUINO | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 18,124.71 | 9,921.27 | 47,958.91 |
| 1006 | GRECIA ONDINA MONTERO DE OLEO | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,649.40 | 3,608.88 | 25.00 | 1,740.64 | 4,306.11 | 544.00 | 1,843.74 | 4,300.04 | 0.00 | 3,609.38 | 22,078.97 | 9,150.15 | 38,570.43 |
| 1006 | IVELISSE PEÑA BELTRE | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,987.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 946.74 | 2,342.11 | 379.36 | 1,002.82 | 2,338.81 | 0.00 | 1,949.56 | 13,741.32 | 5,060.28 | 19,246.18 |
| 1006 | IVONNE ALTAGRACIA APATAÑO FRIAS | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,449.51 | 3,740.44 | 25.00 | 1,792.30 | 4,433.92 | 544.00 | 1,898.47 | 4,427.67 | 1,035.93 | 4,751.70 | 40,231.49 | 9,405.59 | 22,218.02 |
| 1006 | JENNIFER CAROLINA POUERIET GUERRERO | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 40,247.03 | 8,937.64 | 18,904.74 |
| 1006 | JEOVANNY SANCHEZ ALCANTARA | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,799.67 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 37,574.12 | 9,593.39 | 26,198.88 |
| 1006 | JOHANKA SOSA FAÑA | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,364.86 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 38,003.48 | 9,265.51 | 23,458.91 |
| 1006 | JOSE ALEJANDRO FRANCISCO CALDERON | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 544.00 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 41,743.07 | 10,249.14 | 26,651.16 |
| 1006 | JUAN DE JESUS MUÑOZ TEJEDA | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 13,934.47 | 9,527.81 | 49,376.41 |
| 1006 | KARINA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 31,848.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 914.04 | 2,261.23 | 366.25 | 968.19 | 2,258.04 | 0.00 | 1,882.23 | 13,163.48 | 4,885.52 | 18,684.77 |
| 1006 | MANUEL ENOC FELIZ LAVANDIER | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 47,998.98 | 9,593.39 | 15,774.02 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA LIDIA FRANCO GUZMAN | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,919.23 | 4,957.91 | 25.00 | 1,977.98 | 4,893.27 | 544.00 | 2,095.14 | 4,886.37 | 1,035.93 | 5,134.05 | 36,370.30 | 10,323.64 | 32,548.93 |
| 1006 | MARIA YSABEL REYES DE LARA | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,163.42 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 1,035.93 | 4,884.54 | 20,247.31 | 9,724.54 | 44,449.94 |
| 1006 | MATILDE BASORA SILVESTRE | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,449.51 | 3,947.62 | 25.00 | 1,792.30 | 4,433.92 | 544.00 | 1,898.47 | 4,427.67 | 0.00 | 3,715.77 | 13,073.45 | 9,405.59 | 49,376.06 |
| 1006 | RAFAELINA MERCEDES GOMEZ JIMENEZ DE GONZALEZ | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,944.23 | 4,548.24 | 25.00 | 1,978.70 | 4,895.04 | 544.00 | 2,095.90 | 4,888.15 | 3,107.79 | 7,207.39 | 38,997.68 | 10,327.19 | 29,946.55 |
| 1006 | SANTA AGUSTINA GOMEZ MATOS | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 20,774.52 | 9,593.39 | 42,998.48 |
| 1006 | SANTOS VALDEZ | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,760.13 | 4,382.44 | 25.00 | 1,858.62 | 4,597.97 | 544.00 | 1,968.71 | 4,591.49 | 0.00 | 3,852.33 | 23,807.16 | 9,733.46 | 40,952.97 |
| 1006 | SEGUNDA DEL ROSARIO DE MORETA | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 31,006.97 | 4,200.81 | 25.00 | 889.90 | 2,201.49 | 356.58 | 942.61 | 2,198.39 | 0.00 | 1,857.51 | 26,503.17 | 4,756.46 | 4,503.80 |
| 1006 | YAJAHIRA VARGAS BRITO | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,760.13 | 4,175.25 | 25.00 | 1,858.62 | 4,597.97 | 544.00 | 1,968.71 | 4,591.49 | 1,035.93 | 4,888.26 | 18,304.54 | 9,733.46 | 46,455.59 |
| 1006 | YANET MURCIA PALECHOR | LIC TECNICO MAT MANUEL DEL CABRAL 10-06 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 90,532.11 | 9,878.28 | 25.00 | 2,598.27 | 6,427.78 | 544.00 | 2,752.18 | 6,418.73 | 0.00 | 5,375.45 | 17,547.04 | 13,390.51 | 72,985.07 |
| 1006 | ADELAIDA DE LOS SANTOS MEJIA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,905.46 | 7,715.24 | 25.00 | 1,948.89 | 4,821.29 | 544.00 | 2,064.33 | 4,814.50 | 0.00 | 4,038.22 | 47,947.70 | 10,179.79 | 19,957.76 |
| 1006 | ALBA PEREZ DE PEREZ | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 17,099.37 | 4,678.72 | 13,400.77 |
| 1006 | ALEXIS LEBRON FURCAL | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 78,053.34 | 6,469.58 | 25.00 | 2,240.13 | 5,541.79 | 544.00 | 2,372.82 | 5,533.98 | 2,071.86 | 6,709.81 | 36,682.11 | 11,619.77 | 41,371.23 |
| 1006 | AMALIA MERCEDES MENDEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,572.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 934.82 | 2,312.63 | 374.58 | 990.20 | 2,309.37 | 0.00 | 1,925.02 | 32,472.23 | 4,996.58 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | AMALIA MERCEDES MENDEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,603.26 | 4,272.42 | 25.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,892.75 | 16,867.43 | 4,847.94 | 14,735.83 |
| 1006 | ANA VIRGINIA CARRASCO BATISTA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 39,474.77 | 9,396.66 | 22,911.86 |
| 1006 | ANGELBERTA FELIZ MATOS | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 14,872.03 | 4,324.28 | 13,317.49 |
| 1006 | AUSTRIA GALVA MONTERO DE SANTANA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,290.37 | 4,670.40 | 25.00 | 1,902.53 | 4,706.62 | 544.00 | 2,015.23 | 4,699.99 | 0.00 | 3,942.76 | 49,847.01 | 9,950.61 | 16,443.36 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | BACILIO ANTONIO DIROCIE ROA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,809.64 | 5,332.65 | 25.00 | 2,003.54 | 4,956.48 | 544.00 | 2,122.21 | 4,949.50 | 0.00 | 4,150.75 | 60,874.84 | 10,449.98 | 8,934.80 |
| 1006 | CARMEN ENCARNACION CASTILLO | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 24,144.07 | 5,281.28 | 10,284.11 |
| 1006 | CHARITYN LANTIGUA RIVERAS | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 23,292.24 | 7,088.96 | 22,920.08 |
| 1006 | CHEILA MADELIN MERCEDES DE DELGADILLO | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 26,559.17 | 9,199.94 | 34,441.09 |
| 1006 | CHRISTIAN TEJADA REINOSO | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,583.62 | 4,725.58 | 25.00 | 1,910.95 | 4,727.44 | 544.00 | 2,024.14 | 4,720.78 | 0.00 | 3,960.09 | 21,935.21 | 9,992.22 | 44,648.41 |
| 1006 | DEYANIRA YSABEL DISLA GARCIA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 35,513.79 | 8,544.18 | 20,865.24 |
| 1006 | ELIZABETH PAULINO LAPAIX | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 544.00 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 27,069.64 | 7,429.41 | 21,453.30 |
| 1006 | ELVIRA PAULA MEDRANO DE SEVERINO | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 48,140.42 | 8,937.64 | 11,011.35 |
| 1006 | FORTUNA BATISTA FELIZ | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 35,290.82 | 8,544.18 | 21,088.21 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO MARTE GONZALEZ | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 15,469.37 | 4,714.16 | 15,261.82 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO MARTE GONZALEZ | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 22,716.19 | 4,714.16 | 8,015.00 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,460.35 | 3,076.39 | 25.00 | 845.51 | 2,091.68 | 338.79 | 895.59 | 2,088.74 | 1,035.93 | 2,802.03 | 7,144.94 | 4,519.21 | 22,315.41 |
| 1006 | GEORGINA BONILLA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 30,736.61 | 9,265.51 | 30,725.78 |
| 1006 | GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MEDRANO | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 9,740.83 | 9,658.96 | 54,494.30 |
| 1006 | GRECIA ALTAGRACIA BENITEZ DE GUILLEN | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 43,386.62 | 9,265.51 | 18,075.77 |
| 1006 | INGRID JOHANNA PERALTA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 12,076.18 | 10,183.57 | 55,855.93 |
| 1006 | JENNY ALTAGRACIA BRITO THEN | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 544.00 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 50,512.09 | 10,249.14 | 17,882.14 |
| 1006 | JORGE ALEXANDRIS FELIZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 544.00 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 44,548.84 | 10,511.44 | 25,693.88 |
| 1006 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA SIERRA PEÑA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 25,416.78 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 658.98 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 1,883.38 | 8,790.31 | 23,533.40 |
| 1006 | JOSE ELIAS NOBOA MARRERO | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,728.43 | 6,957.99 | 25.00 | 2,058.61 | 5,092.72 | 544.00 | 2,180.54 | 5,085.55 | 0.00 | 4,264.15 | 39,115.91 | 10,722.27 | 32,612.52 |
| 1006 | JOSE MANUEL RINCON PEÑA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,231.03 | 4,324.28 | 22,958.49 |
| 1006 | JOSEFA FERRERAS FELIZ | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,723.62 | 7,192.09 | 25.00 | 2,087.17 | 5,163.38 | 544.00 | 2,210.80 | 5,156.10 | 0.00 | 4,322.97 | 40,484.97 | 10,863.48 | 32,238.65 |
| 1006 | JUAN RAMON LORENZO | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,859.12 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 544.00 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,035.93 | 5,103.02 | 64,331.98 | 10,249.14 | 4,062.25 |
| 1006 | JUANA IVELISSE LALONDRIZ MOJICA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,465.97 | 7,088.96 | 35,746.35 |
| 1006 | JUANA MARIA TAVERAS | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,888.51 | 4,030.24 | 25.00 | 1,804.90 | 4,465.08 | 544.00 | 1,911.81 | 4,458.80 | 0.00 | 3,741.71 | 32,310.20 | 9,467.88 | 30,578.31 |
| 1006 | LADIS MORAIMA FELIZ ROA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 10,949.17 | 4,572.38 | 18,857.78 |
| 1006 | LEO DE LIMA PAYANO | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 544.00 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 43,969.90 | 9,986.84 | 22,575.84 |
| 1006 | LIDIA MARIA DEL PILAR ABREU DE GUILLEN | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 14,410.56 | 4,891.38 | 17,475.94 |
| 1006 | LIDIA MARIA DEL PILAR ABREU DE GUILLEN | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,945.42 | 20,752.11 | 4,891.38 | 11,134.39 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | LOURDES ARELYS GUZMAN DE FERNANDEZ | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,231.03 | 4,324.28 | 22,958.49 |
| 1006 | MADELINE SELINEE POLANCO SOTO DE ALCANTARA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,852.15 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | MADELINE SELINEE POLANCO SOTO DE ALCANTARA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 11,090.40 | 4,714.16 | 19,640.79 |
| 1006 | MARIA EUGENIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 42,345.98 | 9,265.51 | 19,116.41 |
| 1006 | MARIA MAGDALENA CORDERO GONZALEZ | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 23,652.51 | 8,675.33 | 33,650.77 |
| 1006 | MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS VENTURA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,860.87 | 4,213.21 | 25.00 | 1,832.81 | 4,534.12 | 544.00 | 1,941.37 | 4,527.74 | 0.00 | 3,799.18 | 43,084.05 | 9,605.86 | 20,776.82 |
| 1006 | MARIBEL ESPINOSA ALMONTE | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 42,026.36 | 9,658.96 | 22,208.77 |
| 1006 | MARINO SAFLE NOEL | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 35,765.57 | 5,656.61 | 25.00 | 1,026.47 | 2,539.36 | 411.30 | 1,087.27 | 2,535.78 | 0.00 | 2,138.74 | 19,580.60 | 5,486.44 | 16,184.97 |
| 1006 | MARINO SAFLE NOEL | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,765.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,026.47 | 2,539.36 | 411.30 | 1,087.27 | 2,535.78 | 0.00 | 2,113.74 | 12,869.24 | 5,486.44 | 22,896.33 |
| 1006 | MAYRA FRANCISCA SANTANA ALCANTARA DE CUEVAS | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,292.65 | 3,220.46 | 25.00 | 1,681.40 | 4,159.56 | 673.74 | 1,781.00 | 4,153.70 | 0.00 | 3,487.40 | 13,462.50 | 8,987.00 | 15,830.15 |
| 1006 | MAYRA PRESBOT PARDILLA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 53,909.16 | 9,658.96 | 10,325.97 |
| 1006 | MIULVIS ALEXANDRA RAMIREZ CEDANO | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 26,988.27 | 9,593.39 | 36,784.74 |
| 1006 | NELSON RAFAEL ARNO COLNIERY | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,162.73 | 4,926.84 | 24,954.83 |
| 1006 | NELSON RAFAEL ARNO COLNIERY | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 17,412.57 | 4,926.84 | 14,704.99 |
| 1006 | ONELSA REYES RAMIREZ | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,616.26 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,678.03 | 4,572.38 | 22,128.92 |
| 1006 | PASCUALINA BAEZ DE LINARES | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,867.57 | 4,593.96 | 25.00 | 1,000.70 | 2,475.60 | 400.98 | 1,059.97 | 2,472.11 | 0.00 | 2,085.67 | 20,464.33 | 5,348.69 | 14,403.24 |
| 1006 | PASCUALINA BAEZ DE LINARES | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 27,333.17 | 4,926.84 | 4,784.40 |
| 1006 | ROBERTO DIAZ SECIN | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 12,813.31 | 8,544.18 | 43,565.72 |
| 1006 | SANTA ADELAIDA ZABALA ROSARIO | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,543.64 | 4,156.64 | 25.00 | 934.00 | 2,310.60 | 374.25 | 989.33 | 2,307.34 | 0.00 | 1,948.33 | 7,501.17 | 4,992.19 | 25,042.47 |
| 1006 | VLADIMIR HALVERSON RAMIREZ CAMACHO | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,598.23 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 544.00 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 1,035.93 | 5,021.10 | 52,396.63 | 10,052.42 | 14,611.23 |
| 1006 | WANDY ESTEBAN FAMILIA ROBLE | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 8,931.34 | 8,544.18 | 47,447.69 |
| 1006 | XIOMARA ARACELIS SANTANA DE OLAVERRIA | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,572.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.72 | 2,099.62 | 340.08 | 898.99 | 2,096.67 | 0.00 | 1,747.71 | 29,059.34 | 4,536.37 | 512.81 |
| 1006 | YSIDORO ANTONIO MENDOZA GIL | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,500.26 | 3,768.99 | 25.00 | 1,765.06 | 4,366.52 | 544.00 | 1,869.61 | 4,360.37 | 0.00 | 3,659.67 | 45,803.17 | 9,270.89 | 15,697.09 |
| 1006 | YUDERTA CASTRO | LIC TECNICO MAT NUESTRA SEÑORA PERPETUO SOCORRO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,972.14 | 3,099.83 | 25.00 | 831.50 | 2,057.02 | 333.18 | 880.75 | 2,054.12 | 0.00 | 1,737.25 | 5,632.39 | 4,444.32 | 23,339.75 |
| 1006 | ADELINA FIGUEREO ROSARIO | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 14,465.01 | 8,216.31 | 39,603.40 |
| 1006 | AGUEDA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ FABIAN | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,944.28 | 3,099.83 | 25.00 | 1,663.00 | 4,114.04 | 544.00 | 1,761.51 | 4,108.25 | 0.00 | 3,449.51 | 30,965.95 | 8,766.29 | 26,978.33 |
| 1006 | ALBA IRIS AMADOR DE ACOSTA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,004.07 | 4,240.16 | 25.00 | 1,836.92 | 4,544.29 | 544.00 | 1,945.72 | 4,537.89 | 0.00 | 3,807.64 | 18,410.03 | 9,626.18 | 45,594.04 |
| 1006 | ALBA MIRIAN GUERRERO SANTANA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 21,743.56 | 9,003.22 | 37,870.34 |
| 1006 | ALONCITO CORDERO GUERRERO | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,477.27 | 8,937.64 | 48,674.50 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ALONSO NUÑEZ | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 62,675.29 | 3,990.11 | 25.00 | 1,798.78 | 4,449.95 | 544.00 | 1,905.33 | 4,443.68 | 0.00 | 3,729.11 | 9,316.11 | 9,437.63 | 53,359.18 |
| 1006 | ALVYN ALBERTO HIDALGO ALCANTARA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 14,402.74 | 8,937.64 | 44,749.03 |
| 1006 | ANA ELIA CORSINO | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,552.88 | 7,088.96 | 30,659.44 |
| 1006 | ANA MARIA DIPRE DE ROJAS | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,502.45 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 41,242.67 | 9,003.22 | 18,371.23 |
| 1006 | ANDERSON RAFAEL POLANCO CARABALLO | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 19,346.42 | 8,675.33 | 37,956.86 |
| 1006 | ANDREA GUERRERO SANTANA DE MERAN | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 31,368.35 | 8,675.33 | 25,934.93 |
| 1006 | BLAS ANDRES MORENO QUIÑONES | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,616.26 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 22,399.92 | 9,003.22 | 37,213.98 |
| 1006 | BRAUDILIA SILVERIO FELIZ | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,274.83 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 36,498.48 | 8,675.33 | 20,804.80 |
| 1006 | CONCEPCION BRITO SALA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,569.33 | 4,534.71 | 25.00 | 1,881.84 | 4,655.42 | 544.00 | 1,993.31 | 4,648.87 | 0.00 | 3,900.15 | 56,952.96 | 9,848.29 | 8,616.37 |
| 1006 | CRUZ MARIA ZABALA MERAN | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 26,372.87 | 8,216.31 | 27,695.54 |
| 1006 | DARWIN BARRERA ROSARIO | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 5,277.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 37,658.98 | 9,199.94 | 23,341.28 |
| 1006 | DORCA PEÑA REYES DE PEREZ | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 36,663.33 | 9,003.22 | 22,950.57 |
| 1006 | DULCE MARIA BRITO ALCANTARA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,999.65 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 40,145.57 | 9,003.22 | 19,468.33 |
| 1006 | EDWARD ANTONIO PINEDA TRINIDAD | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 21,591.01 | 8,675.33 | 35,712.27 |
| 1006 | ERIDANIA HERNANDEZ CASTILLO | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 29,178.87 | 8,544.18 | 27,200.16 |
| 1006 | ESTEFANY GERMAN DE DE LA ROSA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,783.32 | 8,937.64 | 39,368.45 |
| 1006 | FABIA CAROLINA MEDRANO ESPINOSA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 41,791.95 | 8,675.33 | 15,511.33 |
| 1006 | FRANCIS ROA REYES | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 27,456.63 | 9,921.27 | 38,626.99 |
| 1006 | FRANCIS YNOCENCIO VINIER | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 36,133.09 | 7,088.96 | 10,079.23 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCO MONTERO ZARZUELA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,799.67 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 13,218.00 | 9,593.39 | 50,555.00 |
| 1006 | GAVINA PERDOMO MARTINEZ | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 38,629.96 | 9,658.96 | 25,605.17 |
| 1006 | GENIS YUDELKIS VASQUEZ DE RECIO | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 41,532.12 | 9,265.51 | 19,930.27 |
| 1006 | GERSON VIRGILIO DE PAULA DE LOS SANTOS | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 90,705.10 | 9,918.97 | 25.00 | 2,603.24 | 6,440.06 | 544.00 | 2,757.44 | 6,430.99 | 0.00 | 5,385.68 | 43,521.49 | 13,415.05 | 47,183.61 |
| 1006 | GUILLERMINA CORTORREAL JIMENEZ | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 19,600.80 | 9,527.81 | 43,710.08 |
| 1006 | INGRID AGUSTINA VALERA MARCIAL | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,216.31 | 47,038.05 |
| 1006 | JACQUELIN YESENIA ABREU FLORIAN | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,036.86 | 3,267.42 | 25.00 | 1,751.76 | 4,333.62 | 544.00 | 1,855.52 | 4,327.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,704.14 | 16,260.49 | 9,205.13 | 44,776.37 |
| 1006 | JOSUE SMILL BATISTA HERASME | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 40,052.90 | 8,937.64 | 19,098.87 |
| 1006 | KATHERIN ROBERTA NIN ALCANTARA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,666.09 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 10,304.18 | 8,216.31 | 43,764.23 |
| 1006 | KATHERINE SHARA MESA HERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,322.11 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 22,766.55 | 8,937.64 | 36,385.22 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | LOIDA JOHANNA GERONIMO BENIGNA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 29,618.70 | 8,675.33 | 27,684.58 |
| 1006 | LUCHY JOHAIRA FRIAS SOLANO | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,000.26 | 7,548.89 | 25.00 | 1,894.21 | 4,686.02 | 544.00 | 2,006.41 | 4,679.42 | 1,035.93 | 4,961.55 | 46,338.95 | 9,909.44 | 19,661.31 |
| 1006 | LUCILA POLANCO SANTOS | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,199.94 | 52,140.23 |
| 1006 | LUISA AMELIA JIMENEZ ARAUJO | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 25,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 20,951.44 |
| 1006 | LUISA MEDINA FELIZ | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 11,912.62 | 9,331.09 | 50,011.89 |
| 1006 | MALENNY ANTONIA PEREZ HEREDIA DE PEREZ | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 26,649.90 | 8,544.18 | 29,729.13 |
| 1006 | MARIA YUBERKIS BATISTA MINAYA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,877.68 | 8,937.64 | 42,274.09 |
| 1006 | MERCEDES PAYANO ROSARIO | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 9,601.77 | 8,544.18 | 46,777.26 |
| 1006 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO MATEO | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 16,104.75 | 8,937.64 | 43,047.02 |
| 1006 | MIGUELINA NOVA SIMEON | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,079.60 | 7,088.96 | 36,132.72 |
| 1006 | MINERVA FAUSTINA GONZALEZ DE QUEZADA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 36,957.70 | 9,003.22 | 22,656.20 |
| 1006 | NATHALIA DEL MILAGRO MALDONADO PEREZ | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 28,080.11 | 8,937.64 | 31,071.66 |
| 1006 | NERZON EMILIO GOMEZ SANTANA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,873.28 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 14,106.30 | 8,216.31 | 39,962.11 |
| 1006 | OLGA MARIA FRIAS COPLIN | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 41,307.04 | 7,088.96 | 4,905.28 |
| 1006 | PERFECTO ROSELIO PICHARDO PAULINO | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | RAIMY ANTONIO ALCANTARA MORILLO | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 19,574.85 | 4,891.38 | 12,311.65 |
| 1006 | ROCIO ELUPINA HERNANDEZ WALTER | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 37,115.06 | 8,937.64 | 22,036.71 |
| 1006 | ROSANNY VALDEZ RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 23,681.52 | 7,088.96 | 22,530.80 |
| 1006 | SADIS AMARILIS VALENCIO ECHAVARRIA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,750.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,461.44 |
| 1006 | TITO ROSARIO ENCARNACION | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,689.79 | 5,664.82 | 25.00 | 1,856.60 | 4,592.98 | 544.00 | 1,966.57 | 4,586.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,884.10 | 44,197.43 | 9,723.49 | 20,492.36 |
| 1006 | VIARDA ALEJANDRA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,751.74 | 8,937.64 | 41,400.03 |
| 1006 | VICTORIA IVELISSE MEJIA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 42,353.16 | 9,265.51 | 19,109.23 |
| 1006 | WALKIS YORILEY GUERRERO HERRERA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | WELLINGTON CASTILLO HEREDIA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 10,945.95 | 8,675.33 | 46,357.33 |
| 1006 | YUDY MIOSOTTI PEREZ DOTEL DE BATISTA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 32,596.97 | 8,675.33 | 24,706.31 |
| 1006 | YUSMILCA RAFAELA CUEVAS BAUTISTA | POLITECNICO FELIX MARIA RUIZ 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,629.49 | 7,088.96 | 36,582.83 |
| 1006 | ADELFA ROTTIS ROTTIS DE ROSARIO | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 41,137.65 | 9,396.66 | 21,248.98 |
| 1006 | ANA ALTAGRACIA MONTERO QUEZADA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 24,315.71 | 9,396.66 | 38,070.92 |
| 1006 | ANA ANTONIA CONTRERAS ENCARNACION | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,823.04 | 2,285.74 | 4,731.89 | 28,560.98 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | ANA JULIA ESPINOSA SEPULVEDA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,518.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.99 | 2,379.84 | 385.47 | 1,018.97 | 2,376.49 | 2,071.86 | 4,052.82 | 22,273.44 | 5,141.80 | 11,245.41 |
| 1006 | ANA MERCEDES ALMONTE AQUINO | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 43,065.77 | 10,183.57 | 24,866.34 |
| 1006 | ANA YSABEL ARROYO DE JESUS | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 19,145.00 | 10,183.57 | 48,787.11 |
| 1006 | ANDRES UREÑA GONZALEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,300.26 | 5,273.89 | 25.00 | 1,013.12 | 2,506.32 | 405.95 | 1,073.13 | 2,502.79 | 0.00 | 2,111.25 | 27,244.81 | 5,415.06 | 8,055.45 |
| 1006 | ANIBAL JULIO SILVESTRE OLIVERO REYES | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 32,421.22 | 4,029.44 | 25.00 | 930.49 | 2,301.91 | 372.84 | 985.61 | 2,298.66 | 1,035.93 | 2,977.03 | 7,847.01 | 4,973.41 | 24,574.21 |
| 1006 | BRAULIO ORLANDO VALDEZ BALBUENA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1006 | CANDITA GARCIA LIRIA DE GONZALEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 544.00 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,035.93 | 5,239.59 | 15,029.27 | 10,577.01 | 55,675.58 |
| 1006 | CARLOS ALEJANDRO VILORIO RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,695.35 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 2,071.86 | 5,838.53 | 55,395.05 | 9,527.81 | 7,915.83 |
| 1006 | CARLOS FERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,227.41 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 3,107.79 | 7,420.69 | 60,922.95 | 10,839.32 | 11,630.39 |
| 1006 | CELSO RAMON JIMENEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 5,927.11 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 45,940.46 | 9,921.27 | 20,143.16 |
| 1006 | CLAUDIA ARELIS JACKSON NOVOA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 6,391.67 | 4,855.95 | 25,263.77 |
| 1006 | CLAUDIA ARELIS JACKSON NOVOA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,515.44 | 4,647.91 | 25.00 | 990.59 | 2,450.60 | 396.93 | 1,049.27 | 2,447.14 | 0.00 | 2,064.86 | 7,728.66 | 5,294.67 | 26,786.78 |
| 1006 | CRISTIANA MIREYA CUEVAS PAULA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 6,482.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 60,696.53 | 10,183.57 | 7,235.58 |
| 1006 | DINORA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PEREZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,722.41 | 3,927.74 | 25.00 | 910.43 | 2,252.29 | 364.81 | 964.36 | 2,249.12 | 0.00 | 1,899.79 | 6,650.60 | 4,866.22 | 25,071.81 |
| 1006 | DOMINICO RAMIREZ VALDEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 26,230.58 | 9,855.69 | 39,390.91 |
| 1006 | EDDY DURAN GUZMAN | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 10,947.04 | 9,855.69 | 54,674.45 |
| 1006 | EDUARDO REYES | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 94,285.75 | 9,984.29 | 25.00 | 2,706.00 | 6,694.29 | 544.00 | 2,866.29 | 6,684.86 | 3,107.79 | 8,705.08 | 22,117.53 | 13,923.15 | 72,168.22 |
| 1006 | ENRIQUE MEDINA REYES | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 36,916.29 | 9,921.27 | 29,167.33 |
| 1006 | FE ELEOTILDE MERCEDES DEL ROSARIO | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 25,018.49 | 9,855.69 | 40,603.00 |
| 1006 | FELIX MARIA BETANCES DE LA NUEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 12,272.62 | 9,921.27 | 53,811.00 |
| 1006 | FIDIE LEONARDO CASTILLO SUAREZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 32,515.42 | 4,433.38 | 25.00 | 933.19 | 2,308.59 | 373.93 | 988.47 | 2,305.34 | 0.00 | 1,946.66 | 17,629.81 | 4,987.86 | 14,885.61 |
| 1006 | FLERIDA ALCANTARA SANTA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 35,279.26 | 10,183.57 | 32,652.85 |
| 1006 | FLOR MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA OBISPO POLANCO | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,139.91 | 5,794.86 | 25.00 | 922.42 | 2,281.93 | 369.61 | 977.05 | 2,278.72 | 0.00 | 1,924.47 | 16,614.84 | 4,930.26 | 15,525.07 |
| 1006 | FRANCISCA RAMON JIMENEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,022.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,033.86 | 2,557.62 | 414.26 | 1,095.10 | 2,554.02 | 1,035.93 | 3,164.89 | 13,532.23 | 5,525.90 | 22,490.65 |
| 1006 | FROILA MATEO JIMENEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 38,347.74 | 10,183.57 | 29,584.37 |
| 1006 | GEDALIA GUEVARA MEDINA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 5,177.71 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 9,797.77 | 4,678.72 | 20,702.36 |
| 1006 | HEIDY ALEXANDRA POLANCO HERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | HENRY DE LA ROSA ALCANTARA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 5,940.33 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 52,285.55 | 9,855.69 | 13,335.94 |
| 1006 | HERY NERITANIA RAMIREZ FELIZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 8,937.64 | 50,795.03 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | JACINTA DE JESUS MOREY | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,961.57 | 4,608.52 | 25.00 | 1,893.10 | 4,683.27 | 544.00 | 2,005.23 | 4,676.68 | 0.00 | 3,923.33 | 24,793.94 | 9,903.95 | 41,167.63 |
| 1006 | JOHANNY ANTONIA LIRIANO SANCHEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 40,930.27 | 9,199.94 | 20,069.99 |
| 1006 | JOSE ARMANDO RIJO MERCEDES | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,641.78 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,348.83 | 51,618.60 | 10,839.32 | 20,934.74 |
| 1006 | JOSE MIGUEL SORIANO | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.24 | 5,066.31 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 544.00 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 17,074.72 | 10,249.14 | 51,319.52 |
| 1006 | JOSE RHADAMES ALVAREZ CABRERA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 78,592.50 | 6,810.81 | 25.00 | 2,255.60 | 5,580.07 | 544.00 | 2,389.21 | 5,572.21 | 1,035.93 | 5,705.74 | 48,649.54 | 11,696.28 | 29,942.96 |
| 1006 | JOSEFINA MEIRELES SALCEDO | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1006 | JUANA BASILIA BERROA PEGUERO | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,243.78 | 4,811.80 | 25.00 | 1,987.30 | 4,916.31 | 544.00 | 2,105.01 | 4,909.38 | 2,071.86 | 6,189.17 | 30,457.92 | 10,369.69 | 38,785.86 |
| 1006 | KENIA DEL SOCORRO CALDERON MENDEZ DE MORA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,857.18 | 9,214.87 | 4,820.50 | 22,209.51 |
| 1006 | LILIAN ELISABETH VASQUEZ DE JAVIER | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,651.93 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 544.00 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 2,071.86 | 6,138.95 | 37,386.48 | 10,249.14 | 31,007.75 |
| 1006 | LUZ DIVINA LUNA CRUZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 35,134.60 | 9,265.51 | 26,327.79 |
| 1006 | MARGARITA MARIA AQUINO DE FABIAN | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 25,025.17 | 4,855.95 | 6,630.27 |
| 1006 | MARIA CLAUDINA AMPARO PICHARDO TORIBIO DE LARA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.73 | 6,725.24 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 544.00 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 1,035.93 | 5,212.28 | 35,019.13 | 10,511.44 | 35,223.60 |
| 1006 | MARIA DEL CARMEN TRINIDAD DE TORRES | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 41,304.41 | 10,183.57 | 26,627.70 |
| 1006 | MARIBEL ESTEBANIA TERRERO PEREZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 47,618.32 | 9,265.51 | 13,844.07 |
| 1006 | MARIS IDALINA BENZAN MORA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 49,449.86 |
| 1006 | MIGUEL CASANOVA ENCARNACION | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 32,676.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 937.82 | 2,320.04 | 375.78 | 993.37 | 2,316.77 | 0.00 | 1,931.19 | 23,197.25 | 5,012.59 | 9,479.34 |
| 1006 | MIRQUELLIS MIGUELINA NOVAS NOVA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 31,484.01 | 3,652.87 | 25.00 | 903.59 | 2,235.36 | 362.07 | 957.11 | 2,232.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,921.63 | 19,591.61 | 4,829.65 | 11,892.40 |
| 1006 | MIRTA MATEO REYES | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.50 | 4,130.16 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 2,071.86 | 5,975.09 | 17,819.69 | 9,855.69 | 47,801.81 |
| 1006 | NELLIS VALERA CANARIO DE MERCEDES | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,296.85 | 5,612.52 | 25.00 | 2,046.22 | 5,062.08 | 544.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,054.95 | 0.00 | 4,238.64 | 38,827.69 | 10,661.03 | 32,469.16 |
| 1006 | OFELIA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO COLON | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 9,349.32 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 61,755.66 | 10,839.32 | 10,797.68 |
| 1006 | OLFANIA SOLANO TURBI | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 14,647.33 | 8,937.64 | 44,504.44 |
| 1006 | ORGA LUISA GONZALEZ MATEO | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,065.38 | 4,264.00 | 25.00 | 920.28 | 2,276.64 | 368.75 | 974.79 | 2,273.44 | 0.00 | 1,920.07 | 7,015.71 | 4,918.83 | 25,049.67 |
| 1006 | ORQUIDEA ANTONIA MEJIA LEDESMA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,580.71 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,021.17 | 2,526.23 | 409.18 | 1,081.65 | 2,522.67 | 0.00 | 2,127.82 | 7,997.45 | 5,458.08 | 27,583.26 |
| 1006 | PABLO ANTONIO GUTIERREZ BORGES | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 37,562.96 | 10,183.57 | 30,369.15 |
| 1006 | PATRICIA OSIRIS VALDEZ DE CABRERA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,386.62 | 12,674.77 | 8,675.33 | 44,628.51 |
| 1006 | PAULINA ROSARIO PAULINO | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,137.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 807.54 | 1,997.75 | 323.58 | 855.38 | 1,994.94 | 0.00 | 1,662.92 | 26,307.10 | 4,316.27 | 1,830.24 |
| 1006 | PAULINA VICTORIO DE JESUS | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 37,142.84 | 9,265.51 | 24,319.55 |
| 1006 | PETRONILA MARTINEZ DE LEON | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 7,286.70 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 29,041.59 | 9,921.27 | 37,042.03 |
| 1006 | RAFAEL ANTONIO ALMONTE | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 91,054.78 | 10,001.23 | 25.00 | 2,613.27 | 6,464.89 | 544.00 | 2,768.07 | 6,455.78 | 0.00 | 5,406.34 | 38,713.79 | 13,464.67 | 52,340.99 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1006 | RAFAELINA MARIA NUÑEZ SCARBOROUGH | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 24,489.75 | 9,593.39 | 39,283.26 |
| 1006 | RAULIN MORENO MEJIA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 29,735.04 | 9,593.39 | 34,037.96 |
| 1006 | ROSA IRIS PLATA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 5,786.45 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,542.54 | 4,926.84 | 23,575.03 |
| 1006 | SONIA MARIA HENRIQUEZ NUÑEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 27,411.27 | 9,331.09 | 34,513.24 |
| 1006 | SONIA MERCEDES ROSARIO COLON DE RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,731.14 | 3,424.32 | 7,088.96 | 42,788.00 |
| 1006 | TERESA BAEZ ALCANTARA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 36,573.93 | 9,593.39 | 27,199.07 |
| 1006 | TOMAS IGNACIO CASTILLO JAQUEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 47,588.61 | 9,855.69 | 18,032.88 |
| 1006 | VALERIA VASQUEZ LOPEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 15,675.71 | 4,324.28 | 12,513.81 |
| 1006 | VICENTE GONZALEZ DE LA ROSA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,672.68 | 6,509.12 | 25.00 | 1,999.61 | 4,946.76 | 544.00 | 2,118.05 | 4,939.79 | 0.00 | 4,142.66 | 48,953.12 | 10,430.55 | 20,719.56 |
| 1006 | WILLIAM LORA GARCIA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 31,245.37 | 9,331.09 | 30,679.14 |
| 1006 | XIOMARA PEÑA LOPEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 3,924.31 | 3,834.91 | 21,075.07 |
| 1006 | YARIBEL GOMEZ BATISTA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 26,534.71 | 8,675.33 | 30,768.57 |
| 1006 | YENNY SANCHEZ ALCANTARA | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 12,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 33,519.07 |
| 1006 | YNGRID YUTESKA MARZAN RAMIREZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 25,551.85 | 10,183.57 | 42,380.26 |
| 1006 | YSABEL CRISTINA CARVAJAL RAMIREZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 38,090.59 | 9,396.66 | 24,296.04 |
| 1006 | ZOILA NURYS GUERRERO HERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO SIMON OROZCO 10-06 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,855.71 | 5,529.50 | 25.00 | 2,033.56 | 5,030.76 | 544.00 | 2,154.01 | 5,023.67 | 0.00 | 4,212.57 | 50,267.10 | 10,598.43 | 20,588.61 |
| 1007 | GUILLERMINA PEGUERO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL DE SAN ANTONIO DE GUERRA 10-07 | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 121,250.00 | 17,126.62 | 25.00 | 3,479.88 | 8,608.75 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 7,099.98 | 31,258.86 | 17,537.38 | 89,991.14 |
| 1500 | ANA FRANCISCA SUERO DE MARTINEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 135,123.46 | 20,495.45 | 25.00 | 3,878.04 | 9,593.77 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 7,498.14 | 90,602.60 | 18,522.40 | 44,520.86 |
| 1500 | ANDREA BETSABE SANTANA ROMAN | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 84,797.66 | 8,529.40 | 25.00 | 2,433.69 | 6,020.63 | 544.00 | 2,577.85 | 6,012.15 | 0.00 | 5,036.54 | 24,505.93 | 12,576.78 | 60,291.73 |
| 1500 | ANDREA PALMERO CASTILLO DE DELGADO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 93,298.57 | 10,529.02 | 25.00 | 2,677.67 | 6,624.20 | 544.00 | 2,836.28 | 6,614.87 | 0.00 | 5,538.95 | 71,378.16 | 13,783.07 | 21,920.41 |
| 1500 | ANDREA YSABEL OSORIO REYES | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 78,825.99 | 7,124.71 | 25.00 | 2,262.31 | 5,596.65 | 544.00 | 2,396.31 | 5,588.76 | 0.00 | 4,683.62 | 27,965.73 | 11,729.41 | 50,860.26 |
| 1500 | ANGELA FERNANDEZ GONZALEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 96,583.74 | 11,301.78 | 25.00 | 2,771.95 | 6,857.45 | 544.00 | 2,936.15 | 6,847.79 | 0.00 | 5,733.10 | 81,842.00 | 14,249.24 | 14,741.74 |
| 1500 | ANGELA ILUMINADA GOMEZ ALMANZAR | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 103,154.06 | 12,847.28 | 25.00 | 2,960.52 | 7,323.94 | 544.00 | 3,135.88 | 7,313.62 | 0.00 | 6,121.40 | 30,179.75 | 15,181.56 | 72,974.31 |
| 1500 | BARBINA ANTONIA HERRERA PEÑA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 12,229.08 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 544.00 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 0.00 | 5,966.08 | 30,722.63 | 14,808.63 | 69,803.30 |
| 1500 | BEATRIZ BERAS DE LEON DE MORENO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 12,229.08 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 544.00 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 0.00 | 5,966.08 | 25,287.12 | 14,808.63 | 75,238.81 |
| 1500 | CAMILA FULCAR FULCAR | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 103,154.06 | 12,588.30 | 25.00 | 2,960.52 | 7,323.94 | 544.00 | 3,135.88 | 7,313.62 | 1,035.93 | 7,157.33 | 51,869.91 | 15,181.56 | 51,284.15 |
| 1500 | CANDIDA LEONORA ARTSEN | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 86,728.25 | 8,983.52 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 41,970.16 | 12,850.74 | 44,758.09 |
| 1500 | CECILIA MINIÑO CABALLERO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 77,690.35 | 6,857.58 | 25.00 | 2,229.71 | 5,516.01 | 544.00 | 2,361.79 | 5,508.25 | 0.00 | 4,616.50 | 28,527.43 | 11,568.26 | 49,162.92 |
| 1500 | DOMINGA GUILLARD VASQUEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 12,229.08 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 544.00 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 0.00 | 5,966.08 | 31,154.31 | 14,808.63 | 69,371.62 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1500 | ELSA MARGARITA MILAGROS SORIANO GUANTES | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 90,013.41 | 9,756.27 | 25.00 | 2,583.38 | 6,390.95 | 544.00 | 2,736.41 | 6,381.95 | 0.00 | 5,344.79 | 19,897.69 | 13,316.90 | 70,115.72 |
| 1500 | ESTELA PUJOLS DE LOS SANTOS | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 99,868.90 | 12,074.53 | 25.00 | 2,866.24 | 7,090.69 | 544.00 | 3,036.01 | 7,080.71 | 0.00 | 5,927.25 | 45,021.53 | 14,715.40 | 54,847.37 |
| 1500 | FIOR D ALIZA SANTOS JIMENEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | COORDINADOR DOC REG TIC | fijo | 100,525.93 | 11,970.10 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 544.00 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 1,035.93 | 7,002.01 | 54,272.40 | 14,808.63 | 46,253.53 |
| 1500 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ DISLA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | DIRECTOR REGIONAL | fijo | 170,000.00 | 28,705.36 | 25.00 | 4,879.00 | 12,070.00 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 1,035.93 | 9,535.03 | 67,743.77 | 20,998.63 | 102,256.23 |
| 1500 | GRIMILDA PASCUAL | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 87,783.49 | 9,231.74 | 25.00 | 2,519.39 | 6,232.63 | 544.00 | 2,668.62 | 6,223.85 | 0.00 | 5,213.01 | 49,081.00 | 13,000.48 | 38,702.49 |
| 1500 | INES SANCHEZ ENCARNACION DE MATEO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 91,327.49 | 10,065.38 | 25.00 | 2,621.10 | 6,484.25 | 544.00 | 2,776.36 | 6,475.12 | 0.00 | 5,422.46 | 49,737.16 | 13,503.37 | 41,590.33 |
| 1500 | IRENE JUNNET GUZMAN MARMOL | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 91,366.49 | 10,074.55 | 25.00 | 2,622.22 | 6,487.02 | 544.00 | 2,777.54 | 6,477.88 | 0.00 | 5,424.76 | 30,144.70 | 13,508.90 | 61,221.79 |
| 1500 | ISAURA MELLA FELIZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 82,408.98 | 7,967.52 | 25.00 | 2,365.14 | 5,851.04 | 544.00 | 2,505.23 | 5,842.80 | 0.00 | 4,895.37 | 54,076.88 | 12,237.84 | 28,332.10 |
| 1500 | JEPHTE LAMY | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 75,558.71 | 6,414.52 | 25.00 | 2,168.53 | 5,364.67 | 544.00 | 2,296.98 | 5,357.11 | 0.00 | 4,490.51 | 12,068.42 | 11,265.78 | 63,490.29 |
| 1500 | JOSEFA ROSARIO SUERO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 12,229.08 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 544.00 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 0.00 | 5,966.08 | 76,070.13 | 14,808.63 | 24,455.80 |
| 1500 | JOSEFINA APONTE FABIAN | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 90,769.32 | 9,416.12 | 25.00 | 2,605.08 | 6,444.62 | 544.00 | 2,759.39 | 6,435.54 | 2,071.86 | 7,461.33 | 50,751.34 | 13,424.16 | 40,017.98 |
| 1500 | JOSEFINA BRIOSO TAVERAS DE RAMIREZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 100,525.93 | 11,970.10 | 25.00 | 2,885.09 | 7,137.34 | 544.00 | 3,055.99 | 7,127.29 | 1,035.93 | 7,002.01 | 44,570.55 | 14,808.63 | 55,955.38 |
| 1500 | JOSEFINA FIGUEREO MEDINA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 99,868.90 | 12,074.53 | 25.00 | 2,866.24 | 7,090.69 | 544.00 | 3,036.01 | 7,080.71 | 0.00 | 5,927.25 | 28,415.33 | 14,715.40 | 71,453.57 |
| 1500 | JUANA DE LOS ANGELES FERNANDEZ CARABALLO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 93,298.57 | 10,529.02 | 25.00 | 2,677.67 | 6,624.20 | 544.00 | 2,836.28 | 6,614.87 | 0.00 | 5,538.95 | 36,848.27 | 13,783.07 | 56,450.30 |
| 1500 | JUANA MODESTINA DE LOS SANTOS CARO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | SUB DIRECTOR REG | fijo | 109,459.67 | 14,330.52 | 25.00 | 3,141.49 | 7,771.64 | 544.00 | 3,327.57 | 7,760.69 | 0.00 | 6,494.06 | 95,525.65 | 16,076.33 | 13,934.02 |
| 1500 | JULIO CESAR DE LOS SANTOS VIOLA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 107,096.26 | 13,774.59 | 25.00 | 3,073.66 | 7,603.83 | 544.00 | 3,255.73 | 7,593.12 | 0.00 | 6,354.39 | 73,296.40 | 15,740.95 | 33,799.86 |
| 1500 | LILYS TEJEDA GONZALEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 87,783.49 | 9,231.74 | 25.00 | 2,519.39 | 6,232.63 | 544.00 | 2,668.62 | 6,223.85 | 0.00 | 5,213.01 | 52,108.37 | 13,000.48 | 35,675.12 |
| 1500 | LOURDES ANTONIA HICIANO GARCIA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 109,940.20 | 14,443.55 | 25.00 | 3,155.28 | 7,805.75 | 544.00 | 3,342.18 | 7,794.76 | 0.00 | 6,522.46 | 41,513.22 | 16,144.51 | 68,426.98 |
| 1500 | LUIS MOQUETE SOTO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 97,240.77 | 11,456.33 | 25.00 | 2,790.81 | 6,904.09 | 544.00 | 2,956.12 | 6,894.37 | 0.00 | 5,771.93 | 30,808.28 | 14,342.46 | 66,432.49 |
| 1500 | LUZ DEL ALBA PASTOR MERINO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 86,728.26 | 8,983.52 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 18,511.09 | 12,850.74 | 68,217.17 |
| 1500 | MARCELINA DE PAULA MANZUETA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,322.90 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,186.66 | 32,207.45 | 12,764.68 | 53,914.33 |
| 1500 | MARIA ALVAREZ SANTOS | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DOC | fijo | 113,638.95 | 15,313.59 | 25.00 | 3,261.44 | 8,068.37 | 544.00 | 3,454.62 | 8,057.00 | 0.00 | 6,741.06 | 46,680.00 | 16,669.37 | 66,958.95 |
| 1500 | MARIA DE LOS REYES MARTINEZ RAMIREZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 91,366.49 | 10,074.55 | 25.00 | 2,622.22 | 6,487.02 | 544.00 | 2,777.54 | 6,477.88 | 0.00 | 5,424.76 | 34,697.92 | 13,508.90 | 56,668.57 |
| 1500 | MARIBEL FRIAS DE SANCHEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 79,423.15 | 7,265.18 | 25.00 | 2,279.44 | 5,639.04 | 544.00 | 2,414.46 | 5,631.10 | 0.00 | 4,718.90 | 28,240.64 | 11,814.14 | 51,182.51 |
| 1500 | MARISOL BELTRAN LAPAEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 121,250.00 | 17,126.62 | 25.00 | 3,479.88 | 8,608.75 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 7,099.98 | 37,871.86 | 17,537.38 | 83,378.14 |
| 1500 | MIGUELINA DE LA ROSA MARTINEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 93,298.57 | 10,529.02 | 25.00 | 2,677.67 | 6,624.20 | 544.00 | 2,836.28 | 6,614.87 | 0.00 | 5,538.95 | 26,669.40 | 13,783.07 | 66,629.17 |
| 1500 | NATHALIE CABRERA DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 99,868.90 | 12,074.53 | 25.00 | 2,866.24 | 7,090.69 | 544.00 | 3,036.01 | 7,080.71 | 0.00 | 5,927.25 | 35,227.08 | 14,715.40 | 64,641.82 |
| 1500 | ODALIS DURAN SUAREZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 85,860.86 | 8,779.49 | 25.00 | 2,464.21 | 6,096.12 | 544.00 | 2,610.17 | 6,087.53 | 0.00 | 5,099.38 | 26,784.22 | 12,727.65 | 59,076.64 |
| 1500 | PATRIA KENIA MARTINEZ ECHAVARRIA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 103,154.06 | 12,588.30 | 25.00 | 2,960.52 | 7,323.94 | 544.00 | 3,135.88 | 7,313.62 | 1,035.93 | 7,157.33 | 86,514.07 | 15,181.56 | 16,639.99 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1500 | RAMONA ERENIA ARAUJO DELGADO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 124,735.20 | 17,972.92 | 25.00 | 3,579.90 | 8,856.20 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 7,200.00 | 78,648.22 | 17,784.83 | 46,086.98 |
| 1500 | REINA LUCIA TAPIA SENA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 103,154.06 | 12,588.30 | 25.00 | 2,960.52 | 7,323.94 | 544.00 | 3,135.88 | 7,313.62 | 1,035.93 | 7,157.33 | 26,094.46 | 15,181.56 | 77,059.60 |
| 1500 | RHADAMES PAULINO FRANCISCO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 68,085.83 | 4,801.08 | 25.00 | 1,954.06 | 4,834.09 | 544.00 | 2,069.81 | 4,827.29 | 1,035.93 | 5,084.80 | 58,487.49 | 10,205.38 | 9,598.34 |
| 1500 | ROSA AMELIA JIMENEZ MOJICA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 99,868.90 | 12,074.53 | 25.00 | 2,866.24 | 7,090.69 | 544.00 | 3,036.01 | 7,080.71 | 0.00 | 5,927.25 | 57,943.19 | 14,715.40 | 41,925.71 |
| 1500 | ROSA MARIA PEÑA CIPRIAN | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 77,034.49 | 6,703.31 | 25.00 | 2,210.89 | 5,469.45 | 544.00 | 2,341.85 | 5,461.75 | 0.00 | 4,577.74 | 37,657.86 | 11,475.20 | 39,376.63 |
| 1500 | ROSA MAURA MONTERO MONTERO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 93,955.61 | 10,424.59 | 25.00 | 2,696.53 | 6,670.85 | 544.00 | 2,856.25 | 6,661.45 | 1,035.93 | 6,613.71 | 77,566.88 | 13,876.30 | 16,388.73 |
| 1500 | ROSA VIRGINIA DOÑE GUERRERO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 103,154.06 | 12,847.28 | 25.00 | 2,960.52 | 7,323.94 | 544.00 | 3,135.88 | 7,313.62 | 0.00 | 6,121.40 | 57,955.65 | 15,181.56 | 45,198.41 |
| 1500 | RUTH JAEL RODRIGUEZ DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 82,408.99 | 7,967.52 | 25.00 | 2,365.14 | 5,851.04 | 544.00 | 2,505.23 | 5,842.80 | 0.00 | 4,895.37 | 57,250.75 | 12,237.84 | 25,158.24 |
| 1500 | SANTANA SANCHEZ CORPORAN | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 93,955.61 | 10,424.59 | 25.00 | 2,696.53 | 6,670.85 | 544.00 | 2,856.25 | 6,661.45 | 1,035.93 | 6,613.71 | 65,276.14 | 13,876.30 | 28,679.47 |
| 1500 | SATURNINA ARIAS MARTINEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 91,366.49 | 9,815.57 | 25.00 | 2,622.22 | 6,487.02 | 544.00 | 2,777.54 | 6,477.88 | 1,035.93 | 6,460.69 | 74,371.20 | 13,508.90 | 16,995.29 |
| 1500 | SONIA MARIA PEREZ MARTINEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 96,583.74 | 10,524.83 | 25.00 | 2,771.95 | 6,857.45 | 544.00 | 2,936.15 | 6,847.79 | 3,107.79 | 8,840.89 | 21,344.49 | 14,249.24 | 75,239.25 |
| 1500 | SONIA YSABEL MATOS DE MIRANDA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 82,408.99 | 7,967.52 | 25.00 | 2,365.14 | 5,851.04 | 544.00 | 2,505.23 | 5,842.80 | 0.00 | 4,895.37 | 14,129.03 | 12,237.84 | 68,279.96 |
| 1500 | SUSSY REYES NAVARRO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 97,240.77 | 11,456.33 | 25.00 | 2,790.81 | 6,904.09 | 544.00 | 2,956.12 | 6,894.37 | 0.00 | 5,771.93 | 61,492.65 | 14,342.46 | 35,748.12 |
| 1500 | TEOFILO RAMOS ROSARIO | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 91,327.49 | 10,065.38 | 25.00 | 2,621.10 | 6,484.25 | 544.00 | 2,776.36 | 6,475.12 | 0.00 | 5,422.46 | 77,746.77 | 13,503.37 | 13,580.72 |
| 1500 | VIRAYNE RAMOS VELOZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 97,240.77 | 11,456.33 | 25.00 | 2,790.81 | 6,904.09 | 544.00 | 2,956.12 | 6,894.37 | 0.00 | 5,771.93 | 70,869.29 | 14,342.46 | 26,371.48 |
| 1500 | VIVIANA ORTIZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.71 | 10,008.50 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 544.00 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,509.17 | 33,638.53 | 13,625.30 | 58,548.18 |
| 1500 | XIOMARA CALZADO REYES | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 99,868.90 | 12,074.53 | 25.00 | 2,866.24 | 7,090.69 | 544.00 | 3,036.01 | 7,080.71 | 0.00 | 5,927.25 | 52,750.66 | 14,715.40 | 47,118.24 |
| 1500 | YERAR SMITCH ROSARIO SANTANA | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECN. DOC. NAC. | fijo | 104,287.66 | 13,113.93 | 25.00 | 2,993.06 | 7,404.42 | 544.00 | 3,170.34 | 7,394.00 | 0.00 | 6,188.40 | 81,869.11 | 15,342.42 | 22,418.55 |
| 1500 | YRIS MIGUELINA SANTANA DOMINGUEZ | DIRECCION REGIONAL DE EDUCACION SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO REGIONAL | fijo | 93,955.61 | 10,683.58 | 25.00 | 2,696.53 | 6,670.85 | 544.00 | 2,856.25 | 6,661.45 | 0.00 | 5,577.78 | 53,473.00 | 13,876.30 | 40,482.61 |
| 1500 | ANA LOYDA CASTILLO GARCIA | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.86 | 445.72 | 1,178.26 | 2,748.00 | 0.00 | 2,315.64 | 1,952.27 | 5,945.58 | 17,427.09 |
| 1500 | ANA MARINA SANTOS ALEJO | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 13,198.91 | 2,972.79 | 6,180.45 |
| 1500 | ANA MARINA SANTOS ALEJO | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 19,279.36 | 2,972.79 | 100.00 |
| 1500 | ANDREA GERMAN DE LEON DE CASTILLO | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1500 | ANDREA GERMAN DE LEON DE CASTILLO | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 10,983.17 | 4,102.46 | 15,760.35 |
| 1500 | CARMEN MARISELA RIVERA AZCONA | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 15,400.58 | 9,593.39 | 48,372.42 |
| 1500 | FROBEER GONZALEZ CORCINO | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |
| 1500 | FROBEER GONZALEZ CORCINO | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 20,348.33 | 540.97 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 2,307.27 | 3,121.44 | 18,041.06 |
| 1500 | GLORIA DILUVINA OLIVER MARIN | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,537.66 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 819.03 | 2,026.17 | 328.18 | 867.54 | 2,023.32 | 0.00 | 1,711.57 | 3,357.13 | 4,377.67 | 25,180.53 |
| 1500 | LORENZA ACEVEDO SANTOS | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,224.29 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1500 | LORENZA ACEVEDO SANTOS | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 22,111.95 | 3,924.09 | 3,468.81 |
| 1500 | MARIA VIRGINIA PALACIOS GOMEZ | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 759.96 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.32 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 2,448.40 | 10,137.22 | 30,593.40 |
| 1500 | MARISELA BELLO PEREZ DE MELGEN | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,466.09 | 5,945.59 | 27,292.63 |
| 1500 | NIURKA MIGUELINA ESPINAL REYES | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,981.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,824.30 |
| 1500 | NIURKA MIGUELINA ESPINAL REYES | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,807.62 | 3,805.18 | 15,997.96 |
| 1500 | PAULA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DE MARTINEZ | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,286.27 | 1,088.00 | 25.00 | 1,279.24 | 3,164.66 | 512.58 | 1,355.00 | 3,160.20 | 0.00 | 2,659.24 | 3,017.28 | 6,837.44 | 19,268.99 |
| 1500 | RAFAELA ANIBERCA DE LA ROSA ACEVEDO | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 14,452.28 | 4,102.46 | 12,291.24 |
| 1500 | RAFAELA ANIBERCA DE LA ROSA ACEVEDO | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 22,916.99 | 4,102.46 | 3,826.53 |
| 1500 | ROSA MARIA HERNANDEZ DEL ROSARIO | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,016.29 | 4,221.38 | 22,502.41 |
| 1500 | ROSA MARIA HERNANDEZ DEL ROSARIO | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 5,584.44 | 4,221.38 | 21,934.26 |
| 1500 | ROSA MERY HERNANDEZ DIAZ | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.96 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.76 | 0.00 | 3,163.18 | 4,661.29 | 8,145.46 | 21,888.44 |
| 1500 | SERGIO DAVID SANTANA FEBLES | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 21,379.36 | 549.73 | 25.00 | 613.59 | 1,517.93 | 245.86 | 649.93 | 1,515.80 | 0.00 | 1,288.52 | 2,402.74 | 3,279.59 | 18,976.62 |
| 1500 | SERGIO DAVID SANTANA FEBLES | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1500 | SILVIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ PAULINO | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 1500 | SILVIO ANTONIO MARTINEZ PAULINO | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1500 | VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA CALCAGNO ROJAS DE MENDEZ | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 503.70 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 2,071.86 | 4,616.56 | 12,894.82 | 6,540.15 | 29,739.77 |
| 1500 | YOHANNY GISELA FRIAS GOMEZ | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1500 | YOHANNY GISELA FRIAS GOMEZ | PATRONATO NACIONAL DE CIEGOS REG.15 DIST.00 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1501 | ALEJA MARTINEZ MARTE | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,344.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,593.03 |
| 1501 | ALEJA MARTINEZ MARTE | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,152.81 | 4,132.19 | 6,784.50 |
| 1501 | BASILIA MARTINEZ | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,369.05 | 4,132.19 | 16,568.26 |
| 1501 | CECILIA PEREZ | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1501 | DALIA MARTINEZ MARTE | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,165.04 | 7,363.83 | 39,895.77 |
| 1501 | DENNY MARIEL REYES HEREDIA | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1501 | JUANA DE JESUS MARTE | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | LOURDES DALILA HERRERA AMADO | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 2,215.45 | 4,501.50 | 27,129.38 |
| 1501 | LOURDES DALILA HERRERA AMADO | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 5,763.01 | 4,501.50 | 23,581.82 |
| 1501 | MARIA MAGDALENA DOÑE PACHECO | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,052.37 | 4,251.09 | 21,660.11 |
| 1501 | MARIA MAGDALENA DOÑE PACHECO | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,087.66 | 4,251.09 | 20,624.82 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MARITZA GONZALEZ FIGUEREO | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 16,181.62 | 4,102.46 | 10,561.90 |
| 1501 | MARITZA GONZALEZ FIGUEREO | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,035.37 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 20,616.39 | 4,102.46 | 6,127.13 |
| 1501 | NATIVIDAD FUENTES NUÑEZ | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1501 | NATIVIDAD FUENTES NUÑEZ | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1501 | SANTA ISABEL BRITO CORREA | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 4,749.83 | 3,775.46 | 19,861.96 |
| 1501 | SANTA ISABEL BRITO CORREA | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 18,135.59 | 3,775.46 | 6,476.20 |
| 1501 | VIRGINIA MUESES MARTINEZ | ALBERGUE INFANTIL SANTA ROSA DE LIMA 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,498.65 | 3,686.27 | 15,531.76 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA SOLANO CORDONES | CENTRO PEDAGOGICO INTEGRAL ALMIRKA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 7,476.33 | 3,924.09 | 18,104.42 |
| 1501 | CORINA LORENZO ROSARIO | CENTRO PEDAGOGICO INTEGRAL ALMIRKA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,200.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,473.56 |
| 1501 | EVELIN CRISTINA VELEZ THEN | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MI CASITA 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 8,396.06 | 4,678.72 | 22,104.08 |
| 1501 | FACCELY MARIA RAMIREZ VICENTE | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MI CASITA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 29,559.84 | 4,678.72 | 940.30 |
| 1501 | ISABEL RODRIGUEZ DE REYES | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MI CASITA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1501 | JENNIFFER VELAZQUEZ HERNANDEZ | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MI CASITA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1501 | JOSE LUIS DE LA ROSA ARIAS | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MI CASITA 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1501 | MARIA EVELIN THEN PEREIRA | CENTRO DE EDUCACION MI CASITA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,690.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 794.71 | 1,966.00 | 318.44 | 841.78 | 1,963.23 | 0.00 | 1,636.49 | 20,743.20 | 4,247.67 | 6,946.92 |
| 1501 | BERQUIS MARICELA ROSARIO UREÑA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.48 | 2,042.13 | 330.77 | 874.38 | 2,039.25 | 0.00 | 1,699.86 | 21,844.79 | 4,412.15 | 6,917.58 |
| 1501 | DAMARIS HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,686.59 | 3,686.27 | 10,343.82 |
| 1501 | DILENNIS SANTA NOVAS DE ARIAS | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | EDITH JESUSITA SOTO CABRAL | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JANE ELIZABETH HENRIQUEZ DE TEJADA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,714.46 | 28,909.41 | 4,450.05 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LENNI CONCESA NOVAS VARGAS | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,372.45 | 3,983.55 | 20,595.90 |
| 1501 | MODESTA DE LEON MASCARO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 15,334.40 | 5,033.16 | 17,476.35 |
| 1501 | ALINA ACOSTA RAMIREZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 3,450.33 | 3,894.36 | 21,936.64 |
| 1501 | DAMARIS HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,956.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,074.13 |
| 1501 | DILENNIS SANTA NOVAS DE ARIAS | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 12,423.40 | 4,251.09 | 15,289.08 |
| 1501 | EDITH JESUSITA SOTO CABRAL | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 16,552.69 | 4,102.46 | 10,190.83 |
| 1501 | MODESTA DE LEON MASCARO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 18,605.93 | 5,033.16 | 14,204.82 |
| 1501 | SABINA TERESA MARTINEZ VERAS DE GONZALEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO GABRIELA MISTRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,702.41 | 17,276.86 | 4,260.62 | 10,497.69 |
| 1501 | GENNY GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ | COLEGIO MAT SAN AGUSTIN 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,595.22 | 3,953.82 | 16,179.33 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MARIA TEJANI ESCARRAMAN | COLEGIO MAT SAN AGUSTIN 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 14,917.82 | 4,251.09 | 12,794.66 |
| 1501 | VERONICA DE LA ROSA ROSARIO | COLEGIO MAT SAN AGUSTIN 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,529.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 790.11 | 1,954.62 | 316.59 | 836.91 | 1,951.87 | 0.00 | 1,627.02 | 2,621.97 | 4,223.08 | 24,907.89 |
| 1501 | BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA BEATO MATEO | COLEGIO Y ORFELINATO ROSA DE SARON MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,811.18 | 29,938.00 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | SANTA MARGARITA SANTANA DE CLASE | COLEGIO Y ORFELINATO ROSA DE SARON MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 5,807.28 | 3,478.17 | 16,866.57 |
| 1501 | ADRIA YARIBEL BURGOS ALVARADO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 54,854.21 | 12,850.74 | 31,874.06 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA CRUZ DIAZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 71,081.39 | 14,055.60 | 24,137.75 |
| 1501 | AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA ABREU | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.28 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.04 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 49,627.12 | 12,850.75 | 37,101.16 |
| 1501 | ANA CRISTINA PAULINO DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 66,716.98 | 14,055.60 | 28,502.16 |
| 1501 | ANA HILDA PEREZ CRUZ DE PEÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 544.00 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 37,577.71 | 13,194.98 | 51,576.52 |
| 1501 | ANNY SOBEIDA RAMIREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 59,163.66 | 14,055.60 | 36,055.48 |
| 1501 | BIENVENIDO LAURIANO BIDO NUÑEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 544.00 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 55,911.11 | 13,367.11 | 34,456.10 |
| 1501 | CARLOS BURET MONTAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 29,670.31 | 14,055.60 | 65,548.83 |
| 1501 | CARMEN PETRONILA CRUZ REYNOSO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 59,786.41 | 14,055.60 | 35,432.73 |
| 1501 | CORINA ANTONIA NUÑEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 544.00 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 55,576.76 | 13,194.98 | 33,577.47 |
| 1501 | DIGNA ADOLFINA CUEVAS RUIZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,695.82 | 8,011.24 | 25.00 | 2,402.07 | 5,942.40 | 544.00 | 2,544.35 | 5,934.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,007.35 | 58,525.41 | 12,420.43 | 25,170.41 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH ALCANTARA MEJIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,724.54 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,186.57 | 34,869.08 | 12,850.74 | 51,859.19 |
| 1501 | FELIPE ANTONIO GERMAN VARELA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.33 | 8,127.56 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 45,363.32 | 12,334.37 | 37,726.01 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCA TAMARES SOTO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 9,892.18 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,580.93 | 29,984.37 | 13,711.36 | 62,808.81 |
| 1501 | HENRY ALBERTO CONTRERAS PEÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,695.81 | 7,752.25 | 25.00 | 2,402.07 | 5,942.40 | 544.00 | 2,544.35 | 5,934.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,043.28 | 55,454.15 | 12,420.43 | 28,241.66 |
| 1501 | JOSE JOAQUIN FELIZ PICHARDO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 40,041.56 | 11,904.07 | 40,015.31 |
| 1501 | JOSE RAMON MATEO DE LOS SANTOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 7,894.91 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 544.00 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,079.13 | 67,119.44 | 12,506.49 | 17,182.86 |
| 1501 | JUANA YULISA CHECO MONEGRO DE TERRERO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 127,000.00 | 18,263.89 | 25.00 | 3,644.90 | 9,017.00 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 1,035.93 | 8,300.93 | 34,129.33 | 17,945.63 | 92,870.67 |
| 1501 | LEOCADIO ACOSTA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 60,762.93 | 12,850.74 | 25,965.34 |
| 1501 | MARIA CANDELARIA MARIA GOBIER | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 29,406.25 | 14,055.60 | 65,812.89 |
| 1501 | MARILANDA PANIAGUA MORETA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 66,083.76 | 12,850.74 | 20,644.51 |
| 1501 | MIOSOTIS MARIA JIMENEZ LOPEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 97,523.02 | 11,522.72 | 25.00 | 2,798.91 | 6,924.13 | 544.00 | 2,964.70 | 6,914.38 | 0.00 | 5,788.61 | 70,659.63 | 14,382.51 | 26,863.39 |
| 1501 | PABLO ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.33 | 8,127.56 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 55,841.92 | 12,334.37 | 27,247.41 |
| 1501 | PITER SANDY GOMEZ CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.76 | 9,126.19 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 544.00 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 15,897.71 | 12,936.80 | 71,437.05 |
| 1501 | PLACIDO PADILLA MARTINEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.73 | 9,696.84 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 544.00 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 63,738.74 | 13,281.05 | 26,021.99 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | RAMON FEDERICO VALDEZ GUERRERO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 7,868.57 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,971.51 | 23,448.16 | 12,334.37 | 59,641.16 |
| 1501 | SERVIO MEDINA ANGOMAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 42,982.94 | 12,850.74 | 43,745.33 |
| 1501 | VICTOR GUTIERREZ ROSARIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 544.00 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 49,129.34 | 12,506.49 | 35,172.96 |
| 1501 | VICTORIA DE JESUS ROBER | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 53,547.26 | 14,055.60 | 41,671.88 |
| 1501 | VITELBO GARCIA PEÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,139.87 | 8,327.16 | 25.00 | 2,472.21 | 6,115.93 | 544.00 | 2,618.65 | 6,107.32 | 2,071.86 | 7,187.72 | 32,230.82 | 12,767.25 | 53,909.05 |
| 1501 | YNOCENCIA GUZMAN ENCARNACION | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-01 LOS ALCARRIZOS | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,322.90 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,186.66 | 58,571.55 | 12,764.68 | 27,550.23 |
| 1501 | ADELAIDA PUELLO FLORENTINO | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 5,984.61 | 4,013.27 | 20,177.52 |
| 1501 | AMADA ARIAS | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA 15-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CARMEN ASUNCION ARIAS GOMEZ DE DE LEON | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA 15-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1501 | MARIA REYNA INFANTE | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA 15-01 | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 9,061.72 | 5,104.06 | 24,211.16 |
| 1501 | MARTINA CELENIA HIDALGO FLORES | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA 15-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 18,483.96 | 3,478.17 | 4,189.89 |
| 1501 | NEREIDA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA 15-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 6,089.02 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 8,164.98 | 3,686.27 | 15,865.43 |
| 1501 | YANELIS INOA MARTINEZ DE TORIBIO | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAN ANTONIO DE PADUA 15-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 2,071.86 | 3,608.69 | 8,024.22 | 3,924.09 | 17,556.54 |
| 1501 | BASILIA MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 21,165.10 | 4,132.19 | 5,772.21 |
| 1501 | CARLIXTA CONSTANZA VALDEZ DE LAUREANO | ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,455.49 | 4,251.09 | 18,256.99 |
| 1501 | CARMEN UMELIS DE PAULA BRITO | ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 14,249.76 |
| 1501 | CRISTELA SORIANO MARIÑE DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1501 | JUANA MONTAÑO CONSTANZA | ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | SENSION SOSA ABAD | ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 11,069.46 | 5,423.06 | 24,282.96 |
| 1501 | YUNIO CORREA DOÑE | ESC NOCT ABIGAIL MEJIA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | FELICIA BETANCOURT CABRAL | ESC NOCT AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 20,550.78 | 4,251.09 | 7,161.70 |
| 1501 | JOSE WAQUINE PANIAGUA PANIAGUA | ESC NOCT AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 23,513.76 | 4,370.01 | 4,973.90 |
| 1501 | LUISA MARI BELKIS GUERRERO DE PANIAGUA | ESC NOCT AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 10,945.86 | 4,310.54 | 17,154.21 |
| 1501 | MARIA REYNA INFANTE | ESC NOCT AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA 15-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 30,969.70 | 5,104.06 | 2,303.18 |
| 1501 | ROSA ELVIRA CABRAL RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,848.20 | 4,251.09 | 19,864.28 |
| 1501 | VICTORIA MOREL ROSARIO | ESC NOCT AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,922.24 | 4,251.09 | 19,790.24 |
| 1501 | VITORVINA FAMILIA GALVA | ESC NOCT AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 16,224.27 | 4,013.27 | 9,937.86 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,348.63 | 4,163.42 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 18,928.48 | 4,962.28 | 13,420.15 |
| 1501 | ANGELA EPIFANIA ROMERO REYES DE MERCEDES | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 19,175.74 | 4,072.73 | 7,373.98 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ANTONIO PE¥A CUEVAS | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | AUREA LOPEZ MEDINA | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | BARBARA INES PEÑA LEBRON | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | BELKIS ZAIRA COMAS BAUTISTA | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 1,208.41 | 980.04 | 5,180.39 |
| 1501 | FELIX MANUEL CARELA JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO | fijo | 26,505.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 760.69 | 1,881.86 | 304.81 | 805.75 | 1,879.20 | 0.00 | 1,566.44 | 26,405.00 | 4,065.87 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | FIOR D ALIZA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ LOVERA | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 8,461.75 | 4,141.71 | 18,537.63 |
| 1501 | GEORDANO SANCHEZ CORNIEL | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1501 | INES BAEZ VALENZUELA | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | JULIO ANTONIO TEJADA TEJADA | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 21,822.42 | 3,953.82 | 3,952.13 |
| 1501 | MARIA MAGDALENA UREÑA TORRES | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | MARTINA RAMONA GUZMAN DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1501 | MILAGROS RAMONA FABIAN | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | NELCIDA DAMARIS BELLO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | ROQUELINA DEL CARMEN FRANCO PROSPER | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | ROSALIDA SANTOS ROSA | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 3,267.80 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 14,944.46 | 3,953.82 | 10,830.09 |
| 1501 | WENDY CARRASCO DE ARISMENDY | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | YUBERKYS NAVARRO | ESC NOCT BUENAS NUEVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | ALCIBIADES CONCEPCION ROSARIO GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.71 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.37 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 16,772.29 | 4,072.72 | 9,777.42 |
| 1501 | AMADA MATEO MARTE | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1501 | AMBROCIA PAREDES PAULINO | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | ANA RINA GIL | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,421.43 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 18,115.68 | 4,251.09 | 9,596.80 |
| 1501 | ANA RUTH MARTE REYES | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1501 | ANGIL PATRICIA LOPEZ GERMAN | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1501 | BEATRIZ LORENZO PEREZ | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1501 | BIENVENIDA DOLORES ALMANZAR FAJARDO | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 15,630.19 | 4,926.84 | 16,487.37 |
| 1501 | BIVIANA NOEMI QUINTANA FIGUEREO DE POLANCO | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 22,845.24 | 4,102.46 | 3,898.28 |
| 1501 | BIVIANA NOEMI QUINTANA FIGUEREO DE POLANCO | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1501 | CELESTE RIVERON ARIAS | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 632.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,353.24 |
| 1501 | DISNARDY DENISE DICENT GUANTE | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 6,024.73 | 1,225.06 | 1,961.27 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | DOLORES GARCIA PEREZ | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1501 | DORATHY MERCEDES DE AZA CARABALLO | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1501 | DORKA MARGARITA ROSARIO DE MEDINA | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.49 | 5,332.00 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 14,030.01 | 4,251.10 | 13,682.48 |
| 1501 | FELICIA PADILLA JUSTO | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 13,901.68 | 4,399.74 | 14,779.78 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO TOLENTINO GRACIANO | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,823.04 | 30,746.71 | 4,731.89 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | HENDRY ANTONIO RIVAS MARIANO | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,488.47 | 4,370.01 | 21,999.19 |
| 1501 | JOSE ALFREDO TUPETE TORIBIO | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | JOSE MIGUEL POLANCO CABRERA | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,912.28 | 4,333.33 | 25.00 | 772.38 | 1,910.77 | 309.49 | 818.13 | 1,908.08 | 0.00 | 1,615.51 | 6,774.65 | 4,128.34 | 20,137.63 |
| 1501 | JOSE MIGUEL POLANCO CABRERA | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | JUAN SANCHEZ ESCOBOSO | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | JUAN YSIDRO HICIANO HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1501 | JUANA IRIS RAMIREZ OLIVERO | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 3,337.47 | 2,412.99 | 12,392.53 |
| 1501 | LEONARDO UREÑA MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | MARIA ROSARIO | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1501 | MARTHA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SOSA RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | MARTINA JOHANNY CRUZ SEVERINO | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1501 | MIGUELINA MARTE | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | NERY YAJAIRA SALDAÑA DE UREÑA | ESC NOCT CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | AMANTINA SANTIAGO QUEVEDO DE JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ANGEL LUIS SUERO RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | ANGELICA MARIA FABIAN DE PEREZ | ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | DANILO SUERO RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1501 | ESMERALDA MARIA PAULINO CACERES | ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,871.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 742.51 | 1,836.87 | 297.52 | 786.49 | 1,834.29 | 0.00 | 1,529.00 | 25,771.44 | 3,968.68 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | EVANGELISTA MARTE LORENZO | ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 10,057.12 | 3,983.55 | 15,911.23 |
| 1501 | HILARIO FRANCISCO PUELLO ALMONTE | ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,189.39 | 4,251.09 | 14,523.09 |
| 1501 | MARIA CAROLINA MARTE DE JESUS | ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1501 | MARIA DE JESUS SEVERINO | ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 13,751.85 | 4,102.46 | 12,991.67 |
| 1501 | MARTHA ANAHAI CASILLA DE AZA | ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | MELANEA PEREZ NOBOA | ESC NOCT EDUARDO BRITO 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,486.28 | 4,132.19 | 20,451.03 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ANA MARIA BAEZ GUZMAN | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1501 | ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO CAMILO | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | ANA RAMONA LORA EVANGELISTA DE CRUZ | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,260.74 | 4,132.19 | 3,676.57 |
| 1501 | ANGELA ROSA ACOSTA VERAS | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | FIORDALIZA BAEZ PINEDA | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 16,052.02 | 3,864.63 | 9,141.14 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCA FELIZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 9,288.07 | 2,060.32 | 4,142.93 |
| 1501 | JUANA ROSARIO | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | LEONOR ALTAGRACIA ULLOA SOSA | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | LUIS ANTONIO PIÑA SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 7,113.74 | 3,864.63 | 18,079.42 |
| 1501 | RAMONA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA TORRES | ESC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 1,290.41 | 980.04 | 5,098.39 |
| 1501 | JUAN ANTONIO ARIAS CUELLO | ESC NOCT FLORENCIA SORIANO 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 16,805.98 | 4,251.09 | 10,906.50 |
| 1501 | MIGUELINA ESPERANZA DE LEON VALERIO | ESC NOCT FLORENCIA SORIANO 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,910.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,701.50 |
| 1501 | ROSAURA MIGUELINA SANCHEZ MONTILLA | ESC NOCT FLORENCIA SORIANO 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 22,565.77 | 4,132.19 | 4,371.54 |
| 1501 | SANTA HERRERA LUNA | ESC NOCT FLORENCIA SORIANO 15-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | AURYS NEYDA MORILLO DE MENDEZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 13,773.89 | 4,132.19 | 13,163.42 |
| 1501 | BELKIS ZAIRA COMAS BAUTISTA | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,536.25 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 24,320.00 | 4,132.19 | 2,617.31 |
| 1501 | DENIA BERROA HENRIQUEZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 5,143.30 | 1,020.88 | 1,511.70 |
| 1501 | ERIDANIA PAYANO ROSARIO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 25,713.87 | 4,072.73 | 835.86 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO MARTE ABREU | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,326.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,448.26 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCO ROSARIO | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1501 | GLORIA HEREDIA VASQUEZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 21,276.88 | 4,132.19 | 5,660.43 |
| 1501 | MARIA VIRGEN DIROCHE DE JESUS | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | NEREIDA ANTONIA LORENZO MEDINA | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,093.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,619.11 |
| 1501 | ROSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT HERMANAS MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 15,148.28 | 4,132.19 | 11,789.03 |
| 1501 | BRANY ANTONIO RAMIREZ MATOS | ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 14,338.37 | 4,251.09 | 13,374.11 |
| 1501 | MARY RAQUEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,386.95 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.93 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 9,311.98 | 3,894.35 | 16,074.97 |
| 1501 | NOEMIS CELESTE ALVAREZ | ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,032.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.23 | 2,061.31 | 333.87 | 882.59 | 2,058.41 | 0.00 | 1,715.82 | 13,844.31 | 4,453.59 | 15,188.25 |
| 1501 | SONIA MARGARITA ABREU COMAS | ESC NOCT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,256.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,456.11 |
| 1501 | ALIDA ENCARNACION | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | AMERICO OGANDO ENCARNACION | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 1,938.61 | 4,013.27 | 24,223.52 |
| 1501 | BIENVENIDO DE MORICIS | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1501 | CARIDAD PEREZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | CASIMIRO ARACENA MEJIA | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,645.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.12 | 2,033.81 | 329.42 | 870.82 | 2,030.95 | 0.00 | 1,692.94 | 28,298.45 | 4,394.18 | 346.79 |
| 1501 | DIGNORA TAPIA GARCIA | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | ERMINIA VICTORIA PIÑA GERALDINO DE JESUS | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | LUIS CAMBERO MORALES | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | MARIA ANTONIA MENDEZ FLORIAN | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,701.11 |
| 1501 | MARIA TERESA PAYANO HEREDIA | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 10,317.82 | 4,013.27 | 15,844.31 |
| 1501 | PEDRO ENRIQUE HERNANDEZ ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,374.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 412.56 | 1,020.61 | 165.31 | 436.99 | 1,019.17 | 0.00 | 849.55 | 1,095.18 | 2,205.09 | 13,279.62 |
| 1501 | ROSA CARLISTA YNES AMARANTE ALMANZAR DE BRITO | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | ROSALIDA SANTOS ROSA | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | SONIA MARGARITA PEREZ | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ LIMA | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 11,180.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 320.88 | 793.81 | 128.57 | 339.88 | 792.69 | 0.00 | 660.76 | 858.48 | 1,715.07 | 10,321.92 |
| 1501 | WILSON GALAN DEL ORBE | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,907.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,061.06 |
| 1501 | YOLANDA MARIA SEVERINO JIMENEZ DE PAULA | ESC NOCT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 22,142.80 | 4,548.37 | 7,507.62 |
| 1501 | ANA LUISA LENDOF LOPEZ | ESC NOCT LAURA VIZCUÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 21,141.98 | 4,102.46 | 5,601.54 |
| 1501 | DANIEL HEREDIA VASQUEZ | ESC NOCT LAURA VIZCUÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,240.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,565.30 |
| 1501 | JOHANNA ROSALIA MATOS RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT LAURA VIZCUÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LIGIA AMERICA VENTURA PUJOLS | ESC NOCT LAURA VIZCUÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 5,840.65 | 3,894.36 | 19,546.32 |
| 1501 | MARIANA NATIVIDAD LENDOF LOPEZ | ESC NOCT LAURA VIZCUÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 24,646.75 | 4,251.09 | 3,065.73 |
| 1501 | MIGUELINA ESPERANZA DE LEON VALERIO | ESC NOCT LAURA VIZCUÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 14,390.65 | 3,775.46 | 10,221.14 |
| 1501 | ALCIVIADES MEJIA FONDEUR | ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 12,329.80 | 3,626.81 | 11,313.02 |
| 1501 | AURELIA DIAZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,101.29 | 3,983.55 | 19,867.06 |
| 1501 | EDDISON ROMAN DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 18,907.81 | 3,864.63 | 6,285.35 |
| 1501 | ESTHER GARCIA HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 6,090.70 | 4,251.09 | 21,621.78 |
| 1501 | JOSE MANUEL MEJIA FONDEUR | ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 6,474.22 | 4,785.06 | 24,719.09 |
| 1501 | MARIA VIOLETA MELENDEZ MORAN DE CONTRERAS | ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,166.81 | 3,953.82 | 607.74 |
| 1501 | SILO ANTONIO DE LEON PEREZ | ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 9,171.63 | 4,251.09 | 18,540.85 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | TERESA DE LEON RODRIGUEZ DE MEJIA | ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,118.46 | 4,132.19 | 3,818.85 |
| 1501 | VIRGINIA SERRANO PAREDES | ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 21,130.81 | 4,132.19 | 5,806.50 |
| 1501 | YEYNE SULEYDA JIMENEZ VICIOSO | ESC NOCT MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 10,017.00 | 3,864.64 | 15,176.17 |
| 1501 | ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA LORA MATOS DE BATISTA | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | ANA LUISA CORREA MIRANDA | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | CARIDAD MEJIA BAUTISTA | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 13,808.10 | 3,864.64 | 11,385.07 |
| 1501 | DANELIS HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 173.69 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 20,470.03 | 4,536.94 | 9,105.85 |
| 1501 | DORALISA ANTONIA REYES FERREIRA | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA ENCARNACION RAMON | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 10,317.75 | 4,141.71 | 16,681.63 |
| 1501 | JUANA BRITO REYES DE SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARIA ANTONIA LAFONTAINE PEREZ | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 759.41 | 980.04 | 5,629.39 |
| 1501 | MARIA ARGENTINA JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1501 | MARIO ANTONIO PERALTA ROSARIO | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1501 | MERCEDES JACINTO ROBLES DE SOLIS | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,228.87 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,533.01 | 4,102.46 | 21,210.51 |
| 1501 | OLGA SANTA | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 946.82 | 1,960.08 | 11,830.78 |
| 1501 | RAFAEL CASTRO BRITO | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1501 | ROSA ELENA BURGOS FELIZ | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1501 | SANTA ERNESTINA PEREZ REYES | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1501 | VICTORIANA SANCHEZ FAMILIA | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | WENDY CARRASCO DE ARISMENDY | ESC NOCT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 3,631.62 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 14,604.78 | 3,805.18 | 10,200.80 |
| 1501 | AGUSTINA MEDINA TEJEDA | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,025.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 804.33 | 1,989.80 | 322.29 | 851.97 | 1,987.00 | 1,035.93 | 2,692.23 | 12,666.72 | 4,299.09 | 15,358.68 |
| 1501 | ALINA ACOSTA RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,807.84 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 1,035.93 | 2,561.30 | 5,033.82 | 3,894.36 | 20,353.15 |
| 1501 | ANGELICA AMPARO SANTANA | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | ANTONIO JIMENEZ GRULLON | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1501 | BERIDANIA TEJEDA SOLANO | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | DAIRYLIS CASSO CONTRERAS | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1501 | DAMARYS ARACELIS GALVA | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1501 | DAMASA ROMERO DOÑE | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1501 | DANIELA MARTINEZ GOMERA | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | DIOVEL FRANCO VIZCAINO | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1501 | DULCE COLON DEL ROSARIO | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1501 | ELAINE ELIZABETH MEJIA UCETA | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO DE PAULA MUÑOZ | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | GENRRY FERRERAS SIERRA | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 504.24 | 1,247.42 | 202.05 | 534.10 | 1,245.66 | 0.00 | 1,038.34 | 591.76 | 2,695.13 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | GLENIS DEYANIRIS HOLGUIN PEÑA | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,518.69 | 2,098.78 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 3,107.79 | 4,759.15 | 8,075.91 | 4,221.37 | 19,442.78 |
| 1501 | GUAROA ANTONIO DIAZ MU¥OZ | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | INDY YAHAIRA JAQUEZ DUARTE | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 5,368.33 | 4,370.01 | 23,119.34 |
| 1501 | ISABEL CONSTANZA VALDEZ | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 10,648.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 305.60 | 756.01 | 122.45 | 323.70 | 754.94 | 0.00 | 629.30 | 819.03 | 1,633.40 | 9,828.97 |
| 1501 | JENNY GIL DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 5,967.83 | 3,864.63 | 19,225.33 |
| 1501 | JOSE VICENTE MONTERO | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | JOSEFA SOSA PANIAGUA | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | JOSEFA SUERO DIROCHE | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,809.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.40 | 1,971.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,679.46 | 27,334.75 | 4,265.96 | 474.62 |
| 1501 | LUCIA ALMANZAR DE RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 2,320.43 | 4,132.19 | 24,616.88 |
| 1501 | LUIS MANUEL ROSARIO FRIAS | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 13,512.23 | 2,412.99 | 2,217.77 |
| 1501 | LUIS MANUEL ROSARIO FRIAS | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 30,500.13 | 5,709.25 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 19,018.31 | 4,678.72 | 11,481.82 |
| 1501 | MAGALLIS A DE LA ROSA MONTAS | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1501 | MARISOL ELIZABETH CORDERO RIVERA | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 7,368.33 | 4,370.01 | 21,119.34 |
| 1501 | MARTHA SUAREZ PEÑALO | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 1501 | MIGUEL ENRIQUE JIMINIAN MOYA | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | PAULINA AMPARO VASQUEZ | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1501 | PEDRO PABLO TINEO | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1501 | PRIMITIVO MEDINA MEDINA | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | PURA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | RAFAEL VIRGILIO GARCIA | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | RIQUELMIS CRUZ CRUZ | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,907.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 427.84 | 1,058.41 | 171.43 | 453.18 | 1,056.92 | 0.00 | 881.02 | 1,134.64 | 2,286.76 | 13,772.56 |
| 1501 | ROBINSON PEÑA URBAEZ | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,213.54 | 2,450.10 | 14,758.46 |
| 1501 | ROSA MEJIA FRIAS | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | SANTA MERCEDES VELOZ DE CASTILLO | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,701.11 |
| 1501 | TOMAS ROJAS PEREZ | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 24,958.09 | 4,013.27 | 1,204.04 |
| 1501 | VICTORIA LA HOZ EMILIANO | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | WELKIN EVELINE NAVARRO DIAZ | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | YOJANIZ ELIZABETD GOMEZ MONTERO DE JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT MINERVA MIRABAL 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,641.04 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,712.78 | 4,161.91 | 21,418.32 |
| 1501 | CATALINA SALAZAR VALDEZ DE LOPEZ | ESC NOCT PABLO NERUDA 15-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 28,137.34 | 1,484.88 | 25.00 | 807.54 | 1,997.75 | 323.58 | 855.38 | 1,994.94 | 1,035.93 | 2,723.85 | 15,504.17 | 4,316.27 | 12,633.17 |
| 1501 | JUANA GONZALEZ TURBI | ESC NOCT PABLO NERUDA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,851.92 | 4,132.19 | 85.39 |
| 1501 | RAFAELA DE JESUS TAVERA | ESC NOCT PABLO NERUDA 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,417.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,443.11 | 17,550.25 | 3,745.73 | 6,867.74 |
| 1501 | FIOR D ALIZA MAGALIS CASTRO ESPINAL | ESC NOCT PEDRO BRAND 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,761.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,176.03 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA FILADELSIS PEREZ SILFA | ESC NOCT PEDRO BRAND 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,650.42 | 4,428.11 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 8,201.72 | 4,548.37 | 21,448.70 |
| 1501 | MARGARITA POLANCO CERDA | ESC NOCT PEDRO BRAND 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 3,107.79 | 4,745.60 | 15,794.29 | 4,251.09 | 11,918.19 |
| 1501 | MARIA TORRES SUERO | ESC NOCT PEDRO BRAND 15-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 4,083.58 | 4,749.61 | 26,878.68 |
| 1501 | WINTER YEFREY SANCHEZ MIESES | ESC NOCT PEDRO BRAND 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 6,414.29 | 4,221.38 | 21,104.41 |
| 1501 | RUFINO DE JESUS | ESC NOCT SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ 15-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 22,577.48 | 4,678.72 | 7,922.65 |
| 1501 | ALBA LUZ CARABALLO CARRASCO | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 19,039.97 | 4,013.27 | 7,122.16 |
| 1501 | ANTONIA ROJAS RIVAS | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 12,911.10 | 4,132.19 | 14,026.21 |
| 1501 | ANTONIO JIMENEZ GRULLON | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,854.09 | 4,482.41 | 25.00 | 799.41 | 1,977.64 | 320.32 | 846.76 | 1,974.85 | 0.00 | 1,671.17 | 6,961.94 | 4,272.81 | 20,892.15 |
| 1501 | ANYI DOMINGA BATISTA DE SOLANO | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | BELKIS FELICIA MARTES RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 0.00 | 1,846.14 | 31,137.66 | 4,791.85 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | BERKIS MARIA PAULINO MERCADO | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 11,991.29 | 3,478.17 | 10,682.56 |
| 1501 | CANDIDA MOTA DE LOS SANTOS DE OZUNA | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,385.80 | 4,132.19 | 551.51 |
| 1501 | DEYANIRA DE JESUS MONTERO | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 10,794.28 | 2,972.79 | 8,585.08 |
| 1501 | DIOVEL FRANCO VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,776.13 | 23,357.46 | 4,610.12 | 6,695.46 |
| 1501 | EUGENIO QUEZADA MONTERO | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1501 | FELICIA MARTINEZ TAMAREZ DE FONDEUR | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 30,076.48 | 4,672.95 | 386.00 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,990.42 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 8,113.83 | 4,399.73 | 20,567.62 |
| 1501 | HILDA MARIA PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 19,268.64 | 4,221.38 | 8,250.06 |
| 1501 | INDY YAHAIRA JAQUEZ DUARTE | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 14,174.39 | 4,370.01 | 14,313.28 |
| 1501 | JUANA NUÑEZ DE GERMOSEN | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,840.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 770.32 | 1,905.67 | 308.66 | 815.95 | 1,902.99 | 0.00 | 1,586.27 | 26,740.41 | 4,117.32 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MARIA DE ANGELES MARTINEZ TAMAREZ | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,496.29 | 3,953.82 | 15,278.26 |
| 1501 | MARY LUZ FELIZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 19,279.36 | 2,972.79 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | SANDRA MERCEDES MENDOZA DURAN | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,758.04 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 16,355.26 | 4,251.09 | 11,357.22 |
| 1501 | SANTA CONTRERAS DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.37 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 26,449.71 | 4,072.72 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | SANTA MENDOZA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 25,726.14 | 4,072.73 | 823.59 |
| 1501 | ALFIDA SUMERY SEPULVEDA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 31,889.06 | 8,133.81 | 21,597.97 |
| 1501 | BASILICA PEÑALO PEREZ | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,200.30 | 4,132.19 | 7,737.01 |
| 1501 | CANDITA LAURENCIO DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,518.97 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 20,639.00 | 4,280.83 | 7,267.29 |
| 1501 | CARLIXTA CONSTANZA VALDEZ DE LAUREANO | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,353.39 | 4,251.09 | 21,359.09 |
| 1501 | CASIMIRO ANTONIO CARABALLO EMILIANO | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 10,812.98 | 4,132.19 | 16,124.34 |
| 1501 | FAUSTINA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 15,162.09 | 4,926.84 | 16,955.47 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 15,747.20 | 4,132.19 | 11,190.11 |
| 1501 | JUANA MONTAÑO CONSTANZA | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,645.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.12 | 2,033.81 | 329.42 | 870.82 | 2,030.95 | 0.00 | 1,692.94 | 28,545.24 | 4,394.18 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LIDIA FLORES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 45,773.54 | 8,188.81 | 8,101.08 |
| 1501 | MARCELINA AGUASANTA DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,453.89 | 3,195.73 | 25.00 | 1,677.63 | 4,150.23 | 544.00 | 1,777.00 | 4,144.38 | 0.00 | 3,479.63 | 23,568.48 | 8,838.61 | 34,885.41 |
| 1501 | MARIA DISLA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,165.04 | 7,363.83 | 40,895.77 |
| 1501 | MARTINA PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 22,513.80 | 3,775.46 | 2,097.99 |
| 1501 | MERENCIANA ACOSTA FRIAS | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 23,214.66 | 4,132.19 | 3,722.65 |
| 1501 | SENSION SOSA ABAD | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 4,428.11 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 6,976.72 | 4,548.37 | 22,673.70 |
| 1501 | VICENTA ACEVEDO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 47,190.72 | 7,913.81 | 4,745.96 |
| 1501 | VICTORIA JOSE VENTURA | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,612.65 | 3,686.27 | 13,417.76 |
| 1501 | BASILICA PEÑALO PEREZ | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,917.31 | 4,132.19 | 20.00 |
| 1501 | CANDITA LAURENCIO DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,685.19 | 15,103.78 | 4,280.83 | 12,802.51 |
| 1501 | CARMEN UMELIS DE PAULA BRITO | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 22,590.79 | 3,686.27 | 1,439.62 |
| 1501 | CASIMIRO ANTONIO CARABALLO EMILIANO | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 22,887.96 | 4,132.19 | 4,049.36 |
| 1501 | CRISTELA SORIANO MARIÑE DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 4,839.06 | 3,805.18 | 19,966.52 |
| 1501 | FAUSTINA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,308.82 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,629.25 | 4,132.19 | 21,308.06 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA DE LA CRUZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JUANA MONTAÑO CONSTANZA | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,645.24 | 4,179.04 | 25.00 | 822.12 | 2,033.81 | 329.42 | 870.82 | 2,030.95 | 0.00 | 1,717.94 | 19,623.44 | 4,394.18 | 9,021.80 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MARTINA PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,490.49 | 11,112.67 | 3,775.46 | 13,499.12 |
| 1501 | MERENCIANA ACOSTA FRIAS | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,600.89 | 4,132.19 | 21,336.42 |
| 1501 | VICTORIA JOSE VENTURA | ESC PRIM ABIGAIL MEJIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 6,982.56 | 3,686.27 | 17,047.85 |
| 1501 | ANA LUISA GARCIA MATOS | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 4,647.48 | 2,972.79 | 14,731.88 |
| 1501 | ANA MARIA DEL CARMEN CANO BOISSARD | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 3,538.11 | 25.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 2,071.86 | 3,943.00 | 17,751.06 | 4,791.85 | 13,486.60 |
| 1501 | ANGELICA GARCIA | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | AURORA ARIAS RAMON | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,045.28 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 14,957.29 | 3,864.64 | 10,235.88 |
| 1501 | CARLOS FRANCISCO SUAREZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 4,053.81 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,582.63 | 12,731.35 | 4,042.99 | 13,624.57 |
| 1501 | CLARA FIGUEREO CORDERO | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 11,688.08 | 3,478.17 | 10,985.77 |
| 1501 | CLEBE MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1501 | CLEBE MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 15,625.03 | 3,478.17 | 7,048.82 |
| 1501 | EBELIN ESCOTO LUCIANO | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | FRANCIA CELESTE VALERA PAULINO | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.86 |
| 1501 | HILDA PEREZ TURBI | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,959.70 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 19,007.25 | 4,962.28 | 13,341.37 |
| 1501 | MARCELINA JIMENEZ ALMARANTE | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,599.82 | 5,104.79 | 4,087.59 | 21,541.82 |
| 1501 | MARCIA ANTONIA REYES PLACENCIA | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,622.96 | 1,833.68 | 25.00 | 706.68 | 1,748.23 | 283.16 | 748.54 | 1,745.77 | 3,107.79 | 4,588.01 | 7,108.27 | 3,777.16 | 17,514.69 |
| 1501 | MIGUELINA CORDERO LIRIANO | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,952.45 | 3,686.27 | 19,077.96 |
| 1501 | NARCISA DEL CARMEN ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,444.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 787.65 | 1,948.53 | 315.61 | 834.30 | 1,945.79 | 0.00 | 1,621.95 | 3,619.61 | 4,209.93 | 23,824.53 |
| 1501 | OLGA GENOVEVA CANO BOISSARD | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,363.39 | 2,460.98 | 25.00 | 785.33 | 1,942.80 | 314.68 | 831.85 | 1,940.06 | 0.00 | 1,642.18 | 5,348.25 | 4,197.54 | 22,015.14 |
| 1501 | SANTOS MARTINEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,218.11 | 3,977.87 | 25.00 | 838.56 | 2,074.49 | 336.01 | 888.23 | 2,071.56 | 0.00 | 1,751.79 | 6,531.12 | 4,482.06 | 22,686.99 |
| 1501 | SUNILDA HIDALGO MARTE | ESC PRIM AMIN ABEL HASBUN VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 17,537.03 | 4,111.98 | 9,268.55 |
| 1501 | ANA DOLORES ROQUE BUENO | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 32,248.62 | 4,962.28 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ANA JULIA VALDEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1501 | ANA MARIA TEJEDA DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 14,706.82 | 3,864.63 | 10,486.34 |
| 1501 | CRISTINA DE JESUS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 5,264.60 | 4,141.71 | 21,734.78 |
| 1501 | CRISTINA DE LA ROSA COSMA | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 21,575.48 | 3,784.97 | 3,098.37 |
| 1501 | CRISTINA ISABEL POLANCO ABREU | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 1,723.22 | 3,567.36 | 21,532.02 |
| 1501 | JUAN ANTONIO ARIAS CUELLO | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,999.50 | 4,251.09 | 19,712.98 |
| 1501 | JUAN MANUEL AMANCIO PEÑA | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | JUANA FRANCISCA POZO MARMOLEJOS | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,912.13 | 3,077.24 | 25.00 | 829.78 | 2,052.76 | 332.49 | 878.93 | 2,049.87 | 0.00 | 1,733.71 | 12,078.74 | 4,435.12 | 16,833.39 |
| 1501 | JUANA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ PUJOL | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 26,255.93 | 4,043.00 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LAURA MATEO BRITO | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 10,606.11 | 4,013.27 | 15,556.02 |
| 1501 | MARIA PAREDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 18,242.86 | 3,864.64 | 6,950.31 |
| 1501 | MARIA YLUMINADA VENTURA PEREZ DE RIVERA | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 29,356.63 | 4,518.65 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARISELA MEDINA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 4,393.55 | 2,972.79 | 14,985.81 |
| 1501 | MELISSA ISABEL GUANTE BAEZ | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 732.43 | 25.00 | 1,206.93 | 2,985.77 | 483.61 | 1,278.42 | 2,981.58 | 0.00 | 2,510.35 | 4,047.88 | 6,450.96 | 18,625.97 |
| 1501 | SANTA VALDEZ GRULLON | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 3,107.79 | 4,596.70 | 13,981.63 | 3,864.64 | 11,211.54 |
| 1501 | YANELI ALTAGRACIA MORILLO REYES | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | YILDA ANGELICA VALERA CACERES | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 26,255.92 | 4,042.99 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | YOJANIZ ELIZABETD GOMEZ MONTERO DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,375.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 814.37 | 2,014.63 | 326.31 | 862.60 | 2,011.80 | 0.00 | 1,676.97 | 19,923.52 | 4,352.74 | 8,451.62 |
| 1501 | ALEXANDRA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,896.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 743.22 | 1,838.63 | 297.81 | 787.24 | 1,836.04 | 0.00 | 1,555.46 | 21,272.71 | 3,972.48 | 4,623.50 |
| 1501 | ANA DOLORES ROQUE BUENO | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 20,040.65 | 4,962.28 | 12,307.97 |
| 1501 | CARMEN DILEINI ABAD HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 11,599.34 | 4,221.38 | 15,919.36 |
| 1501 | CESAR RAMON TEJADA LECLERC | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,082.28 | 3,864.64 | 21,110.89 |
| 1501 | CRISTINA DE LA ROSA COSMA | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1501 | CRISTINA ISABEL POLANCO ABREU | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 23,601.26 | 4,161.92 | 3,529.85 |
| 1501 | JOSE WAQUINE PANIAGUA PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JUANA FRANCISCA POZO MARMOLEJOS | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,912.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 829.78 | 2,052.76 | 332.49 | 878.93 | 2,049.87 | 0.00 | 1,708.71 | 28,812.13 | 4,435.12 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARIA DOLORES RAMOS ORTEGA | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 15,475.88 | 3,478.17 | 7,197.97 |
| 1501 | MARIA GOMEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,902.47 | 1,671.08 | 25.00 | 714.70 | 1,768.08 | 286.38 | 757.04 | 1,765.59 | 0.00 | 1,496.74 | 10,893.16 | 3,820.05 | 14,009.31 |
| 1501 | MARIA PAREDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,572.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,620.89 |
| 1501 | MARIA YLUMINADA VENTURA PEREZ DE RIVERA | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 2,867.80 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 2,071.86 | 3,837.75 | 15,348.09 | 4,518.65 | 14,108.54 |
| 1501 | MARISOL ELIZABETH CORDERO RIVERA | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 15,889.84 | 4,370.01 | 12,597.83 |
| 1501 | NEREIDA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1501 | SANTA VALDEZ GRULLON | ESC PRIM AMPARO GARCIA MOLINA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,442.36 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ANA RAMONA LORA EVANGELISTA DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1501 | CATALINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,356.08 | 6,580.76 | 25.00 | 871.22 | 2,155.28 | 349.09 | 922.82 | 2,152.25 | 0.00 | 1,819.04 | 30,256.08 | 4,656.62 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | EVANGELISTA MARTE LORENZO | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,816.56 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 24,740.47 | 3,983.55 | 1,227.88 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | FANI DE LOS SANTOS NELSON | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 12,217.78 | 4,102.46 | 14,525.74 |
| 1501 | FELIZ MANUEL ALCANTARA MINYETTI | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 14,183.28 | 3,686.27 | 9,847.13 |
| 1501 | LUIS CAMBERO MORALES | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,881.25 | 4,662.95 | 25.00 | 800.19 | 1,979.57 | 320.63 | 847.59 | 1,976.78 | 0.00 | 1,672.78 | 7,307.77 | 4,276.98 | 20,573.48 |
| 1501 | MARIA ESTELA ALCANTARA LARA | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,746.34 | 3,953.82 | 12,028.21 |
| 1501 | MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 2,502.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,303.49 |
| 1501 | MILEXIS OGANDO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 19,657.25 | 6,956.34 | 25,690.45 |
| 1501 | PEDRA ROSARIO SUERO | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,885.28 | 4,102.46 | 20,858.24 |
| 1501 | RAMONA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA TORRES | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 56,661.51 | 3,853.50 | 25.00 | 1,626.19 | 4,022.97 | 544.00 | 1,722.51 | 4,017.30 | 1,035.93 | 4,409.63 | 52,191.68 | 8,584.27 | 4,469.83 |
| 1501 | RUTH ESTHER ROMERO LORENZO | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,421.47 | 6,956.34 | 34,926.23 |
| 1501 | TEODORO MONTERO BERIGUETE | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 19,877.60 | 3,716.00 | 4,346.60 |
| 1501 | VICTORIA LUSIANO MORETA | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 22,015.48 | 4,013.27 | 4,146.66 |
| 1501 | YANNET ALTAGRACIA MORALES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 6,766.36 | 4,251.09 | 20,946.12 |
| 1501 | YDALIA GUZMAN SUAREZ DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 17,356.43 | 3,983.55 | 8,611.92 |
| 1501 | AIDA ADOLFINA MARTINEZ GERMAN | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 6,354.45 | 3,626.81 | 17,288.37 |
| 1501 | ANA IRIS LEBRON CABRERA | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,116.94 | 7,583.82 | 28,494.22 |
| 1501 | CATALINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,356.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 871.22 | 2,155.28 | 349.09 | 922.82 | 2,152.25 | 0.00 | 1,794.04 | 16,210.04 | 4,656.62 | 14,146.04 |
| 1501 | DELIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,754.75 | 3,064.17 | 25.00 | 1,657.56 | 4,100.59 | 544.00 | 1,755.74 | 4,094.81 | 0.00 | 3,438.30 | 38,010.97 | 8,739.40 | 19,743.78 |
| 1501 | FANI DE LOS SANTOS NELSON | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,269.21 | 4,102.46 | 474.31 |
| 1501 | FELIZ MANUEL ALCANTARA MINYETTI | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,113.33 | 3,686.27 | 16,917.08 |
| 1501 | MARIA ESTELA ALCANTARA LARA | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 4,745.76 | 4,260.62 | 23,028.79 |
| 1501 | MARITZA PINEDA ASENCIO | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,111.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | PEDRA ROSARIO SUERO | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 5,385.99 | 4,102.46 | 21,357.53 |
| 1501 | TEODORO MONTERO BERIGUETE | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,768.28 | 3,716.00 | 20,455.92 |
| 1501 | YANNET ALTAGRACIA MORALES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,433.84 | 4,251.09 | 7,278.64 |
| 1501 | YDALIA GUZMAN SUAREZ DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM ANA LUCIA PUJOLS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,700.90 | 3,983.55 | 21,267.45 |
| 1501 | MARIA YSABEL SANTOS MICHEL | ESC PRIM ANACAONA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 13,129.70 | 3,478.17 | 9,544.15 |
| 1501 | BEATO CASSO LINARES | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,218.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 838.56 | 2,074.49 | 336.01 | 888.23 | 2,071.56 | 0.00 | 1,726.79 | 15,104.39 | 4,482.06 | 14,113.72 |
| 1501 | CARLOS MANUEL ROSARIO MEDINA | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 8,898.42 | 4,251.09 | 18,814.06 |
| 1501 | CLARISA CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,580.76 | 2,300.20 | 25.00 | 791.57 | 1,958.23 | 317.18 | 838.46 | 1,955.48 | 0.00 | 1,655.03 | 4,674.76 | 4,230.89 | 22,906.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | DAMARIS GONZALEZ SOLANO | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 4,439.61 | 4,072.73 | 22,110.12 |
| 1501 | DILENIA ANTONIA SEPULVEDA DE MARRERO | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ELVIA MILAGROS GONZALEZ PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,755.48 | 11,171.79 | 4,370.01 | 17,315.87 |
| 1501 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA CAMINERO CORPORAN | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 16,689.93 | 4,102.46 | 10,053.59 |
| 1501 | JULIO ERNESTO PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,749.18 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,955.54 | 3,924.09 | 20,625.22 |
| 1501 | KENIA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ GUANTE | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 17,952.79 | 4,102.46 | 8,790.73 |
| 1501 | MARIANA DE JESUS RAMIREZ LEBRON | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 3,730.81 | 2,972.79 | 15,648.55 |
| 1501 | NANCY MICHEL BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 9,915.40 | 6,956.34 | 35,432.30 |
| 1501 | PAULINO MARIA OVALLE | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | RUTH ESTHER MEDINA SHEPHARD DE SMITH | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1501 | SENDULA ELENA SAMBOY MATOS | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,858.31 | 4,370.01 | 22,629.35 |
| 1501 | TEOLARGIA DOMINGA POTRAZO OSORIO DE BELLO | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 7,104.16 | 4,785.06 | 24,089.15 |
| 1501 | BEATO CASSO LINARES | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,218.11 | 3,192.40 | 25.00 | 838.56 | 2,074.49 | 336.01 | 888.23 | 2,071.56 | 0.00 | 1,751.79 | 29,118.11 | 4,482.06 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | BERQUIS MARICELA ROSARIO UREÑA | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.37 | 4,623.87 | 25.00 | 825.48 | 2,042.13 | 330.77 | 874.38 | 2,039.25 | 0.00 | 1,724.86 | 16,785.47 | 4,412.15 | 11,976.90 |
| 1501 | CLARISA CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 19,320.14 | 3,924.09 | 6,260.62 |
| 1501 | DAMARIS GONZALEZ SOLANO | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,579.29 | 4,072.73 | 21,970.44 |
| 1501 | DILENIA ANTONIA SEPULVEDA DE MARRERO | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 12,056.39 | 4,013.27 | 14,105.74 |
| 1501 | ELVIA MILAGROS GONZALEZ PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,527.68 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 10,983.50 | 4,370.01 | 17,504.16 |
| 1501 | LEONEL ENRIQUE DURAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,466.07 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 9,421.45 | 4,013.27 | 16,740.68 |
| 1501 | SENDULA ELENA SAMBOY MATOS | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 24,215.35 | 4,370.01 | 4,272.31 |
| 1501 | TEOLARGIA DOMINGA POTRAZO OSORIO DE BELLO | ESC PRIM BARTOLOME DE LAS CASAS VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 23,997.75 | 4,785.06 | 7,195.56 |
| 1501 | ADALGISA SUERO MONTESINOS | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ANA JULIA VALDEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 732.43 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 7,868.66 | 3,478.17 | 14,805.19 |
| 1501 | ANTONIA FELIX MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 23,294.67 | 7,858.82 | 28,254.43 |
| 1501 | BIANKI STEFFANY DE LA ROSA JAQUEZ DE COLON | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 13,862.82 | 4,102.46 | 12,880.70 |
| 1501 | BRANY ANTONIO RAMIREZ MATOS | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 8,968.24 | 4,251.09 | 18,744.24 |
| 1501 | CANDIDA SOLIS FAMILIA | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,728.11 | 4,132.19 | 12,209.20 |
| 1501 | DORIS NOEMI PEREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 14,893.23 | 4,013.27 | 11,268.90 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH CAROL GONZALEZ CASTILLO DE GABRIEL | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 3,962.28 | 3,270.08 | 17,355.02 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | EULALIA YRINELDA BRITO LIRIANO | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 2,045.28 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,009.03 | 3,864.63 | 20,184.13 |
| 1501 | GREGORIA TRINIDAD BENITEZ DE QUELIZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,190.51 | 3,983.55 | 13,777.84 |
| 1501 | JUANA EDILENIA DE LA CRUZ TAVERAS DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,655.45 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 6,867.95 | 4,855.95 | 24,787.50 |
| 1501 | JULIANA IRIS MOLA ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,400.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 0.00 | 1,914.86 | 9,915.87 | 4,970.22 | 22,484.55 |
| 1501 | LUIS ANTONIO PIÑA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 2,173.92 | 25.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,690.12 | 10,426.43 | 4,321.99 | 17,748.18 |
| 1501 | LUISA MARIA REYES VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1501 | MARIA ANTONIA GONZALEZ GERMAN | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,305.59 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,626.02 | 4,132.19 | 22,311.29 |
| 1501 | MARIA YOSELI SANCHEZ PIMENTEL DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 27,519.17 | 4,672.95 | 2,943.31 |
| 1501 | MARY RAQUEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 16,717.15 | 3,953.82 | 9,057.40 |
| 1501 | NARDA ELIZABETH CALCAÑO DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 11,214.63 | 4,251.10 | 16,497.86 |
| 1501 | NELY NIN MATEO | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,723.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,438.86 |
| 1501 | NOLA GABRIELA ACEVEDO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,583.28 | 3,834.91 | 19,416.10 |
| 1501 | SANTA CUELLO OGANDO | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,619.33 | 4,132.19 | 6,317.98 |
| 1501 | YNGRID ESTHER ALCALA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 11,508.17 | 3,894.36 | 13,878.80 |
| 1501 | YUBERKI ADAMES ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 7,195.79 | 2,972.79 | 12,183.57 |
| 1501 | YUBERKYS NAVARRO | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 16,419.54 | 4,072.73 | 10,130.19 |
| 1501 | YUDELCA VIOLA DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1501 | YUDELKA DAYANARA SIME VENTURA | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1501 | ANGELA EPIFANIA ROMERO REYES DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 13,902.33 | 4,072.73 | 12,647.39 |
| 1501 | BIANKI STEFFANY DE LA ROSA JAQUEZ DE COLON | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 21,939.55 | 4,102.46 | 4,803.97 |
| 1501 | BIRMANIA ZAYAS REYES | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CANDIDA SOLIS FAMILIA | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,507.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,430.03 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH CAROL GONZALEZ CASTILLO DE GABRIEL | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 12,726.87 | 3,270.08 | 8,590.43 |
| 1501 | HECTOR ELIAS SAMBOY | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | JACQUELIN PEREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | JOHANNA ROSALIA MATOS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 17,759.28 | 3,983.55 | 8,209.07 |
| 1501 | JUANA EDILENIA DE LA CRUZ TAVERAS DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,655.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 17,623.57 | 4,855.95 | 14,031.88 |
| 1501 | JUANITA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ DE GALAN | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,655.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,074.41 |
| 1501 | JULIANA IRIS MOLA ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,400.42 | 4,390.10 | 25.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 0.00 | 1,939.86 | 31,056.98 | 4,970.22 | 1,343.44 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MARIA YOSELI SANCHEZ PIMENTEL DE ARIAS | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 3,660.74 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,825.33 | 7,849.64 | 4,672.95 | 22,612.84 |
| 1501 | NANCY JOCELYN GONZALEZ REYES | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1501 | NARDA ELIZABETH CALCAÑO DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.38 | 4,251.10 | 22,701.11 |
| 1501 | NELY NIN MATEO | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 8,031.77 | 4,013.27 | 18,130.37 |
| 1501 | NOLA GABRIELA ACEVEDO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,623.17 | 3,834.91 | 376.21 |
| 1501 | SANTA CUELLO OGANDO | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | SANTA HERRERA LUNA | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,621.82 | 3,451.89 | 25.00 | 821.45 | 2,032.15 | 329.15 | 870.10 | 2,029.29 | 0.00 | 1,716.55 | 9,810.85 | 4,390.59 | 18,810.97 |
| 1501 | SANTA MARGARITA LEYBA PI¥EYRO | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1501 | SUGEIDY OGANDO MONTERO | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1501 | VIRGINIA ALVAREZ F. DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,186.37 | 4,251.09 | 14,526.11 |
| 1501 | WAGNER GALAN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,050.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 259.76 | 642.61 | 104.08 | 275.14 | 641.70 | 0.00 | 534.90 | 700.67 | 1,388.39 | 8,350.13 |
| 1501 | YNGRID ESTHER ALCALA DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,807.84 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 1,035.93 | 2,561.30 | 7,643.98 | 3,894.36 | 17,742.99 |
| 1501 | YRIS MERCEDES BRITO REYES | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,267.14 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,522.38 | 4,013.27 | 21,639.75 |
| 1501 | YUBERKI ADAMES ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1501 | YUBERKYS NAVARRO | ESC PRIM BUENAS NUEVAS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,549.73 | 4,067.30 | 25.00 | 819.38 | 2,027.03 | 328.32 | 867.91 | 2,024.18 | 0.00 | 1,712.29 | 11,382.35 | 4,379.53 | 17,167.38 |
| 1501 | ADRIA SOLANLLY CUEVAS OGANDO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,950.28 | 4,102.46 | 20,793.24 |
| 1501 | ANA MABEL SANCHEZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1501 | ANA MERCEDES DIAZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 10,938.66 | 4,429.47 | 17,936.59 |
| 1501 | ANA MIRKA VALDEZ OGANDO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,620.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,317.03 |
| 1501 | ANGELA MARITZA ALMONTE ROMAN | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 15,205.42 | 4,132.19 | 11,731.89 |
| 1501 | ANNERYS MONTAÑO GUANTE | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 7,023.30 | 4,102.46 | 19,720.22 |
| 1501 | BERNARDA LARA MALDONADO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 9,391.98 | 4,132.19 | 17,545.33 |
| 1501 | CANDIDA AMANCIA CAPELLAN CAMACHO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA ABREU DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,701.11 |
| 1501 | ELENA DURAN GALAN | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 15,534.30 | 4,013.27 | 10,627.83 |
| 1501 | ELVA LIXE OGANDO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1501 | JACQUELINE MITCHELL NAVEO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,355.11 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 15,895.72 | 4,548.37 | 13,754.70 |
| 1501 | JOEL ENRIQUE ROYER TAPIA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 5,633.84 | 3,686.27 | 18,396.57 |
| 1501 | JOHANNY MARINA ABREU CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 17,673.94 | 8,133.81 | 35,813.09 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA AMADOR COMAS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,051.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 919.87 | 2,275.64 | 368.59 | 974.36 | 2,272.44 | 2,071.86 | 3,966.09 | 19,669.86 | 4,916.67 | 12,381.47 |
| 1501 | JOSEFA MERCEDES LOPEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,010.63 | 2,907.13 | 25.00 | 832.61 | 2,059.75 | 333.62 | 881.92 | 2,056.85 | 1,035.93 | 2,775.46 | 6,927.87 | 4,450.22 | 22,082.76 |
| 1501 | JUANA MAIRA DE LEON | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,060.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,745.30 |
| 1501 | JUANA MARIA CORCINO CORCINO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 16,386.29 | 3,983.55 | 9,582.06 |
| 1501 | JULIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA LARA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 9,585.29 | 3,953.82 | 16,189.26 |
| 1501 | LEOCADIA HICHEZ SANTO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 3,781.50 | 25.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,813.46 | 15,169.42 | 4,642.14 | 15,092.20 |
| 1501 | LIDIA MARTINEZ REYES | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 21,365.94 | 4,013.27 | 4,796.19 |
| 1501 | LISSETTE GERMANIA MENDOZA FRIAS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,201.33 | 3,686.27 | 18,829.08 |
| 1501 | LUCILA ARNO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,993.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,386.09 |
| 1501 | LUZ DEL CARMEN CABRAL DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 15,750.30 | 4,132.19 | 11,187.01 |
| 1501 | MARGARITA PEÑA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,104.30 | 4,132.19 | 20,833.01 |
| 1501 | MARIA CASTAÑOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 17,703.39 | 4,013.27 | 8,458.74 |
| 1501 | MARIA LIBRADA ALBA MORA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 27,943.17 | 4,215.37 | 25.00 | 801.97 | 1,983.97 | 321.35 | 849.47 | 1,981.17 | 0.00 | 1,676.44 | 8,120.40 | 4,286.49 | 19,822.77 |
| 1501 | MARTHA DISLA DISLA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 2,010.42 | 4,161.92 | 25,120.69 |
| 1501 | MIGUEL ANGEL LEMONIER RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,592.30 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 18,421.88 | 4,161.91 | 8,709.22 |
| 1501 | MIGUELINA CORDERO LIRIANO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1501 | MILEDYS ALCANTARA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,538.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,399.03 |
| 1501 | MIRIAM EDUARDA PEREZ OVALLE | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 14,627.82 | 4,132.19 | 12,309.50 |
| 1501 | NAIROBY SKARLIN DE LA CRUZ DE BOCK | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 21,913.13 | 3,805.18 | 2,892.45 |
| 1501 | PASCUALA MOREL CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.56 | 6,810.08 | 4,370.01 | 21,677.59 |
| 1501 | ROSA MARIA NUÑEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 16,768.40 | 3,953.82 | 9,006.15 |
| 1501 | SOLEDAD MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 21,757.39 | 3,686.27 | 2,273.02 |
| 1501 | SURIANA SOTO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1501 | ADRIA SOLANLLY CUEVAS OGANDO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 8,381.42 | 4,102.46 | 18,362.10 |
| 1501 | ANA MABEL SANCHEZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,348.99 | 3,805.18 | 18,456.59 |
| 1501 | ANA MERCEDES DIAZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,063.36 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 25,766.14 | 4,429.47 | 3,109.11 |
| 1501 | ANGELA MARITZA ALMONTE ROMAN | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,385.28 | 4,132.19 | 20,552.03 |
| 1501 | ANNERYS MONTAÑO GUANTE | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 15,991.70 | 4,102.46 | 10,751.82 |
| 1501 | BERNARDA LARA MALDONADO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 21,496.25 | 4,132.19 | 5,441.06 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA ABREU DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 1501 | ELENA DURAN GALAN | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 24,160.41 | 4,013.27 | 2,001.72 |
| 1501 | ELVA LIXE OGANDO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1501 | FLORANGEL MARIELY RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1501 | JACQUELINE MITCHELL NAVEO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 10,009.10 | 4,548.37 | 19,641.32 |
| 1501 | JOEL ENRIQUE ROYER TAPIA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,048.53 | 3,686.27 | 981.88 |
| 1501 | JOSEFA ALTAGRACIA AMADOR COMAS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,051.33 | 3,844.34 | 25.00 | 919.87 | 2,275.64 | 368.59 | 974.36 | 2,272.44 | 0.00 | 1,919.23 | 31,511.90 | 4,916.67 | 539.43 |
| 1501 | JOSEFA MERCEDES LOPEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,010.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.61 | 2,059.75 | 333.62 | 881.92 | 2,056.85 | 0.00 | 1,714.53 | 13,607.28 | 4,450.22 | 15,403.35 |
| 1501 | JUANA MAIRA DE LEON | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,964.39 | 3,805.18 | 20,841.19 |
| 1501 | JUANA MARIA CORCINO CORCINO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,581.34 | 3,983.55 | 12,387.01 |
| 1501 | JULIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA LARA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 14,821.51 | 3,953.82 | 10,953.04 |
| 1501 | LEOCADIA HICHEZ SANTO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,305.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 898.46 | 2,222.66 | 360.01 | 951.68 | 2,219.53 | 0.00 | 1,850.14 | 31,205.12 | 4,802.20 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LIDIA MARTINEZ REYES | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 8,478.28 | 4,013.27 | 17,683.85 |
| 1501 | LUCILA ARNO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 2,782.75 | 2,972.79 | 16,596.61 |
| 1501 | LUZ DEL CARMEN CABRAL DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,227.62 | 4,132.19 | 7,709.69 |
| 1501 | MARCELINA ESPERANZA MESA DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,909.08 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,148.03 | 3,983.55 | 20,820.32 |
| 1501 | MARIA CASTAÑOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,968.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,193.85 |
| 1501 | MARIA LIBRADA ALBA MORA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 27,943.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 801.97 | 1,983.97 | 321.35 | 849.47 | 1,981.17 | 0.00 | 1,651.44 | 2,070.59 | 4,286.49 | 25,872.58 |
| 1501 | MARTHA DISLA DISLA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 4,792.29 | 4,161.92 | 22,338.82 |
| 1501 | MELIZA ROSA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.92 | 574.98 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.92 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 24,899.38 | 7,669.82 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MICAELA MATIAS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 7,764.96 | 3,983.55 | 18,203.39 |
| 1501 | MIGUEL ANGEL LEMONIER RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 28,000.07 | 4,310.54 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MIGUELINA PEREZ RUIZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 5,703.81 | 5,281.28 | 28,724.37 |
| 1501 | MILEDYS ALCANTARA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,792.27 | 4,132.19 | 3,145.04 |
| 1501 | MIRIAM EDUARDA PEREZ OVALLE | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,315.49 | 4,132.19 | 14,621.83 |
| 1501 | NAIROBY SKARLIN DE LA CRUZ DE BOCK | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 9,099.28 | 3,805.18 | 15,706.30 |
| 1501 | PASCUALA MOREL CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 16,416.55 | 4,370.01 | 12,071.12 |
| 1501 | ROSA MARIA NUÑEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | SOLEDAD MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 12,491.28 | 3,686.27 | 11,539.13 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | VITALINA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1501 | ALYN JACQUELINE MEDRANO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 28,524.55 | 5,891.45 | 25.00 | 818.65 | 2,025.24 | 328.03 | 867.15 | 2,022.39 | 0.00 | 1,710.80 | 8,386.38 | 4,375.66 | 20,138.17 |
| 1501 | AMARILIS DAMIANA CALZADO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,809.78 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 740.74 | 1,832.49 | 296.81 | 784.62 | 1,829.91 | 1,035.93 | 2,586.29 | 11,810.82 | 3,959.21 | 13,998.96 |
| 1501 | ANDREA GERMAN TEJADA DE FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,450.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,293.24 |
| 1501 | ANGELA MARIA ABREU DE LEON | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 19,894.19 | 7,253.61 | 27,391.45 |
| 1501 | ANYELINA INOSENCIA DURAN FELIZ | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 24,817.87 | 4,132.19 | 2,119.44 |
| 1501 | BARTOLA DE JESUS DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,727.28 | 3,716.00 | 20,496.92 |
| 1501 | BARTOLA RODRIGUEZ PE¥A | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 19,221.39 | 4,572.38 | 10,585.56 |
| 1501 | BELKYS MIGUELINA SUAREZ RUIZ DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 12,887.00 | 4,013.27 | 13,275.13 |
| 1501 | CELESTE RIVERON ARIAS | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,798.19 | 4,160.81 | 25.00 | 797.81 | 1,973.67 | 319.68 | 845.06 | 1,970.89 | 0.00 | 1,667.87 | 22,108.27 | 4,264.24 | 5,689.92 |
| 1501 | ELLIS DEL ROSARIO PAULINO CACERES | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,637.43 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,941.57 | 4,102.46 | 21,801.95 |
| 1501 | EPIFANIA ARAUJO CORREA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,069.04 | 3,131.89 | 25.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,742.98 | 26,533.16 | 4,459.18 | 2,535.88 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCA EVANGELISTA MILIANO | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,573.71 | 25.00 | 1,581.36 | 3,912.06 | 633.64 | 1,675.02 | 3,906.56 | 0.00 | 3,281.38 | 15,266.03 | 8,452.26 | 11,283.70 |
| 1501 | GUIBER ANDRES RODRIGUEZ DUVAL | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 27,749.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 796.41 | 1,970.21 | 319.12 | 843.58 | 1,967.43 | 0.00 | 1,639.99 | 27,363.38 | 4,256.76 | 386.00 |
| 1501 | GUILLERMO ANTONIO LAFONTAINE WARNER | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | GUILLERMO ANTONIO TAMAREZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JUAN YSIDRO HICIANO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,820.93 | 4,846.29 | 25.00 | 827.16 | 2,046.29 | 331.44 | 876.16 | 2,043.40 | 0.00 | 1,728.32 | 15,014.14 | 4,421.13 | 13,806.79 |
| 1501 | LUCIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE PILAR | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,518.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 19,331.18 | 4,221.37 | 8,187.51 |
| 1501 | MARIA ISABEL FIGUEROA LAUREANO | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1501 | MARISELA PILAR GERARDINO | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 19,622.66 | 5,139.51 | 13,881.27 |
| 1501 | MARTINA FERREIRA LAZALA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1501 | MIGUELINA MARTE | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,857.22 | 3,053.95 | 25.00 | 713.40 | 1,764.86 | 285.86 | 755.66 | 1,762.38 | 0.00 | 1,494.06 | 14,822.45 | 3,813.10 | 10,034.77 |
| 1501 | NILCIA MARIA REYES SORIANO | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 13,915.56 | 4,251.09 | 13,796.92 |
| 1501 | OLGA MARCELINA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,724.61 | 4,132.19 | 9,212.71 |
| 1501 | PETRONILA PEREYRA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,582.38 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 2,071.86 | 3,791.94 | 7,897.36 | 4,399.73 | 20,784.09 |
| 1501 | RAQUEL NOEMI TORRES | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,223.62 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.10 | 3,022.80 | 0.00 | 2,519.72 | 1,579.62 | 6,540.16 | 19,737.68 |
| 1501 | SOFIA CORTES DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 14,202.05 | 3,983.55 | 11,766.30 |
| 1501 | VENERADA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 20,728.98 | 3,775.46 | 3,882.81 |
| 1501 | YULI NARDA ROSARIO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 27,418.70 | 4,221.38 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ADALGISA LORA FLORES | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 15,876.66 | 3,953.82 | 9,897.89 |
| 1501 | ALCIBIADES CONCEPCION ROSARIO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.37 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 2,008.34 | 4,072.72 | 24,541.37 |
| 1501 | ALIXANDRA YOCELIN CUEVAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1501 | ALYN JACQUELINE MEDRANO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 28,524.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 818.65 | 2,025.24 | 328.03 | 867.15 | 2,022.39 | 0.00 | 1,685.80 | 28,424.55 | 4,375.66 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ALYN JACQUELINE MEDRANO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 10,994.50 | 2,412.99 | 4,735.50 |
| 1501 | ANDREA GERMAN TEJADA DE FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,970.27 | 4,102.46 | 22,773.25 |
| 1501 | ANYELINA INOSENCIA DURAN FELIZ | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 14,512.28 | 4,132.19 | 12,425.03 |
| 1501 | BARTOLA DE JESUS DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 23,375.08 | 3,716.00 | 849.12 |
| 1501 | BELKYS MIGUELINA SUAREZ RUIZ DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CARMEN CAROLINA CARRASCO CABA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | CELESTE RIVERON ARIAS | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,798.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.81 | 1,973.67 | 319.68 | 845.06 | 1,970.89 | 0.00 | 1,642.87 | 27,698.19 | 4,264.24 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CRISTIAN QUELIZ  MONTE DE OCA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | EFRAIN NATANIEL SMITH | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ELIDA ROSA DE LEON CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | ELLIS DEL ROSARIO PAULINO CACERES | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,698.74 | 15,030.17 | 4,409.26 | 13,713.35 |
| 1501 | GUIBER ANDRES RODRIGUEZ DUVAL | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 27,749.38 | 2,639.63 | 25.00 | 796.41 | 1,970.21 | 319.12 | 843.58 | 1,967.43 | 0.00 | 1,664.99 | 27,435.38 | 4,256.76 | 314.00 |
| 1501 | GUILLERMO ANTONIO LAFONTAINE WARNER | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 21,293.93 | 4,251.09 | 6,418.55 |
| 1501 | HENDRY ANTONIO RIVAS MARIANO | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JESSENIA RODRIGUEZ  GUERRA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1501 | JUAN YSIDRO HICIANO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,820.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 827.16 | 2,046.29 | 331.44 | 876.16 | 2,043.40 | 0.00 | 1,703.32 | 19,281.04 | 4,421.13 | 9,539.89 |
| 1501 | KENIA MARIA PICHARDO MARIA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.98 | 592.82 | 1,567.10 | 3,654.84 | 0.00 | 3,071.56 | 9,673.19 | 7,907.64 | 16,101.36 |
| 1501 | MARIA ISABEL FIGUEROA LAUREANO | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 5,365.28 | 3,626.81 | 18,277.54 |
| 1501 | MARISELA PILAR GERARDINO | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 7,719.11 | 5,139.51 | 25,784.82 |
| 1501 | MARTINA MATEO MARTE | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1501 | MAXIMA YOKASTA ALMANZAR FAJARDO | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 11,626.28 | 4,013.27 | 14,535.85 |
| 1501 | MELIDA ESPERANZA POLANCO CABRERA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | NILCIA MARIA REYES SORIANO | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,911.37 | 4,251.09 | 21,801.11 |
| 1501 | NURIS YOKASTA CABREJA  PAULINO | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | OLGA MARCELINA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 13,553.28 | 4,132.19 | 13,384.04 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | RAMONA FRIAS | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 13,842.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 397.28 | 982.81 | 159.19 | 420.81 | 981.43 | 0.00 | 818.09 | 1,055.74 | 2,123.43 | 12,786.66 |
| 1501 | RAQUEL NOEMI TORRES | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 4,850.30 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 7,759.50 | 3,775.46 | 16,852.29 |
| 1501 | ROSA IRIS GONZALEZ BEATO | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1501 | SILVERIA DUVERGE MATEO | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,896.94 | 3,953.82 | 12,877.61 |
| 1501 | SOFIA CORTES DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1501 | TANIA GARCIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 595.92 | 1,474.22 | 238.78 | 631.21 | 1,472.14 | 0.00 | 1,227.13 | 621.77 | 3,185.14 | 7,364.23 |
| 1501 | VENERADA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,810.99 | 1,913.67 | 25.00 | 740.78 | 1,832.58 | 296.83 | 784.65 | 1,830.00 | 0.00 | 1,550.43 | 4,180.38 | 3,959.41 | 21,630.61 |
| 1501 | YULI NARDA ROSARIO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CAMPAMENTO 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,518.70 | 2,929.17 | 25.00 | 847.19 | 2,095.83 | 339.47 | 897.37 | 2,092.88 | 0.00 | 1,769.56 | 14,163.14 | 4,528.18 | 15,355.56 |
| 1501 | ADELAIDA PUELLO FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,562.82 | 4,013.27 | 20,599.31 |
| 1501 | ADRIANA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE PANTALEON | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ANA ALTAGRACIA CARRASCO MOQUETE | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 9,611.29 | 3,983.55 | 16,357.06 |
| 1501 | ANGELA MARIA NUÑEZ SEVERINO | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 25,363.23 | 4,013.27 | 798.90 |
| 1501 | ANTONIO CRECENCIO GARCIA DISLA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 14,360.24 | 4,132.19 | 12,577.07 |
| 1501 | APOCALISIS GARCIA DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 7,320.67 | 3,478.17 | 15,353.18 |
| 1501 | ARISTOTELES ANDRES ALCANTARA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | BRUNILDA THEN DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 1,707.15 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 2,071.86 | 3,608.69 | 6,149.37 | 3,924.09 | 19,431.39 |
| 1501 | CAROLINA ELIZABETH UREÑA CASAJAY | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 6,845.72 | 3,775.46 | 17,766.07 |
| 1501 | DOMINGA MERCEDES SANCHEZ AMARANTE | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN MORILLO | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 9,369.49 | 4,132.19 | 17,567.82 |
| 1501 | IGNACIA ERNESTA NIVAR RIVERA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,435.83 | 2,541.56 | 25.00 | 787.41 | 1,947.94 | 315.51 | 834.05 | 1,945.20 | 0.00 | 1,646.46 | 4,903.93 | 4,208.65 | 22,531.90 |
| 1501 | JOSE DAVID ABREU NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 8,657.35 | 3,924.09 | 16,923.40 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA VALLEJO VICENTE | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 0.00 | 1,846.14 | 31,137.66 | 4,791.85 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA YNMACULADA BELLO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 3,660.74 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,825.33 | 6,541.64 | 4,672.95 | 23,920.84 |
| 1501 | JUANA GONZALEZ TURBI | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 7,693.82 | 4,132.19 | 19,243.49 |
| 1501 | JUANA PEREYRA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,447.95 | 3,448.08 | 25.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,824.48 | 17,104.77 | 4,670.71 | 13,343.18 |
| 1501 | LENIN BOLIVAR MONTERO SOLANO | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1501 | LUCIA ELIDA DIAZ MANZUETA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,409.76 | 4,251.09 | 4,302.72 |
| 1501 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 18,646.92 | 4,013.27 | 7,515.21 |
| 1501 | MARIA ILUMINADA REYES TAVARES | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,576.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 906.25 | 2,241.95 | 363.13 | 959.93 | 2,238.79 | 0.00 | 1,866.18 | 13,640.83 | 4,843.87 | 17,935.88 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MARIA NUÑEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,560.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,601.85 |
| 1501 | MARIA TERESA PAYANO HEREDIA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 5,580.62 | 4,013.27 | 20,581.51 |
| 1501 | MARIANA ANTONIA SIERRA DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,917.59 | 3,805.18 | 15,887.99 |
| 1501 | RITA ADAMES DISLA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 4,745.76 | 4,260.62 | 23,028.79 |
| 1501 | ROBERTO YANET ABREU PERALTA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 8,623.16 | 3,983.55 | 17,345.19 |
| 1501 | ROSELY DOMINGUEZ DE FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,008.28 | 4,102.46 | 20,735.24 |
| 1501 | YNOSENCIO GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 8,594.06 | 4,132.19 | 18,343.25 |
| 1501 | YRIS MARIA CRUZ TOLENTINO PASCUAL | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | AIDA LORENZO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,967.87 |
| 1501 | ANA ALTAGRACIA CARRASCO MOQUETE | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 16,997.09 | 3,983.55 | 8,971.26 |
| 1501 | ANGELA MARIA NUÑEZ SEVERINO | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 7,827.54 | 4,013.27 | 18,334.59 |
| 1501 | ANTONIO CRECENCIO GARCIA DISLA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | APOCALISIS GARCIA DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 6,984.11 | 3,478.17 | 15,689.74 |
| 1501 | ARISTOTELES ANDRES ALCANTARA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 23,292.36 | 4,132.19 | 3,644.95 |
| 1501 | BRUNILDA THEN DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 24,968.41 | 3,924.09 | 612.35 |
| 1501 | CAROLINA ELIZABETH UREÑA CASAJAY | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 4,830.83 | 3,775.46 | 19,780.96 |
| 1501 | CLARA JACQUELINE CONCEPCION DISLA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 13,045.28 | 3,864.63 | 12,147.88 |
| 1501 | DOMINGA MERCEDES SANCHEZ AMARANTE | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,494.30 | 3,834.91 | 20,505.08 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN MORILLO | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | IGNACIA ERNESTA NIVAR RIVERA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,435.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 787.41 | 1,947.94 | 315.51 | 834.05 | 1,945.20 | 0.00 | 1,621.46 | 4,363.10 | 4,208.65 | 23,072.73 |
| 1501 | JINNETTE CORCINO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,153.57 | 5,945.59 | 30,605.15 |
| 1501 | JOSE DAVID ABREU NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JOSE RABELO SUAREZ BOBADILLA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA GALVEZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 3,893.55 | 2,972.79 | 15,485.81 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA VALLEJO VICENTE | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 3,952.48 | 25.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 0.00 | 1,871.14 | 13,627.61 | 4,791.85 | 17,610.05 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA YNMACULADA BELLO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 21,974.94 | 4,672.95 | 8,487.54 |
| 1501 | JUANA PEREYRA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,835.41 | 27,247.77 | 4,670.71 | 3,200.18 |
| 1501 | JUSTINA ALTAGRACIA ABREU ABREU | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 6,784.61 | 4,013.27 | 19,377.52 |
| 1501 | LUCIA ELIDA DIAZ MANZUETA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,746.37 | 4,251.09 | 20,966.11 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ROSA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARIA GOMEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,902.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 714.70 | 1,768.08 | 286.38 | 757.04 | 1,765.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,507.67 | 4,270.21 | 3,820.05 | 20,632.26 |
| 1501 | MARIA ILUMINADA REYES TAVARES | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,576.71 | 5,582.89 | 25.00 | 906.25 | 2,241.95 | 363.13 | 959.93 | 2,238.79 | 0.00 | 1,891.18 | 30,848.90 | 4,843.87 | 727.81 |
| 1501 | MARIA NUÑEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 16,131.15 | 4,013.27 | 10,030.98 |
| 1501 | MARIANA ANTONIA SIERRA DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1501 | REYNA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | RITA ADAMES DISLA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 24,900.99 | 3,953.82 | 873.56 |
| 1501 | ROBERTO YANET ABREU PERALTA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,848.30 | 2,096.14 | 25.00 | 770.55 | 1,906.23 | 308.76 | 816.19 | 1,903.54 | 0.00 | 1,611.74 | 26,748.30 | 4,118.53 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ROSA IDALISA ALCANTARA MOJICA | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 2,914.66 | 4,370.01 | 25,573.01 |
| 1501 | ROSELY DOMINGUEZ DE FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 22,262.60 | 4,102.46 | 4,480.92 |
| 1501 | WILSON GALAN DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 9,750.20 | 3,983.55 | 16,218.15 |
| 1501 | YNOSENCIO GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,466.17 | 4,132.19 | 5,471.14 |
| 1501 | YRIS MARIA CRUZ TOLENTINO PASCUAL | ESC PRIM CARMEN CELIA BALAGUER MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 12,416.82 | 3,775.46 | 12,194.97 |
| 1501 | CONNY JOANNA ECHAVARRIA ZAPATA | ESC PRIM CASANDRA DAMIRON J.E.E. 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1501 | ANA ARELIS MATEO CASTRO | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 23,644.49 | 7,858.82 | 27,904.61 |
| 1501 | ENEDINA ANTONIA MARTINEZ TEJADA DE OLIVO | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 10,797.54 | 7,638.82 | 39,201.21 |
| 1501 | FATIMA SANTOS DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 12,984.32 | 7,363.83 | 35,076.49 |
| 1501 | FIOR DALISA PEÑA FELIZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 5,451.82 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 8,610.75 | 4,749.61 | 22,351.51 |
| 1501 | GUILLERMA DICLO MONTERO | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 25,349.58 | 7,583.82 | 24,261.58 |
| 1501 | RODE ESTHER SANCHEZ COLLADO | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,128.54 |
| 1501 | VALENTINA OLIVARES JAVIEL | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,705.97 | 7,583.82 | 33,905.19 |
| 1501 | YUDELKY FEDORA SARITA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,952.76 | 7,583.82 | 41,658.40 |
| 1501 | YUNIOR ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,175.83 | 3,953.82 | 20,598.72 |
| 1501 | ANA MARTINA POTTER HEREDIA | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 4,975.29 | 4,221.38 | 22,543.41 |
| 1501 | CARMEN ROSA CORDERO GARCIA | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,037.42 | 7,583.82 | 38,573.74 |
| 1501 | FIOR DALISA PEÑA FELIZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 9,690.08 | 4,749.61 | 21,272.18 |
| 1501 | JEOVANNY GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 34,701.26 | 7,583.82 | 14,909.90 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,560.76 | 7,583.82 | 37,050.40 |
| 1501 | MARIA TERESA BAEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.20 | 4,045.24 | 655.22 | 1,732.04 | 4,039.56 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 5,368.31 | 8,740.02 | 23,119.35 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | NIURKA BUENO DELGADO | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 19,780.93 | 7,583.82 | 29,830.23 |
| 1501 | RODE ESTHER SANCHEZ COLLADO | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,716.45 | 3,626.81 | 19,926.37 |
| 1501 | YANIRA TAPIA NOLASCO | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 23,659.67 | 7,913.81 | 28,277.01 |
| 1501 | YUNIOR ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTO OBRERO FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 19,129.08 | 3,953.82 | 6,645.47 |
| 1501 | CARLOS EUSEBIO MOTA EMILIANO | ESC PRIM DELFINO ALCANTARA MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 27,380.27 | 4,785.06 | 3,813.04 |
| 1501 | CARLOS EUSEBIO MOTA EMILIANO | ESC PRIM DELFINO ALCANTARA VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,718.38 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 29,938.00 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | IDELIZA PEREZ NOVAS | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,336.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,438.26 |
| 1501 | IRLANDRIA DEL PILAR LANTIGUA LUGO | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 26,544.05 | 4,251.10 | 1,168.44 |
| 1501 | MARGARITA MARTINEZ DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,153.26 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 8,103.68 | 5,281.28 | 26,324.50 |
| 1501 | MARIA ARGENTINA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,847.87 | 3,903.33 | 25.00 | 770.53 | 1,906.20 | 308.75 | 816.18 | 1,903.51 | 0.00 | 1,611.71 | 6,925.36 | 4,118.46 | 19,922.51 |
| 1501 | MARIELA DE LEON DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,147.92 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,813.27 | 7,196.46 | 4,548.37 | 22,453.96 |
| 1501 | NARDA INELIA SEPULVEDA TRAVIESO | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 33,175.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 952.14 | 2,355.47 | 381.52 | 1,008.54 | 2,352.15 | 0.00 | 1,960.68 | 33,075.60 | 5,089.14 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ANA CELESTE ENCARNACION GARCIA | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.40 | 570.52 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.44 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 3,940.28 | 7,610.36 | 20,865.30 |
| 1501 | CARIDAD MEJIA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CARMEN ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 4,833.29 | 4,161.91 | 22,297.81 |
| 1501 | CARMEN ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 21,836.02 | 4,161.91 | 5,295.08 |
| 1501 | ESTHER KARINA FRIAS DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 10,976.54 | 3,924.09 | 14,604.22 |
| 1501 | MARGARITA MARTINEZ DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 25,389.68 | 5,281.28 | 9,038.50 |
| 1501 | MARIA ARGENTINA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,847.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 770.53 | 1,906.20 | 308.75 | 816.18 | 1,903.51 | 0.00 | 1,586.71 | 26,747.87 | 4,118.46 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARIELA DE LEON DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 8,018.94 | 4,548.37 | 21,631.48 |
| 1501 | MARLENY HEREDIA | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.92 | 574.98 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.92 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 1,852.45 | 7,669.82 | 23,146.93 |
| 1501 | NARDA INELIA SEPULVEDA TRAVIESO | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 33,175.60 | 4,681.84 | 25.00 | 952.14 | 2,355.47 | 381.52 | 1,008.54 | 2,352.15 | 0.00 | 1,985.68 | 12,022.48 | 5,089.14 | 21,153.12 |
| 1501 | THELMA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM DOMICIANO MATOS SENA VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,510.01 | 3,319.88 | 25.00 | 818.24 | 2,024.21 | 327.87 | 866.70 | 2,021.36 | 1,035.93 | 2,745.87 | 23,119.94 | 4,373.44 | 5,390.07 |
| 1501 | BELKYS PEÑA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,958.29 | 7,363.83 | 37,102.52 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCA MARTE SALA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 31,622.23 | 7,583.82 | 17,988.93 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA BELTRE MATEO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 2,733.95 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 30,014.97 | 7,583.82 | 19,596.19 |
| 1501 | MARTHA VENTURA DISLA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,961.20 | 7,583.82 | 29,649.96 |
| 1501 | OLGA LIDIA GENAO GENAO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,300.82 | 7,363.83 | 25,759.99 |
| 1501 | ROSA LINDA GERONIMO DE OLEO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,300.57 | 7,583.82 | 36,310.59 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | SANTA ABAD MAMBRU DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 544.00 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 45,416.94 | 9,986.84 | 21,128.81 |
| 1501 | SANTA PEREYRA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,840.10 | 7,363.83 | 39,220.71 |
| 1501 | WENDY AMARILIS HERNANDEZ NICASIO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 58,987.03 | 3,296.05 | 25.00 | 1,692.93 | 4,188.08 | 544.00 | 1,793.21 | 4,182.18 | 0.00 | 3,511.14 | 48,872.46 | 8,914.26 | 10,114.57 |
| 1501 | ANTONIA CRISTINA MARTINEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,677.76 | 5,945.59 | 23,080.96 |
| 1501 | ENEMENCIA RODRIGUEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,241.52 | 3,686.27 | 19,788.89 |
| 1501 | MARLENY ESTHER SARITE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,725.88 | 7,363.83 | 22,334.93 |
| 1501 | NOEMI SALDIBAL ESPINAL | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,401.74 | 6,956.34 | 34,945.96 |
| 1501 | PATRICIA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 19,801.54 | 3,805.18 | 5,004.04 |
| 1501 | YUDERKA ALCANTARA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 19,522.57 | 8,133.81 | 33,964.46 |
| 1501 | EMELDA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO SALAZAR | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 16,721.65 | 4,013.27 | 9,440.49 |
| 1501 | FASTIMA DILONE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 6,062.39 | 3,864.64 | 19,130.78 |
| 1501 | FIRDA CAROLINA PEREYRA VARGAS | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 5,036.33 | 4,013.27 | 21,125.80 |
| 1501 | FLORANGEL GOMEZ CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 14,229.15 | 4,370.01 | 14,258.51 |
| 1501 | GLADYS EVANGELISTA MILIANO | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,742.26 | 3,983.55 | 15,226.09 |
| 1501 | JOHANNA MILADYS NOVAS DE SALCEDO | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JUAN WILFREDO MASSANET GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,840.42 | 2,373.50 | 25.00 | 770.32 | 1,905.67 | 308.66 | 815.95 | 1,902.99 | 0.00 | 1,611.27 | 25,024.90 | 4,117.32 | 1,815.52 |
| 1501 | LAURA RODRIGUEZ CORREA | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,423.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 844.45 | 2,089.06 | 338.37 | 894.47 | 2,086.12 | 0.00 | 1,738.92 | 9,676.42 | 4,513.55 | 19,747.00 |
| 1501 | MARIA MARGARITA SOLANO MONTAÑO | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1501 | MELANEA PEREZ NOBOA | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,540.61 | 4,132.19 | 8,396.70 |
| 1501 | NANCY ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 12,670.00 | 4,161.92 | 14,461.11 |
| 1501 | NILDA ALCANTARA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 1501 | RAFAELA SUERO VICENTE | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | SOFIA SUERO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 8,702.67 | 3,834.91 | 16,296.71 |
| 1501 | SOL MARIA GARCIA VAZQUEZ | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | VICTOR DE JESUS FRIAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 11,855.73 | 4,926.84 | 20,261.83 |
| 1501 | YANIRA TEJADA ARACENA | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,754.52 | 29,587.31 | 4,554.03 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | YUDERNIS PEREYRA MARTE | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 1,534.32 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 1,035.93 | 2,504.04 | 11,064.82 | 3,745.73 | 13,353.17 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ AMADOR | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 6,205.46 | 3,784.97 | 18,468.39 |
| 1501 | AMANTINA SANTIAGO QUEVEDO DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 19,031.23 | 3,864.64 | 6,161.94 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | EMELDA ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO SALAZAR | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,417.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,744.86 |
| 1501 | ESMERALDA MARIA PAULINO CACERES | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,871.44 | 2,099.98 | 25.00 | 742.51 | 1,836.87 | 297.52 | 786.49 | 1,834.29 | 0.00 | 1,554.00 | 7,696.45 | 3,968.68 | 18,174.99 |
| 1501 | FASTIMA DILONE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,782.28 | 3,864.64 | 19,410.89 |
| 1501 | FIRDA CAROLINA PEREYRA VARGAS | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1501 | FLORANGEL GOMEZ CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | GLADYS EVANGELISTA MILIANO | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 17,850.23 | 3,983.55 | 8,118.12 |
| 1501 | JOHANNA MILADYS NOVAS DE SALCEDO | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,290.35 | 4,132.19 | 19,646.96 |
| 1501 | LAURA RODRIGUEZ CORREA | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,912.13 | 3,173.46 | 25.00 | 829.78 | 2,052.76 | 332.49 | 878.93 | 2,049.87 | 0.00 | 1,733.71 | 6,145.99 | 4,435.12 | 22,766.14 |
| 1501 | MARIA DE JESUS SEVERINO | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MIGUELINA MARTE | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,857.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 713.40 | 1,764.86 | 285.86 | 755.66 | 1,762.38 | 0.00 | 1,469.06 | 15,582.11 | 3,813.10 | 9,275.11 |
| 1501 | NANCY ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 4,833.29 | 4,161.92 | 22,297.82 |
| 1501 | RAFAELA SUERO VICENTE | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 9,244.11 | 4,013.27 | 16,918.02 |
| 1501 | SOL MARIA GARCIA VAZQUEZ | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,925.11 | 4,251.09 | 19,787.37 |
| 1501 | VICTOR DE JESUS FRIAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 19,413.56 | 4,926.84 | 12,704.00 |
| 1501 | YANIRA TEJADA ARACENA | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 3,368.99 | 25.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,779.52 | 13,191.25 | 4,554.03 | 16,496.06 |
| 1501 | YUDERNIS PEREYRA MARTE | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,443.11 | 14,339.74 | 3,745.73 | 10,078.25 |
| 1501 | ZENON GERMAN TEJEDA | ESC PRIM EDUARDO BRITO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 26,934.20 | 4,147.04 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ CESAR | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,127.30 | 1,452.27 | 25.00 | 692.45 | 1,713.04 | 277.46 | 733.47 | 1,710.63 | 1,035.93 | 2,486.85 | 17,422.31 | 3,701.13 | 6,704.99 |
| 1501 | ANDREA FORTUNATO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,339.22 | 4,251.09 | 21,373.26 |
| 1501 | ANTONIA CORPORAN FLORES | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ARLENI HEREDIA PAULA | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,348.48 | 3,686.27 | 12,681.93 |
| 1501 | ARSENIO LUGO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,580.75 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | DOLORES GARCIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,844.21 | 5,748.30 | 25.00 | 856.53 | 2,118.94 | 343.21 | 907.26 | 2,115.95 | 1,035.93 | 2,824.72 | 10,607.13 | 4,578.10 | 19,237.08 |
| 1501 | EVANGELISTA SEVERINO CARMONA | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,866.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,102.06 |
| 1501 | FAUSTA VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,574.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 877.49 | 2,170.80 | 351.61 | 929.47 | 2,167.74 | 0.00 | 1,806.96 | 21,737.09 | 4,690.15 | 8,837.57 |
| 1501 | JUANA MORALES ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,754.52 | 18,081.90 | 4,554.03 | 11,605.41 |
| 1501 | KATIA ELENA DE AGUERO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,493.52 | 2,778.56 | 25.00 | 846.46 | 2,094.04 | 339.18 | 896.60 | 2,091.09 | 0.00 | 1,768.06 | 20,323.97 | 4,524.31 | 9,169.55 |
| 1501 | LIRKA HERRERA LAUREANO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,637.43 | 25.00 | 1,592.48 | 3,939.58 | 638.10 | 1,686.80 | 3,934.04 | 0.00 | 3,304.28 | 1,981.69 | 8,511.72 | 24,761.83 |
| 1501 | MARIA MORENO ABAD | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 15,094.28 | 4,102.46 | 11,649.24 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MARIA PEREZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 12,986.36 | 4,251.09 | 14,726.12 |
| 1501 | MARIANELA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 13,766.26 | 4,102.46 | 12,977.26 |
| 1501 | MARIO ANTONIO PERALTA BRITO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 27,674.55 | 4,260.62 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MERCEDES DE JESUS GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,433.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,340.77 |
| 1501 | MERY YENNIS PINEDA FELIZ | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 18,687.28 | 3,805.18 | 6,118.30 |
| 1501 | ORLANDO MERAN MONTERO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 14,995.82 | 4,132.19 | 11,941.49 |
| 1501 | PETRONILA DE JESUS PEÑA | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 17,889.77 | 4,013.27 | 8,272.36 |
| 1501 | PLACIDO POLANCO TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,270.13 | 1,816.55 | 25.00 | 667.85 | 1,652.18 | 267.61 | 707.41 | 1,649.85 | 0.00 | 1,400.26 | 4,808.57 | 3,569.64 | 18,461.56 |
| 1501 | SANDRA MARIA MENA MONTERO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,433.24 | 3,775.46 | 20,178.55 |
| 1501 | WISTERLINA GERMAN DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,576.49 |
| 1501 | YOCASTA ORTEGA PAULINO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 17,778.65 | 7,638.82 | 32,220.10 |
| 1501 | ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ CESAR | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,127.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 692.45 | 1,713.04 | 277.46 | 733.47 | 1,710.63 | 0.00 | 1,425.92 | 19,116.03 | 3,701.13 | 5,011.27 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA MARCELINO GIL | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1501 | ANDREA FORTUNATO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ARLENI HEREDIA PAULA | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1501 | ARSENIO LUGO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,547.75 | 22,832.67 | 3,924.09 | 2,748.08 |
| 1501 | DOLORES GARCIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,844.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 856.53 | 2,118.94 | 343.21 | 907.26 | 2,115.95 | 0.00 | 1,763.79 | 20,736.46 | 4,578.10 | 9,107.75 |
| 1501 | EVANGELISTA SEVERINO CARMONA | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 1501 | FAUSTA RAMOS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,827.78 | 3,953.82 | 18,946.77 |
| 1501 | FAUSTA VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,475.18 | 5,458.96 | 25.00 | 759.84 | 1,879.74 | 304.46 | 804.85 | 1,877.09 | 0.00 | 1,589.69 | 9,251.54 | 4,061.29 | 17,223.64 |
| 1501 | GERMANIA DE LEON | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,737.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,424.86 |
| 1501 | JUANA MORALES ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 3,368.99 | 25.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,779.52 | 6,451.70 | 4,554.03 | 23,235.61 |
| 1501 | KATIA ELENA DE AGUERO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 17,850.49 | 4,102.46 | 8,893.03 |
| 1501 | KENIA MARIBEL DIAZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,022.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,783.30 |
| 1501 | MARIA MORENO ABAD | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 18,161.60 | 4,102.46 | 8,581.92 |
| 1501 | MARIA PEREZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 25,503.25 | 4,251.09 | 2,209.23 |
| 1501 | MARIANELA HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARIO ANTONIO PERALTA BRITO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 18,580.28 | 3,953.82 | 7,194.27 |
| 1501 | MARISOL FERRAND GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 25,969.44 | 7,858.82 | 25,579.66 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MERY YENNIS PINEDA FELIZ | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,781.22 | 3,805.18 | 14,024.36 |
| 1501 | ORLANDO MERAN MONTERO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,601.63 | 4,132.19 | 10,335.68 |
| 1501 | PETRONILA DE JESUS PEÑA | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,723.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,438.85 |
| 1501 | PLACIDO POLANCO TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,270.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.85 | 1,652.18 | 267.61 | 707.41 | 1,649.85 | 0.00 | 1,375.26 | 17,585.66 | 3,569.64 | 5,684.47 |
| 1501 | SANDRA MARIA MENA MONTERO | ESC PRIM EL BRISAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | AMIN ABEL GONZALEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 1,169.14 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,529.77 | 5,945.59 | 29,228.95 |
| 1501 | ANA LEISY PERALTA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 14,653.19 | 3,983.55 | 11,315.16 |
| 1501 | ANA MARTINA ROSARIO PAYANO | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 31,568.54 | 7,583.82 | 18,042.62 |
| 1501 | DINORAH MIESES PEÑA | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 30,898.27 | 7,583.82 | 18,712.89 |
| 1501 | EDGAR JOSE FORTUNATO MATEO | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 11,062.47 | 3,953.82 | 14,712.08 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH REYES ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,130.63 |
| 1501 | ELVIRA CRISTINA LIBERATO | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 3,767.40 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,255.06 | 7,363.83 | 37,805.75 |
| 1501 | ENEMENCIA SEPULVEDA DE OGANDO | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.18 | 637.38 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.62 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 25,101.72 | 8,502.18 | 2,610.76 |
| 1501 | EVELYN MARMOLEJOS GUERRERO | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 31,435.28 | 5,945.59 | 7,323.44 |
| 1501 | FABIA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,835.99 | 1,534.33 | 25.00 | 1,401.59 | 3,467.36 | 544.00 | 1,484.61 | 3,462.47 | 1,035.93 | 3,947.13 | 9,009.42 | 7,473.83 | 39,826.57 |
| 1501 | GISSELLE PAOLA URBANO CORREA | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,765.04 | 7,363.83 | 40,295.77 |
| 1501 | INGRID SANTOS VALERIANO | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 30,735.04 | 7,363.83 | 17,325.77 |
| 1501 | ISABEL GENAO MEJIA | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.78 | 3,819.72 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.91 | 25,701.25 | 8,264.38 | 1,236.07 |
| 1501 | JUANA LUNA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 35,805.74 | 8,133.81 | 17,681.30 |
| 1501 | JUANA QUINTINO JACINTO | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 16,947.20 | 3,894.36 | 8,439.77 |
| 1501 | JUANITA CACERES IMBERT | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,729.46 | 7,363.83 | 35,331.35 |
| 1501 | JUANITA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ DE GALAN | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 7,560.02 | 25.00 | 1,895.57 | 4,689.37 | 759.54 | 2,007.85 | 4,682.77 | 1,035.93 | 4,964.35 | 23,715.69 | 10,131.68 | 9,095.06 |
| 1501 | JULIAN FORTUNATO MAGALLANES | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.92 | 597.98 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.72 | 0.00 | 3,098.12 | 14,734.65 | 7,976.62 | 10,264.73 |
| 1501 | KEY ZORAYA DE LA ROSA DE MOQUETE | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.96 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.76 | 0.00 | 3,163.18 | 17,153.47 | 8,145.46 | 9,396.26 |
| 1501 | MARIANA VASQUEZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 18,580.71 | 7,528.82 | 30,642.86 |
| 1501 | MARINA HERNANDEZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 35,910.14 | 7,363.83 | 12,150.67 |
| 1501 | MILAGROS ZAYAS MORA | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,907.24 | 7,363.83 | 28,153.57 |
| 1501 | NATHANAEL GARCIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 24,215.22 | 7,583.82 | 25,395.94 |
| 1501 | NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | RACHANY NOELIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.28 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.32 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 12,407.29 | 7,967.10 | 13,561.06 |
| 1501 | ROSA DEL CARMEN CORREA TEJADA | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.00 | 3,792.24 | 0.00 | 3,186.08 | 14,397.86 | 8,204.92 | 12,345.66 |
| 1501 | SANTA VILLAR HEREDIA | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,262.55 | 7,583.82 | 29,348.61 |
| 1501 | SARAH LABATA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 20,111.13 | 5,945.59 | 18,647.59 |
| 1501 | VENANCIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 23,418.01 | 6,956.34 | 21,929.69 |
| 1501 | YSIDRA PATIÑO VICTORIANO | ESC PRIM EMILIO PRUD´ HOMME MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,448.40 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 1,390.47 | 3,439.84 | 544.00 | 1,472.83 | 3,434.99 | 0.00 | 2,888.30 | 30,577.26 | 7,418.83 | 17,871.14 |
| 1501 | ALEXANDRA ALCANTARA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 15,960.28 | 3,805.18 | 8,845.30 |
| 1501 | ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA LORA MATOS DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 4,192.67 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 11,902.84 | 4,399.73 | 16,778.61 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA DURAN CRUZ | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,790.83 | 5,945.59 | 30,967.89 |
| 1501 | ANA YOKAIRA GONZALEZ PEREZ DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 11,930.57 | 8,133.81 | 41,556.46 |
| 1501 | ANDREA BRITO DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 26,934.20 | 4,147.04 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ARISLEYDA PASCUAL DE MORENO | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 23,517.25 | 4,111.98 | 3,288.33 |
| 1501 | CARLISTA PORTOREAL DE MOLA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 10,605.69 | 4,102.46 | 16,137.83 |
| 1501 | ELSA URBANO PEREYRA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 12,445.37 | 4,251.09 | 15,267.11 |
| 1501 | FLORANGEL MARIELY RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,384.09 | 3,805.18 | 21,421.49 |
| 1501 | GREGORIA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,479.26 |
| 1501 | JOSEFA JIMENEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA ALBERTO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,968.35 | 2,409.61 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,677.93 | 4,816.76 | 4,290.35 | 23,151.59 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA URBANO PEREYRA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,584.89 | 4,251.09 | 21,127.59 |
| 1501 | MARIA DEL CARMEN BASORA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARITZA ELIZABETH SOUSA PEREZ | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 31,608.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.16 | 2,244.20 | 363.50 | 960.90 | 2,241.04 | 0.00 | 1,868.06 | 26,437.96 | 4,848.74 | 5,170.54 |
| 1501 | MIGUEL ENRIQUE JIMINIAN MOYA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,641.48 | 14,158.10 | 4,260.62 | 13,616.45 |
| 1501 | NEURYS FLORIAN REYES | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,494.89 | 4,102.46 | 22,248.63 |
| 1501 | OLGA MARGARITA RAMIREZ ABREU | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 9,923.83 | 4,102.46 | 16,819.69 |
| 1501 | RAQUEL YANISA FRIAS GENAO | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.40 | 570.52 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.44 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,813.97 | 7,610.36 | 11,991.61 |
| 1501 | SARAH PASCUAL BAEZ | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 9,393.39 | 6,956.34 | 35,954.31 |
| 1501 | SIMONA ALCANTARA CONTRERAS DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,869.63 | 4,251.09 | 4,842.85 |
| 1501 | YNOCENCIA PAGAN HIRALDO | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,577.56 | 3,953.82 | 21,196.99 |
| 1501 | YOJANIS DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,091.14 | 7,583.82 | 30,520.02 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | YOMARY ALTAGRACIA UREÑA DE SUERO | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 31,625.25 | 4,098.36 | 25.00 | 907.64 | 2,245.39 | 363.69 | 961.41 | 2,242.23 | 0.00 | 1,894.05 | 6,496.80 | 4,851.31 | 25,128.45 |
| 1501 | ALEXANDRA ALCANTARA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,478.10 | 3,805.18 | 14,327.48 |
| 1501 | ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA LORA MATOS DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 28,581.45 | 4,399.73 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,106.84 | 7,363.83 | 36,953.97 |
| 1501 | ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO CAMILO | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 2,481.99 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,055.32 | 7,363.83 | 32,005.49 |
| 1501 | ANDREA BRITO DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,428.19 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 15,093.15 | 4,147.04 | 11,941.05 |
| 1501 | ARISLEYDA PASCUAL DE MORENO | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 12,279.09 | 3,805.18 | 12,526.49 |
| 1501 | CARLISTA PORTOREAL DE MOLA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 7,060.72 | 4,102.46 | 19,682.80 |
| 1501 | ELIUDIZA AQUINO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,549.10 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 1,536.86 | 3,801.99 | 544.00 | 1,627.89 | 3,796.63 | 0.00 | 3,189.75 | 32,341.42 | 8,142.62 | 21,207.68 |
| 1501 | ELSA URBANO PEREYRA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 25,711.16 | 4,251.09 | 2,001.32 |
| 1501 | GREGORIA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 16,696.67 | 3,953.82 | 9,077.88 |
| 1501 | JANIEL MARQUES LEONARDO LUIS | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,620.76 | 5,945.59 | 27,137.96 |
| 1501 | JOSEFA JIMENEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,646.96 | 4,132.19 | 6,290.35 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA ALBERTO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 20,419.22 | 3,983.55 | 5,549.13 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA URBANO PEREYRA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 26,370.37 | 4,251.09 | 1,342.11 |
| 1501 | LESBIA MOTA ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,549.10 | 3,474.99 | 25.00 | 1,536.86 | 3,801.99 | 544.00 | 1,627.89 | 3,796.63 | 0.00 | 3,189.75 | 31,204.62 | 8,142.62 | 22,344.48 |
| 1501 | MARIA DEL CARMEN BASORA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 10,800.74 | 4,251.09 | 16,911.74 |
| 1501 | MARITZA ELIZABETH SOUSA PEREZ | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,358.90 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,744.53 | 4,251.09 | 21,967.95 |
| 1501 | MIGUEL ENRIQUE JIMINIAN MOYA | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 3,474.99 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 10,670.90 | 3,953.82 | 15,103.65 |
| 1501 | NEPHTALI ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,652.67 | 5,945.59 | 26,106.05 |
| 1501 | NEURYS FLORIAN REYES | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 22,665.36 | 4,102.46 | 4,078.16 |
| 1501 | OLGA MARGARITA RAMIREZ ABREU | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | SIMONA ALCANTARA CONTRERAS DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 14,898.36 | 4,251.09 | 12,814.12 |
| 1501 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA LUNA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 4,390.75 | 4,111.98 | 22,414.83 |
| 1501 | YNOCENCIA PAGAN HIRALDO | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,641.48 | 11,724.61 | 4,260.62 | 16,049.94 |
| 1501 | YOMARY ALTAGRACIA UREÑA DE SUERO | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 31,625.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.64 | 2,245.39 | 363.69 | 961.41 | 2,242.23 | 0.00 | 1,869.05 | 22,157.45 | 4,851.31 | 9,467.80 |
| 1501 | YUDELKIS MILAGROS BATISTA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EMMANUEL ESPINAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 44,640.25 | 7,253.61 | 2,645.39 |
| 1501 | ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA NOVAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,788.46 | 5,742.38 | 4,642.14 | 24,519.24 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | CAROLINA JOHNSON COPLIN | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 2,251.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,390.89 |
| 1501 | CLEIDYS MARGARITA LACHAPELL DE FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,224.29 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1501 | CRISTINA OVALLES ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,418.00 | 1,534.33 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 1,035.93 | 2,504.04 | 7,353.83 | 3,745.73 | 17,064.17 |
| 1501 | CRISTINA YVELISSE RODRIGUEZ CHEVALIER | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 19,806.91 | 3,716.00 | 4,417.29 |
| 1501 | EBELIN ESCOTO LUCIANO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 16,600.83 | 3,924.09 | 8,979.92 |
| 1501 | ELINA MERCEDES CONTRERAS DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,130.78 | 3,834.91 | 8,868.60 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCA FELIZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,032.57 | 5,235.65 | 25.00 | 833.23 | 2,061.31 | 333.87 | 882.59 | 2,058.41 | 2,071.86 | 3,812.68 | 17,527.16 | 4,453.59 | 11,505.41 |
| 1501 | JULISSA ELISABETH BENAVIDES LOPEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 3,530.81 | 2,972.79 | 15,848.55 |
| 1501 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA TAPIA DE MATEO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 12,904.04 | 4,013.27 | 13,258.09 |
| 1501 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,338.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.01 | 2,083.01 | 337.39 | 891.88 | 2,080.08 | 0.00 | 1,733.89 | 19,353.62 | 4,500.48 | 9,984.59 |
| 1501 | MARIA GERMANIA ALMANZAR CEPEDA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,673.42 | 2,254.20 | 25.00 | 765.53 | 1,893.81 | 306.74 | 810.87 | 1,891.15 | 0.00 | 1,601.40 | 12,352.36 | 4,091.70 | 14,321.06 |
| 1501 | MARIA SALOME GARCIA DISLA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 20,541.75 | 4,132.19 | 6,395.56 |
| 1501 | MIGUELINA MATILDE ACOSTA TORRES | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,814.54 | 9,131.91 | 25.00 | 1,027.88 | 2,542.83 | 411.87 | 1,088.76 | 2,539.25 | 0.00 | 2,141.64 | 24,229.03 | 5,493.95 | 11,585.51 |
| 1501 | NILDA LORENZO LARA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,634.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,008.54 |
| 1501 | NORQUIS CAROLINA JIMENEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,160.13 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,494.15 | 5,275.36 | 3,626.81 | 18,367.46 |
| 1501 | PATRICIA MARIA VASQUEZ CRUZ DE HILARIO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 11,407.29 | 3,983.55 | 14,561.06 |
| 1501 | ROSA INES BURGOS DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 1,035.93 | 2,836.26 | 3,334.20 | 4,672.95 | 27,128.28 |
| 1501 | YSABEL MERCEDES ROSA GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,622.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 735.37 | 1,819.21 | 294.66 | 778.93 | 1,816.64 | 2,071.86 | 3,586.16 | 11,659.50 | 3,930.51 | 13,963.13 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA NOVAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 3,585.14 | 25.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,813.46 | 24,891.27 | 4,642.14 | 5,370.35 |
| 1501 | AMIN ABEL GONZALEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | CARLOS FRANCISCO SUAREZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | CATALINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 14,077.41 | 2,412.99 | 1,652.59 |
| 1501 | CIRA VENTURA PEREZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | CLEIDYS MARGARITA LACHAPELL DE FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 1,895.54 | 3,924.09 | 23,685.22 |
| 1501 | CRISTINA OVALLES ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,418.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,443.11 | 8,786.58 | 3,745.73 | 15,631.42 |
| 1501 | CRISTINA YVELISSE RODRIGUEZ CHEVALIER | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 5,027.28 | 3,716.00 | 19,196.92 |
| 1501 | DOMINGO ANTONIO GENEREZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 2,198.45 | 3,834.91 | 22,800.93 |
| 1501 | ELINA MERCEDES CONTRERAS DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1501 | EUCEBIO LUCIANO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | FIOR MARIA ALEXANDRA HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 11,180.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 320.88 | 793.81 | 128.57 | 339.88 | 792.69 | 0.00 | 660.76 | 858.48 | 1,715.07 | 10,321.92 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCA FELIZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,032.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.23 | 2,061.31 | 333.87 | 882.59 | 2,058.41 | 0.00 | 1,715.82 | 28,932.57 | 4,453.59 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCA LUNA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 2,091.99 | 3,864.64 | 23,101.18 |
| 1501 | GLORIA ARELIS MOREL DE BURDIER | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 17,881.03 | 3,834.91 | 7,118.35 |
| 1501 | JEINSTON RAMIREZ GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 28,000.07 | 4,310.54 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LUISA MARIA REYES VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 923.89 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 10,486.92 | 3,686.27 | 13,543.49 |
| 1501 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA TAPIA DE MATEO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,912.13 | 2,552.24 | 25.00 | 829.78 | 2,052.76 | 332.49 | 878.93 | 2,049.87 | 3,107.79 | 4,841.50 | 8,146.55 | 4,435.12 | 20,765.58 |
| 1501 | MARIA CONCEPCION SUAREZ COLON DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,308.82 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,629.25 | 4,132.19 | 21,308.06 |
| 1501 | MARIA GERMANIA ALMANZAR CEPEDA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MIGUELINA MATILDE ACOSTA TORRES | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,814.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,027.88 | 2,542.83 | 411.87 | 1,088.76 | 2,539.25 | 0.00 | 2,116.64 | 35,714.54 | 5,493.95 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | NILDA LORENZO LARA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 6,522.95 | 3,626.81 | 17,119.87 |
| 1501 | NORQUIS CAROLINA JIMENEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 4,400.45 | 3,626.81 | 19,242.37 |
| 1501 | PATRICIA MARIA VASQUEZ CRUZ DE HILARIO | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,806.10 | 3,983.55 | 162.25 |
| 1501 | RAISA YOSANDRY BEARD JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ROSA INES BURGOS DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 3,453.55 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,825.33 | 6,070.45 | 4,672.95 | 24,392.03 |
| 1501 | ROSA SEVERINO CARMONA | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1501 | YSABEL MERCEDES ROSA GARCIA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,622.63 | 1,718.97 | 25.00 | 735.37 | 1,819.21 | 294.66 | 778.93 | 1,816.64 | 0.00 | 1,539.30 | 24,002.06 | 3,930.51 | 1,620.57 |
| 1501 | ZAIDA MARGARITA URBAEZ VERAS | ESC PRIM EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 12,282.21 | 4,310.54 | 15,817.85 |
| 1501 | ANGELITA BAEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,130.63 |
| 1501 | ANISARAM ANTONIA OGANDO RAMOS | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,118.13 | 5,945.59 | 28,640.59 |
| 1501 | BENEDITA CONTRERAS ABREU | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 14,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 24,630.63 |
| 1501 | DORCA OGANDO VERIGUETE DE GALAN | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 14,008.66 | 3,121.44 | 6,339.67 |
| 1501 | ENNIS ESTHER SILVERIO PERALTA | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1501 | ESTANISLA ARIAS | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,328.09 | 5,945.59 | 25,430.63 |
| 1501 | FELICIA ACOSTA CORDERO | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,871.26 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | GLADYS MARISOL REYES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 22,828.09 | 5,945.59 | 15,930.63 |
| 1501 | LEONEL RIVERA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LUCRECIA ALMONTE NICASIO | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 7,693.82 | 4,132.19 | 19,243.49 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | LUZ MARIA ZARZUELA PADILLA | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 15,981.20 | 4,548.37 | 13,669.22 |
| 1501 | MAGDA ISABEL SANCHEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,691.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,052.24 |
| 1501 | MARIA BAUTISTA ABREU | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,193.15 | 3,953.82 | 14,581.40 |
| 1501 | MARIA ELENA ARAUJO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 34,902.08 | 7,363.83 | 13,158.73 |
| 1501 | MARIA ESTELA MALENO LINAREZ | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,768.48 | 3,686.27 | 13,261.93 |
| 1501 | MATILDE DOMINGUEZ MORALES | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 3,402.80 | 25.00 | 1,709.21 | 4,228.36 | 684.88 | 1,810.45 | 4,222.40 | 0.00 | 3,544.66 | 30,237.58 | 9,135.64 | 24.04 |
| 1501 | SANTO SENOIS MATOS | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.38 | 2,662.21 | 25.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,668.54 | 19,711.16 | 4,265.97 | 8,098.22 |
| 1501 | THELMA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,704.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 909.92 | 2,251.03 | 364.60 | 963.82 | 2,247.86 | 0.00 | 1,873.74 | 31,604.60 | 4,863.49 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | YENI TERESA CASTILLO PEREZ | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 5,854.15 | 4,072.73 | 20,695.58 |
| 1501 | YERLIN MAXIEL DE LOS SANTOS DE ADAMES | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 14,884.93 | 5,945.59 | 23,873.79 |
| 1501 | FELICIA ACOSTA CORDERO | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 19,697.29 | 4,013.27 | 6,464.84 |
| 1501 | JOSE BARTOLO MEDINA MONCION | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 17,668.79 | 4,572.38 | 12,138.16 |
| 1501 | LEONEL RIVERA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 19,926.42 | 4,251.09 | 7,786.06 |
| 1501 | LUCRECIA ALMONTE NICASIO | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 9,764.40 | 4,132.19 | 17,172.91 |
| 1501 | MAGDA ISABEL SANCHEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 10,438.47 | 4,102.46 | 16,305.05 |
| 1501 | PILAR JAVIER DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 13,774.69 | 4,102.46 | 12,968.83 |
| 1501 | PILAR JAVIER DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,691.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,052.24 |
| 1501 | SANTO SENOIS MATOS | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,643.54 | 27,709.38 | 4,265.97 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | SUHAIL MIGUELINA TAVAREZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 6,289.31 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 8,928.82 | 4,714.16 | 21,802.37 |
| 1501 | VETANIA RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM EVARISTO BRITO REYES VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 6,063.01 | 4,501.50 | 23,281.82 |
| 1501 | GLADYS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,430.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,375.30 |
| 1501 | GLORIA MARIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 6,164.56 | 3,805.18 | 18,641.02 |
| 1501 | JUANA MARTINEZ CORREA | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | OSIRIS DE JESUS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,536.25 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,459.42 | 4,132.19 | 10,477.89 |
| 1501 | PEDRO ANTONIO HENRIQUEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,583.82 | 42,704.19 |
| 1501 | PRIMITIVO CASTRO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 23,670.96 | 4,785.06 | 7,522.35 |
| 1501 | TEOFILA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | YDENI MARIA GUILLEN | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1501 | GLADYS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,068.09 | 3,805.18 | 13,737.49 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | GLORIA MARIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JUANA MARTINEZ CORREA | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,901.35 | 4,102.46 | 21,842.17 |
| 1501 | OSIRIS DE JESUS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | PRIMITIVO CASTRO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | TEOFILA RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FANCUNDO LAVATTA RAMIREZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 6,921.10 | 3,805.18 | 17,884.48 |
| 1501 | CELIA ELIZABETH ARIAS ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1501 | CLESENCIA CUELLO LAUREANO | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1501 | CONCEPCION RAMIREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 17,652.39 | 7,858.82 | 33,896.71 |
| 1501 | DELFINA PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 62,475.32 | 3,952.48 | 25.00 | 1,793.04 | 4,435.75 | 544.00 | 1,899.25 | 4,429.50 | 0.00 | 3,717.29 | 18,867.61 | 9,409.25 | 43,607.71 |
| 1501 | GABRIELA PASCUAL | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,598.23 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 544.00 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 1,035.93 | 5,021.10 | 23,669.14 | 10,052.42 | 43,338.72 |
| 1501 | ISMELDA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO DE LEON | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 11,310.00 | 7,858.82 | 40,239.10 |
| 1501 | JULIANA DE LA CRUZ LAUREANO | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 22,614.64 | 8,133.81 | 30,872.39 |
| 1501 | LENIS DAMARIS PEREZ JOSE | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,349.22 | 2,799.67 | 25.00 | 1,617.22 | 4,000.79 | 544.00 | 1,713.02 | 3,995.16 | 0.00 | 3,355.24 | 23,948.92 | 8,539.95 | 32,400.30 |
| 1501 | RAFAELINA DE LOS ANGELES FERNANDEZ GUERRERO | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 30,963.66 | 7,638.82 | 19,035.09 |
| 1501 | SORANDYS SAMBOY JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX LOPE VEGA J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,917.93 | 7,583.82 | 29,693.23 |
| 1501 | AMADA ARIAS | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 10,032.69 | 4,132.19 | 16,904.62 |
| 1501 | ANA MARIA DEL CARMEN CANO BOISSARD | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 0.00 | 1,846.14 | 27,448.90 | 4,791.85 | 3,788.76 |
| 1501 | CASILDA JOHANNA GOMEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 13,864.43 | 3,478.17 | 8,809.42 |
| 1501 | DIGNA RIVERAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 34,338.35 | 5,119.46 | 25.00 | 985.51 | 2,438.02 | 394.89 | 1,043.89 | 2,434.59 | 0.00 | 2,054.40 | 9,896.93 | 5,267.50 | 24,441.42 |
| 1501 | DILENIA TERESA JIMENEZ CARABALLO DE DOLORES | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH QUINTA GERONIMO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 18,248.43 | 4,013.27 | 7,913.70 |
| 1501 | ELPIDIO CABRERA HEREIDA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,750.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,187.04 |
| 1501 | EMILCE ARACELIS MEDINA SANTANA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,665.12 | 15,953.98 | 4,321.99 | 12,220.63 |
| 1501 | EVELYN CASTILLO ORTEGA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCA MELO OGANDO | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 19,078.02 | 4,013.27 | 7,084.11 |
| 1501 | GENESIS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,206.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,523.41 |
| 1501 | GENESIS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | GREGORIA VASQUEZ ASTACIO DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | HORTENCIA MARIA PIMENTEL MENDOZA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,082.28 | 3,864.63 | 21,110.88 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ISABEL CABRERA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 4,106.75 | 3,993.07 | 21,923.66 |
| 1501 | JUANA ESPERANZA CUETO CUETO | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,096.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 720.26 | 1,781.84 | 288.61 | 762.93 | 1,779.33 | 0.00 | 1,483.19 | 18,507.46 | 3,849.78 | 6,588.81 |
| 1501 | KIRSCY POLANCO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 13,085.61 | 3,864.64 | 12,107.56 |
| 1501 | MANUEL FRANCISCO ALCANTARA PINEDA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 4,964.75 | 3,933.61 | 20,678.07 |
| 1501 | MARIA SELEGNI NOVAS NOVAS | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,460.28 | 15,059.22 | 3,790.32 | 9,649.46 |
| 1501 | MARIOLA PEÑA MENDEZ DE ROJAS | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,580.75 | 2,300.20 | 25.00 | 791.57 | 1,958.23 | 317.18 | 838.45 | 1,955.48 | 0.00 | 1,655.02 | 7,299.72 | 4,230.89 | 20,281.03 |
| 1501 | MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA MONTES DE OCA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 19,425.05 | 4,013.27 | 6,737.08 |
| 1501 | MILIDA MATEO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,423.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,769.89 |
| 1501 | NANCY JOCELYN GONZALEZ REYES | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 16,284.61 | 3,983.55 | 9,683.74 |
| 1501 | ROMER ALEXANDER QUEVEDO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 15,884.81 | 2,972.79 | 3,494.55 |
| 1501 | TIMOTEA DECENA GOMEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 8,426.12 | 3,864.64 | 16,767.05 |
| 1501 | YESENIA GARCIA SANTOS | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1501 | YOLANDA MERCADO UREÑA DE DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,856.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,112.06 |
| 1501 | YRIS MERCEDES BRITO REYES | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,765.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 768.16 | 1,900.32 | 307.80 | 813.66 | 1,897.65 | 0.00 | 1,581.82 | 3,962.11 | 4,105.77 | 22,803.00 |
| 1501 | ANNERYS MARGARITA VASQUEZ DE MARTE | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 11,274.34 | 3,924.09 | 14,306.42 |
| 1501 | AURA LUISA ROQUE LORA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1501 | CASILDA JOHANNA GOMEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 14,953.14 | 3,478.17 | 7,720.71 |
| 1501 | CLARA JACQUELINE CONCEPCION DISLA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 22,986.47 | 3,864.63 | 2,206.69 |
| 1501 | DIGNA RIVERAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 34,338.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 985.51 | 2,438.02 | 394.89 | 1,043.89 | 2,434.59 | 0.00 | 2,029.40 | 34,238.35 | 5,267.50 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH QUINTA GERONIMO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,968.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,193.85 |
| 1501 | ELPIDIO CABRERA HEREIDA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,966.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,971.03 |
| 1501 | EMILCE ARACELIS MEDINA SANTANA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 2,799.67 | 25.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,690.12 | 28,074.61 | 4,321.99 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | EVELYN CASTILLO ORTEGA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 16,989.71 | 3,983.55 | 8,978.64 |
| 1501 | FELICIA BETANCOURT CABRAL | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,524.50 | 4,251.09 | 20,187.98 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCA MELO OGANDO | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | GENESIS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 5,585.82 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 14,658.24 | 4,251.09 | 13,054.24 |
| 1501 | HORTENCIA MARIA PIMENTEL MENDOZA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 10,487.83 | 3,864.63 | 14,705.33 |
| 1501 | ISABEL CABRERA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 16,315.19 | 3,686.27 | 7,715.22 |
| 1501 | JUDE CLERVIN | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | KIRSCY POLANCO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LORENZO FLORES SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 2,606.97 | 4,042.99 | 23,748.95 |
| 1501 | MANUEL FRANCISCO ALCANTARA PINEDA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 6,827.84 | 3,626.81 | 16,814.98 |
| 1501 | MARIOLA PEÑA MENDEZ DE ROJAS | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MAXIMINA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | MERCEDES ALTAGRACIA MONTES DE OCA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MERCEDES HEREDIA ROMERO | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,286.34 | 2,384.32 | 25.00 | 725.72 | 1,795.33 | 290.79 | 768.70 | 1,792.80 | 0.00 | 1,519.42 | 6,575.91 | 3,878.92 | 18,710.43 |
| 1501 | MILIDA MATEO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 5,162.39 | 3,864.64 | 20,030.78 |
| 1501 | MINERVA PAULINO FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | NARDA CORONA PEREZ | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | NOEMIS CELESTE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1501 | PEDRO HERMOGENES CELADO ARIAS | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,682.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,479.85 |
| 1501 | ROSA ELVIRA CABRAL RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | YOLANDA MERCADO UREÑA DE DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FELIX MARIA DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 6,874.50 | 3,983.55 | 19,093.85 |
| 1501 | APOLONIA VARGAS BAEZ | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,780.01 | 7,363.83 | 39,280.80 |
| 1501 | CARMEN MAGALY PEREZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 28,718.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 824.22 | 2,039.00 | 330.26 | 873.04 | 2,036.13 | 0.00 | 1,697.26 | 28,618.35 | 4,405.39 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CARMEN MAGALY PEREZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,515.46 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 15,246.32 | 3,983.55 | 10,722.03 |
| 1501 | CESAR LEBRON PEREZ | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,158.33 | 1,334.15 | 25.00 | 1,329.28 | 3,288.48 | 532.64 | 1,408.02 | 3,283.86 | 0.00 | 2,762.30 | 19,375.45 | 7,104.98 | 3,782.88 |
| 1501 | ELIDA ROSA DE LEON CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 22,970.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 659.25 | 1,630.90 | 264.16 | 698.30 | 1,628.60 | 0.00 | 1,357.55 | 17,462.12 | 3,523.66 | 5,508.27 |
| 1501 | ELIDA ROSA DE LEON CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,970.39 | 2,097.43 | 25.00 | 659.25 | 1,630.90 | 264.16 | 698.30 | 1,628.60 | 2,071.86 | 3,454.41 | 10,179.11 | 3,523.66 | 12,791.28 |
| 1501 | EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ SUERO | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,575.88 | 7,583.82 | 34,035.28 |
| 1501 | JOSE LUIS UREÑA SILVERIO | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 50,814.89 | 8,188.81 | 3,059.73 |
| 1501 | JUANA CRISTINA TOLEDO FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 27,799.25 | 7,363.83 | 20,261.56 |
| 1501 | KARINA ANTONIA MATOS TORIBIO | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 25,900.79 | 7,363.83 | 22,160.02 |
| 1501 | MARCELLY MAGNOLINA FELIZ FELIZ DE MELO | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 49,176.44 | 9,199.94 | 11,823.82 |
| 1501 | MARTIN TORIBIO CABRERA | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 2,733.95 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,835.48 | 7,583.82 | 28,775.68 |
| 1501 | ROSA HERMINIA YSABEL ARIAS | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 22,633.96 | 4,785.06 | 8,559.35 |
| 1501 | YSABEL ROSARIO VASQUEZ DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.18 | 637.38 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.62 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 12,155.40 | 8,502.18 | 15,557.08 |
| 1501 | YSABEL SANTOS ORTIZ | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 18,290.78 | 7,858.82 | 33,258.32 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ANA LUISA ALEJANDRINA VALENZUELA PEREZ | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,938.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 744.44 | 1,841.64 | 298.29 | 788.53 | 1,839.04 | 1,035.93 | 2,568.90 | 7,970.98 | 3,978.97 | 17,967.55 |
| 1501 | GENNY GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1501 | ROSA HERMINIA YSABEL ARIAS | ESC PRIM FLERIDA DE NOLASCO VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 18,359.16 | 4,785.06 | 12,834.15 |
| 1501 | CAROL ELIZABETH PEÑA LUCIANO | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,429.29 | 3,924.09 | 21,151.47 |
| 1501 | CILBERIA ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 4,447.75 | 3,993.07 | 21,582.66 |
| 1501 | ELBA YAJAIRA GARCIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,637.22 | 3,953.82 | 17,137.33 |
| 1501 | JUANA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ PUJOL | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,582.64 | 20,564.14 | 4,043.00 | 5,791.79 |
| 1501 | MARCIA QUEZADA DE MERAN | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 6,798.45 | 3,953.82 | 18,976.10 |
| 1501 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 26,175.56 | 4,251.09 | 1,536.92 |
| 1501 | MARIA TERESA BELTRAN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,467.82 | 4,251.09 | 21,244.66 |
| 1501 | PAULITA REYES SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,478.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,683.85 |
| 1501 | VICENTE BELTRAN LAURENCIO | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,380.73 | 4,926.84 | 24,736.83 |
| 1501 | WILLSY JUSTINA SANTOS PEGUERO | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,945.96 | 7,583.82 | 31,665.20 |
| 1501 | ELBA YAJAIRA GARCIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCA DE PAULA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,347.70 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 1,358.88 | 3,361.69 | 544.00 | 1,439.37 | 3,356.95 | 0.00 | 2,823.25 | 21,002.02 | 7,262.64 | 26,345.68 |
| 1501 | MARCIA QUEZADA DE MERAN | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA UREÑA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARIA TERESA BELTRAN HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,052.88 | 4,251.09 | 5,659.60 |
| 1501 | PAULITA REYES SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 25,526.81 | 4,013.27 | 635.32 |
| 1501 | VICENTE BELTRAN LAURENCIO | ESC PRIM FLORENCIA SORIANO VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 8,206.96 | 4,926.84 | 23,910.60 |
| 1501 | ADORIS VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 9,307.28 | 3,686.27 | 14,723.13 |
| 1501 | ALEJANDRINA PEREZ GONZAGA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 10,022.69 | 4,102.46 | 16,720.83 |
| 1501 | ALEXANDRA SOSA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,536.82 | 3,686.27 | 19,493.59 |
| 1501 | ANA YAJAIRA MORILLO GALVAN | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1501 | ANTONIA ROSARIO LAVALE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 8,326.20 | 3,834.91 | 16,673.18 |
| 1501 | BIENVENIDA LUCIANO LUCIANO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,953.57 | 5,945.59 | 29,805.15 |
| 1501 | CLEMENCIA RAMIREZ DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 3,536.25 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 13,204.68 | 4,132.19 | 13,732.64 |
| 1501 | CLEOTILDE VALDEZ OGANDO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,153.64 | 5,945.59 | 31,605.08 |
| 1501 | DAGMAR NIEHUES CAMILO DE FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | DAYCIS CONSUELO BAEZ CASADO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 13,648.64 | 3,716.00 | 10,575.56 |
| 1501 | ELENA MERCEDES ROJAS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,768.08 | 3,805.18 | 11,037.50 |
| 1501 | IDELIA PANIAGUA MORETA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ISIDRA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,493.39 | 6,956.34 | 32,854.31 |
| 1501 | JAHAIRA PEÑA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 17,346.50 | 3,983.55 | 8,621.85 |
| 1501 | JOSE ALBERTO LORENZO PEÑA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,757.04 | 7,363.83 | 36,303.77 |
| 1501 | JULIANA PERDOMO REYES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 33,312.37 | 7,583.82 | 16,298.79 |
| 1501 | LEONCIA CONTRERAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1501 | LEONOR NOVAS FELIZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,537.87 | 23,941.16 | 3,805.18 | 864.42 |
| 1501 | LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA BURGOS MONTAÑO DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,795.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,979.26 |
| 1501 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BEATO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 50,847.70 | 1,818.25 | 25.00 | 1,459.33 | 3,610.19 | 544.00 | 1,545.77 | 3,605.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,066.03 | 25,053.04 | 7,759.29 | 25,794.66 |
| 1501 | MARIA DEL JESUS DIAZ DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,638.34 | 7,583.82 | 28,972.82 |
| 1501 | MARIA ESTHER RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 28,877.62 | 7,583.82 | 20,733.54 |
| 1501 | MARIA MILADYS MONTERO DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 60,924.97 | 3,660.74 | 25.00 | 1,748.55 | 4,325.67 | 544.00 | 1,852.12 | 4,319.58 | 0.00 | 3,625.67 | 30,453.89 | 9,189.25 | 30,471.08 |
| 1501 | MECH ADABEL ENCARNACION DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 5,080.26 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 16,457.60 | 4,221.38 | 11,061.10 |
| 1501 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ANGOMAS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 7,159.24 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 3,107.79 | 5,099.22 | 13,657.85 | 5,104.06 | 19,615.03 |
| 1501 | OBED SARAHIL ANGOMAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,087.99 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 18,507.49 | 3,716.00 | 5,716.71 |
| 1501 | OLGA MARGARITA GARCIA ESCA¿O | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | REYNILDA FRIAS FRIAS DE ANGOMAS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 16,516.93 | 3,686.27 | 7,513.48 |
| 1501 | SANTA MARIA MARTE LORENZO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 19,945.14 | 4,102.46 | 6,798.38 |
| 1501 | YANILDA GIL DE NOLASCO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 14,967.28 | 4,102.46 | 11,776.24 |
| 1501 | YNOCENCIO MIESES ROMERO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 18,516.33 | 3,864.64 | 6,676.84 |
| 1501 | YOLI TULEIKA RAMIREZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1501 | YOSELIS ANTIGUA MANZUETA DE DILONE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,698.69 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,264.61 | 4,280.83 | 22,641.68 |
| 1501 | ADORIS VASQUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,403.75 | 3,686.27 | 9,626.66 |
| 1501 | ALEJANDRINA PEREZ GONZAGA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 16,130.73 | 4,102.46 | 10,612.79 |
| 1501 | ALEXANDRA SOSA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 22,326.65 | 3,686.27 | 1,703.76 |
| 1501 | ANA YAJAIRA MORILLO GALVAN | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 19,543.84 | 3,686.27 | 4,486.57 |
| 1501 | ANTONIA ROSARIO LAVALE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 3,855.89 | 3,834.91 | 21,143.49 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | CLEMENCIA RAMIREZ DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,465.72 | 4,132.19 | 3,471.60 |
| 1501 | DAGMAR NIEHUES CAMILO DE FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 9,417.84 | 3,805.18 | 15,387.74 |
| 1501 | DAYCIS CONSUELO BAEZ CASADO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 5,626.28 | 3,716.00 | 18,597.92 |
| 1501 | ELENA MERCEDES ROJAS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 4,820.82 | 3,805.18 | 19,984.76 |
| 1501 | IDELIA PANIAGUA MORETA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 20,077.09 | 3,834.91 | 4,922.29 |
| 1501 | JAHAIRA PEÑA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 14,319.29 | 3,983.55 | 11,649.06 |
| 1501 | LEONCIA CONTRERAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 19,874.59 | 3,805.18 | 4,930.99 |
| 1501 | LEONOR NOVAS FELIZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,129.50 | 3,805.18 | 20,676.08 |
| 1501 | LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA BURGOS MONTAÑO DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,378.39 | 3,953.82 | 8,396.16 |
| 1501 | MARILUZ MILIANO ULLOA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 30,457.96 | 7,583.82 | 19,153.20 |
| 1501 | MECH ADABEL ENCARNACION DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 11,955.21 | 4,221.38 | 15,563.49 |
| 1501 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ANGOMAS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 33,172.88 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | OBED SARAHIL ANGOMAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 9,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 10,840.52 |
| 1501 | OLGA MARGARITA GARCIA ESCA¿O | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,640.46 | 3,953.82 | 21,134.09 |
| 1501 | REYNILDA FRIAS FRIAS DE ANGOMAS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,536.82 | 3,686.27 | 19,493.59 |
| 1501 | SANTA MARIA MARTE LORENZO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | YANILDA GIL DE NOLASCO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 24,107.52 | 4,102.46 | 2,636.00 |
| 1501 | YNOCENCIO MIESES ROMERO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,123.28 | 3,864.64 | 21,069.89 |
| 1501 | YOLI TULEIKA RAMIREZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,187.65 | 3,834.91 | 12,811.73 |
| 1501 | YOSELIS ANTIGUA MANZUETA DE DILONE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ALBERTO CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 15,541.45 | 4,280.83 | 12,364.84 |
| 1501 | BIENVENIDA NARRETE MONTILLA | ESC PRIM FUNDACION DELIA SUAREZ BERRUTTI MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 21,670.69 | 7,638.82 | 28,328.06 |
| 1501 | BIRMANIA ZAYAS REYES | ESC PRIM FUNDACION DELIA SUAREZ BERRUTTI MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 14,778.59 | 4,102.46 | 11,964.93 |
| 1501 | CONSUELO MARTINEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FUNDACION DELIA SUAREZ BERRUTTI MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 20,099.54 | 4,251.10 | 7,612.95 |
| 1501 | IRIS SALOME MARTINEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM FUNDACION DELIA SUAREZ BERRUTTI MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,909.08 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,393.03 | 3,983.55 | 20,575.32 |
| 1501 | RAQUEL ALCANTARA JORGE | ESC PRIM FUNDACION DELIA SUAREZ BERRUTTI MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,398.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,600.99 |
| 1501 | YANELI ALTAGRACIA MORILLO REYES | ESC PRIM FUNDACION DELIA SUAREZ BERRUTTI MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 13,324.60 | 4,102.46 | 13,418.92 |
| 1501 | ALBA ROSA OLEAGA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,726.95 | 6,956.34 | 32,620.75 |
| 1501 | AMBROCINA PEREZ ROSADO | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,816.55 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 35,889.84 | 7,913.81 | 16,046.84 |
| 1501 | ANA ELIZABETH SANCHEZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 6,967.19 | 7,253.61 | 40,318.45 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ANTONIA JAIME DE LEON | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 32,216.30 | 7,638.82 | 17,782.45 |
| 1501 | DOMINGO ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ PORTOLATIN | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,648.37 | 7,363.83 | 38,412.44 |
| 1501 | DOMITILIA VICENTE CORCINO | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,060.76 | 7,583.82 | 36,550.40 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 26,152.82 | 7,638.82 | 23,845.93 |
| 1501 | ESMERALDA GERMAN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,613.93 | 6,956.34 | 24,733.77 |
| 1501 | GUERDA HINOJOSA PEREZ | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,206.52 | 4,090.08 | 25.00 | 1,814.03 | 4,487.66 | 544.00 | 1,921.48 | 4,481.34 | 0.00 | 3,760.51 | 14,688.95 | 9,513.00 | 48,517.57 |
| 1501 | HERMINIA MARTE MOREL | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 7,002.63 | 3,834.91 | 17,996.75 |
| 1501 | HERMINIA MARTE MOREL | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,599.45 | 3,834.91 | 9,399.93 |
| 1501 | IVETTE ALTAGRACIA REYES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,490.83 | 5,945.59 | 26,267.89 |
| 1501 | JUANA ANTONIA PEREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 1,390.46 | 3,439.84 | 557.16 | 1,472.84 | 3,435.00 | 0.00 | 2,888.30 | 19,025.01 | 7,432.00 | 5,199.19 |
| 1501 | JUANA HERMINIA SOLANO CASSO | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 24,225.86 | 7,253.61 | 23,059.78 |
| 1501 | MARIA ESTHER ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 21,007.60 | 7,363.83 | 27,053.21 |
| 1501 | MARIA ESTHER RODRIGUEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,972.57 | 6,956.34 | 37,375.13 |
| 1501 | MARIA FATIMA MARCANO CASANOVA | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 27,545.14 | 7,858.82 | 24,003.96 |
| 1501 | MASSIEL ELIZABETH PEREZ | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 25,598.00 | 7,858.82 | 25,951.10 |
| 1501 | MAYAND BETANCOURT FELIZ | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 22,147.39 | 7,858.82 | 29,401.71 |
| 1501 | SANDRA GONZALEZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.56 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 3,514.28 | 7,253.62 | 20,128.54 |
| 1501 | VICEINIS CORNIEL URBAEZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,359.59 | 6,956.34 | 29,988.11 |
| 1501 | WALDYS APOLINAR VELOZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 40,696.66 | 540.97 | 25.00 | 1,167.99 | 2,889.46 | 468.01 | 1,237.18 | 2,885.39 | 0.00 | 2,430.17 | 35,480.79 | 6,242.86 | 5,215.87 |
| 1501 | XIOMARA ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC PRIM GRAL. JOSE FRANCISCO DE SAN MARTIN J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 2,071.86 | 5,051.78 | 24,460.11 | 7,638.82 | 25,538.64 |
| 1501 | ALBA NELYS RUIZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,443.11 | 24,317.99 | 3,745.73 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ANNY YADIRA CONTRERAS MEJIA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 22,146.63 | 4,013.27 | 4,015.51 |
| 1501 | CARMEN CAROLINA CARRASCO CABA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,566.90 | 3,953.82 | 16,207.65 |
| 1501 | CRISTINA GONZALEZ MATEO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 19,174.32 | 3,953.82 | 6,600.23 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCA LEDESMA ASUNCION | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 21,975.81 | 4,749.61 | 8,986.45 |
| 1501 | GRISEL OLIVA POLANCO CERDA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,355.11 | 25.00 | 1,701.94 | 4,210.36 | 681.96 | 1,802.74 | 4,204.42 | 0.00 | 3,529.68 | 5,903.72 | 9,096.74 | 23,746.70 |
| 1501 | HILARIO FRANCISCO PUELLO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,209.61 | 4,251.09 | 13,502.87 |
| 1501 | ISABEL DEL CARMEN LORA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 16,352.08 | 4,102.46 | 10,391.44 |
| 1501 | JOANNY ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 24,543.49 | 4,399.74 | 4,137.97 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | JOANNY ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 11,868.30 | 4,399.74 | 16,813.16 |
| 1501 | JOHANNA SUAREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.18 | 637.38 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.64 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 27,612.49 | 8,502.20 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JUAN WILFREDO MASSANET GUZMAN | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,840.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 770.32 | 1,905.67 | 308.66 | 815.95 | 1,902.99 | 0.00 | 1,586.27 | 14,749.88 | 4,117.32 | 12,090.54 |
| 1501 | MARIA ANTONIA LAFONTAINE PEREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,352.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 727.63 | 1,800.05 | 291.56 | 770.73 | 1,797.52 | 0.00 | 1,498.36 | 25,252.88 | 3,889.13 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARIA ANTONIA LAFONTAINE PEREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,352.88 | 2,939.93 | 25.00 | 727.63 | 1,800.05 | 291.56 | 770.73 | 1,797.52 | 0.00 | 1,523.36 | 20,317.90 | 3,889.13 | 5,034.98 |
| 1501 | MARIA HEREDIA CORDERO DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | MARIANELA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | MARTHA ESPINAL DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 30,283.70 | 5,139.51 | 3,220.23 |
| 1501 | NELSIDA ABAD SEVERINO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 1,315.56 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 6,513.07 | 4,111.98 | 20,292.51 |
| 1501 | OLGA LIVIA VARGAS HEREDIA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,591.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.49 | 1,817.03 | 294.31 | 777.99 | 1,814.47 | 0.00 | 1,512.48 | 1,896.36 | 3,925.81 | 23,695.58 |
| 1501 | PABLO RAFAEL MARTINEZ DISEN | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 1,446.08 | 3,577.42 | 579.44 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.40 | 0.00 | 3,002.82 | 25,093.16 | 7,729.26 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | PETRONILA PEREYRA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 19,288.55 | 4,399.73 | 9,392.90 |
| 1501 | RAFAEL DEL CARMEN MENDOZA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 13,116.94 | 4,370.01 | 15,370.72 |
| 1501 | SANTA SOLEIDY PAREDES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,582.38 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 28,581.45 | 4,399.73 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | SANTA SUSANA GUTIERREZ VERA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 12,974.62 | 4,102.46 | 13,768.90 |
| 1501 | SORAYDA LARA RUIZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 14,745.97 | 3,864.64 | 10,447.20 |
| 1501 | VALENTINA POLANCO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | XIOMARIS LEADER DE LORENZO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,057.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.96 | 2,063.11 | 334.17 | 883.36 | 2,060.20 | 0.00 | 1,717.32 | 3,643.19 | 4,457.48 | 25,414.66 |
| 1501 | YAJAIRA CESPEDES BELTRE | ESC PRIM GREGORIO LUPERON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,601.82 | 4,132.19 | 21,335.50 |
| 1501 | ANTERO NOLASCO JAVIER | ESC PRIM GREGORIO PEREZ MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 26,208.58 | 6,956.34 | 19,139.12 |
| 1501 | BERTILIA ALVAREZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO PEREZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 30,057.75 | 7,363.83 | 18,003.06 |
| 1501 | DOMINGO VALENZUELA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM GREGORIO PEREZ MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,521.42 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 2,071.86 | 5,783.91 | 60,162.95 | 9,396.66 | 2,223.68 |
| 1501 | PAOLA JACQUELINE BURET DILONE | ESC PRIM GREGORIO PEREZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 28,339.08 | 7,858.82 | 23,210.02 |
| 1501 | VIRGINIA MARRERO VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO PEREZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,819.38 | 7,363.83 | 25,241.43 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA ESTELA GIL DE MONTILLA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,015.46 | 4,251.09 | 697.02 |
| 1501 | BELKIS GELTRUDIS DE JESUS VILLAR | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,933.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 686.89 | 1,699.28 | 275.24 | 727.58 | 1,696.89 | 0.00 | 1,414.47 | 19,533.64 | 3,671.41 | 4,399.87 |
| 1501 | EDILTRUDIS ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS OVALLE DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.91 | 3,299.40 | 25.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,837.06 | 30,032.91 | 4,610.12 | 20.00 |
| 1501 | EVANGELINA MARTINEZ CABRAL | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,065.24 | 2,154.69 | 25.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 0.00 | 1,565.45 | 4,401.78 | 3,998.41 | 21,663.46 |
| 1501 | FERMINA PEREIRA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 11,579.75 | 4,111.98 | 15,225.83 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | LEANDRO ERNESTO DAVID | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.39 | 2,491.62 | 25.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,704.47 | 7,156.33 | 4,265.97 | 20,653.06 |
| 1501 | LUIS WILFREDDY LUNA ARAUJO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 13,358.28 | 3,805.18 | 11,447.30 |
| 1501 | MARTHA BRAZOBAN DICENT DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.38 | 4,251.10 | 22,701.11 |
| 1501 | MARTHA PORTORREAL MENDOZA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 11,538.58 | 4,221.38 | 15,980.12 |
| 1501 | MILDRE ARASELIS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,074.99 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 21,557.65 | 4,518.65 | 7,898.98 |
| 1501 | RAMONA ESPERANZA GIL DE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 15,164.55 | 4,926.84 | 16,953.01 |
| 1501 | REYITA PEREYRA FRIAS | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,206.64 | 4,317.17 | 25.00 | 924.33 | 2,286.67 | 370.38 | 979.08 | 2,283.45 | 0.00 | 1,928.41 | 7,380.76 | 4,940.50 | 24,825.88 |
| 1501 | ROSALIA MARTINEZ CABRAL | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.56 | 12,917.14 | 4,370.01 | 15,570.53 |
| 1501 | ROSALIA ROSARIO DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,418.00 | 1,689.72 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,468.11 | 3,798.29 | 3,745.73 | 20,619.71 |
| 1501 | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MATOS DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,746.38 | 4,251.10 | 21,966.11 |
| 1501 | SANTA SOLEIDY PAREDES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 2,071.86 | 3,766.94 | 20,367.85 | 4,399.73 | 8,313.60 |
| 1501 | SANTIAGUITA NIVAR CORREA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 15,669.29 | 3,983.55 | 10,299.06 |
| 1501 | SOFIA TEJADA PEREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,206.63 | 4,317.16 | 25.00 | 924.33 | 2,286.67 | 370.38 | 979.08 | 2,283.45 | 0.00 | 1,928.41 | 12,485.75 | 4,940.50 | 19,720.88 |
| 1501 | YANET DE LOS SANTOS DICENT | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,282.17 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 16,357.49 | 4,518.65 | 13,099.14 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA ESTELA GIL DE MONTILLA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 13,500.43 | 4,251.09 | 14,212.05 |
| 1501 | ANIA ALEXANDRA TORIBIO RAMOS | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,418.00 | 1,689.72 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,468.11 | 4,288.29 | 3,745.73 | 20,129.71 |
| 1501 | ANNY YADIRA CONTRERAS MEJIA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.14 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | BELKIS GELTRUDIS DE JESUS VILLAR | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,933.51 | 1,552.96 | 25.00 | 686.89 | 1,699.28 | 275.24 | 727.58 | 1,696.89 | 0.00 | 1,439.47 | 7,290.78 | 3,671.41 | 16,642.73 |
| 1501 | BIVIANA NOEMI QUINTANA FIGUEREO DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 4,788.51 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 7,133.65 | 4,102.46 | 19,609.87 |
| 1501 | EDILTRUDIS ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS OVALLE DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,776.13 | 12,832.71 | 4,610.12 | 17,220.20 |
| 1501 | EVANGELINA MARTINEZ CABRAL | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,065.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 0.00 | 1,540.45 | 1,931.43 | 3,998.41 | 24,133.81 |
| 1501 | FELICIA PADILLA JUSTO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 14,352.55 | 4,399.74 | 14,328.91 |
| 1501 | FERMINA PEREIRA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 19,625.13 | 3,805.18 | 5,180.45 |
| 1501 | FIOR D ALIZA MAGALIS CASTRO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,252.94 | 4,132.19 | 14,684.37 |
| 1501 | HILSA CLARIBEL PEREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 15,372.84 | 7,363.83 | 32,687.97 |
| 1501 | KENIA MARIBEL DIAZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,231.45 | 3,805.18 | 11,574.13 |
| 1501 | LEANDRO ERNESTO DAVID | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,643.54 | 24,662.03 | 4,265.97 | 3,147.36 |
| 1501 | LUIS WILFREDDY LUNA ARAUJO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,884.09 | 3,805.18 | 20,921.49 |
| 1501 | MARTHA BRAZOBAN DICENT DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,822.02 | 4,251.10 | 3,890.47 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MARTHA PORTORREAL MENDOZA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 27,418.70 | 4,221.38 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MIGUELINA RUIZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 4,730.06 | 2,972.79 | 14,649.30 |
| 1501 | MILDRE ARASELIS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,776.82 | 5,718.67 | 4,518.65 | 23,737.96 |
| 1501 | RAMONA ESPERANZA GIL DE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 9,867.25 | 4,926.84 | 22,250.31 |
| 1501 | REYITA PEREYRA FRIAS | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,206.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 924.33 | 2,286.67 | 370.38 | 979.08 | 2,283.45 | 0.00 | 1,903.41 | 12,809.74 | 4,940.50 | 19,396.90 |
| 1501 | ROSALIA MARTINEZ CABRAL | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 5,161.15 | 4,370.01 | 23,326.52 |
| 1501 | ROSALIA ROSARIO DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,418.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,443.11 | 18,127.08 | 3,745.73 | 6,290.92 |
| 1501 | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MATOS DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 10,863.67 | 4,251.10 | 16,848.82 |
| 1501 | SHEILA ALBERTINA VALDEZ PI¥A | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 1,035.93 | 2,479.04 | 4,356.33 | 3,745.73 | 20,061.66 |
| 1501 | SOFIA TEJADA PEREZ | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,206.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 924.33 | 2,286.67 | 370.38 | 979.08 | 2,283.45 | 0.00 | 1,903.41 | 17,526.30 | 4,940.50 | 14,680.33 |
| 1501 | YANET DE LOS SANTOS DICENT | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 27,090.84 | 4,518.65 | 2,365.79 |
| 1501 | YENIFER REYES TEJEDA | ESC PRIM GREGORIO SANTOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 1,379.34 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.04 | 3,407.52 | 0.00 | 2,865.38 | 13,372.75 | 7,372.54 | 10,657.66 |
| 1501 | ANA GRISELDA MARTINEZ DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 3,908.22 | 4,251.09 | 23,804.26 |
| 1501 | AURYS NEYDA MORILLO DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 9,137.05 | 4,132.19 | 17,800.26 |
| 1501 | BELKIS ZAIRA COMAS BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CECILIA RIVERA CABRAL | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CECILIA RIVERA CABRAL | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 18,112.36 | 4,251.09 | 9,600.12 |
| 1501 | EUSEBIA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,324.24 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 2,071.86 | 3,528.51 | 5,488.36 | 3,716.00 | 18,735.84 |
| 1501 | FIORDALIZA ALTAGRACIA BELLIARD PEÑA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | FIORDALIZA ALTAGRACIA BELLIARD PEÑA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 15,829.00 | 4,251.09 | 11,883.48 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCA LUNA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,173.17 | 3,864.64 | 20.00 |
| 1501 | HILARIO BELTRAN LAURENCIO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 16,344.16 | 4,785.06 | 14,849.15 |
| 1501 | HILARIO BELTRAN LAURENCIO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 30,454.90 | 4,785.06 | 738.41 |
| 1501 | JOANNA CASTILLO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,974.60 | 2,972.79 | 16,404.76 |
| 1501 | JUANA NESTA CASTILLO GARCIA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 18,351.42 | 4,013.27 | 7,810.71 |
| 1501 | NERCIDA DE JESUS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | NERCIDA DE JESUS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,579.77 | 4,132.19 | 9,357.54 |
| 1501 | PEDRO HERMOGENES CELADO ARIAS | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 25,146.00 | 4,013.27 | 1,016.13 |
| 1501 | RAFAELA DE JESUS TAVERA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 1,689.71 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,468.11 | 10,160.28 | 3,745.73 | 14,257.71 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ROSA MARIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,829.98 | 4,132.19 | 1,107.33 |
| 1501 | MARISOL SEPULVEDA BRITO | ESC PRIM HORACIO VASQUEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 1,390.46 | 3,439.84 | 557.16 | 1,472.84 | 3,435.00 | 0.00 | 2,888.30 | 13,978.01 | 7,432.00 | 10,246.19 |
| 1501 | MINERVA ROSANDA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM HORACIO VASQUEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,143.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 664.22 | 1,643.18 | 266.15 | 703.56 | 1,640.87 | 0.00 | 1,367.78 | 2,204.93 | 3,550.20 | 20,938.49 |
| 1501 | VIRGINIA MUESES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM HORACIO VASQUEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1501 | ANA TERESA GERONIMO | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 18,730.11 | 3,805.18 | 6,075.47 |
| 1501 | ANDRES JULIO FRIAS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,814.31 | 3,094.22 | 25.00 | 769.57 | 1,903.82 | 308.36 | 815.16 | 1,901.13 | 0.00 | 1,609.73 | 5,945.32 | 4,113.31 | 20,868.99 |
| 1501 | ANTONIA ROJAS RIVAS | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ANTONIO JIMENEZ GRULLON | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,854.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 799.41 | 1,977.64 | 320.32 | 846.76 | 1,974.85 | 0.00 | 1,646.17 | 21,706.71 | 4,272.81 | 6,147.38 |
| 1501 | ANYI DOMINGA BATISTA DE SOLANO | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,086.27 | 4,251.09 | 12,626.21 |
| 1501 | BELKIS FELICIA MARTES RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 3,952.48 | 25.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 0.00 | 1,871.14 | 10,686.80 | 4,791.85 | 20,550.86 |
| 1501 | BERKIS MARIA PAULINO MERCADO | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 8,509.29 | 3,478.17 | 14,164.56 |
| 1501 | CANDIDA MOTA DE LOS SANTOS DE OZUNA | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 1,779.29 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 4,143.72 | 5,760.71 | 9,033.44 | 4,132.19 | 17,903.87 |
| 1501 | DIOVEL FRANCO VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.92 | 6,466.66 | 25.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,801.13 | 10,090.12 | 4,610.12 | 19,962.80 |
| 1501 | EUGENIO QUEZADA MONTERO | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 22,455.64 | 4,013.27 | 3,706.49 |
| 1501 | FELICIA MARTINEZ TAMAREZ DE FONDEUR | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,143.24 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 18,578.70 | 4,251.09 | 9,133.78 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCO HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 28,581.45 | 4,399.73 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JUANA NUÑEZ DE GERMOSEN | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,840.41 | 2,373.49 | 25.00 | 770.32 | 1,905.67 | 308.66 | 815.95 | 1,902.99 | 0.00 | 1,611.27 | 15,352.53 | 4,117.32 | 11,487.88 |
| 1501 | MARY LUZ FELIZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 3,217.17 | 2,972.79 | 16,162.19 |
| 1501 | SANDRA MERCEDES MENDOZA DURAN | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,415.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 815.53 | 2,017.50 | 326.78 | 863.83 | 2,014.66 | 0.00 | 1,679.36 | 28,315.52 | 4,358.94 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | SANTA CONTRERAS DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM JESUS DE NAZARET MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.71 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.37 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 10,659.20 | 4,072.72 | 15,890.51 |
| 1501 | ANA CRISTIANA MARMOLEJOS MORILLO | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 14,088.34 | 3,983.55 | 11,880.01 |
| 1501 | ANA ELIZABETH GENERE SANTOS | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,732.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,011.24 |
| 1501 | CLIDIA ESMELIN RAMIREZ DE SALDIVAR | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 19,012.16 | 4,102.46 | 7,731.36 |
| 1501 | CRISTIAN BIENVENIDO RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,795.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,979.26 |
| 1501 | ELENA HIDALGO ABREU | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 3,528.34 | 3,983.55 | 22,440.01 |
| 1501 | ERIDANIA PAYANO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,549.73 | 2,573.71 | 25.00 | 819.38 | 2,027.03 | 328.32 | 867.91 | 2,024.18 | 0.00 | 1,712.29 | 15,356.76 | 4,379.53 | 13,192.97 |
| 1501 | EUBERJIN TINEO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,611.79 | 2,026.69 | 25.00 | 763.76 | 1,889.44 | 306.04 | 809.00 | 1,886.78 | 0.00 | 1,597.76 | 6,319.76 | 4,082.26 | 20,292.03 |
| 1501 | FATIMA VALDEZ OGANDO | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 6,561.75 | 4,141.71 | 20,437.63 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO MARTE ABREU | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,435.67 | 3,953.82 | 8,338.88 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | HILDA MARIA PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 27,418.70 | 4,221.38 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | IRIS JEANNETTE JIMENEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1501 | JOSELYN ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA YULI | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 22,402.66 | 3,626.81 | 1,240.16 |
| 1501 | KENIA MERCEDES HERNANDEZ GUANTE | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,522.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,221.24 |
| 1501 | LEONORA ADALGISA MADERA DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 15,346.89 | 3,805.18 | 9,458.69 |
| 1501 | MARGARITA SANTANA | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.40 | 570.52 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.44 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,872.39 | 7,610.36 | 17,933.19 |
| 1501 | MARIA CRISTINA PEREZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 4,745.76 | 4,260.62 | 23,028.79 |
| 1501 | MARIA DE ANGELES MARTINEZ TAMAREZ | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1501 | MARIA RAMONA GRACIANO AQUINO | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,158.26 | 3,983.55 | 15,810.09 |
| 1501 | NERYS ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ SIPION | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,620.99 | 3,805.18 | 18,184.59 |
| 1501 | PILAR GEORGINA MERCEDES GARCIA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,655.45 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 7,357.95 | 4,855.95 | 24,297.50 |
| 1501 | RAMONA MORILLO DE DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.75 | 2,109.59 | 341.69 | 903.26 | 2,106.62 | 0.00 | 1,756.01 | 16,886.22 | 4,557.90 | 12,826.27 |
| 1501 | RITA MARIA MIGUEL | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 19,145.40 | 3,953.82 | 6,629.15 |
| 1501 | SANTA EDUVIGIS DE LOS SANTOS ORTIZ | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,698.74 | 23,140.79 | 4,409.26 | 5,602.73 |
| 1501 | SANTA MENDOZA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,549.73 | 2,573.71 | 25.00 | 819.38 | 2,027.03 | 328.32 | 867.91 | 2,024.18 | 0.00 | 1,712.29 | 9,542.76 | 4,379.53 | 19,006.97 |
| 1501 | SEILIN ALTAGRACIA SIRETT TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,743.52 | 2,637.43 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 9,571.77 | 4,409.26 | 19,171.75 |
| 1501 | VENECIA ROSARIO FAMILIA | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 16,916.64 | 3,953.82 | 8,857.91 |
| 1501 | YARITZA HERNANDEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 16,908.61 | 3,953.82 | 8,865.94 |
| 1501 | YILMARYS CUEVAS CARRASCO | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,262.82 | 3,209.23 | 25.00 | 839.84 | 2,077.66 | 336.52 | 889.59 | 2,074.73 | 0.00 | 1,754.43 | 15,515.89 | 4,488.91 | 13,746.93 |
| 1501 | YNES WAYNOSKA DE LAS MERCEDES CUEVAS DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.92 | 3,299.41 | 25.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,801.13 | 5,881.87 | 4,610.12 | 24,171.05 |
| 1501 | ANA CRISTIANA MARMOLEJOS MORILLO | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,968.35 | 2,409.61 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,677.93 | 11,090.76 | 4,290.35 | 16,877.59 |
| 1501 | ANA ELIZABETH GENERE SANTOS | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 25,253.91 | 4,102.46 | 1,489.61 |
| 1501 | CECILIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,502.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,272.21 |
| 1501 | CLIDIA ESMELIN RAMIREZ DE SALDIVAR | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,743.52 | 2,637.43 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 5,109.77 | 4,409.26 | 23,633.75 |
| 1501 | CRISTIAN BIENVENIDO RODRIGUEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,657.24 | 3,953.82 | 15,117.31 |
| 1501 | EDUARDO EMILIO RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,056.56 | 3,139.50 | 25.00 | 776.52 | 1,921.02 | 311.15 | 822.52 | 1,918.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,659.97 | 7,036.90 | 4,150.48 | 20,019.66 |
| 1501 | ELENA HIDALGO ABREU | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1501 | FLORENTINA DEL CARMEN VALERIO GIL DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,035.37 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.00 | 3,792.24 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.94 | 22,649.44 | 8,204.92 | 4,094.08 |
| 1501 | IRIS JEANNETTE JIMENEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,545.97 | 3,983.55 | 12,422.38 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | JOSELYN ALTAGRACIA ALCANTARA YULI | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 7,210.93 | 3,626.81 | 16,431.89 |
| 1501 | LEONORA ADALGISA MADERA DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,440.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,365.30 |
| 1501 | MARIA ESPERANZA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,286.86 | 3,953.82 | 17,487.69 |
| 1501 | MARIA MAGDALENA MENDEZ DE ALCEQUIEZ | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 1,967.34 | 4,072.73 | 24,582.39 |
| 1501 | MARIA RAMONA GRACIANO AQUINO | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 17,605.23 | 3,983.55 | 8,363.12 |
| 1501 | MAURA CATALINA DE JESUS SORIANO DE CULLO | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 18,984.34 | 4,370.01 | 9,503.32 |
| 1501 | NERYS ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ SIPION | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 4,390.75 | 4,111.98 | 22,414.83 |
| 1501 | PILAR GEORGINA MERCEDES GARCIA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,655.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 21,554.19 | 4,855.95 | 10,101.26 |
| 1501 | RITA MARIA MIGUEL | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 14,699.76 | 4,260.62 | 13,074.79 |
| 1501 | SANTA EDUVIGIS DE LOS SANTOS ORTIZ | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,637.43 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,941.57 | 4,102.46 | 21,801.95 |
| 1501 | SEILIN ALTAGRACIA SIRETT TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 8,749.23 | 4,102.46 | 17,994.29 |
| 1501 | VENECIA ROSARIO FAMILIA | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 4,745.76 | 4,260.62 | 23,028.79 |
| 1501 | YARITZA HERNANDEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,982.90 | 3,953.82 | 12,791.65 |
| 1501 | YILMARYS CUEVAS CARRASCO | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,262.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 839.84 | 2,077.66 | 336.52 | 889.59 | 2,074.73 | 0.00 | 1,729.43 | 29,162.82 | 4,488.91 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | YNES WAYNOSKA DE LAS MERCEDES CUEVAS DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,812.06 | 8,226.57 | 4,610.12 | 21,826.35 |
| 1501 | YRIS ALEXANDRA BATISTA | ESC PRIM JOHANNI ALCANTARA MATOS VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 3,086.52 | 3,478.17 | 19,587.33 |
| 1501 | BALBINA MARTINEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,419.81 | 3,626.81 | 20,223.01 |
| 1501 | JOSELYN SANCHEZ DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 22,093.71 | 5,033.16 | 10,717.04 |
| 1501 | MARTHA REYES DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,816.56 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 14,250.37 | 3,983.55 | 11,717.98 |
| 1501 | MAYRA ELIZABETH FELIZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 24,833.31 | 6,956.34 | 20,514.39 |
| 1501 | NEREIDA ANTONIA LORENZO MEDINA | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,160.55 | 4,251.09 | 18,551.93 |
| 1501 | VIANELA ALTAGRACIA DESCHAMPS ABREU | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 11,813.92 | 3,626.81 | 11,828.90 |
| 1501 | CARMEN ALMONTE CALDERON | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,391.82 | 3,834.91 | 19,607.56 |
| 1501 | JOSELYN SANCHEZ DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 31,961.73 | 5,033.16 | 849.02 |
| 1501 | LIGIA AMERICA VENTURA PUJOLS | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 25,286.97 | 3,894.36 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ROLANDO ALCANTARA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 15,972.87 | 4,102.46 | 10,770.65 |
| 1501 | SUGELY ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ MORALES | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,639.60 | 4,102.46 | 15,103.92 |
| 1501 | VIANELA ALTAGRACIA DESCHAMPS ABREU | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 7,565.28 | 3,626.81 | 16,077.54 |
| 1501 | WENDY JULISSA BAUTISTA BAEZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 5,837.24 | 3,478.17 | 16,836.61 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | WENDY JULISSA BAUTISTA BAEZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE MARTI VESP 15-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1501 | ANA MARIA ROSARIO VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 25,004.96 | 4,536.94 | 4,570.92 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCA ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.87 | 2,637.37 | 25.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.04 | 1,035.93 | 2,733.09 | 7,230.82 | 4,340.28 | 21,063.05 |
| 1501 | INGRID VICENTE DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 21,617.74 | 4,251.09 | 6,094.74 |
| 1501 | INOCENCIA DE JESUS DOÑE | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,110.82 | 4,251.09 | 20,601.66 |
| 1501 | JULIA MAGDALENA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,589.28 | 4,132.19 | 20,348.03 |
| 1501 | LEONEL ENRIQUE DURAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,665.12 | 28,074.61 | 4,321.99 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LUIS ANTONIO FORCH CARRASCO | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 32,896.29 | 5,139.51 | 607.64 |
| 1501 | MARIA MATILDE HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 20,546.42 | 4,102.46 | 6,197.10 |
| 1501 | MARTINA FERREIRA LAZALA | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 7,195.86 | 2,972.79 | 12,183.50 |
| 1501 | OLGA LIDIA MOJICA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,150.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,593.24 |
| 1501 | OLGA LIDIA RODRIGUEZ OZUNA DE GRULLON | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,756.36 | 4,251.09 | 19,956.12 |
| 1501 | VICTOR ENCARNACION JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 11,130.60 | 4,251.09 | 16,581.88 |
| 1501 | VIRGINIA ALVAREZ F. DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,761.40 | 4,251.09 | 4,951.08 |
| 1501 | YINA MARLEN ESPIRITUSANTO GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1501 | ANA IRIS GERMOSEN CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.58 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 17,886.04 | 7,528.82 | 31,337.54 |
| 1501 | ANA MARIA ROSARIO VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,869.40 | 4,536.94 | 23,706.48 |
| 1501 | ARASCELY TAVAREZ FRIAS | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,598.34 | 3,953.82 | 17,176.21 |
| 1501 | BELKIS REYES REYNOSO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,192.84 | 3,899.33 | 25.00 | 1,784.93 | 4,415.69 | 544.00 | 1,890.66 | 4,409.47 | 0.00 | 3,700.59 | 17,006.75 | 9,369.16 | 45,186.09 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCA ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.04 | 0.00 | 1,672.16 | 22,021.33 | 4,340.28 | 6,272.54 |
| 1501 | INGRID VICENTE DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,256.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,456.11 |
| 1501 | INOCENCIA DE JESUS DOÑE | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,236.34 | 4,251.09 | 7,476.14 |
| 1501 | JULIA MAGDALENA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,391.24 | 4,132.19 | 1,546.07 |
| 1501 | LUIS ANTONIO FORCH CARRASCO | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 10,478.11 | 5,139.51 | 23,025.82 |
| 1501 | MARIA MATILDE HERNANDEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARIA TEJANI ESCARRAMAN | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 8,589.66 | 4,251.09 | 19,122.82 |
| 1501 | OLGA LIDIA MOJICA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 18,956.32 | 4,102.46 | 7,787.20 |
| 1501 | OLGA LIDIA RODRIGUEZ OZUNA DE GRULLON | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,863.66 | 4,251.09 | 17,848.82 |
| 1501 | ROSAURA MIGUELINA SANCHEZ MONTILLA | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,545.89 | 4,132.19 | 21,391.42 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | VICTOR ENCARNACION JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE NUÑEZ DE CACERES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ANA MERCEDES REYES MARTE | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 20,118.58 | 4,251.09 | 7,593.90 |
| 1501 | ANA RAMONA OGANDO MATOS | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,096.90 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 27,231.36 | 5,104.06 | 6,041.52 |
| 1501 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.37 | 1,035.93 | 2,605.02 | 6,708.17 | 4,072.72 | 19,841.54 |
| 1501 | DORIS NOEMI PEREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,213.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,948.85 |
| 1501 | FLOR ELENA MANCEBO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 12,281.63 | 4,042.99 | 14,074.29 |
| 1501 | JULIA TOLENTINO HEREDIA | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,778.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.94 | 2,043.26 | 330.95 | 874.86 | 2,040.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,736.73 | 17,762.68 | 4,414.59 | 11,015.66 |
| 1501 | LOIDA EUNICE GOMEZ SURIEL | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 3,312.19 | 2,972.79 | 16,067.17 |
| 1501 | MARIA ANTONIA LUCIA GARCIA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,324.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,639.90 | 6,430.19 | 4,191.64 | 20,894.69 |
| 1501 | MARITZA PINEDA ASENCIO | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,169.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 923.27 | 2,284.05 | 369.95 | 977.96 | 2,280.83 | 1,035.93 | 2,937.16 | 27,770.00 | 4,934.83 | 4,399.73 |
| 1501 | MILLY DEL CARMEN SANTIAGO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,320.85 | 3,686.27 | 19,709.56 |
| 1501 | RAISA YOSANDRY BEARD JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 18,540.38 | 3,834.91 | 6,459.00 |
| 1501 | XIOMARA FRIAS DIAZ | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,488.77 | 4,251.09 | 20,223.71 |
| 1501 | ANA MERCEDES REYES MARTE | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ANA RAMONA OGANDO MATOS | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 3,107.79 | 5,074.22 | 14,122.31 | 5,104.06 | 19,150.57 |
| 1501 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.71 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.37 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 26,449.71 | 4,072.72 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | FIORDALIZA BAEZ PINEDA | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,093.16 | 3,864.63 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | FLOR ELENA MANCEBO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,582.63 | 4,508.28 | 4,042.99 | 21,847.64 |
| 1501 | JULIA TOLENTINO HEREDIA | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,778.34 | 2,819.71 | 25.00 | 825.94 | 2,043.26 | 330.95 | 874.86 | 2,040.38 | 0.00 | 1,725.80 | 6,029.98 | 4,414.59 | 22,748.36 |
| 1501 | LOURDES BASILIO CASADO | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 9,534.60 | 2,972.79 | 9,844.76 |
| 1501 | MARTIRE DE LA ROSA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,363.39 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 785.33 | 1,942.80 | 314.68 | 831.85 | 1,940.06 | 0.00 | 1,642.18 | 16,189.37 | 4,197.54 | 11,174.02 |
| 1501 | MILAGROS CASTELLANOS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,897.92 | 25.00 | 1,443.93 | 3,572.10 | 578.57 | 1,529.46 | 3,567.07 | 0.00 | 2,998.39 | 20,625.27 | 7,717.74 | 4,180.31 |
| 1501 | MILLY DEL CARMEN SANTIAGO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | XIOMARA FRIAS DIAZ | ESC PRIM JOSE REYES VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ALIXANDRA YOCELIN CUEVAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 5,896.44 | 25.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,779.52 | 17,187.00 | 4,554.03 | 12,500.31 |
| 1501 | AMADA MATEO MARTE | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 32,675.55 | 5,033.16 | 135.20 |
| 1501 | BENARDINA MAGALLANES SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,905.30 | 4,161.91 | 21,225.80 |
| 1501 | EDELIN KATIUSKA LARA SANTOS | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 10,237.28 | 3,805.18 | 14,568.30 |
| 1501 | FERMINA PEGUERO PAYANO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 13,997.83 | 4,072.73 | 12,551.89 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | INGRI TAVERAZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 4,884.09 | 3,805.18 | 19,921.49 |
| 1501 | JULIANA FLORENTINO GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 6,962.05 | 4,132.19 | 19,975.26 |
| 1501 | MARIELA DEYANARA PAULINO DESCHAMPS | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1501 | MARISOL ABAD GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,892.31 | 3,953.82 | 19,882.24 |
| 1501 | MARTHA ANAHAI CASILLA DE AZA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,711.96 | 5,054.08 | 25.00 | 795.33 | 1,967.55 | 318.69 | 842.44 | 1,964.78 | 0.00 | 1,662.77 | 16,433.66 | 4,251.02 | 11,278.30 |
| 1501 | RUBEN DARIO ARIAS GUANTE | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,235.17 | 3,953.82 | 12,539.38 |
| 1501 | SANTA BERROA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 7,127.84 | 4,102.46 | 19,615.68 |
| 1501 | SONIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,814.32 | 3,159.65 | 25.00 | 769.57 | 1,903.82 | 308.36 | 815.16 | 1,901.14 | 0.00 | 1,609.73 | 5,469.74 | 4,113.32 | 21,344.58 |
| 1501 | ALIXANDRA YOCELIN CUEVAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,754.52 | 29,587.31 | 4,554.03 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | AMADA MATEO MARTE | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 7,718.77 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 22,258.39 | 5,033.16 | 10,552.36 |
| 1501 | ANA RUTH MARTE REYES | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 16,115.47 | 3,983.55 | 9,852.88 |
| 1501 | AURELIO LORENZO TEJEDA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 10,730.16 | 4,251.09 | 16,982.32 |
| 1501 | BENARDINA MAGALLANES SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 20,291.80 | 4,161.91 | 6,839.30 |
| 1501 | DORIS BENITA SEGURA MONTILLA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 23,568.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 676.41 | 1,673.35 | 271.04 | 716.48 | 1,670.99 | 0.00 | 1,392.89 | 20,636.44 | 3,615.38 | 2,931.84 |
| 1501 | EDELIN KATIUSKA LARA SANTOS | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 15,935.71 | 3,805.18 | 8,869.87 |
| 1501 | FERMINA PEGUERO PAYANO | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 22,825.65 | 4,072.73 | 3,724.07 |
| 1501 | INGRI TAVERAZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,440.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,365.30 |
| 1501 | JEINSTON RAMIREZ GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 11,538.05 | 4,310.54 | 16,562.02 |
| 1501 | JULIANA FLORENTINO GARCIA | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 15,295.96 | 4,132.19 | 11,641.35 |
| 1501 | MARIELA DEYANARA PAULINO DESCHAMPS | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 14,265.91 | 3,834.91 | 10,733.47 |
| 1501 | MARISOL ABAD GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 5,998.19 | 3,953.82 | 19,776.36 |
| 1501 | RUBEN DARIO ARIAS GUANTE | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 5,745.76 | 4,260.62 | 22,028.79 |
| 1501 | SANTA BERROA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOSEFA COLON VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 6,248.50 | 4,102.46 | 20,495.02 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA ERCILIA PERALTA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 12,527.15 | 5,033.16 | 20,283.60 |
| 1501 | CHANEL LIUJULIAN GARCIA BAEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,467.58 | 16,724.33 | 3,716.00 | 7,499.87 |
| 1501 | CRECENCIA DE JESUS NUÑEZ TINEO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,869.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,742.50 |
| 1501 | CRISTIAN SCANIO ALOMAR ROQUE RIVAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 7,960.19 | 3,983.55 | 18,008.16 |
| 1501 | DULCE MARIA PEREZ MORENO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,355.11 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 5,903.72 | 4,548.37 | 23,746.70 |
| 1501 | ELENA AURORA PAULINO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 6,562.39 | 3,864.64 | 18,630.78 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | EZEQUIEL DAVID MERCEDES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,093.24 |
| 1501 | FABIA GUTIERREZ ROSARIO DE ROJAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 6,442.06 | 4,370.01 | 22,045.60 |
| 1501 | JUANA ANTIGUA TEJADA MARTE | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 22,022.37 | 3,864.63 | 3,170.79 |
| 1501 | JUANA PINALES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,431.45 | 4,025.42 | 25.00 | 902.08 | 2,231.63 | 361.46 | 955.52 | 2,228.49 | 0.00 | 1,882.60 | 11,723.81 | 4,821.58 | 19,707.64 |
| 1501 | LEOSILDA MORALES DE JESUS DE JAIME | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 12,148.84 | 4,310.54 | 15,951.23 |
| 1501 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA COLON NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARIA CASTILLO VENTURA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,669.58 | 17,291.06 | 4,147.04 | 9,743.14 |
| 1501 | MARIA DEL MAR ENCARNACION LAGARES | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,605.02 | 6,269.13 | 4,072.73 | 20,280.60 |
| 1501 | MARIA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO URIZ BEAUMONT | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 9,483.52 | 4,926.84 | 22,634.04 |
| 1501 | MELANIA CASTILLO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 15,314.36 | 4,132.19 | 11,622.95 |
| 1501 | MERCEDES SANCHEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,582.64 | 4,998.29 | 4,043.00 | 21,357.64 |
| 1501 | NANCY GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 17,433.81 | 3,834.91 | 7,565.57 |
| 1501 | NATIVIDAD MERCEDES DIAZ FERREIRA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,882.70 | 3,066.17 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 5,550.21 | 4,430.60 | 23,332.49 |
| 1501 | OLGA GENOVEVA CANO BOISSARD | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,877.72 | 4,132.19 | 21,059.59 |
| 1501 | PAULA BERENICE POLANCO PAULINO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 15,775.21 | 4,310.54 | 12,324.86 |
| 1501 | SUSANA MATEO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1501 | VIVIANA MARIBEL SILVESTRE NUꞮEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,076.42 | 2,554.73 | 25.00 | 748.39 | 1,851.43 | 299.88 | 792.72 | 1,848.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,602.04 | 6,838.69 | 4,000.13 | 19,237.73 |
| 1501 | YUDERCA ESTANAHILDA MUÑOZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,400.61 | 2,922.38 | 25.00 | 815.10 | 2,016.44 | 326.61 | 863.38 | 2,013.60 | 0.00 | 1,703.48 | 5,365.89 | 4,356.65 | 23,034.72 |
| 1501 | CHANEL LIUJULIAN GARCIA BAEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,479.63 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,694.89 | 3,716.00 | 20,529.31 |
| 1501 | CRECENCIA DE JESUS NUÑEZ TINEO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 1,864.74 | 3,775.46 | 22,747.05 |
| 1501 | CRISTIAN SCANIO ALOMAR ROQUE RIVAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,251.90 | 3,983.55 | 21,716.45 |
| 1501 | DULCE MARIA PEREZ MORENO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 2,197.10 | 4,548.37 | 27,453.32 |
| 1501 | ELENA AURORA PAULINO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,123.28 | 3,864.64 | 21,069.89 |
| 1501 | EZEQUIEL DAVID MERCEDES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 16,054.74 | 4,102.46 | 10,688.78 |
| 1501 | FABIA GUTIERREZ ROSARIO DE ROJAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 12,745.28 | 4,370.01 | 15,742.38 |
| 1501 | JUANA ANTIGUA TEJADA MARTE | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,512.28 | 3,864.63 | 19,680.88 |
| 1501 | JUANA PINALES HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,431.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 902.08 | 2,231.63 | 361.46 | 955.52 | 2,228.49 | 0.00 | 1,857.60 | 23,187.99 | 4,821.58 | 8,243.46 |
| 1501 | LEOSILDA MORALES DE JESUS DE JAIME | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 5,382.21 | 4,310.54 | 22,717.86 |
| 1501 | LUZ MARIA GENOVEVA CARELA DE MARCHENA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA COLON NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 20,324.99 | 4,013.27 | 5,837.14 |
| 1501 | MARIA CASTILLO VENTURA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,117.42 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 26,934.20 | 4,147.04 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARIA DEL MAR ENCARNACION LAGARES | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,423.90 | 4,072.73 | 22,125.83 |
| 1501 | MARIA DEL PERPETUO SOCORRO URIZ BEAUMONT | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,308.82 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,629.25 | 4,132.19 | 21,308.06 |
| 1501 | MARIA LUZ MIESES ABREU DE REYES | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,455.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 816.68 | 2,020.36 | 327.24 | 865.05 | 2,017.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,717.66 | 19,926.84 | 4,365.11 | 8,528.91 |
| 1501 | MELANIA CASTILLO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,049.87 | 4,132.19 | 6,887.44 |
| 1501 | MERCEDES SANCHEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 12,164.17 | 4,043.00 | 14,191.76 |
| 1501 | NANCY GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | NATIVIDAD MERCEDES DIAZ FERREIRA | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 2,181.20 | 4,430.60 | 26,701.50 |
| 1501 | NOEMIS CELESTE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,032.56 | 5,028.46 | 25.00 | 833.23 | 2,061.31 | 333.87 | 882.59 | 2,058.41 | 3,107.79 | 4,848.61 | 21,266.28 | 4,453.59 | 7,766.28 |
| 1501 | PAULA BERENICE POLANCO PAULINO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 20,493.76 | 4,310.54 | 7,606.31 |
| 1501 | SONIA MARGARITA ABREU COMAS | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,234.43 | 4,251.09 | 8,478.05 |
| 1501 | SUSANA MATEO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 4,039.83 | 3,478.17 | 18,634.02 |
| 1501 | YUDERCA ESTANAHILDA MUÑOZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,600.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 820.84 | 2,030.65 | 328.91 | 869.46 | 2,027.79 | 0.00 | 1,690.30 | 6,467.31 | 4,387.35 | 22,133.38 |
| 1501 | YULISSA ESTEFANI PERALTA CALCAÑO | ESC PRIM JUAN PABLO DUARTE VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1501 | ALBA NELYS RUIZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 1,689.71 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,468.11 | 8,478.48 | 3,745.73 | 15,939.51 |
| 1501 | CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 2,071.86 | 3,640.95 | 5,149.33 | 4,072.73 | 21,400.40 |
| 1501 | MARIA MERCEDES REYES DE LEON | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 17,396.80 | 3,805.18 | 7,408.78 |
| 1501 | ROSA LIDIA ALCANTARA PEREZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 26,255.93 | 4,043.00 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | SILVERIA DUVERGE MATEO | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | YESENIA LORENZO ZABALA | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,601.39 | 4,147.05 | 22,432.82 |
| 1501 | YULISSA GOMERA CARMONA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1501 | CAROLINA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 1,980.66 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 26,449.73 | 4,072.73 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARIA YSABEL SANTOS MICHEL | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,458.23 | 10,017.34 | 3,784.97 | 14,656.51 |
| 1501 | ROSA LIDIA ALCANTARA PEREZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,582.64 | 13,585.04 | 4,043.00 | 12,770.89 |
| 1501 | ROSIO DAINA CABRERA | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,990.70 | 2,749.18 | 25.00 | 745.93 | 1,845.34 | 298.89 | 790.12 | 1,842.74 | 0.00 | 1,561.05 | 15,128.03 | 3,986.97 | 10,862.67 |
| 1501 | YESENIA LORENZO ZABALA | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 1,035.93 | 2,633.65 | 16,136.15 | 4,147.05 | 10,898.06 |
| 1501 | YULISSA GOMERA CARMONA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA DE ARCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 11,086.52 | 3,478.17 | 11,587.33 |
| 1501 | ANA MARIA ADAMES ALVAREZ DE BEATO | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,816.96 | 4,251.09 | 7,895.52 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ANA MARIA ADAMES ALVAREZ DE BEATO | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,645.37 | 4,251.09 | 21,067.11 |
| 1501 | ANA MIRKA VALDEZ OGANDO | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,876.07 | 4,132.19 | 19,061.24 |
| 1501 | CARMEN VICTORIA COMAS ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 7,519.82 | 4,013.27 | 18,642.31 |
| 1501 | CARMEN VICTORIA COMAS ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 18,273.60 | 4,013.27 | 7,888.53 |
| 1501 | CECILIA ROSARIO ZARZUELA | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CECILIA ROSARIO ZARZUELA | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 8,355.65 | 4,132.19 | 18,581.66 |
| 1501 | ESTRELLA DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 7,117.65 | 3,716.00 | 17,106.55 |
| 1501 | HADA RICELDA HEREDIA VARGAS | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,088.84 | 4,251.10 | 10,623.65 |
| 1501 | JOHAMNA ROSALIA ALMONTE ZARZUELA | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 19,886.22 | 5,423.06 | 15,466.20 |
| 1501 | JOHAMNA ROSALIA ALMONTE ZARZUELA | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,501.12 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 33,091.82 | 5,423.06 | 2,260.60 |
| 1501 | JOSELYN ELIZABETH TAVAREZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 14,684.47 | 3,478.17 | 7,989.38 |
| 1501 | JUSTINA ALTAGRACIA ABREU ABREU | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 23,905.44 | 4,013.27 | 2,256.69 |
| 1501 | LUBERTINA RODRIGUEZ REMIGIO | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 5,200.29 | 3,478.17 | 17,473.56 |
| 1501 | MAGALI DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 11,272.66 | 3,864.64 | 13,920.51 |
| 1501 | MAGALI DEL CARMEN BAEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,226.28 | 3,864.64 | 19,966.89 |
| 1501 | OVELIN MANDELIN CRUZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 2,059.53 | 3,924.09 | 23,521.22 |
| 1501 | RAFAELINA BAEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,678.27 | 4,102.46 | 23,065.25 |
| 1501 | SORDELINA MEJIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM JUANA RAMONA ZARZUELA VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 4,069.54 | 2,972.79 | 15,309.82 |
| 1501 | ADRIANA ECHAVARRIA ADAMES | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 2,412.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 13,369.29 | 3,775.46 | 11,242.50 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA JACINTO NIVAR | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,640.34 | 3,953.82 | 16,134.21 |
| 1501 | BARTOLINA SOTO | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 4,792.29 | 4,161.91 | 22,338.81 |
| 1501 | CARMEN SANTOS MOTA DE SOSA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,866.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,102.06 |
| 1501 | CONFESORA PINEDA OGANDO | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 25,488.42 | 4,013.27 | 673.71 |
| 1501 | FREDDY RAFAEL VELEZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,837.72 | 4,161.92 | 21,293.39 |
| 1501 | GERTRUDIS FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.69 | 1,771.77 | 25.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,485.28 | 3,904.78 | 3,790.32 | 20,803.91 |
| 1501 | HOILDA INES GONZALEZ ZARZUELA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 23,016.47 | 4,013.27 | 3,145.66 |
| 1501 | KETY YAJAIDA URBAEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,039.74 | 4,926.84 | 25,077.83 |
| 1501 | LUBERTINA RODRIGUEZ REMIGIO | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 19,964.46 | 3,478.17 | 2,709.39 |
| 1501 | LUIS MANUEL ROSARIO FRIAS | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | LUISA SORIANO MEJIA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1501 | MARIA ESPERANZA GUERRERO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,829.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 770.00 | 1,904.88 | 308.54 | 815.61 | 1,902.19 | 0.00 | 1,585.61 | 18,100.73 | 4,115.61 | 8,728.50 |
| 1501 | MAYRA MARIBEL PATROCINO DE SERRATA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 9,329.72 | 3,775.46 | 15,282.07 |
| 1501 | MAYRA YSABEL GONZALEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 14,650.54 | 4,132.19 | 12,286.77 |
| 1501 | MIGUEL ANGEL BELLO | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 8,116.39 | 3,864.64 | 17,076.78 |
| 1501 | MILKA MASIEL PEREZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | NANCY EMILIA FAMILIA FAMILIA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1501 | OLGA ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 12,747.48 | 4,251.09 | 14,965.00 |
| 1501 | RAMONA DE JESUS PAULINO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | RAQUEL DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ROBERTO JOSEPH DOMASIEN | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,464.15 | 3,686.27 | 9,566.26 |
| 1501 | ROSA CARLISTA YNES AMARANTE ALMANZAR DE BRITO | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,881.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.19 | 1,979.57 | 320.63 | 847.59 | 1,976.78 | 0.00 | 1,647.78 | 15,196.07 | 4,276.98 | 12,685.18 |
| 1501 | SOBEIDA JIMENEZ DE LA ROSA DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 22,902.74 | 3,983.55 | 3,065.61 |
| 1501 | VIRGINIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ DE FUENTE | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | YANET FABIAN GIL DE REYES | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 23,524.94 | 4,013.27 | 2,637.19 |
| 1501 | YOSELIN DISLA DE VEGA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.33 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 544.00 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 0.00 | 3,002.83 | 39,145.46 | 7,693.82 | 11,240.87 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA JACINTO NIVAR | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1501 | ANA MARIA TEJEDA DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,093.16 | 3,864.63 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | BARTOLINA SOTO | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 11,123.31 | 4,161.91 | 16,007.79 |
| 1501 | CARMEN SANTOS MOTA DE SOSA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,344.61 | 3,983.55 | 14,623.74 |
| 1501 | CLEMENCIA ELISABET SANCHEZ AMARANTE | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 14,112.26 | 4,102.46 | 12,631.26 |
| 1501 | CONFESORA PINEDA OGANDO | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | DIGNORA NICOLAS MORENO | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 18,720.08 | 3,775.46 | 5,891.71 |
| 1501 | GERTRUDIS FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,460.28 | 2,427.93 | 3,790.32 | 22,280.76 |
| 1501 | HOILDA INES GONZALEZ ZARZUELA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,723.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,438.85 |
| 1501 | ISABEL RAMOS MERCEDES | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1501 | KETY YAJAIDA URBAEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 15,834.90 | 4,926.84 | 16,282.67 |
| 1501 | LUISA SORIANO MEJIA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 14,435.88 | 3,478.17 | 8,237.97 |
| 1501 | MARIA ESPERANZA GUERRERO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,829.23 | 3,495.57 | 25.00 | 770.00 | 1,904.88 | 308.54 | 815.61 | 1,902.19 | 0.00 | 1,610.61 | 6,092.92 | 4,115.61 | 20,736.31 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MAYRA MARIBEL PATROCINO DE SERRATA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,869.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,742.50 |
| 1501 | MAYRA YSABEL GONZALEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MIGUEL ANGEL BELLO | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,123.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,069.89 |
| 1501 | MILKA MASIEL PEREZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,001.89 | 3,686.27 | 20,028.52 |
| 1501 | OLGA ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | RAMONA DE JESUS PAULINO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 17,415.53 | 4,013.27 | 8,746.60 |
| 1501 | RAQUEL DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 6,490.66 | 3,626.81 | 17,152.16 |
| 1501 | SOBEIDA JIMENEZ DE LA ROSA DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | VIRGINIA GARCIA HERNANDEZ DE FUENTE | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 10,296.86 | 4,013.27 | 15,865.27 |
| 1501 | YANET FABIAN GIL DE REYES | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,871.26 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 12,261.50 | 4,013.27 | 13,900.63 |
| 1501 | YUDELKA DAYANARA SIME VENTURA | ESC PRIM JUANA SALTITOPA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 923.89 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,999.85 | 3,686.27 | 21,030.56 |
| 1501 | AGUSTINA MEDINA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,508.43 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 10,394.06 | 4,251.09 | 17,318.42 |
| 1501 | BRIGIDA ALCANTARA LEBRON | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 22,678.16 | 4,102.46 | 4,065.36 |
| 1501 | ERCILIA YAN YAN | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 8,313.29 | 3,894.36 | 17,073.68 |
| 1501 | GERMANIA PAULINO FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.98 | 592.82 | 1,567.10 | 3,654.84 | 0.00 | 3,071.56 | 11,984.29 | 7,907.64 | 13,790.26 |
| 1501 | GRISELDA TORRES LEBRON | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,807.28 | 3,864.64 | 19,385.89 |
| 1501 | GRISELDA TORRES LEBRON | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 7,631.55 | 3,864.64 | 17,561.62 |
| 1501 | HITLENY POLANSKY ALMONTE BATISTA | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,844.21 | 3,428.04 | 25.00 | 856.53 | 2,118.94 | 343.21 | 907.26 | 2,115.95 | 0.00 | 1,788.79 | 6,574.94 | 4,578.10 | 23,269.27 |
| 1501 | JANE ELIZABETH HENRIQUEZ DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 3,113.86 | 25.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,739.46 | 9,489.29 | 4,450.05 | 19,520.12 |
| 1501 | JUANA ANTONIA FERMIN FERMIN | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 13,618.48 | 4,678.72 | 16,881.65 |
| 1501 | MARIA CRISTINA PEREZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,801.85 | 3,953.82 | 14,972.70 |
| 1501 | MARIA ESPERANZA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 9,056.37 | 3,953.82 | 16,718.18 |
| 1501 | MARIA MAGDALENA MENDEZ DE ALCEQUIEZ | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 1,980.66 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 2,071.86 | 3,665.95 | 9,340.37 | 4,072.73 | 17,209.36 |
| 1501 | NAIS REYES DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 5,610.95 | 4,370.01 | 22,876.72 |
| 1501 | NAIS REYES DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 12,254.66 | 4,370.01 | 16,233.01 |
| 1501 | TOMAS ROJAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | YESENIA ELENA ROSADO BELLO | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 1,977.54 | 3,924.09 | 23,603.22 |
| 1501 | AMPARO ESPERANZA MEDRANO PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 17,086.42 | 3,983.55 | 8,881.93 |
| 1501 | BRIGIDA ALCANTARA LEBRON | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,895.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,848.24 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ERCILIA YAN YAN | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 25,286.97 | 3,894.36 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | HITLENY POLANSKY ALMONTE BATISTA | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,844.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 856.53 | 2,118.94 | 343.21 | 907.26 | 2,115.95 | 0.00 | 1,763.79 | 7,721.37 | 4,578.10 | 22,122.84 |
| 1501 | JUANA ANTONIA FERMIN FERMIN | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 11,298.97 | 4,678.72 | 19,201.16 |
| 1501 | YESENIA ELENA ROSADO BELLO | ESC PRIM LA OBRA DE DIOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,224.29 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,947.74 | 32,248.63 | 4,962.28 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | DENIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ MARIZAN DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,180.05 | 4,132.19 | 14,757.26 |
| 1501 | MARIBEL ACOSTA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,968.35 | 2,409.61 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,677.93 | 4,816.76 | 4,290.35 | 23,151.59 |
| 1501 | MARICRUZ PAEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,621.96 | 3,686.27 | 20,408.45 |
| 1501 | MARLENNYS MONTERO MORA | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 10,048.27 | 2,972.79 | 9,331.09 |
| 1501 | ROBERTO JOSEPH DOMASIEN | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,842.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,918.92 | 3,686.27 | 19,111.49 |
| 1501 | ROSALIDA SANTOS ROSA | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,677.41 | 3,094.03 | 4,260.62 | 24,680.52 |
| 1501 | YOKASTA ELIZABETH SIME PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 13,163.89 | 3,626.81 | 10,478.93 |
| 1501 | YUDELCA VIOLA DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS TRINITARIOS VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 18,374.13 |
| 1501 | ALCIVIADES MEJIA FONDEUR | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | EDGAR JOSE FORTUNATO MATEO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,139.90 | 3,953.82 | 21,634.65 |
| 1501 | FELIZA DOMITILA SENA BATISTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 22,112.39 | 3,864.63 | 3,080.77 |
| 1501 | HADA RICELDA HEREDIA VARGAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 9,314.38 | 4,251.10 | 18,398.11 |
| 1501 | JOSE MANUEL MEJIA FONDEUR | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,728.60 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,904.46 | 7,442.90 | 4,785.06 | 23,750.41 |
| 1501 | JUANA BRITO REYES DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,283.06 | 3,834.91 | 14,716.32 |
| 1501 | LUZ MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ PUNTIEL | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 1,764.22 | 3,567.36 | 21,491.01 |
| 1501 | MARIA VIOLETA MELENDEZ MORAN DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,959.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,815.26 |
| 1501 | MARITZA MAGA REYNOSO DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 3,812.36 | 3,270.08 | 17,504.94 |
| 1501 | ORQUIDEA MOREL VENTURA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 23,395.47 | 4,141.71 | 3,603.91 |
| 1501 | ROSIBEL CRUZ BRITO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 16,397.95 | 3,686.27 | 7,632.46 |
| 1501 | ROSIBEL CRUZ BRITO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1501 | RUTH ESTHER CABRERA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 19,699.13 | 4,013.27 | 6,463.01 |
| 1501 | SILO ANTONIO DE LEON PEREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | SIXTA PAULA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 14,145.99 | 4,013.27 | 12,016.14 |
| 1501 | TERESA DE LEON RODRIGUEZ DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | YANEIRY OGANDO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MANUEL DE JESUS GALVAN MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,231.84 | 3,686.27 | 20,798.57 |
| 1501 | ALLISON PASTORA HENRIQUEZ PEÑA DE TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 13,307.53 | 4,102.46 | 13,435.99 |
| 1501 | CARLOS GONZALEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 3,924.31 | 3,834.91 | 21,075.07 |
| 1501 | CARLOS RAFAEL GARABITO CABRERA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 28,015.10 | 5,104.06 | 5,257.78 |
| 1501 | EDDY ALEJANDRO JIMENEZ LUGO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,580.76 | 2,300.20 | 25.00 | 791.57 | 1,958.23 | 317.18 | 838.46 | 1,955.48 | 0.00 | 1,655.03 | 10,748.76 | 4,230.89 | 16,832.00 |
| 1501 | ELADIA FERNANDEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,890.69 | 4,102.46 | 14,852.83 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH YUDERKA DUARTE | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ERIKA ARACELIS SANTANA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 26,577.70 | 4,370.01 | 1,909.97 |
| 1501 | ESTHER GARCIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 14,465.37 | 4,251.09 | 13,247.11 |
| 1501 | ESTRELLA DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 24,124.20 | 3,716.00 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | HUMBERTO HEREDIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,206.64 | 4,317.17 | 25.00 | 924.33 | 2,286.67 | 370.38 | 979.08 | 2,283.45 | 0.00 | 1,928.41 | 13,708.76 | 4,940.50 | 18,497.88 |
| 1501 | IDI YOHANNA MARTE ESCARRAMAN | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 7,587.39 | 3,953.82 | 18,187.16 |
| 1501 | JENNY MARIA GARAVITO CABRERA DE PRESINAL | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JOSE ELIAS LOPEZ PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,742.23 | 2,359.82 | 25.00 | 710.10 | 1,756.70 | 284.54 | 752.16 | 1,754.22 | 0.00 | 1,487.26 | 5,536.64 | 3,795.46 | 19,205.59 |
| 1501 | JUANA CONTRERAS FAMILIA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 21,372.22 | 4,161.92 | 5,758.89 |
| 1501 | LUZ MARIA ZARZUELA PADILLA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,355.11 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 26,514.69 | 4,548.37 | 3,135.73 |
| 1501 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA ECHAVARRIA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,272.75 | 3,953.82 | 17,501.80 |
| 1501 | MARLENNYS MONTERO MORA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 2,690.75 | 2,972.79 | 16,688.61 |
| 1501 | MARTHA GEORGE JIMENEZ DE SUERO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 26,922.40 | 2,241.25 | 25.00 | 772.67 | 1,911.49 | 309.61 | 818.44 | 1,908.80 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.04 | 17,097.76 | 4,129.90 | 9,824.64 |
| 1501 | MATILDE LOPEZ DE AZA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,902.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 714.70 | 1,768.08 | 286.38 | 757.04 | 1,765.59 | 0.00 | 1,471.74 | 10,646.27 | 3,820.05 | 14,256.21 |
| 1501 | PANCRACIA DEL ROSARIO BARRIENTOS TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 8,150.52 | 4,102.46 | 18,593.00 |
| 1501 | RAQUEL MARTINEZ AQUINO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.12 | 2,026.64 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.89 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.12 | 4,013.26 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | SANTA FELICIA CUEVAS RIVAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,484.90 | 3,953.82 | 19,289.65 |
| 1501 | TROI ALBERTO MOREL CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 21,039.13 | 4,251.09 | 6,673.35 |
| 1501 | YANERIS RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1501 | YNOSENCIA SARANTE DE RONDON | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 13,848.80 | 3,478.17 | 8,825.05 |
| 1501 | YUBELYS CABRAL DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 6,120.29 | 4,072.73 | 20,429.44 |
| 1501 | YUDERKA ASTACIO AMADOR | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 8,715.75 | 3,993.07 | 17,314.66 |
| 1501 | ZACARIAS DE LA ROSA REYES | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,799.67 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 17,187.69 | 4,518.65 | 12,268.95 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ALLISON PASTORA HENRIQUEZ PEÑA DE TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CARLOS GONZALEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 3,700.50 | 3,834.91 | 21,298.88 |
| 1501 | CARLOS RAFAEL GARABITO CABRERA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 14,551.74 | 5,104.06 | 18,721.14 |
| 1501 | EDDY ALEJANDRO JIMENEZ LUGO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 15,637.63 | 3,924.09 | 9,943.13 |
| 1501 | ELADIA FERNANDEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 17,071.01 | 4,102.46 | 9,672.51 |
| 1501 | ERIKA ARACELIS SANTANA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,487.67 | 3,293.85 | 25.00 | 875.00 | 2,164.62 | 350.61 | 926.83 | 2,161.58 | 0.00 | 1,826.83 | 5,912.89 | 4,676.81 | 24,574.78 |
| 1501 | HUMBERTO HEREDIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,206.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 924.33 | 2,286.67 | 370.38 | 979.08 | 2,283.45 | 0.00 | 1,903.41 | 21,238.47 | 4,940.50 | 10,968.17 |
| 1501 | IDI YOHANNA MARTE ESCARRAMAN | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JENNY MARIA GARAVITO CABRERA DE PRESINAL | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 14,026.64 | 4,102.46 | 12,716.88 |
| 1501 | JOSE ELIAS LOPEZ PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,841.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 827.76 | 2,047.76 | 331.68 | 876.79 | 2,044.88 | 0.00 | 1,704.55 | 10,159.42 | 4,424.32 | 18,682.29 |
| 1501 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA ECHAVARRIA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 5,909.76 | 4,260.62 | 21,864.79 |
| 1501 | MARTHA GEORGE JIMENEZ DE SUERO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 26,922.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 772.67 | 1,911.49 | 309.61 | 818.44 | 1,908.80 | 0.00 | 1,591.11 | 26,822.40 | 4,129.90 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MATILDE LOPEZ DE AZA | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,902.48 | 1,671.08 | 25.00 | 714.70 | 1,768.08 | 286.38 | 757.04 | 1,765.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,532.67 | 15,856.32 | 3,820.05 | 9,046.16 |
| 1501 | PANCRACIA DEL ROSARIO BARRIENTOS TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,035.37 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 8,055.37 | 4,102.46 | 18,688.15 |
| 1501 | PERLA YAQUIRA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 15,849.55 | 3,953.82 | 9,925.00 |
| 1501 | SANTA FELICIA CUEVAS RIVAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 24,286.42 | 3,953.82 | 1,488.13 |
| 1501 | TROI ALBERTO MOREL CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | YANERIS RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 18,606.18 | 3,805.18 | 6,199.40 |
| 1501 | YNOSENCIA SARANTE DE RONDON | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1501 | YSAURA BATISTA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.46 | 588.36 | 1,555.32 | 3,627.36 | 0.00 | 3,048.66 | 4,847.29 | 7,848.18 | 20,733.47 |
| 1501 | YUBELYS CABRAL DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 16,043.09 | 4,072.73 | 10,506.64 |
| 1501 | YUDERKA ASTACIO AMADOR | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 20,443.80 | 3,686.27 | 3,586.61 |
| 1501 | ZACARIAS DE LA ROSA REYES | ESC PRIM MANUEL DEL CABRAL VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,206.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 924.33 | 2,286.67 | 370.38 | 979.08 | 2,283.45 | 0.00 | 1,903.41 | 32,106.64 | 4,940.50 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ANA MARITZA BATISTA DE MINAYA | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,702.05 | 4,877.35 | 25.00 | 852.45 | 2,108.85 | 341.57 | 902.94 | 2,105.88 | 0.00 | 1,780.39 | 18,070.30 | 4,556.30 | 11,631.75 |
| 1501 | CLEMENCIA ELISABET SANCHEZ AMARANTE | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ESPERANZA ANYELINA BONILLA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 24,271.40 | 4,161.92 | 2,859.71 |
| 1501 | FELIZA DOMITILA SENA BATISTA | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.16 | 3,864.63 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LOURDES MALENO LARA | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 9,313.08 | 4,102.46 | 17,430.44 |
| 1501 | LUCIA SOSA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,585.12 | 3,686.27 | 17,445.29 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MARIA FRANCISCA ESTEVEZ DE OVANDO | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO PRE-ESC | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 26,508.17 | 4,161.91 | 622.93 |
| 1501 | MARTINA SANTO CABRERA DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 0.00 | 1,837.80 | 30,996.42 | 4,770.20 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | PETRONILA TAVERAS POLANCO | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 15,337.47 | 3,478.17 | 7,336.38 |
| 1501 | RUTH ESTHER CABRERA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.86 |
| 1501 | SANTA MARTINA BELTRE AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 5,330.81 | 2,972.79 | 14,048.55 |
| 1501 | SCARLEN MARTINEZ TEJEDA | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,537.39 | 7,583.82 | 34,073.77 |
| 1501 | SIXTA PAULA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,682.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,479.85 |
| 1501 | YEYNE SULEYDA JIMENEZ VICIOSO | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | YNES GARCIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,317.82 | 4,013.27 | 20,844.31 |
| 1501 | ANA MARITZA BATISTA DE MINAYA | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,702.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.45 | 2,108.85 | 341.57 | 902.94 | 2,105.88 | 0.00 | 1,755.39 | 24,768.27 | 4,556.30 | 4,933.78 |
| 1501 | ESMELANIA CANELA MENDEZ DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,399.39 | 3,970.78 | 3,567.36 | 19,284.45 |
| 1501 | EULALIA YRINELDA BRITO LIRIANO | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 18,410.94 | 4,013.27 | 7,751.19 |
| 1501 | FACCELY MARIA RAMIREZ VICENTE | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,749.18 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 5,119.54 | 3,924.09 | 20,461.22 |
| 1501 | FIOR D ALIZA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ LOVERA | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,603.20 | 3,834.91 | 11,396.18 |
| 1501 | IDELIZA PEREZ NOVAS | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,349.51 | 3,953.82 | 14,425.04 |
| 1501 | LOURDES MALENO LARA | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARIA FRANCISCA ESTEVEZ DE OVANDO | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,074.03 | 4,013.27 | 20,088.10 |
| 1501 | MARIBEL ACOSTA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 14,439.68 | 3,983.55 | 11,528.67 |
| 1501 | MARTINA SANTO CABRERA DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 3,692.14 | 25.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 1,035.93 | 2,898.73 | 16,316.59 | 4,770.20 | 14,779.83 |
| 1501 | PETRONILA TAVERAS POLANCO | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1501 | ROSA ELINA BELLO SOSA | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,633.65 | 24,344.70 | 4,147.04 | 2,689.50 |
| 1501 | VERONICA TEJEDA VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | YNES GARCIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MANUEL EMILIO JIMENEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 9,223.77 | 4,013.27 | 16,938.36 |
| 1501 | ALEJANDRINA DE LEON MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 26,037.42 | 7,583.82 | 23,573.74 |
| 1501 | ANA GARCIA MILAN | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,383.88 | 5,945.59 | 27,374.84 |
| 1501 | ANA MARIA PRENZA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 25,038.33 | 7,583.82 | 24,572.83 |
| 1501 | ANA MARTINA POTTER HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 7,736.22 | 4,221.38 | 19,782.48 |
| 1501 | ANLLER EUSEBIO DOLORES | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,769.07 | 7,363.83 | 30,291.74 |
| 1501 | AWILDA PEÑA GENAO | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,583.82 | 43,584.73 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | BENITA RAMIREZ UPIA DE PEREYRA | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,606.76 | 7,583.82 | 36,004.40 |
| 1501 | CLARA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA VALERIO | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 15,582.14 | 7,583.82 | 34,029.02 |
| 1501 | ELSIS JOSEFINA MARTICH RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,548.64 | 7,363.83 | 36,512.17 |
| 1501 | ELVIA DEL CARMEN CASTILLO ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,235.58 | 7,583.82 | 28,375.58 |
| 1501 | FANNY ADALEMMY QUINTANA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 17,201.06 | 7,803.82 | 33,960.45 |
| 1501 | GERLY BELISA CASTRO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,051.95 | 7,583.82 | 35,559.21 |
| 1501 | HARLENY NOEMI ARIAS DURAN DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,572.43 | 7,583.82 | 36,038.73 |
| 1501 | ILEANA GUADALUPE GARCIA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,320.90 | 7,363.83 | 39,739.91 |
| 1501 | IVETTE PAMELA RAMIREZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,150.35 | 7,583.82 | 34,460.81 |
| 1501 | JOHANNA HILDALIZA DE LA CRUZ SUAREZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 30,800.55 | 7,583.82 | 18,810.61 |
| 1501 | LUZ KEILA ALCALA DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 24,236.28 | 7,583.82 | 25,374.88 |
| 1501 | MARIA ISABEL DE LA ROSA REYES | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 13,654.66 | 7,638.82 | 36,344.09 |
| 1501 | MARTHA JOSEFINA FELIPE BRITO | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1501 | MERCEDES ADALGISA VALDEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 14,266.67 | 5,945.59 | 24,492.05 |
| 1501 | NOEMIS DEL CARMEN GIL POLANCO | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.40 | 570.52 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.44 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 5,440.28 | 7,610.36 | 19,365.30 |
| 1501 | PATRIA CLARIBEL MINAYA REYES | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.20 | 4,045.24 | 655.22 | 1,732.04 | 4,039.56 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 5,654.31 | 8,740.02 | 22,833.35 |
| 1501 | SANTA HERNANDEZ JAVIER | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 17,253.90 | 5,945.59 | 21,504.82 |
| 1501 | SANYI MARIBEL MONTERO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 1,035.93 | 3,970.05 | 18,005.27 | 7,528.82 | 31,218.30 |
| 1501 | SONIA MERCEDES PEÑA MORALES | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 14,797.79 | 7,858.82 | 36,751.31 |
| 1501 | SUGEILY MARIA SIMET RAVELO | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,572.43 | 7,583.82 | 32,038.73 |
| 1501 | WENDY ANTONIA PASCUAL CABA | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 56,661.51 | 2,483.39 | 25.00 | 1,626.19 | 4,022.97 | 544.00 | 1,722.51 | 4,017.30 | 2,071.86 | 5,445.56 | 20,961.54 | 8,584.27 | 35,699.97 |
| 1501 | WENDY DE LA ROSA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 544.00 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 15,411.95 | 8,078.81 | 37,687.50 |
| 1501 | YEIMI ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,835.99 | 1,689.72 | 25.00 | 1,401.59 | 3,467.36 | 544.00 | 1,484.61 | 3,462.47 | 0.00 | 2,911.20 | 12,712.98 | 7,473.83 | 36,123.01 |
| 1501 | YESENIA MARIA OLIVARES | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 31,641.76 | 7,583.82 | 17,969.40 |
| 1501 | YUDERKA ALTAGRACIA MERCADO VARGAS | ESC PRIM MANUELA DIEZ JIMENEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,923.01 | 7,583.82 | 31,688.15 |
| 1501 | BELKYS ESTHER BEATO VILLAMAN DE MATA | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 3,899.32 | 25.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 0.00 | 1,862.80 | 17,542.30 | 4,770.20 | 13,554.12 |
| 1501 | BELKYS ESTHER BEATO VILLAMAN DE MATA | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01 | SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 31,096.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 0.00 | 1,837.80 | 30,996.42 | 4,770.20 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | BERENICE CRUZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 15,801.49 | 3,686.27 | 8,228.92 |
| 1501 | CONFESORA PINEDA ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,130.63 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | CRISTINA GONZALEZ MATEO | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 12,249.29 | 3,953.82 | 13,525.26 |
| 1501 | DAYSI JACOBA PEREZ CORREA | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 13,222.45 | 4,251.09 | 14,490.03 |
| 1501 | GERMANIA DE LEON | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 24,453.22 | 4,013.27 | 1,708.92 |
| 1501 | HILDA LENDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 20,919.79 | 3,894.36 | 4,467.18 |
| 1501 | ISABEL DEL CARMEN LORA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,743.52 | 2,637.43 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 5,109.77 | 4,409.26 | 23,633.75 |
| 1501 | JHEYMMY PAMELA MEDINA ARAUJO | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 19,110.07 | 3,834.91 | 5,889.31 |
| 1501 | JHEYMMY PAMELA MEDINA ARAUJO | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARTHA ESPINAL DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,588.01 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 7,960.57 | 4,962.28 | 24,388.05 |
| 1501 | MAXIMA YOKASTA ALMANZAR FAJARDO | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 6,876.83 | 4,013.27 | 19,285.30 |
| 1501 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 10,583.67 | 4,221.38 | 16,935.03 |
| 1501 | NELSIDA ABAD SEVERINO | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1501 | SANTA SUSANA GUTIERREZ VERA | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1501 | SORAYDA LARA RUIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | VALENTINA POLANCO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 16,123.24 | 4,102.46 | 10,620.28 |
| 1501 | YAJAIRA CESPEDES BELTRE | ESC PRIM MARIA MONTESSORI MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,767.05 | 4,132.19 | 4,170.27 |
| 1501 | ANA LUISA ALEJANDRINA VALENZUELA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 2,542.11 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 28,219.50 | 4,607.83 | 1,818.51 |
| 1501 | ANA YIRELIS MARTINEZ MORETA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 19,374.13 |
| 1501 | DOLORES CORTORREAL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,035.37 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 7,452.37 | 4,102.46 | 19,291.15 |
| 1501 | ELAINE JOSEFINA MOLINA CRUZ DE MOREL | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 16,530.86 | 3,626.81 | 7,111.96 |
| 1501 | JUANA FRANCISCA YULI PEGUERO | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 1,390.46 | 3,439.84 | 557.16 | 1,472.84 | 3,435.00 | 0.00 | 2,888.30 | 4,268.28 | 7,432.00 | 19,955.92 |
| 1501 | YAJAIRA CAMPUSANO EMILIANA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 3,580.27 | 2,972.79 | 15,799.09 |
| 1501 | ANA YIRELIS MARTINEZ MORETA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 22,706.58 | 3,686.27 | 1,323.83 |
| 1501 | DOLORES CORTORREAL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 23,469.18 | 4,102.46 | 3,274.34 |
| 1501 | ELAINE JOSEFINA MOLINA CRUZ DE MOREL | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 8,109.28 | 3,626.81 | 15,533.54 |
| 1501 | YAJAIRA CAMPUSANO EMILIANA | ESC PRIM MARIA TERESA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1501 | ALEXANDRA VALDEZ CONSTANZA DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 25,214.16 | 7,638.82 | 24,784.59 |
| 1501 | BIENVENIDO LAUREANO PAULA | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,452.88 | 4,487.39 | 25.00 | 1,648.90 | 4,079.15 | 544.00 | 1,746.57 | 4,073.41 | 0.00 | 3,420.47 | 24,378.00 | 8,696.56 | 33,074.88 |
| 1501 | CARMEN SANTOS PAULINO | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1501 | DAYRI MELISSA LAUREANO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,967.87 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ELAINE ELIZABETH MEJIA UCETA | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 15,695.70 | 3,805.18 | 9,109.88 |
| 1501 | FELINO FERRERAS MONTERO | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,526.92 | 5,945.59 | 23,231.80 |
| 1501 | FERMINA PEÑA PEGUERO DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.33 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 544.00 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 0.00 | 3,002.83 | 17,451.56 | 7,693.82 | 32,934.77 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCA SEPULVEDA GUANTE | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 19,954.71 | 7,638.82 | 30,044.04 |
| 1501 | GLORIA DE PAULA PASTRANO | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,511.27 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 544.00 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 1,035.93 | 4,993.78 | 31,472.63 | 9,986.84 | 35,073.12 |
| 1501 | JUAN DE DIOS CONTRERAS CONSTANZA | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,592.00 | 5,709.65 | 25.00 | 820.59 | 2,030.03 | 328.81 | 869.20 | 2,027.17 | 0.00 | 1,714.79 | 28,492.00 | 4,386.01 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LAUREANO JAVIER LAURENCIO | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,108.62 | 2,735.39 | 25.00 | 1,639.02 | 4,054.71 | 544.00 | 1,736.10 | 4,049.00 | 1,035.93 | 4,436.05 | 30,230.24 | 8,647.71 | 26,878.38 |
| 1501 | LUIS ALBERTO PEREYRA ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 3,552.08 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 14,766.29 | 3,716.00 | 9,457.91 |
| 1501 | MERCEDES PEÑALO PAULA | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 27,861.97 | 7,363.83 | 20,198.84 |
| 1501 | SANTA ERNESTINA PEREZ REYES | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,736.09 | 3,805.18 | 13,069.49 |
| 1501 | YENNY OVELIS NAMIS MEDINA | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 19,345.19 | 5,945.59 | 19,413.53 |
| 1501 | YERICA AGUASANTA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1501 | HILDA LENDO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,807.84 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 1,035.93 | 2,561.30 | 10,479.82 | 3,894.36 | 14,907.15 |
| 1501 | JUAN DE DIOS CONTRERAS CONSTANZA | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,592.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 820.59 | 2,030.03 | 328.81 | 869.20 | 2,027.17 | 1,035.93 | 2,725.72 | 23,882.86 | 4,386.01 | 4,709.14 |
| 1501 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 27,418.70 | 4,221.38 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | PLACIDO POLANCO TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 3,194.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 91.68 | 226.80 | 36.74 | 97.11 | 226.48 | 0.00 | 188.79 | 236.71 | 490.02 | 2,957.69 |
| 1501 | REGINO LUCAS MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | ADRIANY ALLANATAWAKI TORIBIO CANO | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 24,665.65 | 7,583.82 | 24,945.51 |
| 1501 | ANA IRIS PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,416.91 | 7,583.82 | 33,194.25 |
| 1501 | ANAIS VASQUEZ DE CUSTODIO | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 9,652.41 | 7,858.82 | 41,896.69 |
| 1501 | BELKIS LANDIA DOMINGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 19,438.74 | 6,956.34 | 25,908.96 |
| 1501 | DORKA NERIS ALCANTARA PUJOLS | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,488.34 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 2,071.86 | 5,028.88 | 22,937.26 | 7,583.82 | 26,673.90 |
| 1501 | DULCE MARIA PAREDES LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 20,267.64 | 7,583.82 | 29,343.52 |
| 1501 | EDILIA NUÑEZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 14,694.33 | 7,858.82 | 36,854.77 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH CUETO ROMERO | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,940.64 | 7,583.82 | 26,670.52 |
| 1501 | ISIDRA MARIBEL TINEO MEDINA | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 24,903.42 | 7,583.82 | 24,707.74 |
| 1501 | IVELISSE ALCANTARA LUGO | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 24,478.50 | 7,858.82 | 27,070.60 |
| 1501 | KEREN ESPERANZA DE LOS SANTOS PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 35,583.38 | 7,583.82 | 14,027.78 |
| 1501 | LUZ MARIELY POLANCO BUGOS | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,106.76 | 7,583.82 | 39,504.40 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MERCEDES MENDEZ CASTRO DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 30,665.83 | 7,363.83 | 17,394.98 |
| 1501 | RAQUEL NICOLASA LIRANZO ROA | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 57,436.68 | 3,004.31 | 25.00 | 1,648.43 | 4,078.00 | 544.00 | 1,746.08 | 4,072.26 | 0.00 | 3,419.51 | 22,145.83 | 8,694.26 | 35,290.85 |
| 1501 | ROSA MARIA BONILLA UREÑA | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,118.54 | 7,363.83 | 22,942.27 |
| 1501 | RUTH LEIDY CASTRO BETANCES | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,110.87 | 7,583.82 | 26,500.29 |
| 1501 | SADIVANNY MARTE DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM MARTHA MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 2,071.86 | 3,503.51 | 18,152.53 | 3,716.00 | 6,071.67 |
| 1501 | ANA GRISELDA MARTINEZ DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,701.11 |
| 1501 | ANGELA AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ PEREYRA | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,211.04 | 7,363.83 | 32,849.77 |
| 1501 | ANGELICA GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 8,443.97 | 4,132.19 | 18,493.34 |
| 1501 | CAROL MEDINA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 24,902.36 | 7,858.82 | 26,646.74 |
| 1501 | CAROLIN REINALDA JAQUEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1501 | CONSUELO MARTINEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | EMILIA ENCARNACION DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,037.39 | 2,929.17 | 25.00 | 1,636.97 | 4,049.65 | 544.00 | 1,733.94 | 4,043.95 | 0.00 | 3,395.91 | 41,485.13 | 8,637.60 | 15,552.26 |
| 1501 | EUSEBIA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 6,339.33 | 3,716.00 | 17,884.87 |
| 1501 | IVELISSE REYES TAVERAS DE ARMAND | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.34 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 544.00 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 1,035.93 | 4,038.76 | 17,121.48 | 7,693.82 | 33,264.86 |
| 1501 | JACQUELINE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,773.92 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 1,457.21 | 3,604.95 | 544.00 | 1,543.53 | 3,599.87 | 0.00 | 3,025.74 | 17,934.52 | 7,748.82 | 32,839.40 |
| 1501 | LILIAN CORNELIA GENAO DE LEON | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,606.76 | 7,583.82 | 35,004.40 |
| 1501 | MARIBEL COMAS BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 544.00 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 34,626.90 | 10,314.72 | 34,229.46 |
| 1501 | NELSON ANTONIO MARTINEZ MOLINA | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 1,579.62 | 3,270.08 | 19,737.68 |
| 1501 | RAQUEL ALCANTARA JORGE | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 4,891.82 | 3,834.91 | 20,107.56 |
| 1501 | RAQUEL MARTINA TOLENTINO PASCUAL | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 544.00 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 1,035.93 | 4,428.17 | 31,451.59 | 8,628.80 | 25,523.73 |
| 1501 | YOSELY FURCAL PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARTHA VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1501 | AURELIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 23,354.85 | 3,983.55 | 2,613.50 |
| 1501 | CATALINA SALAZAR VALDEZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 12,788.16 | 3,121.44 | 7,560.17 |
| 1501 | DANIEL HEREDIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 5,962.79 | 3,805.18 | 18,842.79 |
| 1501 | JACQUELINE TUSEN SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,882.70 | 3,076.39 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,767.89 | 15,149.17 | 4,430.60 | 13,733.53 |
| 1501 | JUANA JULIANA MEDRANO TEJADA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1501 | PERLA YAQUIRA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1501 | REYE MAYELIN SEGURA DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 8,173.55 | 3,478.17 | 14,500.30 |
| 1501 | DENIA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ MARIZAN DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,375.78 | 4,132.19 | 21,561.53 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | GLORIA HEREDIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JACQUELINE TUSEN SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 24,607.40 | 4,607.83 | 5,430.61 |
| 1501 | JENNY JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 15,731.58 | 2,972.79 | 3,647.78 |
| 1501 | JUANA JULIANA MEDRANO TEJADA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 12,916.02 | 3,784.97 | 11,757.83 |
| 1501 | MARISOL BAEZ | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,623.62 | 3,805.18 | 20,181.96 |
| 1501 | NICOLASINA OTAÑEZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,584.21 | 12,743.29 | 4,111.98 | 14,062.29 |
| 1501 | NOEMI OTAÑO PERALTA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 1,379.34 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.04 | 3,407.52 | 0.00 | 2,865.38 | 11,616.03 | 7,372.54 | 12,414.38 |
| 1501 | RAQUEL MARTINEZ AQUINO | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.89 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 18,911.52 | 4,013.26 | 7,250.60 |
| 1501 | REYE MAYELIN SEGURA DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MATIAS RAMON MELLA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 8,565.83 | 3,478.17 | 14,108.02 |
| 1501 | ARISLEIDA PAULINO | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 13,653.28 | 3,864.64 | 11,539.89 |
| 1501 | CLARIBEL PAREDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 7,173.38 | 4,102.46 | 19,570.14 |
| 1501 | ELENA AURORA DEL ORBE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 28,718.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 824.22 | 2,039.00 | 330.26 | 873.04 | 2,036.13 | 0.00 | 1,697.26 | 14,795.52 | 4,405.39 | 13,922.83 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH REBECA RODRIGUEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 9,163.97 | 3,686.27 | 14,866.44 |
| 1501 | ESTHER KARINA FRIAS DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 12,551.68 | 3,924.09 | 13,029.08 |
| 1501 | FRANCIA CELESTE VALERA PAULINO | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 10,824.43 | 4,013.27 | 15,337.71 |
| 1501 | GLORIA ESTHER ENCARNACION DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 24,538.82 | 4,043.00 | 1,817.11 |
| 1501 | JUANA DEL MILAGROS SOTO TEJEDA | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.16 | 3,864.63 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MAGALYS FELIZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,750.31 | 4,370.01 | 21,737.35 |
| 1501 | MARCELINA JIMENEZ ALMARANTE | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,574.82 | 8,008.80 | 4,087.59 | 18,637.81 |
| 1501 | MARIA DE LA ROSA GALVAN | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1501 | MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS CASTRO AMARANTE | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,754.52 | 24,074.31 | 4,554.03 | 5,613.00 |
| 1501 | MARIA LUISA SANTANA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 19,400.25 | 4,013.27 | 6,761.88 |
| 1501 | MARIA MONTILLA PEREZ DE FLORIAN | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 9,791.61 | 4,013.27 | 16,370.52 |
| 1501 | MARIO ANTONIO PERALTA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 5,271.09 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,863.48 | 12,748.15 | 4,678.72 | 17,751.98 |
| 1501 | MARTHA YBELISI ALCANTARA DILONE | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,011.37 | 4,251.09 | 20,701.11 |
| 1501 | ROSA HERMINIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,218.12 | 3,192.41 | 25.00 | 838.56 | 2,074.49 | 336.01 | 888.23 | 2,071.56 | 0.00 | 1,751.79 | 6,204.66 | 4,482.06 | 23,013.46 |
| 1501 | RUTH ESTHER ROJAS REYES | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,051.38 | 4,251.10 | 22,661.11 |
| 1501 | SANTA MIGUELINA MEJIAS MUÑOZ DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | SORANGE ALBERTO PEÑA | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,409.61 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,648.56 | 3,983.55 | 21,319.79 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | TOMASINA BELTRAN LAURENCIO | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | TRIFONA GONZALEZ MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 0.00 | 1,846.14 | 6,872.92 | 4,791.85 | 24,364.74 |
| 1501 | YANELLY ALTAGRACIA SOLANO MACARIO | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 14,042.72 | 7,913.81 | 37,893.97 |
| 1501 | ANGELA CABRERA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,153.26 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ARISLEIDA PAULINO | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 19,799.38 | 3,864.64 | 5,393.79 |
| 1501 | CANDIDA AMANCIA CAPELLAN CAMACHO | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 15,990.29 | 4,251.09 | 11,722.19 |
| 1501 | CLARIBEL PAREDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,743.52 | 2,473.02 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 1,035.93 | 2,759.67 | 16,554.29 | 4,409.26 | 12,189.23 |
| 1501 | ELENA AURORA DEL ORBE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,515.46 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,754.41 | 3,983.55 | 21,213.94 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH REBECA RODRIGUEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 16,980.65 | 3,686.27 | 7,049.76 |
| 1501 | EUBERJIN TINEO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 11,744.46 | 3,775.46 | 12,867.33 |
| 1501 | GLORIA ESTHER ENCARNACION DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,081.35 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,618.57 | 14,513.83 | 4,043.00 | 11,842.10 |
| 1501 | HERVID SAMUEL TERRERO | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,659.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.41 | 1,821.79 | 295.08 | 780.03 | 1,819.22 | 0.00 | 1,516.44 | 10,744.16 | 3,936.09 | 14,914.85 |
| 1501 | IRLANDRIA DEL PILAR LANTIGUA LUGO | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,240.89 | 4,251.10 | 22,471.60 |
| 1501 | JERMANIA DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 1,446.08 | 3,577.44 | 579.44 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.40 | 0.00 | 3,002.82 | 18,941.36 | 7,729.28 | 6,251.81 |
| 1501 | JUANA DEL MILAGROS SOTO TEJEDA | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 9,939.22 | 3,864.63 | 15,253.94 |
| 1501 | MAGALYS FELIZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 7,103.37 | 4,370.01 | 21,384.29 |
| 1501 | MARIA DE LA ROSA GALVAN | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,618.45 | 3,686.27 | 13,411.96 |
| 1501 | MARIA DEL CORAZON DE JESUS CASTRO AMARANTE | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 3,368.99 | 25.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,779.52 | 6,420.70 | 4,554.03 | 23,266.61 |
| 1501 | MARIA LUISA SANTANA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,724.85 |
| 1501 | MARIA MONTILLA PEREZ DE FLORIAN | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 24,773.89 | 4,013.27 | 1,388.24 |
| 1501 | MARIO ANTONIO PERALTA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.13 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARTHA YBELISI ALCANTARA DILONE | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 1501 | ROSA ERMINIA MONTERO PEREZ | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,657.41 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 4,955.23 | 3,478.17 | 17,718.62 |
| 1501 | ROSA HERMINIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,218.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 838.56 | 2,074.49 | 336.01 | 888.23 | 2,071.56 | 0.00 | 1,726.79 | 23,604.52 | 4,482.06 | 5,613.60 |
| 1501 | RUTH ESTHER ROJAS REYES | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 20,003.83 | 4,251.10 | 7,708.66 |
| 1501 | SANTA MIGUELINA MEJIAS MUÑOZ DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 10,003.68 | 4,102.46 | 16,739.84 |
| 1501 | SORANGE ALBERTO PEÑA | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,652.93 | 16,503.28 | 4,290.35 | 11,465.07 |
| 1501 | TOMASINA BELTRAN LAURENCIO | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 6,261.86 | 4,161.91 | 20,869.24 |
| 1501 | TRIFONA GONZALEZ MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 3,952.48 | 25.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 0.00 | 1,871.14 | 6,879.57 | 4,791.85 | 24,358.09 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | VITORVINA FAMILIA GALVA | ESC PRIM MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 7,679.28 | 4,013.27 | 18,482.85 |
| 1501 | ALBA IRIS DE LAS MERCEDES GONZALEZ GERMAN | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,174.50 | 3,834.91 | 9,824.88 |
| 1501 | BEATRIZ MERCEDES GERVACIO ABREU | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 12,991.89 | 3,478.17 | 9,681.96 |
| 1501 | ELSA MARIA CUEVAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 14,064.28 | 4,013.27 | 12,097.85 |
| 1501 | FELIPA UPIA PEDIERT | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JUANA EVANGELISTA ALFONSO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,611.79 | 2,026.69 | 25.00 | 763.76 | 1,889.44 | 306.04 | 809.00 | 1,886.78 | 0.00 | 1,597.76 | 4,319.76 | 4,082.26 | 22,292.03 |
| 1501 | JUANA MELO OGANDO DE ABREU | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,153.26 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 34,408.18 | 5,281.28 | 20.00 |
| 1501 | KISMARY LUCIA LIBURD NIVAR | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 1,926.00 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,645.14 | 5,761.29 | 4,111.98 | 21,044.29 |
| 1501 | REYNA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 8,295.52 | 3,775.46 | 16,316.27 |
| 1501 | SANDRA OLAVERRIA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1501 | SANTA VALDEZ MATEO | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 8,133.55 | 3,478.17 | 14,540.30 |
| 1501 | ALBA IRIS DE LAS MERCEDES GONZALEZ GERMAN | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 12,966.28 | 3,834.91 | 12,033.10 |
| 1501 | ANDREA GUADALUPE CAMPUSANO MEJIA | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 17,173.85 | 3,478.17 | 5,500.00 |
| 1501 | BEATRIZ MERCEDES GERVACIO ABREU | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1501 | FELIPA UPIA PEDIERT | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 8,795.97 | 4,013.27 | 17,366.16 |
| 1501 | GREGORIA VASQUEZ ASTACIO DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 11,044.84 | 4,013.27 | 15,117.29 |
| 1501 | JUANA EVANGELISTA ALFONSO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 6,612.72 | 3,775.46 | 17,999.07 |
| 1501 | JUANA MELO OGANDO DE ABREU | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 10,830.13 | 5,281.28 | 23,598.05 |
| 1501 | KISMARY LUCIA LIBURD NIVAR | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,629.66 | 3,805.18 | 15,175.92 |
| 1501 | REYNA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | SANDRA OLAVERRIA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,635.38 | 3,805.18 | 14,170.20 |
| 1501 | SANTA VALDEZ MATEO | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1501 | YOLANDA PAULINO NUÑEZ DE AGUERO | ESC PRIM MAXIMO CABRAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,584.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,127.98 |
| 1501 | ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,487.04 | 4,440.79 | 25.00 | 1,592.48 | 3,939.58 | 544.00 | 1,686.81 | 3,934.03 | 0.00 | 3,304.29 | 20,727.67 | 8,417.61 | 34,759.37 |
| 1501 | AMALIA MALENO LINAREZ | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 11,925.16 | 4,102.46 | 14,818.36 |
| 1501 | EFREN ANTONIO MINAYA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,032.56 | 5,650.02 | 25.00 | 833.23 | 2,061.31 | 333.87 | 882.59 | 2,058.41 | 0.00 | 1,740.82 | 18,222.02 | 4,453.59 | 10,810.54 |
| 1501 | INDHIRA MONTILLA CORNIER DE PINALES | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 18,391.76 | 4,251.09 | 9,320.72 |
| 1501 | KATYS RIQUERMA FELIZ RAMIREZ DE PINEDA | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LOURDES BERNARDINA CUSTODIO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 29,938.01 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | LUCIA DEL CARMEN CEPIN GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 7,504.32 | 4,102.46 | 19,239.20 |
| 1501 | MARIA ESTELA SANTANA GARCIA | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MELANIA ALMONTE ALMARANTE | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,936.69 | 2,409.60 | 25.00 | 1,547.98 | 3,829.50 | 544.00 | 1,639.68 | 3,824.11 | 0.00 | 3,212.66 | 13,414.62 | 8,197.61 | 40,522.07 |
| 1501 | MIGUEL ANGEL MARTINEZ HELENA | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.91 | 3,506.59 | 25.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,801.13 | 6,089.05 | 4,610.12 | 23,963.86 |
| 1501 | NANCY YUDERKIS CASADO VARGAS | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 16,831.58 | 4,102.46 | 9,911.94 |
| 1501 | NICOLASINA OTAÑEZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 12,510.18 | 3,805.18 | 12,295.40 |
| 1501 | RAFAELINA BAEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1501 | RAMIRES DISHMEY MERCEDES | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | SANTA ANGELA DE PAULA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 12,789.49 | 4,102.46 | 13,954.03 |
| 1501 | SIMONA BUENO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 11,493.39 | 6,956.34 | 33,854.31 |
| 1501 | UILDA ROXANA UREÑA REYES | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 11,700.28 | 3,834.91 | 13,299.10 |
| 1501 | AMALIA MALENO LINAREZ | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | EFREN ANTONIO MINAYA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,032.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.23 | 2,061.31 | 333.87 | 882.59 | 2,058.41 | 0.00 | 1,715.82 | 28,932.56 | 4,453.59 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | INDHIRA MONTILLA CORNIER DE PINALES | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,674.50 | 4,251.09 | 22,037.98 |
| 1501 | KATYS RIQUERMA FELIZ RAMIREZ DE PINEDA | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 18,733.86 | 3,953.82 | 7,040.69 |
| 1501 | LOURDES BERNARDINA CUSTODIO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 16,841.39 | 4,607.83 | 13,196.62 |
| 1501 | LUCIA DEL CARMEN CEPIN GOMEZ | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,691.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,052.24 |
| 1501 | MARIA ESTELA SANTANA GARCIA | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,480.26 | 4,251.09 | 10,232.22 |
| 1501 | MARY PINALES DE ABREU | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,680.83 | 2,373.49 | 25.00 | 1,540.64 | 3,811.34 | 544.00 | 1,631.90 | 3,805.97 | 0.00 | 3,197.54 | 30,521.65 | 8,161.31 | 23,159.18 |
| 1501 | MIGUEL ANGEL MARTINEZ HELENA | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,776.13 | 4,726.92 | 4,610.12 | 25,325.99 |
| 1501 | NANCY YUDERKIS CASADO VARGAS | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | RAMIRES DISHMEY MERCEDES | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,138.56 | 2,705.92 | 25.00 | 807.58 | 1,997.84 | 323.59 | 855.41 | 1,995.02 | 0.00 | 1,687.99 | 17,703.23 | 4,316.45 | 10,435.33 |
| 1501 | SANTA ANGELA DE PAULA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | UILDA ROXANA UREÑA REYES | ESC PRIM MI BANDERA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 20,791.28 | 3,834.91 | 4,208.10 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA AQUINO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 9,702.29 | 3,478.17 | 12,971.56 |
| 1501 | DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA RICHARDSON ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 29,707.68 | 4,785.06 | 1,485.63 |
| 1501 | ELIANA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,691.95 | 4,251.09 | 15,020.53 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCO JACOBO NUÑEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,081.35 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,618.57 | 5,388.83 | 4,043.00 | 20,967.10 |
| 1501 | JULIANA GARCIA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | KATIA MARIA RICHARDSON ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,796.30 | 4,251.10 | 13,916.19 |
| 1501 | RAMONA BIENVENIDA GUERRERO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,690.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,983.56 |
| 1501 | ROSELIA CASTILLO GALVAN DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,840.42 | 2,373.50 | 25.00 | 770.32 | 1,905.67 | 308.66 | 815.95 | 1,902.99 | 0.00 | 1,611.27 | 12,886.42 | 4,117.32 | 13,954.00 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA AQUINO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 9,551.78 | 3,478.17 | 13,122.07 |
| 1501 | AMPARO ESPERANZA MEDRANO PEREZ | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,907.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,061.06 |
| 1501 | DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA RICHARDSON ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 14,103.16 | 4,785.06 | 17,090.15 |
| 1501 | ELIANA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCO JACOBO NUÑEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 17,447.04 | 4,043.00 | 8,908.89 |
| 1501 | JULIANA GARCIA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,065.50 | 3,953.82 | 19,709.05 |
| 1501 | KATIA MARIA RICHARDSON ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LINZY TEJEDA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 24,220.10 | 7,583.82 | 25,391.06 |
| 1501 | MIRIAN BLASINA PEÑA | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 15,527.71 | 3,983.55 | 10,440.64 |
| 1501 | RAMONA BIENVENIDA GUERRERO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 4,967.86 | 3,478.17 | 17,705.99 |
| 1501 | ROSELIA CASTILLO GALVAN DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,840.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 770.32 | 1,905.67 | 308.66 | 815.95 | 1,902.99 | 0.00 | 1,586.27 | 26,740.42 | 4,117.32 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | SANDY ZABALA REYES | ESC PRIM MI NUEVA ESPERANZA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,002.33 | 7,583.82 | 38,608.83 |
| 1501 | ANA CRISTINA HERNANDEZ DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 16,454.44 | 5,945.59 | 22,304.28 |
| 1501 | BETANIA HEREDIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1501 | DARIO DANILO RAMIREZ REYES | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,153.26 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 11,869.68 | 5,281.28 | 22,558.50 |
| 1501 | DARIO DANILO RAMIREZ REYES | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 27,839.02 | 5,281.28 | 6,589.16 |
| 1501 | ELBA RODRIGUEZ ROMERO | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 15,831.31 | 4,370.01 | 12,656.35 |
| 1501 | LUZ INES REINOSO JIMENEZ DE MALDONADO | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 18,913.17 | 7,803.82 | 32,248.34 |
| 1501 | MANUEL MARTINEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1501 | MARIA VIRGEN VILLAMAR LARA | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,409.56 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 10,400.35 | 4,221.38 | 17,118.35 |
| 1501 | MIGUELINA VILLALONA | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,431.41 | 4,132.19 | 3,505.90 |
| 1501 | NOEMI GONZALEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 15,712.29 | 4,072.73 | 10,837.44 |
| 1501 | PATRICIA JENNIFFER MESA MATEO | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,660.85 | 5,945.59 | 31,097.87 |
| 1501 | ROSA IRIS SILVESTRE SIERRA | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 28,130.63 |
| 1501 | ROSANDY RAFAELA ALCANTARA DURAN | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,290.85 | 5,945.59 | 30,467.87 |
| 1501 | RUTH ESTHER MEDINA SHEPHARD DE SMITH | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,151.39 | 3,478.17 | 522.46 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | YVELISSE UREÑA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,677.24 | 7,363.83 | 40,383.57 |
| 1501 | ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,058.90 | 3,685.94 | 25.00 | 1,752.39 | 4,335.18 | 544.00 | 1,856.19 | 4,329.08 | 0.00 | 3,633.58 | 25,238.22 | 9,208.26 | 35,820.68 |
| 1501 | ELBA RODRIGUEZ ROMERO | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 18,103.32 | 4,370.01 | 10,384.34 |
| 1501 | MARIA VIRGEN VILLAMAR LARA | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,662.29 | 27,418.70 | 4,221.38 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MIGUELINA VILLALONA | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 12,931.28 | 4,132.19 | 14,006.03 |
| 1501 | NOEMI GONZALEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MILILA ANTONIA BAEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 14,980.87 | 4,072.73 | 11,568.86 |
| 1501 | ANA DINORIS ADAMES DE ALONSO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 4,692.99 | 4,251.09 | 23,019.49 |
| 1501 | BELGICA ROQUE | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,847.06 | 4,132.19 | 14,090.26 |
| 1501 | CARMEN HERNANDEZ AYALA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CARMEN JOSEFINA MEJIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,096.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 720.26 | 1,781.84 | 288.61 | 762.93 | 1,779.33 | 0.00 | 1,483.19 | 24,996.27 | 3,849.78 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CESAR RAMON TEJADA LECLERC | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 4,700.81 | 3,864.64 | 20,492.36 |
| 1501 | DOMINGA DE LA CRUZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.96 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 13,475.28 | 3,894.36 | 11,911.68 |
| 1501 | EVANGELISTA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,970.00 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | FELICIA CASSO LINARES | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 12,349.50 | 4,161.91 | 14,781.60 |
| 1501 | GLENIS DEYANIRIS HOLGUIN PEÑA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 19,575.97 | 4,221.37 | 7,942.72 |
| 1501 | JAZMIN GUERRERO BALBUENA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 13,879.28 | 3,834.91 | 11,120.10 |
| 1501 | JOSE VICENTE MONTERO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,773.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 768.39 | 1,900.91 | 307.89 | 813.91 | 1,898.23 | 0.00 | 1,582.30 | 8,667.90 | 4,107.03 | 18,105.42 |
| 1501 | JOSEFA SUERO DIROCHE | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.37 | 2,491.61 | 25.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.40 | 1,971.68 | 0.00 | 1,668.53 | 10,709.38 | 4,265.96 | 17,099.99 |
| 1501 | JUAN ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JUANA GREEN AZOR DE SMITH | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 11,106.35 | 4,672.95 | 19,356.13 |
| 1501 | LODY ESTHER DE LEON | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,416.83 | 7,583.82 | 30,194.33 |
| 1501 | MARIA LUISA MOTA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.86 | 2,844.56 | 25.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,697.16 | 20,734.02 | 4,340.27 | 7,559.84 |
| 1501 | NIDIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ VERAS | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 2,071.86 | 3,698.22 | 16,865.81 | 4,221.38 | 10,652.89 |
| 1501 | PETRA DEL ROSARIO CESA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 2,594.71 | 25.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,726.05 | 20,451.19 | 4,321.99 | 7,723.42 |
| 1501 | ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,467.66 | 4,370.01 | 20.00 |
| 1501 | SANTA MERCEDES VELOZ DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 3,843.08 | 4,251.09 | 23,869.40 |
| 1501 | SILVIA PINEDA YULI | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,663.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.75 | 2,248.13 | 364.13 | 962.58 | 2,244.96 | 0.00 | 1,871.33 | 18,240.10 | 4,857.22 | 13,423.64 |
| 1501 | VICTORIA LA HOZ EMILIANO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 19,536.25 | 4,013.27 | 6,625.88 |
| 1501 | WALQUIDIA SANTOS DE LEON DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 11,503.31 | 3,784.97 | 13,170.54 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ZUNILDA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ROSARIO DE JEAN PIERRE | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 20,107.27 | 4,251.09 | 7,605.21 |
| 1501 | ALIDA VALDEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,742.23 | 2,359.82 | 25.00 | 710.10 | 1,756.70 | 284.54 | 752.16 | 1,754.22 | 0.00 | 1,487.26 | 19,060.18 | 3,795.46 | 5,682.05 |
| 1501 | ANA TERESA GERONIMO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 4,390.75 | 4,111.98 | 22,414.83 |
| 1501 | ARACELIS PEGUERO JAVIER DE ARVELO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 1,512.82 | 3,742.54 | 606.18 | 1,602.44 | 3,737.26 | 0.00 | 3,140.26 | 10,755.97 | 8,085.98 | 15,599.95 |
| 1501 | AURORA BERROA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1501 | BELGICA ROQUE | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.32 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CARLOS MANUEL ROSARIO MEDINA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CARMEN ASUNCION ARIAS GOMEZ DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,348.99 | 3,805.18 | 18,456.59 |
| 1501 | CARMEN HERNANDEZ AYALA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 6,420.02 | 4,013.27 | 19,742.11 |
| 1501 | CARMEN JOSEFINA MEJIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,096.27 | 1,881.17 | 25.00 | 720.26 | 1,781.84 | 288.61 | 762.93 | 1,779.33 | 0.00 | 1,508.19 | 8,596.30 | 3,849.78 | 16,499.97 |
| 1501 | DAYSI JACOBA PEREZ CORREA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 17,204.37 | 4,251.09 | 10,508.11 |
| 1501 | DOMINGA DE LA CRUZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 17,934.65 | 3,894.36 | 7,452.31 |
| 1501 | DORKA YUDERCA CONTRERAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1501 | EDILIO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | EVANGELISTA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,869.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 18,268.95 | 4,926.84 | 13,848.61 |
| 1501 | FELICIA CASSO LINARES | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,282.29 | 4,161.91 | 21,848.81 |
| 1501 | GLENNYS ALEXANDRA VALOIS MEJIA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1501 | GUAROA ANTONIO DIAZ MU¥OZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 740.13 | 1,470.07 | 8,843.07 |
| 1501 | JAZMIN GUERRERO BALBUENA | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 17,822.85 | 3,834.91 | 7,176.53 |
| 1501 | JENNY GIL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 16,862.65 | 3,864.63 | 8,330.51 |
| 1501 | JOSE VICENTE MONTERO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,773.32 | 3,474.53 | 25.00 | 768.39 | 1,900.91 | 307.89 | 813.91 | 1,898.23 | 0.00 | 1,607.30 | 19,008.32 | 4,107.03 | 7,765.00 |
| 1501 | JUAN ANTONIO DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 8,131.48 | 3,834.91 | 16,867.90 |
| 1501 | JUANA GREEN AZOR DE SMITH | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 3,660.74 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,825.33 | 30,442.48 | 4,672.95 | 20.00 |
| 1501 | JULIAN POLANCO ABREU | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | LENNI CONCESA NOVAS VARGAS | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MAGALLIS A DE LA ROSA MONTAS | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 1501 | MANUEL ANTONIO ENCARNACION ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,921.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 198.64 | 491.41 | 79.59 | 210.40 | 490.71 | 0.00 | 409.04 | 512.86 | 1,061.71 | 6,408.34 |
| 1501 | MARIA LUISA MOTA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,672.16 | 13,416.57 | 4,340.27 | 14,877.29 |
| 1501 | NIDIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ VERAS | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,254.17 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 27,418.70 | 4,221.38 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | PATRICIA ABAD TIBURCIO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 1501 | PAULINA AMPARO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,087.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 777.42 | 1,923.25 | 311.51 | 823.47 | 1,920.54 | 0.00 | 1,600.89 | 20,561.97 | 4,155.30 | 6,526.00 |
| 1501 | PETRA DEL ROSARIO CESA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,665.12 | 28,074.61 | 4,321.99 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | PURA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 17,148.93 | 3,864.64 | 8,044.24 |
| 1501 | RAMONA MORILLO DE DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 3,002.11 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 19,579.21 | 4,370.01 | 8,908.45 |
| 1501 | SILVIA PINEDA YULI | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 3,618.29 | 25.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 2,071.86 | 3,943.00 | 8,372.24 | 4,791.85 | 22,865.42 |
| 1501 | ZUNILDA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ROSARIO DE JEAN PIERRE | ESC PRIM MINERVA MIRABAL VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,446.50 | 4,251.09 | 13,265.98 |
| 1501 | ANGELICA MARLENE ROJAS BENCOSME | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 16,513.92 | 3,686.27 | 7,516.49 |
| 1501 | BARTOLINA AQUINO PERALTA | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,805.51 | 7,363.83 | 32,255.30 |
| 1501 | CRISTOBALINA PAULINO DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 21,856.83 | 3,983.55 | 4,111.52 |
| 1501 | DANIEL MONTERO MORILLO | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 5,694.82 | 4,102.46 | 21,048.70 |
| 1501 | ERNESTO VANTROY RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,418.00 | 1,689.72 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,468.11 | 4,339.29 | 3,745.73 | 20,078.71 |
| 1501 | ESPERANZA SOSA SANTOS | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | GRISELDA PAREDES BERGAL | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 1501 | IMBERT DE LA PAZ MATOS | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,656.29 | 3,733.68 | 25.00 | 879.84 | 2,176.60 | 352.55 | 931.95 | 2,173.53 | 0.00 | 1,836.79 | 6,366.88 | 4,702.68 | 24,289.41 |
| 1501 | JEANNETTE MATEO JONHSON | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 22,659.37 | 3,894.36 | 2,727.60 |
| 1501 | JUAN CARLOS MOSQUEA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,418.67 | 3,686.27 | 16,611.74 |
| 1501 | MERCEDES ANA PICHARDO ADAMES | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,324.90 | 2,510.25 | 25.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.34 | 0.00 | 1,639.90 | 5,945.28 | 4,191.65 | 21,379.62 |
| 1501 | MORAIMA MATILDE VERAS TORRES | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,274.61 | 7,363.83 | 33,786.20 |
| 1501 | RAQUELINA ALMANZAR VILORIO | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 16,598.12 | 7,638.82 | 33,400.63 |
| 1501 | SANTA ROSANNA ROJAS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 24,282.22 | 4,221.38 | 3,236.48 |
| 1501 | SHAKIRA FRANCHESCA MORA GARCIA | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,014.01 | 6,956.34 | 33,333.69 |
| 1501 | SILVERIO SIERRA FLORIAN | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 18,009.62 | 4,962.28 | 14,339.01 |
| 1501 | YENNY ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 4,453.56 | 4,102.46 | 22,289.96 |
| 1501 | CRISTOBALINA PAULINO DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1501 | DANIEL MONTERO MORILLO | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 20,407.49 | 4,102.46 | 6,336.03 |
| 1501 | DORCA OGANDO VERIGUETE DE GALAN | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,871.85 | 1,038.27 | 25.00 | 685.12 | 1,694.90 | 274.53 | 725.70 | 1,692.51 | 0.00 | 1,435.82 | 23,771.85 | 3,661.94 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ERNESTO VANTROY RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,418.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,443.11 | 19,603.33 | 3,745.73 | 4,814.67 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ESPERANZA SOSA SANTOS | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 20,537.57 | 4,132.19 | 6,399.74 |
| 1501 | IMBERT DE LA PAZ MATOS | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,656.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 879.84 | 2,176.60 | 352.55 | 931.95 | 2,173.53 | 0.00 | 1,811.79 | 25,414.23 | 4,702.68 | 5,242.06 |
| 1501 | JEANNETTE MATEO JONHSON | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,807.84 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 1,035.93 | 2,561.30 | 5,033.82 | 3,894.36 | 20,353.15 |
| 1501 | MARIBEL FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 7,609.21 | 3,864.64 | 17,583.96 |
| 1501 | MERCEDES ANA PICHARDO ADAMES | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,324.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.34 | 0.00 | 1,614.90 | 13,648.57 | 4,191.65 | 13,676.33 |
| 1501 | SANTA ROSANNA ROJAS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 4,934.29 | 4,221.38 | 22,584.41 |
| 1501 | SILVERIO SIERRA FLORIAN | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.63 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 9,167.15 | 4,962.28 | 23,181.48 |
| 1501 | YENNY ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM NARCISO GONZALEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,035.37 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 8,082.09 | 4,102.46 | 18,661.43 |
| 1501 | ANDREA ROMAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ANGELA VICTORIA MONTERO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,478.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,683.85 |
| 1501 | AURORA ARIAS RAMON | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.14 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | BETANIA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.92 | 3,506.59 | 25.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,801.13 | 6,589.05 | 4,610.12 | 23,463.87 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 19,306.29 | 4,013.27 | 6,855.84 |
| 1501 | JOANNA CASTILLO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 5,328.75 | 2,972.79 | 14,050.61 |
| 1501 | JOSE ANTONIO BERROA MATEO | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 18,243.17 | 4,013.27 | 7,918.96 |
| 1501 | JUANA NESTA CASTILLO GARCIA | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,227.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,934.85 |
| 1501 | LUZ MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ PUNTIEL | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,361.50 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,399.39 | 3,372.28 | 3,567.36 | 19,882.95 |
| 1501 | MARCELINA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,003.17 | 2,735.15 | 25.00 | 803.69 | 1,988.23 | 322.04 | 851.30 | 1,985.42 | 0.00 | 1,679.99 | 5,390.23 | 4,295.69 | 22,612.94 |
| 1501 | MARINA CRUZ DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 25,846.81 | 5,281.28 | 8,581.37 |
| 1501 | SONIA IVELISSE ESTRELLA POCHE | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,977.58 | 4,251.09 | 7,734.90 |
| 1501 | SUNILDA HIDALGO MARTE | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,131.01 | 3,805.18 | 16,674.57 |
| 1501 | YILDA ANGELICA VALERA CACERES | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,582.63 | 8,877.47 | 4,042.99 | 17,478.45 |
| 1501 | YOKASTA ELIZABETH SIME PEREZ | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,342.82 | 1,414.31 | 25.00 | 698.64 | 1,728.34 | 279.94 | 740.02 | 1,725.91 | 1,035.93 | 2,499.59 | 4,552.48 | 3,734.19 | 19,790.34 |
| 1501 | ADALGISA SUERO MONTESINOS | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 10,713.46 | 4,013.27 | 15,448.67 |
| 1501 | ANDREA ROMAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 18,484.72 | 3,924.09 | 7,096.03 |
| 1501 | ANGELA VICTORIA MONTERO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 15,622.80 | 4,013.27 | 10,539.33 |
| 1501 | BETANIA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,776.13 | 6,434.04 | 4,610.12 | 23,618.88 |
| 1501 | ELSA MARIA CUEVAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 15,291.24 | 4,013.27 | 10,870.89 |
| 1501 | JOSE ANTONIO BERROA MATEO | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | LAURA MATEO BRITO | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARCELINA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,003.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.69 | 1,988.23 | 322.04 | 851.30 | 1,985.42 | 0.00 | 1,654.99 | 20,589.57 | 4,295.69 | 7,413.60 |
| 1501 | MARINA CRUZ DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 4,738.89 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 2,071.86 | 4,131.57 | 10,884.17 | 5,281.28 | 23,544.01 |
| 1501 | SONIA IVELISSE ESTRELLA POCHE | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,052.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,660.11 |
| 1501 | YRIS ALEXANDRA BATISTA | ESC PRIM PABLO NERUDA VESP 15-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1501 | AGUSTINA ROSARIO MEREJILDO | ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 3,863.90 | 3,775.46 | 20,747.89 |
| 1501 | ARILEYDA MARIA DIAZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 2,071.86 | 4,106.57 | 11,038.99 | 5,281.28 | 23,389.19 |
| 1501 | CLARA EPIFANIA POLANCO DIAZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1501 | JENNIFFER VELAZQUEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 10,596.12 | 3,478.17 | 12,077.73 |
| 1501 | KIRSIS ARGENTINA VARGAS SANTANA | ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 12,322.82 | 4,013.27 | 13,839.31 |
| 1501 | MARI ELENA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1501 | MARY GERALDO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 3,286.52 | 3,478.17 | 19,387.33 |
| 1501 | TERESA SOTO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 24,670.41 | 4,013.27 | 1,491.73 |
| 1501 | ARILEYDA MARIA DIAZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 4,738.89 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 28,406.68 | 5,281.28 | 6,021.50 |
| 1501 | KIRSIS ARGENTINA VARGAS SANTANA | ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 20,337.98 | 4,013.27 | 5,824.15 |
| 1501 | LUISA MARI BELKIS GUERRERO DE PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 22,724.21 | 4,310.54 | 5,375.86 |
| 1501 | LUZ MARIA GENOVEVA CARELA DE MARCHENA | ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 9,088.01 | 4,013.27 | 17,074.12 |
| 1501 | MARI ELENA SANCHEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 12,722.32 | 3,626.81 | 10,920.50 |
| 1501 | REINILDA ENEDINA CONCEPCION ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PADRE BENITO ARRIETA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 9,308.20 | 3,864.64 | 15,884.97 |
| 1501 | ALEJANDRA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 19,003.34 | 5,945.59 | 19,755.38 |
| 1501 | JHOMAIRY BURET GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 24,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 13,967.87 |
| 1501 | LEIDY DARIANA URBAEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,541.91 | 5,945.59 | 31,216.81 |
| 1501 | ROSALIDYS GARCIA MONTAÑO | ESC PRIM PATRIA MIRABAL MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,702.52 | 5,945.59 | 32,056.20 |
| 1501 | ANA BIBIANA AQUINO DE CORREA | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 2,856.18 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 5,339.60 | 4,429.47 | 23,535.65 |
| 1501 | BEATRIZ LORENZO PEREZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,330.75 | 3,663.89 | 25.00 | 784.39 | 1,940.48 | 314.30 | 830.85 | 1,937.75 | 3,107.79 | 4,748.03 | 14,166.20 | 4,192.53 | 13,164.55 |
| 1501 | BIENVENIDA MIGUELINA PEÑALO DE CHACON | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | DENIS MARILYS NOVA MEDRANO | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,501.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,211.11 |
| 1501 | DOMINGA PEREYRA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,475.19 | 2,931.52 | 25.00 | 759.84 | 1,879.74 | 304.46 | 804.85 | 1,877.09 | 0.00 | 1,589.69 | 18,006.12 | 4,061.29 | 8,469.07 |
| 1501 | DORKA DE JESUS SOLANO DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,444.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 787.65 | 1,948.53 | 315.61 | 834.30 | 1,945.79 | 0.00 | 1,621.95 | 4,299.61 | 4,209.93 | 23,144.54 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | FREDDIS ANGELICA GONZALEZ DE MERCADO | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,324.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,614.90 | 18,840.77 | 4,191.64 | 8,484.11 |
| 1501 | ISIDRA DE LEON MELO DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 14,502.33 | 3,924.09 | 11,078.42 |
| 1501 | JAQUELINE NUÑEZ BAZORA | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 22,493.63 | 4,013.27 | 3,668.50 |
| 1501 | JUANA SABINA VILLAMAN LARA | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,179.28 | 4,251.09 | 20,533.20 |
| 1501 | JULIA MANZUETA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 8,792.29 | 4,161.91 | 18,338.81 |
| 1501 | KENIA MAGDALENA GARCIA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 5,937.29 | 4,072.73 | 20,612.44 |
| 1501 | LAURA GUZMAN DE AYALA | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 1,035.93 | 2,836.26 | 11,745.20 | 4,672.95 | 18,717.28 |
| 1501 | LIBRADA ARAUJO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 30,163.84 | 4,672.95 | 298.64 |
| 1501 | LUZ DIVINA MORFA LAFONTAINE | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 29,356.63 | 4,518.65 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARIA MARGARITA ARIAS PARRA | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,682.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,479.85 |
| 1501 | MARIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,793.41 | 4,459.57 | 25.00 | 797.67 | 1,973.33 | 319.62 | 844.92 | 1,970.55 | 0.00 | 1,667.59 | 7,097.00 | 4,263.50 | 20,696.41 |
| 1501 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA AYALA SANCHEZ DE GUERRA | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,926.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,011.03 |
| 1501 | PASCUAL CARMONA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | PETRONILA SENCION UCETA FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ROSELINA ALTAGRACIA TRINIDAD DE PEREYRA | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 15,749.63 | 4,370.01 | 12,738.03 |
| 1501 | TRINIDAD ANDREA JAVIER | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 23,291.45 | 3,983.55 | 2,676.90 |
| 1501 | WANDYS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA LAFONTAINE | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,443.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 816.32 | 2,019.47 | 327.10 | 864.68 | 2,016.63 | 1,035.93 | 2,716.93 | 28,343.28 | 4,363.20 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ANA BIBIANA AQUINO DE CORREA | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,742.46 | 27,889.50 | 4,429.47 | 985.75 |
| 1501 | BEATRIZ LORENZO PEREZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,330.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.39 | 1,940.48 | 314.30 | 830.85 | 1,937.75 | 0.00 | 1,615.24 | 26,144.41 | 4,192.53 | 1,186.34 |
| 1501 | BIENVENIDA MIGUELINA PEÑALO DE CHACON | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 20,615.00 | 3,953.82 | 5,159.55 |
| 1501 | DENIS MARILYS NOVA MEDRANO | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,284.24 | 4,251.09 | 20,428.24 |
| 1501 | FREDDIS ANGELICA GONZALEZ DE MERCADO | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,324.88 | 2,510.24 | 25.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,639.90 | 14,504.02 | 4,191.64 | 12,820.86 |
| 1501 | ISIDRA DE LEON MELO DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.75 | 5,604.82 | 3,924.09 | 19,975.93 |
| 1501 | JUANA SABINA VILLAMAN LARA | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 6,766.36 | 4,251.09 | 20,946.12 |
| 1501 | JULIA MANZUETA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 3,868.28 | 4,161.91 | 23,262.82 |
| 1501 | KENIA MAGDALENA GARCIA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 17,538.51 | 4,072.73 | 9,011.22 |
| 1501 | LAURA GUZMAN DE AYALA | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 3,453.55 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,825.33 | 20,531.03 | 4,672.95 | 9,931.45 |
| 1501 | LIBRADA ARAUJO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 3,660.74 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,825.33 | 8,421.64 | 4,672.95 | 22,040.84 |
| 1501 | LUCIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE PILAR | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,518.69 | 2,254.17 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 2,071.86 | 3,723.22 | 6,695.37 | 4,221.37 | 20,823.32 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | LUZ DIVINA MORFA LAFONTAINE | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,282.17 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 16,347.60 | 4,518.65 | 13,109.03 |
| 1501 | MARIA MARGARITA ARIAS PARRA | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 8,039.77 | 4,013.27 | 18,122.36 |
| 1501 | MARIA MERCEDES REYES DE LEON | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1501 | MARIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,793.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.67 | 1,973.33 | 319.62 | 844.92 | 1,970.55 | 0.00 | 1,642.59 | 13,970.70 | 4,263.50 | 13,822.71 |
| 1501 | MARIBEL ALTAGRACIA AYALA SANCHEZ DE GUERRA | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,114.27 | 4,132.19 | 12,823.04 |
| 1501 | PASCUAL CARMONA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 11,829.47 | 4,785.06 | 19,363.84 |
| 1501 | PETRONILA SENCION UCETA FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 19,637.76 | 4,251.09 | 8,074.72 |
| 1501 | ROSELINA ALTAGRACIA TRINIDAD DE PEREYRA | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | SANTIAGUITA NIVAR CORREA | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,081.26 | 3,983.55 | 887.09 |
| 1501 | TRINIDAD ANDREA JAVIER | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 12,593.31 | 3,983.55 | 13,375.04 |
| 1501 | WANDYS ALTAGRACIA GARCIA LAFONTAINE | ESC PRIM PEDRO BRAND VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,062.92 | 2,622.03 | 25.00 | 805.41 | 1,992.47 | 322.72 | 853.11 | 1,989.66 | 0.00 | 1,683.52 | 20,746.01 | 4,304.85 | 7,316.91 |
| 1501 | ANA DELSA ARIAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 20,813.85 | 4,102.46 | 5,929.67 |
| 1501 | ANDREA JOSEFINA MEDINA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,130.28 | 4,132.19 | 19,807.03 |
| 1501 | CRISTINO ALMONTE ROMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 13,870.22 | 4,962.28 | 18,478.40 |
| 1501 | EDUARDO ALMARANTE VELOZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 14,489.36 | 4,251.09 | 13,223.12 |
| 1501 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA TAMAREZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,755.48 | 4,182.79 | 4,370.01 | 24,304.87 |
| 1501 | MARIA DEL CARMEN BUENO | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 10,233.27 | 2,972.79 | 9,146.09 |
| 1501 | MARIA NATIVIDAD CABRAL DE BALBI | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,665.12 | 25,802.97 | 4,321.99 | 2,371.64 |
| 1501 | PORTANIA PEREYRA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 17,730.27 | 4,102.46 | 9,013.25 |
| 1501 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA LUNA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 17,319.80 | 3,805.18 | 7,485.78 |
| 1501 | ANA DELSA ARIAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,821.89 | 4,102.46 | 21,921.63 |
| 1501 | ANDREA JOSEFINA MEDINA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,539.78 | 4,132.19 | 8,397.53 |
| 1501 | ANTONIA CORPORAN FLORES | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,284.13 | 3,478.17 | 19,389.72 |
| 1501 | CRISTINO ALMONTE ROMAN | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 3,956.23 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 2,071.86 | 4,008.67 | 9,538.63 | 4,962.28 | 22,809.99 |
| 1501 | DISNARDY DENISE DICENT GUANTE | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,310.74 | 5,536.58 | 25.00 | 841.22 | 2,081.06 | 337.07 | 891.05 | 2,078.13 | 0.00 | 1,757.27 | 23,029.26 | 4,496.26 | 6,281.48 |
| 1501 | EDUARDO ALMARANTE VELOZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,597.55 | 4,251.09 | 10,114.93 |
| 1501 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA TAMAREZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,527.68 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 27,067.72 | 4,370.01 | 1,419.94 |
| 1501 | MARIA DEL CARMEN BUENO | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1501 | MARIA NATIVIDAD CABRAL DE BALBI | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 2,799.67 | 25.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,690.12 | 13,587.17 | 4,321.99 | 14,587.44 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MATIAS DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.40 | 570.52 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.44 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 3,940.28 | 7,610.36 | 20,865.30 |
| 1501 | PORTANIA PEREYRA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ALBA LUZ CASILLA DIAZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA ALBANIA URBAEZ TEJEDA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,113.22 | 5,945.59 | 26,645.50 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA GALVAN MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,630.63 |
| 1501 | EMILIA ALMANZAR DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 0.00 | 2,544.70 | 23,938.89 | 6,540.15 | 18,695.70 |
| 1501 | FIOR DALIZA ROMERO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 36,017.25 | 7,363.83 | 12,043.56 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCA FELIZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,234.11 | 7,363.83 | 32,826.70 |
| 1501 | GRISSEL RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,085.29 | 4,255.45 | 25.00 | 1,839.25 | 4,550.06 | 544.00 | 1,948.19 | 4,543.65 | 0.00 | 3,812.44 | 12,709.58 | 9,637.71 | 51,375.71 |
| 1501 | KARINA GISSELL HERNANDEZ GARO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1501 | MARIA DOLORES MELENDEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 38,487.86 | 7,913.81 | 13,448.82 |
| 1501 | MARILYN ANTONIA JIMENEZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 25,001.97 | 7,583.82 | 24,609.19 |
| 1501 | ROSANNA DUARTE DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,358.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,400.63 |
| 1501 | SONIA LUCIA LOPEZ MOREL | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,453.57 | 5,945.59 | 30,305.15 |
| 1501 | VICTORIA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 10,387.72 | 8,408.80 | 45,037.25 |
| 1501 | VIRGINIA PIÑA FRIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,232.01 | 6,956.34 | 25,115.69 |
| 1501 | YESSENIA VALENZUELA OVIEDO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANA LUISA ANDUJAR SOLANO J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,985.47 | 7,583.82 | 28,625.69 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH MAÑON MAÑON | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 1,481.24 | 3,664.40 | 593.52 | 1,568.98 | 3,659.24 | 0.00 | 3,075.22 | 14,329.42 | 7,917.16 | 10,476.16 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH UREÑA MONTES DE OCA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,796.55 | 3,626.81 | 19,846.27 |
| 1501 | EUNICE PEÑA POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,611.79 | 2,026.69 | 25.00 | 763.76 | 1,889.44 | 306.04 | 809.00 | 1,886.78 | 0.00 | 1,597.76 | 8,041.76 | 4,082.26 | 18,570.03 |
| 1501 | FERMINA REYES CELEDONIO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 10,973.61 | 3,478.17 | 11,700.24 |
| 1501 | HITLEYREN POLANSKY ALMONTE BATISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1501 | HITLEYREN POLANSKY ALMONTE BATISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,792.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,849.89 |
| 1501 | JULISSA ANA HILDA DURAN BEATO DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 1,689.71 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,468.11 | 12,399.28 | 3,745.73 | 12,018.71 |
| 1501 | MARCELINA CARABALLO REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARIA ESTELA MALENO LINAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 10,776.28 | 3,686.27 | 13,254.13 |
| 1501 | MARIBEL MONTILLA MORA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,579.29 | 4,072.73 | 21,970.44 |
| 1501 | MARITZA ROSARIO ADAMES | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.98 | 592.82 | 1,567.10 | 3,654.84 | 0.00 | 3,071.56 | 13,261.34 | 7,907.64 | 12,513.21 |
| 1501 | PAULA MARGARITA ROMERO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1501 | PEDRO PABLO TINEO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 3,711.43 | 25.00 | 1,481.24 | 3,664.40 | 593.52 | 1,568.98 | 3,659.24 | 0.00 | 3,075.22 | 11,719.88 | 7,917.16 | 13,085.70 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ROSA MEJIA FRIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 4,064.43 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 12,368.57 | 4,102.46 | 14,374.95 |
| 1501 | ROSELIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 27,397.69 | 4,678.72 | 3,102.45 |
| 1501 | SUSANA ANNIBEL ACOSTA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 21,893.10 | 3,953.82 | 3,881.45 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH UREÑA MONTES DE OCA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,515.49 | 11,322.09 | 3,933.61 | 14,320.73 |
| 1501 | EUNICE PEÑA POLANCO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 13,081.87 | 3,775.46 | 11,529.92 |
| 1501 | JULISSA ANA HILDA DURAN BEATO DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,443.11 | 6,539.99 | 3,745.73 | 17,878.00 |
| 1501 | MARCELINA CARABALLO REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,051.21 | 3,983.55 | 14,917.14 |
| 1501 | MARIBEL MONTILLA MORA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 24,798.31 | 4,072.73 | 1,751.42 |
| 1501 | MAURICIA SANCHEZ TERRERO | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.98 | 592.82 | 1,567.10 | 3,654.84 | 0.00 | 3,071.56 | 12,787.73 | 7,907.64 | 12,986.82 |
| 1501 | ROSELIA ALTAGRACIA VASQUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 17,941.97 | 4,678.72 | 12,558.17 |
| 1501 | RUTH ESTHER VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,968.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,677.93 | 10,755.15 | 4,290.35 | 17,213.20 |
| 1501 | SUSANA ANNIBEL ACOSTA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ANTONIO DEL MONTE VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ALBA IRIS ENCARNACION ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,145.54 | 7,363.83 | 25,915.27 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA FRIAS CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 24,429.23 | 7,363.83 | 23,631.58 |
| 1501 | ANIS LUZ RUBIO AQUINO | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,701.29 | 7,363.83 | 32,359.52 |
| 1501 | AURY RAFAEL UREÑA | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 26,187.29 | 7,363.83 | 21,873.52 |
| 1501 | DAILYN JHOJANDEL TRONCOSO NOLASCO | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,954.81 | 5,945.59 | 24,803.91 |
| 1501 | DELMIRA VELOZ BELTRE | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 13,629.92 | 7,858.82 | 37,919.18 |
| 1501 | DESIREE ALTAGRACIA REYES DE MELO | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 26,537.71 | 7,583.82 | 23,073.45 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH VELOZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,723.24 | 7,363.83 | 35,337.57 |
| 1501 | FELICIA VASQUEZ ARREDONDO | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,744.76 | 7,583.82 | 33,866.40 |
| 1501 | JEANNETTE TEJEDA SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,410.42 | 7,583.82 | 26,200.74 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN MESSON SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E. 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 24,932.54 | 9,658.96 | 39,302.59 |
| 1501 | LEIDY VIRGINIA PLACENCIO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,956.00 | 7,363.83 | 33,104.81 |
| 1501 | LOURDES RAMONA REYES DE MAZARA | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,922.79 | 7,583.82 | 29,688.37 |
| 1501 | MAXIMA MARGARITA MARTINEZ MORETA DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,591.08 | 3,686.27 | 19,439.33 |
| 1501 | MILDRED LILIANA SOLANO DE ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 23,192.16 | 7,803.82 | 27,969.35 |
| 1501 | PATRICIA NUÑEZ DE BLANC | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 29,116.16 | 7,583.82 | 20,495.00 |
| 1501 | RAMON ALBERTO MOTA PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | RAMON OSVALDO ABREU PERALTA | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 24,635.25 | 6,956.34 | 20,712.45 |
| 1501 | SAHARA ELISABETH DE LA CRUZ LORA | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E. 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1501 | SANTA MELANIA ACEVEDO FRANCO | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 23,318.86 | 8,408.80 | 32,106.11 |
| 1501 | VENERITA GARCIA AQUINO | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 20,508.46 | 7,803.82 | 30,653.05 |
| 1501 | WENDY MARITZA ROMERO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E. 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 28,524.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 818.65 | 2,025.24 | 328.03 | 867.15 | 2,022.39 | 0.00 | 1,685.80 | 17,372.40 | 4,375.66 | 11,152.15 |
| 1501 | WENDY MARITZA ROMERO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E. 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,524.55 | 2,931.38 | 25.00 | 818.65 | 2,025.24 | 328.03 | 867.15 | 2,022.39 | 0.00 | 1,710.80 | 13,722.31 | 4,375.66 | 14,802.24 |
| 1501 | WINTER YEFREY SANCHEZ MIESES | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 14,633.49 | 4,221.38 | 12,885.21 |
| 1501 | YANIRA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. FRANCIA MARGARITA AYALA SANCHEZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 1,469.70 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,801.99 | 5,945.59 | 25,956.73 |
| 1501 | ADALGISA GENERE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1501 | CARLOS RANIERI MARTINEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,466.44 | 7,363.83 | 30,594.37 |
| 1501 | ELVA MARIA VALDEZ BASORA | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 32,880.47 | 8,133.81 | 20,606.56 |
| 1501 | ICELSA DEL CARMEN DELGADO DE CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,328.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,430.63 |
| 1501 | ILEANA ESMERALDA AGRAMONTE GUILLEN | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 22,312.09 | 5,945.59 | 16,446.63 |
| 1501 | JULIANA TAVERAS SANTAMARIA | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,068.76 | 7,583.82 | 27,542.40 |
| 1501 | LUZ DIVINA JIMENEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,158.43 | 7,583.82 | 35,452.73 |
| 1501 | MARIA CRISTINA LEON DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 544.00 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 0.00 | 3,392.24 | 35,931.47 | 8,628.80 | 21,043.85 |
| 1501 | MARIA DE LOURDES ROSAURA SOTO DE CORONADO | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,703.57 | 5,945.59 | 29,055.15 |
| 1501 | MARIA DEL CARMEN HIDALGO VASQUEZ DE JAVIER | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,449.87 | 7,363.83 | 23,610.94 |
| 1501 | MARIA ISABEL ROSARIO SALAZAR | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 15,910.45 | 7,253.61 | 31,375.19 |
| 1501 | MARIA VICTORIA BURGOS BRITO | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 2,163.40 | 25.00 | 1,529.52 | 3,783.82 | 612.88 | 1,620.12 | 3,778.48 | 1,035.93 | 4,210.57 | 17,379.62 | 8,175.18 | 9,266.99 |
| 1501 | MARISOL FORTUNA MONTERO | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 2,071.86 | 4,776.91 | 20,802.77 | 6,956.34 | 24,544.93 |
| 1501 | MICKOL RODRIGUEZ VERIGUETE | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 37,191.65 | 7,583.82 | 12,419.51 |
| 1501 | RAQUEL ESTEFANI MONTERO SUERO | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,049.09 | 7,583.82 | 27,562.07 |
| 1501 | ROSA ALBA VELOZ BELTRE | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,441.11 | 7,363.83 | 31,619.70 |
| 1501 | ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,802.81 | 4,202.29 | 25.00 | 1,831.14 | 4,530.00 | 544.00 | 1,939.61 | 4,523.62 | 0.00 | 3,795.75 | 10,506.14 | 9,597.62 | 53,296.67 |
| 1501 | SANTA FLAVIA MARTINEZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 7,761.83 | 7,528.82 | 41,461.74 |
| 1501 | VIERKA ANTONIA DE LA CRUZ DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 27,255.47 | 7,363.83 | 20,805.34 |
| 1501 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA SOLANO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. VINICIO VALENZUELA PEREZ J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,038.46 | 7,363.83 | 27,022.35 |
| 1501 | CARMEN ANDERSON BOCK | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 9,842.80 | 3,478.17 | 12,831.05 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | CLAUDIA GERTRUDIS MINAYA POLANCO DE GUERRERO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,461.75 | 4,141.71 | 22,537.63 |
| 1501 | DORIS JOSEFINA SANTOS REGALADO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 21,004.52 | 3,983.55 | 4,963.83 |
| 1501 | EDANNYS MARGARITA MATOS MARMOLEJOS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 4,264.75 | 3,933.61 | 21,378.07 |
| 1501 | EPIFANIO LAHOZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 19,319.46 | 3,864.63 | 5,873.70 |
| 1501 | GEORDANO SANCHEZ CORNIEL | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 5,221.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 7,811.28 | 4,102.46 | 18,932.24 |
| 1501 | HIPOLITA MOTA GARCIA DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 7,094.78 | 3,716.00 | 17,129.42 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA ENCARNACION RAMON | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,838.65 | 3,834.91 | 12,160.73 |
| 1501 | LIDIA ESTHER MARTINEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.27 | 777.22 | 25.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.33 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,342.12 | 12,896.29 | 3,418.72 | 9,389.98 |
| 1501 | MARIA SALOME ORTIZ PAREDES | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 12,569.60 | 3,478.17 | 10,104.25 |
| 1501 | MARIBEL FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | RAQUEL NOEMI QUEZADA TEJADA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 11,202.05 | 3,626.81 | 12,440.77 |
| 1501 | SANTA POZO DE SALOMON | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,282.18 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 29,356.64 | 4,518.65 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | SURIANA SOTO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,152.05 | 3,686.27 | 17,878.36 |
| 1501 | ABENCIA MANZANILLO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,597.75 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 22,752.19 | 3,864.64 | 2,440.98 |
| 1501 | ABENCIA MANZANILLO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 14,444.35 | 3,864.64 | 10,748.82 |
| 1501 | ANA ROSA JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,292.65 | 3,220.46 | 25.00 | 1,681.40 | 4,159.56 | 673.74 | 1,781.00 | 4,153.70 | 0.00 | 3,487.40 | 15,448.06 | 8,987.00 | 13,844.59 |
| 1501 | CARMEN ANDERSON BOCK | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 5,878.14 | 3,478.17 | 16,795.71 |
| 1501 | CLAUDIA GERTRUDIS MINAYA POLANCO DE GUERRERO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,150.35 | 3,834.91 | 17,849.03 |
| 1501 | DORIS JOSEFINA SANTOS REGALADO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 11,558.19 | 3,983.55 | 14,410.16 |
| 1501 | EDANNYS MARGARITA MATOS MARMOLEJOS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 1501 | EMILIS MEDRANO ELIZO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1501 | EPIFANIO LAHOZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,123.28 | 3,864.63 | 21,069.88 |
| 1501 | FATIMA VALDEZ OGANDO | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,696.13 | 3,834.91 | 13,303.25 |
| 1501 | GEORDANO SANCHEZ CORNIEL | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 23,255.69 | 4,102.46 | 3,487.83 |
| 1501 | HIPOLITA MOTA GARCIA DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 24,124.20 | 3,716.00 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JUANA CONTRERAS FAMILIA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 10,710.42 | 4,161.92 | 16,420.69 |
| 1501 | LIDIA ESTHER MARTINEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 22,286.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.33 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 2,071.86 | 3,388.98 | 10,102.27 | 3,418.72 | 12,184.00 |
| 1501 | MARIA BAUTISTA ABREU | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,795.29 | 3,953.82 | 19,979.26 |
| 1501 | MARIA SALOME ORTIZ PAREDES | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,241.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,432.56 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MARISELA LUNA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.68 | 521.50 | 1,378.58 | 3,215.16 | 0.00 | 2,705.06 | 10,515.14 | 6,956.34 | 12,158.71 |
| 1501 | RAQUEL NOEMI QUEZADA TEJADA | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 4,005.75 | 3,933.61 | 21,637.07 |
| 1501 | ROSA MORENO ABAD | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 1,446.08 | 3,577.44 | 579.44 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.40 | 1,035.93 | 4,038.75 | 22,265.32 | 7,729.28 | 2,927.85 |
| 1501 | SANTA POZO DE SALOMON | ESC PRIM RAFAEL KASSE ACTA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 15,397.19 | 4,518.65 | 14,059.45 |
| 1501 | ADRIANA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE PANTALEON | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 17,017.55 | 4,102.46 | 9,725.97 |
| 1501 | ANA MARIA BAEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,032.56 | 5,650.02 | 25.00 | 833.23 | 2,061.31 | 333.87 | 882.59 | 2,058.41 | 0.00 | 1,740.82 | 15,146.67 | 4,453.59 | 13,885.89 |
| 1501 | DIENE FIOR D`ALIZA RODRIGUEZ TINEO | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,731.01 | 11,231.80 | 4,399.73 | 17,449.65 |
| 1501 | ELENA REYES SALAS | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,967.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,194.85 |
| 1501 | FLOR DANELY HERRERA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1501 | JEANNETT JENOSSISIS DE JESUS ABREU | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 24,468.93 | 3,894.36 | 918.04 |
| 1501 | JUAN CARLOS MIESES ABREU | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 6,634.98 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 17,580.04 | 4,678.72 | 12,920.09 |
| 1501 | LIDIA OGANDO ROA | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,487.50 | 4,251.09 | 4,224.98 |
| 1501 | LUZ ESTHER LORA RAPOZO | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,582.64 | 4,549.29 | 4,043.00 | 21,806.64 |
| 1501 | MARIA FIGUEROA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 5,196.62 | 1,306.72 | 3,321.78 |
| 1501 | MARIA SANCHEZ PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 24,044.19 | 4,161.91 | 3,086.91 |
| 1501 | NURYS MARTINEZ MATOS | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 5,912.82 | 4,102.46 | 20,830.70 |
| 1501 | ROLANDO ALCANTARA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,191.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,552.24 |
| 1501 | YENSY ALTAGRACIA VICENTE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,620.29 | 4,072.73 | 21,929.44 |
| 1501 | YNES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 16,570.27 | 3,716.00 | 7,653.93 |
| 1501 | CAROL ELIZABETH PEÑA LUCIANO | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 23,365.98 | 3,924.09 | 2,214.78 |
| 1501 | CILBERIA ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 18,651.92 | 3,686.27 | 5,378.49 |
| 1501 | CORINA LORENZO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 16,362.00 | 3,478.17 | 6,311.85 |
| 1501 | DARIS MILADIS FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | DIENE FIOR D`ALIZA RODRIGUEZ TINEO | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,783.24 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 28,581.45 | 4,399.73 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ELENA REYES SALAS | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 17,216.80 | 4,013.27 | 8,945.33 |
| 1501 | ELVIRA CRISTINA LIBERATO | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1501 | ESPERANZA ANYELINA BONILLA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,144.77 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 2,071.86 | 3,700.31 | 6,594.37 | 4,161.92 | 20,536.74 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCO BATISTA ROA | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | JEANNETT JENOSSISIS DE JESUS ABREU | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,807.84 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 1,035.93 | 2,561.30 | 13,173.82 | 3,894.36 | 12,213.15 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | JUAN CARLOS MIESES ABREU | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,451.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,278.41 |
| 1501 | JUAN CARLOS MIESES ABREU | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 23,593.91 | 4,678.72 | 6,906.22 |
| 1501 | JULIO ANTONIO TEJADA TEJADA | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,933.31 | 3,953.82 | 20,841.24 |
| 1501 | LIDIA OGANDO ROA | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 11,134.37 | 4,251.09 | 16,578.11 |
| 1501 | LUZ ESTHER LORA RAPOZO | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 16,673.37 | 4,043.00 | 9,682.56 |
| 1501 | MARIA SANCHEZ PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,943.90 | 4,161.91 | 21,187.20 |
| 1501 | MARTHA REYES DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 24,516.81 | 3,983.55 | 1,451.54 |
| 1501 | NATIVIDAD EVANGELISTA REINOSO | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,698.76 | 7,583.82 | 41,912.40 |
| 1501 | NEREIDA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | NURYS MARTINEZ MATOS | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 21,604.15 | 4,102.46 | 5,139.37 |
| 1501 | PAULA FRIAS ORTEGA | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | ROSALBA MARIA BAEZ VICTORINO | ESC PRIM ROGELIO MINAYA POLANCO VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1501 | ALMA VILLAR GUZMAN | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 23,850.69 | 4,221.38 | 3,668.01 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA YESENIA TAVERAS BURGOS | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 21,143.72 | 4,102.46 | 5,599.80 |
| 1501 | DIGNORA NICOLAS MORENO | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,869.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,742.50 |
| 1501 | JOSE ANTONIO ESTEVEZ LEONARDO | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 10,163.54 | 4,013.27 | 15,998.59 |
| 1501 | JULIA BOCK KING | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 24,068.87 | 4,132.19 | 2,868.44 |
| 1501 | MARIA DELFINA BRITO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 14,894.83 | 4,161.91 | 12,236.27 |
| 1501 | MARIBEL PIANTINI FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1501 | MARTIRES PINEDA SENCION | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 14,948.82 | 4,102.46 | 11,794.70 |
| 1501 | MILQUEYA DE JESUS MEJIA | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,990.42 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 16,457.54 | 4,399.73 | 12,223.91 |
| 1501 | PEDRITO ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 18,843.11 | 5,139.51 | 14,660.82 |
| 1501 | VITALINA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,744.05 | 3,686.27 | 14,286.36 |
| 1501 | WENDY MARIA GARCIA DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO MAT 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,776.13 | 24,871.45 | 4,610.12 | 5,181.46 |
| 1501 | ALMA VILLAR GUZMAN | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,934.29 | 4,221.38 | 21,584.41 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA YESENIA TAVERAS BURGOS | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 14,611.82 | 4,102.46 | 12,131.70 |
| 1501 | DIGNA ALCANTARA DE OLEO | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,198.58 | 1,867.68 | 25.00 | 1,469.38 | 3,635.06 | 588.77 | 1,556.42 | 3,629.94 | 1,035.93 | 4,086.73 | 10,607.93 | 7,853.77 | 15,590.65 |
| 1501 | JOSE ANTONIO ESTEVEZ LEONARDO | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 13,214.95 | 4,013.27 | 12,947.18 |
| 1501 | JULIA BOCK KING | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MARIA DELFINA BRITO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 19,136.32 | 4,161.91 | 7,994.78 |
| 1501 | MARIBEL PIANTINI FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 7,131.76 | 2,972.79 | 12,247.60 |
| 1501 | MARTIRES PINEDA SENCION | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,063.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,679.83 |
| 1501 | MILQUEYA DE JESUS MEJIA | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 16,867.80 | 4,399.73 | 11,813.65 |
| 1501 | NATALIA MERCEDES CARELA | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.98 | 592.82 | 1,567.10 | 3,654.84 | 0.00 | 3,071.56 | 13,462.38 | 7,907.64 | 12,312.17 |
| 1501 | PEDRITO ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 22,454.10 | 5,139.51 | 11,049.83 |
| 1501 | RAFAELA VILLA ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,584.21 | 17,803.29 | 4,111.98 | 9,002.29 |
| 1501 | REBECA EUNISES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,179.87 | 7,363.83 | 25,880.94 |
| 1501 | WENDY MARIA GARCIA DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM RUBEN DARIO VESP 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.91 | 3,506.59 | 25.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,801.13 | 6,712.05 | 4,610.12 | 23,340.86 |
| 1501 | BUENAVENTURA CORPORAN DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,272.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 8,795.57 | 4,147.04 | 18,238.63 |
| 1501 | CARLOS AUGUSTO SUAREZ SOLER | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,655.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 31,555.45 | 4,855.95 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | EDDYS RAFAEL MENDOZA MARRERO | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 1,035.93 | 2,206.25 | 4,810.85 | 2,972.79 | 14,568.51 |
| 1501 | JENNY SANCHEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 13,379.30 | 4,102.46 | 13,364.22 |
| 1501 | MAYRA ONDINA MONTERO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 18,864.81 | 3,805.18 | 5,940.77 |
| 1501 | REGINA SOLANO FRIAS | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,871.44 | 1,944.59 | 25.00 | 742.51 | 1,836.87 | 297.52 | 786.49 | 1,834.29 | 1,035.93 | 2,589.93 | 25,771.44 | 3,968.68 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ADA MARIA DEL ORBE REYNOSO | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,372.48 | 26,233.48 | 8,408.80 | 29,191.49 |
| 1501 | BUENAVENTURA CORPORAN DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 26,934.20 | 4,147.04 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CARLOS AUGUSTO SUAREZ SOLER | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,655.45 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 21,741.09 | 4,855.95 | 9,914.36 |
| 1501 | GUILLERMO ANTONIO TAMAREZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 23,085.96 | 4,132.19 | 3,851.35 |
| 1501 | JENNY SANCHEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 23,740.98 | 4,102.46 | 3,002.54 |
| 1501 | MAYRA ONDINA MONTERO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 19,865.30 |
| 1501 | REGINA SOLANO FRIAS | ESC PRIM RUBEN VALDES SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,871.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 742.51 | 1,836.87 | 297.52 | 786.49 | 1,834.29 | 0.00 | 1,529.00 | 11,630.07 | 3,968.68 | 14,241.37 |
| 1501 | AIDA ADOLFINA MARTINEZ GERMAN | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,004.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,638.54 |
| 1501 | CLAUDIO FRIAS BENS | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 31,055.18 | 4,926.84 | 1,062.38 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCA LEDESMA ASUNCION | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,521.37 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 7,567.18 | 3,983.55 | 18,401.17 |
| 1501 | JOSE ISAIAS MARTE MARTE | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,467.58 | 23,051.48 | 3,716.00 | 1,172.72 |
| 1501 | SANTA FRIAS GUILLEN DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 23,748.20 | 3,716.00 | 476.00 |
| 1501 | SIRIACA DOÑE TOLEDO | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,400.77 | 6,956.34 | 29,946.93 |
| 1501 | YAJAIRA REYES DELGADO | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,616.31 | 5,945.59 | 31,142.41 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | CLAUDIO FRIAS BENS | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 12,592.92 | 4,926.84 | 19,524.64 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCA DE LEON DE ESQUEA | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 32,814.06 | 7,528.82 | 16,409.51 |
| 1501 | JOSE ISAIAS MARTE MARTE | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,479.63 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 4,102.89 | 3,716.00 | 20,121.31 |
| 1501 | LUBERTILIA LEDESMA SUNCION | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,773.92 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 1,457.21 | 3,604.95 | 544.00 | 1,543.53 | 3,599.87 | 0.00 | 3,025.74 | 20,382.65 | 7,748.82 | 30,391.27 |
| 1501 | MARTHA ACEVEDO CANYO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 34,334.48 | 6,956.34 | 11,013.22 |
| 1501 | SANTA DE JESUS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,773.92 | 1,652.45 | 25.00 | 1,457.21 | 3,604.95 | 544.00 | 1,543.53 | 3,599.87 | 2,071.86 | 5,097.60 | 41,603.97 | 7,748.82 | 9,169.95 |
| 1501 | SANTA FRIAS GUILLEN DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SALUSTIANO ACEBAL MARTINEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 4,585.28 | 3,716.00 | 19,638.92 |
| 1501 | ALBERTINA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,206.63 | 4,317.16 | 25.00 | 924.33 | 2,286.67 | 370.38 | 979.08 | 2,283.45 | 0.00 | 1,928.41 | 7,080.75 | 4,940.50 | 25,125.88 |
| 1501 | ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,398.45 | 3,834.91 | 20,600.93 |
| 1501 | ALIPIO UBRI SOSA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 5,314.29 | 4,072.73 | 21,235.43 |
| 1501 | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA TEJEDA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 2,630.63 | 4,251.09 | 25,081.85 |
| 1501 | ANGELICA GUANTE MIESES DE TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,579.29 | 4,072.73 | 21,970.44 |
| 1501 | CARMEN LAZALA CEPEDA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 2,067.85 | 4,280.83 | 25,838.44 |
| 1501 | CARMEN ROSA MARIÑEZ DE GUERRERO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 17,352.00 | 7,638.82 | 32,646.75 |
| 1501 | CATALINA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 4,820.82 | 3,805.18 | 19,984.76 |
| 1501 | DAMARIS MEJIAS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 13,661.72 | 6,956.34 | 31,685.98 |
| 1501 | DIEGA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ BELTRE | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 10,984.16 | 4,399.73 | 17,697.29 |
| 1501 | DILCIA MARGARITA CASTILLO ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 16,345.29 | 3,775.46 | 8,266.50 |
| 1501 | ELSA MELANIA MONCION MELO DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.56 | 9,425.88 | 4,370.01 | 19,061.79 |
| 1501 | FARRY FRAIDELIZ FAÑA FELIPE DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCO MIESES TORRES | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,428.19 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 8,433.77 | 4,147.04 | 18,600.43 |
| 1501 | GENA ANTONIA PEÑA AGUILERA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,127.84 | 4,102.46 | 20,615.68 |
| 1501 | GLORIA IDALIA MARTINEZ REYES | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 12,627.29 | 3,953.82 | 13,147.26 |
| 1501 | INES MARIA BARET DE SOLANO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR C M E I | fijo | 33,601.68 | 4,635.02 | 25.00 | 964.37 | 2,385.72 | 386.42 | 1,021.49 | 2,382.36 | 1,035.93 | 3,046.79 | 19,613.87 | 5,154.50 | 13,987.81 |
| 1501 | JUANA FRANCISCA BARET ZORRILLA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.39 | 2,491.62 | 25.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,668.54 | 27,709.39 | 4,265.97 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LEADY MARLENE PEREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,669.87 | 7,363.83 | 31,390.94 |
| 1501 | LEIDY FRANCISCA PERALTA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR CRECE | fijo | 30,268.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.71 | 2,149.08 | 348.09 | 920.17 | 2,146.05 | 0.00 | 1,788.88 | 23,099.74 | 4,643.22 | 7,168.96 |
| 1501 | LEONIDA ADAMES ROSA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.04 |
| 1501 | MARILYN MACARIO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,826.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 942.12 | 2,330.68 | 377.50 | 997.93 | 2,327.40 | 0.00 | 1,940.05 | 7,406.05 | 5,035.58 | 25,420.45 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MARISOL DEL SOCORRO COREA COREA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 2,260.05 | 4,678.72 | 28,240.08 |
| 1501 | MARITZA CRUZ BELEN | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,175.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,824.10 |
| 1501 | MAYRA CRUZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 9,166.30 | 7,583.82 | 40,444.86 |
| 1501 | MIQUEAS ALEXANDRA FERMIN DE LA PAZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,231.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 867.65 | 2,146.46 | 347.67 | 919.05 | 2,143.43 | 0.00 | 1,786.70 | 30,131.79 | 4,637.56 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | NATIVIDAD CACERES ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 11,219.63 | 8,133.81 | 42,267.41 |
| 1501 | NAYROBIS RINCON DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 15,810.45 | 3,864.64 | 9,382.72 |
| 1501 | PATRIA ELIZABETH DE LEON JIMENEZ DE MORETA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 26,561.66 | 4,518.65 | 2,894.97 |
| 1501 | RAFAEL ENRIQUE REYES TAPIA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,319.89 | 4,251.09 | 21,392.59 |
| 1501 | REGINA HERASME RIVAS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 16,968.31 | 4,370.01 | 11,519.35 |
| 1501 | ROSA MARIA MEJIA DE LEON DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 13,440.94 | 7,913.81 | 38,495.75 |
| 1501 | ROSA MILCIA MARTINEZ GUANTE | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,299.61 | 3,805.18 | 11,505.97 |
| 1501 | SANDRA ELISA CORDERO CROUSSETT | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,018.74 | 3,686.27 | 12,011.67 |
| 1501 | YOKASTA RODRIGUEZ TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.38 | 2,336.22 | 25.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 2,071.86 | 3,740.40 | 18,926.21 | 4,265.97 | 8,883.17 |
| 1501 | YONASKA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1501 | ALBERTINA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,206.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 924.33 | 2,286.67 | 370.38 | 979.08 | 2,283.45 | 0.00 | 1,903.41 | 11,187.70 | 4,940.50 | 21,018.93 |
| 1501 | ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1501 | ALIPIO UBRI SOSA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 8,013.34 | 4,072.73 | 18,536.38 |
| 1501 | ANGELICA GUANTE MIESES DE TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 12,909.83 | 4,072.73 | 13,639.90 |
| 1501 | CATALINA FRANCISCA SANCHEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,372.39 | 3,805.18 | 21,433.19 |
| 1501 | CLAUDIA MORILLO VICENTE | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,707.20 | 25.00 | 1,436.74 | 3,554.32 | 575.70 | 1,521.84 | 3,549.32 | 1,035.93 | 4,019.51 | 4,987.29 | 7,679.34 | 21,043.12 |
| 1501 | DIEGA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ BELTRE | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,990.42 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 6,702.55 | 4,399.73 | 21,978.90 |
| 1501 | DILCIA MARGARITA CASTILLO ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 18,695.60 | 3,775.46 | 5,916.19 |
| 1501 | ELSA MELANIA MONCION MELO DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 25,157.89 | 4,370.01 | 3,329.78 |
| 1501 | FARRY FRAIDELIZ FAÑA FELIPE DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 5,027.69 | 4,102.46 | 21,715.83 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCO MIESES TORRES | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 15,200.59 | 4,147.04 | 11,833.61 |
| 1501 | GENA ANTONIA PEÑA AGUILERA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 24,217.59 | 4,102.46 | 2,525.93 |
| 1501 | GLORIA IDALIA MARTINEZ REYES | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,002.90 | 3,953.82 | 21,771.65 |
| 1501 | INES MARIA BARET DE SOLANO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR C M E I | fijo | 33,601.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 964.37 | 2,385.72 | 386.42 | 1,021.49 | 2,382.36 | 0.00 | 1,985.86 | 29,164.14 | 5,154.50 | 4,437.54 |
| 1501 | JUANA ESPERANZA CUETO CUETO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,765.04 | 1,975.56 | 25.00 | 739.46 | 1,829.32 | 296.30 | 783.26 | 1,826.74 | 0.00 | 1,547.72 | 4,524.42 | 3,952.36 | 21,240.62 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | JUANA FRANCISCA BARET ZORRILLA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,679.47 | 17,339.31 | 4,265.97 | 10,470.08 |
| 1501 | LEIDY FRANCISCA PERALTA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 3,070.31 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,439.65 | 4,221.38 | 22,079.05 |
| 1501 | LEONIDA ADAMES ROSA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,873.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,064.05 |
| 1501 | MARILYN MACARIO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,826.50 | 4,550.46 | 25.00 | 942.12 | 2,330.68 | 377.50 | 997.93 | 2,327.40 | 0.00 | 1,965.05 | 7,366.19 | 5,035.58 | 25,460.31 |
| 1501 | MARISOL DEL SOCORRO COREA COREA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,294.97 | 4,678.72 | 24,205.16 |
| 1501 | MARITZA CRUZ BELEN | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,110.22 | 3,834.91 | 13,889.16 |
| 1501 | MIQUEAS ALEXANDRA FERMIN DE LA PAZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,257.32 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,813.27 | 13,897.14 | 4,548.37 | 15,753.28 |
| 1501 | PATRIA ELIZABETH DE LEON JIMENEZ DE MORETA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,074.99 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,801.82 | 7,307.24 | 4,518.65 | 22,149.39 |
| 1501 | RAFAEL ENRIQUE REYES TAPIA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 8,755.93 | 4,251.09 | 18,956.55 |
| 1501 | REGINA HERASME RIVAS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 27,092.27 | 4,370.01 | 1,395.39 |
| 1501 | ROSA MILCIA MARTINEZ GUANTE | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1501 | SANDRA ELISA CORDERO CROUSSETT | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1501 | SUGELY ELIZABETH DE LA CRUZ MORALES | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,743.52 | 2,637.43 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 5,609.77 | 4,409.26 | 23,133.75 |
| 1501 | YOKASTA RODRIGUEZ TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,643.54 | 27,709.38 | 4,265.97 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | YONASKA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 18,398.65 | 4,102.46 | 8,344.87 |
| 1501 | ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA DE PALMER | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.88 | 566.08 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.96 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 16,122.29 | 7,550.92 | 8,489.50 |
| 1501 | CELENNIA MARGARITA MENDEZ BELTRE | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,383.71 | 7,363.83 | 27,677.10 |
| 1501 | DAMARYS ARACELIS GALVA | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 59,762.20 | 5,969.37 | 25.00 | 1,715.18 | 4,243.12 | 544.00 | 1,816.77 | 4,237.14 | 0.00 | 3,556.95 | 41,145.99 | 9,024.26 | 18,616.21 |
| 1501 | ELENA MOTA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 2,136.09 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 544.00 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 0.00 | 3,098.12 | 21,973.25 | 7,922.62 | 30,025.50 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH BRITO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,974.85 | 5,945.59 | 29,783.87 |
| 1501 | EULAY ORTEGA QUEZADA | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1501 | EULAY ORTEGA QUEZADA | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1501 | GUZMAN VARGAS REYES | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.46 | 588.36 | 1,555.30 | 3,627.36 | 0.00 | 3,048.64 | 13,085.53 | 7,848.18 | 12,495.22 |
| 1501 | INOCENCIA SEPULVEDA DE YENYETE | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,487.67 | 3,293.85 | 25.00 | 875.00 | 2,164.62 | 350.61 | 926.83 | 2,161.58 | 0.00 | 1,826.83 | 6,953.90 | 4,676.81 | 23,533.77 |
| 1501 | INOCENCIA SEPULVEDA DE YENYETE | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 13,836.69 | 4,370.01 | 14,650.98 |
| 1501 | JOHANNA ESPINOSA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,285.64 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 1,414.50 | 3,499.28 | 544.00 | 1,498.28 | 3,494.35 | 0.00 | 2,937.78 | 27,034.81 | 7,537.63 | 22,250.83 |
| 1501 | JUANA RAMONA CORNIEL TAVERAS | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,158.43 | 7,583.82 | 35,452.73 |
| 1501 | JULISSA ANAIS GABRIEL ROQUE | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,614.30 | 7,583.82 | 29,996.86 |
| 1501 | LORETA JULIA MARTINEZ LARA | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.58 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 17,064.87 | 7,528.82 | 32,158.71 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | LUCIDELMA LOPEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,132.49 | 7,363.83 | 32,928.32 |
| 1501 | LUISA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES MIGUEL | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 2,136.09 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 544.00 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 0.00 | 3,098.12 | 14,210.09 | 7,922.62 | 37,788.66 |
| 1501 | MARICELA FURCAL LAGARES | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 23,260.50 | 7,913.81 | 28,676.18 |
| 1501 | MARIE CLAUDE DAGRIN | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 13,693.39 | 7,858.82 | 37,855.71 |
| 1501 | MILTON BATISTA HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1501 | MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 17,366.74 | 4,926.84 | 14,750.83 |
| 1501 | MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA DOMINGUEZ DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 10,344.96 | 4,926.84 | 21,772.61 |
| 1501 | ROSA ELENA FORTUNATO SENA | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 18,285.62 | 7,803.82 | 32,875.89 |
| 1501 | ROSA EVELYN HERNANDEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 18,528.29 | 3,686.27 | 5,502.12 |
| 1501 | ROSA EVELYN HERNANDEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 11,788.28 | 3,686.27 | 12,242.13 |
| 1501 | ROSANNA ELISABET CESPEDES VICIOSO | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 2,136.09 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 544.00 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 0.00 | 3,098.12 | 13,336.01 | 7,922.62 | 38,662.74 |
| 1501 | RUMARDA SUAREZ TAPIA DE GALVEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,479.63 | 25.00 | 1,390.46 | 3,439.84 | 557.16 | 1,472.84 | 3,435.00 | 1,035.93 | 3,924.23 | 10,847.33 | 7,432.00 | 13,376.87 |
| 1501 | YOELY PLASENCIA PAYANO | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,404.43 | 7,583.82 | 31,206.73 |
| 1501 | YSIDRA CASTRO HEREDIA | ESC PRIM SANTA FE Y ESPERANZA 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 20,875.41 | 8,133.81 | 32,611.62 |
| 1501 | AMERICO OGANDO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1501 | JUANA QUINTINO JACINTO | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 5,045.78 | 3,894.36 | 20,341.19 |
| 1501 | RUFINO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA DE JESUS MAT/VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,749.18 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 7,006.53 | 3,924.09 | 18,574.22 |
| 1501 | BERNARDINA ENCARNACION OGANDO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,267.42 | 7,583.82 | 36,343.74 |
| 1501 | DANIA YSABEL LORA EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 20,642.22 | 8,133.81 | 32,844.81 |
| 1501 | EMILIO JAQUEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 34,522.21 | 8,408.80 | 20,902.76 |
| 1501 | ENERCIDA OGANDO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 28,407.35 | 7,913.81 | 23,529.33 |
| 1501 | MARISOL MALDONADO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 25,904.78 | 8,188.81 | 27,969.84 |
| 1501 | MAXIMA GONZALEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,362.90 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 544.00 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 0.00 | 3,415.15 | 32,895.20 | 8,683.80 | 24,467.70 |
| 1501 | MERCEDES CESPEDES | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,773.92 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 1,457.21 | 3,604.95 | 544.00 | 1,543.53 | 3,599.87 | 0.00 | 3,025.74 | 38,136.28 | 7,748.82 | 12,637.64 |
| 1501 | NATIVIDAD MILIANO LARA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,913.25 | 3,282.17 | 25.00 | 1,690.81 | 4,182.84 | 544.00 | 1,790.96 | 4,176.95 | 0.00 | 3,506.77 | 37,670.56 | 8,903.79 | 21,242.69 |
| 1501 | VICTORIA VILLAR MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 28,936.86 | 7,913.81 | 22,999.82 |
| 1501 | YRONELIS ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,773.92 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 1,457.21 | 3,604.95 | 544.00 | 1,543.53 | 3,599.87 | 0.00 | 3,025.74 | 27,740.14 | 7,748.82 | 23,033.78 |
| 1501 | ZOCORRA MONTERO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ MAT 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 9,933.78 | 9,199.94 | 51,066.48 |
| 1501 | ANA CECILIA SANTANA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 1,557.32 | 3,852.62 | 624.02 | 1,649.58 | 3,847.18 | 1,035.93 | 4,267.83 | 27,031.10 | 8,323.82 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ANTONINA CHACON LORENZO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,883.57 | 5,945.59 | 29,875.15 |
| 1501 | CELESTE AURORA PIMENTEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 38,325.95 | 7,363.83 | 9,734.86 |
| 1501 | ESTEFANY PEREZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 14,828.09 | 5,945.59 | 23,930.63 |
| 1501 | FELICITA RAMOS DIAZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 17,656.57 | 6,956.34 | 27,691.13 |
| 1501 | JOSE ABNER PEDRO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 1,436.74 | 3,554.32 | 575.70 | 1,521.84 | 3,549.32 | 0.00 | 2,983.58 | 12,676.25 | 7,679.34 | 11,354.16 |
| 1501 | JUANA CONTRERAS BORGEN | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 27,965.85 | 7,583.82 | 21,645.31 |
| 1501 | KENIA ELISA FELIZ CORNIEL | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1501 | LILIANA SUAREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 1,169.14 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,174.77 | 5,945.59 | 27,583.95 |
| 1501 | MARIA DE LOS SANTOS GARCIA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,178.85 | 5,945.59 | 27,579.87 |
| 1501 | MIGDALIA GUERRERO SANTANA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 16,275.63 | 7,803.82 | 34,885.88 |
| 1501 | MIOSOTIS CAROLINA DE LEON CACERES | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,290.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,467.87 |
| 1501 | NARDA CORONA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 2,733.95 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,371.23 | 7,583.82 | 39,239.93 |
| 1501 | SOLANYI SEPULVEDA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,130.63 |
| 1501 | TRUDY ODETTE SUERO FELIZ | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,435.08 | 7,583.82 | 29,176.08 |
| 1501 | UNICE MATEO BRITO | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,791.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,967.63 |
| 1501 | YRIS VILLA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SOCORRO SANCHEZ VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 26,194.88 | 7,363.83 | 21,865.93 |
| 1501 | ADELAIDA MARGARITA ROSARIO | ESC. NOCT. MANUEL E. JIMENEZ ZONA 01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 14,197.48 | 3,626.81 | 9,445.34 |
| 1501 | CARMEN ALMONTE CALDERON | ESC. NOCT. MANUEL E. JIMENEZ ZONA 01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,922.45 | 3,834.91 | 20,076.93 |
| 1501 | GREYSI ALTAGRACIA MARMOL | ESC. NOCT. MANUEL E. JIMENEZ ZONA 01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 19,872.38 | 3,924.09 | 5,708.37 |
| 1501 | MARIA RAQUELYS BELLO SOSA | ESC. NOCT. MANUEL E. JIMENEZ ZONA 01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,250.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 782.08 | 1,934.77 | 313.38 | 828.41 | 1,932.04 | 0.00 | 1,610.49 | 10,886.24 | 4,180.19 | 16,363.99 |
| 1501 | ROSA ELINA BELLO SOSA | ESC. NOCT. MANUEL E. JIMENEZ ZONA 01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,272.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 6,407.38 | 4,147.04 | 20,626.82 |
| 1501 | SANTA MARGARITA SANTANA DE CLASE | ESC. NOCT. MANUEL E. JIMENEZ ZONA 01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1501 | VIVIANA MARIBEL SILVESTRE NU¥EZ | ESC. NOCT. MANUEL E. JIMENEZ ZONA 01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 29,989.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 860.70 | 2,129.26 | 344.88 | 911.68 | 2,126.26 | 0.00 | 1,772.38 | 25,692.72 | 4,600.40 | 4,296.84 |
| 1501 | MARIS VALENZUELA PEÑA | ESC. PRIM. SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT. 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 2,988.70 | 30,342.89 | 5,068.61 | 2,698.91 |
| 1501 | MARIS VALENZUELA PEÑA | ESC. PRIM. SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT. 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,424.30 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 17,465.13 | 5,068.61 | 15,576.67 |
| 1501 | SAURIS RAMIREZ BAUTISTA | ESC. PRIM. SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ MAT. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 29,550.42 | 4,548.37 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ALEIXIS DAMARIS VARGAS DE GARCIA | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 9,380.89 | 4,013.27 | 16,781.24 |
| 1501 | ANA MERCEDES MEJIA MARTINEZ | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,368.08 | 3,805.18 | 15,437.50 |
| 1501 | DIANA CAROLINA VASQUEZ MORILLO | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | GLADYS MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ GARCIA | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,750.31 | 4,370.01 | 22,737.35 |
| 1501 | LUIS PEREZ LEBRON | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARIA ANTONIA MENDEZ FLORIAN | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,553.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,158.98 |
| 1501 | MARIA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ GUZMAN | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,071.82 | 4,102.46 | 20,671.70 |
| 1501 | ROSA IDALIA AGUILERA MERCADO | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,830.95 | 3,686.27 | 15,199.46 |
| 1501 | VIRGINIA SERRANO PAREDES | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR MAT. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,840.05 | 4,132.19 | 16,097.26 |
| 1501 | ALEIXIS DAMARIS VARGAS DE GARCIA | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ANA LEISY PERALTA GUZMAN | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 10,572.52 | 3,983.55 | 15,395.83 |
| 1501 | ANA MERCEDES MEJIA MARTINEZ | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1501 | DIANA CAROLINA VASQUEZ MORILLO | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1501 | GLADYS MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ GARCIA | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 16,986.33 | 4,370.01 | 11,501.33 |
| 1501 | LUIS PEREZ LEBRON | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 27,619.17 | 4,926.84 | 4,498.39 |
| 1501 | MARIA DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ GUZMAN | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 19,379.48 | 4,102.46 | 7,364.04 |
| 1501 | MARIA SELEGNI NOVAS NOVAS | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.68 | 1,771.77 | 25.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,485.28 | 3,945.78 | 3,790.32 | 20,762.90 |
| 1501 | ROSA IDALIA AGUILERA MERCADO | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,536.82 | 3,686.27 | 19,493.59 |
| 1501 | YENSY ALTAGRACIA VICENTE ENCARNACION | ESCUELA PRIM. PEDRO MIR VESP. 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 7,276.16 | 4,072.73 | 19,273.57 |
| 1501 | NEREIDA RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE | FUNDACION CIRIACO SANCHA VESP 15-01 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,680.84 | 3,686.27 | 12,349.57 |
| 1501 | ANTONIA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 18,815.96 | 7,803.82 | 32,345.55 |
| 1501 | ANTONIA MERICE GONZALEZ GUZMAN | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 25,061.76 | 7,583.82 | 24,549.40 |
| 1501 | DEISY MARTINEZ DE GARCIA | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,937.07 | 7,583.82 | 28,674.09 |
| 1501 | EUSEBIA DIONICIO TORREZ | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,689.44 | 7,583.82 | 37,921.72 |
| 1501 | EVELYN JASMIN RAVELO DE FRANCISCO | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,658.93 | 6,956.34 | 26,688.77 |
| 1501 | JOCELYN ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 56,200.14 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 1,612.94 | 3,990.21 | 544.00 | 1,708.48 | 3,984.59 | 0.00 | 3,346.42 | 47,024.46 | 8,518.80 | 9,175.68 |
| 1501 | LEONOR FRANCO ALVAREZ | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,194.63 | 7,583.82 | 29,416.53 |
| 1501 | MARIA RODRIGUEZ PEREYRA | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-01 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 26,432.79 | 5,945.59 | 12,325.93 |
| 1501 | PORFIRIO PEREZ LEBRON | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 16,264.19 | 7,253.61 | 31,021.45 |
| 1501 | YAQUELIN TEJADA PEREZ | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,560.76 | 7,583.82 | 39,050.40 |
| 1501 | YARDELINA FLORIAN DIAZ | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,523.24 | 7,363.83 | 31,537.57 |
| 1501 | YOKASTA AMADOR DE JESUS | FUNDACION LAS MARGARITAS 15-01 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 12,816.67 | 7,803.82 | 38,344.84 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ANA OFELKY BRITO DE LA ROSA DE BURET | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,506.35 | 4,711.04 | 25.00 | 1,908.73 | 4,721.95 | 544.00 | 2,021.79 | 4,715.30 | 0.00 | 3,955.52 | 20,771.65 | 9,981.25 | 45,734.70 |
| 1501 | GISELL VIRGINIA SORIANO GERONIMO | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 69,087.42 | 6,837.70 | 25.00 | 1,982.81 | 4,905.21 | 544.00 | 2,100.26 | 4,898.30 | 0.00 | 4,108.07 | 51,194.45 | 10,347.51 | 17,892.97 |
| 1501 | MANUEL DE JESUS LORA ALVAREZ | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 8,770.12 | 4,785.06 | 22,423.19 |
| 1501 | MARIA LUGO DE MONTERO | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,315.24 | 5,584.67 | 25.00 | 898.75 | 2,223.38 | 360.13 | 951.98 | 2,220.25 | 0.00 | 1,875.73 | 8,855.29 | 4,803.76 | 22,459.95 |
| 1501 | MIREYA BURET MONTAS DE REYES | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 71,583.62 | 5,666.48 | 25.00 | 2,054.45 | 5,082.44 | 544.00 | 2,176.14 | 5,075.28 | 0.00 | 4,255.59 | 23,849.44 | 10,701.72 | 47,734.18 |
| 1501 | QUIRCIA FREDIDA BURET MONTAS | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 69,437.73 | 8,616.45 | 25.00 | 1,992.86 | 4,930.08 | 544.00 | 2,110.91 | 4,923.14 | 0.00 | 4,128.77 | 52,315.58 | 10,397.22 | 17,122.15 |
| 1501 | SANTO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | YNES SANTA ULLOA DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 27,466.08 | 9,921.27 | 38,617.54 |
| 1501 | YUNIO CORREA DOÑE | LIC SEC JOSE MANUEL BURE TAVERAS J.E.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,767.17 | 4,224.93 | 25.00 | 825.62 | 2,042.47 | 330.82 | 874.52 | 2,039.59 | 0.00 | 1,725.14 | 6,699.26 | 4,412.88 | 22,067.91 |
| 1501 | ALEXANDRA PERALTA DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,511.27 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,027.36 | 18,027.46 | 5,104.06 | 15,245.42 |
| 1501 | ANA ANTONIA POLANCO CORNIELLE | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 18,753.35 | 4,891.38 | 13,133.15 |
| 1501 | ANA RINA GIL | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 2,988.70 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ANA RUTH MARTE REYES | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,712.44 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ANA TAVERAS SUAREZ | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,784.97 | 4,678.72 | 23,715.16 |
| 1501 | ARISMENDY ANTONIO LAFONTAINE WARNER | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,767.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.62 | 2,042.47 | 330.82 | 874.52 | 2,039.59 | 0.00 | 1,700.14 | 28,667.17 | 4,412.88 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | AURELIO LORENZO TEJEDA | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,628.62 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,452.45 | 5,068.61 | 25,589.35 |
| 1501 | BEATRIZ AGRIPINA BENT DE LEON | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.54 | 658.98 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,415.82 | 8,790.32 | 14,235.82 |
| 1501 | CECILIA GARCIA DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 32,788.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.02 | 2,327.95 | 377.06 | 996.76 | 2,324.67 | 0.00 | 1,937.78 | 13,670.72 | 5,029.68 | 19,117.29 |
| 1501 | CESARINA DE LA ROSA ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.73 | 3,805.35 | 25.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,848.04 | 13,411.57 | 4,731.89 | 17,435.16 |
| 1501 | DORIS BENITA SEGURA MONTILLA | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,481.42 | 1,846.76 | 25.00 | 788.72 | 1,951.18 | 316.04 | 835.44 | 1,948.43 | 1,035.93 | 2,685.09 | 14,702.89 | 4,215.65 | 12,778.53 |
| 1501 | FLAVIA HERMINIA REYES FELIX DE REYNOSO | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,081.84 | 28,294.33 | 5,403.63 | 6,931.38 |
| 1501 | JESUS LEONARDO MORLAS PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,300.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 927.01 | 2,293.31 | 371.45 | 981.93 | 2,290.08 | 0.00 | 1,908.94 | 12,264.56 | 4,954.84 | 20,035.61 |
| 1501 | JUANA IRIS RAMIREZ OLIVERO | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1501 | LEONARDO UREÑA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 19,466.21 | 5,068.61 | 13,575.59 |
| 1501 | MARIA RADAYSA CUEVAS FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 4,457.56 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 7,252.53 | 4,997.73 | 25,327.15 |
| 1501 | MARTINA JOHANNY CRUZ SEVERINO | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 17,100.03 | 5,033.16 | 15,710.72 |
| 1501 | MARTINA MATEO MARTE | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,373.79 | 5,910.21 | 25.00 | 900.43 | 2,227.54 | 360.80 | 953.76 | 2,224.40 | 0.00 | 1,879.19 | 13,119.59 | 4,812.74 | 18,254.20 |
| 1501 | MELIDA ESPERANZA POLANCO CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 13,031.48 | 4,161.91 | 14,099.62 |
| 1501 | NARCISA ELENA INOA DE MARIÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 4,583.55 | 4,572.38 | 25,223.40 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | NIOVES JOSEFINA FELIZ LAFONTAINE | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 3,815.57 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 1,035.93 | 2,918.11 | 7,549.30 | 4,820.50 | 23,875.07 |
| 1501 | ORQUIDIA MATEO RECIO DE REYES | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 5,179.97 | 3,544.49 | 17,926.19 |
| 1501 | PAULA GARCIA DE JESUS DE CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,615.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 878.67 | 2,173.71 | 352.08 | 930.72 | 2,170.65 | 0.00 | 1,809.39 | 30,515.66 | 4,696.44 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ROSIO DAINA CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,090.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 863.59 | 2,136.40 | 346.04 | 914.74 | 2,133.39 | 0.00 | 1,778.33 | 27,669.37 | 4,615.83 | 2,420.81 |
| 1501 | RUT ESTHER REYES DE SUERO | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 3,370.14 | 4,395.16 | 25,281.50 |
| 1501 | SANTA SARANTE LORENZO | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 22,816.69 | 5,245.85 | 11,380.43 |
| 1501 | SCARLEN KERMANIA CORREA AQUINO | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,149.74 | 2,460.81 | 25.00 | 779.20 | 1,927.63 | 312.22 | 825.35 | 1,924.92 | 0.00 | 1,629.55 | 23,630.70 | 4,164.77 | 3,519.04 |
| 1501 | TANIA MARITZA CORNIEL ESPINOSA DE SEGU.. | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 4,143.72 | 5,946.27 | 6,944.77 | 4,678.72 | 23,555.36 |
| 1501 | XIOMARIS LEADER DE LORENZO | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,530.01 | 3,973.66 | 25.00 | 962.31 | 2,380.63 | 385.60 | 1,019.31 | 2,377.28 | 0.00 | 2,006.62 | 13,787.28 | 5,143.51 | 19,742.73 |
| 1501 | YORLENNI MARGARITA ACEVEDO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,429.39 | 4,570.18 | 25.00 | 959.42 | 2,373.49 | 384.44 | 1,016.25 | 2,370.14 | 1,035.93 | 3,036.60 | 8,972.52 | 5,128.07 | 24,456.87 |
| 1501 | ADELINDA JIMENEZ AQUINO | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,834.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 913.65 | 2,260.24 | 366.09 | 967.76 | 2,257.05 | 1,035.93 | 2,917.34 | 6,396.89 | 4,883.38 | 25,437.44 |
| 1501 | ALEJANDRINA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,212.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.89 | 2,429.05 | 393.44 | 1,040.05 | 2,425.63 | 0.00 | 2,021.94 | 9,786.17 | 5,248.12 | 24,425.86 |
| 1501 | ANA ESTHER FERNANDEZ CLETO | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 8,136.24 | 3,544.49 | 14,969.92 |
| 1501 | ANA IRIS REYES GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 7,218.44 | 2,060.32 | 6,212.56 |
| 1501 | CASIMIRO ARACENA MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | CEFERINA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 25,288.44 | 4,891.38 | 6,598.06 |
| 1501 | EDISSON TEJEDA MATOS | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | EDWARD PARRA RAMOS | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 4,445.88 | 5,033.16 | 28,364.87 |
| 1501 | EFREN ANTONIO MINAYA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 7,602.42 | 2,060.32 | 5,828.58 |
| 1501 | FELICITA HEREDIA VIZCAINO | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 4,030.09 | 25.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 2,071.86 | 4,001.84 | 11,915.34 | 4,944.56 | 20,317.75 |
| 1501 | GRABIELA MALENO LINAREZ | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,015.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 947.55 | 2,344.12 | 379.68 | 1,003.68 | 2,340.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,987.16 | 31,843.28 | 5,064.62 | 1,172.45 |
| 1501 | ISABEL RAMOS MERCEDES | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,812.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 20,668.89 | 4,147.05 | 6,365.32 |
| 1501 | JHONNY CONTRERAS ROSADO | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,163.41 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 7,428.95 | 4,962.28 | 24,919.67 |
| 1501 | JOSELYN JIMENEZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 18,642.19 | 4,324.28 | 9,547.33 |
| 1501 | JUANA SILVIA IBE BAEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,791.80 | 5,666.48 | 25.00 | 1,027.22 | 2,541.22 | 411.61 | 1,088.07 | 2,537.64 | 0.00 | 2,140.29 | 8,731.58 | 5,490.47 | 27,060.22 |
| 1501 | MAYELYN NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ DE VERAS | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 7,726.26 | 4,395.16 | 20,925.38 |
| 1501 | PABLO NUÑEZ TINEO | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | RAMONA NUÑEZ HIDALGO | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1501 | ROQUELINA DEL CARMEN FRANCO PROSPER | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 11,102.86 | 4,572.38 | 18,704.09 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ROSA ALBANIA RODRIGUEZ CASADO | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,795.53 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ROSA ENESTINA PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 2,848.76 | 25.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,824.48 | 14,292.08 | 4,670.71 | 16,155.87 |
| 1501 | SANDRA MARIA DUVAL AMADOR | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,199.55 | 4,287.59 | 25.00 | 924.13 | 2,286.17 | 370.29 | 978.87 | 2,282.95 | 0.00 | 1,928.00 | 7,091.59 | 4,939.41 | 25,107.96 |
| 1501 | YOKASTA SANCHEZ NIVAR | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 8,283.29 | 5,245.84 | 25,913.82 |
| 1501 | YUDERKI RODRIGUEZ JEREZ | LIC SEC MAT JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,039.73 | 4,926.84 | 25,077.83 |
| 1501 | ANDREA GUADALUPE CAMPUSANO MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,812.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 10,515.38 | 4,147.05 | 16,518.83 |
| 1501 | ARASCELY TAVAREZ FRIAS | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,124.74 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 7,800.18 | 4,714.16 | 22,931.01 |
| 1501 | CESAR TOMAS POZO JAIME | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,958.18 | 6,385.60 | 25.00 | 1,089.40 | 2,695.03 | 436.52 | 1,153.93 | 2,691.23 | 0.00 | 2,268.33 | 27,849.27 | 5,822.78 | 10,108.91 |
| 1501 | CLAUDIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,305.04 | 2,848.76 | 25.00 | 812.35 | 2,009.66 | 325.51 | 860.47 | 2,006.83 | 0.00 | 1,697.82 | 13,260.86 | 4,342.00 | 15,044.18 |
| 1501 | CLAUDIO MEJIA DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |
| 1501 | DANILO SUERO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 7,718.77 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 12,013.17 | 5,033.16 | 20,797.58 |
| 1501 | EDISSON TEJEDA MATOS | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,448.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,593.41 |
| 1501 | HERVID SAMUEL TERRERO | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,944.83 | 2,659.41 | 25.00 | 859.42 | 2,126.08 | 344.37 | 910.32 | 2,123.09 | 0.00 | 1,794.74 | 29,844.83 | 4,593.54 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | IDIANA GUZMAN VILLALONA | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 6,826.95 | 4,855.95 | 24,828.49 |
| 1501 | LUCIA SOSA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 12,045.14 | 4,395.16 | 16,606.50 |
| 1501 | LUISA JOSAIRE COMAS DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 18,240.23 | 4,749.61 | 12,722.03 |
| 1501 | MARIA ESTELA CRUZ DE SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 13,078.72 | 4,891.38 | 18,807.78 |
| 1501 | MERCEDES JACINTO ROBLES DE SOLIS | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 5,086.66 | 4,891.38 | 26,799.84 |
| 1501 | ROSAYRA ALCANTARA MINYETTE | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 20,297.18 | 4,714.16 | 10,434.01 |
| 1501 | SENCION MEDINA SUAREZ DE MORENO | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,606.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,124.82 |
| 1501 | VERONICA DE LA ROSA ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,815.68 | 3,363.52 | 25.00 | 913.11 | 2,258.91 | 365.88 | 967.20 | 2,255.73 | 0.00 | 1,905.31 | 12,573.20 | 4,880.52 | 19,242.48 |
| 1501 | AMBROCIA PAREDES PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 5,890.63 | 4,714.16 | 24,840.56 |
| 1501 | ANA MARTINEZ LARA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 20,493.66 | 4,714.16 | 10,237.53 |
| 1501 | ANA MARTINEZ LARA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 10,999.19 | 4,714.16 | 19,732.00 |
| 1501 | CARLOS ANDRES THOMAS GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,208.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,598.26 |
| 1501 | CARMEN CAROLINA CARRASCO CABA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,031.37 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 27,532.66 | 4,714.16 | 3,198.53 |
| 1501 | CATALINO FAMILIA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 4,975.06 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 14,367.05 | 4,997.73 | 18,212.62 |
| 1501 | CLARIBEL FELIX DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 2,542.35 | 4,536.94 | 27,033.53 |
| 1501 | CLARIVEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ SEVERINO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.82 | 5,526.36 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,181.72 | 29,922.17 | 5,598.00 | 6,570.65 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | DILEISY ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA BURET | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 7,177.99 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 36,098.08 | 9,855.69 | 29,523.41 |
| 1501 | DISNARDY DENISE DICENT GUANTE | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,596.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 964.22 | 2,385.36 | 386.36 | 1,021.34 | 2,382.00 | 0.00 | 1,985.56 | 32,899.54 | 5,153.72 | 697.02 |
| 1501 | DORKA MARGARITA ROSARIO DE MEDINA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,107.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 978.89 | 2,421.65 | 392.24 | 1,036.87 | 2,418.23 | 0.00 | 2,015.76 | 34,007.68 | 5,232.12 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | EDILIO DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 5,434.32 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,996.09 | 4,572.38 | 21,810.86 |
| 1501 | ENGER DAVID ALVAREZ PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,205.48 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 18,945.52 | 4,714.16 | 11,785.67 |
| 1501 | FAUSTA RAMOS RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 24,030.93 | 4,714.16 | 6,700.26 |
| 1501 | FELICIA RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,784.65 | 4,327.52 | 25.00 | 940.92 | 2,327.71 | 377.02 | 996.65 | 2,324.43 | 1,035.93 | 2,998.50 | 14,486.84 | 5,029.16 | 18,297.81 |
| 1501 | JOSE ALFREDO TUPETE TORIBIO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,428.86 | 6,279.97 | 25.00 | 959.41 | 2,373.45 | 384.43 | 1,016.24 | 2,370.11 | 0.00 | 2,000.65 | 30,824.81 | 5,127.99 | 2,604.05 |
| 1501 | JOSE MIGUEL POLANCO CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,198.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.39 | 2,215.07 | 358.78 | 948.42 | 2,211.95 | 0.00 | 1,843.81 | 28,654.41 | 4,785.80 | 2,543.69 |
| 1501 | LUIS RUIZ DE OLEO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 19,794.60 | 4,572.38 | 10,012.35 |
| 1501 | LUIS RUIZ DE OLEO | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | MARGARITA POLANCO CERDA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,007.06 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 20,747.92 | 5,068.61 | 12,293.88 |
| 1501 | MARIA HEREDIA CORDERO DE JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 2,345.67 | 4,855.95 | 29,309.77 |
| 1501 | MARIANELA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,424.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,857.18 | 14,079.85 | 4,820.50 | 17,344.53 |
| 1501 | ROBERTO LANTIGUA PEREYRA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 22,887.60 | 4,926.84 | 9,229.97 |
| 1501 | ROSELIO ANTONIO ROSARIO GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 1,797.77 | 3,721.71 | 22,463.70 |
| 1501 | RUTH CAROLINA AYALA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 18,717.82 | 4,536.94 | 10,858.06 |
| 1501 | SANTA VICTORIA NU¥EZ SEPULVEDA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,194.19 | 4,714.16 | 24,537.00 |
| 1501 | STERLING AMADOR JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 5,123.78 | 3,544.49 | 17,982.38 |
| 1501 | WILLIS JOSE LARA SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 12,354.83 | 4,536.94 | 17,221.05 |
| 1501 | YOCATIS DOÑE MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT PEDRO HERNIQUEZ UREÑA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1501 | ADALGISA PADILLA CALCAÑO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,242.98 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 867.97 | 2,147.25 | 347.79 | 919.39 | 2,144.23 | 0.00 | 1,787.36 | 12,803.00 | 4,639.27 | 17,439.98 |
| 1501 | CEFERINA SANTOS MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,479.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,018.25 | 2,519.02 | 408.01 | 1,078.57 | 2,515.47 | 0.00 | 2,096.82 | 35,379.14 | 5,442.50 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | EUGENIA MATOS FLORES | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.82 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 6,063.00 | 4,501.50 | 23,281.82 |
| 1501 | EVARISTA GARCIA PERDOMO DE CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 11,571.31 | 5,068.61 | 21,470.50 |
| 1501 | GLORIA GUERRERO BALTAZAR | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 7,294.97 | 4,678.72 | 23,205.17 |
| 1501 | INES BAEZ VALENZUELA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,398.92 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 17,389.59 | 4,891.38 | 14,496.91 |
| 1501 | JOSE MIGUEL GARCES FRANCISCO | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 30,291.43 | 3,389.17 | 25.00 | 869.36 | 2,150.69 | 348.35 | 920.86 | 2,147.66 | 0.00 | 1,815.22 | 5,991.68 | 4,646.70 | 24,299.75 |
| 1501 | JOSUE TAVERAS GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 7,796.05 | 4,678.72 | 22,704.08 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | JULISSA DE LA CRUZ CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,520.96 | 7,088.96 | 32,691.36 |
| 1501 | MARIA CONCEPCION SUAREZ COLON DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,679.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,437.66 |
| 1501 | MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ YNFANTE | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,454.00 |
| 1501 | MARIBEL DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.69 | 4,250.38 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,986.39 | 9,245.28 | 4,997.73 | 23,334.41 |
| 1501 | SIRI PEÑA HERRERA | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,269.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.72 | 2,149.10 | 348.09 | 920.18 | 2,146.08 | 0.00 | 1,788.90 | 20,968.05 | 4,643.27 | 9,301.02 |
| 1501 | YUNIO CORREA DOÑE | LIC SEC MAT PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,767.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.62 | 2,042.47 | 330.82 | 874.52 | 2,039.59 | 0.00 | 1,700.14 | 26,095.31 | 4,412.88 | 2,671.86 |
| 1501 | ANDREA ALVAREZ DE PICHARDO | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 28,830.20 | 9,593.39 | 34,942.81 |
| 1501 | BIENVENIDA LOPEZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 22,661.03 | 9,199.94 | 38,339.23 |
| 1501 | CARIDAD PEREZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 5,833.74 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 31,381.79 | 9,921.27 | 34,701.83 |
| 1501 | CEFERINA MORA MATEO | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 37,450.94 | 9,003.22 | 22,162.96 |
| 1501 | CONCEPCION GARCIA CUEVAS | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 62,312.10 | 3,921.77 | 25.00 | 1,788.36 | 4,424.16 | 544.00 | 1,894.29 | 4,417.93 | 0.00 | 3,707.65 | 35,392.21 | 9,386.09 | 26,919.89 |
| 1501 | ERMINIA VICTORIA PIÑA GERALDINO DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,961.47 | 5,434.39 | 25.00 | 1,835.69 | 4,541.26 | 544.00 | 1,944.43 | 4,534.87 | 0.00 | 3,805.12 | 32,912.44 | 9,620.13 | 31,049.03 |
| 1501 | ESTHER FAMILIA CIRIACO DE SUERO | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1501 | EVANGELISTA DUARTE AMPARO DE MONTAS | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,159.37 | 4,457.57 | 25.00 | 1,870.07 | 4,626.32 | 544.00 | 1,980.84 | 4,619.80 | 0.00 | 3,875.91 | 18,209.37 | 9,790.12 | 46,950.00 |
| 1501 | FELIX ANTONIO FELIZ CARRASCO | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,749.41 | 4,380.42 | 25.00 | 1,858.31 | 4,597.21 | 544.00 | 1,968.38 | 4,590.73 | 0.00 | 3,851.69 | 43,613.90 | 9,731.94 | 21,135.51 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCO MILCIADES ESPINOSA PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,159.37 | 4,457.57 | 25.00 | 1,870.07 | 4,626.32 | 544.00 | 1,980.84 | 4,619.80 | 0.00 | 3,875.91 | 47,018.08 | 9,790.12 | 18,141.29 |
| 1501 | GRABIELA ENCARNACION GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 25,415.22 | 7,088.96 | 20,797.10 |
| 1501 | JACQUELINE ACOSTA RAMOS | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,594.10 | 3,955.83 | 25.00 | 1,825.15 | 4,515.18 | 544.00 | 1,933.26 | 4,508.82 | 1,035.93 | 4,819.34 | 43,485.28 | 9,568.00 | 20,108.82 |
| 1501 | JUAN ANTONIO GUZMAN MOREL | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,668.65 | 4,177.04 | 25.00 | 1,827.29 | 4,520.47 | 544.00 | 1,935.53 | 4,514.11 | 0.00 | 3,787.82 | 49,428.05 | 9,578.58 | 14,240.60 |
| 1501 | JUSTINA ROSARIO BIDO NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 36,212.45 | 9,921.27 | 29,871.17 |
| 1501 | KENIA ALTAGRACIA VENTURA ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 71,121.50 | 5,372.33 | 25.00 | 2,041.19 | 5,049.63 | 544.00 | 2,162.09 | 5,042.51 | 1,035.93 | 5,264.21 | 38,177.18 | 10,636.14 | 32,944.32 |
| 1501 | MANUEL ANTONIO ROSADO GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 15,301.87 | 9,265.51 | 46,160.52 |
| 1501 | MARGARITA PEGUERO DE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 18,411.55 | 9,265.51 | 43,050.84 |
| 1501 | MARIBEL VALLEJO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 36,451.38 | 9,658.96 | 27,783.75 |
| 1501 | MARILY CASTILLO SOTO | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,466.88 | 7,088.96 | 35,745.44 |
| 1501 | MERCEDES MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 22,173.35 | 9,593.39 | 41,599.66 |
| 1501 | MIGUEL DE JESUS ROJAS HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 35,852.91 | 8,937.64 | 23,298.86 |
| 1501 | OVIDIA DE LOS SANTOS LUCIANO | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,382.83 | 3,163.35 | 25.00 | 1,704.29 | 4,216.18 | 544.00 | 1,805.24 | 4,210.24 | 1,035.93 | 4,570.46 | 27,317.29 | 8,970.42 | 32,065.54 |
| 1501 | RAFAEL BIDO NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,903.51 | 4,785.78 | 25.00 | 1,920.13 | 4,750.15 | 544.00 | 2,033.87 | 4,743.46 | 0.00 | 3,979.00 | 47,620.79 | 10,037.61 | 19,282.72 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | RAYSA ESCARRAMAN | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 55,961.94 | 9,921.27 | 10,121.68 |
| 1501 | ROSA ELVIRA RODRIGUEZ MATOS | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 47,641.24 | 9,921.27 | 18,442.38 |
| 1501 | SARAH ESTHER CALDERON HEREDIA | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,706.88 | 7,088.96 | 32,505.44 |
| 1501 | TANIA ARAUJO CORREA DE GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 19,488.32 | 9,593.39 | 44,284.68 |
| 1501 | UFRACIA PAULA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,749.41 | 4,380.42 | 25.00 | 1,858.31 | 4,597.21 | 544.00 | 1,968.38 | 4,590.73 | 0.00 | 3,851.69 | 57,979.36 | 9,731.94 | 6,770.05 |
| 1501 | WANDA JOSEFINA ACOSTA VERAS | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 20,711.46 | 9,593.39 | 43,061.54 |
| 1501 | WILLIAN GARCIA FAJARDO | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 27,543.31 | 9,593.39 | 36,229.69 |
| 1501 | YOCONDA VERENICE ORTEGA BAUTISTA | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 5,299.47 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 29,515.63 | 8,675.33 | 27,787.65 |
| 1501 | YONEIDA ISAURA DE LA CRUZ PIÑA | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 24,135.48 | 8,216.31 | 29,932.93 |
| 1501 | YULICIA DEL CARMEN VENTURA MINIER | LIC SEC MAT PROFESOR JUAN BOSCH 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 3,708.57 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 23,578.25 | 5,104.06 | 9,694.63 |
| 1501 | ANGELA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 7,946.77 | 4,714.16 | 22,784.42 |
| 1501 | ANGELA ARAUJO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 19,536.37 | 4,714.16 | 11,194.82 |
| 1501 | EVARISTO TAVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 13,390.37 | 4,714.16 | 17,340.82 |
| 1501 | EVARISTO TAVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 19,553.85 | 4,714.16 | 11,177.34 |
| 1501 | ROSMERY GONZALEZ VELLO | LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,603.83 | 8,937.64 | 43,547.94 |
| 1501 | TIMOTEA DECENA GOMEZ DE PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,106.31 | 2,460.81 | 25.00 | 835.35 | 2,066.55 | 334.72 | 884.83 | 2,063.64 | 0.00 | 1,745.18 | 29,006.31 | 4,464.91 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | AMIN ALBERTO ACOSTA TEJADA | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 22,576.33 | 8,937.64 | 36,575.44 |
| 1501 | ANA LUISA CORREA MIRANDA | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,221.11 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 14,211.63 | 7,088.96 | 32,000.69 |
| 1501 | FIOR MARIA PERALTA VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1501 | JERSON CARVAJAL JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 8,937.64 | 50,795.03 |
| 1501 | KEYDA GISELIS ENCARNACION J. DE CANDELARIO | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 12,120.73 | 9,265.51 | 49,341.66 |
| 1501 | MARCELINA ESPERANZA MESA DE BATISTA | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 18,443.45 | 4,749.61 | 12,518.81 |
| 1501 | MARIA FIGUEROA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,930.05 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 59,051.77 | 8,937.64 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARIA SANTIAGO CORDERO | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 25,658.32 | 8,675.33 | 31,644.96 |
| 1501 | NELCIDA DAMARIS BELLO DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 5,311.96 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 29,236.45 | 9,527.81 | 34,074.43 |
| 1501 | NULKIN PIÑA MONTERO | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,785.24 | 7,088.96 | 39,427.08 |
| 1501 | SANTO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 14,339.23 | 4,891.38 | 17,547.27 |
| 1501 | TEODORO DIAZ CUEVAS | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 69,437.74 | 5,262.67 | 25.00 | 1,992.86 | 4,930.08 | 544.00 | 2,110.91 | 4,923.14 | 0.00 | 4,128.77 | 38,921.97 | 10,397.22 | 30,515.77 |
| 1501 | WENDY CARRASCO DE ARISMENDY | LIC SEC MAT/VESP PROF. ANA ILDA PEREZ RIVAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 21,156.54 | 4,536.94 | 8,419.34 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ANGEL LUIS SUERO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,779.64 | 5,282.91 | 25.00 | 883.38 | 2,185.35 | 353.97 | 935.70 | 2,182.28 | 0.00 | 1,844.08 | 8,426.49 | 4,721.60 | 22,353.15 |
| 1501 | ARISMENDY ANTONIO LAFONTAINE WARNER | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,767.17 | 3,022.69 | 25.00 | 825.62 | 2,042.47 | 330.82 | 874.52 | 2,039.59 | 0.00 | 1,725.14 | 19,468.64 | 4,412.88 | 9,298.53 |
| 1501 | ARQUIDAMIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ DE MINAYA | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 27,961.32 | 4,855.95 | 3,694.11 |
| 1501 | BARTOLA RODRIGUEZ PE¥A | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,016.79 | 4,572.38 | 22,790.16 |
| 1501 | DORKA MARGARITA ROSARIO DE MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | ELENA MARLENY FERRER MUESES | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 15,627.61 | 4,607.83 | 14,410.39 |
| 1501 | FAUSTA VIZCAINO | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1501 | JUAN POZO FIGUEROA | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 4,457.56 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 32,479.68 | 4,997.73 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JUANA MARGARITA SUAREZ FRIAS | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.36 | 6,053.75 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.10 | 0.00 | 2,100.67 | 19,393.98 | 5,387.62 | 15,727.38 |
| 1501 | LEONARDO UREÑA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 6,134.29 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LEONIDA DE LEON MELO DE REVI | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 33,403.93 | 5,139.51 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LUDY RAFAEL BATISTA VENTURA | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 16,015.25 | 4,820.50 | 15,409.12 |
| 1501 | LUIS ALBERTO PEREYRA ESPINAL | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | MAGNOLIA ELIZABETH PEREZ SIERRA | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,288.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,441.41 |
| 1501 | MAGNOLIA ELIZABETH PEREZ SIERRA | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,718.86 | 8,616.45 | 25.00 | 996.43 | 2,465.04 | 399.27 | 1,055.45 | 2,461.57 | 0.00 | 2,076.88 | 34,618.86 | 5,325.88 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARIA RADAYSA CUEVAS FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,925.46 | 10,960.16 | 4,997.73 | 21,619.52 |
| 1501 | MARIA SANTOS PAULINO | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 26,899.77 | 4,749.61 | 4,062.49 |
| 1501 | NIOVES JOSEFINA FELIZ LAFONTAINE | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,857.18 | 23,929.62 | 4,820.50 | 7,494.75 |
| 1501 | RAFAEL ADELSO SUAREZ RUIZ | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,576.48 |
| 1501 | SANTA SARANTE LORENZO | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | YORLENNI MARGARITA ACEVEDO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,429.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 959.42 | 2,373.49 | 384.44 | 1,016.25 | 2,370.14 | 0.00 | 1,975.67 | 21,825.80 | 5,128.07 | 11,603.59 |
| 1501 | YSELANNY BOCIO MONTERO | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1501 | BARBARA INES PEÑA LEBRON | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,833.74 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 32,941.81 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | BERNARDA ALTAGRACIA BEATO MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,293.79 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 14,514.58 | 4,607.83 | 15,523.42 |
| 1501 | CARIDAD ESPINOSA ULLOA | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 7,975.08 | 3,544.49 | 15,131.08 |
| 1501 | DIGNORA TAPIA GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,879.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 914.93 | 2,263.41 | 366.61 | 969.12 | 2,260.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,919.98 | 15,185.87 | 4,890.24 | 16,693.16 |
| 1501 | DOMINGO ANTONIO MOREL | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 5,285.51 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 26,864.05 | 4,926.84 | 5,253.51 |
| 1501 | EDWIN DIAZ RIVERA | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,416.93 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 901.67 | 2,230.60 | 361.29 | 955.07 | 2,227.46 | 0.00 | 1,881.74 | 4,235.21 | 4,819.35 | 27,181.72 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | FELIX MANUEL CARELA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 2,011.62 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 20,623.33 | 3,775.46 | 3,988.46 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO TOLENTINO GRACIANO | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.71 | 3,805.34 | 25.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,848.04 | 10,364.85 | 4,731.89 | 20,481.86 |
| 1501 | JOSE RABELO SUAREZ BOBADILLA | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 3,367.73 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 24,956.70 | 4,855.95 | 6,698.73 |
| 1501 | JUAN ANTONIO TEJADA | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 2,301.05 | 4,678.72 | 28,199.08 |
| 1501 | JULIO ERNESTO PIMENTEL | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 13,516.45 | 4,678.72 | 16,983.68 |
| 1501 | LENIN BOLIVAR MONTERO SOLANO | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,347.83 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 9,720.91 | 4,147.05 | 17,313.30 |
| 1501 | LORENZO FLORES SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,641.74 | 2,921.70 | 25.00 | 879.42 | 2,175.56 | 352.38 | 931.51 | 2,172.50 | 0.00 | 1,835.93 | 20,467.17 | 4,700.44 | 10,174.57 |
| 1501 | LUIS ELPIDIO FELIX ADAMES | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 4,930.04 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 7,472.39 | 4,536.94 | 22,103.49 |
| 1501 | LUZ MIREYA TEJADA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,149.74 | 2,460.81 | 25.00 | 779.20 | 1,927.63 | 312.22 | 825.35 | 1,924.92 | 0.00 | 1,629.55 | 4,799.12 | 4,164.77 | 22,350.62 |
| 1501 | MARY CRUZ VIDAL HEREDIA | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,984.82 | 4,395.16 | 22,666.82 |
| 1501 | MINERVA PAULINO FIGUEROA | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 3,572.72 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 14,341.30 | 4,147.05 | 12,692.91 |
| 1501 | NELSIS DIRAELIS ROMERO LAJARA DE FERRERAS | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,319.42 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,317.66 | 3,544.49 | 19,788.50 |
| 1501 | NELSON ANTONIO MARTINEZ MOLINA | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 2,110.50 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 5,271.56 | 4,678.72 | 25,228.57 |
| 1501 | PAULA FRIAS ORTEGA | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 20,614.11 | 4,572.38 | 9,192.84 |
| 1501 | ROBERT RITZ MADNAMARA ROQUE RIVAS | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 7,230.12 | 4,714.16 | 23,501.07 |
| 1501 | ROBERTO LANTIGUA PEREYRA | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,039.74 | 4,926.84 | 25,077.83 |
| 1501 | ROQUELINA DEL CARMEN FRANCO PROSPER | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,616.26 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,178.03 | 4,572.38 | 22,628.92 |
| 1501 | ROSELIO ANTONIO ROSARIO GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,558.64 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 5,362.15 | 4,714.16 | 25,369.04 |
| 1501 | VIRGINIA MIRIAN MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.72 | 3,824.99 | 25.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,106.84 | 30,925.60 | 5,403.63 | 4,300.12 |
| 1501 | YESENIA GARCIA SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT LOS ALCARRIZOS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 793.44 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 4,837.68 | 3,544.49 | 18,268.48 |
| 1501 | AGUEDA INES BAEZ VALERIO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,839.70 | 7,403.08 | 25.00 | 971.20 | 2,402.62 | 389.16 | 1,028.73 | 2,399.23 | 0.00 | 2,024.93 | 17,963.32 | 5,191.01 | 15,876.38 |
| 1501 | CIRA MARIANA SANCHEZ MICHES | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,873.81 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 10,523.68 | 4,147.05 | 16,510.53 |
| 1501 | EDUVIGES ENCARNACION | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,369.69 | 2,480.34 | 25.00 | 871.61 | 2,156.25 | 349.25 | 923.24 | 2,153.21 | 2,071.86 | 3,891.71 | 28,845.85 | 4,658.71 | 1,523.84 |
| 1501 | JORGE MIESES POZO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 2,522.91 | 4,501.50 | 26,821.92 |
| 1501 | MARICELIS ADAMES GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 20,827.58 | 4,714.16 | 9,903.61 |
| 1501 | MARISELA FAJARDO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 4,308.09 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 6,733.84 | 4,324.28 | 21,455.68 |
| 1501 | MARTHA IRENE ABREU CABRERA | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,239.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,040.07 | 2,573.00 | 416.75 | 1,101.68 | 2,569.37 | 0.00 | 2,141.75 | 30,058.87 | 5,559.12 | 6,180.54 |
| 1501 | ROSARIO HERRERA BRUNO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 23,238.52 | 4,678.72 | 7,261.61 |
| 1501 | SANTIAGO SANCHEZ ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,890.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,001.35 | 2,477.21 | 401.24 | 1,060.66 | 2,473.72 | 0.00 | 2,062.01 | 22,121.43 | 5,352.17 | 12,768.86 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | SANTO CAMPUSANO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,779.64 | 5,282.91 | 25.00 | 883.38 | 2,185.35 | 353.97 | 935.70 | 2,182.28 | 0.00 | 1,844.08 | 25,846.14 | 4,721.60 | 4,933.50 |
| 1501 | SUANY MARIANA VASQUEZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 23,221.90 | 5,068.61 | 9,819.91 |
| 1501 | YAMIL ESMERALDO POLANCO FRIAS | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,658.63 | 4,842.28 | 25.00 | 908.60 | 2,247.76 | 364.07 | 962.42 | 2,244.60 | 0.00 | 1,896.02 | 7,559.78 | 4,856.43 | 24,098.85 |
| 1501 | YESENIA BERNARDA ROMERO RONDON | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1501 | ZORAYDA BENITEZ TAMAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT PROF. GLADYS MELENCIANO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,329.82 |
| 1501 | ADON BATISTA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1501 | ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN LUCIANO LARA | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,691.42 | 2,956.17 | 25.00 | 1,704.28 | 4,216.18 | 682.90 | 1,805.24 | 4,210.24 | 2,071.86 | 5,606.38 | 5,549.22 | 9,109.32 | 24,142.20 |
| 1501 | CARMEN RODRIGUEZ MENDOZA | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 23,802.51 | 8,675.33 | 33,500.77 |
| 1501 | CLEMENCIA RAMIREZ DE CALDERON | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | CREMENCIA DE LOS SANTOS MARTE | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 31,106.10 | 9,265.51 | 30,356.29 |
| 1501 | EZEQUIEL CONSTANZA GUILLEN | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1501 | IGNACIA SILVERIO MARIA | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 23,594.33 | 8,937.64 | 35,557.44 |
| 1501 | IRIS BETHANIA RAPOSO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,327.03 | 7,088.96 | 32,885.29 |
| 1501 | JOHANNY ELIZABETH RUIZ TERRERO | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 56,216.82 | 9,593.39 | 7,556.18 |
| 1501 | JOSE DELIO HICIANO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1501 | JUAN CARLOS MOSQUEA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1501 | JUANA ROSARIO | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 60,495.54 | 4,782.17 | 25.00 | 1,736.22 | 4,295.18 | 544.00 | 1,839.06 | 4,289.13 | 0.00 | 3,600.28 | 10,424.86 | 9,128.31 | 50,070.68 |
| 1501 | LILIANA SUAREZ DIAZ | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | MARIA ILUMINADA REYES TAVARES | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | MARIA LUGO DE MONTERO | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,315.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 898.75 | 2,223.38 | 360.13 | 951.98 | 2,220.25 | 0.00 | 1,850.73 | 24,848.71 | 4,803.76 | 6,466.53 |
| 1501 | MATILDE SOFIA TOLENTINO PASCUAL | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 17,507.87 | 9,265.51 | 43,954.52 |
| 1501 | MAYRA CARIDAD DOMINGUEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 23,088.99 | 8,216.31 | 30,979.42 |
| 1501 | MECH ADABEL ENCARNACION DE NUÑEZ | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1501 | MIGUELINA MATILDE ACOSTA TORRES | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,288.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,441.41 |
| 1501 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ANGOMAS SANCHEZ | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1501 | OLGA LIVIA VARGAS HEREDIA | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,691.42 | 2,599.67 | 25.00 | 852.14 | 2,108.09 | 341.45 | 902.62 | 2,105.12 | 0.00 | 1,779.76 | 25,571.22 | 4,554.66 | 4,120.20 |
| 1501 | PABLO NUÑEZ TINEO | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 21,663.53 | 9,003.22 | 37,950.37 |
| 1501 | RAMON LORETO VALDEZ CABRERA | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,300.84 | 3,355.11 | 25.00 | 1,701.93 | 4,210.36 | 544.00 | 1,802.75 | 4,204.43 | 0.00 | 3,529.68 | 32,946.94 | 8,958.79 | 26,353.90 |
| 1501 | RUDELANIA CARRION RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,114.93 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 29,692.86 | 8,937.64 | 29,458.91 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | RUTH ESTHER ARIAS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | SOCORRO MARIA PIMENTEL CRUZ DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | SONIA MERAN | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 16,442.48 | 8,216.31 | 37,625.93 |
| 1501 | TERESA DIAZ VALENZUELA | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 16,903.26 | 8,675.33 | 40,400.02 |
| 1501 | VIRGEN MATOS MATOS | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 28,698.40 | 8,216.31 | 25,370.01 |
| 1501 | VLADIMIR CASTILLO ALCANTARA | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 15,556.69 | 8,675.33 | 41,746.59 |
| 1501 | WILLIAM ARTURO PEÑA ENCARNACION | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,206.53 | 4,090.08 | 25.00 | 1,814.03 | 4,487.66 | 544.00 | 1,921.48 | 4,481.34 | 0.00 | 3,760.51 | 16,561.21 | 9,513.00 | 46,645.32 |
| 1501 | YESENIA SORIANO DE GARCIA | LIC SEC PROF. RUDY MARIA COMAS BAUTISTA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 8,336.12 | 3,544.49 | 14,770.04 |
| 1501 | ADELA MIGUELINA PERALTA SAMPABLO DE HIDALGO | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 31,948.74 | 8,937.64 | 27,203.03 |
| 1501 | ADRIANA ELEANOR SENOIS FELIZ DE ROSADO | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 680.24 | 1,798.22 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.88 | 22,737.41 | 9,073.88 | 6,838.47 |
| 1501 | CAROLINA DIAZ DISLA | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 29,669.49 | 9,199.94 | 31,330.77 |
| 1501 | CLARA LUZ FELIZ | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,508.61 | 5,840.55 | 25.00 | 2,081.00 | 5,148.11 | 544.00 | 2,204.26 | 5,140.86 | 0.00 | 4,310.26 | 42,081.54 | 10,832.97 | 30,427.07 |
| 1501 | DILENIA TERESA JIMENEZ CARABALLO DE DOLORES | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 4,636.70 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,756.60 | 29,375.74 | 9,331.09 | 32,548.78 |
| 1501 | DULCE MARIA GOMEZ DE LA CRUZ DE CASTILLO | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,838.72 | 3,268.15 | 25.00 | 1,688.67 | 4,177.55 | 544.00 | 1,788.70 | 4,171.67 | 0.00 | 3,502.37 | 36,453.25 | 8,893.22 | 22,385.47 |
| 1501 | EDUARDO AGUASANTA | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,867.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.70 | 2,475.60 | 400.98 | 1,059.97 | 2,472.11 | 0.00 | 2,060.67 | 34,767.56 | 5,348.69 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | EDUARDO AGUASANTA | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,801.14 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,490.27 | 4,926.84 | 23,627.29 |
| 1501 | EDWIN ANTONIO VIZCAINO TAMAREZ | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 50,090.71 | 8,937.64 | 9,061.06 |
| 1501 | ELENA MARLENY FERRER MUESES | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,699.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.28 | 4,527.88 | 733.38 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.50 | 0.00 | 3,793.98 | 8,436.16 | 9,782.76 | 23,450.34 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH GERONIMO ARIAS | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 14,444.88 | 7,088.96 | 31,767.44 |
| 1501 | ERIC PEREZ | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 20,499.44 | 8,675.33 | 36,803.84 |
| 1501 | HAROL LUIS ALCANTARA MATEO | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,130.63 |
| 1501 | HECTOR ELIAS SAMBOY | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,873.28 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 11,772.10 | 8,216.31 | 42,296.31 |
| 1501 | ILOMINADA PIERRE | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,972.33 | 8,937.64 | 42,179.44 |
| 1501 | JESSENIA RODRIGUEZ GUERRA | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,695.48 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 23,682.93 | 7,088.96 | 22,529.39 |
| 1501 | JOSELYN DE LOS SANTOS DE SILVERIO | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 23,881.26 | 8,937.64 | 35,270.51 |
| 1501 | MARIANELA GUEVARA MEDINA | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 27,568.09 | 9,265.51 | 33,894.30 |
| 1501 | MERCEDES BLANCO ABREU DE ALMONTE | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 27,563.76 | 8,937.64 | 31,588.01 |
| 1501 | MILTON DE LA ROSA CABRAL | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 28,075.17 | 8,937.64 | 31,076.60 |
| 1501 | NEWTON ANIBAL PEÑA GARCIA | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 39,089.29 | 11,318.46 | 25.00 | 1,121.86 | 2,775.34 | 449.53 | 1,188.31 | 2,771.43 | 0.00 | 2,335.17 | 14,660.87 | 5,996.30 | 24,428.42 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | NEWTON ANIBAL PEÑA GARCIA | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 41,835.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,200.67 | 2,970.31 | 481.11 | 1,271.79 | 2,966.12 | 0.00 | 2,472.46 | 13,730.85 | 6,417.54 | 28,104.48 |
| 1501 | RAMON ALBERTO PAULINO | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,475.19 | 2,931.52 | 25.00 | 759.84 | 1,879.74 | 304.46 | 804.85 | 1,877.09 | 0.00 | 1,589.69 | 6,975.14 | 4,061.29 | 19,500.05 |
| 1501 | RAMON ALBERTO PAULINO | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,574.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 877.49 | 2,170.80 | 351.61 | 929.47 | 2,167.74 | 0.00 | 1,806.96 | 30,474.67 | 4,690.15 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | REBECA OGANDO ROA | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 25,372.88 | 8,937.64 | 33,778.89 |
| 1501 | ROSA DE JESUS RAMOS | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 13,846.17 | 8,675.33 | 43,457.11 |
| 1501 | SAILY FRANCISCO PADILLA MONCLUS | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 25,009.36 | 9,199.94 | 35,990.90 |
| 1501 | VICTORIANA SANCHEZ FAMILIA | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.58 | 685.56 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.62 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 19,829.60 | 9,144.76 | 9,977.35 |
| 1501 | WILSON MATEO ALCANTARA | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 544.00 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 6,301.75 | 7,757.28 | 44,531.80 |
| 1501 | YEIMY YOHANNA GUERRERO LARA | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 32,171.66 | 8,216.31 | 21,896.75 |
| 1501 | ZAIDA MARIA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO PANIAGUA | LIC SEC PROF. VIRGILIO CASILLA MINAYA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 22,575.23 | 9,265.51 | 38,887.16 |
| 1501 | ALIDA ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 5,051.07 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 47,967.02 | 9,331.09 | 13,957.49 |
| 1501 | BEATRIZ ALEXANDER SALADIN | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,893.25 | 7,088.96 | 39,319.07 |
| 1501 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 34,613.49 | 8,544.18 | 21,765.54 |
| 1501 | CARMEN YUDELKA LOPEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.50 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 26,682.70 | 9,855.69 | 38,938.80 |
| 1501 | DEYANIRA TEJADA VILLAR | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 16,306.01 | 8,937.64 | 42,845.76 |
| 1501 | ELIA JULISA ROSARIO REYES | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH DE JESUS GERALDINO | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 24,404.72 | 8,937.64 | 34,747.05 |
| 1501 | ESTERVIN EMILIANO BRITO | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 22,693.17 | 8,675.33 | 34,610.11 |
| 1501 | FANNY MERCEDES ENCARNACION DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 31,062.07 | 8,937.64 | 28,089.70 |
| 1501 | FLOR MARIA HERNANDEZ DE FUCHU | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 30,815.05 | 9,921.27 | 35,268.57 |
| 1501 | FREDDY ALBERTO VALDEZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 21,177.27 | 8,937.64 | 37,974.50 |
| 1501 | GLORIA DIVINA PADILLA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 21,060.74 | 7,088.96 | 25,151.58 |
| 1501 | GUADALUPE VASQUEZ ARREDONDO | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,199.94 | 52,140.23 |
| 1501 | IRAISA CRUZ PEGUERO | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 39,951.44 |
| 1501 | JAIRO LUIS EMILIANO LIZARDO | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 8,937.64 | 50,795.03 |
| 1501 | JESUS DE JESUS PEREYDA | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 24,959.28 | 9,265.51 | 36,503.11 |
| 1501 | JUAN SANCHEZ ESCOBOSO | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 5,492.30 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 37,167.79 | 9,593.39 | 26,605.22 |
| 1501 | JUANA MARIA HERRERA MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 50,833.56 | 1,971.65 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 544.00 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 36,573.58 | 7,757.28 | 14,259.98 |
| 1501 | LUCRIS YOSELIN GONZALEZ MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 35,737.48 | 9,003.22 | 23,876.42 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MARIA DEL CARMEN QUEZADA MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,338.71 | 8,675.33 | 42,964.57 |
| 1501 | MAYRA ELENA PIÑA OGANDO | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,462.39 | 4,138.23 | 25.00 | 1,821.37 | 4,505.83 | 544.00 | 1,929.26 | 4,499.48 | 0.00 | 3,775.63 | 15,288.01 | 9,549.31 | 48,174.38 |
| 1501 | NOEMI ALEXANDRA JIMENEZ REYES | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 31,703.04 | 9,658.96 | 32,532.09 |
| 1501 | ROSA ELENA BURGOS FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,592.48 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 16,445.47 | 9,593.39 | 47,327.53 |
| 1501 | ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA BAEZ SANCHEZ DE DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 25,826.56 | 8,937.64 | 33,325.21 |
| 1501 | ROSSY NAIATY PEREZ FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 36,747.03 | 8,937.64 | 22,404.74 |
| 1501 | SOCORRO MARIA PIMENTEL CRUZ DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 25,741.95 | 8,937.64 | 33,409.82 |
| 1501 | YUBELKIS GOMEZ REYNOSO | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1501 | YULEIDY MAGDALENA CUEVAS UREÑA | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,752.65 | 8,937.64 | 40,399.12 |
| 1501 | YUNIOR ENCARNACION MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP FEDERICO HENRIQUEZ Y CARVAJAL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 32,947.73 | 8,937.64 | 26,204.04 |
| 1501 | ALEXANDRA PERALTA DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 31,173.86 | 5,104.06 | 2,099.02 |
| 1501 | ANA ANTONIA POLANCO CORNIELLE | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 24,412.32 | 4,891.38 | 7,474.18 |
| 1501 | ANGEL LUIS SUERO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,779.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 883.38 | 2,185.35 | 353.97 | 935.70 | 2,182.28 | 0.00 | 1,819.08 | 5,310.11 | 4,721.60 | 25,469.53 |
| 1501 | BERENICE CRUZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 9,411.62 | 4,395.16 | 19,240.02 |
| 1501 | CECILIA GARCIA DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,882.70 | 3,386.70 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,803.82 | 28,782.70 | 4,430.60 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CESARINA DE LA ROSA ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,823.04 | 11,308.53 | 4,731.89 | 19,538.20 |
| 1501 | CLARIVEL ALTAGRACIA CRUZ SEVERINO | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,346.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 985.74 | 2,438.58 | 394.98 | 1,044.12 | 2,435.14 | 0.00 | 2,029.86 | 13,723.05 | 5,268.70 | 20,623.13 |
| 1501 | DOMINGA PEREYRA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,574.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 877.49 | 2,170.80 | 351.61 | 929.47 | 2,167.74 | 0.00 | 1,806.96 | 22,984.18 | 4,690.15 | 7,590.49 |
| 1501 | DORKA DE JESUS SOLANO DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.97 | 3,331.26 | 25.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,900.24 | 15,637.58 | 4,867.37 | 16,092.39 |
| 1501 | ELVIRA GUILLERMINA MEREJO DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,004.12 | 4,960.94 | 25.00 | 1,062.02 | 2,627.29 | 425.55 | 1,124.93 | 2,623.59 | 0.00 | 2,211.95 | 8,128.00 | 5,676.43 | 28,876.12 |
| 1501 | EPIFANIA ARAUJO CORREA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 3,107.79 | 5,019.60 | 32,248.62 | 4,962.28 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 10,539.82 | 4,607.83 | 19,498.18 |
| 1501 | EVELYN RODRIGUEZ ACEVEDO DE VICINI | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,836.18 | 3,617.14 | 4,607.83 | 26,420.87 |
| 1501 | FELICIA RODRIGUEZ ALTAGRACIA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,784.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 940.92 | 2,327.71 | 377.02 | 996.65 | 2,324.43 | 0.00 | 1,937.57 | 32,684.65 | 5,029.16 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | FLAVIA HERMINIA REYES FELIX DE REYNOSO | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.71 | 4,831.87 | 25.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 3,107.79 | 5,214.63 | 20,860.18 | 5,403.63 | 14,365.53 |
| 1501 | JESUS LEONARDO MORLAS PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,300.17 | 4,352.37 | 25.00 | 927.01 | 2,293.31 | 371.45 | 981.93 | 2,290.08 | 0.00 | 1,933.94 | 32,200.17 | 4,954.84 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JUAN POZO FIGUEROA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 32,579.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,925.46 | 24,197.99 | 4,997.73 | 8,381.69 |
| 1501 | JUANA MARGARITA SUAREZ FRIAS | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,520.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,105.53 | 2,734.93 | 442.98 | 1,171.01 | 2,731.08 | 0.00 | 2,276.54 | 38,420.21 | 5,908.99 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LUIS ALBERTO PEREYRA ESPINAL | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,137.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 807.54 | 1,997.75 | 323.58 | 855.38 | 1,994.94 | 0.00 | 1,662.92 | 28,037.34 | 4,316.27 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MARIA SANTOS PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MARTINA MATEO MARTE | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,123.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.35 | 2,422.79 | 392.42 | 1,037.36 | 2,419.38 | 2,071.86 | 4,088.57 | 34,023.79 | 5,234.59 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | NARCISA ELENA INOA DE MARIÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,156.95 | 3,668.06 | 25.00 | 894.20 | 2,212.14 | 358.30 | 947.17 | 2,209.03 | 0.00 | 1,866.37 | 7,343.36 | 4,779.47 | 23,813.59 |
| 1501 | PAULA GARCIA DE JESUS DE CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,615.66 | 3,096.83 | 25.00 | 878.67 | 2,173.71 | 352.08 | 930.72 | 2,170.65 | 3,107.79 | 4,942.18 | 21,831.77 | 4,696.44 | 8,783.89 |
| 1501 | SANTA SARANTE LORENZO | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 6,361.92 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,081.98 | 33,500.10 | 5,245.85 | 697.02 |
| 1501 | SCARLEN KERMANIA CORREA AQUINO | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,149.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 779.20 | 1,927.63 | 312.22 | 825.35 | 1,924.92 | 0.00 | 1,604.55 | 10,343.80 | 4,164.77 | 16,805.94 |
| 1501 | TANIA MARITZA CORNIEL ESPINOSA DE SEGU.. | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 2,846.16 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 17,938.18 | 4,678.72 | 12,561.95 |
| 1501 | VALENTINA POLANCO GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO LUPERON 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,524.49 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 21,261.16 | 4,891.38 | 10,625.34 |
| 1501 | ANA VALENTINA JIMENEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 32,984.84 | 8,675.33 | 24,318.44 |
| 1501 | ANITA NUÑEZ ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 544.00 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 22,454.90 | 7,429.41 | 26,068.04 |
| 1501 | CARMEN LAZALA CEPEDA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 3,708.57 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 28,161.20 | 5,104.06 | 5,111.68 |
| 1501 | CRISTINA PEREZ YULY | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 36,519.07 |
| 1501 | DARIS MILADIS FELIZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,451.75 | 5,573.65 | 25.00 | 960.07 | 2,375.07 | 384.70 | 1,016.93 | 2,371.73 | 2,071.86 | 4,073.86 | 22,984.82 | 5,131.50 | 10,466.93 |
| 1501 | DEYSIDA ENELIA JULIEN MOTA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 15,787.15 | 7,088.96 | 30,425.17 |
| 1501 | DRIANNY RAVELO CASSO | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,600.49 | 5,481.48 | 25.00 | 2,026.23 | 5,012.63 | 544.00 | 2,146.25 | 5,005.57 | 0.00 | 4,197.48 | 28,943.53 | 10,562.20 | 41,656.96 |
| 1501 | ELADIO ANTONIO ROBLES FLORENTINO | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,610.09 | 2,476.14 | 25.00 | 1,624.71 | 4,019.32 | 544.00 | 1,720.95 | 4,013.66 | 2,071.86 | 5,442.52 | 25,830.92 | 8,576.98 | 30,779.17 |
| 1501 | EUCEBIO LUCIANO CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,512.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 990.51 | 2,450.38 | 396.89 | 1,049.18 | 2,446.93 | 0.00 | 2,039.69 | 23,997.43 | 5,294.20 | 10,515.02 |
| 1501 | FIOR D`ALIZA VARGAS CEPEDA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,206.52 | 4,090.08 | 25.00 | 1,814.03 | 4,487.66 | 544.00 | 1,921.48 | 4,481.34 | 0.00 | 3,760.51 | 22,535.95 | 9,513.00 | 40,670.57 |
| 1501 | FLOR ANGEL TAVERAS DE MATOS | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 544.00 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 20,955.26 | 10,511.44 | 49,287.46 |
| 1501 | IRIS SALOME MARTINEZ SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 11,646.25 | 4,749.61 | 19,316.01 |
| 1501 | JOSE ALBERTO RAMIREZ ROSADO | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 21,276.48 | 7,088.96 | 24,935.84 |
| 1501 | JULIAN POLANCO ABREU | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,708.35 | 5,310.96 | 25.00 | 1,771.03 | 4,381.29 | 544.00 | 1,875.93 | 4,375.12 | 0.00 | 3,671.96 | 49,938.90 | 9,300.41 | 11,769.45 |
| 1501 | KENIA MARGARITA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 15,265.35 | 4,891.38 | 16,621.15 |
| 1501 | LUIS ELPIDIO FELIX ADAMES | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 4,267.62 | 4,536.94 | 25,308.26 |
| 1501 | LUZ MARIA OZORIO CONTRERAS | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 12,586.05 | 7,088.96 | 33,626.27 |
| 1501 | MANUEL ANTONIO ENCARNACION ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 4,107.72 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 18,726.47 | 4,324.28 | 9,463.05 |
| 1501 | MANUELA DE JESUS MATEO ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 52,398.81 | 1,881.78 | 25.00 | 1,503.85 | 3,720.32 | 544.00 | 1,592.92 | 3,715.08 | 2,071.86 | 5,193.63 | 20,529.59 | 7,979.40 | 31,869.22 |
| 1501 | MARGARITA AYBAR PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 19,450.38 | 8,544.18 | 36,928.65 |
| 1501 | MARILENY PEREZ TRINIDAD DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 49,190.34 | 9,593.39 | 14,582.66 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MINERVA PAULINO FIGUEROA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 4,612.91 | 4,147.05 | 22,421.30 |
| 1501 | NATHALI DE LA CRUZ CAMPUSANO | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1501 | NORKA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 23,045.87 | 8,216.31 | 31,022.54 |
| 1501 | RAFAEL VIRGILIO GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.75 | 5,920.70 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 544.00 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 13,806.20 | 9,986.84 | 52,739.55 |
| 1501 | SANDRA ROSARIO MORDAN | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1501 | SANTA PANIAGUA LORENZO | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,523.18 | 19,743.42 | 9,003.22 | 39,870.48 |
| 1501 | VIRGINIA FRIAS ASENCIO | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 21,199.42 | 7,088.96 | 25,012.90 |
| 1501 | XIOMARA LISBETH ALMANZAR REYES | LIC SEC VESP GREGORIO URBANO GILBERT SUERO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 4,408.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 15,296.03 | 4,324.28 | 12,893.49 |
| 1501 | BARBARA INES PEÑA LEBRON | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 15,650.19 | 5,068.61 | 17,391.62 |
| 1501 | BRASILIA ALTAGRACIA LUNA BATISTA DE FERRERA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1501 | CARMEN MARIA MOLINA JEREZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 5,364.86 | 25.00 | 1,763.98 | 4,363.82 | 706.82 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.44 | 18,454.37 | 9,428.32 | 12,276.82 |
| 1501 | CESAR TOMAS POZO JAIME | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,446.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,074.73 | 2,658.73 | 430.64 | 1,138.39 | 2,654.98 | 0.00 | 2,213.12 | 31,282.32 | 5,744.35 | 6,164.57 |
| 1501 | DANILO SUERO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 24,917.78 | 5,033.16 | 7,892.97 |
| 1501 | EDISSON TEJEDA MATOS | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,833.74 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,667.57 | 5,068.61 | 23,374.24 |
| 1501 | FIOR D'ALIZA MEDINA HERNANDEZ DE NIVAR | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 45,990.70 | 9,265.51 | 15,471.69 |
| 1501 | GISELA DOÑE GUILLEN | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 14,548.33 | 4,572.38 | 15,258.62 |
| 1501 | GISELA DOÑE GUILLEN | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1501 | IDIANA GUZMAN VILLALONA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 9,290.97 | 4,855.95 | 22,364.47 |
| 1501 | JOSE BARTOLO MEDINA MONCION | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 11,788.19 | 4,572.38 | 18,018.76 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN ABREU DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA DEL CARMEN ABREU DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 9,813.09 | 4,714.16 | 20,918.10 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA FILADELSIS PEREZ SILFA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 22,801.32 | 5,423.06 | 12,551.10 |
| 1501 | LUISA JOSAIRE COMAS DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 8,064.39 | 4,749.61 | 22,897.87 |
| 1501 | MARIA ESTELA CRUZ DE SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,433.35 | 4,891.38 | 24,453.15 |
| 1501 | MARIA JESUS FORTUNATO MANZUETA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,942.37 | 4,714.16 | 23,788.82 |
| 1501 | MARIA JESUS FORTUNATO MANZUETA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 9,134.39 | 4,714.16 | 21,596.80 |
| 1501 | MARIA MAGDALENA CALCAÑO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 544.00 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 18,123.68 | 7,429.41 | 30,399.26 |
| 1501 | MARISELA FAJARDO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 18,026.91 | 4,324.28 | 10,162.61 |
| 1501 | ROSAYRA ALCANTARA MINYETTE | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 9,691.08 | 4,714.16 | 21,040.11 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | SENCION MEDINA SUAREZ DE MORENO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 14,943.16 | 4,714.16 | 15,788.03 |
| 1501 | SUHAIL MIGUELINA TAVAREZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 10,327.82 | 4,714.16 | 20,403.37 |
| 1501 | TATI MARTE SOLANO DE CERVILLA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,442.37 | 4,714.16 | 23,288.82 |
| 1501 | TATI MARTE SOLANO DE CERVILLA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 22,007.85 | 4,714.16 | 8,723.34 |
| 1501 | VALENTINA CASTILLO DE VELOZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 13,077.79 | 4,714.16 | 17,653.40 |
| 1501 | VALENTINA CASTILLO DE VELOZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 8,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 22,329.82 |
| 1501 | VETANIA RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 25,306.18 | 4,501.50 | 4,038.65 |
| 1501 | VIRGINIA MIRIAN MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN RAMON NUÑEZ CASTILLO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 1,968.99 | 4,076.16 | 24,603.09 |
| 1501 | ADELINDA JIMENEZ AQUINO | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,834.33 | 3,969.86 | 25.00 | 913.65 | 2,260.24 | 366.09 | 967.76 | 2,257.05 | 0.00 | 1,906.41 | 6,702.13 | 4,883.38 | 25,132.20 |
| 1501 | ALEJANDRINA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ HIDALGO | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,733.62 | 5,170.07 | 25.00 | 996.85 | 2,466.09 | 399.44 | 1,055.90 | 2,462.61 | 0.00 | 2,077.75 | 8,391.17 | 5,328.14 | 26,342.45 |
| 1501 | CASIMIRO ARACENA MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,931.06 | 4,985.55 | 25.00 | 945.12 | 2,338.11 | 378.71 | 1,001.10 | 2,334.81 | 0.00 | 1,971.22 | 9,168.06 | 5,051.63 | 23,763.00 |
| 1501 | DARNISA HERASME JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | DIGNORA TAPIA GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,879.03 | 5,188.93 | 25.00 | 914.93 | 2,263.41 | 366.61 | 969.12 | 2,260.22 | 0.00 | 1,909.05 | 31,779.03 | 4,890.24 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | DOMINGO ANTONIO MOREL | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | EDWARD PARRA RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 7,358.93 | 5,033.16 | 25,451.82 |
| 1501 | FELICITA HEREDIA VIZCAINO | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,856.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 942.99 | 2,332.82 | 377.85 | 998.84 | 2,329.54 | 0.00 | 1,941.83 | 32,756.65 | 5,040.21 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | GERALDO GUERRERO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | JHONNY CONTRERAS ROSADO | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,947.74 | 28,814.03 | 4,962.28 | 3,534.59 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA QUEZADA DE VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA VERAS HILARIO | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,791.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 137.52 | 340.20 | 55.10 | 145.66 | 339.72 | 0.00 | 283.18 | 355.05 | 735.02 | 4,436.55 |
| 1501 | JOSELYN JIMENEZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,726.93 | 6,101.60 | 4,324.28 | 22,087.92 |
| 1501 | JUANA SILVIA IBE BAEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,791.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,027.22 | 2,541.22 | 411.61 | 1,088.07 | 2,537.64 | 0.00 | 2,115.29 | 9,426.55 | 5,490.47 | 26,365.25 |
| 1501 | MARINA TAVAREZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | MILTON DE LA ROSA CABRAL | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | NAIROBY SOLANO DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | NELSIS DIRAELIS ROMERO LAJARA DE FERRERAS | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 12,262.31 | 3,544.49 | 10,843.85 |
| 1501 | NEWTON ANIBAL PEÑA GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1501 | PAULA FRIAS ORTEGA | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,409.08 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 17,833.78 | 4,572.38 | 11,973.17 |
| 1501 | ROSA ALBANIA RODRIGUEZ CASADO | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,799.48 | 16,160.10 | 4,670.71 | 14,287.85 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ROSA CARLISTA YNES AMARANTE ALMANZAR DE BRITO | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,980.73 | 4,662.95 | 25.00 | 917.85 | 2,270.63 | 367.78 | 972.21 | 2,267.43 | 0.00 | 1,915.06 | 18,025.54 | 4,905.84 | 13,955.19 |
| 1501 | SANDRA MARIA DUVAL AMADOR | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,056.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 920.02 | 2,276.02 | 368.65 | 974.52 | 2,272.81 | 0.00 | 1,894.54 | 18,925.50 | 4,917.48 | 13,131.05 |
| 1501 | YOKASTA SANCHEZ NIVAR | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 26,031.26 | 5,245.84 | 8,165.85 |
| 1501 | YUDERKI RODRIGUEZ JEREZ | LIC SEC VESP JUANA SALTITOPA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,624.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,492.66 |
| 1501 | ALICIA REYES ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 29,809.52 | 8,675.33 | 27,493.76 |
| 1501 | ANA ELIZABETH VARGAS DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 8,937.64 | 50,795.03 |
| 1501 | ANA MARGARITA MINAYA BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 15,608.70 | 9,331.09 | 46,315.81 |
| 1501 | ARLENNE MARIE VASQUEZ DE LOS REYES | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 759.96 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.32 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 27,278.00 | 10,137.22 | 5,763.81 |
| 1501 | BERIDANIA TEJEDA SOLANO | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,446.53 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,387.98 | 7,088.96 | 39,824.34 |
| 1501 | CARMEN INES ROA SUERO | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,443.53 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 2,071.86 | 5,428.86 | 17,987.91 | 8,544.18 | 38,391.12 |
| 1501 | CRISTINA JIMENEZ UPIA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 21,726.33 | 8,937.64 | 37,425.44 |
| 1501 | DOLORES TURBI | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 49,449.86 |
| 1501 | EYLEEN CAMACHO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,057.60 | 8,675.33 | 43,245.68 |
| 1501 | JAHAIRA PEREZ DURAN | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 9,356.74 | 8,937.64 | 49,795.03 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA QUEZADA DE VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 4,964.11 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 26,660.43 | 9,265.51 | 34,801.96 |
| 1501 | JOSEFINA VERAS HILARIO | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.65 | 4,141.78 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 30,766.85 | 8,872.07 | 27,922.80 |
| 1501 | JUANA ALEYDA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,265.51 | 52,476.52 |
| 1501 | JUANA DISMERY BENT DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 26,235.74 | 9,265.51 | 35,226.65 |
| 1501 | JULIAN PORFIRIO ABREU | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 4,109.71 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.08 | 728.08 | 1,924.66 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.68 | 21,473.83 | 9,711.90 | 10,181.60 |
| 1501 | JULIO CESAR ENCARNACION Y ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 10,585.01 | 3,716.00 | 13,639.19 |
| 1501 | JULIO CESAR ENCARNACION Y ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,137.34 | 2,187.30 | 25.00 | 807.54 | 1,997.75 | 323.58 | 855.38 | 1,994.94 | 0.00 | 1,687.92 | 20,829.19 | 4,316.27 | 7,308.15 |
| 1501 | LUIS CAMBERO MORALES | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,980.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 917.85 | 2,270.63 | 367.78 | 972.21 | 2,267.43 | 0.00 | 1,890.06 | 14,775.95 | 4,905.84 | 17,204.78 |
| 1501 | MARIA FAUSTINA SEVERINO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 21,147.04 | 9,855.69 | 44,474.45 |
| 1501 | MARIA MAGDALENA UREÑA TORRES | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,699.48 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 30,790.28 | 9,593.39 | 32,982.72 |
| 1501 | MARINA TAVAREZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 22,693.98 | 8,937.64 | 36,457.79 |
| 1501 | MARTINA TORRES EVANGELISTA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 33,267.94 | 8,675.33 | 24,035.34 |
| 1501 | MARY ESTHER NE LANDA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 12,504.44 | 8,216.31 | 41,563.97 |
| 1501 | NARDA LINA JIMENEZ DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 759.96 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.32 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 12,838.03 | 10,137.22 | 20,203.78 |
| 1501 | RAMONA NUÑEZ HIDALGO | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 71,971.96 | 8,694.60 | 25.00 | 2,065.60 | 5,110.01 | 544.00 | 2,187.95 | 5,102.81 | 2,071.86 | 6,350.41 | 46,579.64 | 10,756.82 | 25,392.32 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | REYNA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 28,994.91 | 4,572.38 | 812.04 |
| 1501 | ROBERT RITZ MADNAMARA ROQUE RIVAS | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,818.19 | 4,714.16 | 27,913.00 |
| 1501 | ROSANNA SUARDI MATEO | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,278.74 | 8,937.64 | 38,873.03 |
| 1501 | RUTH ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 35,508.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,019.10 | 2,521.11 | 408.35 | 1,079.46 | 2,517.56 | 1,035.93 | 3,134.49 | 14,323.60 | 5,447.02 | 21,184.97 |
| 1501 | RUTH ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,508.57 | 5,352.69 | 25.00 | 1,019.10 | 2,521.11 | 408.35 | 1,079.46 | 2,517.56 | 0.00 | 2,123.56 | 21,393.98 | 5,447.02 | 14,114.59 |
| 1501 | SONIA MARGARITA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 71,121.49 | 7,190.93 | 25.00 | 2,041.19 | 5,049.63 | 544.00 | 2,162.09 | 5,042.51 | 0.00 | 4,228.28 | 54,158.64 | 10,636.14 | 16,962.85 |
| 1501 | YONAYKA ANTONIA MARRERO PACHECO | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ JUSTO 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,551.14 | 7,088.96 | 34,661.18 |
| 1501 | AMBROCIA PAREDES PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,850.30 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 2,071.86 | 3,913.08 | 10,061.67 | 4,714.16 | 20,669.52 |
| 1501 | CATALINO FAMILIA | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,329.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,013.96 | 2,508.41 | 406.29 | 1,074.02 | 2,504.87 | 0.00 | 2,087.98 | 16,972.87 | 5,419.57 | 18,356.80 |
| 1501 | EDILIO DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 32,556.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 934.38 | 2,311.54 | 374.40 | 989.73 | 2,308.29 | 0.00 | 1,924.11 | 27,209.48 | 4,994.23 | 5,347.47 |
| 1501 | ENGER DAVID ALVAREZ PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,641.48 | 14,451.10 | 4,260.62 | 13,323.45 |
| 1501 | FERNANDA VELOZ HEREDIA | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 20,732.84 | 4,536.94 | 8,843.04 |
| 1501 | FLOR DANELY HERRERA ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 16,067.51 | 4,714.16 | 14,663.68 |
| 1501 | JACQUELINE SOTO SILVERIO DE ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 5,509.87 | 4,501.50 | 23,834.96 |
| 1501 | JOSE ALFREDO TUPETE TORIBIO | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,428.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 959.41 | 2,373.45 | 384.43 | 1,016.24 | 2,370.11 | 0.00 | 1,975.65 | 14,670.08 | 5,127.99 | 18,758.78 |
| 1501 | LAURA PINALES DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 27,583.50 | 4,714.16 | 3,147.69 |
| 1501 | LEONIDA DE LEON MELO DE REVI | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 18,140.29 | 5,139.51 | 15,363.64 |
| 1501 | MAGNOLIA ELIZABETH PEREZ SIERRA | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,718.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 996.43 | 2,465.04 | 399.27 | 1,055.45 | 2,461.57 | 0.00 | 2,051.88 | 30,741.25 | 5,325.88 | 3,977.61 |
| 1501 | MARIA HEREDIA CORDERO DE JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 5,612.52 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 8,329.75 | 4,855.95 | 23,325.69 |
| 1501 | MARIANELA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.38 | 5,318.38 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 1,035.93 | 2,918.11 | 9,552.11 | 4,820.50 | 21,872.27 |
| 1501 | MARTHA ANAHAI CASILLA DE AZA | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,631.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 936.52 | 2,316.82 | 375.26 | 991.99 | 2,313.56 | 0.00 | 1,928.51 | 31,876.23 | 5,005.64 | 755.10 |
| 1501 | MARTINA JOHANNY CRUZ SEVERINO | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 6,347.89 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 16,997.29 | 5,033.16 | 15,813.46 |
| 1501 | MAXIMA MARGARITA MARTINEZ MORETA DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 8,831.14 | 4,395.16 | 19,820.50 |
| 1501 | MERCEDES DE JESUS GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 29,058.07 | 4,714.16 | 1,673.12 |
| 1501 | MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,472.38 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 10,683.61 | 4,536.94 | 18,892.27 |
| 1501 | RAFAEL ADELSO SUAREZ RUIZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 14,513.34 | 5,068.61 | 18,528.46 |
| 1501 | RAMONA GARCIA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,007.64 | 4,147.05 | 22,026.57 |
| 1501 | SANTA VICTORIA NUÑEZ SEPULVEDA | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,852.15 | 27,790.36 | 4,714.16 | 2,940.83 |
| 1501 | SARAH DE LOS ANGELES ROSARIO VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,527.13 | 6,518.27 | 3,898.93 | 18,898.51 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | SONIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,447.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 902.55 | 2,232.80 | 361.65 | 956.01 | 2,229.65 | 0.00 | 1,858.56 | 4,507.11 | 4,824.10 | 26,940.71 |
| 1501 | WILLIS JOSE LARA SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP MARIA MERCEDES LOPEZ LOPEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 23,169.40 | 4,536.94 | 6,406.48 |
| 1501 | ADRIANA ECHAVARRIA ADAMES | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 29,008.45 | 4,501.50 | 336.38 |
| 1501 | ANA TAVERAS SUAREZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 21,376.30 | 4,678.72 | 9,123.83 |
| 1501 | BRASILIA ALTAGRACIA LUNA BATISTA DE FERRERA | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,319.42 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,317.66 | 3,544.49 | 19,788.50 |
| 1501 | CEFERINA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,056.35 | 4,891.38 | 24,830.15 |
| 1501 | CLAUDIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,305.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.35 | 2,009.66 | 325.51 | 860.47 | 2,006.83 | 0.00 | 1,672.82 | 28,205.04 | 4,342.00 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | EVARISTA GARCIA PERDOMO DE CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,965.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,076.49 |
| 1501 | FREDDY RAFAEL VELEZ CONTRERAS | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,944.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 945.52 | 2,339.09 | 378.87 | 1,001.53 | 2,335.79 | 0.00 | 1,947.05 | 24,054.13 | 5,053.75 | 8,890.78 |
| 1501 | GLENIS JOSEFINA CALDERON SEVERINO | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 33,250.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 954.28 | 2,360.76 | 382.38 | 1,010.80 | 2,357.43 | 0.00 | 1,990.08 | 15,605.29 | 5,100.57 | 17,644.84 |
| 1501 | GRABIELA MALENO LINAREZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,015.73 | 4,414.49 | 25.00 | 947.55 | 2,344.12 | 379.68 | 1,003.68 | 2,340.82 | 0.00 | 1,976.23 | 7,746.13 | 5,064.62 | 25,269.60 |
| 1501 | ISABEL RODRIGUEZ DE REYES | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 5,468.63 | 4,714.16 | 25,262.56 |
| 1501 | JANNETTE CONTRERAS DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 16,091.31 | 4,536.94 | 13,484.57 |
| 1501 | JOSE LUIS DE LA ROSA ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 17,491.83 | 4,395.16 | 11,159.81 |
| 1501 | LUZ MIREYA TEJADA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,149.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 779.20 | 1,927.63 | 312.22 | 825.35 | 1,924.92 | 0.00 | 1,604.55 | 4,186.74 | 4,164.77 | 22,963.00 |
| 1501 | MARIA EVELIN THEN PEREIRA | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 3,286.78 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,972.74 | 7,180.25 | 4,962.28 | 25,168.37 |
| 1501 | MARIBEL DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,925.46 | 28,687.68 | 4,997.73 | 3,892.01 |
| 1501 | MAYELYN NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ DE VERAS | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,743.82 | 4,395.16 | 22,907.82 |
| 1501 | MELVYN MANUEL GARCIA MATIAS | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 3,139.51 | 4,714.16 | 27,591.68 |
| 1501 | ROSA IDALISA ALCANTARA MOJICA | LIC SEC VESP MARIA TRINIDAD SANCHEZ 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,966.06 | 3,948.42 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 33,866.06 | 5,210.39 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | ANA IRIS MARTINEZ MORETA | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 30,226.03 | 8,675.33 | 27,077.25 |
| 1501 | ANIA ALEXANDRA TORIBIO RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,418.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,443.11 | 10,917.69 | 3,745.73 | 13,500.31 |
| 1501 | CRISTIAN QUELIZ MONTE DE OCA | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 14,145.15 | 8,937.64 | 45,006.62 |
| 1501 | DILENIA JAVIER DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 43,726.96 | 9,921.27 | 22,356.66 |
| 1501 | ELAINE ELIZABETH MEJIA UCETA | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,631.62 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 13,759.99 | 4,536.94 | 15,815.89 |
| 1501 | FLAVIA DEYANIRA GERMAN DOÑE | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,519.88 | 6,407.21 | 25.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,361.91 | 544.00 | 2,295.80 | 5,354.36 | 0.00 | 4,488.22 | 38,942.76 | 11,260.27 | 36,577.12 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCA ABAD TIBURCIO DE CONSTANZA | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,979.26 | 4,611.85 | 25.00 | 1,893.60 | 4,684.53 | 544.00 | 2,005.77 | 4,677.93 | 0.00 | 3,924.37 | 55,030.79 | 9,906.46 | 10,948.47 |
| 1501 | INGRID MARIA FELIX MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 74,316.96 | 6,180.84 | 25.00 | 2,132.90 | 5,276.50 | 544.00 | 2,259.24 | 5,269.07 | 0.00 | 4,417.14 | 34,621.68 | 11,089.57 | 39,695.28 |
| 1501 | JUANA IRIS RAMIREZ OLIVERO | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 5,069.65 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 29,555.88 | 4,536.94 | 20.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | JUDE CLERVIN | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,616.26 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 27,524.69 | 9,003.22 | 32,089.21 |
| 1501 | LUCAS CELESTEN LOUIS | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-01 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 50,833.56 | 1,971.65 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 544.00 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 32,707.98 | 7,757.28 | 18,125.58 |
| 1501 | NURIS YOKASTA CABREJA PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 22,558.98 | 8,937.64 | 36,592.79 |
| 1501 | RAQUEL BURET MONTAS | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 73,028.24 | 7,764.68 | 25.00 | 2,095.91 | 5,185.01 | 544.00 | 2,220.06 | 5,177.70 | 0.00 | 4,340.97 | 22,031.03 | 10,906.71 | 50,997.21 |
| 1501 | SANTA ERNESTINA PEREZ REYES | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 4,032.37 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 12,130.74 | 4,536.94 | 17,445.14 |
| 1501 | SHEILA ALBERTINA VALDEZ PI¥A | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 1,534.32 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,468.11 | 3,642.89 | 3,745.73 | 20,775.10 |
| 1501 | UDAIKI ALTAGRACIA FRIAS LUCIANO | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 16,404.26 | 7,088.96 | 29,808.06 |
| 1501 | YANELY ASENCIO ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,419.19 | 4,792.19 | 25.00 | 1,676.63 | 4,147.76 | 544.00 | 1,775.94 | 4,141.92 | 0.00 | 3,477.57 | 50,030.53 | 8,833.68 | 8,388.66 |
| 1501 | YSABEL DE LOS SANTOS CUESTA | LIC SEC VESP MARINO MORENO GONZALEZ 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,285.94 | 4,955.30 | 25.00 | 1,701.51 | 4,209.30 | 544.00 | 1,802.29 | 4,203.37 | 0.00 | 3,528.80 | 32,589.64 | 8,956.67 | 26,696.30 |
| 1501 | ANGELA CABRERA ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 21,033.83 | 5,281.28 | 13,394.35 |
| 1501 | ANGELICA MARLENE ROJAS BENCOSME | LIC SEC VESP NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,156.28 | 3,686.27 | 19,874.13 |
| 1501 | JENNY KENIA MERCEDES DIAZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 17,103.72 | 3,805.18 | 7,701.86 |
| 1501 | JUAN CARLOS MOSQUEA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,842.96 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,918.92 | 3,686.27 | 19,111.49 |
| 1501 | NANCY EMILIA FAMILIA FAMILIA | LIC SEC VESP NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 10,129.56 | 3,478.17 | 12,544.29 |
| 1501 | ROSA ERMINIA MONTERO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP NORGE BOTELLO FERNANDEZ | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 17,532.45 | 4,147.05 | 9,501.76 |
| 1501 | ALIDA VALDEZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,841.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 827.76 | 2,047.76 | 331.68 | 876.79 | 2,044.88 | 0.00 | 1,704.55 | 28,741.71 | 4,424.32 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | CARMEN TAVERAS LORENZO | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1501 | DANIELA MARTINEZ GOMERA | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3.57 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 2,623.63 | 4,678.72 | 27,876.50 |
| 1501 | DANILDA JOSEFINA REYES PARRA | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 6,076.92 | 4,536.94 | 23,498.96 |
| 1501 | DANILDA JOSEFINA REYES PARRA | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,369.40 | 4,536.94 | 23,206.48 |
| 1501 | DARIS MILADIS FELIZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,451.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 960.07 | 2,375.07 | 384.70 | 1,016.93 | 2,371.73 | 0.00 | 1,977.00 | 6,053.48 | 5,131.50 | 27,398.27 |
| 1501 | ELIANNE LORENZO CESPEDES | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,989.63 | 4,611.86 | 25.00 | 946.80 | 2,342.26 | 379.38 | 1,002.88 | 2,338.96 | 0.00 | 1,974.68 | 30,088.51 | 5,060.60 | 2,901.12 |
| 1501 | GISSEL GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 16,245.97 | 4,678.72 | 14,254.16 |
| 1501 | JANNETTE CONTRERAS DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1501 | JENNY JULISSA ENCARNACION BOCIO | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 8,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 37,905.44 |
| 1501 | JOSE LUIS DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTO | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 15,537.42 | 8,675.33 | 41,765.86 |
| 1501 | KENIA MARGARITA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 4,403.95 | 4,891.38 | 27,482.55 |
| 1501 | LAURA PINALES DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 11,572.19 | 4,714.16 | 19,159.00 |
| 1501 | MANUEL ANTONIO ENCARNACION ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 17,968.33 | 4,324.28 | 10,221.19 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MARIA MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ DE NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 173.69 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 17,976.10 | 4,536.94 | 11,599.78 |
| 1501 | MARTHA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SOSA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 3,666.09 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 17,502.60 | 4,147.05 | 9,531.61 |
| 1501 | MARY CRUZ VIDAL HEREDIA | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 16,760.72 | 4,395.16 | 11,890.92 |
| 1501 | NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 5,311.96 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.08 | 728.08 | 1,924.66 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.68 | 9,070.19 | 9,711.90 | 22,585.25 |
| 1501 | RAFAEL ANTONIO GARO VENTURA | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 9,190.87 | 9,265.51 | 52,271.52 |
| 1501 | SUGEIDY OGANDO MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 7,286.70 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 759.96 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.32 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 30,339.49 | 10,137.22 | 2,702.32 |
| 1501 | WENDY GONZALEZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 69,273.01 | 5,024.48 | 25.00 | 1,988.14 | 4,918.38 | 544.00 | 2,105.90 | 4,911.46 | 1,035.93 | 5,154.97 | 12,064.29 | 10,373.84 | 57,208.72 |
| 1501 | XIOMARA LISBETH ALMANZAR REYES | LIC SEC VESP OSVALDO BAZIL 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 19,588.27 | 4,324.28 | 8,601.25 |
| 1501 | ADALGISA PADILLA CALCAÑO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,242.98 | 3,370.94 | 25.00 | 867.97 | 2,147.25 | 347.79 | 919.39 | 2,144.23 | 1,035.93 | 2,848.29 | 28,685.30 | 4,639.27 | 1,557.68 |
| 1501 | ADELAIDA MARGARITA ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,112.61 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 10,712.36 | 4,324.28 | 17,477.16 |
| 1501 | CARMEN DELIA JEREZ JAQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,619.42 | 8,675.33 | 47,683.86 |
| 1501 | CEFERINA SANTOS MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,479.14 | 5,548.80 | 25.00 | 1,018.25 | 2,519.02 | 408.01 | 1,078.57 | 2,515.47 | 0.00 | 2,121.82 | 11,660.56 | 5,442.50 | 23,818.58 |
| 1501 | ERIDANIA OGANDO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,910.33 | 8,937.64 | 39,241.44 |
| 1501 | EUGENIA MATOS FLORES | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 14,725.12 | 4,501.50 | 14,619.70 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCO BATISTA ROA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 7,970.90 | 4,395.16 | 20,680.74 |
| 1501 | GLORIA GUERRERO BALTAZAR | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 2,260.05 | 4,678.72 | 28,240.09 |
| 1501 | INES BAEZ VALENZUELA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 15,690.44 | 4,891.38 | 16,196.06 |
| 1501 | JOSE MIGUEL GARCES FRANCISCO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 30,291.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 869.36 | 2,150.69 | 348.35 | 920.86 | 2,147.66 | 1,035.93 | 2,826.15 | 7,061.52 | 4,646.70 | 23,229.91 |
| 1501 | JOSUE TAVERAS GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,294.97 | 4,678.72 | 24,205.16 |
| 1501 | JUAN ANTONIO TEJADA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,594.97 | 4,678.72 | 23,905.16 |
| 1501 | JULIA MARGARITA PERALTA SAMPABLO | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1501 | LUZ GENIL PIÑA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,754.77 | 3,394.38 | 25.00 | 1,707.92 | 4,225.18 | 684.36 | 1,809.10 | 4,219.22 | 0.00 | 3,542.02 | 12,453.83 | 9,128.76 | 17,300.94 |
| 1501 | MARIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ YNFANTE | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC(DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,701.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,029.82 |
| 1501 | MARIA RAQUELYS BELLO SOSA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,367.71 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 29,655.69 | 4,926.84 | 2,461.87 |
| 1501 | SIMEON DE LEON GEDEON | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 10,284.52 | 4,926.84 | 21,833.04 |
| 1501 | SIRI PEÑA HERRERA | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,269.07 | 3,587.94 | 25.00 | 868.72 | 2,149.10 | 348.09 | 920.18 | 2,146.08 | 0.00 | 1,813.90 | 6,229.58 | 4,643.27 | 24,039.49 |
| 1501 | WISTERLINA GERMAN DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP PROF. ELIZABETH LANTIGUA BONILLA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 26,654.91 | 5,068.61 | 6,386.90 |
| 1501 | ANDRES JULIO FRIAS MARTINEZ | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,100.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.57 | 2,208.11 | 357.65 | 945.44 | 2,205.00 | 0.00 | 1,838.01 | 11,040.18 | 4,770.76 | 20,059.95 |
| 1501 | ANYELINA ESTIFANYS VILORIA DE LA CRUZ | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 22,337.18 | 4,607.83 | 7,700.82 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ARASCELY TAVAREZ FRIAS | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1501 | BERTA CECILIA MARTINEZ BRAND | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1501 | CARLOS FRANCISCO SUAREZ GONZALEZ | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,269.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.72 | 2,149.10 | 348.09 | 920.18 | 2,146.08 | 0.00 | 1,788.90 | 28,922.95 | 4,643.27 | 1,346.11 |
| 1501 | DOMINGO ANTONIO MOREL | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 394.51 | 816.70 | 4,929.49 |
| 1501 | EFRAIN NATANIEL SMITH | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,472.38 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 10,920.18 | 4,536.94 | 18,655.70 |
| 1501 | EUCEBIO LUCIANO CASTILLO | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,086.37 | 6,307.04 | 25.00 | 978.28 | 2,420.13 | 391.99 | 1,036.23 | 2,416.72 | 0.00 | 2,039.51 | 18,127.72 | 5,228.84 | 15,958.65 |
| 1501 | FERNANDO ALBERTO LEBRON TORRES | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 41,772.59 | 692.82 | 25.00 | 1,198.87 | 2,965.85 | 480.38 | 1,269.89 | 2,961.68 | 0.00 | 2,493.76 | 28,823.22 | 6,407.91 | 12,949.37 |
| 1501 | HILDA PEREZ TURBI | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,479.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,018.25 | 2,519.02 | 408.01 | 1,078.57 | 2,515.47 | 0.00 | 2,096.82 | 35,379.14 | 5,442.50 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | INGRID ESTHER DE LA CRUZ FRANCISCO | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 22,914.40 | 4,997.73 | 9,665.27 |
| 1501 | JESUS ROSARIO PAREDES | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 10,678.95 | 3,983.55 | 15,289.40 |
| 1501 | LORENZA LUCIANO SUERO DE VALENZUELA | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 16,238.98 | 4,678.72 | 14,261.15 |
| 1501 | LUIS RUIZ DE OLEO | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 25,401.45 | 4,572.38 | 4,405.50 |
| 1501 | MARCIA ANTONIA REYES PLACENCIA | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,536.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 818.99 | 2,026.06 | 328.17 | 867.50 | 2,023.21 | 0.00 | 1,686.49 | 24,901.11 | 4,377.44 | 3,634.99 |
| 1501 | MARIA LUZ MIESES ABREU DE REYES | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,083.01 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 30,400.13 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | MERCEDES HEREDIA ROMERO | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,572.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.72 | 2,099.62 | 340.08 | 898.99 | 2,096.67 | 1,035.93 | 2,783.64 | 13,030.72 | 4,536.37 | 16,541.44 |
| 1501 | NARCISA DEL CARMEN ALCANTARA | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.96 | 3,331.26 | 25.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,900.24 | 25,486.10 | 4,867.37 | 6,243.86 |
| 1501 | SANTO RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,398.92 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 9,135.59 | 4,891.38 | 22,750.91 |
| 1501 | SANTOS MARTINEZ SANCHEZ | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,392.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 958.35 | 2,370.84 | 384.01 | 1,015.12 | 2,367.50 | 0.00 | 1,973.47 | 28,706.52 | 5,122.35 | 4,685.61 |
| 1501 | YAEL ANTONIA MEJIA PIMENTEL | LICEO SEC NOCT RAMON POLANCO TAVERAS 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1501 | ABRAHAN MORENO ABAD | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 45,742.97 | 8,544.18 | 10,636.06 |
| 1501 | ADOLFINA ABAD BENITEZ | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,534.33 | 3,022.69 | 25.00 | 1,651.24 | 4,084.94 | 544.00 | 1,749.04 | 4,079.18 | 0.00 | 3,425.28 | 34,741.43 | 8,708.12 | 22,792.90 |
| 1501 | ALDO ESON RAMIREZ TEJADA | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 10,366.65 | 9,724.54 | 54,330.60 |
| 1501 | ALEXIS FEDERICO GIL ESPINAL | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,434.46 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,756.60 | 20,593.77 | 9,331.09 | 41,330.74 |
| 1501 | ANA ADELISA SANTANA MOTA | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 93,242.30 | 10,515.79 | 25.00 | 2,676.05 | 6,620.20 | 544.00 | 2,834.57 | 6,610.88 | 0.00 | 5,535.62 | 53,582.97 | 13,775.08 | 39,659.33 |
| 1501 | ANGELA FRIAS CONTRERAS | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 59,793.81 | 10,839.32 | 12,759.53 |
| 1501 | ANGELA ROSA ACOSTA VERAS | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 4,877.15 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 30,782.81 | 9,199.94 | 30,217.45 |
| 1501 | ANYELICA LOPEZ DURAN | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 9,520.04 | 8,675.33 | 47,783.24 |
| 1501 | BENJAMIN LORENZO SANTANA | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 38,194.21 | 9,265.51 | 23,268.18 |
| 1501 | CARLOS ALBERTO PUJOLS ROSSIS | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,534.33 | 3,022.69 | 25.00 | 1,651.24 | 4,084.94 | 544.00 | 1,749.04 | 4,079.18 | 0.00 | 3,425.28 | 26,727.40 | 8,708.12 | 30,806.93 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | CARLOS ALMONTE ROSARIO | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,719.93 | 5,503.95 | 25.00 | 2,029.66 | 5,021.12 | 544.00 | 2,149.89 | 5,014.04 | 0.00 | 4,204.55 | 36,335.15 | 10,579.16 | 34,384.78 |
| 1501 | CARMEN MARIA MOLINA JEREZ | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1501 | CARMEN ROSA FLORENTINO CAMPUSANO | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 14,864.33 | 8,937.64 | 44,287.44 |
| 1501 | CESAR AUGUSTO MATEO REYES | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 31,988.70 | 9,658.96 | 32,246.43 |
| 1501 | CIRA VENTURA PEREZ | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,095.74 | 6,024.20 | 25.00 | 1,925.65 | 4,763.80 | 544.00 | 2,039.71 | 4,757.09 | 0.00 | 3,990.36 | 29,874.97 | 10,064.89 | 37,220.77 |
| 1501 | DAMIANA LA HOZ MILIANO | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,947.11 | 5,358.52 | 25.00 | 2,007.48 | 4,966.24 | 544.00 | 2,126.39 | 4,959.25 | 0.00 | 4,158.87 | 25,758.74 | 10,469.49 | 44,188.37 |
| 1501 | DARNISA HERASME JIMENEZ | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,492.30 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 40,403.52 | 9,593.39 | 23,369.48 |
| 1501 | DELIS YAJANNY FURCAL SALVADOR | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 52,974.29 | 9,593.39 | 10,798.71 |
| 1501 | DOMINGA TURBI YSABEL | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 55,486.81 | 10,183.57 | 12,445.30 |
| 1501 | DORALISA ANTONIA REYES FERREIRA | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1501 | EDISON ALEXANDER TAVERAS | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 17,192.03 | 9,199.94 | 43,808.23 |
| 1501 | ESMIRNA ELOISA MARTINEZ PORTES DE LORENZO | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 35,914.99 | 9,593.39 | 27,858.01 |
| 1501 | ESPERANZA CARIDAD RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,983.27 | 4,612.61 | 25.00 | 1,893.72 | 4,684.81 | 544.00 | 2,005.89 | 4,678.21 | 0.00 | 3,924.61 | 36,020.17 | 9,907.02 | 29,963.10 |
| 1501 | FRANCIS LEVIS VARGAS REYES | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 79,211.53 | 6,956.42 | 25.00 | 2,273.37 | 5,624.02 | 544.00 | 2,408.03 | 5,616.10 | 1,035.93 | 5,742.33 | 63,948.20 | 11,784.12 | 15,263.33 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO CORNELIO SALAZAR | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 20,578.70 | 10,839.32 | 51,974.64 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCO ANTIGUA CABRAL | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 25,579.35 | 10,839.32 | 46,973.99 |
| 1501 | FRANCISCO CHACON MATEO | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 10,996.17 | 8,675.33 | 46,307.11 |
| 1501 | FRANKLIN MANUEL LAHOZ LAHOZ | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 20,402.44 | 10,183.57 | 47,529.67 |
| 1501 | GERALDO GUERRERO PEREZ | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 6,616.39 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 544.00 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 29,148.52 | 10,511.44 | 41,094.20 |
| 1501 | HECTOR MELANEO MELLA DIAZ | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,564.97 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,071.86 | 6,111.65 | 48,230.77 | 10,183.57 | 19,701.34 |
| 1501 | JOSE LUIS MONTALVO AQUINO | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 45,947.75 | 10,183.57 | 21,984.36 |
| 1501 | JOSE MIGUEL GUTIERREZ CRUZ | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 83,557.81 | 8,237.75 | 25.00 | 2,398.11 | 5,932.60 | 544.00 | 2,540.16 | 5,924.25 | 0.00 | 4,963.27 | 48,556.12 | 12,400.85 | 35,001.69 |
| 1501 | JUAN FRANCISCO HILARIO JUSTO | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 38,118.03 | 9,265.51 | 23,344.36 |
| 1501 | JUAN JOSE PINALES CAMPUSANO | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 31,351.06 | 10,183.57 | 36,581.05 |
| 1501 | JUANA FATINA LANTIGUA | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,876.23 | 5,345.18 | 25.00 | 2,005.45 | 4,961.21 | 544.00 | 2,124.24 | 4,954.22 | 0.00 | 4,154.69 | 22,090.78 | 10,459.43 | 47,785.45 |
| 1501 | LEONOR ALTAGRACIA ULLOA SOSA | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,221.11 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 19,154.95 | 7,088.96 | 27,057.37 |
| 1501 | LESBIA MOTA ALVAREZ | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | LIVIA JESUS CABRAL | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 32,732.79 | 9,658.96 | 31,502.34 |
| 1501 | LUIS ANTONIO SAMBOY MEDRANO | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,279.52 | 5,006.70 | 25.00 | 2,017.02 | 4,989.85 | 544.00 | 2,136.50 | 4,982.82 | 2,071.86 | 6,250.38 | 24,640.20 | 10,516.67 | 45,639.32 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | LUIS ELPIDIO FELIX ADAMES | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1501 | LUISA MENDEZ CORNELIO | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 67,007.87 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 544.00 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 34,317.43 | 10,052.42 | 32,690.44 |
| 1501 | MANUEL DE JESUS OZUNA | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,682.11 | 5,496.83 | 25.00 | 2,028.58 | 5,018.43 | 544.00 | 2,148.74 | 5,011.36 | 0.00 | 4,202.32 | 62,451.21 | 10,573.79 | 8,230.90 |
| 1501 | MARGARITA MORILLO GUZMAN DE ROSA | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,847.39 | 5,151.58 | 25.00 | 1,975.92 | 4,888.16 | 544.00 | 2,092.96 | 4,881.28 | 0.00 | 4,093.88 | 29,021.06 | 10,313.44 | 39,826.33 |
| 1501 | MARIALBA GOMEZ VASQUEZ | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,177.27 | 8,937.64 | 48,974.50 |
| 1501 | MERCEDES ALICIA BELTRE SORIANO | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 33,581.49 | 9,921.27 | 32,502.13 |
| 1501 | MODESTA REGALADO ZAPATA | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 23,514.29 | 10,839.32 | 49,039.05 |
| 1501 | NAIROBY SOLANO DE LOS SANTOS | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,057.49 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 21,505.42 | 9,265.51 | 39,956.97 |
| 1501 | NURYS ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PEREZ | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,943.18 | 5,357.78 | 25.00 | 2,007.37 | 4,965.97 | 544.00 | 2,126.27 | 4,958.97 | 0.00 | 4,158.64 | 30,713.37 | 10,468.94 | 39,229.81 |
| 1501 | OLGA SANTA | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |
| 1501 | OSIRIS DE JESUS RAMIREZ | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1501 | RAFAEL SIMON MEDRANO GARCIA | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 12,286.83 | 9,658.96 | 51,948.30 |
| 1501 | RAMON ANTONIO ALMONTE PEÑA | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 78,830.57 | 7,125.79 | 25.00 | 2,262.44 | 5,596.97 | 544.00 | 2,396.45 | 5,589.09 | 0.00 | 4,683.89 | 71,068.28 | 11,730.06 | 7,762.29 |
| 1501 | RAMON MARTE CORNIEL | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 86,127.84 | 8,842.29 | 25.00 | 2,471.87 | 6,115.08 | 544.00 | 2,618.29 | 6,106.46 | 0.00 | 5,115.16 | 74,934.55 | 12,765.54 | 11,193.29 |
| 1501 | REYES GEROBOHAN CORNIELLE PONS | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 17,036.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 488.96 | 1,209.61 | 195.92 | 517.92 | 1,207.91 | 0.00 | 1,006.88 | 7,123.76 | 2,613.44 | 9,913.04 |
| 1501 | REYNA ISABEL MARTINEZ BATISTA | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 44,635.12 | 8,544.18 | 11,743.91 |
| 1501 | ROBERTO JOSEPH DOMASIEN | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1501 | ROSA MERCEDES LASEN MARTINEZ | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,810.13 | 7,527.92 | 25.00 | 1,860.05 | 4,601.52 | 544.00 | 1,970.23 | 4,595.04 | 0.00 | 3,855.28 | 48,283.24 | 9,740.56 | 16,526.89 |
| 1501 | RUTH ESTHER MARTE REYES | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,651.93 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 544.00 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 2,071.86 | 6,138.95 | 62,873.04 | 10,249.14 | 5,521.19 |
| 1501 | SAGRARIO ALT. DIAZ REYES | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 58,689.65 | 2,825.72 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 2,071.86 | 5,565.42 | 32,263.93 | 8,872.07 | 26,425.72 |
| 1501 | SAHIRA MEJIA TAMAREZ | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 13,981.03 | 9,199.94 | 47,019.23 |
| 1501 | SILVESTRE BENCOSME ESPINAL | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 76,728.65 | 6,427.49 | 25.00 | 2,202.11 | 5,447.73 | 544.00 | 2,332.55 | 5,440.06 | 1,035.93 | 5,595.59 | 42,090.26 | 11,431.79 | 34,638.39 |
| 1501 | SMAILY MASIEL SENA ROCHA | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1501 | VIELKA CHELENNIN CEDEÑO DE JESUS | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 15,906.03 | 9,199.94 | 45,094.23 |
| 1501 | VIVIANA CASIMIRO MEJIA DE SILVESTRE | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,435.13 | 4,866.81 | 25.00 | 1,964.09 | 4,858.89 | 544.00 | 2,080.43 | 4,852.05 | 1,035.93 | 5,105.45 | 42,505.75 | 10,254.94 | 25,929.38 |
| 1501 | YOLANDA PAULINO NUÑEZ DE AGUERO | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,107.68 | 3,829.19 | 25.00 | 978.89 | 2,421.65 | 392.24 | 1,036.87 | 2,418.23 | 0.00 | 2,040.76 | 12,398.55 | 5,232.12 | 21,709.13 |
| 1501 | ZOILA MIRELLA MERCEDES DE SEVERINO | POLITECNICO MAX HENRIQUEZ UREÑA J.E. 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 53,131.32 | 9,921.27 | 12,952.30 |
| 1501 | ADOLFO PEGUERO CAMPUSANO | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 22,793.87 | 8,937.64 | 36,357.90 |
| 1501 | ADON BATISTA SANCHEZ | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 5,527.09 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 56,513.91 | 9,003.22 | 3,099.99 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | ALEXANDRA CANDELARIA BAEZ BENZAN | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 34,950.27 | 9,593.39 | 28,822.73 |
| 1501 | ANA BERTHA FRIAS | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 44,916.92 | 8,937.64 | 14,234.85 |
| 1501 | ANDREA MARTINEZ TEJADA DE ESTRELLA | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,827.76 | 4,752.52 | 25.00 | 1,946.66 | 4,815.77 | 544.00 | 2,061.96 | 4,808.99 | 1,035.93 | 5,069.55 | 13,812.59 | 10,168.76 | 54,015.17 |
| 1501 | ANDY SUREIRA CASTILLO CASTILLO | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 19,701.67 | 7,088.96 | 26,510.65 |
| 1501 | ANGELA SOLANY MIESES ANTIGUA | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 27,514.71 | 8,544.18 | 28,864.32 |
| 1501 | BASILIO ANIBAL GUZMAN URENA | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 19,412.65 | 9,199.94 | 41,587.61 |
| 1501 | CARLIXTA DAVILA MEDINA | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,757.86 | 5,322.91 | 25.00 | 2,002.05 | 4,952.81 | 544.00 | 2,120.64 | 4,945.83 | 0.00 | 4,147.69 | 25,106.03 | 10,442.64 | 44,651.83 |
| 1501 | CARLOS PORFIRIO SANTOS QUEZADA | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 544.00 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 10,873.25 | 10,249.14 | 57,520.98 |
| 1501 | CRISTOBAL ELPIDIO CARO MEDINA | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 16,872.03 | 9,199.94 | 44,128.23 |
| 1501 | DANIEL FUCHU BERROA | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 44,943.58 | 9,658.96 | 19,291.55 |
| 1501 | DEICY MERCEDES BUSSI | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 21,119.42 | 8,675.33 | 36,183.86 |
| 1501 | DORKA YUDERCA CONTRERAS ROSARIO | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 6,000.05 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 36,006.35 | 9,593.39 | 27,766.66 |
| 1501 | ELERCIDO ANTONIO JIMENEZ ALMONTE | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 29,215.18 | 9,265.51 | 32,247.21 |
| 1501 | ELIZABETH MARTINEZ GARCIA | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 25,858.35 | 10,839.32 | 46,694.99 |
| 1501 | EVELYN CARINA RINCON CRUZ | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,540.56 | 8,937.64 | 38,611.21 |
| 1501 | FELICIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 12,129.27 | 8,937.64 | 47,022.50 |
| 1501 | GABRIEL MONTILLA VARGAS | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,897.67 | 5,725.58 | 25.00 | 2,063.46 | 5,104.73 | 544.00 | 2,185.69 | 5,097.54 | 0.00 | 4,274.15 | 43,422.38 | 10,746.27 | 28,475.29 |
| 1501 | IRIS MYRTA HERNANDEZ MALDONADO | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO | fijo | 78,653.37 | 7,084.11 | 25.00 | 2,257.35 | 5,584.39 | 544.00 | 2,391.06 | 5,576.52 | 0.00 | 4,673.41 | 13,753.86 | 11,704.91 | 64,899.51 |
| 1501 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA RUBIO SANTANA | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 32,705.56 | 8,675.33 | 24,597.72 |
| 1501 | JOSELYN MIRABAL SOTO | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 22,018.40 | 8,216.31 | 32,050.01 |
| 1501 | JUAN CARLOS GOMEZ GONZALEZ | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 53,981.18 | 9,265.51 | 7,481.21 |
| 1501 | JUANA MENDEZ VALENZUELA | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,373.76 | 4,121.55 | 25.00 | 1,818.83 | 4,499.54 | 544.00 | 1,926.56 | 4,493.20 | 0.00 | 3,770.39 | 31,427.54 | 9,536.74 | 31,946.22 |
| 1501 | JUAQUINA VILLAFAÑA DE VICTORIA | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 46,217.10 | 9,593.39 | 17,555.90 |
| 1501 | KATTY VIANERBA TEJADA SANTOS | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 30,016.80 | 8,937.64 | 29,134.97 |
| 1501 | KATY ALTAGRACIA LEBRON BOCIO | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 24,293.28 | 8,937.64 | 34,858.49 |
| 1501 | LAURA MARINA CORPORAN | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,511.27 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,027.36 | 13,005.87 | 5,104.06 | 20,267.00 |
| 1501 | LAURA MARINA CORPORAN | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 33,172.87 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1501 | LEONIDAS NEFTALI MOREL | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,376.18 | 4,310.18 | 25.00 | 1,847.60 | 4,570.71 | 544.00 | 1,957.04 | 4,564.27 | 0.00 | 3,829.64 | 33,335.57 | 9,678.98 | 31,040.61 |
| 1501 | MARTHA MARIA VICIOSO | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 13,396.21 | 9,527.81 | 49,914.67 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1501 | MELVIN ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ MORONTA | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 24,426.94 | 8,937.64 | 34,724.83 |
| 1501 | NILDA SANTANA PEREZ DE ABREU | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,894.99 | 4,972.35 | 25.00 | 1,948.59 | 4,820.54 | 544.00 | 2,064.01 | 4,813.75 | 0.00 | 4,037.60 | 27,002.29 | 10,178.29 | 40,892.70 |
| 1501 | PAULINA AMPARO VASQUEZ | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,001.11 | 4,930.45 | 25.00 | 889.73 | 2,201.08 | 356.51 | 942.43 | 2,197.98 | 0.00 | 1,857.16 | 7,633.65 | 4,755.57 | 23,367.46 |
| 1501 | ROSMERY TERRERO PAREDES | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,906.75 | 5,331.92 | 25.00 | 2,035.02 | 5,034.38 | 544.00 | 2,155.57 | 5,027.29 | 1,035.93 | 5,251.52 | 51,163.60 | 10,605.67 | 19,743.15 |
| 1501 | SANTA ANGELA ADON SALAS | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 38,264.02 | 9,265.51 | 23,198.37 |
| 1501 | SEFERINO PINEDA DOMINGUEZ | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 34,298.31 | 9,265.51 | 27,164.08 |
| 1501 | SELY PATRICIA PERDOMO RAMIREZ | POLITECNICO SAN JOSE FE Y ALEGRIA 15-01 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,848.76 | 3,815.57 | 25.00 | 1,803.76 | 4,462.26 | 544.00 | 1,910.60 | 4,455.98 | 1,035.93 | 4,775.29 | 29,938.73 | 9,462.24 | 32,910.03 |
| 1502 | CANDIDA ELIZABETH PERALTA SANCHEZ DE SANTANA | CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,671.39 | 2,071.17 | 25.00 | 765.47 | 1,893.67 | 306.72 | 810.81 | 1,891.00 | 1,035.93 | 2,637.21 | 6,876.39 | 4,091.39 | 19,795.00 |
| 1502 | FELIX DANIS VALDEZ BIDO | CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,959.66 | 2,734.55 | 25.00 | 773.74 | 1,914.14 | 310.04 | 819.57 | 1,911.44 | 2,071.86 | 3,690.17 | 7,128.72 | 4,135.62 | 19,830.94 |
| 1502 | FELIX MONEGRO FELIPE | CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 7,960.68 | 4,072.73 | 18,589.04 |
| 1502 | LUISA MARIA PAULINO RIDCHARSON DEGARCIA | CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,630.75 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 735.60 | 1,819.78 | 294.75 | 779.17 | 1,817.22 | 0.00 | 1,539.77 | 14,509.12 | 3,931.75 | 11,121.63 |
| 1502 | MARIA CELESTE ALVAREZ DE OTAÑEZ | CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.38 | 2,662.21 | 25.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,668.54 | 8,065.99 | 4,265.97 | 19,743.39 |
| 1502 | MARTINA OLIVAREZ GUZMAN | CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 7,127.86 | 4,370.01 | 21,359.80 |
| 1502 | MAXIMA MARTINEZ GERMOSEN | CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,953.96 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 15,244.94 | 4,310.54 | 12,855.13 |
| 1502 | MIGUELINA CACERES LOPEZ DE JOAQUIN | CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,925.46 | 14,652.36 | 4,997.73 | 17,927.31 |
| 1502 | MODESTO VENTURA LUCIANO | CATOLICO SANTIAGO APOSTOL, 15-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 18,276.90 | 8,872.06 | 40,412.74 |
| 1502 | AGUSTINA FLORENCIO VALLEJO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,596.56 | 6,045.28 | 25.00 | 2,112.22 | 5,225.36 | 544.00 | 2,237.34 | 5,218.00 | 0.00 | 4,374.56 | 40,085.08 | 10,987.36 | 33,511.48 |
| 1502 | ANGEL ISAIAS GALVEZ MERCEDES | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 41,047.72 | 10,950.80 | 32,291.24 |
| 1502 | ANGEL MANUEL GARCIA MARCELINO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO EXCELENCIA(CEM) | fijo | 50,088.19 | 1,866.45 | 25.00 | 1,437.53 | 3,556.26 | 544.00 | 1,522.68 | 3,551.25 | 0.00 | 2,985.21 | 38,153.27 | 7,651.51 | 11,934.92 |
| 1502 | ANTONIO PETILU BELEN FAJARDO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 27,056.77 | 11,286.51 | 48,647.96 |
| 1502 | ASIA LEONOR ARIAS LEON | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 5,010.53 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 544.00 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 1,035.93 | 5,150.59 | 43,480.66 | 10,363.32 | 25,718.19 |
| 1502 | CARLOS ALCANTARA ALCANTARA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 58,822.29 | 10,950.80 | 14,516.67 |
| 1502 | CRISTINA MERCEDES | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | ORIENTADOR C. E. M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 5,217.71 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 544.00 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 0.00 | 4,114.66 | 48,781.65 | 10,363.32 | 20,417.20 |
| 1502 | DABEL DE JESUS ZAPATA ROSA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 52,771.80 | 10,950.80 | 20,567.16 |
| 1502 | DANIEL MARCELINO POLINE MIRANDA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 5,217.71 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 544.00 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 0.00 | 4,114.66 | 55,508.50 | 10,363.32 | 13,690.35 |
| 1502 | EGAL MANUEL FERRERAS CUEVAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 13,863.77 | 11,286.51 | 61,840.96 |
| 1502 | EMETERIO SORIANO AGRAMONTE | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,027.62 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 2,071.86 | 6,571.01 | 25,553.01 | 11,286.51 | 50,151.72 |
| 1502 | ENEUDY CAMILO SANCHEZ CASTILLO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 14,863.77 | 11,286.51 | 60,840.96 |
| 1502 | ENMA PAULINO AMPARO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 12,863.77 | 11,286.51 | 62,840.96 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | EVARISTO RADNEY FRANCISCO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 20,912.09 | 11,286.51 | 54,792.64 |
| 1502 | FRANCIA CARVAJAL DE LA ROSA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 7,837.77 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 39,442.96 | 10,950.80 | 33,896.00 |
| 1502 | GETRO CLEMENT | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 19,863.77 | 11,286.51 | 55,840.96 |
| 1502 | HAIFA ARIANA MARTINEZ NADAL | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 31,457.82 | 11,286.51 | 44,246.91 |
| 1502 | INDHIRA MARIA GONZALEZ SANTOS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 19,666.03 | 10,950.80 | 53,672.93 |
| 1502 | ISABEL LUISA QUEZADA RAMIREZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 21,730.41 | 8,937.64 | 37,421.36 |
| 1502 | ISAIRA UREÑA CASTILLO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 13,108.77 | 11,286.51 | 62,595.96 |
| 1502 | JOSE ALEXIS GARCIA VENTURA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M | fijo | 96,276.66 | 10,970.56 | 25.00 | 2,763.14 | 6,835.64 | 544.00 | 2,926.81 | 6,826.02 | 1,035.93 | 6,750.88 | 72,689.10 | 14,205.66 | 23,587.56 |
| 1502 | JUAN JOSE JIMENEZ ROJAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 16,130.58 | 9,593.39 | 47,642.42 |
| 1502 | JUAN RAMON LORENZO VARGAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,234.81 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 1,035.93 | 5,535.08 | 36,154.21 | 11,286.51 | 39,550.52 |
| 1502 | LENNIN ISIDRO JAVIER PIÑA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 45,243.16 | 11,286.51 | 30,461.57 |
| 1502 | MAGALY ANTONIA LORA CRUZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 74,249.08 | 6,168.07 | 25.00 | 2,130.95 | 5,271.68 | 544.00 | 2,257.17 | 5,264.26 | 0.00 | 4,413.12 | 30,366.51 | 11,079.94 | 43,882.57 |
| 1502 | MARIA LOURDES MONTERO JIMENEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 6,577.49 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 3,107.79 | 7,467.12 | 44,477.24 | 10,950.80 | 28,861.72 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES ELIANA BLANCO DIAZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M. | fijo | 76,088.96 | 6,307.11 | 25.00 | 2,183.75 | 5,402.32 | 544.00 | 2,313.10 | 5,394.71 | 1,035.93 | 5,557.78 | 18,092.52 | 11,341.03 | 57,996.44 |
| 1502 | MIGUEL ANTONIO ESPINAL JIMENEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 71,961.20 | 5,737.53 | 25.00 | 2,065.29 | 5,109.25 | 544.00 | 2,187.62 | 5,102.05 | 0.00 | 4,277.91 | 16,670.48 | 10,755.30 | 55,290.72 |
| 1502 | RAFAELINA ESTHER OVIEDO GIL DE CARELA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,027.62 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 2,071.86 | 6,571.01 | 22,956.64 | 11,286.51 | 52,748.09 |
| 1502 | SARAH DIAZ DE DE LA CRUZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 5,217.71 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 544.00 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 0.00 | 4,114.66 | 22,592.35 | 10,363.32 | 46,606.50 |
| 1502 | SUSANA ODALIS ARAUJO CUEVAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 13,281.61 | 10,950.80 | 60,057.35 |
| 1502 | YSIDRO JAVIER EUSEBIO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 7,336.83 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 60,091.91 | 10,950.80 | 13,247.05 |
| 1502 | YUDES GONZALEZ DE LA ROSA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA LUIS ENCARNACION NOLASCO 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 52,593.93 | 11,286.51 | 23,110.80 |
| 1502 | AMAURIS CHANG VERAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 45,262.33 | 11,286.51 | 30,442.40 |
| 1502 | AUGUSTO EDGARDO CASILLA REYES | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 544.00 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 61,367.68 | 11,622.21 | 16,702.82 |
| 1502 | BELKIS TOMASINA VASQUEZ FABIAN | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,850.80 | 6,262.29 | 25.00 | 2,176.92 | 5,385.41 | 544.00 | 2,305.86 | 5,377.82 | 1,035.93 | 5,543.71 | 60,998.60 | 11,307.23 | 14,852.20 |
| 1502 | CANDELARIA FAMILIA PEREZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,764.40 | 6,038.85 | 25.00 | 2,174.44 | 5,379.27 | 544.00 | 2,303.24 | 5,371.70 | 2,071.86 | 6,574.54 | 45,284.65 | 11,294.97 | 30,479.75 |
| 1502 | CATALINA SANTIAGO DE CUELLO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR C. E. M | fijo | 83,277.26 | 8,171.76 | 25.00 | 2,390.06 | 5,912.69 | 544.00 | 2,531.63 | 5,904.36 | 0.00 | 4,946.69 | 62,443.73 | 12,361.05 | 20,833.53 |
| 1502 | CELIA SORIANO SOSA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 71,464.01 | 5,436.79 | 25.00 | 2,051.02 | 5,073.94 | 544.00 | 2,172.51 | 5,066.80 | 1,035.93 | 5,284.46 | 26,762.00 | 10,684.74 | 44,702.01 |
| 1502 | DORIS TRINY SANCHEZ LOPEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 58,812.55 | 11,286.51 | 16,892.18 |
| 1502 | DUARTE MENDEZ RAMIREZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 43,159.54 | 11,286.51 | 32,545.19 |
| 1502 | ELIZABETH HERRERA ORTIZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,027.62 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 2,071.86 | 6,571.01 | 40,713.95 | 11,286.51 | 34,990.78 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ELVIN IGNACIO MENDEZ EVANGELISTA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,234.81 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 1,035.93 | 5,535.08 | 25,301.96 | 11,286.51 | 50,402.77 |
| 1502 | FELIPE ANTONIO LUIS LUIS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M | fijo | 78,289.75 | 6,514.07 | 25.00 | 2,246.92 | 5,558.57 | 544.00 | 2,380.01 | 5,550.74 | 2,071.86 | 6,723.79 | 49,228.67 | 11,653.31 | 29,061.08 |
| 1502 | FELIX RAMON RAMIREZ FAJARDO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 59,144.32 | 3,325.65 | 25.00 | 1,697.44 | 4,199.25 | 544.00 | 1,797.99 | 4,193.33 | 0.00 | 3,520.43 | 18,078.07 | 8,936.58 | 41,066.25 |
| 1502 | GARCIA BLANCO ROSA AURELIS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 59,144.32 | 3,325.65 | 25.00 | 1,697.44 | 4,199.25 | 544.00 | 1,797.99 | 4,193.33 | 0.00 | 3,520.43 | 32,775.01 | 8,936.58 | 26,369.31 |
| 1502 | GERMAN GUZMAN POLANCO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 8,269.02 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 66,376.19 | 11,286.51 | 9,328.54 |
| 1502 | ISABEL LORENZO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 21,826.89 | 11,286.51 | 53,877.84 |
| 1502 | ISIDRO VENTURA CUEVAS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M | fijo | 54,858.50 | 2,539.70 | 25.00 | 1,574.44 | 3,894.95 | 544.00 | 1,667.70 | 3,889.47 | 0.00 | 3,267.14 | 49,446.86 | 8,328.42 | 5,411.64 |
| 1502 | JORGE FELIX NUÑEZ MALDONADO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 21,723.13 | 11,286.51 | 53,981.60 |
| 1502 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA ESQUEA GUZMAN | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,234.81 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 1,035.93 | 5,535.08 | 21,235.88 | 11,286.51 | 54,468.85 |
| 1502 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA JAVIER TAPIA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,610.10 | 6,424.18 | 25.00 | 2,170.01 | 5,368.32 | 544.00 | 2,298.55 | 5,360.76 | 0.00 | 4,493.56 | 36,223.05 | 11,273.08 | 39,387.05 |
| 1502 | JOSE ANTONIO SURIEL VICTORIANO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,234.81 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 1,035.93 | 5,535.08 | 45,025.88 | 11,286.51 | 30,678.85 |
| 1502 | JUANA IRIS SANCHEZ GARCIA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 60,963.71 | 11,286.51 | 14,741.02 |
| 1502 | KARILEYLY PATRICIA TERRAZAS MARTE | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 20,276.90 | 8,872.06 | 38,412.74 |
| 1502 | LIDIA NOELIA ALMONTE ROSARIO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 32,263.77 | 11,286.51 | 43,440.96 |
| 1502 | LUIS FERNANDO DIAZ PEREZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,234.81 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 1,035.93 | 5,535.08 | 40,152.23 | 11,286.51 | 35,552.50 |
| 1502 | MANUEL ANTONIO TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 7,837.77 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 50,085.21 | 10,950.80 | 23,253.75 |
| 1502 | MARIA ISABEL ROCHTLIS MACELLA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 76,418.60 | 6,369.14 | 25.00 | 2,193.21 | 5,425.72 | 544.00 | 2,323.13 | 5,418.08 | 1,035.93 | 5,577.27 | 45,171.02 | 11,387.80 | 31,247.58 |
| 1502 | MARIA JOSEFINA FERNANDEZ PE¥A | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 28,068.13 | 11,286.51 | 47,636.60 |
| 1502 | MARIA MAGDALENA ESTEVEZ CRUZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | SEC DOC C. E. M | fijo | 76,844.41 | 6,449.27 | 25.00 | 2,205.43 | 5,455.95 | 544.00 | 2,336.07 | 5,448.27 | 1,035.93 | 5,602.43 | 46,448.94 | 11,448.22 | 30,395.47 |
| 1502 | MARIA MIGUELINA CRUZ OLIVARES | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 13,219.61 | 10,950.80 | 60,119.35 |
| 1502 | MARINO ESTEBAN VILLAR GOMEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 7,893.32 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 55,562.88 | 11,286.51 | 20,141.85 |
| 1502 | MIGUEL ANGEL ARECHE FERNANDEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,789.62 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 1,035.93 | 5,395.26 | 47,421.44 | 10,950.80 | 25,917.52 |
| 1502 | MILAGROS DEL CARMEN GOMEZ MERCEDES | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 544.00 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 25,894.76 | 11,622.21 | 52,175.74 |
| 1502 | NANCY JACQUELINE HILARIO CASTILLO | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 74,659.68 | 6,245.34 | 25.00 | 2,142.73 | 5,300.84 | 544.00 | 2,269.65 | 5,293.37 | 0.00 | 4,437.38 | 46,295.33 | 11,138.21 | 28,364.35 |
| 1502 | NORA CONSTANZA RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 46,306.08 | 11,286.51 | 29,398.65 |
| 1502 | PAMELA PROVIDENCIA PERALTA DE JESUS | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 41,759.46 | 11,286.51 | 33,945.27 |
| 1502 | PAULA ISABEL PAULA REYES | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,949.55 | 6,488.06 | 25.00 | 2,179.75 | 5,392.42 | 544.00 | 2,308.87 | 5,384.82 | 0.00 | 4,513.62 | 55,557.47 | 11,321.24 | 20,392.08 |
| 1502 | RAQUEL LIRIANO BONILLA DE FELIZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 43,261.83 | 11,286.51 | 32,442.90 |
| 1502 | RAYMUNDA AMADOR SANCHEZ | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,234.81 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 1,035.93 | 5,535.08 | 67,044.62 | 11,286.51 | 8,660.11 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ROSA IRIS MARTE HEREDIA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,789.09 | 6,457.87 | 25.00 | 2,175.15 | 5,381.03 | 544.00 | 2,303.99 | 5,373.45 | 0.00 | 4,504.14 | 59,568.74 | 11,298.48 | 16,220.35 |
| 1502 | SARAH ESTHER CRUZ CALCA¥O | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 37,817.72 | 11,286.51 | 37,887.01 |
| 1502 | VICTOR ALFONSO GARCIA ARACENA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 12,863.77 | 11,286.51 | 62,840.96 |
| 1502 | VICTOR LIRIA OZUNA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M | fijo | 107,815.55 | 13,425.82 | 25.00 | 3,094.31 | 7,654.90 | 544.00 | 3,277.59 | 7,644.12 | 2,071.86 | 8,468.76 | 35,866.33 | 15,843.02 | 71,949.22 |
| 1502 | VIRGILIA JIMENEZ ALCALA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR C. E. M | fijo | 75,113.28 | 6,330.69 | 25.00 | 2,155.75 | 5,333.04 | 544.00 | 2,283.44 | 5,325.53 | 0.00 | 4,464.19 | 43,620.09 | 11,202.57 | 31,493.19 |
| 1502 | YOLANDA ALCANTARA DE LEON | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 544.00 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 30,894.02 | 11,622.21 | 47,176.48 |
| 1502 | ZOIA DABIJA | CENTRO DE EXCELENCIA REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 18,065.61 | 10,950.80 | 55,273.35 |
| 1502 | ANTONIA JACQUELINE ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DIDASCADIUM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 0.00 | 1,846.14 | 31,137.66 | 4,791.85 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | CLAUDIA MERCEDES ROSARIO MARTINEZ | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DIDASCADIUM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 4,398.28 | 3,894.36 | 20,988.69 |
| 1502 | DOMINICANA ALTAGRACIA MERCADO VALERIO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DIDASCADIUM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 28,743.52 | 2,637.43 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 8,609.77 | 4,409.26 | 20,133.75 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA FIGUEROA LAURENCIO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DIDASCADIUM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,582.63 | 4,508.28 | 4,042.99 | 21,847.64 |
| 1502 | LAUREANA MARIA PEREZ MEJIA DE SANTANA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO DIDASCADIUM MARIA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,949.41 | 2,069.96 | 25.00 | 744.75 | 1,842.41 | 298.42 | 788.86 | 1,839.81 | 0.00 | 1,558.61 | 4,879.31 | 3,980.64 | 21,070.10 |
| 1502 | CLARA SANDOVAL | CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 11,026.12 | 7,803.82 | 40,135.39 |
| 1502 | CLARIBEL MEDRANO ESPEJO | CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,199.98 | 5,945.59 | 31,558.74 |
| 1502 | JUANA TAMARA SANTOS ROMAN | CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,826.12 | 7,583.82 | 25,785.04 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES ESPINAL DE JESUS | CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 2,328.58 | 4,147.05 | 24,705.63 |
| 1502 | RAYMUNDO NUÑEZ | CENTRO SOCIO-EDUCATIVO MADRE ASUNCION J.E.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 8,296.16 | 6,956.34 | 37,051.54 |
| 1502 | WANDA ELISABETH PASCAL SOSA | COLEGIO ESPIRITU SANTO J.E.E. 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,626.91 | 7,363.83 | 27,433.90 |
| 1502 | EDUVIGES CONCEPCION JIMENEZ PEREIRA DE CUELLO | COLEGIO GERTRUDIS DE JESUS SANTO 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,967.87 |
| 1502 | ERICK MARY BAEZ MENDOZA | COLEGIO GERTRUDIS DE JESUS SANTO 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 1,035.93 | 3,970.05 | 32,651.93 | 7,528.82 | 16,571.64 |
| 1502 | YOSELYN TIBURCIO REYES | COLEGIO GERTRUDIS DE JESUS SANTO 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 20,530.38 | 7,363.83 | 27,530.43 |
| 1502 | AIDA MARIA MERCEDES MEJIA CESAR | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,244.13 | 9,921.27 | 55,839.49 |
| 1502 | ALCENIDIA BUSSI NUÑEZ | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 40,696.66 | 540.97 | 25.00 | 1,167.99 | 2,889.46 | 468.01 | 1,237.18 | 2,885.39 | 0.00 | 2,430.17 | 4,018.57 | 6,242.86 | 36,678.09 |
| 1502 | ANA CASIMIRA MENDOZA PEREZ | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,289.89 | 5,046.67 | 25.00 | 1,959.92 | 4,848.58 | 544.00 | 2,076.01 | 4,841.75 | 0.00 | 4,060.93 | 30,029.11 | 10,234.33 | 38,260.78 |
| 1502 | CELIA ROSA TRINIDAD URRACA DE RODRIGUEZ | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 28,550.74 | 8,675.33 | 28,752.54 |
| 1502 | JUANA SANCHEZ DE TORRES | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 41,502.89 | 9,265.51 | 19,959.50 |
| 1502 | JULIA DILEGNY RAMIREZ MONTERO | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 8,937.64 | 50,795.03 |
| 1502 | MARIA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,005.23 | 3,680.85 | 25.00 | 746.35 | 1,846.37 | 299.06 | 790.56 | 1,843.77 | 0.00 | 1,561.91 | 5,922.90 | 3,989.20 | 20,082.33 |
| 1502 | MARIA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 35,026.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,005.26 | 2,486.89 | 402.81 | 1,064.81 | 2,483.39 | 0.00 | 2,070.07 | 2,840.47 | 5,373.09 | 32,186.13 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | NOELIA YINETTE GUTIERREZ VALDEZ | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,202.74 | 8,937.64 | 48,949.03 |
| 1502 | PEDRO ESQUILINO NUÑEZ GIL | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,844.95 | 3,457.50 | 25.00 | 1,717.55 | 4,248.99 | 544.00 | 1,819.29 | 4,243.01 | 0.00 | 3,561.84 | 8,545.47 | 9,036.00 | 51,299.48 |
| 1502 | RAMONA ELIZABETH CORSINO SOSA | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 1,651.41 | 3,418.71 | 20,634.85 |
| 1502 | RAMONA ELIZABETH CORSINO SOSA | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 22,286.26 | 1,087.99 | 25.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,342.12 | 3,017.27 | 3,418.71 | 19,268.99 |
| 1502 | SAGRARIO DE LOS ANGELES SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,325.58 | 5,945.59 | 26,433.14 |
| 1502 | TEOFILA DE JESUS ESPINAL GARCIA DE PEREZ | COLEGIO MARIA INMACULADA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 7,285.22 | 7,913.81 | 44,651.46 |
| 1502 | ANTONIA ESTELA MICHELIS ROMERO DE RAMON | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,289.89 | 5,046.67 | 25.00 | 1,959.92 | 4,848.58 | 544.00 | 2,076.01 | 4,841.75 | 0.00 | 4,060.93 | 41,317.76 | 10,234.33 | 26,972.13 |
| 1502 | BIENVENIDA CUEVAS SIERRA | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 62,848.76 | 4,022.76 | 25.00 | 1,803.76 | 4,462.26 | 544.00 | 1,910.60 | 4,455.98 | 0.00 | 3,739.36 | 9,363.35 | 9,462.24 | 53,485.41 |
| 1502 | CLOTILDE LEANDRA RIVERA GARCIA | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,274.83 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 38,046.32 | 8,675.33 | 19,256.96 |
| 1502 | DARIO POLANCO RODRIGUEZ | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO | fijo | 24,805.58 | 3,335.07 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 5,476.23 | 3,805.18 | 19,329.35 |
| 1502 | DIANNY DOROTTY BATISTA DE CUEVAS | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,645.14 | 13,731.27 | 4,111.98 | 13,074.31 |
| 1502 | DILANIA AURORA DIAZ BATISTA | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 8,866.29 | 3,983.55 | 17,102.06 |
| 1502 | DILANIA AURORA DIAZ BATISTA | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 19,078.81 | 3,983.55 | 6,889.54 |
| 1502 | FELICIA ROQUE DE HERNANDEZ | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 53,144.17 | 2,297.75 | 25.00 | 1,525.24 | 3,773.24 | 544.00 | 1,615.58 | 3,767.92 | 0.00 | 3,165.82 | 20,508.57 | 8,085.16 | 32,635.60 |
| 1502 | FIOLDALIZA MARGARITA AMARANTE DIAZ | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,569.33 | 4,534.71 | 25.00 | 1,881.84 | 4,655.42 | 544.00 | 1,993.31 | 4,648.87 | 0.00 | 3,900.15 | 25,499.38 | 9,848.29 | 40,069.95 |
| 1502 | JOSE RICARDO TAVAREZ | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,925.46 | 30,484.38 | 4,997.73 | 2,095.30 |
| 1502 | JUAN PABLO ABREU SIME | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 59,628.80 | 3,416.82 | 25.00 | 1,711.35 | 4,233.64 | 544.00 | 1,812.72 | 4,227.68 | 0.00 | 3,549.07 | 7,890.33 | 9,005.32 | 51,738.47 |
| 1502 | JULIO ALVAREZ VALDEZ MONTILLA | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,213.53 | 6,459.30 | 25.00 | 1,900.33 | 4,701.16 | 544.00 | 2,012.89 | 4,694.54 | 0.00 | 3,938.22 | 35,157.81 | 9,939.70 | 31,055.72 |
| 1502 | LUCIANO RIVERA PEREZ | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 7,334.80 | 3,270.08 | 13,982.50 |
| 1502 | LUCINA MARTIN DE LA CRUZ CANALS | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 71,583.62 | 5,666.48 | 25.00 | 2,054.45 | 5,082.44 | 544.00 | 2,176.14 | 5,075.28 | 0.00 | 4,255.59 | 41,947.09 | 10,701.72 | 29,636.53 |
| 1502 | MARIA FELIPINA REYES GARCIA | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 11,809.78 | 9,199.94 | 49,190.48 |
| 1502 | MARISELIS VILLANUEVA LINARES | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,667.30 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.55 | 1,609.38 | 260.67 | 689.09 | 1,607.11 | 0.00 | 1,364.64 | 1,961.33 | 3,477.16 | 20,705.97 |
| 1502 | MINERVA IVELISSE CASTILLO ROSARIO | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,130.77 | 4,264.00 | 25.00 | 1,840.55 | 4,553.28 | 544.00 | 1,949.58 | 4,546.87 | 0.00 | 3,815.13 | 15,622.11 | 9,644.15 | 48,508.66 |
| 1502 | NAYDA FELICIA RAMIREZ MONTILLA | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 13,687.50 | 9,593.39 | 50,085.51 |
| 1502 | NILO ANDRES GONZALEZ CASTRO | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,901.37 | 4,714.16 | 23,829.82 |
| 1502 | NILO ANDRES GONZALEZ CASTRO | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 4,167.05 | 4,714.16 | 26,564.14 |
| 1502 | RAFAEL DURAN DE LA CRUZ | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,698.33 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 622.74 | 1,540.58 | 249.53 | 659.63 | 1,538.41 | 0.00 | 1,307.37 | 1,879.83 | 3,328.52 | 19,818.50 |
| 1502 | ROSA ENEROLISA GUZMAN ENCARNACION | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,467.63 | 7,088.96 | 30,744.69 |
| 1502 | SOL AGUSTIN GONZALES LEOCADIO | COLEGIO ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,159.38 | 4,457.57 | 25.00 | 1,870.07 | 4,626.32 | 544.00 | 1,980.85 | 4,619.80 | 0.00 | 3,875.92 | 58,655.36 | 9,790.12 | 6,504.02 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ANGELA BEATRIZ GARCIA MARTINEZ | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 50,060.81 | 1,862.58 | 25.00 | 1,436.75 | 3,554.32 | 544.00 | 1,521.85 | 3,549.31 | 0.00 | 2,983.60 | 35,523.47 | 7,647.63 | 14,537.34 |
| 1502 | ANTONIA SANTANA DE LOS SANTOS | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,477.37 | 2,330.52 | 25.00 | 1,563.50 | 3,867.89 | 544.00 | 1,656.11 | 3,862.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,280.54 | 40,028.54 | 8,274.34 | 14,448.83 |
| 1502 | BERKYS MERCEDES MENDOZA PEREZ | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 20,164.18 | 7,253.61 | 27,121.46 |
| 1502 | CARMEN LUISA BRITO MELO | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 15,159.56 | 8,544.18 | 41,219.47 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 65,382.97 | 4,499.64 | 25.00 | 1,876.49 | 4,642.19 | 544.00 | 1,987.64 | 4,635.65 | 0.00 | 3,889.13 | 11,053.35 | 9,821.84 | 54,329.62 |
| 1502 | IRDA DE LOS SANTOS MONTERO | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,616.33 | 5,945.59 | 29,142.39 |
| 1502 | JAVIER ODALIS BRUNO BIDO | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,216.31 | 47,038.05 |
| 1502 | JUAN DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 3,536.25 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 25,187.53 | 8,188.81 | 28,687.09 |
| 1502 | JUNIOR BELIARD PERALTA | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 49,449.86 |
| 1502 | KENIA MARIA LEON PEREZ DE DE LA CRUZ | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 10,118.51 | 8,675.33 | 47,184.77 |
| 1502 | LEONARDO SANCHEZ | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 18,889.53 | 9,199.94 | 42,110.73 |
| 1502 | LUIS ANTONIO RIVERA | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 9,685.48 | 8,937.64 | 49,466.29 |
| 1502 | LUISA MARIA VALDEZ RAMIREZ | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 15,661.58 | 7,858.82 | 35,887.52 |
| 1502 | MARIA CRISTINA VASQUEZ SANTOS | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 15,933.92 | 7,638.82 | 34,064.83 |
| 1502 | MARIELA GARCIA ESPINAL | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 49,449.86 |
| 1502 | PEDRO RAMON DE LA CRUZ BARTOLO | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 11,534.74 | 8,408.80 | 43,890.23 |
| 1502 | YIDAIRA MEDRANO ANDUJAR | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 34,735.61 | 7,638.82 | 15,263.14 |
| 1502 | YVELISSE ALTAGRACIA VENTURA MARIA | COLEGIO SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 26,031.34 | 7,253.61 | 21,254.30 |
| 1502 | ALEXANDER CASTRO CABRERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.68 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 544.00 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 68,071.21 | 13,625.29 | 24,115.47 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA JULIA JAVIER DE ACOSTA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,534.24 | 9,643.56 | 25.00 | 2,569.63 | 6,356.93 | 544.00 | 2,721.84 | 6,347.98 | 0.00 | 5,316.47 | 31,241.41 | 13,248.91 | 58,292.83 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA MAYI | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,151.16 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 65,545.16 | 13,711.36 | 27,248.02 |
| 1502 | ANA CATALINA PEREZ PEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 55,325.56 | 12,764.68 | 30,796.22 |
| 1502 | ANA LUISA ADON REYES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 8,127.55 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 35,712.31 | 12,334.37 | 47,377.01 |
| 1502 | ANA MILAGROS PEREZ TERRERO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 6,896.28 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 2,071.86 | 6,828.22 | 42,877.20 | 11,904.07 | 37,179.67 |
| 1502 | BERNARDINA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 74,504.26 | 12,850.74 | 12,224.01 |
| 1502 | CLAUDIO BRAZOBAN MATEO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.17 | 10,721.82 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 32,931.69 | 14,055.60 | 62,287.48 |
| 1502 | DOLORES FELIZ SANTANA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 31,229.25 | 14,055.60 | 63,989.89 |
| 1502 | DULCE AMALIA RAMIREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 31,945.83 | 12,850.74 | 54,782.44 |
| 1502 | EDUVIGES VIRNALISA GARCIA DE SANCHEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,581.88 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,150.73 | 43,977.87 | 12,764.68 | 42,143.91 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | FATIMA MERCEDES MARTINEZ PEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,437.85 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 544.00 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,365.79 | 49,236.86 | 13,281.05 | 40,523.86 |
| 1502 | FELIX SUAZO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 39,427.89 | 14,055.60 | 55,791.25 |
| 1502 | FENELIS ANTONIO BUENO PEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,695.81 | 8,011.23 | 25.00 | 2,402.07 | 5,942.40 | 544.00 | 2,544.35 | 5,934.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,007.35 | 33,608.15 | 12,420.43 | 50,087.66 |
| 1502 | FRANCIA ESPERANZA SORIANO FAMILIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 28,215.48 | 13,711.36 | 64,577.70 |
| 1502 | GALIS BRISEIDINA MENDEZ PEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 544.00 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 20,825.69 | 13,194.98 | 68,328.54 |
| 1502 | GERALDA NOVAS DE FERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.26 | 9,554.18 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 544.00 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.04 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 19,459.03 | 13,194.99 | 69,695.23 |
| 1502 | GERARDO ANTONIO PINALES CABRERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 69,438.84 | 12,850.74 | 17,289.43 |
| 1502 | GLADYS MARIANO DEL ROSARIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,155.26 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,792.29 | 65,982.27 | 11,904.07 | 14,074.60 |
| 1502 | GRACIELA HERNANDEZ RUDECINDO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 131,250.00 | 19,036.91 | 25.00 | 3,766.88 | 9,318.75 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 2,071.86 | 9,458.84 | 84,235.53 | 18,247.38 | 47,014.47 |
| 1502 | JOSELYN JIMENEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 68,496.88 | 13,711.36 | 24,296.30 |
| 1502 | JUANA MARIA RODRIGUEZ RESTITUYO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 544.00 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 43,127.04 | 12,506.49 | 41,175.26 |
| 1502 | JULIO RICARDO MATOS MERCEDES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 66,467.85 | 13,711.36 | 26,325.33 |
| 1502 | JULY QUITERIO CUELLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 544.00 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 39,009.57 | 13,194.98 | 50,144.66 |
| 1502 | LILLIAN MARGARITA SANTANA DE DE LA ROSA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 20,660.15 | 11,904.07 | 59,396.72 |
| 1502 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MEDRANO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,721.81 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,688.38 | 33,413.25 | 14,055.60 | 61,805.89 |
| 1502 | MARICELA ZABALA RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.75 | 8,867.20 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 544.00 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,222.42 | 35,358.10 | 12,936.80 | 51,976.65 |
| 1502 | MARTHA ELIZABETH TATIS RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,295.19 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 544.00 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,329.95 | 47,507.99 | 13,194.98 | 41,646.24 |
| 1502 | MIGUELINA GUERRERO MATOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,696.83 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 544.00 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 48,301.07 | 13,281.05 | 41,459.65 |
| 1502 | MILDRED RAFAELA INOA MAÑON | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,839.50 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 544.00 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 0.00 | 5,365.70 | 28,310.65 | 13,367.11 | 62,056.56 |
| 1502 | MILENIA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON MEJIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 544.00 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 45,476.21 | 13,194.98 | 43,678.02 |
| 1502 | NATALIA ENEGILDA ALMANZAR TORIBIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,581.88 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,150.73 | 72,549.43 | 12,764.68 | 13,572.35 |
| 1502 | NILSON FELIX SALVADOR FLORENTINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 544.00 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 43,560.94 | 12,506.49 | 40,741.36 |
| 1502 | NORMA ESTELA FAMILIA VIOLA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.33 | 8,127.56 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 24,845.86 | 12,334.37 | 58,243.47 |
| 1502 | OBISPO HEREDIA CARMONA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 8,127.55 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 47,283.47 | 12,334.37 | 35,805.85 |
| 1502 | PAULINA AMPARO BRITO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 51,052.05 | 14,055.60 | 44,167.09 |
| 1502 | SONEIRA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ MATA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 27,481.41 | 13,711.36 | 65,311.79 |
| 1502 | TRINIDAD MORENO VALDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 33,921.87 | 13,711.36 | 58,871.31 |
| 1502 | WANDA CARMELINA MAÑON DECENA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 90,367.21 | 9,580.51 | 25.00 | 2,593.54 | 6,416.07 | 544.00 | 2,747.16 | 6,407.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,401.63 | 51,679.62 | 13,367.11 | 38,687.59 |
| 1502 | YARINA ROJAS PEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,581.88 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,150.73 | 48,515.82 | 12,764.68 | 37,605.96 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | YESENIA RAFAELA PEREZ AMADOR | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.25 | 9,554.18 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 544.00 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.04 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 74,720.76 | 13,194.99 | 14,433.49 |
| 1502 | YOENY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ SURIEL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.75 | 9,437.86 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 544.00 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,365.79 | 19,959.87 | 13,281.05 | 69,800.88 |
| 1502 | YUDERKA DIAZ SANCHEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-02 SANTO DOMINGO | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,724.54 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,186.57 | 60,952.52 | 12,850.74 | 25,775.75 |
| 1502 | GLORISDELIS BATISTA POLANCO | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA LUIS AUGUSTO MARION 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 20,837.26 | 7,638.82 | 29,161.49 |
| 1502 | MARINA ELIDIA DEL ORBE NUÑEZ | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA LUIS AUGUSTO MARION 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,127.30 | 1,607.66 | 25.00 | 692.45 | 1,713.04 | 277.46 | 733.47 | 1,710.63 | 0.00 | 1,450.92 | 3,691.77 | 3,701.13 | 20,435.53 |
| 1502 | PEDRO PABLO GONZALEZ MARIA | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA LUIS AUGUSTO MARION 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 21,217.30 | 3,270.08 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | QUIMAIRY MARIA SANTANA SANDOVAL | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA LUIS AUGUSTO MARION 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 11,740.10 | 3,478.17 | 10,933.75 |
| 1502 | CLEOTILDA JIMENEZ CEBALLO | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.18 | 637.38 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.62 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 22,169.50 | 8,502.18 | 5,542.98 |
| 1502 | ELENA PEREZ LORENZO | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,417.99 | 1,689.71 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,468.11 | 3,798.28 | 3,745.73 | 20,619.71 |
| 1502 | FERMINA PASCUAL FANI | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,842.86 | 3,686.27 | 20,187.55 |
| 1502 | MAYRA RAMONA ACEVEDO | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,714.28 | 3,924.09 | 20,866.47 |
| 1502 | SARAH MARTINEZ MATA | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 14,301.88 | 3,805.18 | 10,503.70 |
| 1502 | VIRGINIA MORALES | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 16,650.57 | 3,626.81 | 6,992.25 |
| 1502 | VIRGINIA MORALES | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA ROSA DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 4,639.82 | 3,626.81 | 19,003.00 |
| 1502 | JESSICA JOSEFINA SANTIAGO NUÑEZ | ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL MADRE SACRAMENTO | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1502 | MARIA CONCEPCION BURGOS MARCOS | ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL MADRE SACRAMENTO | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 31,677.80 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 909.15 | 2,249.12 | 364.29 | 963.01 | 2,245.96 | 0.00 | 1,897.16 | 2,719.12 | 4,859.37 | 28,958.68 |
| 1502 | MIRIAM DEBORA CASSO MARTINEZ DE CASTRO | ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL MADRE SACRAMENTO | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,560.90 | 2,998.84 | 25.00 | 762.30 | 1,885.82 | 305.45 | 807.45 | 1,883.17 | 0.00 | 1,594.75 | 5,287.62 | 4,074.44 | 21,273.28 |
| 1502 | RAYSA ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO PANTALEON DE TAVERAS | ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL MADRE SACRAMENTO | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 5,431.31 | 3,805.18 | 19,374.27 |
| 1502 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA | ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL MADRE SACRAMENTO | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,826.65 | 3,686.27 | 12,203.76 |
| 1502 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA | ESC DE CAPACITACION LABORAL MADRE SACRAMENTO | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1502 | AGUSTINA PATIÑO RONDON | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL NOCT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 21,787.67 | 4,251.09 | 5,924.81 |
| 1502 | GLORIA GIL | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL NOCT 15-02 | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,799.48 | 30,347.95 | 4,670.71 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | IRMA ONDINA ARIAS ARIAS | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL NOCT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 27,518.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.07 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 22,757.32 | 4,221.36 | 4,761.36 |
| 1502 | LUZ CELESTE YOST SEPULVEDA | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL NOCT 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS (DUP) | fijo | 29,358.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.58 | 2,084.43 | 337.62 | 892.49 | 2,081.50 | 0.00 | 1,735.07 | 29,338.19 | 4,503.55 | 20.00 |
| 1502 | NATIVIDAD PICHARDO COLON | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL NOCT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,843.93 | 3,626.81 | 19,798.89 |
| 1502 | OLGA ELENA JAKE MARTINO | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL NOCT 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,131.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 9,530.42 | 4,161.91 | 17,600.67 |
| 1502 | AGUSTINA PATIÑO RONDON | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,311.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,401.11 |
| 1502 | ALEDA EUSEBIA REYES DE JESUS | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,147.98 | 4,132.19 | 1,789.33 |
| 1502 | ALEDA EUSEBIA REYES DE JESUS | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,510.25 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 14,336.88 | 4,251.09 | 13,375.60 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ELIZABETH DE FATIMA RODRIGUEZ | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,324.88 | 2,510.24 | 25.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,639.90 | 27,224.88 | 4,191.64 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ELIZABETH DE FATIMA RODRIGUEZ | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,324.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,614.90 | 12,580.68 | 4,191.64 | 14,744.20 |
| 1502 | GLORIA GIL | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 3,655.26 | 25.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,824.48 | 14,493.54 | 4,670.71 | 15,954.41 |
| 1502 | IRMA ONDINA ARIAS ARIAS | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,518.68 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.07 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 14,182.29 | 4,221.36 | 13,336.39 |
| 1502 | JENNY MARGARITA COMAS LANDA DE ARANDA | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,961.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,844.49 |
| 1502 | JOSE ALBERTO ARIAS | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 28,293.85 | 3,451.28 | 25.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 2,071.86 | 3,769.02 | 7,957.66 | 4,340.27 | 20,336.19 |
| 1502 | LUZ CELESTE YOST SEPULVEDA | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,541.14 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 16,923.37 | 4,251.09 | 10,789.11 |
| 1502 | MAGDALENA BAEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,240.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,565.30 |
| 1502 | MARIA AQUINO GOMEZ DE DIAZ | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 3,767.16 | 3,924.09 | 21,813.59 |
| 1502 | MAYRA RAMONA ACEVEDO | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 24,631.95 | 3,924.09 | 948.80 |
| 1502 | NATIVIDAD PICHARDO COLON | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1502 | OLGA ELENA JAKE MARTINO | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,131.09 | 2,455.54 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 25,811.61 | 4,161.91 | 1,319.48 |
| 1502 | WILLIMA DANAIDA BENOIT CISNERO | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 16,807.11 | 3,805.18 | 7,998.47 |
| 1502 | WILLIMA DANAIDA BENOIT CISNERO | ESC LABORAL AMOR INTERNACIONAL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1502 | ALEXIS ROLANDO CRUZ CANDELARIO | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,987.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 774.54 | 1,916.10 | 310.35 | 820.41 | 1,913.40 | 0.00 | 1,619.95 | 3,630.25 | 4,139.85 | 23,357.06 |
| 1502 | BACILIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA CONFESOR | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 12,605.73 | 4,926.84 | 19,511.83 |
| 1502 | CLISEYDA MIGDALIA MESA PEREZ | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 20,256.99 | 4,013.27 | 5,905.14 |
| 1502 | ELENA PEREZ LORENZO | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,417.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,443.11 | 8,483.23 | 3,745.73 | 15,934.76 |
| 1502 | ELSA NURYS YAPOR PAREDES DE GARCIA | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 3,111.89 | 3,686.27 | 20,918.52 |
| 1502 | EVELIN OLIVIA VALDEZ LARA | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 12,952.00 | 3,686.27 | 11,078.41 |
| 1502 | INMACULADA CONCEPCION BISONO RAMIREZ | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 7,455.24 | 4,141.71 | 19,544.14 |
| 1502 | JENNY MARGARITA COMAS LANDA DE ARANDA | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 4,390.75 | 4,111.98 | 22,414.83 |
| 1502 | JESSICA JOSEFINA SANTIAGO NUÑEZ | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 19,865.30 |
| 1502 | JOSE ALBERTO ARIAS | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 33,720.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 967.77 | 2,394.12 | 387.78 | 1,025.09 | 2,390.75 | 0.00 | 1,992.86 | 25,965.62 | 5,172.65 | 7,754.45 |
| 1502 | JUANA ELVA MATEO BAUTISTA | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,902.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 714.70 | 1,768.08 | 286.38 | 757.04 | 1,765.59 | 0.00 | 1,471.74 | 8,664.57 | 3,820.05 | 16,237.90 |
| 1502 | LAURA ISABEL HAMILTON GRANADO | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,562.87 | 6,254.02 | 3,805.18 | 18,551.56 |
| 1502 | LAURA RAMIREZ DE MORDAN | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 8,888.86 | 2,972.79 | 10,490.50 |
| 1502 | LORENZA APONTE VALDEZ DE MERCEDES | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 16,040.28 | 3,805.18 | 8,765.30 |
| 1502 | LUZ DE CARMEN PAULINO JAQUEZ | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,634.65 | 4,251.09 | 18,077.83 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA BEATO DE GUERRERO | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 29,262.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 839.84 | 2,077.66 | 336.52 | 889.59 | 2,074.73 | 0.00 | 1,729.43 | 7,819.53 | 4,488.91 | 21,443.29 |
| 1502 | MARIEL ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ ROMERO | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,536.39 | 3,805.18 | 21,269.19 |
| 1502 | MELANIA MARIA MENDEZ | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 20,517.21 | 8,188.81 | 33,357.41 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES RAFAELA LUNA MENDOZA | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,155.32 | 3,805.18 | 14,650.26 |
| 1502 | NEOMIS ALTAGRACIA ESDEL DE LEON | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 20,123.55 | 4,678.72 | 10,376.58 |
| 1502 | ROSARIO CRUZ ROJAS DE CABRERA | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,417.99 | 1,689.71 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,468.11 | 3,798.28 | 3,745.73 | 20,619.71 |
| 1502 | ROSSY ESTEVEZ ESCOLASTICO DE VINICIO | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 17,305.96 | 3,805.18 | 7,499.62 |
| 1502 | RUBERTINA FRIAS PAULINO | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1502 | YANIRI ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS BRETON | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 13,246.01 | 4,395.16 | 15,405.63 |
| 1502 | YOANNIS SOBEIDA DE OLEO BERIGUETE DE MEDINA | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,074.99 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 8,730.31 | 4,518.65 | 20,726.33 |
| 1502 | BACILIA ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA CONFESOR | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 10,000.76 | 4,926.84 | 22,116.80 |
| 1502 | JACQUELINE VALERIO VASQUEZ | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 28,293.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,672.16 | 20,117.96 | 4,340.27 | 8,175.89 |
| 1502 | JACQUELINE VALERIO VASQUEZ | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 28,293.85 | 2,637.37 | 25.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 1,035.93 | 2,733.09 | 28,193.85 | 4,340.27 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JOSELIN JIMENEZ LAZALA | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,075.96 | 3,686.27 | 21,954.45 |
| 1502 | JUANA ELVA MATEO BAUTISTA | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,902.47 | 1,826.47 | 25.00 | 714.70 | 1,768.08 | 286.38 | 757.04 | 1,765.59 | 0.00 | 1,496.74 | 3,975.78 | 3,820.05 | 20,926.69 |
| 1502 | LORENZA APONTE VALDEZ DE MERCEDES | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,502.71 | 3,805.18 | 11,302.87 |
| 1502 | LUZ DE CARMEN PAULINO JAQUEZ | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,542.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,170.11 |
| 1502 | MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA BEATO DE GUERRERO | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 29,262.82 | 3,209.23 | 25.00 | 839.84 | 2,077.66 | 336.52 | 889.59 | 2,074.73 | 0.00 | 1,754.43 | 6,306.24 | 4,488.91 | 22,956.58 |
| 1502 | MARIEL ELIZABETH HERNANDEZ ROMERO | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,320.82 | 3,805.18 | 19,484.76 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES RAFAELA LUNA MENDOZA | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 4,472.75 | 4,111.98 | 22,332.83 |
| 1502 | NEOMIS ALTAGRACIA ESDEL DE LEON | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,880.97 | 4,678.72 | 23,619.16 |
| 1502 | QUIMAIRY MARIA SANTANA SANDOVAL | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 8,564.29 | 3,478.17 | 14,109.56 |
| 1502 | ROSARIO CRUZ ROJAS DE CABRERA | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,417.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,443.11 | 21,304.15 | 3,745.73 | 3,113.84 |
| 1502 | RUBERTINA FRIAS PAULINO | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1502 | SARAH MARTINEZ MATA | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 4,635.75 | 4,111.98 | 22,169.83 |
| 1502 | YOANNIS SOBEIDA DE OLEO BERIGUETE DE MEDINA | ESC LABORAL MARIA CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,776.82 | 19,956.41 | 4,518.65 | 9,500.23 |
| 1502 | CARLOS MANUEL DE LA ROSA TOLEDO | ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,386.96 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 23,348.19 | 3,894.36 | 2,038.77 |
| 1502 | EUGENIA PORTES POLANCO DE VELEZ | ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 8,943.78 | 4,251.09 | 18,768.70 |
| 1502 | JACQUELINE MERCEDES PAULINO DE MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,799.67 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 10,963.03 | 4,518.65 | 18,493.60 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | LILIAM DILERCA FERNANDEZ DE BATISTA | ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,812.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 9,141.38 | 4,147.05 | 17,892.83 |
| 1502 | MERARY PARRA MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 19,428.10 | 3,784.97 | 5,245.75 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES MILLARES VALDEZ | ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 17,890.23 | 3,686.27 | 6,140.18 |
| 1502 | MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA BATISTA | ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 12,264.13 | 3,983.55 | 13,704.22 |
| 1502 | ODALIS MATEO PEGUERO | ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 28,000.07 | 4,310.54 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | RAYMUNDO FERRERAS ESPINOSA | ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 28,775.25 | 4,429.47 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | SONEIDA CRISTINA MARTE BRETON DE FELIZ | ESC NOCT 24 DE ABRIL 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 20,799.91 | 4,013.27 | 5,362.22 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA SEVERINO RODRIGUEZ DE DURAN | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 7,277.22 | 5,281.28 | 27,150.96 |
| 1502 | DIONYS DALTON FEDERICO | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,341.89 | 4,132.19 | 21,595.42 |
| 1502 | ERUDINA BURGOS DE JESUS | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,425.60 | 4,968.12 | 25.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,823.15 | 7,581.92 | 4,667.29 | 22,843.68 |
| 1502 | FABIAN PEREZ | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 4,646.33 | 4,013.27 | 21,515.80 |
| 1502 | MARIA CAROLINA DE LOS SANTOS COO | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 10,887.69 | 2,060.32 | 2,543.31 |
| 1502 | MELVIN DE LA GUARDA ORTIZ | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | MONICA ESTHER MATOS AQUINO | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1502 | ONELSA REYES RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | PABLO DURAN RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1502 | ROSA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 17,908.43 | 3,983.55 | 8,059.92 |
| 1502 | SAIDO MONTERO MONTERO | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | YANET DOLORES GRULLON LOPEZ | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1502 | YOCASTA MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MATEO | ESC NOCT AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN 15-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,329.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,400.41 |
| 1502 | CONFESOR HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR | ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 19,396.79 | 3,716.00 | 4,827.41 |
| 1502 | EDWIN RAFAEL ROSARIO DE LA ROSA | ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 22,530.69 | 3,775.46 | 2,081.10 |
| 1502 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.89 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 25,286.12 | 4,013.26 | 876.00 |
| 1502 | MARIA ANTONIA CUEVAS DE VARGAS | ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 1,035.93 | 2,410.32 | 6,759.15 | 3,567.36 | 16,496.08 |
| 1502 | SANTA MILEDY VINICIO SENCION | ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | SILVIA MELANIA DE JESUS | ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,448.62 | 1,825.24 | 25.00 | 730.38 | 1,806.85 | 292.66 | 773.64 | 1,804.31 | 0.00 | 1,529.02 | 25,348.62 | 3,903.82 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | TERESA ODALIS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 19,833.36 | 4,013.27 | 6,328.78 |
| 1502 | YEIMI ALTAGRACIA RAMOS HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT AMELIA RICART CALVENTI 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 763.76 | 1,889.44 | 306.04 | 809.00 | 1,886.78 | 0.00 | 1,572.76 | 7,811.92 | 4,082.26 | 18,799.87 |
| 1502 | GEOVANNI ARAUJO | ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,774.70 | 3,834.91 | 8,224.68 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | JUAN FRANCISCO RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 3,309.49 | 4,251.09 | 24,402.99 |
| 1502 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARO HENRIQUEZ | ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 26,934.20 | 4,147.04 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA ALMONTE | ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARIA CRISTINA ARIAS DELGADO | ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 12,308.68 | 3,775.46 | 12,303.11 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES AMELIA IRIZARRY TEJEDA | ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 16,747.28 | 4,013.27 | 9,414.85 |
| 1502 | NEURIS ELENA MEJIA GARCIA | ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 9,982.89 | 3,478.17 | 12,690.96 |
| 1502 | ROSA MERCADO MERCADO | ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,722.94 | 4,132.19 | 3,214.37 |
| 1502 | RUDERMINIA VILLANUEVA ADAMES | ESC NOCT DOMINGO SAVIO 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 15,269.29 | 3,953.82 | 10,505.26 |
| 1502 | AMADA PEREZ BELTRAN | ESC NOCT EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,324.88 | 2,354.85 | 25.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,639.90 | 27,224.88 | 4,191.64 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JORGE WILLIAN ACEVEDO FIGUEROA | ESC NOCT EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,560.89 | 2,791.65 | 25.00 | 762.30 | 1,885.82 | 305.45 | 807.45 | 1,883.17 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.68 | 6,116.36 | 4,074.44 | 20,444.53 |
| 1502 | LOURDES MARIA MENDOZA HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,324.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,614.90 | 25,629.11 | 4,191.64 | 1,695.77 |
| 1502 | MANUEL MARIA VALERA DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,966.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,971.03 |
| 1502 | MARINA MEJIA SERRANO | ESC NOCT EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 28,581.45 | 4,399.73 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | SANTIAGO GUZMAN | ESC NOCT EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | CARMEN SIXTA NUÑEZ ANGELES | ESC NOCT ESPAÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 14,669.72 | 4,310.54 | 13,430.35 |
| 1502 | DANILO PASCUAL MEDINA LEBRON | ESC NOCT ESPAÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,195.67 | 2,896.45 | 25.00 | 751.82 | 1,859.89 | 301.25 | 796.35 | 1,857.27 | 0.00 | 1,573.17 | 10,805.53 | 4,018.41 | 15,390.14 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT ESPAÑA 15-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,665.15 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 8,395.84 | 5,139.51 | 25,108.09 |
| 1502 | JUANA ADAMES DE CASTELLANOS | ESC NOCT ESPAÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,479.62 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 20,480.57 | 4,013.27 | 5,681.56 |
| 1502 | ALBERTO ANTONIO CASTILLO BATISTA | ESC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,067.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 920.33 | 2,276.77 | 368.77 | 974.84 | 2,273.56 | 0.00 | 1,920.17 | 31,175.80 | 4,919.10 | 891.36 |
| 1502 | IRIS MERCEDES ROSARIO REYNOSO | ESC NOCT MOLACO 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 5,503.83 | 3,864.63 | 19,689.33 |
| 1502 | JIANNIS ARISMENDY JIMENEZ DE ORTIZ | ESC NOCT MOLACO 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,428.19 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 21,328.09 | 4,147.04 | 5,706.11 |
| 1502 | MARGARITA BASILIO PEREZ | ESC NOCT MOLACO 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,355.92 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,582.63 | 12,554.23 | 4,042.99 | 13,801.69 |
| 1502 | PEDRO MONTERO PERDOMO | ESC NOCT MOLACO 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 21,216.18 | 3,864.64 | 3,976.99 |
| 1502 | AGUSTINA MEDINA MEDINA DE ALVARADO | ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 7,626.18 | 4,072.73 | 18,923.54 |
| 1502 | ANTONIO MANUEL FERNANDEZ ALBA | ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 15,342.69 | 5,139.51 | 18,161.24 |
| 1502 | DIGNA EMERITA DE LA ROSA DE SANTIL | ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JUANA DE LOS SANTOS MOQUETE PEREZ | ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 11,437.83 | 4,132.19 | 15,499.48 |
| 1502 | RAMON FRANCISCO | ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 11,796.37 | 4,251.09 | 15,916.11 |
| 1502 | RUTH ESTHER RUIZ SANTOS DE DE OLEO | ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 20,884.13 | 3,953.82 | 4,890.42 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | SANTO ALEJANDRO PLATA CUEVAS | ESC NOCT ORATORIO MARIA AUXILIADOR 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 17,836.81 | 4,132.19 | 9,100.50 |
| 1502 | ANGELA ELENA SUERO SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT OSCAR SANTANA 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.71 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.37 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 6,378.99 | 4,072.72 | 20,170.72 |
| 1502 | AURELIA LUGO ORTIZ | ESC NOCT OSCAR SANTANA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,549.72 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 19,459.87 | 4,072.73 | 7,089.85 |
| 1502 | FAUSTO ENCARNACION AQUINO | ESC NOCT OSCAR SANTANA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 20,109.29 | 4,042.99 | 6,246.63 |
| 1502 | FRANKLIN VALENZUELA SEGURA | ESC NOCT OSCAR SANTANA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARINO HERNANDEZ FERREL | ESC NOCT OSCAR SANTANA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1502 | SANTA MARIANA DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT OSCAR SANTANA 15-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 31,655.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 18,058.63 | 4,855.95 | 13,596.82 |
| 1502 | VERONICA MARTINA ORTEGA CEPEDA | ESC NOCT OSCAR SANTANA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,580.75 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.75 | 6,662.01 | 3,924.09 | 18,918.74 |
| 1502 | VERONICA MARTINA ORTEGA CEPEDA | ESC NOCT OSCAR SANTANA 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARTHA MARIA LAVOUR DE PEREZ | ESC NOCT RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 28,581.45 | 4,399.73 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | PEDRO GUERRERO | ESC NOCT RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 3,191.97 | 4,132.19 | 23,745.34 |
| 1502 | ADELAIDA JAVIER DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |
| 1502 | ANTONIA SUAREZ GUZMAN | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 5,715.39 | 3,864.64 | 19,477.78 |
| 1502 | APOLINAR SOLANO RUBI | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 22,086.55 | 4,251.09 | 5,625.93 |
| 1502 | ARGENTINA MEDINA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | CLISEYDA MIGDALIA MESA PEREZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 30,038.00 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 29,938.00 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | EDILIO JORGE MERCADO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1502 | FAUSTO RAMON CASTRO DE LEON | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | FLORA NOLASCO DE LEON | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,242.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 781.85 | 1,934.18 | 313.28 | 828.16 | 1,931.46 | 0.00 | 1,610.01 | 27,222.04 | 4,178.92 | 20.00 |
| 1502 | FRANCIA RAMONA MARTINEZ ALMANZAR | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 10,262.07 | 4,280.83 | 17,644.21 |
| 1502 | GERMAN GUZMAN POLANCO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1502 | INOCENCIO FLETE BALBUENA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1502 | IVELISSE SANCHEZ CORNELIO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1502 | JACQUELINE SANTOS DE ZAMORA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | JOSE ALBERTO PEÑA MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1502 | JUAN CARLOS JAVIER MATEO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | JUANI YENSI ALMONTE MONTERO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 741.06 | 980.04 | 5,647.74 |
| 1502 | LUIS RAFAEL NOBOA MENDEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | LUISA AMERICA DEL PILAR DOMINGUEZ CABRAL | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,514.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.66 | 1,953.52 | 316.41 | 836.44 | 1,950.77 | 0.00 | 1,626.10 | 25,350.01 | 4,220.70 | 2,164.31 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | MARIA TERESA NOLASCO DE LEON | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1502 | MARIO RAMIREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1502 | NAYROBI RAMON BIDO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 8,386.90 | 3,686.27 | 15,643.51 |
| 1502 | NOEMI ELINOR CAMILO CRUZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1502 | OLGA PEÑA ALMONTE | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | ROSANNA DE OLEO DE LANTIGUA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | YOLANDA COLON | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HAITI 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | EDA PEÑA FELIZ DE TONOS | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,580.75 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.75 | 14,558.82 | 3,924.09 | 11,021.93 |
| 1502 | ELVIRA DE LOS ANGELES INOA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 29,617.58 | 4,548.37 | 32.84 |
| 1502 | IDALIA ABAD ACOSTA DE RONDON | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,343.01 | 4,132.19 | 3,594.30 |
| 1502 | JOSE ERNESTO RIVERA PICHARDO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 24,352.56 | 5,104.06 | 8,920.32 |
| 1502 | JOSE ERNESTO RIVERA PICHARDO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS (DUP) | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 33,172.88 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARITZA DEL CARMEN POLANCO JIMINIAN | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,792.75 | 3,834.91 | 19,206.63 |
| 1502 | PEDRO ANTONIO REYES SANTOS | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | SANTA ISABEL DEIDAMIA RODRIGUEZ RUIZ DE MATOS | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,933.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 686.89 | 1,699.28 | 275.24 | 727.58 | 1,696.89 | 0.00 | 1,414.47 | 15,225.80 | 3,671.41 | 8,707.71 |
| 1502 | SARAH ESTHER DE OLEO RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,838.83 | 4,132.19 | 9,098.48 |
| 1502 | TOMASA MARTE PUELLO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 18,270.52 | 3,478.17 | 4,403.33 |
| 1502 | VERCI CALCAÑO DE JESUS DE FELIZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,235.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,702.04 |
| 1502 | YANE ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 9,674.16 | 4,395.16 | 18,977.48 |
| 1502 | YELIDA YVELISSE MENDEZ MEDRANO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,355.92 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,582.63 | 26,255.92 | 4,042.99 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | CANDELARIA DE JESUS DE TRINIDAD | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 1,004.41 | 980.04 | 5,384.39 |
| 1502 | CANDIDA ROSA FABIAN FROMETA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 26,449.73 | 4,072.73 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | DARIO POLANCO RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1502 | ESTANISLA MARIA JIMENEZ FABIAN | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1502 | INOCENCIO FLETE BALBUENA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |
| 1502 | JOSE ANTONIO VELOZ JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 3,130.69 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JOSE BOLIVAR GONZALEZ ESCOLASTICO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 30,425.60 | 4,164.35 | 25.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,823.15 | 6,778.15 | 4,667.29 | 23,647.45 |
| 1502 | JUAN ALBERTO CEBALLOS GOMEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,324.89 | 2,510.25 | 25.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,639.90 | 12,052.28 | 4,191.64 | 15,272.61 |
| 1502 | JULIO ALVAREZ VALDEZ MONTILLA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 5,711.12 | 1,470.07 | 3,872.08 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | KEISI YADIRA CABRERA LUNA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | KRISMILDA MARIA DE JESUS CANDELARIO ESTRELLA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | LEONIDAS MARTE SANTOS | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,900.59 | 2,412.99 | 13,829.41 |
| 1502 | MAURA AUSTRALIA VALDEZ MONTILLA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,410.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,319.41 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES MIGUELINA SOTO RAMIREZ DE TAVERAS | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | PABLO MARCELINO POLANCO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1502 | ROSA CRISTINA GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1502 | ROSANNA MERCEDES ARIAS OZUNA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1502 | YASIRIS MONTAS HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DOMINICANA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,640.28 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,732.54 | 3,716.00 | 20,491.66 |
| 1502 | ALEXI ANTONIO CARDERON MENDOZA | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 4,106.75 | 3,993.07 | 21,923.66 |
| 1502 | ANDRES AVELINO ORTEGA | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,195.60 | 2,412.99 | 14,534.40 |
| 1502 | ANGELA CONCEPCION DURAN | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1502 | ANTONIO DIFO HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 19,471.55 | 3,983.55 | 6,496.80 |
| 1502 | BIENVENIDO SOSA FIGUEROA | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,742.46 | 19,981.32 | 4,429.47 | 8,893.93 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCO JAVIER FRIAS PAULINO | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,860.69 | 3,805.18 | 14,944.89 |
| 1502 | GREGORIO FRIAS ROSARIO | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 26,934.20 | 4,147.04 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JOSE RAMON CANELA QUIROZ | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1502 | JOSE REYES CLETO | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,708.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.84 | 2,071.86 | 3,532.14 | 3,902.77 | 3,790.31 | 20,805.90 |
| 1502 | JUANA FRANCISCA MUÑOZ DE CALDERON | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 13,692.53 | 4,043.00 | 12,663.40 |
| 1502 | JULIA AMPARO GARO DE SEVERINO | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 6,520.07 | 3,864.63 | 18,673.09 |
| 1502 | MAIRA ELIZARDY DE LOS SANTOS BERIGUETE | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,517.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 761.05 | 1,882.75 | 304.95 | 806.13 | 1,880.09 | 0.00 | 1,592.18 | 23,172.64 | 4,067.79 | 3,344.91 |
| 1502 | MARIA LANDIS CORPITA PEREZ HEREDIA | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1502 | SANDRA GISELA FERRERAS HERASME | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,246.28 | 3,864.63 | 20,946.88 |
| 1502 | YOCONDA VERENICE ORTEGA BAUTISTA | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1502 | YOLANDA MATOS NOVAS | ESC NOCT SANTA ANA ZONA 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1502 | ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ LEONARDO DE VALDEZ | ESC NOCT SIMON BOLIVAR 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,114.93 | 4,251.09 | 5,597.55 |
| 1502 | ARCADIA DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT SIMON BOLIVAR 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,063.36 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 14,355.82 | 4,429.47 | 14,519.43 |
| 1502 | DANIEL SANTIAGO DIAZ DIAZ | ESC NOCT SIMON BOLIVAR 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,615.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.57 | 1,960.71 | 317.58 | 839.51 | 1,957.94 | 0.00 | 1,632.08 | 10,129.31 | 4,236.23 | 17,486.27 |
| 1502 | FABIANA DE LOS SANTOS DE ROSARIO | ESC NOCT SIMON BOLIVAR 15-02 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 33,403.93 | 5,139.51 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | VICTOR ZAPATA RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT SIMON BOLIVAR 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 13,756.28 | 4,013.27 | 12,405.85 |
| 1502 | FELICIA BELTRE | ESC NOCT VARIAS LUCES 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 2,071.86 | 3,528.51 | 6,901.32 | 3,716.00 | 17,322.88 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 5,967.12 | 25.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 1,035.93 | 2,859.08 | 10,392.85 | 4,667.29 | 20,032.75 |
| 1502 | ANA CARMELINA MATIAS | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 3,531.10 | 4,013.27 | 22,631.03 |
| 1502 | ANACELIA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,505.58 | 1,897.92 | 25.00 | 732.01 | 1,810.90 | 293.31 | 775.37 | 1,808.35 | 0.00 | 1,532.38 | 11,986.95 | 3,912.56 | 13,518.63 |
| 1502 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,426.45 | 3,686.27 | 19,603.96 |
| 1502 | BELQUIS ALTAGRACIA JOSE COLON DE TEJEDA | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 15,040.65 | 3,983.55 | 10,927.70 |
| 1502 | CARMEN MARILENE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,766.63 | 4,132.19 | 19,170.68 |
| 1502 | CAROLINA TIBURCIO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,807.18 | 7,583.82 | 35,803.98 |
| 1502 | CESARINA MARIA VALERIO DEL VILLAR | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,625.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.64 | 2,245.39 | 363.69 | 961.41 | 2,242.23 | 0.00 | 1,869.05 | 29,921.78 | 4,851.31 | 1,703.47 |
| 1502 | CLARIBEL MARQUEZ DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,418.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,443.11 | 14,284.21 | 3,745.73 | 10,133.79 |
| 1502 | CRISTINA ALEJANDRINA RAMIREZ DE CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,007.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,930.03 |
| 1502 | DORKA RIVERA NOVA | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,214.92 | 4,132.19 | 1,722.39 |
| 1502 | EMILIA ZACARIAS GUZMAN POLANCO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 8,929.52 | 4,132.19 | 18,007.79 |
| 1502 | ESTIFANIA VARGAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 13,153.83 | 3,953.82 | 12,620.72 |
| 1502 | GERONIMA ROSARIO SORIANO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,297.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,702.10 |
| 1502 | KELVIN WAGNER TRINIDAD DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,014.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,628.54 |
| 1502 | KENIA SANCHEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,550.33 | 4,132.19 | 3,386.99 |
| 1502 | LUCIA MORA MONTERO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 23,745.87 | 3,864.64 | 1,447.30 |
| 1502 | MARGARITA HERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 25,286.97 | 3,894.36 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARIA FLERIDA MORALES ROSA DE REINOSO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,809.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 740.74 | 1,832.49 | 296.81 | 784.62 | 1,829.91 | 0.00 | 1,525.36 | 25,709.78 | 3,959.21 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARIA GLORIA SILVERIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 20,721.24 | 4,013.27 | 5,440.89 |
| 1502 | MARIELA MARTINEZ MORILLO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1502 | MIRIAN NOVAS BOCIO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 15,583.68 | 4,132.19 | 11,353.63 |
| 1502 | NARCISO POLANCO PEREZ | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 14,675.28 | 4,132.19 | 12,262.03 |
| 1502 | OLALLA NINOSKA CASADO PEREYRA | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,583.82 | 43,584.73 |
| 1502 | REYNA ISABEL CERDA TAVARES | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,479.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 759.97 | 1,880.05 | 304.52 | 804.98 | 1,877.41 | 0.00 | 1,564.95 | 23,106.04 | 4,061.98 | 3,373.60 |
| 1502 | YUBERKY ROSARIO DE CARRASCO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 8,343.56 | 3,924.09 | 17,237.20 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,798.15 | 18,846.52 | 4,667.29 | 11,579.08 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | AMANTINA BRITO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,082.48 | 12,524.49 | 7,858.82 | 39,024.61 |
| 1502 | CARMEN MARILENE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | CAROLINE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 7,544.72 | 4,111.98 | 19,260.86 |
| 1502 | CESARINA MARIA VALERIO DEL VILLAR | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,625.25 | 4,098.36 | 25.00 | 907.64 | 2,245.39 | 363.69 | 961.41 | 2,242.23 | 0.00 | 1,894.05 | 8,212.05 | 4,851.31 | 23,413.20 |
| 1502 | CLARIBEL MARQUEZ DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,418.00 | 1,689.72 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,468.11 | 3,880.29 | 3,745.73 | 20,537.71 |
| 1502 | CRISTINA ALEJANDRINA RAMIREZ DE CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,098.26 | 4,132.19 | 4,839.05 |
| 1502 | CRISTINA MARQUEZ LORENZO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,418.00 | 1,689.72 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,468.11 | 4,003.29 | 3,745.73 | 20,414.71 |
| 1502 | DORKA RIVERA NOVA | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,803.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,134.03 |
| 1502 | EDA PEÑA FELIZ DE TONOS | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 21,075.73 | 3,924.09 | 4,505.02 |
| 1502 | EMILIA ZACARIAS GUZMAN POLANCO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,483.05 | 4,132.19 | 21,454.26 |
| 1502 | ENMA DE LOS ANGELES HICIANO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,028.12 | 3,864.64 | 20,165.05 |
| 1502 | ESTIFANIA VARGAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 19,660.83 | 3,953.82 | 6,113.72 |
| 1502 | EUGENIA PORTES POLANCO DE VELEZ | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,151.27 | 4,251.09 | 4,561.21 |
| 1502 | GERONIMA ROSARIO SORIANO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,113.71 | 3,834.91 | 6,885.67 |
| 1502 | JOSEFA JUSTINA PEGUERO NAUS | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 21,113.26 | 3,686.27 | 2,917.15 |
| 1502 | KELVIN WAGNER TRINIDAD DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 15,374.29 | 3,626.81 | 8,268.53 |
| 1502 | KENIA SANCHEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 12,702.28 | 4,132.19 | 14,235.04 |
| 1502 | MARIA FLERIDA MORALES ROSA DE REINOSO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,809.78 | 2,082.58 | 25.00 | 740.74 | 1,832.49 | 296.81 | 784.62 | 1,829.91 | 0.00 | 1,550.36 | 17,724.05 | 3,959.21 | 8,085.73 |
| 1502 | MARIA GLORIA SILVERIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,016.89 | 4,013.27 | 21,145.24 |
| 1502 | MARITZA ROMA LUNA VERAS | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 13,786.58 | 3,716.00 | 10,437.62 |
| 1502 | MELODY CRISTAL DE LA CRUZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,282.31 | 7,363.83 | 26,778.50 |
| 1502 | MERARY PARRA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1502 | MIRIAM HERNANDEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.00 | 3,792.24 | 0.00 | 3,186.08 | 17,965.86 | 8,204.92 | 8,777.66 |
| 1502 | MIRIAN NOVAS BOCIO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | REYNA ISABEL CERDA TAVARES | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,199.50 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,489.45 | 3,983.55 | 19,478.90 |
| 1502 | RUTH ESTHER RUIZ SANTOS DE DE OLEO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 10,850.83 | 3,953.82 | 14,923.72 |
| 1502 | SUGEIDY MARTE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.92 | 574.98 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.92 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 15,240.72 | 7,669.82 | 9,758.66 |
| 1502 | VIVIANA PAULINA VALERA ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,418.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,443.11 | 24,318.00 | 3,745.73 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | WENDY ESTHER CABRERA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM 24 DE ABRIL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ALMIRA SUERO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,494.60 | 4,251.09 | 21,217.88 |
| 1502 | ALSI CHALLENGER PEREZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.40 | 570.52 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.44 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,446.41 | 7,610.36 | 16,359.17 |
| 1502 | ANA ANTONIA BELLO REYES | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,225.03 | 3,834.91 | 16,774.35 |
| 1502 | ANA CRISTINA MENA | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ANA LUCIA SANCHEZ LOPEZ DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,615.59 | 2,436.91 | 25.00 | 792.57 | 1,960.71 | 317.58 | 839.51 | 1,957.95 | 1,035.93 | 2,693.01 | 7,311.34 | 4,236.24 | 20,304.25 |
| 1502 | ANDREA BELEN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,553.59 | 7,363.83 | 30,507.22 |
| 1502 | ANGIE MATILDE SANCHEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 25,463.30 | 7,583.82 | 24,147.86 |
| 1502 | BELKYS VERONICA VILLA MATEO | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 2,071.86 | 3,766.94 | 21,604.33 | 4,399.74 | 7,077.13 |
| 1502 | BIENVENIDA LUIS BARETT | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 15,447.28 | 4,132.19 | 11,490.03 |
| 1502 | CARMEN JOSEFINA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 24,853.32 | 4,147.04 | 2,180.88 |
| 1502 | CARMEN RODRIGUEZ MENCIA | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 3,905.33 | 3,924.09 | 21,675.42 |
| 1502 | CATALINA FABIAN ADAMES | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 25,527.69 | 4,102.46 | 1,215.83 |
| 1502 | CIRILA EUSEBIA GONZALEZ DE ROMERO | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 15,023.35 | 4,132.19 | 11,913.96 |
| 1502 | DOROTEA REYES FRIAS DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 17,787.72 | 7,638.82 | 32,211.03 |
| 1502 | EDWIN ANTONIO CRUZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,078.38 | 7,363.83 | 35,982.43 |
| 1502 | EUGENIA YVELISSE FABIAN CORDERO | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 21,511.03 | 4,399.73 | 7,170.42 |
| 1502 | FERNANDO MERCEDES ACOSTA | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 9,202.11 | 4,548.37 | 20,448.31 |
| 1502 | GENARA CARELA ARACENA DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,679.02 | 3,742.23 | 25.00 | 880.49 | 2,178.21 | 352.81 | 932.64 | 2,175.14 | 0.00 | 1,838.13 | 8,277.35 | 4,706.16 | 22,401.67 |
| 1502 | GLADYS ALTAGRACIA PARRA DISLA | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 20,950.33 | 7,803.82 | 30,211.18 |
| 1502 | JOSE LUIS GARCIA BRITO | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,153.26 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 21,284.00 | 5,281.28 | 13,144.18 |
| 1502 | LUZ YOLANDA ACOSTA FELIZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,324.89 | 2,510.25 | 25.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,639.90 | 14,939.30 | 4,191.64 | 12,385.59 |
| 1502 | NANCIS MARGARITA TERRERO PEREZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 22,625.55 | 3,983.55 | 3,342.80 |
| 1502 | NELSI DINORAH VIDAL DE LEON | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 2,244.16 | 3,993.07 | 23,786.25 |
| 1502 | SOBEIDA ANTONIA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 19,908.11 | 7,803.82 | 31,253.40 |
| 1502 | SONELLY ANTONIA PICHARDO DE MATA | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 25,925.31 | 4,147.05 | 1,108.90 |
| 1502 | VENECIA DEL SOCORRO ALMONTE DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 7,133.31 | 4,370.01 | 21,354.35 |
| 1502 | VERONICA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 22,035.98 | 4,399.74 | 6,645.48 |
| 1502 | VICTOR MANUEL RAMOS | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 1,498.26 | 25.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,342.12 | 14,668.00 | 3,418.71 | 7,618.26 |
| 1502 | YAJAIRA LOTTIS MENDEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,407.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,561.06 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | YSABEL MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,272.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 26,934.20 | 4,147.04 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ZOILA MONCION | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 16,134.39 | 7,858.82 | 35,414.71 |
| 1502 | ALEXANDRA LAUREANO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 32,482.06 | 7,638.82 | 17,516.69 |
| 1502 | ALMIRA SUERO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,374.28 | 4,132.19 | 9,563.03 |
| 1502 | ANA CRISTINA MENA | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 18,009.06 | 4,132.19 | 8,928.25 |
| 1502 | BELKYS VERONICA VILLA MATEO | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,582.39 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,646.53 | 4,399.74 | 23,034.93 |
| 1502 | BIENVENIDA LUIS BARETT | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 24,443.97 | 4,132.19 | 2,493.34 |
| 1502 | CARMEN JOSEFINA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,428.19 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 13,133.77 | 4,147.04 | 13,900.43 |
| 1502 | CARMEN RODRIGUEZ MENCIA | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,224.28 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1502 | DOMINGA MERCEDES JOAQUIN DEL ORBE DE NOVA | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1502 | DOMINICA LUCIA BAUTISTA MENA | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 18,141.09 | 4,221.38 | 9,377.61 |
| 1502 | EUGENIA YVELISSE FABIAN CORDERO | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASI | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,990.42 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,702.54 | 4,399.73 | 22,978.91 |
| 1502 | FERNANDO MERCEDES ACOSTA | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 2,940.74 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 2,071.86 | 3,849.20 | 8,581.21 | 4,548.37 | 21,069.21 |
| 1502 | FRANCIS ESTIWAR TERRERO CONSUEGRA | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,372.48 | 18,937.39 | 8,408.80 | 36,487.58 |
| 1502 | GENARA CARELA ARACENA DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,679.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 880.49 | 2,178.21 | 352.81 | 932.64 | 2,175.14 | 0.00 | 1,813.13 | 21,526.66 | 4,706.16 | 9,152.36 |
| 1502 | HESMEREGILDO JUSTINO MEDINA CORDERO | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | JORGINA ENCARNACION MORILLO | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 17,412.24 | 7,638.82 | 32,586.51 |
| 1502 | JOSE FRANCISCO VALDEZ MONTILLA | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1502 | JOSE LUIS GARCIA BRITO | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 34,328.18 | 5,281.28 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JUANA JOAQUINA ROSARIO PAULINO | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,065.24 | 2,154.69 | 25.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 0.00 | 1,565.45 | 11,183.78 | 3,998.41 | 14,881.46 |
| 1502 | LUZ YOLANDA ACOSTA FELIZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,324.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,614.90 | 20,501.20 | 4,191.64 | 6,823.69 |
| 1502 | MELVIN DE LA GUARDA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 3,827.99 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 37,394.54 | 8,408.80 | 18,030.43 |
| 1502 | NANCIS MARGARITA TERRERO PEREZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 8,720.29 | 3,983.55 | 17,248.06 |
| 1502 | NIDIA MARIA GOMEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 19,166.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 550.08 | 1,360.81 | 220.41 | 582.66 | 1,358.90 | 0.00 | 1,132.74 | 1,450.25 | 2,940.12 | 17,716.15 |
| 1502 | PAULINA SOLANO DE MORLA | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 21,372.06 | 7,858.82 | 30,177.04 |
| 1502 | VENECIA DEL SOCORRO ALMONTE DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 9,014.59 | 4,370.01 | 19,473.07 |
| 1502 | VERONICA ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,498.55 | 4,399.74 | 23,182.91 |
| 1502 | VICTOR MANUEL RAMOS | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.16 | 3,864.63 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | YADIRA PARRA PERALTA | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,928.28 | 7,363.83 | 22,132.53 |
| 1502 | YAJAIRA LOTTIS MENDEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,992.99 | 3,983.55 | 12,975.36 |
| 1502 | YOHAIRA DIAZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 544.00 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 1,035.93 | 4,199.10 | 33,950.62 | 8,078.81 | 19,148.83 |
| 1502 | YSABEL MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM AIDA CARTAGENA PORTALATIN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,633.65 | 14,017.73 | 4,147.04 | 13,016.47 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES VARGAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,882.70 | 3,283.58 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 14,544.62 | 4,430.60 | 14,338.08 |
| 1502 | ANTHONY ALFONSO JIMENEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 9,157.78 | 7,583.82 | 40,453.38 |
| 1502 | CARLIXTA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E. | fijo | 61,312.55 | 3,319.30 | 25.00 | 1,759.67 | 4,353.19 | 544.00 | 1,863.90 | 4,347.06 | 2,071.86 | 5,720.43 | 22,696.42 | 9,244.25 | 38,616.13 |
| 1502 | DANIA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ ROMERO | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,800.82 | 3,805.18 | 19,004.76 |
| 1502 | ECOLASTICA HERNANDEZ DE GRULLON | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 8,028.28 | 3,686.27 | 16,002.13 |
| 1502 | HAYDEE MIGUELINA VALDEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 17,343.96 | 3,983.55 | 8,624.39 |
| 1502 | JAQUELINE MARTINEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.40 | 570.52 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.44 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 3,940.28 | 7,610.36 | 20,865.30 |
| 1502 | JOSE MIGUEL ROSA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 15,824.18 | 4,132.19 | 11,113.14 |
| 1502 | LOURDES MARIBEL FRIAS DE MEJIAS | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,432.50 | 4,251.09 | 23,279.98 |
| 1502 | MARIA ALMARANTE CONCE | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 32,422.20 | 7,363.83 | 15,638.61 |
| 1502 | MARIA ELENA CABRAL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,398.39 | 3,834.91 | 20,600.99 |
| 1502 | MARIA MAGDALENA LANTIGUA VENTURA | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1502 | PAULA ROMERO DE DIOS | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 15,303.30 | 4,132.19 | 11,634.02 |
| 1502 | SECUNDINA DE LOS SANTOS PASCUAL | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 4,004.15 | 4,370.01 | 24,483.51 |
| 1502 | VALENTINA ANTONIA MORONTA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 11,416.28 | 4,102.46 | 15,327.24 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES VARGAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 23,687.86 | 4,607.83 | 6,350.15 |
| 1502 | ECOLASTICA HERNANDEZ DE GRULLON | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 24,009.62 | 3,686.27 | 20.79 |
| 1502 | EUFEMIA RAQUEL PINALES | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | HAYDEE MIGUELINA VALDEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 6,022.83 | 3,983.55 | 19,945.52 |
| 1502 | JOSE MIGUEL ROSA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 14,639.28 | 4,132.19 | 12,298.04 |
| 1502 | LORENZA DE LEON DE PIIMENTEL | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 10,809.79 | 4,251.10 | 16,902.70 |
| 1502 | SECUNDINA DE LOS SANTOS PASCUAL | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 6,197.06 | 4,370.01 | 22,290.60 |
| 1502 | VALENTINA ANTONIA MORONTA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 17,329.38 | 4,102.46 | 9,414.14 |
| 1502 | ALEXANDRA AMADA FRANCO VILLAR | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 8,995.97 | 4,072.73 | 17,553.75 |
| 1502 | ANGELA MARIA PERALTA Y PERALTA | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.37 | 2,590.83 | 25.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.40 | 1,971.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,704.46 | 13,654.10 | 4,265.96 | 14,155.27 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | BENERANDA MEDINA CARO DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,912.63 | 4,132.19 | 12,024.68 |
| 1502 | CESARINA MARLEN PULINARIO MERCEDES DE VILLA | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 12,968.28 | 3,626.81 | 10,674.54 |
| 1502 | ELVIRA DE LOS ANGELES INOA | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,147.92 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,813.27 | 9,873.46 | 4,548.37 | 19,776.96 |
| 1502 | EVA MARIA BARRERA HURTADO | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,665.12 | 2,087.74 | 4,321.99 | 26,086.87 |
| 1502 | EVA MARIA BARRERA HURTADO | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,174.61 | 2,799.67 | 25.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,690.12 | 5,224.17 | 4,321.99 | 22,950.44 |
| 1502 | EVANGELISTO CALDERON FAMILIA | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,630.63 |
| 1502 | FANNY FIGUEROA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,605.02 | 23,748.03 | 4,072.73 | 2,801.70 |
| 1502 | FELIX ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,084.65 | 6,956.34 | 27,263.05 |
| 1502 | JACQUELYNE ALTAGRACIA BALBI DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,809.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 740.74 | 1,832.49 | 296.81 | 784.62 | 1,829.91 | 0.00 | 1,525.36 | 25,709.78 | 3,959.21 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JUAN CARLOS MEDRANO TERRERO | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,910.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,701.50 |
| 1502 | LISSETTE RAMIREZ GUILLANDEUX | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1502 | MAGALY DIAZ CURIEL | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,804.63 | 4,251.10 | 10,907.86 |
| 1502 | MARIBEL LOPEZ ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,776.82 | 21,919.05 | 4,518.65 | 7,537.59 |
| 1502 | SANTA ISABEL DEIDAMIA RODRIGUEZ RUIZ DE MATOS | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,933.51 | 1,397.57 | 25.00 | 686.89 | 1,699.28 | 275.24 | 727.58 | 1,696.89 | 1,035.93 | 2,475.40 | 6,481.32 | 3,671.41 | 17,452.19 |
| 1502 | CESARINA MARLEN PULINARIO MERCEDES DE VILLA | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 6,866.45 | 3,626.81 | 16,776.37 |
| 1502 | JUAN CARLOS MEDRANO TERRERO | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 13,583.59 | 3,775.46 | 11,028.20 |
| 1502 | LISSETTE RAMIREZ GUILLANDEUX | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 14,442.75 | 3,805.18 | 10,362.83 |
| 1502 | MAGALY DIAZ CURIEL | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,608.40 | 4,251.10 | 22,104.09 |
| 1502 | MARGARITA CAMPUSANO HICHE | ESC PRIM CAPILLA NUESTRA SRA. DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,976.93 | 3,805.18 | 12,828.65 |
| 1502 | ANA GILDA ORTEGA PEREZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,768.45 | 3,686.27 | 19,261.96 |
| 1502 | ANA MERCEDES ANDINO CARMONA | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 15,949.07 | 3,983.55 | 10,019.28 |
| 1502 | BALBARA MASSIEL MARTE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 14,452.35 | 3,805.18 | 10,353.23 |
| 1502 | BASILIA REYNOSO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 15,230.93 | 3,983.55 | 10,737.42 |
| 1502 | BERTHA MERCEDES SOSA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,901.41 | 3,995.11 | 25.00 | 915.57 | 2,265.00 | 366.87 | 969.80 | 2,261.81 | 0.00 | 1,910.37 | 8,188.04 | 4,893.68 | 23,713.37 |
| 1502 | BOLIVIA ARACELIS LEDESMA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,652.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,316.06 |
| 1502 | CARMEN REYES RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,407.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,561.06 |
| 1502 | CENEIDA PERALTA PERALTA | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 9,725.28 | 3,834.91 | 15,274.10 |
| 1502 | CLEOTILDE JESUS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,643.54 | 14,321.23 | 4,265.97 | 13,488.16 |
| 1502 | CRISTINA MARQUEZ LORENZO | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,418.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,443.11 | 13,441.56 | 3,745.73 | 10,976.44 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | DANNY MILADYS BATISTA DE ROMAN | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 21,437.16 | 3,834.91 | 3,562.22 |
| 1502 | JOSE RAFAEL RIVERA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 11,912.29 | 4,395.16 | 16,739.35 |
| 1502 | LOURDES MARIA MENDOZA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,324.88 | 2,510.24 | 25.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,639.90 | 19,368.42 | 4,191.64 | 7,956.46 |
| 1502 | LUXANDRA HERRERA CARREÑO | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,502.75 | 4,141.71 | 22,496.63 |
| 1502 | MARCELINA SANTANA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 18,935.43 | 3,953.82 | 6,839.12 |
| 1502 | MARLENY ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO ROMAN | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,328.80 | 7,363.83 | 30,732.01 |
| 1502 | RAMONA DISLA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 20,632.75 | 4,102.46 | 6,110.77 |
| 1502 | RAYMUNDO FERRERAS ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,063.36 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 17,854.37 | 4,429.47 | 11,020.88 |
| 1502 | REIYI JANEL MARTINEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,879.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,926.49 |
| 1502 | ROSALY ANNEC ENCARNACION DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 9,963.31 | 3,983.55 | 16,005.04 |
| 1502 | SANDRA MERCEDES TAVERAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 17,626.42 | 8,133.81 | 35,860.61 |
| 1502 | ANA LUCIA SANCHEZ LOPEZ DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,615.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.57 | 1,960.71 | 317.58 | 839.51 | 1,957.95 | 0.00 | 1,632.08 | 23,035.65 | 4,236.24 | 4,579.94 |
| 1502 | ANA MERCEDES ANDINO CARMONA | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | BASILIA REYNOSO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1502 | BERTHA MERCEDES SOSA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,901.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.57 | 2,265.00 | 366.87 | 969.80 | 2,261.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,921.30 | 14,497.88 | 4,893.68 | 17,403.53 |
| 1502 | BIENVENIDA URIBE | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 15,990.09 | 4,161.91 | 11,141.01 |
| 1502 | BOLIVIA ARACELIS LEDESMA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 9,190.50 | 3,983.55 | 16,777.85 |
| 1502 | CARMEN REYES RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,044.20 | 3,983.55 | 924.15 |
| 1502 | CELESTE SALVADOR FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1502 | CLEOTILDE JESUS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.39 | 2,491.62 | 25.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,704.47 | 6,207.33 | 4,265.97 | 21,602.06 |
| 1502 | DANNY MILADYS BATISTA DE ROMAN | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,297.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,702.10 |
| 1502 | FELICIA ONEIDA FRANCIS DE COMPRES | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,204.83 | 3,953.82 | 20,569.72 |
| 1502 | JAEL FRANCISCA ALEVANTE SUAREZ | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,850.07 | 3,289.11 | 25.00 | 885.40 | 2,190.35 | 354.78 | 937.84 | 2,187.27 | 0.00 | 1,848.24 | 6,102.61 | 4,732.40 | 24,747.46 |
| 1502 | LUXANDRA HERRERA CARREÑO | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,280.96 | 3,834.91 | 18,718.42 |
| 1502 | MARIA TERESA MEJIA DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,345.27 | 3,538.30 | 25.00 | 813.51 | 2,012.51 | 325.97 | 861.70 | 2,009.68 | 2,071.86 | 3,772.07 | 8,089.01 | 4,348.16 | 20,256.26 |
| 1502 | MARINO HERNANDEZ FERREL | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1502 | MILAGROS DE LAFE ABREU ROMERO | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 6,076.61 | 4,013.27 | 20,085.52 |
| 1502 | RAMONA DISLA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 1,620.62 | 3,270.08 | 19,696.68 |
| 1502 | REIYI JANEL MARTINEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,537.30 | 3,805.18 | 20,268.28 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | SANDRA GISELA FERRERAS HERASME | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 11,532.75 | 3,864.63 | 13,660.41 |
| 1502 | SANTA DE LEON MARIANO | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,837.91 | 4,132.19 | 19,099.41 |
| 1502 | SONELLY ANTONIA PICHARDO DE MATA | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 14,396.78 | 4,147.05 | 12,637.43 |
| 1502 | TERESA ODALIS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 16,632.28 | 4,013.27 | 9,529.86 |
| 1502 | YUBERKY ROSARIO DE CARRASCO | ESC PRIM CAPOTILLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,580.76 | 2,300.20 | 25.00 | 791.57 | 1,958.23 | 317.18 | 838.46 | 1,955.48 | 0.00 | 1,655.03 | 18,240.58 | 4,230.89 | 9,340.18 |
| 1502 | ANA MARIA ALMANZAR BIDO | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 5,396.66 | 3,784.97 | 19,277.19 |
| 1502 | ANDREA FILADELFIA HEREDIA BELLO | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 17,940.28 | 4,013.27 | 8,221.85 |
| 1502 | ANTONIO DIAZ | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,067.08 | 4,649.04 | 25.00 | 920.33 | 2,276.76 | 368.77 | 974.84 | 2,273.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,956.10 | 8,436.83 | 4,919.09 | 23,630.25 |
| 1502 | BERKIS SANCHEZ COMAS | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.00 | 3,792.24 | 0.00 | 3,186.08 | 4,650.28 | 8,204.92 | 22,093.24 |
| 1502 | GENOVEVA BERENICE PORTES SANTOS | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 19,313.89 | 3,805.18 | 5,491.69 |
| 1502 | GLADYS MERCEDES ROSARIO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 16,499.59 | 4,161.91 | 10,631.51 |
| 1502 | HERMINIA CUEVAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 7,887.76 | 4,260.62 | 19,886.79 |
| 1502 | HEYDI CARREÑO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 10,585.36 | 3,834.91 | 14,414.02 |
| 1502 | JUANA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | LUZ MARIA COSTE MOLINA | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 9,899.28 | 3,805.18 | 14,906.30 |
| 1502 | MARIA DOLORES ACOSTA PEREZ | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 14,392.78 | 3,953.82 | 11,381.77 |
| 1502 | MARTHA MIGUELINA MELENCIANO FAJARDO | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,571.22 | 4,132.19 | 3,366.09 |
| 1502 | ROSA MERCEDES AURELIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 17,692.35 | 3,864.63 | 7,500.81 |
| 1502 | TRACY ILEANA LOPEZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS MAT. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,968.35 | 2,254.22 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 1,035.93 | 2,713.86 | 17,070.30 | 4,290.35 | 10,898.05 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 11,441.13 | 3,953.82 | 14,333.42 |
| 1502 | ANDREA FILADELFIA HEREDIA BELLO | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 17,981.07 | 4,013.27 | 8,181.06 |
| 1502 | ANTONIA JACQUELINE ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,434.99 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 8,362.74 | 4,370.01 | 20,124.92 |
| 1502 | ANTONIO DIAZ | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,210.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.55 | 2,499.97 | 404.92 | 1,070.41 | 2,496.45 | 0.00 | 2,080.96 | 5,163.43 | 5,401.34 | 30,047.36 |
| 1502 | BELGICA BOLIVIA PEÑA BLANCO | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 7,852.09 | 3,953.82 | 17,922.46 |
| 1502 | CATALINA FABIAN ADAMES | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 10,544.28 | 4,102.46 | 16,199.24 |
| 1502 | GENOVEVA BERENICE PORTES SANTOS | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 4,390.75 | 4,111.98 | 22,414.83 |
| 1502 | GLORIA MARIA ALCANTARA BELTRE | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 6,797.95 | 3,924.09 | 18,782.80 |
| 1502 | HEYDI CARREÑO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,690.82 | 3,834.91 | 11,308.56 |
| 1502 | JUANA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 18,370.24 | 3,864.64 | 6,822.93 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | LESLIE NAOMI GERONIMO EDUARDS | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 13,731.68 | 6,956.34 | 31,616.02 |
| 1502 | LUZ MARIA COSTE MOLINA | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,068.97 | 3,805.18 | 13,736.61 |
| 1502 | MARIA DOLORES ACOSTA PEREZ | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,785.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,989.26 |
| 1502 | TRACY ILEANA LOPEZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB DOCE JUEGOS VESP. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 17,889.80 | 3,983.55 | 8,078.55 |
| 1502 | DELFINA MARIA LOPEZ ESCOLASTICO | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,884.09 | 3,805.18 | 20,921.49 |
| 1502 | FIORD MILANDIA PRESINAL ARIAS | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 3,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 22,044.09 |
| 1502 | JACINTA CASTILLO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1502 | KATTY MARLENNY MARIA REYES | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,511.27 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,027.36 | 8,900.46 | 5,104.06 | 24,372.42 |
| 1502 | MARIA EVANGELISTA BAEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,398.45 | 3,834.91 | 16,600.93 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES LUISA POLANCO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 10,126.28 | 3,834.91 | 14,873.10 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES MIGUELINA SOTO RAMIREZ DE TAVERAS | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,688.61 | 4,251.09 | 14,023.87 |
| 1502 | MICHEL CACERES MARIA | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,686.87 | 3,143.16 | 25.00 | 852.01 | 2,107.77 | 341.40 | 902.48 | 2,104.80 | 0.00 | 1,779.49 | 23,694.83 | 4,553.97 | 5,992.04 |
| 1502 | NOLALISY MARTINEZ LAKE | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1502 | ROMAN DE LEON CARPIO | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,058.02 | 3,834.91 | 8,941.36 |
| 1502 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA DE AZA FRIAS | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,764.39 | 3,834.91 | 234.99 |
| 1502 | ANGELINA DE LA ROSA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1502 | BIENVENIDA URIBE | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,037.29 | 4,161.91 | 22,093.81 |
| 1502 | DELFINA MARIA LOPEZ ESCOLASTICO | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1502 | ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO CORNIEL | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 12,587.29 | 3,953.82 | 13,187.26 |
| 1502 | FIORD MILANDIA PRESINAL ARIAS | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,968.35 | 2,409.61 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,677.93 | 23,449.47 | 4,290.35 | 4,518.88 |
| 1502 | IRIS NORMA PUESAN VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 13,804.90 | 3,983.55 | 12,163.45 |
| 1502 | JACINTA CASTILLO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1502 | KATTY MARLENNY MARIA REYES | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 20,911.19 | 5,104.06 | 12,361.69 |
| 1502 | MARIA EVANGELISTA BAEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,155.28 | 3,834.91 | 19,844.10 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES LUISA POLANCO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 23,966.00 | 3,834.91 | 1,033.38 |
| 1502 | MICHEL CACERES MARIA | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 14,729.33 | 4,370.01 | 13,758.34 |
| 1502 | NOLALISY MARTINEZ LAKE | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 12,488.28 | 3,686.27 | 11,542.13 |
| 1502 | ROMAN DE LEON CARPIO | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,052.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,947.10 |
| 1502 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA DE AZA FRIAS | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | XENIA CRUZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB FLORENTINO SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,865.90 | 4,132.19 | 22,071.42 |
| 1502 | ANA LUCILA DE LOS SANTOS VENTURA | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 2,071.86 | 3,675.31 | 8,397.28 | 4,161.91 | 18,733.82 |
| 1502 | ARELIS VERONICA MATIAS CARABALLO | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,590.58 | 3,834.91 | 16,408.80 |
| 1502 | BELKIS SENCION DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 15,477.79 | 3,775.46 | 9,134.00 |
| 1502 | CELIA ULARIA ABRAMSON MILLER | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 8,636.82 | 3,686.27 | 15,393.59 |
| 1502 | CLARIBEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 4,745.76 | 4,260.62 | 23,028.79 |
| 1502 | CRISTINA CASTILLO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 6,687.49 | 3,834.91 | 18,311.89 |
| 1502 | ESTERVINA ENCARNACION DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,330.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,444.26 |
| 1502 | HILDA YAMIR CRUZ DE ADAMES | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 18,312.34 | 4,251.09 | 9,400.14 |
| 1502 | JOSE LUCIA SANTANA MEDINA | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 19,744.96 | 4,251.09 | 7,967.52 |
| 1502 | JOSEFA MELENCIANO FAJARDO | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 16,315.15 | 3,775.46 | 8,296.64 |
| 1502 | LUZ ESTELA VENTURA MARTE | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 10,934.33 | 4,161.91 | 16,196.77 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES CARMEN BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 16,081.70 | 3,864.63 | 9,111.46 |
| 1502 | ROSALIA BAEZ PERDOMO | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 12,800.37 | 3,834.91 | 12,199.01 |
| 1502 | SCARLETT ARALISIS GOMEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 4,390.75 | 4,111.98 | 22,414.83 |
| 1502 | YEIMI ALTAGRACIA RAMOS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 2,026.69 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,151.56 | 3,775.46 | 20,460.23 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,305.97 | 2,452.88 | 25.00 | 783.68 | 1,938.72 | 314.02 | 830.10 | 1,935.99 | 0.00 | 1,638.78 | 5,049.32 | 4,188.73 | 22,256.65 |
| 1502 | ANA LUCILA DE LOS SANTOS VENTURA | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,008.01 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 22,892.49 | 4,013.27 | 3,269.64 |
| 1502 | CELIA ULARIA ABRAMSON MILLER | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 16,168.92 | 3,686.27 | 7,861.49 |
| 1502 | CLARIBEL RODRIGUEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,099.32 | 3,953.82 | 12,675.23 |
| 1502 | CRISTINA CASTILLO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ESTERVINA ENCARNACION DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,721.47 | 3,953.82 | 8,053.08 |
| 1502 | JAWDAT RANCE CRUZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,628.62 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 14,985.25 | 4,251.09 | 12,727.23 |
| 1502 | JOSE LUCIA SANTANA MEDINA | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JOSEFA MELENCIANO FAJARDO | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 12,264.29 | 3,775.46 | 12,347.50 |
| 1502 | JOSEFINA BEATRIZ ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE LAFONTAINE | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,050.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.64 | 1,849.57 | 299.58 | 791.93 | 1,846.97 | 0.00 | 1,539.57 | 3,618.51 | 3,996.12 | 22,431.83 |
| 1502 | LUZ ESTELA VENTURA MARTE | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,537.29 | 4,161.91 | 21,593.81 |
| 1502 | MARIA CELESTE ALVAREZ DE OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,643.54 | 25,130.07 | 4,265.97 | 2,679.31 |
| 1502 | MARTHA MIGUELINA MELENCIANO FAJARDO | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 12,410.28 | 4,132.19 | 14,527.03 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ROSALIA BAEZ PERDOMO | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,541.45 | 3,834.91 | 15,457.93 |
| 1502 | ROSITA NUÑEZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.56 | 6,197.08 | 4,370.01 | 22,290.59 |
| 1502 | SCARLETT ARALISIS GOMEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 4,932.39 | 3,805.18 | 19,873.19 |
| 1502 | VANESSA DESIREE GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1502 | WILFRIDO JOSE OVALLES PEREZ | ESC PRIM CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 25,698.14 | 1,952.45 | 25.00 | 737.54 | 1,824.57 | 295.53 | 781.22 | 1,822.00 | 0.00 | 1,543.76 | 25,598.14 | 3,942.10 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | BEATRIZ MONTERO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 21,690.30 | 3,983.55 | 4,278.05 |
| 1502 | BELGICA CECILIA MEDINA DE FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 11,590.28 | 4,013.27 | 14,571.85 |
| 1502 | CARMEN ROSARIO EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 6,504.54 | 4,013.27 | 19,657.59 |
| 1502 | DANNY LARA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,470.17 | 3,686.27 | 560.24 |
| 1502 | FELICIA NERYS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.16 | 3,864.63 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | IDALIA ABAD ACOSTA DE RONDON | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 9,538.82 | 4,132.19 | 17,398.49 |
| 1502 | INGRID SORAYA GUERRERO MAÑON | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,300.82 | 3,805.18 | 504.76 |
| 1502 | JHOSELIN NOVAS SEGURA | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 22,601.66 | 3,834.91 | 2,397.72 |
| 1502 | JOSEFINA RUIZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 613.59 | 1,517.93 | 245.86 | 649.93 | 1,515.80 | 0.00 | 1,288.52 | 7,999.38 | 3,279.59 | 13,379.98 |
| 1502 | JUANA ANTONIA RAMIREZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 29,550.42 | 4,548.37 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JUANA CRISTINA TORIBIO PEÑA | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,821.21 | 4,132.19 | 9,116.10 |
| 1502 | JUSTINA ROMERO GUZMAN DE PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.91 | 3,299.40 | 25.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,801.13 | 29,952.91 | 4,610.12 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MAGALY ALTAGRACIA MARTE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | AGUSTINA MEDINA MEDINA DE ALVARADO | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 10,167.34 | 4,072.73 | 16,382.38 |
| 1502 | ANA CRISTINA SANTOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.40 | 570.52 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.44 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 4,104.28 | 7,610.36 | 20,701.30 |
| 1502 | ANDREA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1502 | ANGEL SALVADOR SENCION NOVA | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 3,107.79 | 4,621.70 | 21,956.39 | 3,864.64 | 3,236.78 |
| 1502 | BEATRIZ MONTERO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 9,571.29 | 3,983.55 | 16,397.06 |
| 1502 | BELGICA CECILIA MEDINA DE FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 24,154.66 | 4,013.27 | 2,007.47 |
| 1502 | CARMEN ROSARIO EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 24,780.70 | 4,013.27 | 1,381.43 |
| 1502 | CATALINA DAVID CABRERA | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 3,082.42 | 4,161.92 | 24,048.69 |
| 1502 | CLARA SORIANO FERRAND | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 20,074.69 | 7,253.61 | 27,210.95 |
| 1502 | ESTHER SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 1,895.53 | 3,924.09 | 23,685.22 |
| 1502 | FELICIA NERYS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 8,443.38 | 3,864.63 | 16,749.78 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | GLADYS MERCEDES ROSARIO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 4,792.29 | 4,161.91 | 22,338.81 |
| 1502 | INGRID SORAYA GUERRERO MAÑON | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,363.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,442.30 |
| 1502 | JHOSELIN NOVAS SEGURA | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 15,084.28 | 3,834.91 | 9,915.10 |
| 1502 | JUANA CRISTINA TORIBIO PEÑA | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JUSTINA ROMERO GUZMAN DE PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,812.06 | 15,081.71 | 4,610.12 | 14,971.20 |
| 1502 | LUCIA MIRIAM ARAUJO REYES | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 21,931.25 | 7,253.61 | 25,354.39 |
| 1502 | MAGALY ALTAGRACIA MARTE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,889.63 | 3,953.82 | 20,884.92 |
| 1502 | PAULA ROMERO DE DIOS | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,390.90 | 4,132.19 | 6,546.42 |
| 1502 | PETRONILA JUANA ANTIGUA CABA | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 2,541.88 | 2,972.79 | 16,837.48 |
| 1502 | SANTIAGO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | SANTIAGO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM CLUB RAFAEL LEONIDAS SOLANO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,734.50 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 11,326.35 | 3,864.63 | 13,866.81 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA FABIAN | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,498.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,663.86 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA JOSELYN LARA JIMENEZ DE DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,065.24 | 1,999.30 | 25.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 0.00 | 1,565.45 | 14,790.08 | 3,998.41 | 11,275.16 |
| 1502 | ANA MATOS DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,577.56 | 3,953.82 | 21,196.99 |
| 1502 | ANNY CAROLINA ALCANTARA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1502 | ARLETY MIOSOTYS PAULA ARAUJO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 17,773.27 | 3,983.55 | 8,195.08 |
| 1502 | BERKIS DE LEON HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 19,922.51 | 3,983.55 | 6,045.84 |
| 1502 | CARMEN MARIA REYES CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 4,934.29 | 4,221.38 | 22,584.41 |
| 1502 | DAHINA ODEISY DELGADO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 23,919.87 | 7,858.82 | 27,629.23 |
| 1502 | DAYSI APONTE BASSORA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1502 | DAYSI APONTE BASSORA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 20,217.85 | 3,805.18 | 4,587.73 |
| 1502 | DENNYS MARGARITA GONZALEZ MATOS DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 8,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 16,988.10 |
| 1502 | ELIS MAREIKY SANCHEZ RUIZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 763.76 | 1,889.44 | 306.04 | 809.00 | 1,886.78 | 0.00 | 1,572.76 | 19,765.43 | 4,082.26 | 6,846.36 |
| 1502 | ERIDANIA BEN DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 15,662.55 | 3,953.82 | 10,112.00 |
| 1502 | ESMERALDA MARTINEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,761.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,176.03 |
| 1502 | EVA ARIAS SANTANA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.16 | 3,864.63 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | FLOR DE LIZ UREÑA BELLO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,898.28 | 3,953.82 | 18,876.27 |
| 1502 | GLORIA DEL PILAR LARA DE PINALES | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 10,280.81 | 3,864.64 | 14,912.36 |
| 1502 | IDA DAMARIS BAUTISTA MATOS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 6,683.28 | 3,924.09 | 18,897.47 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | JAEL FRANCISCA ALEVANTE SUAREZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 23,541.98 | 4,310.54 | 4,558.09 |
| 1502 | JASMIN LEONELA FLORIAN DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,743.52 | 2,473.02 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 1,035.93 | 2,759.67 | 5,981.29 | 4,409.26 | 22,762.23 |
| 1502 | JUANA FELICIA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 13,947.65 | 3,953.82 | 11,826.90 |
| 1502 | JUANITA LAUREANO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,039.28 | 4,251.09 | 5,673.20 |
| 1502 | MARGARITA GOMEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 21,087.15 | 6,956.34 | 24,260.55 |
| 1502 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES QUITERIO MAÑON | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 16,791.36 | 3,993.07 | 9,239.05 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES CEPEDA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,161.51 | 2,300.20 | 25.00 | 1,525.74 | 3,774.47 | 544.00 | 1,616.11 | 3,769.15 | 0.00 | 3,166.85 | 16,279.82 | 8,087.62 | 36,881.69 |
| 1502 | MIGUELINA HICHEZ DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,272.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 6,132.38 | 4,147.04 | 20,901.82 |
| 1502 | MILAGROS PIÑEYRO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,153.48 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.18 | 637.38 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.62 | 3,107.79 | 6,408.41 | 7,646.90 | 8,502.18 | 20,065.58 |
| 1502 | NEREYDA AYALA TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | PAULINA PEREZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | PEDRO ALBERTO MATEO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1502 | RUTH ESTHER CORNELIO DE LEON | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 24,865.58 | 7,583.82 | 24,745.58 |
| 1502 | SANTA FELIBIA RINCON RAMOS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,701.11 |
| 1502 | VICTORIA VICTORINO CASTRO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 17,013.05 | 6,956.34 | 28,334.65 |
| 1502 | YOCENI REINOSO BELEN | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,152.05 | 3,686.27 | 15,878.36 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA FABIAN | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 13,926.48 | 4,013.27 | 12,235.66 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA JOSELYN LARA JIMENEZ DE DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,065.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 1,035.93 | 2,576.38 | 6,212.36 | 3,998.41 | 19,852.88 |
| 1502 | ANA MATOS DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,641.48 | 5,558.54 | 4,260.62 | 22,216.01 |
| 1502 | BERKIS DE LEON HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,183.29 | 3,983.55 | 20,785.06 |
| 1502 | CARMEN DEL ROSARIO DE GUILLEN | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 20,861.62 | 4,102.46 | 5,881.90 |
| 1502 | DULCE ARACELIS CASTILLO ADAMES | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 25,972.12 | 8,133.81 | 27,514.91 |
| 1502 | ELIS MAREIKY SANCHEZ RUIZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 2,026.69 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,151.56 | 3,775.46 | 20,460.23 |
| 1502 | ERIDANIA BEN DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1502 | ESMERALDA MARTINEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,285.82 | 4,132.19 | 3,651.49 |
| 1502 | EVA ARIAS SANTANA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 14,402.15 | 3,864.63 | 10,791.01 |
| 1502 | FLOR DE LIZ UREÑA BELLO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,377.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,397.26 |
| 1502 | GLORIA DEL PILAR LARA DE PINALES | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 22,969.66 | 3,864.64 | 2,223.51 |
| 1502 | IDA DAMARIS BAUTISTA MATOS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 9,842.26 | 3,924.09 | 15,738.49 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | JUANITA LAUREANO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,130.82 | 4,251.09 | 21,581.66 |
| 1502 | LUZ MARIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1502 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA GARO HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,428.19 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 25,159.84 | 4,147.04 | 1,874.36 |
| 1502 | MIGUELINA HICHEZ DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,633.65 | 12,219.94 | 4,147.04 | 14,814.26 |
| 1502 | NEREYDA AYALA TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 17,022.33 | 4,251.09 | 10,690.15 |
| 1502 | PAULINA PEREZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 12,829.03 | 4,251.09 | 14,883.45 |
| 1502 | ROSA MERCADO MERCADO | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,812.28 | 4,132.19 | 20,125.03 |
| 1502 | SANTA FELIBIA RINCON RAMOS | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,217.16 | 4,251.09 | 11,495.32 |
| 1502 | UBARDINA ROSADO REYES DE LEON | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,336.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,438.26 |
| 1502 | YOCENI REINOSO BELEN | ESC PRIM DOMINGO SAVIO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1502 | AMADA PEREZ BELTRAN | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,324.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 1,035.93 | 2,650.83 | 19,575.97 | 4,191.64 | 7,748.91 |
| 1502 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA FAMILIA LARA DE HICIANO | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 21,748.26 | 3,834.91 | 3,251.12 |
| 1502 | ENRIQUETA SOLANO DE REYES | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,179.22 | 4,251.10 | 13,533.27 |
| 1502 | FABIAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,723.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,438.85 |
| 1502 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA LEDESMA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 32,348.63 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 10,707.54 | 4,962.28 | 21,641.09 |
| 1502 | JUAN ALBERTO CEBALLOS GOMEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,324.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,614.90 | 3,833.21 | 4,191.64 | 23,491.68 |
| 1502 | MANUEL MARIA VALERA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,112.33 | 4,132.19 | 5,824.98 |
| 1502 | MARGARITA CAMPUSANO HICHE | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,505.58 | 1,897.92 | 25.00 | 732.01 | 1,810.90 | 293.31 | 775.37 | 1,808.35 | 0.00 | 1,532.38 | 5,097.95 | 3,912.56 | 20,407.63 |
| 1502 | MARGARITA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,442.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,495.04 |
| 1502 | MARISELA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,461.75 | 4,141.71 | 22,537.63 |
| 1502 | MILTA ALFONSO DE TORRES | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,308.82 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,192.81 | 4,132.19 | 20,744.50 |
| 1502 | ROSA EMILIA DE LEON MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 17,215.97 | 4,926.84 | 14,901.59 |
| 1502 | ROSA EMILIA DE LEON MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,039.73 | 4,926.84 | 25,077.83 |
| 1502 | SANTIAGO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 21,753.34 | 4,013.27 | 4,408.79 |
| 1502 | SENCION ROBLES PLASENCIO | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,996.30 | 4,132.19 | 18,941.01 |
| 1502 | SENCION ROBLES PLASENCIO | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,071.78 | 4,132.19 | 9,865.53 |
| 1502 | WANDER MANUEL BELLO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,921.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,016.03 |
| 1502 | WANDER MANUEL BELLO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,419.60 | 4,132.19 | 4,517.71 |
| 1502 | YANET DOLORES GRULLON LOPEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,370.67 | 4,300.47 | 25.00 | 785.54 | 1,943.32 | 314.76 | 832.07 | 1,940.58 | 0.00 | 1,642.61 | 27,270.67 | 4,198.66 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | YIRDA RAFAELA PEREZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA FAMILIA LARA DE HICIANO | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,393.45 | 3,834.91 | 20,605.93 |
| 1502 | KETY MARIA RINCON SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1502 | MARGARITA BASILIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 26,255.92 | 4,042.99 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARGARITA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,762.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,175.03 |
| 1502 | MARIA ARONYS MEJIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1502 | MARISELA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,432.43 | 3,834.91 | 14,566.95 |
| 1502 | XENIA CRUZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 26,131.38 | 4,132.19 | 805.94 |
| 1502 | YANET DOLORES GRULLON LOPEZ | ESC PRIM EMILIO RODRIGUEZ DEMORIZI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,370.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 785.54 | 1,943.32 | 314.76 | 832.07 | 1,940.58 | 0.00 | 1,617.61 | 13,153.30 | 4,198.66 | 14,217.37 |
| 1502 | ALEJANDRO VIDAL MORENO | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 2,710.66 | 4,429.47 | 26,164.59 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 21,916.85 | 7,638.82 | 28,081.90 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA YOVANNY MANCEBO MINYETTY | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,320.26 | 7,363.83 | 33,740.55 |
| 1502 | AMELIA BONILLA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 13,454.98 | 7,638.82 | 36,543.77 |
| 1502 | ANA IVELISES RAMIREZ URBAEZ | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 46,549.87 | 8,188.81 | 7,324.75 |
| 1502 | ANA MERCEDES AYBAR JIMENEZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 38,688.03 | 8,133.81 | 14,799.00 |
| 1502 | ANGELA VIRTUDES CUEVAS REYES | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 19,224.45 | 7,638.82 | 30,774.30 |
| 1502 | CARMEN CRISTIANA PEREZ JIMENEZ DE TAMAREZ | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 21,134.92 | 8,188.81 | 32,739.70 |
| 1502 | DANCY MATEO MONTERO | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 21,288.84 | 7,913.81 | 30,647.84 |
| 1502 | FAUSTO ENCARNACION AQUINO | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,582.63 | 4,998.28 | 4,042.99 | 21,357.64 |
| 1502 | FLAVIO LOWESKY ENCARNACION GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 16,599.44 | 8,133.81 | 36,887.60 |
| 1502 | GABRIEL POLANCO | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 27,413.79 | 7,583.82 | 22,197.37 |
| 1502 | GERMANIA ESTRELLA MEJIA | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 19,653.44 | 7,858.82 | 31,895.66 |
| 1502 | GLORY ANYELINA SARITA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,122.53 | 7,363.83 | 30,938.28 |
| 1502 | GREILIN ELMILCIA GONZALEZ MILANE | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 21,530.67 | 7,363.83 | 26,530.14 |
| 1502 | JACQUELINE CAMPUSANO VEGA | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 24,790.25 | 7,638.82 | 25,208.50 |
| 1502 | JAIRO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 21,543.57 | 7,913.81 | 30,393.11 |
| 1502 | JUAN RAMON VALDEZ SALICHE | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 21,639.04 | 7,858.82 | 29,910.06 |
| 1502 | JULIA ELENA PEÑA GERONIMO | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 36,428.89 | 8,188.81 | 17,445.73 |
| 1502 | JULIANA PEREZ DE SOSA | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 39,669.44 | 7,913.81 | 12,267.24 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | KEILA ELISA MORALES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 30,627.28 | 6,956.34 | 14,720.42 |
| 1502 | LISSETTE BERENIL BAZIL FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 26,625.87 | 7,638.82 | 23,372.88 |
| 1502 | LUCIA POLONIA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 9,540.27 | 7,638.82 | 40,458.48 |
| 1502 | MARIA DIONISIA VOLQUEZ MEDRANO | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 38,696.86 | 8,188.81 | 15,177.76 |
| 1502 | MARIA JOVA FRANCISCA HEREDIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 30,238.00 | 8,188.81 | 23,636.62 |
| 1502 | MARILYN SAMANTHA SANTANA FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,276.30 | 7,363.83 | 32,784.51 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES LUISA DE LEON DE SENCION | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 544.00 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 41,918.10 | 10,314.72 | 26,938.26 |
| 1502 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA COMPRES DE RINCON | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,812.55 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 1,601.82 | 3,962.69 | 544.00 | 1,696.70 | 3,957.11 | 0.00 | 3,323.52 | 45,429.11 | 8,463.80 | 10,383.44 |
| 1502 | NURIS ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 13,469.25 | 8,133.81 | 40,017.79 |
| 1502 | PETRA YVONNE MATOS TERRERO | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 11,607.12 | 7,803.82 | 39,554.39 |
| 1502 | ROSA CRISTINA GUTIERREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,318.38 | 6,656.80 | 25.00 | 1,960.74 | 4,850.60 | 544.00 | 2,076.88 | 4,843.77 | 0.00 | 4,062.62 | 19,849.63 | 10,238.37 | 48,468.75 |
| 1502 | SANDRA YVELISSE RAMIREZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 33,897.71 | 8,188.81 | 19,976.91 |
| 1502 | SONIA MARGARITA GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 47,697.64 | 8,408.80 | 7,727.33 |
| 1502 | TANIA BAUTISTA MORA | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 26,105.43 | 7,363.83 | 21,955.38 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,705.41 | 4,132.19 | 14,231.90 |
| 1502 | AMARILYS NARCISA DEL C BOZ LLUVERES | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,911.79 | 4,251.09 | 11,800.69 |
| 1502 | ANDREA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 5,552.45 | 3,805.18 | 19,253.13 |
| 1502 | CIRILA EUSEBIA GONZALEZ DE ROMERO | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1502 | ESTHER SOBEYDA ZAYAS CALDERON DE OTAÑO | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,951.89 | 4,230.34 | 25.00 | 1,835.42 | 4,540.58 | 544.00 | 1,944.14 | 4,534.19 | 0.00 | 3,804.56 | 43,611.93 | 9,618.77 | 20,339.96 |
| 1502 | INDHIRA KARINA LEBRON DICEN | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,860.50 | 7,363.83 | 35,200.31 |
| 1502 | JOHANNA ESMERALDA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 20,851.90 | 8,188.81 | 33,022.72 |
| 1502 | JOSE REYES CLETO | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.67 | 1,460.99 | 25.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.84 | 0.00 | 1,485.28 | 8,179.44 | 3,790.31 | 16,529.23 |
| 1502 | LILIAN ANDREA VICTORIA ABREU | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,595.14 | 10,830.33 | 3,953.82 | 14,944.22 |
| 1502 | LOURDES GEORGINA MARTINEZ BELTRE DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 2,412.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 6,285.13 | 3,775.46 | 18,326.66 |
| 1502 | MARIA ARONYS MEJIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 17,038.59 | 3,686.27 | 6,991.82 |
| 1502 | ODALIS MATEO PEGUERO | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,573.67 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 1,035.93 | 2,721.64 | 27,525.34 | 4,310.54 | 574.73 |
| 1502 | SANDRA SOBEIDA MONTAS BERNABEL | ESC PRIM ESPAÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 27,387.65 | 7,638.82 | 22,611.10 |
| 1502 | ANA AGUSTINA MORIS DE LORENZO | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ANA CELI PASCUAL HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 16,395.32 | 4,013.27 | 9,766.81 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ANA MARIA JIMENEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,613.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,579.89 |
| 1502 | ANGELINA DE LA ROSA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1502 | CARMEN CRISELDA PEREZ CORDERO | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 11,629.28 | 3,805.18 | 13,176.30 |
| 1502 | CAROLINA REYES SILVESTRE | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 21,519.14 | 7,253.61 | 25,766.50 |
| 1502 | EVANGELISTA FERMIN DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,418.00 | 1,534.33 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 1,035.93 | 2,504.04 | 5,178.84 | 3,745.73 | 19,239.16 |
| 1502 | LISSETT MEDINA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 16,612.29 | 4,161.91 | 10,518.81 |
| 1502 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS DE CARRASCO | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 1,895.54 | 3,924.09 | 23,685.22 |
| 1502 | MARILYN GOMEZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 21,058.88 | 3,686.27 | 2,971.53 |
| 1502 | MARILYN VENTURA MOTA | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 8,184.58 | 4,132.19 | 18,752.73 |
| 1502 | MILAGROS DEL CARMEN CORPORAN SUAZO | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 17,268.16 | 4,785.06 | 13,925.15 |
| 1502 | NANCY RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 4,984.43 | 4,251.09 | 22,728.05 |
| 1502 | SUNDYLER ROSARIO DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1502 | TEODORA JOSEFA MINAYA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,191.22 | 4,251.09 | 22,521.26 |
| 1502 | ANA AGUSTINA MORIS DE LORENZO | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 18,217.98 | 3,983.55 | 7,750.37 |
| 1502 | ANA ANTONIA BELLO REYES | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,343.30 | 3,834.91 | 19,656.08 |
| 1502 | ANA CELI PASCUAL HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ANA MARIA JIMENEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 23,717.86 | 3,864.64 | 1,475.31 |
| 1502 | ELA ANTONIA REYES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,418.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,443.11 | 7,750.62 | 3,745.73 | 16,667.38 |
| 1502 | ELIZABETH ANTONIA PEÑA RIVAS | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 17,102.05 | 3,686.27 | 6,928.36 |
| 1502 | JULIA AMPARO GARO DE SEVERINO | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.16 | 3,864.63 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | LEAQUINA PEREZ | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 19,978.47 | 3,805.18 | 4,827.11 |
| 1502 | LUCIA MORA MONTERO | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,368.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,824.89 |
| 1502 | MARILYN VENTURA MOTA | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MILAGROS DEL CARMEN CORPORAN SUAZO | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 23,876.49 | 4,785.06 | 7,316.82 |
| 1502 | NANCY RODRIGUEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 23,972.11 | 4,251.09 | 3,740.37 |
| 1502 | NIURKIS CUEVAS DE ABREU | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 14,791.53 | 3,626.81 | 8,851.29 |
| 1502 | REBECA ESMIRNA TEJEDA SOTO | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 17,860.69 | 3,805.18 | 6,944.89 |
| 1502 | SONIA ESTHER PEREZ CONTRERAS DE NOLASCO | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 1,651.41 | 3,418.71 | 20,634.85 |
| 1502 | TEODORA JOSEFA MINAYA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM HECTOR J DIAZ VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,701.11 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ANTONIA ORTIZ DE SEVERINO | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,643.54 | 5,257.27 | 4,265.97 | 22,552.11 |
| 1502 | BARTOLINA HERNANDEZ KELLY | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 19,803.01 | 3,953.82 | 5,971.54 |
| 1502 | CLAUDIA MARIA NIN DE CEDEÑO | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 11,060.76 | 7,583.82 | 38,550.40 |
| 1502 | EVARISTA TERRERO RUIZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1502 | FE MARIA DE JESUS DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 13,600.66 | 7,913.81 | 38,336.02 |
| 1502 | JORDANA DEL PILAR PEREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,498.75 | 2,639.63 | 25.00 | 1,592.81 | 3,940.41 | 544.00 | 1,687.16 | 3,934.86 | 0.00 | 3,304.97 | 10,377.82 | 8,419.27 | 45,120.93 |
| 1502 | JOSELITO BELTRE PEREZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,756.78 | 4,147.05 | 22,277.43 |
| 1502 | LEA ROSA DIONICIO MONTERO | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | LUISA ARGENTINA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 14,437.72 | 3,775.46 | 10,174.07 |
| 1502 | LUISA MARIA RONDON LORA | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,282.19 | 7,363.83 | 27,778.62 |
| 1502 | MARIA CANDELARIA CORDERO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1502 | MARIA VICENTE VICENTE | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,407.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,561.06 |
| 1502 | MIOSOTIS MARIA ARIAS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 37,505.86 | 7,363.83 | 10,554.95 |
| 1502 | RAQUEL CUEVAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 35,197.54 | 7,363.83 | 12,863.27 |
| 1502 | ROSANNA MARIBEL DE LEON PEGUERO | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 11,973.29 | 3,924.09 | 13,607.47 |
| 1502 | SANDY ARELYS VASQUEZ CASTRO | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 36,708.73 | 7,583.82 | 12,902.43 |
| 1502 | ANTONIA ORTIZ DE SEVERINO | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.38 | 2,662.21 | 25.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,668.54 | 16,875.99 | 4,265.97 | 10,933.39 |
| 1502 | BARTOLINA HERNANDEZ KELLY | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1502 | DULCE MARIA SEGURA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 13,230.37 | 6,956.34 | 32,117.33 |
| 1502 | EVARISTA TERRERO RUIZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,986.91 | 3,686.27 | 10,043.50 |
| 1502 | JOSELITO BELTRE PEREZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 2,003.23 | 4,147.05 | 25,030.98 |
| 1502 | LEA ROSA DIONICIO MONTERO | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 16,842.03 | 3,478.17 | 5,831.82 |
| 1502 | LUISA ARGENTINA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 9,634.29 | 3,775.46 | 14,977.50 |
| 1502 | MARIA CANDELARIA CORDERO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 21,799.34 | 3,626.81 | 1,843.48 |
| 1502 | ROSANNA MARIBEL DE LEON PEGUERO | ESC PRIM HOGAR PITUCA FLORES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 19,413.40 | 3,924.09 | 6,167.36 |
| 1502 | ANA SANTANA SILFA DE NOLASCO | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,940.31 | 4,370.01 | 22,547.35 |
| 1502 | CARMEN LIDIA MARTINEZ BAEZ DE MORENO | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,731.01 | 24,961.27 | 4,399.74 | 3,720.19 |
| 1502 | CELESTE AMANCIA CARVAJAL ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,272.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 17,590.31 | 4,147.04 | 9,443.89 |
| 1502 | DIOLANDA VALDEZ FORTUNA | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 15,258.23 | 4,132.19 | 11,679.09 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | FIDELINA SANTANA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.56 | 8,105.65 | 4,370.01 | 20,382.02 |
| 1502 | FLOR ALBA BERROA SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,460.28 | 2,548.46 | 25.00 | 788.11 | 1,949.68 | 315.79 | 834.79 | 1,946.93 | 0.00 | 1,647.90 | 5,157.87 | 4,212.40 | 22,302.41 |
| 1502 | JUAN FRANCISCO UREÑA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,746.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 882.41 | 2,182.97 | 353.58 | 934.68 | 2,179.90 | 0.00 | 1,817.09 | 21,181.23 | 4,716.45 | 9,564.88 |
| 1502 | LUCIANA GRULLON TORRES | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 28,032.74 | 6,956.34 | 17,314.96 |
| 1502 | MARIA ELIZABETH SANTANA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,872.65 | 3,686.27 | 10,157.76 |
| 1502 | NILDA ECHAVARRIA LAGAREZ | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 15,880.29 | 3,924.09 | 9,700.47 |
| 1502 | PRISIOLINDA DE LA ROSA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,718.35 | 3,004.31 | 25.00 | 824.22 | 2,039.00 | 330.26 | 873.04 | 2,036.13 | 0.00 | 1,722.26 | 6,863.54 | 4,405.39 | 21,854.81 |
| 1502 | ROSBIN NOVAS HEREDIA | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,052.53 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 11,759.30 | 4,013.27 | 14,402.83 |
| 1502 | YANEY MERAN GARCIA DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,021.69 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,060.83 | 4,102.46 | 20,682.69 |
| 1502 | YESENIA MERCEDES VASQUEZ DE PUELLO | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,361.50 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,399.39 | 3,536.28 | 3,567.36 | 19,718.95 |
| 1502 | YOCASTA BAEZ MENDOZA | ESC PRIM LA AURORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 11,832.88 | 3,270.08 | 9,484.42 |
| 1502 | CARMEN LIDIA MARTINEZ BAEZ DE MORENO | ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,783.24 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 6,026.36 | 4,399.74 | 22,655.10 |
| 1502 | CELESTE AMANCIA CARVAJAL ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 8,753.35 | 4,147.04 | 18,280.85 |
| 1502 | DIOLANDA VALDEZ FORTUNA | ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,887.28 | 4,132.19 | 20,050.04 |
| 1502 | FLOR ALBA BERROA SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,460.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 788.11 | 1,949.68 | 315.79 | 834.79 | 1,946.93 | 0.00 | 1,622.90 | 23,540.98 | 4,212.40 | 3,919.30 |
| 1502 | HILDA YAMIR CRUZ DE ADAMES | ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,584.89 | 4,251.09 | 20,127.59 |
| 1502 | JUAN FRANCISCO UREÑA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,746.11 | 3,767.48 | 25.00 | 882.41 | 2,182.97 | 353.58 | 934.68 | 2,179.90 | 0.00 | 1,842.09 | 6,694.23 | 4,716.45 | 24,051.88 |
| 1502 | MARIA ELIZABETH SANTANA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1502 | PRISIOLINDA DE LA ROSA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,718.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 824.22 | 2,039.00 | 330.26 | 873.04 | 2,036.13 | 0.00 | 1,697.26 | 16,605.41 | 4,405.39 | 12,112.94 |
| 1502 | ROSANGEL POLANCO REYES | ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 23,186.47 | 3,834.91 | 1,812.91 |
| 1502 | ROSBIN NOVAS HEREDIA | ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,345.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.12 | 1,870.53 | 302.97 | 800.90 | 1,867.90 | 0.00 | 1,557.02 | 26,245.51 | 4,041.40 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | YESENIA MERCEDES VASQUEZ DE PUELLO | ESC PRIM LA AURORA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 14,381.18 | 3,567.36 | 8,874.05 |
| 1502 | ANA MARY FLORIAN MARTE | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,261.89 | 4,013.27 | 20,900.24 |
| 1502 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1502 | ELIZABETH ANTONIA PEÑA RIVAS | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,354.95 | 3,686.27 | 18,675.46 |
| 1502 | HELEN ANTONIA CASILLA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1502 | JOSE ANTONIO ROMERO MATOS | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 21,085.72 | 3,834.91 | 3,913.66 |
| 1502 | LINSAY NOEMI TAVAREZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 9,745.50 | 4,072.73 | 16,804.23 |
| 1502 | MARIA CASILDA GERMAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,256.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,743.10 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | MARTIRA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 7,058.63 | 4,102.46 | 19,684.89 |
| 1502 | MODESTA FRIAS DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,536.82 | 3,686.27 | 19,493.59 |
| 1502 | ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA VERAS BLANC | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1502 | ROSSYBEL DE LEON FAMILIA | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,606.84 | 7,363.83 | 35,453.97 |
| 1502 | SANTA DOÑE MARTICH | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 9,598.27 | 4,251.10 | 18,114.22 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA MIREYA VILLAR SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,308.82 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 11,662.19 | 4,132.19 | 15,275.12 |
| 1502 | ANA MARY FLORIAN MARTE | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 23,750.08 | 4,013.27 | 2,412.05 |
| 1502 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 15,454.55 | 3,953.82 | 10,320.00 |
| 1502 | GEORGINA GIL URBANO DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,580.76 | 2,300.20 | 25.00 | 791.57 | 1,958.23 | 317.18 | 838.46 | 1,955.48 | 0.00 | 1,655.03 | 4,674.76 | 4,230.89 | 22,906.00 |
| 1502 | GEORGINA GIL URBANO DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 16,474.34 | 3,924.09 | 9,106.42 |
| 1502 | GUADALUPE DE LA CRUZ BRIOSO DE VIZON | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 613.59 | 1,517.93 | 245.86 | 649.93 | 1,515.80 | 0.00 | 1,288.52 | 10,047.67 | 3,279.59 | 11,331.69 |
| 1502 | HELEN ANTONIA CASILLA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,377.71 | 3,953.82 | 15,396.84 |
| 1502 | JOSE ANTONIO ROMERO MATOS | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,461.75 | 4,141.71 | 22,537.63 |
| 1502 | JUANA MILAGROS ESQUEA DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 1,651.41 | 3,418.71 | 20,634.85 |
| 1502 | LEONILDA FRANCISCO MOTA | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |
| 1502 | LINSAY NOEMI TAVAREZ ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 26,449.73 | 4,072.73 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARIA CASILDA GERMAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,792.85 | 3,834.91 | 14,206.53 |
| 1502 | MARIELA MARTINEZ MORILLO | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 19,728.59 | 3,805.18 | 5,076.99 |
| 1502 | MARTIRA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MODESTA FRIAS DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,224.88 | 3,686.27 | 14,805.53 |
| 1502 | NEWTON ALBERTO SIERRA PEREZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 12,262.66 | 4,429.47 | 16,612.59 |
| 1502 | ROSARIO ALTAGRACIA VERAS BLANC | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,217.68 | 3,953.82 | 14,556.87 |
| 1502 | SANTA DOÑE MARTICH | ESC PRIM LAS CAÑITAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ADALGISA ARACELIS GOMEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,656.28 | 3,216.18 | 25.00 | 879.84 | 2,176.60 | 352.55 | 931.95 | 2,173.53 | 0.00 | 1,836.79 | 30,556.28 | 4,702.68 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ADALGISA ARACELIS GOMEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 15,228.27 | 4,280.83 | 12,678.01 |
| 1502 | ALEJANDRINA ORTIZ SOSA | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,783.24 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,250.36 | 4,399.73 | 23,431.09 |
| 1502 | ALEJANDRINA ORTIZ SOSA | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,731.01 | 24,554.39 | 4,399.73 | 4,127.06 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA SILVESTRE VELEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 22,843.72 | 7,638.82 | 27,155.03 |
| 1502 | ANA BEATRIZ MIYARES FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 10,507.29 | 3,478.17 | 12,166.56 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ANA BEATRIZ MIYARES FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 14,688.42 | 3,478.17 | 7,985.43 |
| 1502 | ANA MERCEDES DIAZ ABREU | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 7,342.00 | 8,408.80 | 48,082.97 |
| 1502 | CESARINA BATISTA DEL VILLAR | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,583.82 | 43,584.73 |
| 1502 | CLARA ANTONIA MAÑON CEPEDA | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,161.13 | 4,370.01 | 23,326.53 |
| 1502 | CLARA ANTONIA MAÑON CEPEDA | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 7,000.08 | 4,370.01 | 21,487.58 |
| 1502 | DORIS DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ MENA DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,086.60 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 690.88 | 1,826.32 | 4,259.38 | 2,071.86 | 5,647.36 | 7,739.67 | 9,215.66 | 22,298.33 |
| 1502 | ELOISA ALTAGRACIA GUERRERO DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 24,590.55 | 6,956.34 | 20,757.15 |
| 1502 | ESPERANZA MAURA VENTURA DE ESPINO | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 68,856.36 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,976.18 | 4,888.80 | 544.00 | 2,093.23 | 4,881.92 | 0.00 | 4,094.41 | 38,786.17 | 10,314.72 | 30,070.19 |
| 1502 | ESTERVINA AQUINO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 7,193.77 | 4,013.27 | 18,968.36 |
| 1502 | ESTERVINA AQUINO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,723.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,438.85 |
| 1502 | JULEIDY VIOLETA DILONE FERRERAS | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 13,448.36 | 7,913.81 | 38,488.32 |
| 1502 | JULIO AUGUSTO PEÑA FELIZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 23,445.15 | 3,924.09 | 2,135.60 |
| 1502 | JULIO AUGUSTO PEÑA FELIZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | LEIDY DE JESUS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 17,087.95 | 3,983.55 | 8,880.40 |
| 1502 | LEIDY DE JESUS GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 14,316.29 | 3,983.55 | 11,652.06 |
| 1502 | LISANNIA RIVAS MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 21,944.85 | 5,945.59 | 16,813.87 |
| 1502 | LORENZA SANCHEZ LORA | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,395.32 | 7,363.83 | 30,665.49 |
| 1502 | MARCIA CARIDAD MATOS MARTINEZ DE SUAREZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 13,158.74 | 4,251.09 | 14,553.74 |
| 1502 | MARCIA CARIDAD MATOS MARTINEZ DE SUAREZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 31,162.48 | 3,274.97 | 25.00 | 894.36 | 2,212.54 | 358.37 | 947.34 | 2,209.42 | 0.00 | 1,866.70 | 31,062.48 | 4,780.33 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARCIA DIAZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.92 | 574.98 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 5,096.82 | 7,669.82 | 19,902.56 |
| 1502 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,693.67 | 7,363.83 | 24,367.14 |
| 1502 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MESA MATOS | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 16,402.94 | 7,638.82 | 33,595.81 |
| 1502 | MARIA CONCEPCION MERCADO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,574.03 | 4,013.27 | 21,588.10 |
| 1502 | MARIA CONCEPCION MERCADO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 2,255.42 | 4,161.91 | 24,875.68 |
| 1502 | MARIA YERNIBEL BATISTA LORA | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1502 | MARIBEL CUELLO SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 23,599.43 | 7,528.82 | 25,624.14 |
| 1502 | MATILDE ARACENA ARACENA | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 24,127.31 | 1,452.28 | 25.00 | 692.45 | 1,713.04 | 277.46 | 733.47 | 1,710.63 | 1,035.93 | 2,486.85 | 4,572.32 | 3,701.13 | 19,554.99 |
| 1502 | MATILDE ARACENA ARACENA | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,127.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 692.45 | 1,713.04 | 277.46 | 733.47 | 1,710.63 | 0.00 | 1,425.92 | 2,032.83 | 3,701.13 | 22,094.48 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES NILDA JIMENEZ TERRERO | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,444.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 787.65 | 1,948.53 | 315.61 | 834.30 | 1,945.79 | 1,035.93 | 2,657.88 | 16,706.54 | 4,209.93 | 10,737.61 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | MERCEDES VICTORIA AYBAR BATISTA | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 6,986.71 | 8,188.81 | 46,887.91 |
| 1502 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.78 | 3,819.72 | 0.00 | 3,208.98 | 5,293.28 | 8,264.38 | 21,644.03 |
| 1502 | MIOSOTIS CASTILLO ROMERO | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 31,424.33 | 7,638.82 | 18,574.42 |
| 1502 | NANCY SARITA | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 19,822.47 | 3,626.81 | 3,820.35 |
| 1502 | NANCY SARITA | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,800.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,842.54 |
| 1502 | PAMELA KATHERINE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.98 | 592.82 | 1,567.10 | 3,654.84 | 0.00 | 3,071.56 | 5,336.29 | 7,907.64 | 20,438.26 |
| 1502 | QUINTINA ORTIZ VILLA FAÑA | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 9,558.28 | 6,956.34 | 35,789.42 |
| 1502 | ROSALIA MENA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1502 | SANDRA MARGARITA SANO | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 1,390.46 | 3,439.84 | 557.16 | 1,472.84 | 3,435.00 | 0.00 | 2,888.30 | 10,554.25 | 7,432.00 | 13,669.95 |
| 1502 | SARAH MARIA BAEZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,651.89 | 7,363.83 | 29,408.92 |
| 1502 | YANI LUCIA BATISTA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,440.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,365.30 |
| 1502 | YANI LUCIA BATISTA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 19,724.77 | 3,805.18 | 5,080.81 |
| 1502 | YANIL FRIAS PEÑA | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1502 | YANIL FRIAS PEÑA | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 2,932.55 | 3,478.17 | 19,741.30 |
| 1502 | YHONASTAN RAFAEL FABIAN ZAPATA | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 28,596.81 | 7,803.82 | 22,564.70 |
| 1502 | ZORAIDA MARTE CORONADO | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,739.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 681.33 | 1,685.52 | 273.01 | 721.69 | 1,683.15 | 0.00 | 1,403.02 | 16,200.28 | 3,641.68 | 7,539.44 |
| 1502 | ZORAIDA MARTE CORONADO | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOC ADULTO | fijo | 23,739.72 | 1,498.26 | 25.00 | 681.33 | 1,685.52 | 273.01 | 721.69 | 1,683.15 | 0.00 | 1,428.02 | 3,876.79 | 3,641.68 | 19,862.93 |
| 1502 | ZORAYDA CASTILLO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MADRE MAZZARELLO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,046.55 | 3,686.27 | 9,983.86 |
| 1502 | ALEJANDRINA HERNANDEZ MATIAS | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 20,602.06 |
| 1502 | AMARILYS NARCISA DEL C BOZ LLUVERES | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,922.37 | 4,251.09 | 20,790.11 |
| 1502 | ANA CELESTE REYES GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 15,185.90 | 4,962.28 | 17,162.72 |
| 1502 | BENERANDA MEDINA CARO DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,755.82 | 4,132.19 | 20,181.49 |
| 1502 | CARMEN TORIBIO BRITO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 14,508.63 | 5,945.59 | 24,250.09 |
| 1502 | CONSUELO TERESA MANZANILLO DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | DARIO POLANCO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,976.09 | 3,805.18 | 14,829.49 |
| 1502 | ELA ANTONIA REYES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,418.00 | 1,689.72 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,468.11 | 4,084.29 | 3,745.73 | 20,333.71 |
| 1502 | FACUNDA GALVEZ DE PACHECO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 12,237.28 | 3,686.27 | 11,793.13 |
| 1502 | JINET YERODY ROBLES HILARIO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 2,390.86 | 4,260.62 | 25,383.69 |
| 1502 | JUANA FRANCISCA MUÑOZ DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,081.35 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,618.57 | 9,092.83 | 4,043.00 | 17,263.10 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | NEOMICIA REYES MESA | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 2,500.24 | 4,013.27 | 23,661.89 |
| 1502 | NIURKIS CUEVAS DE ABREU | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 9,419.28 | 3,626.81 | 14,223.54 |
| 1502 | ODALIS MARTINEZ DE MARTE | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 23,589.82 | 4,132.19 | 3,347.49 |
| 1502 | RAMONA ANTONIA NUÑEZ VALOY | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 12,762.28 | 4,013.27 | 13,399.86 |
| 1502 | SANDRA MARCELINA PE A ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 3,090.16 | 3,993.07 | 22,940.25 |
| 1502 | SEVERINA CARVAJAL SENA | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1502 | SONIA ESTHER PEREZ CONTRERAS DE NOLASCO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 25,105.09 | 4,132.19 | 1,832.22 |
| 1502 | TERESA DEL JESUS ROCHA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 7,739.77 | 4,013.27 | 18,422.36 |
| 1502 | ANA CELESTE REYES GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,588.01 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 33,403.93 | 5,139.51 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | DOLORES ISABEL ACOSTA DE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 13,545.37 | 3,626.81 | 10,097.45 |
| 1502 | FACUNDA GALVEZ DE PACHECO | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 21,183.41 | 3,686.27 | 2,847.00 |
| 1502 | LUZ ARELIS ROLLINS VALERA | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 25,286.97 | 3,894.36 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARIA LUISA GOMEZ MERCEDES DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM MARIA AUXILIADORA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 21,258.99 | 3,953.82 | 4,515.56 |
| 1502 | EMERENCIANA ALTAGRACIA COSTE MOLINA | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 7,342.00 | 8,408.80 | 48,082.97 |
| 1502 | GRACIELA GRULLON CORDERO | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,611.16 | 1,770.61 | 25.00 | 1,481.24 | 3,664.39 | 544.00 | 1,568.98 | 3,659.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,147.08 | 19,622.33 | 7,867.62 | 31,988.83 |
| 1502 | JUDERKA ALCANTARA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 6,462.92 | 7,858.82 | 45,086.18 |
| 1502 | MARIA MILAGROS ROMANO ROMANO | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.33 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 544.00 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 0.00 | 3,002.83 | 20,696.10 | 7,693.82 | 29,690.23 |
| 1502 | MARIBEL MEJIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,459.49 | 7,363.83 | 28,601.32 |
| 1502 | ALBA NURIS MAÑON ARIAS | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,076.80 | 7,363.83 | 30,984.01 |
| 1502 | CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE TINEO | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 18,610.54 | 3,924.09 | 6,970.21 |
| 1502 | ERNESTINA HICIANO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | FAUSTINA COMAS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 8,538.08 | 4,370.01 | 19,949.58 |
| 1502 | FELIPE NERYS SUAREZ | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 9,397.32 | 4,678.72 | 21,102.81 |
| 1502 | IRIS MERCEDES ROSARIO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 16,181.84 | 3,864.63 | 9,011.32 |
| 1502 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.12 | 2,182.03 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.89 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,142.12 | 4,013.26 | 20.00 |
| 1502 | LEONILDA FRANCISCO MOTA | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,306.80 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 10,114.11 | 3,953.82 | 15,660.44 |
| 1502 | LIDIA PEREZ DE LUNA | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARIBEL BURGOS HIRALDO | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 19,484.75 | 4,013.27 | 6,677.38 |
| 1502 | MARILEIDA PAULINO CRUZ DE SURIEL | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 6,293.28 | 3,924.09 | 19,287.47 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | MAYRA ROSA MARTE DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | NANCY RODRIGUEZ PEGUERO | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 10,246.87 | 4,251.09 | 17,465.61 |
| 1502 | NORA SOBEYDA REYES SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 21,077.85 | 3,924.09 | 4,502.90 |
| 1502 | ROSALIA JIMENEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 11,441.36 | 4,132.19 | 15,495.95 |
| 1502 | TERESA REYNA NOLASCO DE PAULA | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 6,482.36 | 4,132.19 | 20,454.95 |
| 1502 | YSABEL MARIA ROA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.28 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ZENEIDA AMPARO ESPINAL GARCIA | ESC PRIM MOLACO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ANA SANTANA SILFA DE NOLASCO | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 13,532.32 | 4,370.01 | 14,955.34 |
| 1502 | ANNY CAROLINA ALCANTARA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,932.72 | 3,953.82 | 13,841.83 |
| 1502 | ANTONIA DISLA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,608.30 | 3,834.91 | 20,391.08 |
| 1502 | ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ LEONARDO DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,445.87 | 4,251.09 | 21,266.61 |
| 1502 | CRISTINA DE LOS SANTOS DE TINEO | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,714.28 | 3,924.09 | 20,866.47 |
| 1502 | DIONYS DALTON FEDERICO | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 26,755.27 | 4,132.19 | 182.04 |
| 1502 | ERNESTINA HICIANO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 13,581.96 | 4,132.19 | 13,355.35 |
| 1502 | FELIPE NERYS SUAREZ | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 25,234.95 | 4,678.72 | 5,265.18 |
| 1502 | FRANKLIN VALENZUELA SEGURA | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 1,635.01 | 25.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,342.12 | 11,415.74 | 3,418.71 | 10,870.52 |
| 1502 | JIANNIS ARISMENDY JIMENEZ DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 8,163.23 | 4,147.04 | 18,870.97 |
| 1502 | LIDIA PEREZ DE LUNA | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 14,770.48 | 4,251.09 | 12,942.00 |
| 1502 | MARILEIDA PAULINO CRUZ DE SURIEL | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 8,737.99 | 3,924.09 | 16,842.76 |
| 1502 | MAYRA ROSA MARTE DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 15,231.96 | 4,132.19 | 11,705.35 |
| 1502 | NANCY RODRIGUEZ PEGUERO | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | NORA SOBEYDA REYES SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,510.28 | 3,924.09 | 21,070.47 |
| 1502 | ROSALIA JIMENEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,008.85 | 4,132.19 | 18,928.46 |
| 1502 | TERESA REYNA NOLASCO DE PAULA | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,368.27 | 4,132.19 | 19,569.04 |
| 1502 | YSABEL MARIA ROA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 7,390.66 | 4,280.83 | 20,515.62 |
| 1502 | YUDELKYS DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ TEJEDA | ESC PRIM MOLACO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,833.30 | 4,251.09 | 17,879.18 |
| 1502 | JUAN PRISCILIO CARMONA HESKY | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,858.30 | 4,132.19 | 19,079.01 |
| 1502 | TOMAS PICHARDO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 15,537.36 | 4,370.01 | 12,950.30 |
| 1502 | ALBA YRIS SOLANO MORA | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 12,423.83 | 4,013.27 | 13,738.30 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ALIDA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA MOQUETE | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,582.64 | 22,185.76 | 4,043.00 | 4,170.17 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MATOS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 21,552.68 | 3,834.91 | 3,446.70 |
| 1502 | ALVARO YAMIL SANTANA FRIAS | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,065.82 | 3,805.18 | 19,739.76 |
| 1502 | ANA MARIA ESPINAL BERROA | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 0.00 | 1,837.80 | 30,996.42 | 4,770.20 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ARGENTINA TERRERO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 4,802.91 | 4,132.19 | 22,134.40 |
| 1502 | ELSA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 11,413.94 | 5,139.51 | 22,089.99 |
| 1502 | FIOR DALIZA ALCANTARA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 6,865.60 | 4,280.83 | 21,040.68 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA CASTILLO DE AZA | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 7,358.29 | 4,102.46 | 19,385.23 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCO JAVIER FRIAS PAULINO | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1502 | GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,754.52 | 29,587.31 | 4,554.03 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MARTE FELIPE | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.14 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JOSUE EZEQUIER BAEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,052.84 | 7,363.83 | 29,007.97 |
| 1502 | LOURDES MARLENE DIAZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 5,997.65 | 4,132.19 | 20,939.66 |
| 1502 | MAYRA BATISTA VIOLA DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,490.49 | 17,531.93 | 3,775.46 | 7,079.86 |
| 1502 | MILTON AQUINO PEGUERO | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1502 | RAFAEL LORA CRUZ | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,417.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,744.85 |
| 1502 | SANTA INES ASENCIO EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 7,401.90 | 4,161.91 | 19,729.20 |
| 1502 | AGUEDA MORILLO | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 1,436.74 | 3,554.32 | 575.70 | 1,521.84 | 3,549.32 | 0.00 | 2,983.58 | 9,957.75 | 7,679.34 | 16,072.66 |
| 1502 | ALBA YRIS SOLANO MORA | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,427.28 | 4,013.27 | 19,734.85 |
| 1502 | ALIDA ALTAGRACIA BAUTISTA MOQUETE | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 16,323.23 | 4,043.00 | 10,032.70 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES MATOS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 6,440.38 | 3,834.91 | 18,559.00 |
| 1502 | ALVARO YAMIL SANTANA FRIAS | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 7,860.69 | 3,805.18 | 16,944.89 |
| 1502 | ANA MARIA ESPINAL BERROA | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 3,899.32 | 25.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 0.00 | 1,862.80 | 13,585.72 | 4,770.20 | 17,510.70 |
| 1502 | ANA ROSA CALZADO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,409.61 | 25.00 | 1,547.98 | 3,829.50 | 620.28 | 1,639.68 | 3,824.12 | 0.00 | 3,212.66 | 11,048.26 | 8,273.90 | 14,920.09 |
| 1502 | ANGELA ELENA SUERO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.37 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 26,449.71 | 4,072.72 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | BIENVENIDO SOSA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 2,856.18 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 28,775.25 | 4,429.47 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ELSA DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 33,403.93 | 5,139.51 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | FINA ALFREDO SORIANO | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,460.28 | 23,996.57 | 3,790.32 | 712.11 |
| 1502 | FINA ALFREDO SORIANO | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.68 | 1,771.77 | 25.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,485.28 | 8,832.78 | 3,790.32 | 15,875.90 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | FIOR DALIZA ALCANTARA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 17,036.70 | 4,280.83 | 10,869.58 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA CASTILLO DE AZA | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | GERMANIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,478.19 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 12,603.13 | 4,132.19 | 14,334.18 |
| 1502 | INOCENCIA ORTIZ VILLAFAÑA | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,563.76 | 3,686.27 | 18,466.65 |
| 1502 | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MARTE FELIPE | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 1,715.87 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 3,107.79 | 4,678.97 | 19,707.35 | 4,013.27 | 6,454.79 |
| 1502 | MAYRA ANTONIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1502 | MAYRA BATISTA VIOLA DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,713.90 | 3,775.46 | 20,897.89 |
| 1502 | MILTON AQUINO PEGUERO | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 14,198.39 | 3,626.81 | 9,444.43 |
| 1502 | RAFAEL LORA CRUZ | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 3,713.08 | 4,013.27 | 22,449.05 |
| 1502 | RICARDO EMILIO FORTUNA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 4,592.01 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 8,888.25 | 4,013.27 | 17,273.88 |
| 1502 | SANTA INES ASENCIO EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 23,457.93 | 4,161.91 | 3,673.17 |
| 1502 | SANTA MARTHA ARAUJO RAMIREZ DE TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM OSCAR SANTANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,018.87 | 7,363.83 | 23,041.94 |
| 1502 | ARELIS MARIA RODRIGUEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 2,285.16 | 3,993.07 | 23,745.25 |
| 1502 | CARLIXTA GARCIA CEDANO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,984.62 | 3,805.18 | 12,820.96 |
| 1502 | DAYSI MARIA DURAN TAVARES | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1502 | ELISA DIAZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 1,035.93 | 2,206.25 | 4,847.26 | 2,972.79 | 14,532.10 |
| 1502 | ESTHER PEÑA SEGURA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | GENESIS PAOLA FERRERAS TORRES | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,947.45 | 3,686.27 | 82.96 |
| 1502 | GUSTAVO ALBERTO MALDONADO MONTENEGRO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 18,528.33 | 4,111.98 | 8,277.25 |
| 1502 | MILANDINA MELANIA RODRIGUEZ DE BALDERA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 16,813.18 | 3,953.82 | 8,961.37 |
| 1502 | ROSA DERMI LEONARDO FABIAN | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 12,687.40 | 3,686.27 | 11,343.01 |
| 1502 | SILA JIMENEZ ALTAGRACIA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 14,210.84 | 3,983.55 | 11,757.51 |
| 1502 | YOCASTA ESCAÑO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 613.59 | 1,517.93 | 245.86 | 649.93 | 1,515.80 | 0.00 | 1,288.52 | 10,578.43 | 3,279.59 | 10,800.93 |
| 1502 | AMPARO DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ ALVINO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 37,089.12 | 8,408.80 | 18,335.85 |
| 1502 | CARLIXTA GARCIA CEDANO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,185.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,620.30 |
| 1502 | CARMEN ROSA GARCIA ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 16,924.91 | 3,864.64 | 8,268.26 |
| 1502 | DAYSI MARIA DURAN TAVARES | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,884.09 | 3,805.18 | 17,921.49 |
| 1502 | ESTHER PEÑA SEGURA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.16 | 2,045.28 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 9,697.49 | 3,864.63 | 15,495.67 |
| 1502 | GENESIS PAOLA FERRERAS TORRES | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | JUANA ARACELIS CASTILLO CARPIO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,351.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,422.77 |
| 1502 | LILIAM DILERCA FERNANDEZ DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 10,418.03 | 3,478.17 | 12,255.82 |
| 1502 | MILANDINA MELANIA RODRIGUEZ DE BALDERA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,336.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,438.26 |
| 1502 | NILDA ECHAVARRIA LAGAREZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,420.92 | 2,418.78 | 25.00 | 815.68 | 2,017.89 | 326.84 | 864.00 | 2,015.04 | 0.00 | 1,704.68 | 6,863.99 | 4,359.77 | 21,556.93 |
| 1502 | PAULINA SOSA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 9,553.52 | 3,478.17 | 13,120.33 |
| 1502 | RAFAELA CARIDAD MORILLO MORILLO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,855.98 | 3,983.55 | 19,112.37 |
| 1502 | SILA JIMENEZ ALTAGRACIA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PAZ Y BIEN VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ALIDA YOLANDA BATISTA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,507.58 | 25.00 | 1,567.90 | 3,878.79 | 628.26 | 1,660.78 | 3,873.33 | 0.00 | 3,253.68 | 5,171.32 | 8,380.38 | 21,959.79 |
| 1502 | ANDI YOLANDA DURAN AÑACO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 4,039.83 | 3,478.17 | 18,634.02 |
| 1502 | ERIDANIA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO CORNIEL | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 19,627.87 | 3,953.82 | 6,146.68 |
| 1502 | ERMINIA PERALTA MERAN | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 15,785.64 | 3,686.27 | 8,244.77 |
| 1502 | FIDELINA SANTANA GARCIA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 6,978.15 | 4,370.01 | 21,509.52 |
| 1502 | HONORIA CRUZ MARMOLEJO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.40 | 570.52 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.44 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 3,940.28 | 7,610.36 | 20,865.30 |
| 1502 | HORACIO GUILLERMO MENDEZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,643.54 | 3,346.68 | 4,265.97 | 24,462.70 |
| 1502 | JULIA SUSANA MEDRANO VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,063.36 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 6,036.78 | 4,429.47 | 22,838.47 |
| 1502 | LUCINDA ESTELA PAULINO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,287.36 | 4,251.10 | 4,425.13 |
| 1502 | LUZ MILENA DIAZ ROMAN | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 21,781.21 | 4,429.47 | 7,094.04 |
| 1502 | MARIA DEL CARMEN VILORIA RYMER | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 2,071.86 | 3,732.57 | 5,664.07 | 4,310.54 | 22,436.00 |
| 1502 | MARIA DEL CARMEN VILORIA RYMER | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,963.47 | 2,707.90 | 25.00 | 859.95 | 2,127.41 | 344.58 | 910.89 | 2,124.41 | 0.00 | 1,795.84 | 10,984.50 | 4,596.40 | 18,978.97 |
| 1502 | MARIA MAGDALENA DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 14,825.37 | 4,251.09 | 12,887.11 |
| 1502 | ROSA MAIRA NOESI VENTURA DE MARQUEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 544.00 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 1,035.93 | 4,153.30 | 28,659.97 | 7,968.81 | 23,664.30 |
| 1502 | ROSANNA GUZMAN NOVA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,456.63 | 2,867.80 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 6,870.12 | 4,518.65 | 22,586.51 |
| 1502 | SANTA MARIA ROSARIO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 10,034.97 | 4,260.62 | 17,739.58 |
| 1502 | VIVIANA PAULINA VALERA ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,418.00 | 1,689.72 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,468.11 | 21,038.14 | 3,745.73 | 3,379.86 |
| 1502 | YAKAIRA ELIZABETH ANGOMAS BELLO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 17,383.81 | 8,937.64 | 41,767.96 |
| 1502 | ZENEIDA LARA HERNANDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.56 | 6,320.08 | 4,370.01 | 22,167.59 |
| 1502 | ANDI YOLANDA DURAN AÑACO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1502 | BELQUIS ALTAGRACIA JOSE COLON DE TEJEDA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,968.35 | 2,409.61 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,677.93 | 7,629.76 | 4,290.35 | 20,338.59 |
| 1502 | CARMEN RUBIERA SERRANO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | HORACIO GUILLERMO MENDEZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,809.38 | 2,662.21 | 25.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,668.54 | 26,053.54 | 4,265.97 | 1,755.84 |
| 1502 | IVELISSE ROMERO DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,011.58 | 3,953.82 | 19,762.97 |
| 1502 | JULIA SUSANA MEDRANO VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 8,383.16 | 4,429.47 | 20,492.09 |
| 1502 | LUCINDA ESTELA PAULINO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,134.38 | 4,251.10 | 22,578.11 |
| 1502 | LUZ MILENA DIAZ ROMAN | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,063.36 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 6,780.86 | 4,429.47 | 22,094.39 |
| 1502 | MARIA DEL CARMEN PICHARDO RAMOS | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,672.16 | 5,733.73 | 4,340.27 | 22,560.13 |
| 1502 | MARIA MAGDALENA DE JESUS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,835.08 | 4,251.09 | 7,877.40 |
| 1502 | SANTA MARIA ROSARIO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ZENEIDA LARA HERNANDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL PERPETUO SOCORRO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 16,302.61 | 4,370.01 | 12,185.06 |
| 1502 | BIENVENIDA PEREZ Y PEREZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 15,866.40 | 7,858.82 | 35,682.70 |
| 1502 | CECILIA SANCHEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 26,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 12,130.63 |
| 1502 | CLEIDY ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,184.03 | 2,956.77 | 25.00 | 1,641.18 | 4,060.07 | 544.00 | 1,738.39 | 4,054.35 | 0.00 | 3,404.57 | 24,398.47 | 8,658.42 | 32,785.56 |
| 1502 | DAMIAN NICUDEMOS MONEGRO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 20,492.89 | 8,133.81 | 32,994.14 |
| 1502 | FATIMA PAOLA LEBRON DICEN | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO CARABALLO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 81,935.39 | 7,856.12 | 25.00 | 2,351.55 | 5,817.41 | 544.00 | 2,490.84 | 5,809.22 | 0.00 | 4,867.39 | 45,028.55 | 12,170.63 | 36,906.84 |
| 1502 | GENARA MARIA SUAREZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,362.91 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 544.00 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 0.00 | 3,415.15 | 35,021.26 | 8,683.80 | 22,341.65 |
| 1502 | GLENNYS YADIRA MELLA ABREU | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 22,134.41 | 7,858.82 | 29,414.69 |
| 1502 | JOSE LUIS HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,458.85 | 14,163.69 | 3,721.71 | 10,097.78 |
| 1502 | JUANA MENDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,186.64 | 7,363.83 | 37,874.17 |
| 1502 | JUSTINA TERRERO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 16,990.91 | 7,638.82 | 33,007.84 |
| 1502 | LISSETTE ANTONIA GUABA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 11,967.19 | 7,253.61 | 35,318.45 |
| 1502 | LORENA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,583.82 | 43,584.73 |
| 1502 | MARIA ESTELA SOTO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARIA MAGDALENA FERNANDEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 7,353.11 | 6,956.34 | 37,994.59 |
| 1502 | MARIA NIEVE SUAREZ SUAREZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 32,144.04 | 7,363.83 | 15,916.77 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES LUISA SANCHEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 544.00 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 17,058.10 | 8,078.81 | 36,041.35 |
| 1502 | REYES EPIFANIO SANTANA SEVERINO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1502 | ROSA LINA CEDEÑO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 19,090.09 | 6,956.34 | 26,257.61 |
| 1502 | SONIA YISAIRA ROSSO BAEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 20,997.54 | 7,638.82 | 29,001.21 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | TEOFILA BRAND MAGALLANES | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL SAN JOSE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,905.60 | 7,583.82 | 36,705.56 |
| 1502 | ANA YUDERKYS SANCHEZ CORREA | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 16,343.28 | 4,102.46 | 10,400.24 |
| 1502 | ANA YUDERKYS SANCHEZ CORREA | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 1502 | BERNARDA MARIA ALMANZAR ALEJO | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 2,040.01 | 3,716.00 | 22,184.19 |
| 1502 | BERNARDA MARIA ALMANZAR ALEJO | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,727.28 | 3,716.00 | 20,496.92 |
| 1502 | CRISTINA ADAMES | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 16,991.28 | 3,686.27 | 7,039.13 |
| 1502 | CRISTINA ADAMES | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,903.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,126.76 |
| 1502 | DULCE BEATRIZ MARTINEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1502 | DULCE BEATRIZ MARTINEZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,287.97 | 3,805.18 | 13,517.61 |
| 1502 | MARIA JACINTA TORRES CAMPOS | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,756.78 | 4,147.05 | 22,277.43 |
| 1502 | MARIA JACINTA TORRES CAMPOS | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 2,003.23 | 4,147.05 | 25,030.98 |
| 1502 | ROMANA FIGUEROA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 13,158.28 | 3,805.18 | 11,647.30 |
| 1502 | ROMANA FIGUEROA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM RAYO DE SOL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,610.89 | 3,805.18 | 15,194.69 |
| 1502 | ANDREA RAMOS | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 7,867.26 | 8,188.81 | 46,007.36 |
| 1502 | ANGELA MONTERO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,737.06 | 7,363.83 | 31,323.75 |
| 1502 | ARACELIS LEYBA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 27,174.34 | 7,363.83 | 20,886.47 |
| 1502 | DENNY AMARILIS PEREYRA ARIAS | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 27,123.76 | 7,363.83 | 20,937.05 |
| 1502 | ESMERALDO ANTONIO MONERO | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 7,762.71 | 8,188.81 | 46,111.91 |
| 1502 | FRANCIA DIOCELINA MENDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,416.62 | 2,793.35 | 25.00 | 1,647.86 | 4,076.58 | 544.00 | 1,745.47 | 4,070.84 | 1,035.93 | 4,454.26 | 22,824.64 | 8,691.42 | 34,591.98 |
| 1502 | GISELA FAJARDO PAULA | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 28,130.63 |
| 1502 | JUANA DE LA CRUZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 22,127.93 | 8,188.81 | 31,746.69 |
| 1502 | LUISA ELENA VALDEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,416.62 | 3,000.53 | 25.00 | 1,647.86 | 4,076.58 | 544.00 | 1,745.47 | 4,070.84 | 0.00 | 3,418.33 | 16,077.73 | 8,691.42 | 41,338.89 |
| 1502 | MARIA YOSELIN RUIZ RUIZ | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 27,130.63 |
| 1502 | MARIELA FELIZ MELENDEZ | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 6,550.22 | 7,913.81 | 45,386.46 |
| 1502 | MARIELA MONTES DE OCA NOVAS | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 13,415.14 | 7,858.82 | 38,133.96 |
| 1502 | MARTA MAGDALENA SORIANO SANTANA | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 44,717.10 | 9,199.94 | 16,283.16 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES DOLORES VALERA ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 17,229.39 | 7,858.82 | 34,319.71 |
| 1502 | MILAGROS ERMINDA GOMEZ DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.78 | 3,819.72 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.91 | 8,336.82 | 8,264.38 | 18,600.49 |
| 1502 | NELSON ANTONIO TEJEDA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,583.82 | 43,584.73 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | RAMONA ANTONIA NUÑEZ VALOY | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 20,234.38 | 4,013.27 | 5,927.76 |
| 1502 | ROSALINA BAUTISTA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM REP DE CUBA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 10,474.40 | 7,638.82 | 39,524.35 |
| 1502 | ADALGISA MARTE SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,367.48 | 4,251.09 | 345.00 |
| 1502 | AGUEDA ESTERVINA FRANCIS GENAO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,257.05 | 3,686.27 | 12,773.36 |
| 1502 | ANA GILDA ORTEGA PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,156.28 | 3,686.27 | 19,874.13 |
| 1502 | BETINA ALTAGRACIA TORRES DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,892.31 | 3,953.82 | 20,882.24 |
| 1502 | BRUNILDA MADELEINE COMAS LANDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 5,657.73 | 3,805.18 | 19,147.85 |
| 1502 | CLARIBEL ALMARANTE FERRERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,421.93 | 3,834.91 | 9,577.45 |
| 1502 | DORA MARIA ARACENA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,593.75 | 2,699.64 | 25.00 | 849.34 | 2,101.16 | 340.33 | 899.65 | 2,098.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,809.92 | 29,493.75 | 4,539.69 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | DORKAS NOEMI TAPIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,498.57 | 7,363.83 | 24,562.24 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA VILLAR MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 9,603.28 | 4,132.19 | 17,334.03 |
| 1502 | FRANKLIN JUNIOR GONZALEZ MALDONADO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,208.31 | 5,945.59 | 30,550.41 |
| 1502 | FRANKLIN RUMUALDO FERRERAS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 16,176.67 | 4,161.91 | 10,954.43 |
| 1502 | FREUDY SIERRA PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 24,056.71 | 4,013.27 | 2,105.42 |
| 1502 | HILDA MARIA PEREZ SARITA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,623.24 | 7,363.83 | 38,437.57 |
| 1502 | ISABEL GARCIA DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,700.90 | 3,983.55 | 21,267.45 |
| 1502 | JOHANNA HICHEZ MOISES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 31,407.99 | 7,858.82 | 20,141.11 |
| 1502 | JOSE ALBERTO PEÑA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 3,034.51 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,261.82 | 7,583.82 | 41,349.34 |
| 1502 | JOSE DEL CARMEN CASTILLO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,809.38 | 2,491.61 | 25.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 0.00 | 1,668.54 | 5,702.39 | 4,265.97 | 22,106.99 |
| 1502 | JUANA TINEO RODRIGUEZ DE FERRERAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.14 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JULIANA TERRERO OLIVERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 56,624.62 | 2,851.50 | 25.00 | 1,625.13 | 4,020.35 | 544.00 | 1,721.39 | 4,014.69 | 0.00 | 3,371.52 | 18,946.54 | 8,579.04 | 37,678.08 |
| 1502 | LISSE MORALES PINALES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 12,236.30 | 7,913.81 | 39,700.38 |
| 1502 | LUCIA FIGUEREO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 2,071.86 | 3,778.39 | 10,239.52 | 4,429.47 | 18,635.73 |
| 1502 | LUCIA VILLANUEVA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,107.48 | 25,275.55 | 7,858.82 | 26,273.55 |
| 1502 | LUCILA GARCIA VARGAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 45,398.21 | 8,408.80 | 10,026.76 |
| 1502 | MARIA BELKYS GUILAMO PEGUERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 3,034.57 | 3,418.71 | 19,251.69 |
| 1502 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES VERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 8,100.66 | 7,638.82 | 41,898.09 |
| 1502 | MARIA DOLORES RAMIREZ MORA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,634.78 | 4,102.46 | 15,108.74 |
| 1502 | MARIA LUZ RODRIGUEZ MENA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,594.71 | 4,102.46 | 15,148.81 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | MARIANELA FELIZ DE CATOR | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES DEL CARMEN SANTANA SABINO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,293.24 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 1,529.52 | 3,783.82 | 544.00 | 1,620.11 | 3,778.49 | 0.00 | 3,174.63 | 50,400.57 | 8,106.31 | 2,892.67 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES GUZMAN DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,292.90 | 3,983.55 | 21,675.45 |
| 1502 | MIRIAN REYES DIAZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 19,590.50 | 4,102.46 | 7,153.02 |
| 1502 | NELSA MARIS SOLIS LORENZO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,330.82 | 4,102.46 | 20,412.70 |
| 1502 | OLGA LIDIA ROSARIO MARTINEZ DE TEJEDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 5,342.78 | 4,260.62 | 22,431.77 |
| 1502 | POLINA TORRES ABAD | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,742.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,195.03 |
| 1502 | PRADINA HERMINIA PEREZ TERRERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 12,850.73 | 4,132.19 | 14,086.58 |
| 1502 | REYES DE LA CRUZ DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 22,356.29 | 3,924.09 | 3,224.46 |
| 1502 | SANDRA LUCIA TEJADA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 3,692.14 | 25.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 1,035.93 | 2,898.73 | 8,470.33 | 4,770.20 | 22,626.09 |
| 1502 | SANTA CATALINA DE LOS SANTOS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1502 | TERESA DOMINGA HEREDIA CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,342.06 | 4,132.19 | 3,595.25 |
| 1502 | VERKIS AMANCIO GOMEZ DE DISHMEY | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1502 | WENCESLA RUDECINDO MORENO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1502 | WENDY CLARIBEL AGRAMONTE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 4,270.75 | 3,993.07 | 21,759.66 |
| 1502 | YBELISSE ACOSTA VARGAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,216.18 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 16,895.04 | 4,280.83 | 11,011.25 |
| 1502 | YOCASTA MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MATEO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 29,356.64 | 4,518.65 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | YRIS JOSEFINA GONZALEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,733.09 | 4,512.67 | 25.00 | 824.64 | 2,040.05 | 330.43 | 873.49 | 2,037.18 | 0.00 | 1,723.13 | 7,270.14 | 4,407.66 | 21,462.95 |
| 1502 | YRMA DE JESUS MARIÑEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 8,085.92 | 4,132.19 | 18,851.40 |
| 1502 | ADALGISA MARTE SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 17,532.89 | 4,251.09 | 10,179.59 |
| 1502 | AGUEDA ESTERVINA FRANCIS GENAO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 4,703.77 | 3,993.07 | 21,326.64 |
| 1502 | ANA ANTONIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 28,179.88 | 4,548.37 | 1,470.54 |
| 1502 | BETINA ALTAGRACIA TORRES DE ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 24,791.57 | 3,953.82 | 982.98 |
| 1502 | BRUNILDA MADELEINE COMAS LANDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 10,037.28 | 3,805.18 | 14,768.30 |
| 1502 | CLARIBEL ALMARANTE FERRERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1502 | DORA MARIA ARACENA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,324.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,614.90 | 18,352.73 | 4,191.64 | 8,972.16 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA VILLAR MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,320.04 | 4,132.19 | 10,617.27 |
| 1502 | FRANKLIN RUMUALDO FERRERAS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | HENRY FRANCISCO RIVAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 28,130.83 | 8,133.81 | 25,356.21 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ISABEL GARCIA DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 7,680.43 | 3,983.55 | 18,287.92 |
| 1502 | JEAN CLAUDE FIGARO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JEANNETTE CABRAL CORONADO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 18,546.38 | 4,102.46 | 8,197.14 |
| 1502 | JOSE DEL CARMEN CASTILLO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,809.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.13 | 1,974.47 | 319.81 | 845.41 | 1,971.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,679.47 | 24,499.34 | 4,265.97 | 3,310.04 |
| 1502 | JUANA TINEO RODRIGUEZ DE FERRERAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 5,497.01 | 4,013.27 | 20,665.13 |
| 1502 | LEONARDA LUCRECIA ALMANZAR DE STEPAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,349.30 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,669.73 | 4,132.19 | 22,267.58 |
| 1502 | LUISA ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ MORONTA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,547.76 | 5,966.58 | 3,924.09 | 19,614.18 |
| 1502 | MARIA BELKYS GUILAMO PEGUERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 22,286.26 | 1,087.99 | 25.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,342.12 | 3,017.27 | 3,418.71 | 19,268.99 |
| 1502 | MARIA DOLORES RAMIREZ MORA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 11,804.82 | 4,102.46 | 14,938.70 |
| 1502 | MARIA LUZ RODRIGUEZ MENA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 25,483.01 | 4,102.46 | 1,260.51 |
| 1502 | MARIANELA FELIZ DE CATOR | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 9,561.28 | 3,686.27 | 14,469.13 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES GUZMAN DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 17,064.63 | 3,983.55 | 8,903.72 |
| 1502 | MIRIAN REYES DIAZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,691.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,052.24 |
| 1502 | NELSA MARIS SOLIS LORENZO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 7,722.97 | 4,102.46 | 19,020.55 |
| 1502 | OLGA LIDIA ROSARIO MARTINEZ DE TEJEDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 20,811.38 | 3,953.82 | 4,963.17 |
| 1502 | PEDRO ANTONIO REYES SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 9,673.62 | 4,102.46 | 17,069.90 |
| 1502 | POLINA TORRES ABAD | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 9,060.69 | 4,132.19 | 17,876.62 |
| 1502 | PRADINA HERMINIA PEREZ TERRERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 7,707.36 | 4,132.19 | 19,229.95 |
| 1502 | REYES DE LA CRUZ DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,999.28 | 3,924.09 | 20,581.47 |
| 1502 | SANDRA LUCIA TEJADA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 0.00 | 1,837.80 | 30,996.42 | 4,770.20 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | SANTA CATALINA DE LOS SANTOS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 16,819.25 | 3,686.27 | 7,211.16 |
| 1502 | SIRIA ALTAGRACIA LEON GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,989.02 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | STALIN ARIEL AQUINO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 18,196.35 | 3,686.27 | 5,834.06 |
| 1502 | TERESA DOMINGA HEREDIA CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,966.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,971.03 |
| 1502 | VERKIS AMANCIO GOMEZ DE DISHMEY | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 22,292.75 | 3,805.18 | 2,512.83 |
| 1502 | WENCESLA RUDECINDO MORENO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,358.83 | 3,834.91 | 8,640.55 |
| 1502 | WENDY CLARIBEL AGRAMONTE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 5,304.03 | 3,686.27 | 18,726.38 |
| 1502 | YBELISSE ACOSTA VARGAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,656.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 879.84 | 2,176.60 | 352.55 | 931.95 | 2,173.53 | 0.00 | 1,811.79 | 30,556.29 | 4,702.68 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | YOCASTA MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA MATEO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,456.64 | 6,242.25 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 21,505.67 | 4,518.65 | 7,950.97 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | YRIS JOSEFINA GONZALEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,733.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 824.64 | 2,040.05 | 330.43 | 873.49 | 2,037.18 | 0.00 | 1,698.13 | 26,776.04 | 4,407.66 | 1,957.05 |
| 1502 | YRMA DE JESUS MARIÑEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COLOMBIA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.32 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ADRIANO ALBERTO GIL MORETA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ALEXI ANTONIO CARDERON MENDOZA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 21,804.26 | 3,686.27 | 2,226.15 |
| 1502 | ALVANELYS BRIOSO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,540.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,621.86 |
| 1502 | ANDREA ASENCIO DE BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 9,680.80 | 4,132.19 | 17,256.51 |
| 1502 | CLARA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,428.19 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 7,321.77 | 4,147.04 | 19,712.43 |
| 1502 | DAMIANA MARILYN BATISTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 16,877.92 | 4,132.19 | 10,059.39 |
| 1502 | DOMINGA MERCEDES JOAQUIN DEL ORBE DE NOVA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 6,429.98 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,035.93 | 2,931.77 | 19,081.14 | 4,855.95 | 12,574.30 |
| 1502 | DULCE ALFONSINA DELGADO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1502 | ESMERALDA FELIZ NICOLAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1502 | FELIPE AURELIO VARGAS ROSADO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 26,255.93 | 4,043.00 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | FIOR D` ALIZA ACEVEDO ZABALA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,851.96 | 4,481.61 | 25.00 | 799.35 | 1,977.49 | 320.30 | 846.70 | 1,974.70 | 0.00 | 1,671.05 | 25,662.88 | 4,272.49 | 2,189.08 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA ECHAVARRIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,582.64 | 14,700.66 | 4,043.00 | 11,655.27 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA FLORENCIO MOREL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,272.88 | 4,132.19 | 10,664.43 |
| 1502 | HENNY PEREZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 24,670.17 | 4,102.46 | 2,073.35 |
| 1502 | INES DEL CARMEN CABRAL DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,668.35 | 2,226.13 | 25.00 | 765.38 | 1,893.45 | 306.69 | 810.72 | 1,890.79 | 0.00 | 1,601.10 | 4,523.95 | 4,090.93 | 22,144.40 |
| 1502 | JESUS MARIA SORIANO BEATO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,220.71 | 4,132.19 | 19,716.60 |
| 1502 | JOSE DOLORES LOPEZ MONTILLA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.89 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 10,325.18 | 4,013.26 | 15,836.94 |
| 1502 | JUAN PABLO RUIZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 1502 | KENIA CECILIA GERONIMO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 16,885.29 | 3,983.55 | 9,083.06 |
| 1502 | LEONIDA GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 19,634.36 | 4,251.09 | 8,078.12 |
| 1502 | MAGDA ALEXIS PEREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.68 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.07 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,669.29 | 4,221.36 | 21,849.39 |
| 1502 | MARIA MARGARITA POLANCO DE MATA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 18,482.43 | 7,363.83 | 29,578.38 |
| 1502 | MIGUEL ANGEL ACOSTA VARGAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,501.37 | 4,251.09 | 21,211.11 |
| 1502 | MINERVA PERDOMO NOVAS DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | RAFAELINA ORQUIDEA QUEZADA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 18,634.79 | 3,983.55 | 7,333.56 |
| 1502 | ROSA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ MIRANDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 3,934.26 | 3,983.55 | 22,034.09 |
| 1502 | TALON WALTHER MEDINA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 24,846.61 | 3,864.64 | 346.56 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | VIOLETA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,096.27 | 1,881.17 | 25.00 | 720.26 | 1,781.84 | 288.61 | 762.93 | 1,779.33 | 0.00 | 1,508.19 | 15,038.69 | 3,849.78 | 10,057.58 |
| 1502 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 23,450.38 | 7,638.82 | 26,548.37 |
| 1502 | YEIMMY ANTONIA PORTES MARTINEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 23,082.86 | 3,953.82 | 2,691.69 |
| 1502 | YRIS ESTHER NICOLAS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | YSIDRA FERMIN MARTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 19,694.92 | 4,310.54 | 8,405.15 |
| 1502 | YUDY ESTHER RONDON DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ADRIANO ALBERTO GIL MORETA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 12,093.09 | 3,686.27 | 11,937.32 |
| 1502 | ALVANELYS BRIOSO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 7,158.24 | 4,013.27 | 19,003.90 |
| 1502 | AMAURYS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 21,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 613.59 | 1,517.93 | 245.86 | 649.93 | 1,515.80 | 0.00 | 1,288.52 | 1,894.01 | 3,279.59 | 19,485.35 |
| 1502 | ANDREA ASENCIO DE BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ANNY ELOISA MARTINEZ DE ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 35,640.53 | 8,133.81 | 17,846.50 |
| 1502 | APOLINAR SOLANO RUBI | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | CANDIDA JUANA REYES MOTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 29,642.39 |
| 1502 | CANDIDA ROSA FABIAN FROMETA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,605.02 | 16,393.07 | 4,072.73 | 10,156.66 |
| 1502 | CARLOS MANUEL DE LA ROSA TOLEDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 25,286.96 | 3,894.36 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | CIRILA DE LEON SORIANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | CLARA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 9,741.13 | 4,147.04 | 17,293.07 |
| 1502 | CLAUDIA MERCEDES ROSARIO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 24,012.56 | 3,894.36 | 1,374.41 |
| 1502 | DAMIANA MARILYN BATISTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 12,245.89 | 4,132.19 | 14,691.42 |
| 1502 | DOMINGA MERCEDES JOAQUIN DEL ORBE DE NOVA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 22,861.43 | 4,855.95 | 8,794.01 |
| 1502 | DULCE ALFONSINA DELGADO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1502 | ESMERALDA FELIZ NICOLAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,721.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,952.71 |
| 1502 | FIOR D` ALIZA ACEVEDO ZABALA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,851.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 799.35 | 1,977.49 | 320.30 | 846.70 | 1,974.70 | 0.00 | 1,646.05 | 9,388.85 | 4,272.49 | 18,463.11 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA ECHAVARRIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 26,255.93 | 4,043.00 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA FLORENCIO MOREL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 4,843.91 | 4,132.19 | 22,093.40 |
| 1502 | GARIS GONZALEZ MICHEL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 25,816.72 | 4,132.19 | 1,120.59 |
| 1502 | HENNY PEREZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,093.24 |
| 1502 | INES DEL CARMEN CABRAL DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 20,368.05 | 3,983.55 | 5,600.30 |
| 1502 | INES MONTERO OTAÑO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,848.76 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 18,683.00 | 4,013.27 | 7,479.13 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | JESUS MARIA SORIANO BEATO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,116.11 | 4,132.19 | 19,821.20 |
| 1502 | JOSE ANTONIO VELOZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 17,216.62 | 4,013.27 | 8,945.51 |
| 1502 | JOSE DOLORES LOPEZ MONTILLA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.12 | 2,182.03 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.89 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.27 | 4,013.26 | 21,724.85 |
| 1502 | JUAN PABLO RUIZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,318.35 | 2,317.87 | 25.00 | 784.04 | 1,939.60 | 314.16 | 830.48 | 1,936.87 | 0.00 | 1,639.52 | 4,670.36 | 4,190.63 | 22,647.99 |
| 1502 | JUANA ADAMES DE CASTELLANOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 22,186.26 | 3,418.71 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | KENIA CECILIA GERONIMO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,129.84 | 3,983.55 | 838.51 |
| 1502 | LEONIDA GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 21,982.97 | 4,251.09 | 5,729.51 |
| 1502 | MAGDA ALEXIS PEREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.07 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 23,213.15 | 4,221.36 | 4,305.53 |
| 1502 | MARIA GRICELDA WALTER PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,339.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,372.98 |
| 1502 | MARIA TELLERIA MEDINA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 3,206.43 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 8,199.67 | 4,013.27 | 17,962.46 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES CARMEN BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,561.82 | 1,960.56 | 25.00 | 733.62 | 1,814.89 | 293.96 | 777.08 | 1,812.33 | 0.00 | 1,535.70 | 4,696.32 | 3,921.18 | 20,865.50 |
| 1502 | MIGUEL ANGEL ACOSTA VARGAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,207.22 | 4,251.09 | 10,505.26 |
| 1502 | TALON WALTHER MEDINA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,052.17 | 3,864.64 | 141.00 |
| 1502 | VIOLETA DEL CARMEN ROSARIO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,096.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 720.26 | 1,781.84 | 288.61 | 762.93 | 1,779.33 | 0.00 | 1,483.19 | 24,996.27 | 3,849.78 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | WINSTON VLADIMIR GRULLON MOYA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,444.14 | 3,331.26 | 25.00 | 787.65 | 1,948.53 | 315.61 | 834.30 | 1,945.79 | 0.00 | 1,646.95 | 5,735.32 | 4,209.93 | 21,708.82 |
| 1502 | YEIMMY ANTONIA PORTES MARTINEZ DE REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | YRIS ESTHER NICOLAS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 15,218.14 | 4,251.09 | 12,494.34 |
| 1502 | YSIDRA FERMIN MARTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,436.91 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 6,095.58 | 4,161.91 | 21,035.52 |
| 1502 | YUDY ESTHER RONDON DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HAITI VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 1,707.15 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 2,071.86 | 3,608.68 | 10,326.87 | 3,924.09 | 15,253.88 |
| 1502 | AGRIPINA CUEVA DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 5,457.29 | 3,834.91 | 19,542.09 |
| 1502 | ANGELA MARIA PERALTA Y PERALTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,512.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 818.31 | 2,024.38 | 327.89 | 866.78 | 2,021.53 | 0.00 | 1,685.09 | 28,412.41 | 4,373.80 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ANNY SILVIA MEDRANO URBAEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.32 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 21,423.47 | 4,785.06 | 9,769.85 |
| 1502 | AWILDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 4,874.29 | 4,161.92 | 22,256.82 |
| 1502 | BETANIA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 23,957.45 | 3,834.91 | 1,041.93 |
| 1502 | BRISELDA TAVERAS MARIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | DEYANIRA LINARES SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,119.17 | 7,583.82 | 31,491.99 |
| 1502 | DOMINICANA ALTAGRACIA MERCADO VALERIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,876.27 | 4,102.46 | 22,867.25 |
| 1502 | FIOR DAALIZA RUBIERA SERRANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 11,154.88 | 7,528.82 | 38,068.69 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA FIGUEROA LAURENCIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 3,866.27 | 4,042.99 | 22,489.65 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | GLORIA MARIA ALCANTARA BELTRE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | GRACIELA DE LOS SANTOS VALDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 7,842.09 | 3,805.18 | 16,963.49 |
| 1502 | HINGINIA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 4,350.28 | 3,716.00 | 19,873.92 |
| 1502 | JOHANNY MARGARITA SANCHEZ PINALES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,625.63 | 7,363.83 | 35,435.18 |
| 1502 | JOSE DE LOS SANTOS LEDESMA BELTRE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,559.56 | 7,363.83 | 35,501.25 |
| 1502 | JOSEPH CELESTINO RODRIGUEZ DE OLEO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 13,223.21 | 4,013.27 | 12,938.92 |
| 1502 | LILIAN HERENIA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 18,927.58 | 4,280.83 | 8,978.70 |
| 1502 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,108.26 | 3,983.55 | 13,860.09 |
| 1502 | MARIA TERESA MEJIA DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,742.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 796.20 | 1,969.70 | 319.04 | 843.37 | 1,966.93 | 0.00 | 1,639.57 | 16,632.11 | 4,255.67 | 11,110.18 |
| 1502 | MARIA YVELISSE LIRIANO SANTOS DE ESCAÑO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,101.82 | 4,132.19 | 20,835.49 |
| 1502 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA VERAS MENDOZA DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 1502 | NOLBERTO ELICIO ESTEVEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 2,325.65 | 4,141.71 | 24,673.73 |
| 1502 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA SORIANO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 15,490.67 | 3,953.82 | 10,283.88 |
| 1502 | RAYSA JACQUELINE SALDAÑA SALDAÑA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,576.00 | 3,805.18 | 18,229.58 |
| 1502 | REBECA ESMIRNA TEJEDA SOTO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1502 | REYNA MARGARITA ROSARIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 20,216.03 |
| 1502 | SORAYA MERCEDES REYES DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 24,694.23 | 3,953.82 | 1,080.32 |
| 1502 | TEODOSA GOMEZ MESA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 13,377.70 | 3,834.91 | 11,621.68 |
| 1502 | TOMASA MARTE PUELLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1502 | AGRIPINA CUEVA DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1502 | ANGELA ELISABETH PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1502 | ANNY SILVIA MEDRANO URBAEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.32 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | BELKIS SENCION DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,611.79 | 1,871.30 | 25.00 | 763.76 | 1,889.44 | 306.04 | 809.00 | 1,886.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,633.69 | 5,200.30 | 4,082.26 | 21,411.49 |
| 1502 | BETANIA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,811.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,188.10 |
| 1502 | BRISELDA TAVERAS MARIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 20,953.89 | 4,251.09 | 6,758.59 |
| 1502 | DOLORES RAMIREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 10,360.59 | 3,626.81 | 13,282.23 |
| 1502 | DORALIZ CEPEDA SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.32 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ENEROLISA DIAZ MAÑON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,046.65 | 3,686.27 | 13,983.76 |
| 1502 | EVANGELISTA FERMIN DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,418.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,443.11 | 3,448.46 | 3,745.73 | 20,969.54 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | FLORA NOLASCO DE LEON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,443.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 18,408.87 | 4,132.19 | 8,528.44 |
| 1502 | HINGINIA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 20,284.78 | 3,716.00 | 3,939.42 |
| 1502 | ISMAEL MANZUETA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JUANA GOMEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,972.28 | 3,716.00 | 20,251.92 |
| 1502 | LILIAN HERENIA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 27,806.28 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | LUZ YAHAIRA BLANCO MATOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,123.76 | 3,686.27 | 18,906.65 |
| 1502 | MARCELINA SANTANA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 5,045.76 | 4,260.62 | 22,728.79 |
| 1502 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,968.35 | 2,254.22 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 1,035.93 | 2,713.86 | 6,238.30 | 4,290.35 | 21,730.05 |
| 1502 | MARTHA MARIA LAVOUR DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,990.42 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 17,027.30 | 4,399.73 | 11,654.15 |
| 1502 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA SORIANO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,459.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,315.26 |
| 1502 | RAMONA RODRIGUEZ DE OLIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,141.46 | 7,363.83 | 35,919.35 |
| 1502 | REYNA MARGARITA ROSARIO PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,195.54 | 4,132.19 | 8,741.77 |
| 1502 | TEODOSA GOMEZ MESA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 22,033.12 | 3,834.91 | 2,966.26 |
| 1502 | VANESSA ELISABETH RODRIGUEZ LEONARDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 5,675.46 | 3,805.18 | 19,130.12 |
| 1502 | YELIDA YVELISSE MENDEZ MEDRANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 26,255.92 | 4,042.99 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ALEJANDRINA HERNANDEZ MATIAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 4,228.34 | 3,983.55 | 21,740.01 |
| 1502 | ALEJANDRO FRIAS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 6,988.16 | 3,805.18 | 17,817.42 |
| 1502 | ANA ILCIDA MEDINA PENA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 13,774.69 | 4,102.46 | 12,968.83 |
| 1502 | ANDREA BENITEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 1,379.34 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.04 | 3,407.52 | 0.00 | 2,865.38 | 7,268.45 | 7,372.54 | 16,761.96 |
| 1502 | CANDELARIA DE JESUS DE TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 3,012.47 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | CASIMIRA AURORA ORTIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 12,926.61 | 4,013.27 | 13,235.52 |
| 1502 | CASIMIRA AURORA ORTIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 17,054.81 | 4,013.27 | 9,107.32 |
| 1502 | IRIS ESTEFANIA ROMERO MANZUETA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1502 | JOSEFINA ANTONIA GUZMAN DIAZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.78 | 3,819.72 | 0.00 | 3,208.98 | 26,837.31 | 8,264.38 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | LIDIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN ORTIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | LUISA CELENIA DIAZ GERALDINO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,981.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,824.30 |
| 1502 | MARIA ANACAONA MESA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,552.30 | 4,132.19 | 21,385.01 |
| 1502 | MARIA DEL CARMEN WILLIAMS BERROA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,677.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.95 | 1,823.11 | 295.29 | 780.60 | 1,820.55 | 0.00 | 1,517.55 | 8,616.57 | 3,938.95 | 17,061.08 |
| 1502 | MARIA ELENA CABRAL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | MARIANA JACQUELINE MERCEDES DE DUCOUDRAY | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,754.52 | 27,255.94 | 4,554.03 | 2,431.37 |
| 1502 | MARITZA ROSARIO DUARTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 9,975.93 | 4,161.91 | 17,155.17 |
| 1502 | MARITZA VALDEZ SOLIS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,742.09 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 7,139.61 | 4,161.91 | 19,991.49 |
| 1502 | MARTIDA JOSEFINA M ROSADO CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,744.02 | 4,132.19 | 13,193.29 |
| 1502 | NICOLASA ACERO REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,163.40 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 9,025.57 | 4,013.27 | 17,136.56 |
| 1502 | RAMON ROSARIO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 24,754.02 | 4,013.27 | 1,408.11 |
| 1502 | REGINA MERCEDES PUJOLS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,011.37 | 4,251.09 | 20,701.11 |
| 1502 | ROSALIA SUERO DEL CARMEN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 13,076.14 | 3,784.97 | 11,597.71 |
| 1502 | SANTA MORILLO OLIVERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,761.75 | 4,141.71 | 22,237.63 |
| 1502 | SOBEIDA JOSEFINA DIAZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,242.04 | 2,486.86 | 25.00 | 781.85 | 1,934.18 | 313.28 | 828.16 | 1,931.46 | 0.00 | 1,635.01 | 22,419.97 | 4,178.92 | 4,822.07 |
| 1502 | VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA THEN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 24,031.98 | 4,132.19 | 2,905.33 |
| 1502 | YRMA DIOMARES ANDUJAR JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 14,192.65 | 3,864.64 | 11,000.52 |
| 1502 | ANA ILCIDA MEDINA PENA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 7,491.51 | 4,102.46 | 19,252.01 |
| 1502 | BEATRIZ DE LOS ANGELES PEREZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 22,850.95 | 8,408.80 | 32,574.02 |
| 1502 | CANDELARIA DE JESUS DE TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 23,068.48 | 4,013.27 | 3,093.65 |
| 1502 | CANDIDA ELIZABETH PERALTA SANCHEZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 16,840.55 | 3,983.55 | 9,127.80 |
| 1502 | LIDIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN ORTIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 21,971.57 | 4,132.19 | 4,965.74 |
| 1502 | LUISA CELENIA DIAZ GERALDINO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 23,817.89 | 3,805.18 | 987.69 |
| 1502 | MARIA ANACAONA MESA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,254.96 | 4,132.19 | 3,682.35 |
| 1502 | MARIA DEL CARMEN WILLIAMS BERROA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,677.65 | 1,889.89 | 25.00 | 736.95 | 1,823.11 | 295.29 | 780.60 | 1,820.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,578.48 | 5,671.32 | 3,938.95 | 20,006.33 |
| 1502 | MARIANA JACQUELINE MERCEDES DE DUCOUDRAY | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,851.50 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,003.93 | 4,132.19 | 19,933.38 |
| 1502 | MARITZA ROSARIO DUARTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 4,922.90 | 4,161.91 | 22,208.20 |
| 1502 | MARITZA VALDEZ SOLIS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,912.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 829.78 | 2,052.76 | 332.49 | 878.93 | 2,049.87 | 0.00 | 1,708.71 | 17,669.68 | 4,435.12 | 11,242.45 |
| 1502 | MARTIDA JOSEFINA M ROSADO CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,966.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,971.03 |
| 1502 | NICOLASA ACERO REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 20,101.04 | 4,161.91 | 7,030.06 |
| 1502 | ORQUIDEA ALTAGRACIA MORA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | RAMON ROSARIO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | REGINA MERCEDES PUJOLS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,339.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,372.98 |
| 1502 | ROSALIA SUERO DEL CARMEN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | SOBEIDA JOSEFINA DIAZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,242.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 781.85 | 1,934.18 | 313.28 | 828.16 | 1,931.46 | 0.00 | 1,610.01 | 27,142.04 | 4,178.92 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA THEN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 10,047.07 | 4,132.19 | 16,890.24 |
| 1502 | YRMA DIOMARES ANDUJAR JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE NICARAGUA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,123.28 | 3,864.64 | 21,069.89 |
| 1502 | ADALGISA ALTAGRACIA ARISTIDES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 28,873.82 | 8,133.81 | 24,613.21 |
| 1502 | ADALIS FELIZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,047.62 | 2,142.99 | 25.00 | 1,493.77 | 3,695.38 | 544.00 | 1,582.25 | 3,690.18 | 0.00 | 3,101.02 | 17,567.78 | 7,929.56 | 34,479.84 |
| 1502 | ALIDA MERCEDES PAULINO HERASME DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 55,498.75 | 2,474.68 | 25.00 | 1,592.81 | 3,940.41 | 544.00 | 1,687.16 | 3,934.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,340.90 | 24,821.34 | 8,419.27 | 30,677.41 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 50,416.34 | 8,188.81 | 3,458.28 |
| 1502 | ANA CIRA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,648.26 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 6,597.48 | 4,310.54 | 21,502.59 |
| 1502 | ANA LUCILA DELGADO BERROA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 16,001.99 | 8,133.81 | 37,485.04 |
| 1502 | ANA MARIA GARCIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 19,928.74 | 6,956.34 | 25,418.96 |
| 1502 | ANDREINA ARMANDO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 28,319.79 | 7,638.82 | 21,678.96 |
| 1502 | ANNY LUZ VILLEGAS HERRERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 31,432.97 | 7,253.61 | 15,852.67 |
| 1502 | BALDUINO RAINIERO ACOSTA PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 0.00 | 2,544.70 | 4,455.06 | 6,540.15 | 38,179.53 |
| 1502 | DAMARYS CANARIO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 22,579.95 | 5,945.59 | 16,178.77 |
| 1502 | DORKA CELESTE BRAND ARAUJO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 24,751.91 | 7,803.82 | 26,409.60 |
| 1502 | ENMANUEL RODRIGUEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 6,994.27 | 7,638.82 | 43,004.48 |
| 1502 | EVELYN ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MONTERO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 12,537.28 | 3,834.91 | 12,462.10 |
| 1502 | EZEQUIEL UREÑA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,362.90 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 544.00 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 0.00 | 3,415.15 | 35,519.03 | 8,683.80 | 21,843.87 |
| 1502 | FRANCIA ABREU MONTERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,760.81 | 1,679.11 | 25.00 | 1,399.44 | 3,462.02 | 544.00 | 1,482.33 | 3,457.14 | 0.00 | 2,906.77 | 7,843.71 | 7,463.16 | 40,917.10 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA MERCEDES MEJIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 9,521.46 | 7,253.61 | 37,764.18 |
| 1502 | GENOVEVA MARIA NIVAR DE RUBIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 1,035.93 | 4,244.92 | 14,419.42 | 8,188.81 | 39,455.20 |
| 1502 | INOCENCIA RAMONA MARTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,723.24 | 7,363.83 | 35,337.57 |
| 1502 | JULISA YRENE BODDEN ESPINO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,262.20 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 1,557.33 | 3,852.62 | 544.00 | 1,649.57 | 3,847.19 | 1,035.93 | 4,267.83 | 45,068.69 | 8,243.81 | 9,193.51 |
| 1502 | LEA ALTAGRACIA DIONICIO MONTERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,457.21 | 2,341.93 | 25.00 | 1,534.22 | 3,795.46 | 544.00 | 1,625.10 | 3,790.12 | 0.00 | 3,184.32 | 45,031.80 | 8,129.58 | 8,425.41 |
| 1502 | LEONOR FELIZ DE TORRES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 60,523.23 | 3,377.95 | 25.00 | 1,737.02 | 4,297.15 | 544.00 | 1,839.91 | 4,291.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,637.86 | 18,016.97 | 9,132.25 | 42,506.26 |
| 1502 | MAGDALENA BELLO MEDRANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,816.55 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 34,337.91 | 7,913.81 | 17,598.77 |
| 1502 | MARIA ESPERANZA SEGURA FLORIAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,812.56 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 1,601.82 | 3,962.69 | 544.00 | 1,696.70 | 3,957.11 | 0.00 | 3,323.52 | 26,405.79 | 8,463.80 | 29,406.77 |
| 1502 | MARIA ORQUIDEA MARTINEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 16,084.55 | 5,945.59 | 22,674.17 |
| 1502 | MARISELA ALMARANTE NUÑEZ DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 16,033.41 | 7,253.61 | 31,252.23 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | MAXIMO GERARDO PEREZ VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,435.50 | 2,042.34 | 25.00 | 1,504.90 | 3,722.92 | 544.00 | 1,594.04 | 3,717.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,159.87 | 47,074.73 | 7,984.60 | 5,360.77 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES MARTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 20,908.64 | 5,945.59 | 17,850.08 |
| 1502 | MILEDYS VALENTINA CRUZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,667.76 | 4,410.48 | 25.00 | 794.06 | 1,964.41 | 318.18 | 841.10 | 1,961.64 | 0.00 | 1,660.16 | 17,780.35 | 4,244.23 | 9,887.41 |
| 1502 | PAULA MARIA HERNANDEZ DE TERRERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 26,967.87 |
| 1502 | RAMONA MERCEDES FRIAS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,367.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.85 | 2,085.10 | 337.73 | 892.78 | 2,082.16 | 0.00 | 1,735.63 | 29,267.61 | 4,504.99 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ROSA ELENA FERREIRAS DUARTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 17,522.49 | 4,013.27 | 8,639.64 |
| 1502 | ROSAURY MARIA ADAMES ESPINAL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 35,119.81 | 7,583.82 | 14,491.35 |
| 1502 | SANTA ANDREA PEREZ BELTRE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,409.56 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 544.00 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 1,035.93 | 4,313.64 | 31,082.75 | 8,353.80 | 23,954.63 |
| 1502 | SORAYA MERCEDES REYES DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 10,797.29 | 3,953.82 | 14,977.26 |
| 1502 | THELMA EMILIA GALVEZ ULLOA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 2,136.09 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 544.00 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 0.00 | 3,098.12 | 36,752.77 | 7,922.62 | 15,245.98 |
| 1502 | WILSON MARTINEZ VIDAL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 10,667.41 | 7,913.81 | 41,269.27 |
| 1502 | YANIRA MERCEDES PEÑA SANTANA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 29,106.76 | 7,913.81 | 22,829.92 |
| 1502 | YVELISSE PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 18,313.02 | 8,188.81 | 35,561.60 |
| 1502 | ALFREDO ROSARIO FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 1,414.50 | 3,499.28 | 566.78 | 1,498.28 | 3,494.36 | 0.00 | 2,937.78 | 6,315.25 | 7,560.42 | 19,327.57 |
| 1502 | ANGELA XIOMARA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1502 | AWILDA ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 25,545.02 | 4,161.92 | 1,586.09 |
| 1502 | CHARLES MIGUEL DIAZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | CLOTILDE LEANDRA RIVERA GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1502 | DELIDIO VALDEZ MONTILLA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1502 | GISSEL MARIA PICHARDO CORNIEL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 1502 | HUMBERTO ANTONIO DIAZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1502 | JOHANNY ESCAÑO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1502 | JOSE ANTONIO VELOZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 2,102.76 | 1,225.06 | 5,883.24 |
| 1502 | JOSE RAMON HIDALGO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1502 | LUISA MEDINA FELIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,271.70 | 2,448.04 | 25.00 | 1,555.80 | 3,848.84 | 623.40 | 1,647.95 | 3,843.42 | 0.00 | 3,228.75 | 8,351.61 | 8,315.66 | 18,920.09 |
| 1502 | MARIA YVELISSE LIRIANO SANTOS DE ESCAÑO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,367.13 | 4,132.19 | 22,570.18 |
| 1502 | MARY NIEVE ALCANTARA ADAMES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,740.44 | 7,583.82 | 29,870.72 |
| 1502 | RANDOLPH MOISES HENRIQUEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 4,243.39 | 1,225.06 | 3,742.61 |
| 1502 | ROSA ELENA FERREIRAS DUARTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 2,045.28 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 12,976.92 | 3,864.63 | 12,216.24 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA BREA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1502 | YRIS JOSEFINA GONZALEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PERU VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1502 | ADELA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,875.25 | 2,856.18 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,767.46 | 7,192.53 | 4,429.47 | 21,682.72 |
| 1502 | ALEJANDRINA GIL CORNIEL DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,624.72 | 4,251.09 | 11,087.76 |
| 1502 | ANA ALEXANDRA BAEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 12,269.07 | 3,924.09 | 13,311.69 |
| 1502 | ANGEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1502 | ANYELINE ALTAGRACIA DURAN MOYA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,056.92 | 4,251.10 | 10,655.57 |
| 1502 | ARACELIS LUGO PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 12,414.29 | 3,983.55 | 13,554.06 |
| 1502 | CARMEN ROJAS MATIAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1502 | DENISE NATALI SUERO MALONEY | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 21,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 613.59 | 1,517.93 | 245.86 | 649.93 | 1,515.80 | 0.00 | 1,288.52 | 8,066.86 | 3,279.59 | 13,312.50 |
| 1502 | DOLORES HERMINIA MATOS ZAPATA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | DOLORES RAMIREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,004.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,638.54 |
| 1502 | DORALIZ CEPEDA SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 24,152.13 | 4,132.19 | 2,785.19 |
| 1502 | EMELIN MONTERO FLORIAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 21,022.43 | 6,956.34 | 24,325.27 |
| 1502 | ESTANISLA MARIA JIMENEZ FABIAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1502 | EVELYN RAMOS MIRANDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,286.27 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.33 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,342.12 | 5,898.36 | 3,418.72 | 16,387.91 |
| 1502 | FAUSTINA ESPERANZA SANCHEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,445.04 | 3,927.78 | 25.00 | 1,820.87 | 4,504.60 | 544.00 | 1,928.73 | 4,498.25 | 1,035.93 | 4,810.53 | 27,994.00 | 9,546.85 | 35,451.04 |
| 1502 | FELICIA RONDON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,054.37 | 3,834.91 | 8,945.01 |
| 1502 | FRANCIS OADIS MENDEZ MOQUETE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 7,545.82 | 3,834.91 | 17,453.56 |
| 1502 | GLADYS GENOVEVA PEREZ ORTEGA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 7,647.38 | 3,834.91 | 17,352.00 |
| 1502 | ISABEL CASTRO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 13,321.28 | 4,013.27 | 12,840.85 |
| 1502 | JOHANNA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA BATISTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,726.84 | 7,583.82 | 31,884.32 |
| 1502 | JOSEFINA GARCIA DE ESPIRITUSANTO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | ENCARGADO CRECE | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,265.29 | 3,924.09 | 21,315.47 |
| 1502 | JUAN DE LA CRUZ PEGUERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | JUANA BETANIA GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,094.64 | 7,363.83 | 36,966.17 |
| 1502 | JULIA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 12,440.20 | 4,221.38 | 15,078.50 |
| 1502 | KEILA LUCIANO ROMERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,968.35 | 2,409.61 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,677.93 | 4,816.76 | 4,290.35 | 23,151.59 |
| 1502 | LIDIA FRANCISCA JIMENEZ CESA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 6,145.50 | 4,251.09 | 21,566.98 |
| 1502 | LOURDES MILAGROS GUZMAN CUESTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,262.27 | 4,132.19 | 6,675.04 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | LUISA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARIA DOLORES MONTERO OGANDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 4,153.28 | 3,894.36 | 21,233.69 |
| 1502 | MARIA FIOR D`ALIZA TAPIA VARGAS DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,467.58 | 12,446.94 | 3,716.00 | 11,777.26 |
| 1502 | MARY NELY RAMIREZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | NATIVIDAD LEON ALCALA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | COORDINADOR C M E I | fijo | 30,125.41 | 3,177.18 | 25.00 | 864.60 | 2,138.90 | 346.44 | 915.81 | 2,135.89 | 2,071.86 | 3,877.27 | 17,629.59 | 4,621.23 | 12,495.82 |
| 1502 | NATIVIDAD MINAYA DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,272.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 5,637.31 | 4,147.04 | 21,396.89 |
| 1502 | NESTOR JUAN FUENTES VALOY | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 14,615.75 | 4,161.91 | 12,515.35 |
| 1502 | PATRICIA RAMIREZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1502 | RAFAELA BATISTA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,211.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,726.03 |
| 1502 | RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | RAMONA DOMINGUEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 7,026.43 | 7,583.82 | 42,584.73 |
| 1502 | ROSA EUNICE RODRIGUEZ DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,101.82 | 4,132.19 | 20,835.49 |
| 1502 | ROSA MARIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,514.56 |
| 1502 | ROSA NARCISA MUÑOZ GUZMAN DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 2,045.28 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,219.03 | 3,864.63 | 20,974.13 |
| 1502 | ROSSEMERYS LUCILA ROMERO SANTO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,606.59 | 12,483.80 | 3,983.55 | 13,484.55 |
| 1502 | SANTA SOTO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,396.81 | 4,132.19 | 4,540.50 |
| 1502 | STALIN ARIEL AQUINO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 9,115.28 | 3,686.27 | 14,915.13 |
| 1502 | TEODORA PEGUERO HERRERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 6,274.26 | 7,363.83 | 41,786.55 |
| 1502 | TERESA DE JESUS LIMA DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | ENCARGADO CRECE | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 14,590.51 | 4,548.37 | 15,059.91 |
| 1502 | TERESA DEL JESUS ROCHA PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO PRE-ESC | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1502 | VENESIA HERRERA JAVIER | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 12,418.31 | 3,983.55 | 13,550.04 |
| 1502 | YNDIANA PASCUAL DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | YSIDORA PEREZ OTAÑEZ DE DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,482.30 | 4,161.92 | 21,648.81 |
| 1502 | YSIDRO JAVIER EUSEBIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1502 | ZANDRA CELESTE ROMERO PINEDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,770.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 653.52 | 1,616.72 | 261.86 | 692.23 | 1,614.45 | 0.00 | 1,345.75 | 9,566.31 | 3,493.03 | 13,204.44 |
| 1502 | ADELA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 20,121.03 | 4,429.47 | 8,754.22 |
| 1502 | ADELINA SANTOS MATIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 493.14 | 1,020.88 | 6,161.86 |
| 1502 | ALEJANDRINA GIL CORNIEL DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,701.11 |
| 1502 | ANA ALEXANDRA BAEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.76 | 5,145.83 | 3,924.09 | 20,434.93 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ANYELINE ALTAGRACIA DURAN MOYA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,308.88 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 6,766.37 | 4,251.10 | 20,946.12 |
| 1502 | ARACELIS LUGO PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 22,997.62 | 3,983.55 | 2,970.73 |
| 1502 | CARMEN ROJAS MATIAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,768.45 | 3,686.27 | 12,261.96 |
| 1502 | CELEIDA AMADOR VARGAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,418.00 | 1,689.72 | 25.00 | 1,401.60 | 3,467.36 | 561.62 | 1,484.62 | 3,462.48 | 0.00 | 2,911.22 | 4,084.29 | 7,491.46 | 20,333.71 |
| 1502 | DIONIS YANISIZ FONTANILLAS HELENA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,077.34 | 1,668.41 | 25.00 | 719.72 | 1,780.49 | 288.39 | 762.35 | 1,777.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,543.00 | 4,950.35 | 3,846.86 | 20,126.99 |
| 1502 | DOLORES CAPELLAN FELIX | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 3,708.57 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 6,682.49 | 4,280.83 | 21,223.79 |
| 1502 | DOLORES HERMINIA MATOS ZAPATA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 22,491.04 | 4,013.27 | 3,671.09 |
| 1502 | EUSTACIO ORLANDO PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,479.42 | 1,498.26 | 25.00 | 1,362.66 | 3,371.04 | 544.00 | 1,443.37 | 3,366.29 | 0.00 | 2,831.03 | 26,125.09 | 7,281.33 | 21,354.33 |
| 1502 | EVELYN ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS MONTERO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,893.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,105.93 |
| 1502 | FELICIA RONDON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,175.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,824.10 |
| 1502 | FRANCIS OADIS MENDEZ MOQUETE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 23,074.56 | 3,834.91 | 1,924.82 |
| 1502 | GLADYS GENOVEVA PEREZ ORTEGA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 7,983.91 | 3,834.91 | 17,015.47 |
| 1502 | GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,902.48 | 1,826.47 | 25.00 | 1,429.40 | 3,536.16 | 572.76 | 1,514.08 | 3,531.18 | 0.00 | 2,968.48 | 8,093.30 | 7,640.10 | 16,809.18 |
| 1502 | ISABEL CASTRO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 21,167.27 | 4,013.27 | 4,994.86 |
| 1502 | JOSE BOLIVAR GONZALEZ ESCOLASTICO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 33,175.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 952.14 | 2,355.47 | 381.52 | 1,008.54 | 2,352.15 | 0.00 | 1,960.68 | 4,637.31 | 5,089.14 | 28,538.29 |
| 1502 | JULIA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 27,418.70 | 4,221.38 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | KEILA LUCIANO ROMERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,618.34 | 3,983.55 | 13,350.01 |
| 1502 | LIDIA FRANCISCA JIMENEZ CESA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,297.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,415.11 |
| 1502 | LOURDES MILAGROS GUZMAN CUESTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1502 | LUCIA FIGUEREO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,875.25 | 2,648.99 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 25,918.69 | 4,429.47 | 2,956.56 |
| 1502 | LUISA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 17,486.26 | 4,161.91 | 9,644.84 |
| 1502 | MARIA DOLORES MONTERO OGANDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 2,657.17 | 3,894.36 | 22,729.80 |
| 1502 | MARIA FIOR D`ALIZA TAPIA VARGAS DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,479.63 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 19,001.03 | 3,716.00 | 5,223.17 |
| 1502 | MARIA MAGDALENA CORDERO UREÑA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,624.38 | 2,224.31 | 25.00 | 1,510.30 | 3,736.29 | 605.17 | 1,599.76 | 3,731.03 | 0.00 | 3,135.06 | 19,687.22 | 8,072.49 | 7,937.16 |
| 1502 | MARIBEL LOPEZ ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,074.99 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 7,010.31 | 4,518.65 | 22,446.33 |
| 1502 | MILAGROS DEL CARMEN PEGUERO SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,417.37 | 1,460.99 | 25.00 | 1,418.28 | 3,508.63 | 544.00 | 1,502.29 | 3,503.69 | 2,071.86 | 5,017.43 | 34,065.07 | 7,556.32 | 15,352.30 |
| 1502 | NATIVIDAD LEON ALCALA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | COORDINADOR C M E I | fijo | 30,431.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.40 | 2,160.67 | 349.97 | 925.13 | 2,157.62 | 0.00 | 1,798.53 | 21,154.31 | 4,668.26 | 9,277.62 |
| 1502 | NATIVIDAD MINAYA DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 4,355.27 | 4,147.04 | 22,678.93 |
| 1502 | NESTOR JUAN FUENTES VALOY | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 6,106.90 | 4,161.91 | 21,024.20 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | PATRICIA RAMIREZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,075.34 | 3,686.27 | 12,955.07 |
| 1502 | RAFAELA BATISTA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 15,696.58 | 4,132.19 | 11,240.73 |
| 1502 | RAMON ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 14,739.22 | 4,013.27 | 11,422.91 |
| 1502 | ROSA EUNICE RODRIGUEZ DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,573.27 | 4,132.19 | 22,364.04 |
| 1502 | ROSA MARIA MERCEDES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.56 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 3,514.28 | 7,253.62 | 20,128.54 |
| 1502 | ROSA MARIA PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 18,664.73 | 3,478.17 | 4,009.12 |
| 1502 | ROSA NARCISA MUÑOZ GUZMAN DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 5,056.26 | 4,013.27 | 21,105.87 |
| 1502 | ROSSEMERYS LUCILA ROMERO SANTO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,816.56 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,055.51 | 3,983.55 | 21,912.84 |
| 1502 | SANTA MARIANA DE LA CRUZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 3,148.93 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 5,926.78 | 4,072.73 | 20,622.95 |
| 1502 | SANTA SOTO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,966.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,971.03 |
| 1502 | TERESA DE JESUS LIMA DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | ENCARGADO CRECE | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,355.11 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 5,903.72 | 4,548.37 | 23,746.70 |
| 1502 | VENESIA HERRERA JAVIER | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 7,740.90 | 3,983.55 | 18,227.45 |
| 1502 | YSIDORA PEREZ OTAÑEZ DE DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 13,685.74 | 4,161.92 | 13,445.37 |
| 1502 | ZANDRA CELESTE ROMERO PINEDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DOMINICANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,770.75 | 1,069.36 | 25.00 | 653.52 | 1,616.72 | 261.86 | 692.23 | 1,614.45 | 1,035.93 | 2,406.68 | 12,642.68 | 3,493.03 | 10,128.07 |
| 1502 | ANA DOLORES BONIFACIO VALERA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,704.11 | 3,983.55 | 15,264.24 |
| 1502 | ARILEIKI LOPEZ DE FERMIN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | BUENAVENTURA REYNOSO DUARTE | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 22,261.74 | 3,805.18 | 2,543.84 |
| 1502 | CRUZ MARIA PEREZ CALDERON | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 27,194.54 | 7,363.83 | 20,866.27 |
| 1502 | DENNY ESTHER SANTANA MENA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,625.25 | 4,412.98 | 25.00 | 907.64 | 2,245.39 | 363.69 | 961.41 | 2,242.23 | 0.00 | 1,894.05 | 31,525.25 | 4,851.31 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ELISAURA CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,028.83 | 7,363.83 | 28,031.98 |
| 1502 | ELIZABETH ORTIZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,112.97 | 3,805.18 | 11,692.61 |
| 1502 | ESTHER YENERI PEREZ DE ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,707.15 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 2,071.86 | 5,120.51 | 8,136.71 | 7,803.82 | 43,024.80 |
| 1502 | JANET MERCEDES MARTE REINOSO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,895.79 | 4,132.19 | 16,041.52 |
| 1502 | JUANA CRISTINA CORPORAN MATOS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 32,610.28 | 7,363.83 | 15,450.53 |
| 1502 | JUANA YUDERKA CONCEPCION MEDINA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 7,095.22 | 3,953.82 | 18,679.33 |
| 1502 | KEIDER WIMILTON RECIO FELIZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,848.99 | 3,805.18 | 17,956.59 |
| 1502 | MARIA DE LOS DOLORES LIRIANO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 17,921.60 | 3,805.18 | 6,883.98 |
| 1502 | MARY LUZ MARTE SILVERIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,625.65 | 3,805.18 | 18,179.93 |
| 1502 | MAYRA FLORENTINA LUGO MEJIA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,518.97 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 6,673.14 | 4,280.83 | 21,233.14 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | MIGUELINA JIMENEZ CESPEDES | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,711.86 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 1,512.83 | 3,742.54 | 544.00 | 1,602.44 | 3,737.27 | 0.00 | 3,140.27 | 40,839.78 | 8,023.81 | 11,872.08 |
| 1502 | NORMA DIAZ DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,145.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,660.30 |
| 1502 | RAMON EMILIO BASILIO SOSA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1502 | RUDY ACOSTA FLORIAN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 7,631.94 | 3,478.17 | 15,041.91 |
| 1502 | SANTA NATHALIA VALDEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 8,926.12 | 7,363.83 | 39,134.69 |
| 1502 | SILVIA MELANIA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,448.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 730.38 | 1,806.85 | 292.66 | 773.64 | 1,804.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,539.95 | 18,073.15 | 3,903.82 | 7,375.47 |
| 1502 | SIRA ANTONIA NUÑEZ MONTAS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 27,405.75 | 4,518.65 | 2,050.88 |
| 1502 | VALENTINA ROJAS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 9,596.03 | 8,133.81 | 43,891.00 |
| 1502 | VIRGINIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,295.46 | 3,834.91 | 14,703.92 |
| 1502 | XIOMARA ARGENTINA MEJIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,537.44 | 3,953.82 | 15,237.11 |
| 1502 | YENY ESTHER VARGAS PLASENCIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,340.40 | 3,953.82 | 8,434.15 |
| 1502 | AMPARO DE LOS SANTOS CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 12,882.67 | 3,805.18 | 11,922.91 |
| 1502 | AMPARO DE LOS SANTOS CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,063.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,742.30 |
| 1502 | ANA DOLORES BONIFACIO VALERA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ANA LUISA VASQUEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,723.24 | 7,363.83 | 35,337.57 |
| 1502 | ANABEL FERRERAS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1502 | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES SILVERIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 6,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 17,865.30 |
| 1502 | ANGELA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES SILVERIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 12,441.04 | 3,805.18 | 12,364.54 |
| 1502 | ARILEIKI LOPEZ DE FERMIN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 5,331.06 | 3,478.17 | 17,342.79 |
| 1502 | BUENAVENTURA REYNOSO DUARTE | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 19,865.30 |
| 1502 | CARMEN DOLORES MARTINEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,232.88 | 3,834.91 | 8,766.50 |
| 1502 | CARMEN DOLORES MARTINEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1502 | CESARINA PEREZ PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,226.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,579.30 |
| 1502 | CESARINA PEREZ PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 20,330.35 | 3,805.18 | 4,475.23 |
| 1502 | CRISTIAN DEL CARMEN LUGO DE ROCHA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 65,517.14 | 4,317.71 | 25.00 | 1,880.34 | 4,651.72 | 544.00 | 1,991.72 | 4,645.17 | 1,035.93 | 4,932.99 | 33,824.32 | 9,840.89 | 31,692.82 |
| 1502 | DELIA ESTHER JAVIER HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 13,483.28 | 3,686.27 | 10,547.13 |
| 1502 | DELIA ESTHER JAVIER HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 16,696.67 | 3,686.27 | 7,333.74 |
| 1502 | DENNY ESTHER SANTANA MENA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 33,297.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 955.63 | 2,364.10 | 382.92 | 1,012.23 | 2,360.77 | 0.00 | 1,967.86 | 15,305.22 | 5,107.79 | 17,991.95 |
| 1502 | DULCE ALTAGRACIA VARGAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 26,572.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 3,747.31 | 4,076.16 | 22,824.78 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ELIZABETH ORTIZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 12,892.28 | 3,805.18 | 11,913.30 |
| 1502 | ELSA ENCARNACION FELIZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,995.57 | 7,363.83 | 29,065.24 |
| 1502 | GREGORIA SUERO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 14,887.28 | 3,805.18 | 9,918.30 |
| 1502 | GREGORIA SUERO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,307.12 | 3,805.18 | 14,498.46 |
| 1502 | JANET MERCEDES MARTE REINOSO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JENNY BERNARDA GARO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,363.83 | 41,503.03 |
| 1502 | JENNY NICOLASA PIMENTEL SANTANA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,928.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,830.63 |
| 1502 | JEYMY JAZMIN BONILLA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 30,642.39 |
| 1502 | JOSELINE ALTAGRACIA MOJICA SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,560.76 | 7,583.82 | 37,050.40 |
| 1502 | JUANA YUDERKA CONCEPCION MEDINA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1502 | KEIDER WIMILTON RECIO FELIZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 14,467.28 | 3,805.18 | 10,338.30 |
| 1502 | MARIA DE LOS DOLORES LIRIANO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 14,447.41 | 3,805.18 | 10,358.17 |
| 1502 | MARY LUZ MARTE SILVERIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,537.30 | 3,805.18 | 20,268.28 |
| 1502 | MAYRA FLORENTINA LUGO MEJIA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.28 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | NORMA DIAZ DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 14,825.80 | 3,805.18 | 9,979.78 |
| 1502 | RAMON EMILIO BASILIO SOSA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 1502 | RUDY ACOSTA FLORIAN | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | SANDY ABAD LAURENCIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,581.85 | 5,945.59 | 30,176.87 |
| 1502 | SIRA ANTONIA NUÑEZ MONTAS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,282.17 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 6,100.49 | 4,518.65 | 23,356.14 |
| 1502 | VIRGINIA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 19,988.10 |
| 1502 | XIOMARA ARGENTINA MEJIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1502 | YENY ESTHER VARGAS PLASENCIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 14,986.29 | 3,953.82 | 10,788.26 |
| 1502 | YUCANIA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,048.46 | 3,478.17 | 18,625.39 |
| 1502 | ALBA FIGUEREO GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 3,632.27 | 4,102.46 | 23,111.25 |
| 1502 | ATENAIDA TRINIDAD FELIZ | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 8,479.51 | 3,834.91 | 16,519.87 |
| 1502 | CARMEN ROSA GARCIA ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 10,698.81 | 3,864.64 | 14,494.36 |
| 1502 | DAYSI RAQUEL TAVAREZ DE ROMANO | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,723.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,438.85 |
| 1502 | DILCA INES ORTIZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,480.04 | 7,363.83 | 31,580.77 |
| 1502 | ELIZABETH VARGAS | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,381.70 | 7,363.83 | 24,679.11 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | FELICIA BAEZ | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,530.41 | 1,777.76 | 25.00 | 761.42 | 1,883.66 | 305.10 | 806.52 | 1,881.01 | 0.00 | 1,592.94 | 20,976.24 | 4,069.77 | 5,554.17 |
| 1502 | FRANCIA DIPRE MARQUEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1502 | GREGORIO ASTACIO FRIAS | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,216.31 | 47,038.05 |
| 1502 | IVELISSE HERNANDEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,958.37 | 7,363.83 | 31,102.44 |
| 1502 | JACQUELINE SANTOS DE ZAMORA | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,645.24 | 4,179.04 | 25.00 | 822.12 | 2,033.81 | 329.42 | 870.82 | 2,030.95 | 0.00 | 1,717.94 | 14,530.40 | 4,394.18 | 14,114.84 |
| 1502 | JOHANNA MERCEDES BEN MOLA | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1502 | KENDRA JOSEFINA PEREZ MONEGRO | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1502 | MARIA MERCEDES DIAZ DE PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,375.63 | 7,803.82 | 44,785.88 |
| 1502 | MARIA PETRONILA MATIAS CORDERO DE MARTE | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,165.04 | 7,363.83 | 40,895.77 |
| 1502 | MARITZA DEL CARMEN POLANCO JIMINIAN | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES OLIVO RAMIREZ DE PASCUAL | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 25,286.97 | 3,894.36 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MIGUEL ANTONIO CAPELLAN CORPORAN | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1502 | PABLO FRANCISCO NUÑEZ QUIÑONES | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 58,987.03 | 3,296.05 | 25.00 | 1,692.93 | 4,188.08 | 544.00 | 1,793.21 | 4,182.18 | 0.00 | 3,511.14 | 43,672.47 | 8,914.26 | 15,314.56 |
| 1502 | RAFAELA CARIDAD MORILLO MORILLO | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 22,960.19 | 3,983.55 | 3,008.16 |
| 1502 | ROSA MARGARITA PEÑA RAMON | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,111.79 | 1,786.48 | 25.00 | 778.11 | 1,924.94 | 311.79 | 824.20 | 1,922.23 | 2,071.86 | 3,699.17 | 16,454.22 | 4,158.96 | 10,657.57 |
| 1502 | VERCI CALCAÑO DE JESUS DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 8,919.28 | 4,132.19 | 18,018.03 |
| 1502 | ATENAIDA TRINIDAD FELIZ | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | DAYSI RAQUEL TAVAREZ DE ROMANO | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 8,192.33 | 4,013.27 | 17,969.80 |
| 1502 | FELICIA BAEZ | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,456.12 | 2,857.58 | 3,686.27 | 21,172.83 |
| 1502 | FRANCIA DIPRE MARQUEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 3,888.27 | 4,132.19 | 23,049.04 |
| 1502 | JEAN CLAUDE FIGARO | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 18,834.82 | 4,013.27 | 7,327.31 |
| 1502 | JOHANNA MERCEDES BEN MOLA | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 22,766.14 | 3,805.18 | 2,039.44 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES OLIVO RAMIREZ DE PASCUAL | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 11,206.67 | 3,894.36 | 14,180.30 |
| 1502 | ROSA MARGARITA PEÑA RAMON | ESC PRIM SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ALBANIA DEL ROSARIO MARTINEZ ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,199.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 780.62 | 1,931.16 | 312.79 | 826.86 | 1,928.44 | 0.00 | 1,632.48 | 6,064.29 | 4,172.39 | 21,135.09 |
| 1502 | ANA MARIA GARCIA BELLO | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 13,127.29 | 3,953.82 | 12,647.26 |
| 1502 | HERMINIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,345.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,398.24 |
| 1502 | HERMINIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 13,781.86 | 4,102.46 | 12,961.66 |
| 1502 | NIURKA JOCELYN MOLINA DURAN | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 6,455.83 | 3,953.82 | 19,318.72 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | SUSY RAMONA GUTIERREZ BUENO | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,048.71 | 4,251.10 | 20,663.78 |
| 1502 | ALBA FIGUEREO GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,150.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,593.24 |
| 1502 | ANA MARIA GARCIA BELLO | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 24,082.54 | 3,953.82 | 1,692.01 |
| 1502 | ANDRES AVELINO GUERRERO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,452.96 | 3,894.08 | 25.00 | 874.00 | 2,162.16 | 350.21 | 925.77 | 2,159.11 | 0.00 | 1,824.77 | 6,510.18 | 4,671.48 | 23,942.78 |
| 1502 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,230.41 | 1,890.81 | 25.00 | 752.81 | 1,862.36 | 301.65 | 797.40 | 1,859.74 | 0.00 | 1,575.21 | 4,151.79 | 4,023.75 | 22,078.62 |
| 1502 | JACQUELINE MERCEDES PAULINO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,206.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 924.33 | 2,286.67 | 370.38 | 979.08 | 2,283.45 | 0.00 | 1,903.41 | 32,106.63 | 4,940.50 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | LUIS ALBERTO GUERRERO PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,711.86 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 1,512.83 | 3,742.54 | 544.00 | 1,602.44 | 3,737.27 | 0.00 | 3,140.27 | 26,624.13 | 8,023.81 | 26,087.73 |
| 1502 | NIURKA JOCELYN MOLINA DURAN | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 20,878.37 | 3,953.82 | 4,896.18 |
| 1502 | SANTA MORILLO OLIVERO | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 1502 | SONEIDA CRISTINA MARTE BRETON DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 6,842.82 | 4,013.27 | 19,319.31 |
| 1502 | ADRIANA ADELA MARIA HOLGUIN BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,582.38 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 2,071.86 | 3,791.94 | 7,937.36 | 4,399.73 | 20,744.09 |
| 1502 | ANTONIA SUAREZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,205.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,987.89 |
| 1502 | BASILIA YANET GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,490.49 | 3,982.67 | 3,775.46 | 20,629.12 |
| 1502 | CANDELARIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,245.28 | 3,864.63 | 20,947.88 |
| 1502 | CATALINA ADON SORIANO DE LUNA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,912.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 829.78 | 2,052.76 | 332.49 | 878.93 | 2,049.87 | 0.00 | 1,708.71 | 28,812.14 | 4,435.12 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | CINTHIA ARAUJO MEDINA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1502 | CLARA MIMA BERROA GUERRERO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 8,067.91 | 4,132.19 | 18,869.40 |
| 1502 | CRUZ CARMEN VINICIO BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,467.58 | 15,849.50 | 3,716.00 | 8,374.70 |
| 1502 | DIANERVA ANTONIA GUTIERREZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 9,055.93 | 3,626.81 | 14,586.89 |
| 1502 | ELSA SANTANA VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,518.97 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 15,326.47 | 4,280.83 | 12,579.81 |
| 1502 | JOVANNY EFREN BORGES | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 19,313.22 | 3,864.64 | 5,879.95 |
| 1502 | JUANA MARITZA PICHARDO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 17,123.14 | 7,528.82 | 32,100.43 |
| 1502 | LUCIA GUZMAN TEJEDA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,081.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 920.74 | 2,277.79 | 368.94 | 975.28 | 2,274.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,931.95 | 31,981.52 | 4,921.31 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | LUZ MARIA ANDUJAR CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,407.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,561.06 |
| 1502 | LUZ MARIA ZORRILLA PEGUERO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 763.76 | 1,889.44 | 306.04 | 809.00 | 1,886.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,608.69 | 26,511.79 | 4,082.26 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARIA CRISTINA CONTRERAS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.75 | 23,474.69 | 3,924.09 | 2,106.06 |
| 1502 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES CASTILLO TEJADA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 12,485.82 | 4,013.27 | 13,676.31 |
| 1502 | MARIA MAGDALENA MEDINA FILPO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,809.78 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 740.74 | 1,832.49 | 296.81 | 784.62 | 1,829.91 | 0.00 | 1,550.36 | 2,470.62 | 3,959.21 | 23,339.16 |
| 1502 | MARLENNY GONZALEZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,066.12 | 3,686.27 | 15,964.29 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | MAYRA MIOSOTY CESPEDES REYES | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 12,724.65 | 3,834.91 | 12,274.73 |
| 1502 | MELBA DEL PILAR NERIS GUZMAN | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 2,377.74 | 4,161.91 | 24,753.36 |
| 1502 | MICHAEL JOSUE TIRADO RIVERA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 18,333.62 | 3,478.17 | 4,340.23 |
| 1502 | NANCI REGINA PINEDA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 9,087.28 | 4,132.19 | 17,850.03 |
| 1502 | ROSANGEL POLANCO REYES | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,746.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,253.10 |
| 1502 | ROSANNA MORENO MONTERO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 14,331.60 | 3,805.18 | 10,473.98 |
| 1502 | ROSITA NUÑEZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 13,674.00 | 4,370.01 | 14,813.67 |
| 1502 | ROSMERI CARRASCO OZORIA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 1,579.62 | 3,270.08 | 19,737.68 |
| 1502 | VIRGINIA DE LEON BRITO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 17,420.89 | 6,956.34 | 27,926.81 |
| 1502 | ADRIANA ADELA MARIA HOLGUIN BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 20,938.16 | 4,399.73 | 7,743.29 |
| 1502 | ALIXON DAYLE SANTANA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 12,244.43 | 4,251.09 | 15,468.05 |
| 1502 | ANGELA ELISABETH PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 8,644.20 | 3,784.97 | 16,029.65 |
| 1502 | ARLETY MIOSOTYS PAULA ARAUJO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,866.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,102.06 |
| 1502 | BASILIA YANET GUERRERO RODRIGUEZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 15,690.55 | 3,775.46 | 8,921.24 |
| 1502 | CANDELARIA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 22,996.23 | 3,864.63 | 2,196.93 |
| 1502 | CARMEN CRISELDA PEREZ CORDERO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,617.39 | 3,805.18 | 21,188.19 |
| 1502 | CATALINA ADON SORIANO DE LUNA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,570.16 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 15,722.59 | 4,013.27 | 10,439.55 |
| 1502 | CINTHIA ARAUJO MEDINA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 13,549.64 | 3,478.17 | 9,124.21 |
| 1502 | CLARA MIMA BERROA GUERRERO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,335.52 | 4,132.19 | 601.79 |
| 1502 | CRUZ CARMEN VINICIO BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,479.63 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 24,124.20 | 3,716.00 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | DIANERVA ANTONIA GUTIERREZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 17,710.43 | 3,626.81 | 5,932.39 |
| 1502 | ELSA SANTANA VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.28 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | GENARA LOPEZ URBANO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 1,379.34 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.04 | 3,407.52 | 0.00 | 2,865.38 | 3,656.28 | 7,372.54 | 20,374.13 |
| 1502 | GLEUDYS MAGDALENA GONZALEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,646.11 | 3,834.91 | 8,353.27 |
| 1502 | JOVANNY EFREN BORGES | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JUANA GOMEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 8,839.16 | 3,716.00 | 15,385.04 |
| 1502 | LUCIA GUZMAN TEJEDA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,081.52 | 4,062.89 | 25.00 | 920.74 | 2,277.79 | 368.94 | 975.28 | 2,274.58 | 0.00 | 1,921.02 | 18,024.78 | 4,921.31 | 14,056.74 |
| 1502 | LUZ MARIA ANDUJAR CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 5,894.10 | 3,983.55 | 20,074.25 |
| 1502 | LUZ MARIA ZORRILLA PEGUERO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,871.30 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 5,866.61 | 3,775.46 | 18,745.18 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | MARIA CRISTINA CONTRERAS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES CASTILLO TEJADA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 11,555.33 | 4,013.27 | 14,606.80 |
| 1502 | MARIA LUISA CARMONA FABIAN | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 1,379.34 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.04 | 3,407.52 | 0.00 | 2,865.38 | 15,751.04 | 7,372.54 | 8,279.37 |
| 1502 | MARLENNY GONZALEZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,536.82 | 3,686.27 | 19,493.59 |
| 1502 | MAYRA MIOSOTY CESPEDES REYES | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MICHAEL JOSUE TIRADO RIVERA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,500.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,173.56 |
| 1502 | NANCI REGINA PINEDA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 11,025.15 | 4,132.19 | 15,912.16 |
| 1502 | PELAGIA MAGNOLIA PEREZ Y PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,816.56 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.28 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.32 | 2,071.86 | 5,166.32 | 6,361.12 | 7,967.10 | 19,607.23 |
| 1502 | ROSALINA GONZALEZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,409.61 | 25.00 | 1,547.98 | 3,829.50 | 620.28 | 1,639.68 | 3,824.12 | 0.00 | 3,212.66 | 4,648.56 | 8,273.90 | 21,319.79 |
| 1502 | ROSANNA MORENO MONTERO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1502 | ROSMERI CARRASCO OZORIA | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 11,638.98 | 3,983.55 | 14,329.37 |
| 1502 | SANDRA AMPARO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SAN MARTIN DE PORRES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 17,109.50 | 4,251.09 | 10,602.98 |
| 1502 | JUAN LUIS ACOSTA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1502 | JUANA MERY ARAGONES DILONES | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,375.63 | 7,803.82 | 44,785.88 |
| 1502 | JUDISSA DEL CARMEN GUERRERO VALERIO | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 25,130.63 |
| 1502 | LUIS FANTINO RODRIGUEZ SIME | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,216.31 | 47,038.05 |
| 1502 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ JOSEFINA PAULINO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 8,187.42 | 7,088.96 | 38,024.90 |
| 1502 | MARIA ESTELA SANDER TORRES | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,586.13 | 7,583.82 | 33,025.03 |
| 1502 | MARIA LUISA RAMIREZ SUERO | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,363.83 | 42,383.57 |
| 1502 | PAULA SULEICA SANCHEZ DIAZ DE TEJEDA | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1502 | ROSA HILDA HENRIQUEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM SAN PEDRO APOSTOL J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 12,111.60 | 7,858.82 | 39,437.50 |
| 1502 | AIDA LOPEZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,686.87 | 3,143.16 | 25.00 | 852.01 | 2,107.77 | 341.40 | 902.48 | 2,104.80 | 0.00 | 1,779.49 | 18,624.02 | 4,553.97 | 11,062.85 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA YOLANDA DIAZ DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 20,490.17 | 4,251.09 | 7,222.31 |
| 1502 | ANA MIGDALIA EMILIANO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,077.99 | 3,953.82 | 8,696.56 |
| 1502 | BALBARA MASSIEL MARTE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1502 | BELKYS SOCORRO ROSARIO ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 28,019.62 | 5,281.28 | 6,408.56 |
| 1502 | CARMEN DEL ROSARIO DE GUILLEN | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,140.28 | 4,102.46 | 20,603.24 |
| 1502 | DOLLY GEORGIANA ESCOLASTICO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 11,803.28 | 3,805.18 | 13,002.30 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA GIL DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 18,154.42 | 3,924.09 | 7,426.33 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | GEOVANNI ARAUJO | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 7,682.75 | 4,141.71 | 19,316.63 |
| 1502 | HIGINIA MAGALYS PARREÑO OZUNA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 11,452.55 | 2,972.79 | 7,926.81 |
| 1502 | JOHANNY SEBASTIAN DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 23,546.32 | 4,102.46 | 3,197.20 |
| 1502 | LEA BETEL CASTILLO QUEVEDO | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 28,581.46 | 4,399.74 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARIA RAMONA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 5,203.28 | 4,221.38 | 22,315.42 |
| 1502 | MARIA TERESA MARTE LUGO | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 21,831.60 | 3,894.36 | 3,555.37 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES MARIBEL CASTILLO SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 5,118.79 | 3,805.18 | 19,686.79 |
| 1502 | UBARDINA ROSADO REYES DE LEON | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,350.44 | 3,953.82 | 15,424.11 |
| 1502 | AIDA LOPEZ MERCEDES | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 9,478.95 | 4,370.01 | 19,008.72 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA YOLANDA DIAZ DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ANA MIGDALIA EMILIANO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 4,868.76 | 4,260.62 | 22,905.79 |
| 1502 | ANGELICA HERRERA DE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.18 | 637.38 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.62 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 22,688.39 | 8,502.18 | 5,024.09 |
| 1502 | BELKYS SOCORRO ROSARIO ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 4,946.08 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,035.93 | 3,095.64 | 16,764.43 | 5,281.28 | 17,663.75 |
| 1502 | DANNY LARA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1502 | DOLLY GEORGIANA ESCOLASTICO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 23,996.68 | 3,805.18 | 808.90 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA JIMENEZ DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,505.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 732.01 | 1,810.90 | 293.31 | 775.37 | 1,808.35 | 0.00 | 1,532.38 | 12,452.97 | 3,912.56 | 13,052.61 |
| 1502 | HERMINIA CUEVAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,412.34 | 3,953.82 | 16,362.21 |
| 1502 | JOHANNY SEBASTIAN DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,894.28 | 4,102.46 | 19,849.24 |
| 1502 | MARIA RAMONA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,409.56 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,687.29 | 14,218.83 | 4,221.38 | 13,299.87 |
| 1502 | MARIA TERESA MARTE LUGO | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 4,194.28 | 3,894.36 | 21,192.69 |
| 1502 | MARIA VICENTE VICENTE | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 17,012.84 | 3,983.55 | 8,955.51 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES MARIBEL CASTILLO SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | PEDRO PABLO GONZALEZ MARIA | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 16,835.68 | 3,270.08 | 4,481.62 |
| 1502 | ROSA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ MIRANDA | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,718.35 | 2,360.07 | 25.00 | 824.22 | 2,039.00 | 330.26 | 873.04 | 2,036.13 | 1,035.93 | 2,758.19 | 20,975.19 | 4,405.39 | 7,743.16 |
| 1502 | SANTA MILEDY VINICIO SENCION | ESC PRIM SAN RAFAEL DE LOS GUANDULES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 23,344.42 | 4,102.46 | 3,399.10 |
| 1502 | AGUSTINA FIGUEREO GALVA | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,074.99 | 25.00 | 1,690.82 | 4,182.84 | 677.50 | 1,790.96 | 4,176.96 | 1,035.93 | 4,542.71 | 7,746.24 | 9,037.30 | 21,710.40 |
| 1502 | DANIA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ ROMERO | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 12,624.99 | 3,805.18 | 12,180.59 |
| 1502 | DENNYS MARGARITA GONZALEZ MATOS DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,515.25 | 3,834.91 | 21,484.13 |
| 1502 | ENRIQUETA SOLANO DE REYES | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,308.88 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 14,955.37 | 4,251.10 | 12,757.12 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.46 | 588.36 | 1,555.32 | 3,627.36 | 0.00 | 3,048.66 | 19,452.87 | 7,848.18 | 6,127.89 |
| 1502 | IRIS PIÑA PEÑA | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,728.60 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,904.46 | 7,972.90 | 4,785.06 | 23,220.41 |
| 1502 | IRIS PIÑA PEÑA | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 29,347.62 | 4,785.06 | 1,845.69 |
| 1502 | JASMIN LEONELA FLORIAN DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 4,192.27 | 4,102.46 | 22,551.25 |
| 1502 | JUDITH ALEXANDRA MEDINA | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,604.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,201.30 |
| 1502 | JUDITH ALEXANDRA MEDINA | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 23,972.89 | 3,805.18 | 832.69 |
| 1502 | LEAQUINA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 11,670.28 | 3,805.18 | 13,135.30 |
| 1502 | LEINY FIGUEREO BELLO | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | LEINY FIGUEREO BELLO | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 12,602.29 | 3,834.91 | 12,397.09 |
| 1502 | LUZ MARIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 2,537.26 | 3,983.55 | 23,431.09 |
| 1502 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 10,083.46 | 3,864.63 | 15,109.70 |
| 1502 | REGINA VILLANUEVA DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 1,635.20 | 4,045.24 | 655.22 | 1,732.06 | 4,039.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,428.19 | 20,308.04 | 8,740.02 | 8,179.63 |
| 1502 | ROSA AGUSTINA PIMENTEL SANTANA | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 5,154.90 | 3,953.82 | 20,619.65 |
| 1502 | ROSA AGUSTINA PIMENTEL SANTANA | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 23,980.61 | 3,953.82 | 1,793.94 |
| 1502 | RUDERMINIA VILLANUEVA ADAMES | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,199.51 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,702.41 | 5,626.30 | 4,260.62 | 22,148.25 |
| 1502 | VERCELLY HANOI LUCIANO LORA | ESC PRIM SANTA FILOMENA - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,914.24 | 7,363.83 | 34,146.57 |
| 1502 | CARLIXTA MARIA MEJIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,620.29 | 4,072.73 | 21,929.43 |
| 1502 | CARLIXTA MARIA MEJIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,549.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 7,884.16 | 4,072.73 | 18,665.56 |
| 1502 | DAMARIS ALVAREZ SANCHEZ DE REYEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.00 | 3,792.24 | 0.00 | 3,186.08 | 4,650.28 | 8,204.92 | 22,093.24 |
| 1502 | DEYANIRA GUERRERO PAREDES | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 13,534.32 | 8,133.81 | 39,952.71 |
| 1502 | ELBA LUZ ROSADO MERAN | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 12,868.83 | 7,253.61 | 34,416.81 |
| 1502 | EMMANUEL GARCIA ARIAS | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 1,169.14 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,483.77 | 5,945.59 | 34,274.95 |
| 1502 | ESCOLASTICO DIFO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1502 | FIOR DALIZA HERNANDEZ PEREZ DE PAEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,221.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,716.04 |
| 1502 | FIOR DALIZA HERNANDEZ PEREZ DE PAEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,442.10 | 4,132.19 | 9,495.22 |
| 1502 | GREGORIA ALTAGRACIA ESPIRITU DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 32,815.37 | 7,913.81 | 19,121.32 |
| 1502 | GREISY ALTAGRACIA TEJADA DE FULCAR | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.04 |
| 1502 | GREISY ALTAGRACIA TEJADA DE FULCAR | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.27 |
| 1502 | JENNIFER ROSARIO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 5,885.82 | 4,251.10 | 21,826.67 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | JENNIFER ROSARIO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,762.50 | 4,251.10 | 21,949.99 |
| 1502 | JUAN ORTIZ | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,742.89 | 2,099.98 | 25.00 | 1,485.02 | 3,673.75 | 544.00 | 1,572.98 | 3,668.57 | 0.00 | 3,083.00 | 42,026.54 | 7,886.32 | 9,716.35 |
| 1502 | JULIO HUBERTO PEGUERO POLANCO | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 27,811.46 | 7,583.82 | 21,799.70 |
| 1502 | LENIA SUERO SOTO | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 37,123.06 | 7,638.82 | 12,875.69 |
| 1502 | LUCIANA DEL CARMEN LUCIANO MEDINA | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,711.86 | 2,081.35 | 25.00 | 1,512.83 | 3,742.54 | 544.00 | 1,602.44 | 3,737.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,176.20 | 14,585.35 | 8,023.81 | 38,126.51 |
| 1502 | MARIA DEL CARMEN GARCIA SAVALA | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 37,113.20 | 8,133.81 | 16,373.84 |
| 1502 | MARIA MAGDALENA ROSARIO BIDO DE NOVAS | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,750.49 | 2,856.18 | 25.00 | 1,657.44 | 4,100.28 | 544.00 | 1,755.61 | 4,094.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,473.98 | 41,111.27 | 8,738.79 | 16,639.22 |
| 1502 | MARIA YSABEL RODRIGUEZ DE VERAS | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 36,222.23 | 7,638.82 | 13,776.52 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES HERNANDEZ DE NOLASCO | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 14,454.46 | 7,913.81 | 37,482.22 |
| 1502 | MILADY ANGELA SOLIS PEÑA | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,175.83 | 3,953.82 | 20,598.72 |
| 1502 | MILADY ANGELA SOLIS PEÑA | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 5,202.34 | 3,953.82 | 20,572.21 |
| 1502 | NESTORA ALTAGRACIA CASTILLO LIBERATO | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,583.82 | 43,584.73 |
| 1502 | NICOLE SUZANNE KINGSLEY | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 544.00 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 5,781.32 | 7,429.41 | 42,741.62 |
| 1502 | NORA GUERRERO | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 5,279.28 | 3,626.81 | 18,363.54 |
| 1502 | NORA GUERRERO | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 15,141.32 | 3,626.81 | 8,501.50 |
| 1502 | OFELIA ALTAGRACIA MARIA | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 2,888.38 | 3,834.91 | 22,111.00 |
| 1502 | OFELIA ALTAGRACIA MARIA | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,376.95 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 17,854.67 | 4,572.38 | 11,952.28 |
| 1502 | ONNIS YOCASTA LEYBA AQUINO | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 27,088.02 | 7,913.81 | 24,848.66 |
| 1502 | RUFINA BONILLA PAULINO | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 2,071.86 | 5,280.85 | 33,414.56 | 8,188.81 | 20,460.06 |
| 1502 | SONALY MERCEDES GONZALEZ RIVERA | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 17,630.57 | 8,133.81 | 35,856.46 |
| 1502 | TRINIDAD FLORES LAURENCIO | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 25,357.83 | 7,858.82 | 26,191.27 |
| 1502 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA PEPEN NOLASCO | ESC PRIM SANTO CURA DE ARS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 20,490.26 | 8,133.81 | 32,996.78 |
| 1502 | ANA AMARILIS CASTILLO TEJADA | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,882.70 | 2,651.80 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,803.82 | 7,207.70 | 4,430.60 | 21,675.00 |
| 1502 | BRENDA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 18,942.19 | 4,102.46 | 7,801.33 |
| 1502 | CARMEN LEONORA ROSARIO BREA | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,138.15 | 3,953.82 | 12,636.40 |
| 1502 | DAMARIS SANCHEZ VALERA | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 2,136.09 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 544.00 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 0.00 | 3,098.12 | 11,790.01 | 7,922.62 | 40,208.74 |
| 1502 | ERMINIA PERALTA MERAN | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | LIBRADA SANTANA ARIAS | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,766.47 | 3,834.91 | 8,232.91 |
| 1502 | MARGARITA ROSARIO RUDECINDO | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,860.25 | 7,363.83 | 37,200.56 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | NILDA EMILIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 6,482.36 | 4,132.19 | 20,454.95 |
| 1502 | ODESTY LUGO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1502 | RAQUEL JHOVANNY RODRIGUEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,844.21 | 3,220.86 | 25.00 | 856.53 | 2,118.94 | 343.21 | 907.26 | 2,115.95 | 1,035.93 | 2,824.72 | 6,821.69 | 4,578.10 | 23,022.52 |
| 1502 | ROSA BELTRE | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,308.49 | 3,686.27 | 19,721.92 |
| 1502 | SANTIAGA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,472.38 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 20,763.61 | 4,536.94 | 8,812.27 |
| 1502 | TEODOCIA DEL ROSARIO DE BELTRAN | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,776.37 | 4,251.09 | 20,936.11 |
| 1502 | YENNIFER ALVARADO SUAREZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ANA AMARILIS CASTILLO TEJADA | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 6,103.12 | 4,430.60 | 22,779.58 |
| 1502 | ANACELIA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,514.44 | 3,805.18 | 15,291.14 |
| 1502 | BRENDA ALTAGRACIA VELOZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1502 | CARMEN LEONORA ROSARIO BREA | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 12,630.29 | 3,953.82 | 13,144.26 |
| 1502 | CARMEN MARIA REYES CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 10,351.09 | 4,221.38 | 17,167.61 |
| 1502 | ELENA VASQUEZ JAVIER DE DEL CARMEN | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,407.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,561.06 |
| 1502 | FAUSTO MARMOLEJOS SANTANA | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,565.85 | 2,592.30 | 25.00 | 733.74 | 1,815.18 | 294.01 | 777.20 | 1,812.62 | 0.00 | 1,535.94 | 5,797.40 | 3,921.81 | 19,768.45 |
| 1502 | GISELA ANTONIA DUARTE MARTE | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 10,817.66 | 4,251.09 | 16,894.82 |
| 1502 | GUILLERMO RAMIREZ VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,228.87 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 16,980.01 | 4,102.46 | 9,763.51 |
| 1502 | LIBRADA SANTANA ARIAS | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 11,209.28 | 3,834.91 | 13,790.10 |
| 1502 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMOS DE CARRASCO | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,224.29 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1502 | NILDA EMILIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 9,393.27 | 4,132.19 | 17,544.04 |
| 1502 | PEDRO MARIA BELTRE MELO | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,472.38 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,613.54 | 3,805.18 | 20,192.04 |
| 1502 | RAQUEL JHOVANNY RODRIGUEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,844.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 856.53 | 2,118.94 | 343.21 | 907.26 | 2,115.95 | 0.00 | 1,763.79 | 5,548.09 | 4,578.10 | 24,296.12 |
| 1502 | SANTIAGA JOSEFINA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 2,573.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,232.49 |
| 1502 | TEODOCIA DEL ROSARIO DE BELTRAN | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,415.08 | 4,251.09 | 22,297.40 |
| 1502 | YENNIFER ALVARADO SUAREZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 14,302.92 | 4,370.01 | 14,184.74 |
| 1502 | ANYER DANIEL JIMENEZ HERRERA | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,036.35 | 7,363.83 | 35,024.46 |
| 1502 | BELKIS MERCEDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 4,932.39 | 3,805.18 | 19,873.19 |
| 1502 | CANDIDA GUZMAN POLANCO | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 9,788.11 | 5,139.51 | 23,715.82 |
| 1502 | CARMEN RUBIERA SERRANO | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,670.57 | 3,953.82 | 22,103.98 |
| 1502 | CELESTE ALEJANDRINA PEÑA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,627.21 | 4,251.09 | 12,085.27 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | CRUZ NIDIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 15,968.20 | 4,102.46 | 10,775.32 |
| 1502 | DAMARIS MATOS CAMACHO | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 16,242.45 | 3,953.82 | 9,532.10 |
| 1502 | DARYS MARINA LARA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 3,377.95 | 25.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,813.46 | 7,834.56 | 4,642.14 | 22,427.06 |
| 1502 | ELIZABETH MARIA PEREZ BELTRE | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,549.73 | 2,573.71 | 25.00 | 819.38 | 2,027.03 | 328.32 | 867.91 | 2,024.18 | 0.00 | 1,712.29 | 5,029.76 | 4,379.53 | 23,519.97 |
| 1502 | EPIFANIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,417.37 | 1,771.77 | 25.00 | 1,418.28 | 3,508.63 | 544.00 | 1,502.29 | 3,503.69 | 0.00 | 2,945.57 | 18,965.31 | 7,556.32 | 30,452.06 |
| 1502 | EUFEMIA DE LA ROSA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,461.75 | 4,141.71 | 22,537.63 |
| 1502 | GERMANIA SOSA DISLA | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,819.06 | 3,834.91 | 180.32 |
| 1502 | GISELA ANTONIA DUARTE MARTE | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,787.37 | 4,251.09 | 21,925.11 |
| 1502 | GUADALUPE ACOSTA LUNA | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 12,313.89 | 3,775.46 | 12,297.90 |
| 1502 | IVELISSE ROMERO DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JAZMIN TEJEDA LARA | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 21,882.37 | 3,805.18 | 2,923.21 |
| 1502 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA SENA FERRERAS | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | LUCHI ENGRACIA SCHOTBORGH RIVERA | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,982.22 | 4,251.09 | 22,730.26 |
| 1502 | MARIA ANTONIA CUEVAS DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,206.11 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,399.39 | 18,189.35 | 3,567.36 | 5,065.88 |
| 1502 | MARIA GRISELIDY CRUZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,375.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 900.47 | 2,227.64 | 360.82 | 953.81 | 2,224.51 | 0.00 | 1,854.28 | 13,987.16 | 4,812.97 | 17,388.09 |
| 1502 | MILEDY ALTAGRACIA HERRERA REYES | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 21,324.71 | 3,983.55 | 4,643.64 |
| 1502 | PAULINA SOSA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1502 | SOLEDAD DE VARGAS PEREZ DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 14,829.71 | 3,894.36 | 10,557.26 |
| 1502 | XIOMARY RODRIGUEZ DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 19,486.95 | 4,251.09 | 8,225.53 |
| 1502 | YOLANDA MARGARITA ROSSI DIAZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,418.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,443.11 | 2,881.63 | 3,745.73 | 21,536.37 |
| 1502 | ARISLEYDA BREA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,953.96 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 20,986.51 | 4,161.91 | 6,144.59 |
| 1502 | BELKIS MERCEDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 4,390.75 | 4,111.98 | 22,414.83 |
| 1502 | CANDIDA GUZMAN POLANCO | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 16,768.82 | 5,139.51 | 16,735.11 |
| 1502 | CECILIA LEONCIO LUIS | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,637.43 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,210.21 | 4,102.46 | 21,533.31 |
| 1502 | CELESTE ALEJANDRINA PEÑA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | CRUZ NIDIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,635.89 | 4,102.46 | 22,107.63 |
| 1502 | DAMARIS MATOS CAMACHO | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 9,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 16,479.26 |
| 1502 | DARYS MARINA LARA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,824.39 | 30,161.62 | 4,642.14 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ELIZABETH MARIA PEREZ BELTRE | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 3,666.28 | 4,072.73 | 22,883.45 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | EUFEMIA DE LA ROSA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,156.10 | 3,834.91 | 17,843.28 |
| 1502 | FABIANA DE LOS SANTOS DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,374.15 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 2,071.86 | 3,757.57 | 22,572.46 | 4,310.54 | 5,527.61 |
| 1502 | GERMANIA SOSA DISLA | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 13,462.75 | 4,141.71 | 13,536.63 |
| 1502 | GUADALUPE ACOSTA LUNA | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,196.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,415.50 |
| 1502 | JAZMIN TEJEDA LARA | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1502 | JOSE ALTAGRACIA SENA FERRERAS | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 20,894.92 | 4,132.19 | 6,042.39 |
| 1502 | LUCHI ENGRACIA SCHOTBORGH RIVERA | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,865.82 | 4,251.09 | 20,846.66 |
| 1502 | MARGARITA HERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 11,212.57 | 3,894.36 | 14,174.40 |
| 1502 | MARIA GRISELIDY CRUZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,533.81 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 6,507.23 | 4,429.47 | 22,368.02 |
| 1502 | MILEDY ALTAGRACIA HERRERA REYES | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | RADHAME MARINE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,530.79 | 2,278.23 | 25.00 | 761.43 | 1,883.69 | 305.10 | 806.54 | 1,881.03 | 0.00 | 1,592.97 | 10,684.83 | 4,069.82 | 15,845.96 |
| 1502 | RADHAME MARINE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,475.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 759.83 | 1,879.73 | 304.46 | 804.84 | 1,877.08 | 0.00 | 1,564.67 | 26,375.05 | 4,061.27 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ROSALY ANNEC ENCARNACION DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,199.95 | 3,983.55 | 12,768.40 |
| 1502 | SOLEDAD DE VARGAS PEREZ DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,652.45 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 2,071.86 | 3,597.23 | 11,514.36 | 3,894.36 | 13,872.61 |
| 1502 | XIOMARY RODRIGUEZ DE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | YOLANDA MARGARITA ROSSI DIAZ | ESC PRIM SIMON BOLIVAR VESP 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 27,168.00 | 2,077.84 | 25.00 | 779.72 | 1,928.93 | 312.43 | 825.91 | 1,926.21 | 0.00 | 1,630.63 | 24,574.34 | 4,167.57 | 2,593.66 |
| 1502 | ALBERTO DE JESUS WILLMORE CALCAÑO | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,173.30 | 3,686.27 | 11,857.11 |
| 1502 | CARMEN CRISTELIA PEGUERO MORILLO | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,538.39 | 8,189.80 | 3,993.07 | 17,840.61 |
| 1502 | CIRILA DE LEON SORIANO | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 10,171.86 | 4,251.09 | 17,540.62 |
| 1502 | DAMARIS LEONIRIO MARTE | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 19,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 5,988.10 |
| 1502 | DAYSI REYNA AMPARO LARA | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 20,263.55 | 4,370.01 | 8,224.11 |
| 1502 | DIGNA EMERITA DE LA ROSA DE SANTIL | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,978.26 | 3,953.82 | 20,796.29 |
| 1502 | DOLORES ISABEL ACOSTA DE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1502 | DOMINICA LUCIA BAUTISTA MENA | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 4,934.29 | 4,221.38 | 22,584.41 |
| 1502 | EVANGELISTA PADILLA DE BASORA | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 12,903.27 | 4,161.91 | 14,227.83 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 14,905.82 | 4,132.19 | 12,031.49 |
| 1502 | GLORIA MARINA OVALLES VALENTIN | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,127.31 | 1,607.67 | 25.00 | 692.45 | 1,713.04 | 277.46 | 733.47 | 1,710.63 | 0.00 | 1,450.92 | 4,103.20 | 3,701.13 | 20,024.11 |
| 1502 | ISMAEL MANZUETA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 16,436.10 | 3,834.91 | 8,563.28 |
| 1502 | JOSEFA JUSTINA PEGUERO NAUS | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,696.82 | 3,686.27 | 19,333.59 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | JOSEFINA MERCEDES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 17,969.46 | 6,956.34 | 27,378.24 |
| 1502 | LILIAN ANDREA VICTORIA ABREU | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,524.55 | 2,149.97 | 25.00 | 818.65 | 2,025.24 | 328.03 | 867.15 | 2,022.39 | 0.00 | 1,710.80 | 28,424.55 | 4,375.66 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | LISSETT MEDINA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 23,826.72 | 4,161.91 | 3,304.38 |
| 1502 | NOEMI DOLORES MORAN VENTURA | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,096.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 720.26 | 1,781.84 | 288.61 | 762.93 | 1,779.33 | 0.00 | 1,483.19 | 24,996.27 | 3,849.78 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | RAFAEL ADONIS PEREZ FLORIAN | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.68 | 1,460.99 | 25.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,485.28 | 6,102.48 | 3,790.32 | 18,606.20 |
| 1502 | RAMON FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,492.17 | 4,251.09 | 11,220.31 |
| 1502 | REYNA MARIA MEJIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 24,055.75 | 3,775.46 | 556.04 |
| 1502 | SUNDYLER ROSARIO DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,528.27 | 3,805.18 | 11,277.31 |
| 1502 | ALBERTO DE JESUS WILLMORE CALCAÑO | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1502 | CARMEN CRISTELIA PEGUERO MORILLO | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,707.20 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 6,326.81 | 3,686.27 | 17,703.60 |
| 1502 | DAYSI REYNA AMPARO LARA | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 7,300.06 | 4,370.01 | 21,187.60 |
| 1502 | EVANGELISTA PADILLA DE BASORA | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 5,919.91 | 4,132.19 | 21,017.40 |
| 1502 | GLORIA MARINA OVALLES VALENTIN | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,127.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 692.45 | 1,713.04 | 277.46 | 733.47 | 1,710.63 | 0.00 | 1,425.92 | 24,027.31 | 3,701.13 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | GREGORIO FRIAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,117.42 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 2,071.86 | 3,694.58 | 12,634.55 | 4,147.04 | 14,399.65 |
| 1502 | JACQUELINE SANTOS DE ZAMORA | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,645.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.12 | 2,033.81 | 329.42 | 870.82 | 2,030.95 | 0.00 | 1,692.94 | 28,545.24 | 4,394.18 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JUSTA MARISOL SANTANA DE DE LEON | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARIANELA ESCOLASTICO ULERIO | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 22,578.60 | 4,102.46 | 4,164.92 |
| 1502 | MAXIMA MARTINEZ GERMOSEN | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 29,069.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,717.98 | 28,969.04 | 4,459.18 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | NOEMI DOLORES MORAN VENTURA | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,096.27 | 1,881.17 | 25.00 | 720.26 | 1,781.84 | 288.61 | 762.93 | 1,779.33 | 0.00 | 1,508.19 | 15,486.37 | 3,849.78 | 9,609.90 |
| 1502 | RAFAEL ADONIS PEREZ FLORIAN | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 2,071.86 | 3,532.14 | 3,902.77 | 3,790.32 | 20,805.91 |
| 1502 | RAFAELINA ORQUIDEA QUEZADA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,448.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,520.06 |
| 1502 | REYNA MARIA MEJIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM UNIDAS 27 DE FEBRERO VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 3,895.74 | 3,775.46 | 20,716.05 |
| 1502 | ANDREA SEGURA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 28,912.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 829.78 | 2,052.76 | 332.49 | 878.93 | 2,049.87 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.64 | 14,043.32 | 4,435.12 | 14,868.82 |
| 1502 | ANGELA FRANCISCA RIVERA DE MORA | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 12,050.29 | 3,983.55 | 13,918.06 |
| 1502 | ANTONIA DISLA MERCEDES | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 14,714.77 | 3,834.91 | 10,284.61 |
| 1502 | CLAUDIA VALENCIA MEDRANO VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,444.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 787.65 | 1,948.53 | 315.61 | 834.30 | 1,945.79 | 0.00 | 1,621.95 | 13,375.61 | 4,209.93 | 14,068.54 |
| 1502 | CRUZ ALTAGRACIA LUNA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | DOMINGA MATEO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 20,761.41 | 4,013.27 | 5,400.72 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | FLAVIA ANA FRANCISCA SUERO LUGO | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,597.79 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,641.16 | 3,626.81 | 20,001.66 |
| 1502 | IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA MIESES DE CARRASCO | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,851.89 | 4,132.19 | 22,085.42 |
| 1502 | JANET DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ GIL | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 16,600.99 | 4,399.73 | 12,080.46 |
| 1502 | JESUS GARCIA LEBRON | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.06 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 20,890.18 | 4,310.54 | 7,209.88 |
| 1502 | JORGE LUIS MERCEDES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 10,213.37 | 3,775.46 | 14,398.42 |
| 1502 | LORENZO DE LEON ORTIZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 2,071.86 | 3,847.11 | 5,318.68 | 4,607.83 | 24,719.32 |
| 1502 | MARTA LIDUVINA PEREZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,356.18 | 4,132.19 | 10,581.13 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES MARTINEZ JAVIER | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,692.28 | 4,013.27 | 19,469.86 |
| 1502 | MILEDY ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,475.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 759.83 | 1,879.73 | 304.46 | 804.84 | 1,877.08 | 0.00 | 1,564.67 | 12,803.97 | 4,061.27 | 13,671.08 |
| 1502 | PRINCESA AUSTRIA BRICEÑO PEREZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ROSA MARIA GARCIA HILARIO DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,776.13 | 19,883.92 | 4,610.12 | 10,169.00 |
| 1502 | SULEYKA ISABEL MONTERO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 9,141.43 | 4,102.46 | 17,602.09 |
| 1502 | YRIS MARGARITA MENDEZ RONDON | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 10,065.03 | 4,013.27 | 16,097.10 |
| 1502 | YULENNYS REYES MOLINA | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,511.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,488.10 |
| 1502 | ANDREA SEGURA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 28,912.14 | 2,870.06 | 25.00 | 829.78 | 2,052.76 | 332.49 | 878.93 | 2,049.87 | 0.00 | 1,733.71 | 11,862.74 | 4,435.12 | 17,049.40 |
| 1502 | ANGELA FRANCISCA RIVERA DE MORA | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 19,856.51 | 3,983.55 | 6,111.84 |
| 1502 | ARGENTINA TERRERO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 17,142.85 | 4,132.19 | 9,794.46 |
| 1502 | CARLOS AMAURY CARRASCO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,527.13 | 19,547.12 | 3,898.93 | 5,869.66 |
| 1502 | CENEIDA PERALTA PERALTA | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 22,605.68 | 3,834.91 | 2,393.70 |
| 1502 | CRUZ ALTAGRACIA LUNA SUAREZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 16,452.58 | 4,013.27 | 9,709.55 |
| 1502 | DAMARIS LEONIRIO MARTE | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,893.45 | 3,834.91 | 14,105.93 |
| 1502 | DOMINGA MATEO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,805.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,356.85 |
| 1502 | ELENA VASQUEZ JAVIER DE DEL CARMEN | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,971.51 | 3,983.55 | 12,996.84 |
| 1502 | ESEQUIEL LIRIANO | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 9,882.40 | 2,972.79 | 9,496.96 |
| 1502 | FLAVIA ANA FRANCISCA SUERO LUGO | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,551.42 | 16,413.62 | 3,933.61 | 9,229.20 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA GIL DE JESUS | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA MIESES DE CARRASCO | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 22,034.23 | 4,132.19 | 4,903.08 |
| 1502 | JANET DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ GIL | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,582.38 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 2,071.86 | 3,791.94 | 7,366.36 | 4,399.73 | 21,315.09 |
| 1502 | JESUS GARCIA LEBRON | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 28,000.06 | 4,310.54 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | JORGE LUIS MERCEDES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JOSE DE LA CRUZ ARIZA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,187.16 | 3,805.18 | 21,618.42 |
| 1502 | LORENZO DE LEON ORTIZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,304.01 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 13,604.94 | 4,785.06 | 17,588.37 |
| 1502 | MARTA LIDUVINA PEREZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES MARTINEZ JAVIER | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 18,941.81 | 4,013.27 | 7,220.33 |
| 1502 | MILEDY ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,226.20 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,012.44 | 4,013.27 | 21,149.69 |
| 1502 | MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA BATISTA | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 9,343.19 | 3,983.55 | 16,625.16 |
| 1502 | PEDRO PABLO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,959.66 | 3,148.92 | 25.00 | 773.74 | 1,914.14 | 310.04 | 819.57 | 1,911.44 | 0.00 | 1,618.31 | 23,701.42 | 4,135.62 | 3,258.24 |
| 1502 | PRINCESA AUSTRIA BRICEÑO PEREZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 15,037.00 | 3,983.55 | 10,931.35 |
| 1502 | ROSA MARIA GARCIA HILARIO DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.92 | 3,506.59 | 25.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,801.13 | 21,406.05 | 4,610.12 | 8,646.87 |
| 1502 | ROSA MERCEDES AURELIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,093.16 | 3,864.63 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | SULEYKA ISABEL MONTERO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,247.30 | 4,102.46 | 21,496.22 |
| 1502 | VIVIANA ARELIS EDUARDO SANTOS | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,505.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 732.01 | 1,810.90 | 293.31 | 775.37 | 1,808.35 | 0.00 | 1,532.38 | 13,110.84 | 3,912.56 | 12,394.74 |
| 1502 | WENDY KATIUSKA LOPEZ ROJA | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 22,205.67 | 4,260.62 | 5,568.88 |
| 1502 | YRIS MARGARITA MENDEZ RONDON | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 16,064.61 | 4,161.91 | 11,066.49 |
| 1502 | YULENNYS REYES MOLINA | ESC PRIM VARIAS LUCES VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,922.56 | 3,834.91 | 12,076.82 |
| 1502 | ALEXANDER ABAD LAURENCIO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,595.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,179.26 |
| 1502 | ANA DOLORES DEL CARMEN ADAMES VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 3,346.40 | 3,775.46 | 21,265.39 |
| 1502 | ANA VICTORIA BASTARDO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 16,652.28 | 4,072.73 | 9,897.45 |
| 1502 | BENITA FRANCISCO FELIX | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 13,496.23 | 4,111.98 | 13,309.35 |
| 1502 | BLEIDY ALTAGRACIA MIESES SORIANO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,052.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,660.11 |
| 1502 | CAROLINA TEJEDA QUEVEDO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,975.14 | 6,956.34 | 30,372.56 |
| 1502 | CECILIA LEONCIO LUIS | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,698.74 | 28,643.52 | 4,409.26 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ELADIA DE LOS SANTOS LINARES | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 12,479.30 | 4,221.38 | 15,039.40 |
| 1502 | ESCARLY ICELYS PEREZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 9,151.47 | 3,478.17 | 13,522.38 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA ANA SANCHEZ TURBI | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.86 |
| 1502 | IVELISSE ALONZO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,074.99 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,801.82 | 8,428.24 | 4,518.65 | 21,028.39 |
| 1502 | JACQUELYNE ALTAGRACIA BALBI DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,809.78 | 2,082.58 | 25.00 | 740.74 | 1,832.49 | 296.81 | 784.62 | 1,829.91 | 0.00 | 1,550.36 | 11,191.79 | 3,959.21 | 14,617.99 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | JEANNETTE CABRAL CORONADO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JESUS ULERIO REYES | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,277.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,884.85 |
| 1502 | JORGE ARQUIMEDES DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 17,343.93 | 4,370.01 | 11,143.74 |
| 1502 | JOSEFINA RIVERA PICHARDO DE LORENZO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 9,268.74 | 4,518.65 | 20,187.89 |
| 1502 | JUANA ANTONIA RAMIREZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,147.92 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,813.27 | 14,550.17 | 4,548.37 | 15,100.25 |
| 1502 | LUISA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,361.51 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | LUZ ARELIS ROLLINS VALERA | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 19,548.02 | 3,894.36 | 5,838.95 |
| 1502 | MAIRENIE RUIZ ESCAÑO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 12,824.50 | 3,924.09 | 12,756.26 |
| 1502 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1502 | MARIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ PEREZ DE SALCEDO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,292.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 1,035.93 | 2,767.13 | 19,492.48 | 4,493.50 | 9,800.17 |
| 1502 | MASSIEL CASTILLO COMAS | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1502 | MATEA RAMIREZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,781.09 | 5,945.59 | 28,977.63 |
| 1502 | MIGUELINA PERDOMO DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 9,609.28 | 4,102.46 | 17,134.24 |
| 1502 | ROSA NOVAS SEGURA | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 15,093.82 | 4,072.73 | 11,455.91 |
| 1502 | ROSARIO ELAINE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 544.00 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 1,035.93 | 4,428.17 | 14,353.62 | 8,628.80 | 42,621.70 |
| 1502 | SABEL MIGUEL MOTILLA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1502 | SOLENNY MATEO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 791.57 | 1,958.23 | 317.18 | 838.46 | 1,955.48 | 0.00 | 1,630.03 | 11,322.86 | 4,230.89 | 16,257.90 |
| 1502 | URSULA MERCEDES VILORIA OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.46 | 588.36 | 1,555.30 | 3,627.36 | 0.00 | 3,048.64 | 4,224.28 | 7,848.18 | 21,356.47 |
| 1502 | WILSON LIRANZO LORENZO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.98 | 592.82 | 1,567.10 | 3,654.84 | 0.00 | 3,071.56 | 4,295.29 | 7,907.64 | 21,479.26 |
| 1502 | ZORAYDA CABRAL AMADOR | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 12,821.36 | 4,370.01 | 15,666.31 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ BRAZOBAN | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,256.07 | 3,953.82 | 17,518.48 |
| 1502 | ANA DOLORES DEL CARMEN ADAMES VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,869.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,742.50 |
| 1502 | ANA VICTORIA BASTARDO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 5,865.29 | 4,072.73 | 20,684.44 |
| 1502 | BLEIDY ALTAGRACIA MIESES SORIANO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,365.03 | 4,251.09 | 12,347.45 |
| 1502 | CONSUELO TERESA MANZANILLO DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 21,594.86 | 4,251.09 | 6,117.62 |
| 1502 | ELADIA DE LOS SANTOS LINARES | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 4,934.29 | 4,221.38 | 22,584.41 |
| 1502 | ESCARLY ICELYS PEREZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA ANA SANCHEZ TURBI | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 3,840.33 | 4,013.27 | 22,321.81 |
| 1502 | HIGINIA MAGALYS PARREÑO OZUNA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,033.29 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | IVELISSE ALONZO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 23,673.09 | 4,518.65 | 5,783.54 |
| 1502 | JESUS ULERIO REYES | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 24,395.97 | 4,013.27 | 1,766.16 |
| 1502 | JORGE ARQUIMEDES DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 6,368.34 | 4,370.01 | 22,119.33 |
| 1502 | JOSEFINA RIVERA PICHARDO DE LORENZO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 2,867.80 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 2,071.86 | 3,837.75 | 7,471.98 | 4,518.65 | 21,984.65 |
| 1502 | LUISA ALTAGRACIA FELIZ DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 14,162.16 | 3,270.08 | 7,155.14 |
| 1502 | MAIRENIE RUIZ ESCAÑO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 13,550.29 | 3,924.09 | 12,030.47 |
| 1502 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,152.05 | 3,686.27 | 15,878.36 |
| 1502 | MARIA BASILIA MOTA | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.92 | 574.98 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.92 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 23,720.77 | 7,669.82 | 1,278.61 |
| 1502 | MARIA MERCEDES MARTINEZ PEREZ DE SALCEDO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,292.65 | 3,013.27 | 25.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,756.20 | 29,192.65 | 4,493.50 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MIGUELINA PERDOMO DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 9,619.27 | 4,102.46 | 17,124.25 |
| 1502 | ROSA NOVAS SEGURA | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 9,700.34 | 4,072.73 | 16,849.39 |
| 1502 | SABEL MIGUEL MOTILLA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,314.72 | 3,953.82 | 19,459.83 |
| 1502 | SOLENNY MATEO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,300.20 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,506.56 | 3,924.09 | 21,074.20 |
| 1502 | ZORAYDA CABRAL AMADOR | ESC PRIM VIRGEN DEL CARMEN VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 26,316.65 | 4,370.01 | 2,171.02 |
| 1502 | DAIQUIRIS RAQUEL TERRERO DE PEREZ | ESC VOCACIONAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MARIA AQUINO GOMEZ DE DIAZ | ESC VOCACIONAL MADRE MAZZARELLO VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,741.55 | 2,040.62 | 25.00 | 738.78 | 1,827.65 | 296.03 | 782.54 | 1,825.08 | 0.00 | 1,546.32 | 4,260.49 | 3,948.76 | 21,481.06 |
| 1502 | ALEJAIRO MONTILLA CASTILLO | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1502 | ALEJAIRO MONTILLA CASTILLO | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 10,837.95 | 2,972.79 | 8,541.41 |
| 1502 | DOLORES INFANTE | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 4,824.39 | 3,864.64 | 20,368.78 |
| 1502 | DOLORES INFANTE | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,368.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,824.89 |
| 1502 | ESTALIN TOLENTINO ARIAS | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 19,279.36 | 2,972.79 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ESTALIN TOLENTINO ARIAS | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 11,426.83 | 2,972.79 | 7,952.53 |
| 1502 | FENIX RAFAEL UREÑA | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1502 | FENIX RAFAEL UREÑA | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 15,970.33 | 2,972.79 | 3,409.03 |
| 1502 | LINO RAFAEL DELGADO MARTE | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1502 | LINO RAFAEL DELGADO MARTE | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 16,766.39 | 2,972.79 | 2,612.97 |
| 1502 | MIGUEL ANGEL GONZALEZ PAULINO | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 7,486.43 | 3,478.17 | 15,187.42 |
| 1502 | MIGUEL ANGEL GONZALEZ PAULINO | ESCUELA LABORAL PARA PERSONAS CON DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL MAT/VESP 1 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1502 | ARACELIS ANTIGUA ULLOA | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,936.27 | 7,363.83 | 22,124.54 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | CRISTIAN RAMIREZ | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 16,627.92 | 7,638.82 | 33,370.83 |
| 1502 | DAMIRA MERCEDES JIMENEZ JIMENEZ | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.34 | 1,597.75 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 544.00 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 2,071.86 | 5,074.69 | 35,507.43 | 7,693.82 | 14,878.91 |
| 1502 | JEANET FRANCISCO ULLOA | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1502 | JEANET FRANCISCO ULLOA | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 15,883.62 | 3,686.27 | 8,146.79 |
| 1502 | YOLANDA FELIZ | ESCUELA NACIONAL DE SORDO - MUDOS MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,072.43 | 7,583.82 | 41,538.73 |
| 1502 | CRIMILDA RAMIREZ DIAZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO BASICA SANTA ANA VESP 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 13,532.51 | 4,678.72 | 16,967.62 |
| 1502 | DIGNO YORKY DE LOS SANTOS DE LOS SANTOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO BASICA SANTA ANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.71 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.37 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 12,903.51 | 4,072.72 | 13,646.20 |
| 1502 | LUISA AMERICA DEL PILAR DOMINGUEZ CABRAL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO BASICA SANTA ANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 32,657.31 | 3,518.97 | 25.00 | 937.26 | 2,318.67 | 375.56 | 992.78 | 2,315.40 | 0.00 | 1,955.04 | 32,557.31 | 5,009.63 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | NEWTON ALBERTO SIERRA PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO BASICA SANTA ANA VESP 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,538.76 | 4,317.30 | 25.00 | 1,019.96 | 2,523.25 | 408.70 | 1,080.38 | 2,519.70 | 0.00 | 2,125.34 | 34,707.55 | 5,451.65 | 831.21 |
| 1502 | AGAPITO PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 77,971.43 | 6,664.72 | 25.00 | 2,237.78 | 5,535.97 | 544.00 | 2,370.33 | 5,528.17 | 1,035.93 | 5,669.04 | 21,843.06 | 11,608.14 | 56,128.37 |
| 1502 | AIDA LUCIA DEL ROSARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 24,366.73 | 10,183.57 | 43,565.38 |
| 1502 | ALEXANIA DOLORES RAMIREZ VARGAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 8,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 37,905.44 |
| 1502 | ANA MERCEDES CONTRERAS MELENDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 544.00 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 11,376.58 | 10,511.44 | 58,866.14 |
| 1502 | BARTOLINA ABAD SEVERINO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 74,361.28 | 6,189.18 | 25.00 | 2,134.17 | 5,279.65 | 544.00 | 2,260.58 | 5,272.21 | 0.00 | 4,419.75 | 28,968.97 | 11,095.86 | 45,392.31 |
| 1502 | CARLOS ALBERTO SATURRIA MUÑOZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,330.36 | 8,216.31 | 46,738.05 |
| 1502 | CARLOS MIGUEL MERCEDES PERALTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,855.16 | 8,937.64 | 43,296.61 |
| 1502 | CATIA RAFAELA INMACULADA HERNANDEZ JEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 37,548.26 | 9,527.81 | 25,762.62 |
| 1502 | CIPRIANA SABRINA MARTE DE JESUS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 21,160.14 | 10,183.57 | 46,771.97 |
| 1502 | DOMINGA FIGUEROA ACEVEDO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 30,402.74 | 8,937.64 | 28,749.03 |
| 1502 | DORCA ROCIO PAEZ OVALLES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,513.66 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,019.24 | 2,521.47 | 408.41 | 1,079.62 | 2,517.92 | 0.00 | 2,123.86 | 19,147.85 | 5,447.80 | 16,365.81 |
| 1502 | DORIS ERMINIA MULLIX Y COPLIN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,357.83 | 5,604.99 | 25.00 | 2,076.67 | 5,137.41 | 544.00 | 2,199.68 | 5,130.17 | 1,035.93 | 5,337.28 | 26,340.06 | 10,811.58 | 46,017.77 |
| 1502 | EDITA DEL CARMEN PEGUERO DE BREA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 18,321.40 | 10,183.57 | 49,610.71 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCO JIMENEZ ESPINAL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,512.18 | 6,478.92 | 25.00 | 1,995.00 | 4,935.36 | 544.00 | 2,113.17 | 4,928.41 | 0.00 | 4,133.17 | 35,014.26 | 10,407.77 | 34,497.92 |
| 1502 | HENRY CHANEL CORTES MEZQUITA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,523.00 | 4,714.17 | 25.00 | 1,909.21 | 4,723.13 | 544.00 | 2,022.30 | 4,716.48 | 0.00 | 3,956.51 | 12,497.46 | 9,983.61 | 54,025.54 |
| 1502 | ISABEL MARIA PEREZ MENDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO | fijo | 81,882.54 | 7,843.69 | 25.00 | 2,350.03 | 5,813.66 | 544.00 | 2,489.23 | 5,805.47 | 0.00 | 4,864.26 | 19,831.03 | 12,163.13 | 62,051.51 |
| 1502 | JOSE ERNESTO GARCIA CABRAL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 13,451.62 | 9,921.27 | 52,632.00 |
| 1502 | JOSE MARIA ROSARIO BRITO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 544.00 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 21,625.40 | 10,577.01 | 49,079.45 |
| 1502 | JUAN JOSE JASPEZ NERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 51,792.11 | 9,724.54 | 12,905.14 |
| 1502 | JUAN MIGUEL ALBRINCOLE REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 13,802.74 | 8,937.64 | 45,349.03 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | JUANA LEON AYBAR | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 28,556.93 | 9,855.69 | 37,064.56 |
| 1502 | JULIO CESAR ZAPATA LUNA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 12,125.14 | 8,937.64 | 47,026.63 |
| 1502 | JUSTA LOURDES AVALOS GOMEL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,199.94 | 52,140.23 |
| 1502 | KRISMILDA MARIA DE JESUS CANDELARIO ESTRELLA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 57,711.44 | 8,937.64 | 1,440.33 |
| 1502 | LUZ LEONARDA NICASIO MULLIX | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,603.96 | 7,088.96 | 35,608.36 |
| 1502 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ ROSA DE SUAREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 46,965.38 | 9,593.39 | 16,807.62 |
| 1502 | MARIA CONCEPCION CAPELLAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 18,179.44 | 10,183.57 | 49,752.67 |
| 1502 | MARIA MERCEDES MADE SERRANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 17,388.93 | 9,855.69 | 48,232.56 |
| 1502 | MARIA YZABEL FLORES FRIAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 31,009.19 | 9,724.54 | 33,688.06 |
| 1502 | MILAGROS PAULINO PERALTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.87 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 26,863.21 | 9,527.81 | 36,447.66 |
| 1502 | NICOLASA GUARDARRAMOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 20,812.40 | 10,183.57 | 47,119.71 |
| 1502 | NORIS MERCEDES ROSARIO OVALLES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 21,575.03 | 10,839.32 | 50,978.31 |
| 1502 | PEDRO SANTO RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 544.00 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 38,706.82 | 10,511.44 | 31,535.90 |
| 1502 | RAISA CEDEÑO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 22,370.93 | 9,527.81 | 40,939.95 |
| 1502 | RAQUEILYN ANTONIO MEJIA SOTO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 10,736.03 | 9,199.94 | 50,264.23 |
| 1502 | RAYSA LORENZO DE LOS SANTOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,360.87 | 3,911.94 | 25.00 | 1,818.46 | 4,498.62 | 544.00 | 1,926.17 | 4,492.29 | 1,035.93 | 4,805.56 | 36,492.75 | 9,534.91 | 26,868.12 |
| 1502 | RICHARD LIRANZO FELIZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 544.00 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 26,611.25 | 10,249.14 | 41,782.98 |
| 1502 | ROCIO ELIZABETH BRITO BRITO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 544.00 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 18,194.75 | 7,757.28 | 32,638.80 |
| 1502 | ROSINA JACQUELINE GERMOSEN GERMOSEN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 29,600.36 | 9,855.69 | 36,021.13 |
| 1502 | RUDY LENNI DURAN GARCIAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 5,612.52 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 11,491.97 | 9,527.81 | 51,818.91 |
| 1502 | SAMUEL ROMAN LEDESMA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,199.94 | 52,140.23 |
| 1502 | SOTO LOW | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 21,585.02 | 9,855.69 | 44,036.47 |
| 1502 | VICTOR ANTONIO MARTINEZ HENRIQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,430.15 | 5,825.78 | 25.00 | 2,078.75 | 5,142.54 | 544.00 | 2,201.88 | 5,135.30 | 0.00 | 4,305.63 | 19,477.07 | 10,821.84 | 52,953.08 |
| 1502 | WADY ESTEBAN GRATEREAUX HERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 17,535.18 | 9,527.81 | 45,775.70 |
| 1502 | WENDY JOCELYN ALCANTARA MEJIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 22,561.27 | 9,855.69 | 43,060.22 |
| 1502 | WILLIE JULIAN HIDALGO VELEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 32,628.90 | 8,937.64 | 26,522.87 |
| 1502 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA FRIAS GOMEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.73 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 544.00 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 11,376.58 | 10,511.44 | 58,866.15 |
| 1502 | XIOMARA MOREL ABAD | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 28,209.60 | 9,265.51 | 33,252.79 |
| 1502 | YARIELA BERIOZCA NOVA LIRIANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 8,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 48,449.86 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | YLMA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ COLLADO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 10,747.44 | 10,183.57 | 57,184.67 |
| 1502 | YNDIANA CONTRERAS DE LA ROSA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 37,609.04 | 10,839.32 | 34,944.30 |
| 1502 | YNGRID CESARINA MATOS ACEVEDO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO CARDENAL SANCHA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,848.76 | 4,022.76 | 25.00 | 1,803.76 | 4,462.26 | 544.00 | 1,910.60 | 4,455.98 | 0.00 | 3,739.36 | 29,321.23 | 9,462.24 | 33,527.53 |
| 1502 | AGUSTINA BERBERE DE JESUS DE ALCANTARA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,097.75 | 5,575.05 | 25.00 | 2,040.51 | 5,047.94 | 544.00 | 2,161.37 | 5,040.83 | 0.00 | 4,226.88 | 25,693.28 | 10,632.77 | 45,404.47 |
| 1502 | ALEXANDER SOLANO DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 15,558.62 | 9,921.27 | 50,525.00 |
| 1502 | ANA LUCIA DEL CARMEN BOZ LLUBERES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,841.86 | 5,715.08 | 25.00 | 2,061.86 | 5,100.77 | 544.00 | 2,183.99 | 5,093.59 | 0.00 | 4,270.85 | 29,121.22 | 10,738.36 | 42,720.64 |
| 1502 | CEDIEU SAINT- JUSTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 66,504.15 | 10,839.32 | 6,049.19 |
| 1502 | DAMARI FRIAS RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 30,192.83 | 9,593.39 | 33,580.17 |
| 1502 | DAVID HENRIQUEZ MORETA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 28,608.88 | 9,921.27 | 37,474.74 |
| 1502 | DELFINIEVES BATISTA LAPAIX | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,490.15 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 544.00 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 1,035.93 | 3,928.64 | 18,582.87 | 7,429.41 | 29,940.07 |
| 1502 | DORKA DE LOS SANTOS ROBLES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,088.08 | 5,196.87 | 25.00 | 1,982.83 | 4,905.25 | 544.00 | 2,100.28 | 4,898.34 | 0.00 | 4,108.11 | 47,665.04 | 10,347.59 | 21,423.04 |
| 1502 | ERCILIO ALVAREZ EUSTATE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 26,635.42 | 8,675.33 | 30,667.86 |
| 1502 | ESTHER MILADYS HIRUJO POLANCO DE BELLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,848.76 | 4,022.76 | 25.00 | 1,803.76 | 4,462.26 | 544.00 | 1,910.60 | 4,455.98 | 0.00 | 3,739.36 | 44,292.56 | 9,462.24 | 18,556.20 |
| 1502 | EVELIN DE LOS ANGELES REYES PAULINO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,848.76 | 4,022.76 | 25.00 | 1,803.76 | 4,462.26 | 544.00 | 1,910.60 | 4,455.98 | 0.00 | 3,739.36 | 52,196.62 | 9,462.24 | 10,652.14 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO GUTIERREZ VALDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,159.38 | 4,043.20 | 25.00 | 1,870.07 | 4,626.32 | 544.00 | 1,980.85 | 4,619.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,947.78 | 33,202.62 | 9,790.12 | 31,956.76 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCO DE JESUS ACOSTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,239.65 | 3,531.77 | 25.00 | 1,728.88 | 4,277.02 | 544.00 | 1,831.29 | 4,270.99 | 0.00 | 3,585.17 | 24,545.51 | 9,092.01 | 35,694.14 |
| 1502 | FRANKLIN BIENVENIDO VILLALONA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 19,869.69 | 9,658.96 | 44,365.44 |
| 1502 | FRANKLYN ANTONIO GARCIA MARACALLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 23,869.01 | 9,593.39 | 39,903.99 |
| 1502 | FULGENCIA APONTE PLACENCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 31,527.40 | 10,183.57 | 36,404.71 |
| 1502 | GEORGINA CACERES ALMANZAR | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 27,066.44 | 10,183.57 | 40,865.67 |
| 1502 | GEORGINA MARTE ESPINAL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 38,405.72 | 9,396.66 | 23,980.91 |
| 1502 | GEOVANNA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,529.49 | 9,059.65 | 8,872.06 | 49,629.99 |
| 1502 | GREY ALMONTE BONIFACIO DE PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 41,783.58 | 9,921.27 | 24,300.04 |
| 1502 | JOSE ANTONIO CONTRERAS CACERES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 36,010.67 | 9,855.69 | 29,610.82 |
| 1502 | JOSE LUIS RIJO RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 27,443.94 | 9,593.39 | 36,329.06 |
| 1502 | JOSE MARIO ZABALA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 31,972.24 | 9,921.27 | 34,111.38 |
| 1502 | JOSEFINA BENITEZ VERAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 18,083.60 | 9,921.27 | 48,000.02 |
| 1502 | JUAN GONZALEZ DUARTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 12,824.61 | 9,265.51 | 48,637.78 |
| 1502 | JUAN JOSE DE JESUS MORALES SOTO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 12,060.22 | 8,937.64 | 47,091.55 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | KATIUSKA CATALINA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 57,921.04 | 2,888.27 | 25.00 | 1,662.33 | 4,112.39 | 544.00 | 1,760.80 | 4,106.60 | 1,035.93 | 4,484.06 | 24,132.70 | 8,762.99 | 33,788.34 |
| 1502 | LEONARDO ACOSTA PAREDES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 19,278.60 | 9,921.27 | 46,805.02 |
| 1502 | LILIAN PEÑA ALCANTARA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 39,684.68 | 9,855.69 | 25,936.81 |
| 1502 | MARIA DEL CARMEN TERRERO URBAEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 36,750.09 | 9,921.27 | 29,333.53 |
| 1502 | MIGUELINA MERCEDES VARGAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,076.02 | 3,086.61 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 544.00 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 2,071.86 | 5,647.35 | 14,245.87 | 9,068.79 | 45,830.15 |
| 1502 | NANCY SEGURA ESPAILLAT | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,866.47 | 4,571.62 | 25.00 | 1,919.07 | 4,747.52 | 544.00 | 2,032.74 | 4,740.83 | 1,035.93 | 5,012.74 | 50,448.86 | 10,032.35 | 16,417.61 |
| 1502 | NIURKA JULISSA MORENO RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 39,989.89 | 9,265.51 | 21,472.50 |
| 1502 | OFELIA PEREZ CANARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 75,246.64 | 6,355.79 | 25.00 | 2,159.58 | 5,342.51 | 544.00 | 2,287.50 | 5,334.99 | 0.00 | 4,472.08 | 12,739.05 | 11,221.50 | 62,507.59 |
| 1502 | PAULA ANTONIA OLLER ABREU | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 20,366.35 | 9,921.27 | 45,717.27 |
| 1502 | PEDRO JOSE RODRIGUEZ CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,460.48 | 4,852.58 | 25.00 | 1,993.52 | 4,931.69 | 544.00 | 2,111.60 | 4,924.75 | 2,071.86 | 6,201.98 | 25,158.48 | 10,400.44 | 44,302.00 |
| 1502 | PORFIRIO HUMBERTO PEREZ HERRERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 30,564.45 | 9,265.51 | 30,897.94 |
| 1502 | RAMIRO RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 21,681.75 | 9,593.39 | 42,091.25 |
| 1502 | RAMONITA MOREL CUEVAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,848.76 | 3,815.57 | 25.00 | 1,803.76 | 4,462.26 | 544.00 | 1,910.60 | 4,455.98 | 1,035.93 | 4,775.29 | 31,371.15 | 9,462.24 | 31,477.61 |
| 1502 | ROBERTO ANTONIO RUBIERA DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 21,548.61 | 9,265.51 | 39,913.78 |
| 1502 | ROSA OLIVA HERRERA ALCANTARA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 38,348.87 | 9,265.51 | 23,113.52 |
| 1502 | ROSALBA DUARTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 27,808.53 | 9,265.51 | 33,653.86 |
| 1502 | ROSSY CRUZ SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,729.80 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 996.75 | 2,465.82 | 399.39 | 1,055.79 | 2,462.34 | 0.00 | 2,077.54 | 29,457.85 | 5,327.55 | 5,271.95 |
| 1502 | SAIRY MAIRENI RIVERA GONZALEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,318.48 | 4,825.86 | 25.00 | 1,989.44 | 4,921.61 | 544.00 | 2,107.28 | 4,914.68 | 2,071.86 | 6,193.58 | 22,050.44 | 10,380.29 | 47,268.04 |
| 1502 | VALENTINA ROBLES FRANCO DE SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,992.73 | 5,931.65 | 25.00 | 2,094.89 | 5,182.48 | 544.00 | 2,218.98 | 5,175.18 | 0.00 | 4,338.87 | 13,197.35 | 10,901.66 | 59,795.38 |
| 1502 | WILD. OLIVER DE LA ROSA HIDALGO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 20,910.44 | 10,183.57 | 47,021.67 |
| 1502 | WILLIAM MIR SANTOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 12,272.62 | 9,921.27 | 53,811.00 |
| 1502 | YENSI RAFAEL REYNOSO ALMANZAR | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,848.76 | 4,022.76 | 25.00 | 1,803.76 | 4,462.26 | 544.00 | 1,910.60 | 4,455.98 | 0.00 | 3,739.36 | 43,240.80 | 9,462.24 | 19,607.96 |
| 1502 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA REYES MEJIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,102.39 | 5,011.38 | 25.00 | 1,954.54 | 4,835.27 | 544.00 | 2,070.31 | 4,828.46 | 0.00 | 4,049.85 | 26,791.72 | 10,207.73 | 41,310.67 |
| 1502 | YOLANDA RUIZ URBAEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 12,345.60 | 8,675.33 | 44,957.68 |
| 1502 | YSMAEL SUAREZ FRANCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 35,928.57 | 9,265.51 | 25,533.82 |
| 1502 | YUSELIS ALTAGRACIA PEREZ VILOMAR | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO SANTA ANA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 16,329.32 | 9,593.39 | 47,443.68 |
| 1502 | ADRIA BERNARDA RAMIREZ PEREZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 5,217.71 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 544.00 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 0.00 | 4,114.66 | 17,366.35 | 10,363.32 | 51,832.50 |
| 1502 | ANGELA CECILIA CRUZ COLLADO | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,234.81 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 1,035.93 | 5,535.08 | 26,882.60 | 11,286.51 | 48,822.13 |
| 1502 | ANGELA MILAGROS TAMAREZ GUERRERO | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,789.62 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 1,035.93 | 5,395.26 | 54,955.23 | 10,950.80 | 18,383.73 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ANNIE LUISA JIMENEZ DE JESUS | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 59,144.32 | 2,911.28 | 25.00 | 1,697.44 | 4,199.25 | 544.00 | 1,797.99 | 4,193.33 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.29 | 42,253.57 | 8,936.58 | 16,890.75 |
| 1502 | ARMANDO MIGUEL GARCIA | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 59,144.32 | 3,118.47 | 25.00 | 1,697.44 | 4,199.25 | 544.00 | 1,797.99 | 4,193.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.36 | 14,503.76 | 8,936.58 | 44,640.56 |
| 1502 | ASTRID MARIA CORNIEL DE MELLA | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M. | fijo | 78,454.73 | 7,037.38 | 25.00 | 2,251.65 | 5,570.29 | 544.00 | 2,385.02 | 5,562.44 | 0.00 | 4,661.67 | 42,293.59 | 11,676.73 | 36,161.14 |
| 1502 | CARLOS JOSE ALBERTO PEÑA | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE C.E.M. | fijo | 73,329.71 | 5,995.06 | 25.00 | 2,104.56 | 5,206.41 | 544.00 | 2,229.22 | 5,199.08 | 0.00 | 4,358.78 | 12,217.10 | 10,949.49 | 61,112.61 |
| 1502 | CARLOS JOSE MATOS ROSADO | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 12,219.61 | 10,950.80 | 61,119.35 |
| 1502 | CARMEN ELSA CUELLO MONTERO | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,234.81 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 1,035.93 | 5,535.08 | 28,885.52 | 11,286.51 | 46,819.21 |
| 1502 | CARMEN MARIA TAVAREZ MINAYA | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 5,217.71 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 544.00 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 0.00 | 4,114.66 | 11,378.35 | 10,363.32 | 57,820.50 |
| 1502 | DIORIS JOSE ROJAS NOLASCO | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M. | fijo | 78,454.73 | 7,037.38 | 25.00 | 2,251.65 | 5,570.29 | 544.00 | 2,385.02 | 5,562.44 | 0.00 | 4,661.67 | 19,973.43 | 11,676.73 | 58,481.30 |
| 1502 | EDDY FERNANDO VARGAS POLANCO | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 67,251.00 | 11,286.51 | 8,453.73 |
| 1502 | EDDY MIGUEL SOTO PEÑA | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 544.00 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 52,355.12 | 11,622.21 | 25,715.38 |
| 1502 | EDGAR JOAQUIN MEDINA DE LOS SANTOS | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 544.00 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 29,002.16 | 11,622.21 | 49,068.34 |
| 1502 | EDWARD ANDRES SANTOS LAUREANO | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 12,219.61 | 10,950.80 | 61,119.35 |
| 1502 | EDWIN EMIL PEREZ ARIAS | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M. | fijo | 83,320.50 | 8,181.93 | 25.00 | 2,391.30 | 5,915.76 | 544.00 | 2,532.94 | 5,907.42 | 0.00 | 4,949.24 | 16,744.20 | 12,367.18 | 66,576.30 |
| 1502 | ELVIA TERESA PERELLO DE DE OLEO | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,582.43 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 2,071.86 | 6,431.19 | 25,611.10 | 10,950.80 | 47,727.86 |
| 1502 | EMERARDO RAMOS RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 26,773.52 | 11,286.51 | 48,931.21 |
| 1502 | FIORDALIZA HERRERA CRUZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 68,352.87 | 5,058.52 | 25.00 | 1,961.73 | 4,853.05 | 544.00 | 2,077.93 | 4,846.22 | 0.00 | 4,064.66 | 31,016.91 | 10,243.27 | 37,335.96 |
| 1502 | FRANCIS ISABEL JAPA MENDEZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 74,538.79 | 6,222.59 | 25.00 | 2,139.26 | 5,292.25 | 544.00 | 2,265.98 | 5,284.80 | 0.00 | 4,430.24 | 34,438.10 | 11,121.05 | 40,100.69 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO REYNOSO CONTRERAS | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 8,394.25 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 36,130.92 | 11,286.51 | 39,573.81 |
| 1502 | HENRY MARCELINO CANDELARIO ROSARIO | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,027.62 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 2,071.86 | 6,571.01 | 30,985.28 | 11,286.51 | 44,719.45 |
| 1502 | HENRY NOEL RODRIGUEZ CONCEPCION | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M. | fijo | 80,820.50 | 7,593.87 | 25.00 | 2,319.55 | 5,738.26 | 544.00 | 2,456.94 | 5,730.17 | 0.00 | 4,801.49 | 15,042.91 | 12,012.43 | 65,777.59 |
| 1502 | HENRY RAFAEL CEBALLOS GOMEZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 24,556.77 | 11,286.51 | 51,147.96 |
| 1502 | HERIBERTO LEONIDAS VICTORIA RAMIREZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 19,315.54 | 10,950.80 | 54,023.42 |
| 1502 | HESMEREGILDO JUSTINO MEDINA CORDERO | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 7,336.83 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 14,059.64 | 10,950.80 | 59,279.32 |
| 1502 | JOSEFINA ROSARIO MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 48,792.78 | 11,286.51 | 26,911.95 |
| 1502 | JUAN FRANCISCO RAMOS RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 12,219.61 | 10,950.80 | 61,119.35 |
| 1502 | JUAN VALERA REYES | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 25,265.61 | 10,950.80 | 48,073.35 |
| 1502 | JULIO ANTONIO PAULINO LOPEZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO C.E.M. | fijo | 41,849.88 | 703.73 | 25.00 | 1,201.09 | 2,971.34 | 481.27 | 1,272.24 | 2,967.16 | 0.00 | 2,498.33 | 22,182.99 | 6,419.77 | 19,666.89 |
| 1502 | LEANDRO MARTE GERALDINO | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 13,219.61 | 10,950.80 | 60,119.35 |
| 1502 | LUIS JOSE CALDERON GONZALEZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 13,027.77 | 11,286.51 | 62,676.96 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | MAGDALENA BERROA FERRAND | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 32,095.61 | 10,950.80 | 41,243.35 |
| 1502 | MANUEL DE JESUS FERRER JIMENEZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 45,424.88 | 11,286.51 | 30,279.85 |
| 1502 | MANUEL DE JESUS ZAYAS PAYANO | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 62,260.33 | 11,286.51 | 13,444.40 |
| 1502 | MARISOL MATOS MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 12,219.61 | 10,950.80 | 61,119.35 |
| 1502 | NESTOR LUIS PAZOS DE ALDEKOA | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 78,010.24 | 6,932.83 | 25.00 | 2,238.89 | 5,538.73 | 544.00 | 2,371.51 | 5,530.93 | 0.00 | 4,635.40 | 12,768.39 | 11,613.66 | 65,241.85 |
| 1502 | NORMALIZA UREÑA DUARTE | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 72,906.57 | 5,915.43 | 25.00 | 2,092.42 | 5,176.37 | 544.00 | 2,216.36 | 5,169.08 | 0.00 | 4,333.78 | 41,318.70 | 10,889.45 | 31,587.87 |
| 1502 | PABLO VARGAS SALAZAR | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 64,749.99 | 10,950.80 | 8,588.97 |
| 1502 | PEDRO ANTONIO TORRES POLANCO | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M | fijo | 96,276.66 | 11,229.55 | 25.00 | 2,763.14 | 6,835.64 | 544.00 | 2,926.81 | 6,826.02 | 0.00 | 5,714.95 | 19,381.43 | 14,205.66 | 76,895.23 |
| 1502 | PHILIPPE JOAQUIN MADE LOCKWARD | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA C.E.M. | fijo | 55,989.12 | 2,731.91 | 25.00 | 1,606.89 | 3,975.23 | 544.00 | 1,702.07 | 3,969.63 | 0.00 | 3,333.96 | 9,495.61 | 8,488.86 | 46,493.51 |
| 1502 | PIERRE EMILE DAVID | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M. | fijo | 80,439.73 | 7,504.30 | 25.00 | 2,308.62 | 5,711.22 | 544.00 | 2,445.37 | 5,703.18 | 0.00 | 4,778.99 | 17,967.47 | 11,958.40 | 62,472.26 |
| 1502 | RADHEYA THOMAS CONCHA CASTILLO | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1502 | RAFAEL CASADO JAPA | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 544.00 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 41,584.51 | 11,622.21 | 36,485.99 |
| 1502 | RAFAEL CRUSITO MOREL GUTIERREZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M. | fijo | 80,439.73 | 7,504.30 | 25.00 | 2,308.62 | 5,711.22 | 544.00 | 2,445.37 | 5,703.18 | 0.00 | 4,778.99 | 14,324.30 | 11,958.40 | 66,115.43 |
| 1502 | RAFAEL DEL ROSARIO ADAMES | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 12,986.77 | 11,286.51 | 62,717.96 |
| 1502 | RAMON ANTONIO GOMEZ FLORIAN | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 544.00 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 40,711.66 | 11,622.21 | 37,358.84 |
| 1502 | RAMON MORILLO ULLOLA | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 30,863.77 | 11,286.51 | 44,840.96 |
| 1502 | RAMONA MENA MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,234.81 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 1,035.93 | 5,535.08 | 25,522.31 | 11,286.51 | 50,182.42 |
| 1502 | REGINA ISABEL ORTIZ DE LEON | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA C.E.M. | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,789.62 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 1,035.93 | 5,395.26 | 13,048.36 | 10,950.80 | 60,290.60 |
| 1502 | ROSALINA SURIEL SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 84,418.32 | 8,181.18 | 25.00 | 2,422.81 | 5,993.70 | 544.00 | 2,566.32 | 5,985.26 | 1,035.93 | 6,050.06 | 16,371.70 | 12,522.96 | 68,046.62 |
| 1502 | SANDINO ADAMES MADE | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,647.14 | 6,431.16 | 25.00 | 2,171.07 | 5,370.95 | 544.00 | 2,299.67 | 5,363.38 | 0.00 | 4,495.74 | 47,001.37 | 11,278.33 | 28,645.77 |
| 1502 | SANDRA CEPURNIECE | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 12,219.61 | 10,950.80 | 61,119.35 |
| 1502 | SANTO BIENVENIDO CABRERA MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 14,719.61 | 10,950.80 | 58,619.35 |
| 1502 | WILLIAM AMELIO BATISTA JAQUEZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 87,631.25 | 9,195.93 | 25.00 | 2,515.02 | 6,221.82 | 544.00 | 2,663.99 | 6,213.06 | 0.00 | 5,204.01 | 15,744.42 | 12,978.88 | 71,886.83 |
| 1502 | WILSON RAFAEL A. SOTO ROA | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 26,056.77 | 11,286.51 | 49,647.96 |
| 1502 | YAHAIRA PEREZ NUÑEZ | INSTITUTO TECNICO SALESIANO - ITESA 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE C.E.M. | fijo | 75,695.18 | 6,233.01 | 25.00 | 2,172.45 | 5,374.36 | 544.00 | 2,301.13 | 5,366.79 | 1,035.93 | 5,534.51 | 20,803.10 | 11,285.15 | 54,892.08 |
| 1502 | ALEJANDRO ANTONIO MONTADO VILLANUEVA | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 30,969.50 | 9,593.39 | 32,803.51 |
| 1502 | ALFREDO ANTONIO CARABALLO PAULINO | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,529.49 | 37,078.71 | 8,872.07 | 21,610.94 |
| 1502 | ANA ERNESTINA SOTO PEÑA | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,728.61 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 1,035.93 | 4,747.98 | 19,557.01 | 9,396.66 | 42,829.62 |
| 1502 | ANA LUISA CID RODRIGUEZ | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 18,530.15 | 9,921.27 | 47,553.47 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | CATALINA BRITO NICOLAS | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 2,999.65 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,620.04 | 35,051.80 | 9,003.22 | 24,562.10 |
| 1502 | CHARLES MIGUEL DIAZ ACOSTA | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,322.11 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 10,387.72 | 8,937.64 | 48,764.05 |
| 1502 | CRUZ ERNESTO ENCARNACION VARGAS | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 37,822.50 | 8,675.33 | 19,480.78 |
| 1502 | DILENIA MONEGRO ABREU | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 9,910.90 | 8,216.31 | 44,157.51 |
| 1502 | EMILIA SUAREZ GUZMAN | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.72 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 544.00 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 27,291.01 | 9,986.84 | 39,254.71 |
| 1502 | FELIX JOSE PERALTA DIAZ | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 18,985.87 | 9,265.51 | 42,476.52 |
| 1502 | FRANKLIN RAFAEL MARTINEZ ACEVEDO | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 11,713.88 | 9,658.96 | 52,521.25 |
| 1502 | GUICHARD SAINT JUSTE | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,473.90 | 3,952.21 | 25.00 | 1,793.00 | 4,435.65 | 544.00 | 1,899.21 | 4,429.40 | 0.00 | 3,717.21 | 28,012.55 | 9,409.05 | 34,461.35 |
| 1502 | HUMBERTO ANTONIO DIAZ GOMEZ | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,343.82 | 9,064.81 | 25.00 | 2,047.57 | 5,065.41 | 544.00 | 2,168.85 | 5,058.28 | 0.00 | 4,241.42 | 28,939.52 | 10,667.69 | 42,404.30 |
| 1502 | ISABEL BERELANDA EUSEBIO MUÑOZ | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 22,069.07 | 9,658.96 | 42,166.06 |
| 1502 | JEAN MARTIN LEVEILLE | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,810.13 | 4,391.85 | 25.00 | 1,860.05 | 4,601.52 | 544.00 | 1,970.23 | 4,595.04 | 0.00 | 3,855.28 | 40,795.94 | 9,740.56 | 24,014.19 |
| 1502 | JUAN TOMAS SILVERIO CUEVAS | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 9,067.87 | 9,265.51 | 52,394.52 |
| 1502 | KIRSY GARCIA MARTES | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 18,208.66 | 9,921.27 | 47,874.96 |
| 1502 | LEONARDO AQUILES OZUNA PEREZ | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 49,449.86 |
| 1502 | MARCELINA ANTONIA VASQUEZ GUZMAN | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 11,717.57 | 8,872.07 | 46,972.08 |
| 1502 | MARGARET MARIA SOSA ALVARADO | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 33,247.63 | 8,937.64 | 25,904.14 |
| 1502 | MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 13,767.33 | 8,937.64 | 45,384.44 |
| 1502 | MAXIMINA ANTONIA VALDEZ VIDAL | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,071.51 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 2,071.86 | 5,893.16 | 38,606.77 | 9,658.96 | 25,628.36 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES BRITO GERMAN DE JORGE | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 13,256.69 | 8,675.33 | 44,046.59 |
| 1502 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA LALONDRIZ MATEO | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 30,444.57 | 9,265.51 | 31,017.82 |
| 1502 | RAUL ALCANTARA BELLO | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1502 | RAULIS WANDER HEREDIA PEREZ | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 34,888.97 | 9,724.54 | 29,808.28 |
| 1502 | VIANY DEL CARMEN HERRERA FRANCO | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 65,621.50 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 41,002.48 | 9,855.69 | 24,619.02 |
| 1502 | WINSTON BARTOLO TEJEDA MEJIA | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1502 | YOCASTA MARGARITA RAMOS REYNOSO | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 36,072.09 | 9,658.96 | 28,163.04 |
| 1502 | YUBIANNA PEÑA LEDESMA | LIC PARROQUIAL DOMINGO SAVIO - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,630.36 | 8,216.31 | 46,438.05 |
| 1502 | MARIA FRANCISCA RODRIGUEZ ROBLES | LIC SEC MARIA INMACULADA F.M.A. J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,482.56 | 9,003.22 | 51,131.34 |
| 1502 | ALINA MOREL | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 28,025.47 | 8,675.33 | 29,277.81 |
| 1502 | ANA CLOTILDE HERNANDEZ APONTE | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,734.13 | 9,921.27 | 55,349.49 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | BLASINA FABIAN TOLENTINO | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 35,999.85 | 9,265.51 | 25,462.54 |
| 1502 | ELOISA HEREDIA DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,462.39 | 4,138.23 | 25.00 | 1,821.37 | 4,505.83 | 544.00 | 1,929.26 | 4,499.48 | 0.00 | 3,775.63 | 39,845.56 | 9,549.31 | 23,616.83 |
| 1502 | JUAN CARLOS AMPARO MARTE | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 18,904.40 | 9,199.94 | 42,095.86 |
| 1502 | JUANA MARIA ADAMES DISLA | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.50 | 4,130.16 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 2,071.86 | 5,975.09 | 19,385.43 | 9,855.69 | 46,236.07 |
| 1502 | JUANA MERCEDES FERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 29,083.59 | 9,331.09 | 32,840.92 |
| 1502 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ MENA | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,903.51 | 4,785.78 | 25.00 | 1,920.13 | 4,750.15 | 544.00 | 2,033.87 | 4,743.46 | 0.00 | 3,979.00 | 11,064.40 | 10,037.61 | 55,839.11 |
| 1502 | MICHAEL RAMIREZ ROA | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,152.58 | 8,937.64 | 41,999.19 |
| 1502 | OBISPO MARTINEZ JACINTO | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 18,624.24 | 9,199.94 | 42,376.02 |
| 1502 | RAMONA ALCALA FABIAN | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,113.90 | 4,449.01 | 25.00 | 1,868.77 | 4,623.09 | 544.00 | 1,979.46 | 4,616.58 | 0.00 | 3,873.23 | 32,872.57 | 9,783.67 | 32,241.33 |
| 1502 | TOMASITA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,605.02 | 22,598.48 | 4,072.73 | 3,951.25 |
| 1502 | TOMASITA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT ANGELICA MASSE - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 2,941.74 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 11,441.97 | 4,855.95 | 20,213.47 |
| 1502 | ADELCIA REYES | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 11,182.42 | 4,749.61 | 19,779.84 |
| 1502 | ANA JULIA FRIAS DE ARACENA | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,143.95 | 5,410.66 | 5,564.84 | 30,866.01 |
| 1502 | ANSELMO CRUZ REYES | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,002.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 918.46 | 2,272.14 | 368.02 | 972.86 | 2,268.94 | 1,035.93 | 2,927.25 | 31,902.02 | 4,909.10 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ARELIS ANTONIA FORTUNA REYES | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1502 | BERNARDA ARISMENDY JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,539.97 | 4,678.72 | 23,960.16 |
| 1502 | CARLOS RAFAEL ALMANZAR SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 2,397.04 | 4,962.28 | 29,951.58 |
| 1502 | CARMEN JULIA TAVERAS HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.74 | 4,544.52 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 32,710.74 | 5,033.16 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | CELESTE SALVADOR FLORENTINO | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 14,091.14 | 4,395.16 | 14,560.50 |
| 1502 | DORKA MARIA AMADOR OSORIA | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 20,757.56 | 4,536.94 | 8,818.32 |
| 1502 | DULCE MARIA SORIANO AMPARO | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.12 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,335.96 | 4,678.72 | 24,164.16 |
| 1502 | EDDY HERNANDEZ PAYANO | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 9,204.93 | 4,749.61 | 21,757.33 |
| 1502 | EUFEMIA RAQUEL PINALES | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 2,749.18 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 22,580.03 | 4,678.72 | 7,920.10 |
| 1502 | FE MARIA PEGUERO BELEN | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 13,974.20 | 4,430.60 | 14,908.49 |
| 1502 | HECTOR BIENVENIDO KEPPIS ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,767.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.62 | 2,042.47 | 330.82 | 874.52 | 2,039.59 | 0.00 | 1,700.14 | 21,461.78 | 4,412.88 | 7,305.39 |
| 1502 | ISIDORA SOSA JOSE | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,731.19 | 4,138.22 | 25.00 | 939.39 | 2,323.91 | 376.41 | 995.03 | 2,320.64 | 0.00 | 1,959.42 | 15,579.72 | 5,020.96 | 17,151.47 |
| 1502 | JEREMIAS WILLMORE METIVIER | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,002.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 918.46 | 2,272.14 | 368.02 | 972.86 | 2,268.94 | 0.00 | 1,891.32 | 31,902.03 | 4,909.10 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JORGE WILLIAN ACEVEDO FIGUEROA | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,823.04 | 26,204.79 | 4,731.89 | 4,641.92 |
| 1502 | JUANA LUCIA VENTURA LORA | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | LILLIAM IRIS OLLER ABREU | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,718.86 | 4,686.19 | 25.00 | 996.43 | 2,465.04 | 399.27 | 1,055.45 | 2,461.57 | 0.00 | 2,076.88 | 10,258.07 | 5,325.88 | 24,460.79 |
| 1502 | MARIA MAGDALENA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ. DE G | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,451.75 | 4,023.16 | 25.00 | 960.07 | 2,375.07 | 384.70 | 1,016.93 | 2,371.73 | 1,035.93 | 3,037.93 | 12,202.40 | 5,131.50 | 21,249.35 |
| 1502 | MARISOL GATON JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,401.31 | 4,536.94 | 23,174.57 |
| 1502 | MARITZA DEL MILAGROS CASADO CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,388.40 | 4,140.37 | 25.00 | 958.25 | 2,370.58 | 383.97 | 1,015.01 | 2,367.24 | 3,107.79 | 5,106.05 | 10,111.14 | 5,121.79 | 23,277.26 |
| 1502 | MARY NELY RAMIREZ DE GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 18,842.34 | 4,395.16 | 9,809.30 |
| 1502 | MAYRA CATALINA ARIAS DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 25,272.35 | 4,891.38 | 6,614.15 |
| 1502 | NARCISO POLANCO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,278.47 | 4,132.19 | 4,658.84 |
| 1502 | NATACHA MICHELE VASQUEZ BATISTA | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 23,812.99 | 4,076.16 | 2,759.10 |
| 1502 | NELSON MANUEL MONCION VILLAR | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,228.87 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | PATRICIA ANA DELIA MARISELA MENDEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | RAFAEL MARTINEZ CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,127.02 | 5,969.99 | 25.00 | 922.05 | 2,281.02 | 369.46 | 976.66 | 2,277.81 | 0.00 | 1,923.71 | 16,134.77 | 4,928.29 | 15,992.25 |
| 1502 | RUDDY SALVADOR PEREZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 3,588.35 | 4,536.94 | 25,987.53 |
| 1502 | SUSANA MARIA VALDEZ MEDINA | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1502 | TERESA RAFAELINA MORROBEL RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 18,336.75 | 5,245.85 | 15,860.37 |
| 1502 | YANY BENANCIA SANTANA MONTILLA | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 1,035.93 | 2,633.65 | 11,874.16 | 4,147.05 | 15,160.05 |
| 1502 | YNDIANA PASCUAL DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 7,071.65 | 4,536.94 | 22,504.23 |
| 1502 | YOLANDA COLON | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,353.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 899.83 | 2,226.07 | 360.56 | 953.13 | 2,222.93 | 0.00 | 1,852.96 | 10,881.22 | 4,809.56 | 20,471.81 |
| 1502 | YRENES OGANDO ROA | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 24,454.50 |
| 1502 | YRIS MENDOZA PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,735.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 968.19 | 2,395.19 | 387.95 | 1,025.54 | 2,391.81 | 1,035.93 | 3,029.66 | 10,735.69 | 5,174.95 | 22,999.31 |
| 1502 | ANDREA ALMONTE ESPINAL | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 42,772.23 | 9,331.09 | 19,152.28 |
| 1502 | ARACELIS ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 37,356.67 | 8,544.18 | 19,022.36 |
| 1502 | AURY AMERFI PUELLO | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 31,085.25 | 9,593.39 | 32,687.76 |
| 1502 | BLASINA MERCEDES MERCEDES | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 53,437.79 | 9,658.96 | 10,797.34 |
| 1502 | DANNY CONSTANTINO SANCHEZ DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.24 | 4,396.64 | 712.14 | 1,882.50 | 4,390.44 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 2,294.30 | 9,499.22 | 28,667.96 |
| 1502 | DULCE MARIA GARCIA DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 23,398.54 | 4,607.83 | 6,639.47 |
| 1502 | ELEUTERIA SIERRA VENTURA | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.24 | 5,066.31 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 544.00 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 43,062.46 | 10,249.14 | 25,331.78 |
| 1502 | FATIMA MARIA MARQUEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 12,866.30 | 4,749.61 | 18,095.96 |
| 1502 | FATIMA MARIA MARQUEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 28,131.85 | 4,749.61 | 2,830.41 |
| 1502 | FRANCIS GILBERTO GERMAN VALDEZ | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 8,937.64 | 50,795.03 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA AQUINO DE RAMOS | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,071.86 | 6,002.40 | 14,604.11 | 9,921.27 | 51,479.51 |
| 1502 | IRIS MARGARITA BREA ROSARIO DE ERCIA | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,103.67 | 4,258.90 | 25.00 | 1,839.78 | 4,551.36 | 544.00 | 1,948.75 | 4,544.95 | 0.00 | 3,813.53 | 31,962.50 | 9,640.31 | 32,141.17 |
| 1502 | JOSEFINA ARISLEYDA BATISTA DE MORLA | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 19,330.31 | 8,675.33 | 37,972.97 |
| 1502 | JUAN EVANGELISTA MARTINEZ DEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,135.23 | 2,947.58 | 25.00 | 1,639.78 | 4,056.60 | 544.00 | 1,736.91 | 4,050.89 | 0.00 | 3,401.69 | 33,755.46 | 8,651.49 | 23,379.77 |
| 1502 | JULISSA MIOSOTIS ANDUJAR ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 16,736.03 | 9,199.94 | 44,264.23 |
| 1502 | MARGARITA PASCUAL LAUREANO | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,426.07 | 4,131.39 | 25.00 | 1,820.33 | 4,503.25 | 544.00 | 1,928.15 | 4,496.91 | 0.00 | 3,773.48 | 19,189.73 | 9,544.16 | 44,236.34 |
| 1502 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES SOCORRO | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,445.85 | 3,382.40 | 25.00 | 1,706.10 | 4,220.66 | 544.00 | 1,807.15 | 4,214.71 | 0.00 | 3,538.25 | 32,336.50 | 8,979.37 | 27,109.35 |
| 1502 | MARIA ESTELA GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 60,370.09 | 3,556.32 | 25.00 | 1,732.62 | 4,286.28 | 544.00 | 1,835.25 | 4,280.24 | 0.00 | 3,592.87 | 15,571.45 | 9,110.52 | 44,798.64 |
| 1502 | MARIA ESTHELA REYNOSO DE HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 2,287.77 | 3,721.71 | 21,973.70 |
| 1502 | MARIA GRICELDA WALTER PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,628.62 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 18,701.18 | 5,068.61 | 14,340.62 |
| 1502 | MARIA LANDIS CORPITA PEREZ HEREDIA | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,244.55 | 4,959.70 | 25.00 | 1,671.62 | 4,135.36 | 544.00 | 1,770.63 | 4,129.54 | 0.00 | 3,467.25 | 39,383.42 | 8,808.90 | 18,861.13 |
| 1502 | MARIANO MENDOZA PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,181.45 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 42,042.69 | 8,675.33 | 15,260.59 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES ARELYS ENCARNACION LEBRON | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,115.45 | 3,696.58 | 25.00 | 1,754.01 | 4,339.20 | 544.00 | 1,857.91 | 4,333.09 | 0.00 | 3,636.92 | 16,116.84 | 9,216.29 | 44,998.61 |
| 1502 | NICOLE DINORA MONTILLA RUIZ | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 35,214.15 | 8,675.33 | 22,089.13 |
| 1502 | RISY MAIRELY RONDON | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 20,149.34 | 9,003.22 | 39,464.56 |
| 1502 | ROSA MARIA BATISTA ALCANTARA | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,756.47 | 3,195.65 | 25.00 | 1,772.41 | 4,384.71 | 544.00 | 1,877.40 | 4,378.53 | 3,107.79 | 6,782.60 | 29,996.98 | 9,307.24 | 31,759.49 |
| 1502 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA BREA LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 5,351.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 22,851.37 | 9,331.09 | 39,073.14 |
| 1502 | VICKIANA ANYULEIKY VALENZUELA NU¥EZ | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 31,879.66 | 9,199.94 | 29,120.60 |
| 1502 | YANEY MERAN GARCIA DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,920.42 | 19,099.41 | 4,891.38 | 12,787.09 |
| 1502 | YONATHAN DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,621.85 | 8,937.64 | 39,529.92 |
| 1502 | ZENEIDA MARQUEZ RENVILLE DE LEOCADIO | LIC SEC MAT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,844.95 | 3,250.31 | 25.00 | 1,717.55 | 4,248.99 | 544.00 | 1,819.29 | 4,243.01 | 1,035.93 | 4,597.77 | 11,261.53 | 9,036.00 | 48,583.42 |
| 1502 | ALBANIA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 15,998.94 | 4,749.61 | 14,963.32 |
| 1502 | ALDO JOEL MARTINEZ LENDEBORG | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA ESTEVEZ FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 20,659.20 | 4,714.16 | 10,071.99 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA MIREYA VILLAR SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | AMAURIS ALBERTO DURAN SOLANO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,869.40 | 4,536.94 | 23,706.48 |
| 1502 | ANA VICTORIA SANCHEZ RIVERA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 53,144.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,525.24 | 3,773.24 | 544.00 | 1,615.58 | 3,767.92 | 0.00 | 3,140.82 | 4,223.98 | 8,085.16 | 48,920.19 |
| 1502 | ANICIA FELIZ FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 18,815.46 | 4,572.38 | 10,991.49 |
| 1502 | ARICEL PEREZ CORNIELLE | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 18,058.50 | 7,088.96 | 28,153.82 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ARISLEYDA BREA CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 29,938.00 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | BOX ELHLIN RUIZ HUGES | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 7,340.30 | 4,749.61 | 23,621.96 |
| 1502 | BRUNILDA POLANCO QUIROZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,901.37 | 4,714.16 | 22,829.82 |
| 1502 | CARIDAD NATHALIE ACOSTA JAVIER | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 20,030.21 | 4,572.38 | 9,776.74 |
| 1502 | CESARINA ALTAGRACIA GIL | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,134.98 | 4,755.55 | 25.00 | 979.67 | 2,423.58 | 392.55 | 1,037.70 | 2,420.17 | 0.00 | 2,042.37 | 10,095.32 | 5,236.30 | 24,039.66 |
| 1502 | CRIMILDA RAMIREZ DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 15,689.97 | 4,678.72 | 14,810.16 |
| 1502 | CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ TOLENTINO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,037.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.08 | 2,132.68 | 345.43 | 913.15 | 2,129.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,811.16 | 7,003.73 | 4,607.79 | 23,034.04 |
| 1502 | CRISTINA MARTINEZ SORIANO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,006.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,035.49 |
| 1502 | DANILO PASCUAL MEDINA LEBRON | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,667.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 880.17 | 2,177.42 | 352.68 | 932.30 | 2,174.35 | 0.00 | 1,812.47 | 21,941.26 | 4,704.45 | 8,726.57 |
| 1502 | DAYSI JHANE MOQUETE PEREZ DE ZAPATA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,701.93 | 18,613.30 | 4,324.28 | 9,576.22 |
| 1502 | DOLORES CAPELLAN FELIX | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 21,911.13 | 5,104.06 | 11,361.74 |
| 1502 | DOMINGO ESTEBAN ERAZO VALDEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,553.59 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 934.29 | 2,311.30 | 374.37 | 989.63 | 2,308.05 | 0.00 | 1,923.92 | 26,471.41 | 4,993.72 | 6,082.18 |
| 1502 | EMMA ALTAGRACIA ALBERTO REYES | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 31,398.28 | 4,012.93 | 25.00 | 901.13 | 2,229.28 | 361.08 | 954.51 | 2,226.14 | 0.00 | 1,880.64 | 6,708.53 | 4,816.50 | 24,689.75 |
| 1502 | FATIMA ROJAS CASTRO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1502 | FIDELINA DE LOS SANTOS LUCIANO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 8,848.93 | 5,033.16 | 23,961.82 |
| 1502 | FORTUNADA DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,693.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 938.30 | 2,321.22 | 375.97 | 993.87 | 2,317.95 | 0.00 | 1,932.17 | 23,715.22 | 5,015.14 | 8,978.03 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCO JAVIER MOLINA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,460.35 | 3,283.58 | 25.00 | 845.51 | 2,091.68 | 338.79 | 895.59 | 2,088.74 | 0.00 | 1,766.10 | 14,531.16 | 4,519.21 | 14,929.19 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCO REYNALDO DEFRANK | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | FRANKLIN ANTONIO ARCANGEL BREA GUERRERO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,112.61 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 6,538.36 | 4,324.28 | 21,651.16 |
| 1502 | GLORIA YAKAIRA ENCARNACION RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 20,189.33 | 4,926.84 | 11,928.24 |
| 1502 | GUILLERMO RAMIREZ VIZCAINO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 9,048.20 | 4,891.38 | 22,838.30 |
| 1502 | INES MONTERO OTAÑO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,799.48 | 8,188.32 | 4,670.71 | 22,259.63 |
| 1502 | JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MATOS | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,460.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.51 | 2,091.68 | 338.79 | 895.59 | 2,088.74 | 0.00 | 1,741.10 | 20,231.04 | 4,519.21 | 9,229.31 |
| 1502 | JOSE DEL CARMEN DE LOS SANTOS REYES | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 72,747.14 | 5,885.43 | 25.00 | 2,087.84 | 5,165.05 | 544.00 | 2,211.51 | 5,157.77 | 0.00 | 4,324.35 | 54,112.60 | 10,866.82 | 18,634.54 |
| 1502 | JUAN ANTONIO CALDERON FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 5,398.92 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 8,135.59 | 4,891.38 | 23,750.91 |
| 1502 | JUAN PEREZ PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 25,491.81 | 4,926.84 | 6,625.75 |
| 1502 | LEONARDA LUCRECIA ALMANZAR DE STEPAN | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 14,672.41 | 4,076.16 | 11,899.67 |
| 1502 | LIDIA BAUTISTA REINOSO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 6,808.89 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 10,229.88 | 5,245.84 | 23,967.23 |
| 1502 | LILIAN DEL PILAR RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 18,499.28 | 4,501.50 | 10,845.55 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | MARIA ESTELA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,460.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.51 | 2,091.68 | 338.79 | 895.59 | 2,088.74 | 0.00 | 1,741.10 | 4,296.61 | 4,519.21 | 25,163.74 |
| 1502 | NURYS FAMILIA BAEZ DE BEATO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 25,237.58 | 4,536.94 | 4,338.30 |
| 1502 | PASCUAL EMILIO MORILLO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 23,673.20 | 4,607.83 | 6,364.80 |
| 1502 | RAFAEL ARCADIO ROBLES FRANCO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 2,989.02 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | RAMON CEFERINO GENAO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 3,457.50 | 25.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,793.41 | 6,028.98 | 4,590.11 | 23,893.49 |
| 1502 | RAMONA MERCEDES HURTADO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,475.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,331.16 |
| 1502 | RUTH DELANEA CONTRERAS DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 6,993.90 | 25.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,256.61 | 18,097.52 | 5,792.38 | 19,662.42 |
| 1502 | SANTO EREDIA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 26,182.26 | 4,572.38 | 3,624.69 |
| 1502 | SUSANA DE LAS MERCEDES JEREZ AQUINO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,294.97 | 4,678.72 | 24,205.16 |
| 1502 | VIRGINIA MONTERO MELO | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 25,435.79 | 8,872.06 | 33,253.85 |
| 1502 | YUDERKA YSABEL MANZUETA | LIC SEC MAT JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 8,836.40 | 8,216.31 | 45,232.01 |
| 1502 | ANA JULIA DALMASI MOREL | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 34,589.16 | 9,265.51 | 26,873.23 |
| 1502 | ANASTOLIA FAMILIA BAEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.24 | 5,066.31 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 544.00 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 44,972.89 | 10,249.14 | 23,421.35 |
| 1502 | ARELIS GARCIA LOPEZ DE NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 31,935.21 | 8,216.31 | 22,133.20 |
| 1502 | CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,299.47 | 2,460.81 | 25.00 | 1,558.39 | 3,855.26 | 544.00 | 1,650.70 | 3,849.83 | 0.00 | 3,234.09 | 18,375.40 | 8,249.09 | 35,924.07 |
| 1502 | DAGOBERTO BOTELLO FEBLES | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 15,518.56 | 9,003.22 | 44,095.34 |
| 1502 | DANIA NOEMI PANIAGUA CORDERO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,307.22 | 4,673.57 | 25.00 | 1,903.02 | 4,707.81 | 544.00 | 2,015.74 | 4,701.18 | 0.00 | 3,943.76 | 15,460.57 | 9,952.99 | 50,846.65 |
| 1502 | DELIA ENCARNACION MORILLO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 33,481.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 960.91 | 2,377.16 | 385.03 | 1,017.83 | 2,373.82 | 0.00 | 1,978.74 | 14,755.96 | 5,136.01 | 18,725.23 |
| 1502 | ELSA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS OZUNA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,570.96 | 5,852.28 | 25.00 | 2,082.79 | 5,152.54 | 544.00 | 2,206.16 | 5,145.28 | 0.00 | 4,313.95 | 38,532.88 | 10,841.82 | 34,038.08 |
| 1502 | ISRAELY KAIDE PLACENCIO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 34,705.32 | 10,183.57 | 33,226.79 |
| 1502 | JOHANNY SANTANA ARISMENDY | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 22,969.80 | 8,544.18 | 33,409.23 |
| 1502 | JOSELINE ARIAS SURIEL | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 24,922.63 | 8,216.31 | 29,145.78 |
| 1502 | LIDIA MONTES DE OCA LANTIGUA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,219.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 896.00 | 2,216.58 | 359.02 | 949.07 | 2,213.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,881.00 | 12,851.53 | 4,789.06 | 18,367.87 |
| 1502 | LUZ ESTHER GAINZA CARELA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 62,172.51 | 3,895.50 | 25.00 | 1,784.35 | 4,414.25 | 544.00 | 1,890.04 | 4,408.03 | 0.00 | 3,699.39 | 41,036.77 | 9,366.28 | 21,135.74 |
| 1502 | MARELIS ANGOMAS FAMILIA DE BATISTA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 69,150.44 | 5,208.61 | 25.00 | 1,984.62 | 4,909.68 | 544.00 | 2,102.17 | 4,902.77 | 0.00 | 4,111.79 | 32,434.78 | 10,356.45 | 36,715.66 |
| 1502 | MARIBER RODRIGUEZ TRINIDAD | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 25,594.84 | 9,003.22 | 34,019.06 |
| 1502 | MILKA ROSANNA AMADOR OSORIA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.87 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 19,394.64 | 9,527.81 | 43,916.23 |
| 1502 | ODILIO TERRERO OLIVERO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,901.89 | 4,409.11 | 25.00 | 1,862.68 | 4,608.03 | 544.00 | 1,973.02 | 4,601.54 | 0.00 | 3,860.70 | 30,060.50 | 9,753.57 | 34,841.39 |
| 1502 | OLGA PEÑA ALMONTE | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,971.63 | 5,229.11 | 25.00 | 1,835.99 | 4,541.99 | 544.00 | 1,944.74 | 4,535.59 | 1,035.93 | 4,841.66 | 25,332.99 | 9,621.58 | 38,638.64 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | OSVALDO RAMON HODGE MEJIA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 31,754.71 | 9,265.51 | 29,707.68 |
| 1502 | ROSA DELIA AQUINO LARA | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,529.21 | 4,338.98 | 25.00 | 1,851.99 | 4,581.57 | 544.00 | 1,961.69 | 4,575.12 | 0.00 | 3,838.68 | 13,940.77 | 9,700.69 | 50,588.44 |
| 1502 | SELMA RUTH DIAZ DE DOTEL | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 32,710.74 | 5,033.16 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | YAHIMINSON MONTERO MONTAS | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 19,257.70 | 9,921.27 | 46,825.92 |
| 1502 | YANIRIS REYES MONTERO | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,529.21 | 4,338.98 | 25.00 | 1,851.99 | 4,581.57 | 544.00 | 1,961.69 | 4,575.12 | 0.00 | 3,838.68 | 38,259.47 | 9,700.69 | 26,269.74 |
| 1502 | YOVANNY GOMEZ SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 80,864.11 | 7,604.13 | 25.00 | 2,320.80 | 5,741.35 | 544.00 | 2,458.27 | 5,733.27 | 0.00 | 4,804.07 | 14,459.81 | 12,018.62 | 66,404.30 |
| 1502 | ANAZARIO LEON AMPARO | LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 72,045.75 | 5,753.45 | 25.00 | 2,067.71 | 5,115.25 | 544.00 | 2,190.19 | 5,108.04 | 0.00 | 4,282.90 | 19,437.36 | 10,767.29 | 52,608.39 |
| 1502 | ANDRES AVELINO GUERRERO CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,712.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 910.13 | 2,251.55 | 364.69 | 964.05 | 2,248.38 | 0.00 | 1,874.18 | 2,349.86 | 4,864.62 | 29,362.15 |
| 1502 | CRUZ MEJIA DE LOS SANTOS DE SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 18,165.53 | 8,675.33 | 39,137.75 |
| 1502 | ELSA MARIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,933.35 | 4,891.38 | 24,953.15 |
| 1502 | ERIBEL CAROLINA CARABALLO BELTRAN | LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 6,539.04 | 4,855.95 | 25,116.40 |
| 1502 | JOANNY ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ TEJEDA | LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,265.51 | 52,476.52 |
| 1502 | JOSE FRANCISCO MORILLO GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,467.95 | 5,544.59 | 25.00 | 1,017.93 | 2,518.22 | 407.88 | 1,078.23 | 2,514.68 | 0.00 | 2,121.16 | 8,582.46 | 5,440.78 | 26,885.49 |
| 1502 | JOSEFINA RAMIREZ DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 18,341.24 | 9,003.22 | 41,272.66 |
| 1502 | JUAN MICHEL REYES GERALDINO | LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 24,175.17 | 9,265.51 | 37,287.22 |
| 1502 | JUANA SEVERINO CORREA | LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 36,215.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,039.40 | 2,571.33 | 416.48 | 1,100.96 | 2,567.71 | 0.00 | 2,165.36 | 9,819.01 | 5,555.52 | 26,396.87 |
| 1502 | MARIA DEL CARMEN PICHARDO RAMOS | LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 3,651.06 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 6,446.03 | 4,997.73 | 26,133.65 |
| 1502 | MARIA YSABEL DE LA CRUZ MENA | LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 22,165.20 | 9,921.27 | 43,918.42 |
| 1502 | MAYERLIN ZORRILLA DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,314.68 | 4,674.97 | 25.00 | 1,903.23 | 4,708.34 | 544.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,701.71 | 0.00 | 3,944.20 | 12,777.47 | 9,954.05 | 53,537.21 |
| 1502 | MERCEDES AMPARO DE LOS SANTOS VALENCIO | LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.50 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 30,158.43 | 9,855.69 | 35,463.07 |
| 1502 | NORMALISA ALCANTARA CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT SAN JUAN BAUTISTA DE LA SALLE 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 20,890.68 | 9,265.51 | 40,571.71 |
| 1502 | BARBARA AURELIA CASTILLO CARREÑO DE BRITO | LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,958.60 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 974.61 | 2,411.06 | 390.52 | 1,032.34 | 2,407.66 | 0.00 | 2,031.95 | 21,933.74 | 5,209.24 | 12,024.86 |
| 1502 | BERNARDA ARISMENDY JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 22,222.38 | 4,678.72 | 8,277.75 |
| 1502 | DORKA MARIA AMADOR OSORIA | LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 14,793.40 | 4,536.94 | 14,782.48 |
| 1502 | FAUSTO RAMON CASTRO DE LEON | LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,775.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 883.25 | 2,185.05 | 353.92 | 935.57 | 2,181.97 | 0.00 | 1,818.82 | 30,675.38 | 4,720.94 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ISIDORA SOSA JOSE | LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JUANA LUCIA VENTURA LORA | LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 10,475.20 | 4,572.38 | 19,331.75 |
| 1502 | MARIA ELENA HEREDIA BRAZOBAN | LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 21,215.68 | 4,324.28 | 6,973.84 |
| 1502 | MARIA MAGDALENA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ. DE G | LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 17,061.17 | 4,678.72 | 13,438.97 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | MILTA ALFONSO DE TORRES | LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | RAMONA LORENZO | LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 21,923.40 | 4,536.94 | 7,652.48 |
| 1502 | YANY BENANCIA SANTANA MONTILLA | LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 9,513.51 | 4,147.05 | 17,520.70 |
| 1502 | YNDIANA PASCUAL DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 22,369.92 | 4,536.94 | 7,205.96 |
| 1502 | YOLANDA COLON | LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,103.03 | 5,715.64 | 25.00 | 978.76 | 2,421.32 | 392.18 | 1,036.73 | 2,417.90 | 0.00 | 2,040.49 | 8,883.72 | 5,231.40 | 25,219.31 |
| 1502 | YRENES OGANDO ROA | LIC SEC NOCT CAPOTILLO 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 16,343.91 | 4,749.61 | 14,618.35 |
| 1502 | ANA LIDIA MENA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,392.50 | 2,631.14 | 25.00 | 872.26 | 2,157.87 | 349.51 | 923.93 | 2,154.83 | 0.00 | 1,821.19 | 21,934.77 | 4,662.21 | 8,457.73 |
| 1502 | ANGELA MARIA URBAEZ DE BRITO | LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,035.93 | 2,931.77 | 22,583.10 | 4,855.95 | 9,072.33 |
| 1502 | CLARA NURIS ENCARNACION CASTRO | LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1502 | CLAUDIA VALENCIA MEDRANO VOLQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,102.65 | 2,987.02 | 25.00 | 921.35 | 2,279.29 | 369.18 | 975.92 | 2,276.08 | 2,071.86 | 3,994.13 | 26,454.89 | 4,924.55 | 5,647.76 |
| 1502 | ENEROLISA DIAZ MAÑON | LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 13,297.14 | 4,395.16 | 15,354.50 |
| 1502 | JAWDAT RANCE CRUZ PAULINO | LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 22,522.99 | 5,068.61 | 10,518.81 |
| 1502 | JOSEFINA BEATRIZ ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE LAFONTAINE | LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,522.50 | 2,841.75 | 25.00 | 876.00 | 2,167.10 | 351.01 | 927.88 | 2,164.05 | 0.00 | 1,828.88 | 30,422.50 | 4,682.16 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JUANA DE LOS SANTOS FIGUEROA DE MU¥OZ | LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 17,017.32 | 4,749.61 | 13,944.94 |
| 1502 | KEYSE JOSE BASORA HIDALGO | LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 22,287.30 | 4,395.16 | 6,364.34 |
| 1502 | MARIA ESTHELA REYNOSO DE HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,657.98 | 4,572.38 | 22,148.97 |
| 1502 | MARTINA OLIVAREZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 3,741.23 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 22,988.49 | 5,210.39 | 10,977.56 |
| 1502 | MIGUELINA CACERES LOPEZ DE JOAQUIN | LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 4,457.56 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 8,273.53 | 4,997.73 | 24,306.14 |
| 1502 | NURYS FAMILIA BAEZ DE BEATO | LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,869.40 | 4,536.94 | 22,706.48 |
| 1502 | VIRTUDES JIMENEZ MINYETI | LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,250.10 | 4,536.94 | 24,325.78 |
| 1502 | WINSTON VLADIMIR GRULLON MOYA | LIC SEC NOCT CLUB MAURICIO BAEZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,875.24 | 11,906.76 | 4,867.37 | 19,823.20 |
| 1502 | BELIA DIQUIRCIA RODRIGUEZ DE QUEZADA | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 8,361.96 | 4,536.94 | 21,213.92 |
| 1502 | EDENICE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 10,943.82 | 4,395.16 | 17,707.82 |
| 1502 | FE MARIA PEGUERO BELEN | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.69 | 3,066.17 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 17,564.25 | 4,430.60 | 11,318.44 |
| 1502 | HECTOR BIENVENIDO KEPPIS ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,767.17 | 3,022.69 | 25.00 | 825.62 | 2,042.47 | 330.82 | 874.52 | 2,039.59 | 0.00 | 1,725.14 | 14,691.02 | 4,412.88 | 14,076.15 |
| 1502 | HECTOR RAFAEL CRESPO HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 30,917.53 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 887.33 | 2,195.14 | 355.55 | 939.89 | 2,192.05 | 0.00 | 1,852.22 | 9,843.67 | 4,742.74 | 21,073.86 |
| 1502 | LOURDES MARLENE DIAZ DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,101.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | NATACHA MICHELE VASQUEZ BATISTA | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 10,477.03 | 4,997.73 | 22,102.65 |
| 1502 | NOEMI LOPEZ JOSE | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,904.98 | 12,283.54 | 4,944.56 | 19,949.54 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | PATRICIA ANA DELIA MARISELA MENDEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,005.37 | 4,714.16 | 23,725.82 |
| 1502 | SUSANA MARIA VALDEZ MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,102.09 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 11,954.83 | 4,395.16 | 16,696.81 |
| 1502 | ULISSE RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EMILIO PRUD HOMME 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.09 | 2,142.36 | 25.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 1,035.93 | 2,631.34 | 15,793.21 | 4,076.16 | 10,778.88 |
| 1502 | ARLENY VALENTINA ESPINAL GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 24,004.62 | 4,395.16 | 4,647.02 |
| 1502 | DARISA ALTAGRACIA DE J RODRIGUEZ SIRI | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | DAYSI JHANE MOQUETE PEREZ DE ZAPATA | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,024.67 | 4,324.28 | 23,164.85 |
| 1502 | DENNY MERCEDES ESPINAL DE FIGUEROA | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,424.30 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 18,794.06 | 5,068.61 | 14,247.74 |
| 1502 | DILCIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 33,250.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.28 | 2,360.76 | 382.38 | 1,010.80 | 2,357.43 | 0.00 | 1,965.08 | 8,447.33 | 5,100.57 | 24,802.80 |
| 1502 | ESCARLE ANTONIA RAVELO TRINIDAD | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 2,328.58 | 4,147.05 | 24,705.63 |
| 1502 | JUANA ARACELIS CASTILLO CARPIO | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 15,241.34 | 4,714.16 | 15,489.85 |
| 1502 | SANTO EREDIA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 10,934.79 | 4,572.38 | 18,872.16 |
| 1502 | VICENTE ZACARIAS SANTOS VELOZ | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 21,655.67 | 5,068.61 | 11,386.13 |
| 1502 | WILSON JESUS ALTAGRACIA MORALES MORALES | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,958.60 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 974.61 | 2,411.06 | 390.52 | 1,032.34 | 2,407.66 | 0.00 | 2,031.95 | 2,910.93 | 5,209.24 | 31,047.67 |
| 1502 | YANYLL LISBETH URBAEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ESPIRITU SANTO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1502 | ANA CIRA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,758.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 940.17 | 2,325.86 | 376.72 | 995.86 | 2,322.58 | 0.00 | 1,936.03 | 6,720.75 | 5,025.16 | 26,037.82 |
| 1502 | CESARINA ALTAGRACIA GIL | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,708.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 967.45 | 2,393.33 | 387.65 | 1,024.75 | 2,389.96 | 1,035.93 | 3,028.13 | 33,344.07 | 5,170.94 | 364.83 |
| 1502 | FATIMA ROJAS CASTRO | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 9,057.19 | 4,395.16 | 19,594.45 |
| 1502 | FAUSTO MARMOLEJOS SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,665.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 851.39 | 2,106.24 | 341.15 | 901.83 | 2,103.27 | 0.00 | 1,753.22 | 2,524.20 | 4,550.66 | 27,141.13 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANTANA POLANCO | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,451.76 | 5,733.15 | 25.00 | 960.07 | 2,375.07 | 384.70 | 1,016.93 | 2,371.73 | 0.00 | 2,002.00 | 10,704.46 | 5,131.50 | 22,747.30 |
| 1502 | JOHANNA MARIA FRIAS NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,044.24 | 3,544.49 | 20,061.92 |
| 1502 | JOSE RICARDO TAVAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 4,457.56 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 7,538.53 | 4,997.73 | 25,041.15 |
| 1502 | JUANA MILAGROS ESQUEA DE VALDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 2,099.53 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 2,071.86 | 3,967.70 | 29,547.73 | 4,855.95 | 2,107.70 |
| 1502 | SAINTIDE SANDRA POLUSCAR GRULLON | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 13,055.10 | 4,607.83 | 16,982.90 |
| 1502 | SANTA BASILICA POLANCO VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 31,230.59 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 896.32 | 2,217.37 | 359.15 | 949.41 | 2,214.25 | 0.00 | 1,870.73 | 19,752.61 | 4,790.77 | 11,477.98 |
| 1502 | VICTOR BICHARA ZABALA | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 1,035.93 | 3,179.88 | 14,421.07 | 5,564.84 | 21,855.60 |
| 1502 | YSABEL DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MARIA AUXILIADORA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 7,551.58 | 4,147.05 | 19,482.63 |
| 1502 | ADELCIA REYES | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 9,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 21,454.50 |
| 1502 | ANGEL ALSICE CIPRIAN CUELLO | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,718.87 | 4,686.19 | 25.00 | 996.43 | 2,465.04 | 399.27 | 1,055.45 | 2,461.57 | 0.00 | 2,076.88 | 10,434.08 | 5,325.88 | 24,284.79 |
| 1502 | CATALINA DAVID CABRERA | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,348.63 | 3,181.59 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,972.74 | 32,200.22 | 4,962.28 | 148.41 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | DANILO CAMINERO | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,168.95 | 9,444.84 | 5,564.84 | 26,831.83 |
| 1502 | DOMINGO ANTONIO BAEZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 33,540.99 | 5,245.85 | 656.13 |
| 1502 | ESTEBAN ANTONIO ROSA ROJAS | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,770.96 | 3,946.01 | 25.00 | 911.83 | 2,255.74 | 365.37 | 965.84 | 2,252.56 | 0.00 | 1,902.67 | 6,672.96 | 4,873.67 | 25,098.00 |
| 1502 | FIDELINA DE LOS SANTOS LUCIANO | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 22,472.82 | 5,033.16 | 10,337.93 |
| 1502 | FLAVIA ANTONIA RODRIGUEZ ALVAREZ DE ABREU | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 3,691.91 | 4,501.50 | 25,652.91 |
| 1502 | JEREMIAS WILLMORE METIVIER | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,002.03 | 4,240.16 | 25.00 | 918.46 | 2,272.14 | 368.02 | 972.86 | 2,268.94 | 0.00 | 1,916.32 | 19,194.00 | 4,909.10 | 12,808.03 |
| 1502 | KEISI YADIRA CABRERA LUNA | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,920.56 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 16,257.43 | 4,855.95 | 15,398.01 |
| 1502 | LEONIDAS MARTE SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 6,481.49 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 17,491.86 | 4,785.06 | 13,701.45 |
| 1502 | MANUEL DE JESUS PEREZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 23,830.12 | 4,714.16 | 6,901.07 |
| 1502 | PABLO DANIEL GERTRUDIS MEJIA | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,791.80 | 5,349.56 | 25.00 | 1,027.22 | 2,541.22 | 411.61 | 1,088.07 | 2,537.64 | 0.00 | 2,140.29 | 35,691.80 | 5,490.47 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | PEDRO ALBERTO MATEO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 9,480.07 | 4,395.16 | 19,171.57 |
| 1502 | TOMAS PICHARDO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 3,948.41 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 6,859.97 | 5,210.39 | 27,106.08 |
| 1502 | YAKAIRA ALTAGRACIA BRITO SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT MIGUEL ANGEL GARRIDO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1502 | ANTONIO REYES SENA | LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 10,300.37 | 4,714.16 | 20,430.82 |
| 1502 | EUGENIO RAMIREZ MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,654.40 | 5,199.90 | 25.00 | 994.58 | 2,460.46 | 398.53 | 1,053.49 | 2,457.00 | 0.00 | 2,073.07 | 33,633.67 | 5,315.99 | 1,020.73 |
| 1502 | JESUS RADHAMES BECA | LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,377.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 929.23 | 2,298.78 | 372.34 | 984.27 | 2,295.55 | 0.00 | 1,913.50 | 10,575.16 | 4,966.67 | 21,802.08 |
| 1502 | JUAN RAFAEL GRACIANO ROJAS | LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 11,869.40 | 4,536.94 | 17,706.48 |
| 1502 | JUSTINA VALDEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,588.35 | 4,536.94 | 23,987.53 |
| 1502 | MARIA DE LOS SANTOS CAPELLAN | LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,546.73 | 4,536.94 | 23,029.15 |
| 1502 | MARIA ESTELA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,460.35 | 3,283.58 | 25.00 | 845.51 | 2,091.68 | 338.79 | 895.59 | 2,088.74 | 0.00 | 1,766.10 | 6,016.21 | 4,519.21 | 23,444.14 |
| 1502 | MAYRA CATALINA ARIAS DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 28,310.02 | 4,891.38 | 3,576.48 |
| 1502 | ODESTY LUGO ACEVEDO | LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,812.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 6,678.59 | 4,147.05 | 20,355.62 |
| 1502 | RAFAEL VINICIO GRACIANO | LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.82 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 11,856.49 | 4,501.50 | 17,488.33 |
| 1502 | ROSA BELTRE | LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 24,887.80 | 4,395.16 | 3,763.84 |
| 1502 | WENDY ESTHER CABRERA CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 30,438.43 | 4,714.16 | 292.76 |
| 1502 | AGUSTINA VARGAS ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 3,107.79 | 5,085.56 | 26,868.70 | 5,068.61 | 6,173.10 |
| 1502 | AMAURY FRANCISCO GUTIERREZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 9,050.95 | 5,068.61 | 23,990.86 |
| 1502 | ANICIA FELIZ FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,680.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,126.16 |
| 1502 | CARMEN ROSA MENDOZA COLON | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 18,029.87 | 3,544.49 | 5,076.29 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | CRISTINA MARTINEZ SORIANO | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 19,086.23 | 5,068.61 | 13,955.58 |
| 1502 | EDWIN MANUEL PUJOLS SOTO | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 2,448.40 | 5,068.61 | 30,593.41 |
| 1502 | FELIPE PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 36,096.73 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,035.98 | 2,562.87 | 415.11 | 1,097.34 | 2,559.26 | 1,035.93 | 3,194.25 | 7,901.87 | 5,537.24 | 28,194.86 |
| 1502 | GLORIA YAKAIRA ENCARNACION RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,039.74 | 4,926.84 | 25,077.83 |
| 1502 | IGNACIA PAYANO DEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,615.66 | 3,511.20 | 25.00 | 878.67 | 2,173.71 | 352.08 | 930.72 | 2,170.65 | 1,035.93 | 2,870.32 | 9,176.92 | 4,696.44 | 21,438.74 |
| 1502 | JUANA VALENTIN TEJADA DE CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,812.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 17,016.98 | 4,147.05 | 10,017.23 |
| 1502 | MARTHA FRANCISCA GUILLEN DE SAMUEL | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 22,051.41 | 4,536.94 | 7,524.47 |
| 1502 | PEDRO LEANDRO MENA MANON | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 11,759.14 | 4,820.50 | 19,665.23 |
| 1502 | PEDRO PABLO GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,245.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 896.75 | 2,218.43 | 359.32 | 949.86 | 2,215.30 | 0.00 | 1,846.61 | 31,145.48 | 4,793.05 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | RAYSA JACQUELINE SALDAÑA SALDAÑA | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,472.38 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 29,475.88 | 4,536.94 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | RENSO LEONEL RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,814.54 | 5,675.04 | 25.00 | 1,027.88 | 2,542.83 | 411.87 | 1,088.76 | 2,539.25 | 0.00 | 2,141.64 | 17,219.90 | 5,493.95 | 18,594.64 |
| 1502 | SIMEON GUSTAVO LOPEZ GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 2,911.56 | 5,210.39 | 31,054.49 |
| 1502 | VIDAL FERRERAS SENA | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 13,318.11 | 5,068.61 | 19,723.69 |
| 1502 | WILFREDO CABRERA JESUS | LIC SEC NOCT PEDRO HENRIQUEZ UREÑA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,010.01 | 66.39 | 25.00 | 918.69 | 2,272.71 | 368.12 | 973.10 | 2,269.51 | 0.00 | 1,916.79 | 25,043.90 | 4,910.34 | 6,966.11 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ ORTIZ | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,308.82 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 15,890.91 | 4,926.84 | 16,226.65 |
| 1502 | CARMEN JULIA TAVERAS HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 14,263.32 | 5,033.16 | 18,547.42 |
| 1502 | DULCE MARIA SORIANO AMPARO | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 6,806.05 | 4,678.72 | 23,694.07 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA DE LA CRUZ ZARZUELA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.74 | 4,544.52 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 7,848.92 | 5,033.16 | 24,961.82 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCO JAVIER MOLINA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,460.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.51 | 2,091.68 | 338.79 | 895.59 | 2,088.74 | 0.00 | 1,741.10 | 29,360.35 | 4,519.21 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JANNY LUISA RAMOS COMAS | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,727.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.78 | 1,968.64 | 318.86 | 842.91 | 1,965.87 | 0.00 | 1,638.69 | 25,626.48 | 4,253.37 | 2,100.91 |
| 1502 | JORGE MONTERO BERIGUETE | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,904.07 | 5,558.25 | 25.00 | 1,059.15 | 2,620.19 | 424.40 | 1,121.88 | 2,616.50 | 0.00 | 2,206.03 | 16,405.89 | 5,661.09 | 20,498.18 |
| 1502 | JUANA JIMENEZ GALVAN | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,200.64 | 4,314.91 | 25.00 | 924.16 | 2,286.25 | 370.31 | 978.90 | 2,283.03 | 0.00 | 1,928.06 | 32,141.64 | 4,939.59 | 59.00 |
| 1502 | MARIA LUISA GOMEZ MERCEDES DE ACOSTA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 13,538.63 | 4,714.16 | 17,192.56 |
| 1502 | MARY NELY RAMIREZ DE GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,974.27 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,754.24 | 7,474.81 | 4,395.16 | 21,176.83 |
| 1502 | MAYRA ANTONIA PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,316.99 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,035.93 | 2,808.87 | 14,607.78 | 4,536.94 | 14,968.10 |
| 1502 | OSCAL SALDAÑA ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,153.61 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 0.00 | 1,984.38 | 3,143.23 | 5,085.77 | 30,010.38 |
| 1502 | PEDRO MARIA BELTRE MELO | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 8,237.58 | 4,536.94 | 21,338.30 |
| 1502 | RAMON ADOLFO MENA BADIA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE HONDURAS 15-02 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ANA BERJICA FIGUEREO VALDEZ | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,130.77 | 4,056.82 | 25.00 | 1,840.55 | 4,553.28 | 544.00 | 1,949.58 | 4,546.87 | 1,035.93 | 4,851.06 | 35,718.36 | 9,644.15 | 28,412.41 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ANDRES MIESES SORIANO | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 38,712.22 | 9,199.94 | 22,288.04 |
| 1502 | BLANCA IRIS JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 21,774.48 | 8,216.31 | 32,293.93 |
| 1502 | DORIS JOHANNY HERNANDEZ RONDON | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 48,048.15 | 8,937.64 | 11,103.62 |
| 1502 | ESTHER EVANGELINA ROSARIO ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,159.38 | 4,457.57 | 25.00 | 1,870.07 | 4,626.32 | 544.00 | 1,980.85 | 4,619.80 | 0.00 | 3,875.92 | 28,038.48 | 9,790.12 | 37,120.90 |
| 1502 | GUMERCINDO RAFAEL FRIAS | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 53,885.86 | 9,003.22 | 5,728.04 |
| 1502 | JOEL ANTONIO SANTANA ESPINAL | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 21,378.87 | 9,265.51 | 40,083.52 |
| 1502 | JOSE LUIS SANTOS ROMERO | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 33,476.60 | 9,658.96 | 30,758.53 |
| 1502 | JULIA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 11,051.95 | 9,003.22 | 48,561.95 |
| 1502 | MARIA SATURNINA VASQUEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 12,802.74 | 8,937.64 | 46,349.03 |
| 1502 | MARIA TERESA NOLASCO DE LEON | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,709.64 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 37,294.86 | 9,003.22 | 22,319.04 |
| 1502 | MARIA TRINIDAD TEJADA MALDONADO DE MEJIA | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,470.00 | 4,478.01 | 25.00 | 1,936.39 | 4,790.37 | 544.00 | 2,051.09 | 4,783.62 | 2,071.86 | 6,084.34 | 48,543.08 | 10,117.99 | 18,926.92 |
| 1502 | MAYRA HIDALGO HIDALGO | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,651.93 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 544.00 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 2,071.86 | 6,138.95 | 43,831.88 | 10,249.14 | 24,562.35 |
| 1502 | NELZON ANTONIO ACEVEDO BETANCES | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 78,710.02 | 7,097.43 | 25.00 | 2,258.98 | 5,588.41 | 544.00 | 2,392.78 | 5,580.54 | 0.00 | 4,676.76 | 12,984.85 | 11,712.95 | 65,725.17 |
| 1502 | ROBERTO CRUZ ARIAS | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 21,017.07 | 8,872.07 | 37,672.58 |
| 1502 | ROSANNA ARACELIS MARTINEZ ALCANTARA | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 51,426.99 | 9,855.69 | 14,194.50 |
| 1502 | TRICILIA ANDISIN FORCHUE | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 21,523.85 | 8,544.18 | 34,855.18 |
| 1502 | WAGNER GONZALEZ ACEVEDO | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 26,456.13 | 8,937.64 | 32,695.64 |
| 1502 | WENDY PEREZ CANARIO | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 27,445.52 | 8,675.33 | 29,857.76 |
| 1502 | YONDI MILENA PINEDA SUERO | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 26,370.75 | 8,937.64 | 32,781.02 |
| 1502 | YOVANNY MARTE MORA | LIC SEC SANTO CURA DE ARS J.E. 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,304.08 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 544.00 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 2,071.86 | 6,029.71 | 31,228.69 | 9,986.84 | 35,317.05 |
| 1502 | ANGEL ALSICE CIPRIAN CUELLO | LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 31,555.44 | 4,855.95 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ANTONIO REYES SENA | LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 11,236.58 | 4,714.16 | 19,494.61 |
| 1502 | CARLOS RAFAEL ALMANZAR SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 7,146.14 | 4,962.28 | 25,202.48 |
| 1502 | JUAN RAFAEL GRACIANO ROJAS | LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 25,604.46 | 4,536.94 | 3,971.42 |
| 1502 | JUSTO GERMAN SANTANA FAMILIA | LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,127.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.66 | 2,139.05 | 346.47 | 915.87 | 2,136.04 | 0.00 | 1,780.53 | 30,027.44 | 4,621.56 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | KEISI YADIRA CABRERA LUNA | LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 1,797.77 | 3,721.71 | 22,463.70 |
| 1502 | MARIA BELLO VIZCAINO | LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 33,450.27 | 9,003.22 | 26,163.63 |
| 1502 | MARISOL GATON JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1502 | RAMONA LORENZO | LIC SEC VESP CAPOTILLO 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | ALBANIA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | AMAURIS ALBERTO DURAN SOLANO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 5,237.58 | 4,536.94 | 24,338.30 |
| 1502 | AMAURY FRANCISCO GUTIERREZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,024.63 | 4,520.26 | 5,068.61 | 28,521.55 |
| 1502 | BOX ELHLIN RUIZ HUGES | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 24,454.50 |
| 1502 | BRUNILDA POLANCO QUIROZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 16,433.20 | 4,714.16 | 14,297.99 |
| 1502 | CARIDAD NATHALIE ACOSTA JAVIER | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 14,724.79 | 4,572.38 | 15,082.16 |
| 1502 | CELESTE YOVELYS MINYETY GERONIMO DE KLIMEK | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,178.35 | 4,891.38 | 24,708.15 |
| 1502 | CLARA NURIS ENCARNACION CASTRO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 20,372.63 | 4,572.38 | 9,434.32 |
| 1502 | DOMINGO ESTEBAN ERAZO VALDEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,553.59 | 4,447.74 | 25.00 | 934.29 | 2,311.30 | 374.37 | 989.63 | 2,308.05 | 0.00 | 1,948.92 | 32,453.59 | 4,993.72 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | EDENICE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 15,860.56 | 4,395.16 | 12,791.08 |
| 1502 | ERASMY MORILLO OLIVERO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 22,770.88 | 7,088.96 | 23,441.44 |
| 1502 | ESTHER SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 2,749.18 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 17,691.87 | 4,678.72 | 12,808.26 |
| 1502 | FAUSTO RAMON CASTRO DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,775.38 | 4,773.56 | 25.00 | 883.25 | 2,185.05 | 353.92 | 935.57 | 2,181.97 | 1,035.93 | 2,879.75 | 17,065.79 | 4,720.94 | 13,709.59 |
| 1502 | FORTUNADA DE LOS ANGELES GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 4,413.71 | 25.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,929.98 | 7,710.53 | 4,944.56 | 24,522.56 |
| 1502 | FRANCIS RAFAEL FAMILIA CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO SANTANA POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 12,405.41 | 4,678.72 | 18,094.72 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCO REYNALDO DEFRANK | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 13,819.75 | 4,572.38 | 15,987.20 |
| 1502 | IGNACIA PAYANO DEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,615.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 878.67 | 2,173.71 | 352.08 | 930.72 | 2,170.65 | 0.00 | 1,809.39 | 23,487.07 | 4,696.44 | 7,128.59 |
| 1502 | JOSE ANTONIO BATISTA MATOS | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,460.35 | 3,283.58 | 25.00 | 845.51 | 2,091.68 | 338.79 | 895.59 | 2,088.74 | 0.00 | 1,766.10 | 29,360.35 | 4,519.21 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | JOSE FRANCISCO MORILLO GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,467.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,017.93 | 2,518.22 | 407.88 | 1,078.23 | 2,514.68 | 0.00 | 2,096.16 | 20,935.76 | 5,440.78 | 14,532.19 |
| 1502 | JUAN ANTONIO CALDERON FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 23,508.08 | 4,891.38 | 8,378.42 |
| 1502 | JUAN PEREZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,869.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,995.00 | 17,891.22 | 4,926.84 | 14,226.34 |
| 1502 | JUANA JIMENEZ GALVAN | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,200.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 924.16 | 2,286.25 | 370.31 | 978.90 | 2,283.03 | 0.00 | 1,903.06 | 32,100.64 | 4,939.59 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | LEONIDAS MARTE SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 2,071.86 | 3,915.39 | 19,887.75 | 4,785.06 | 11,305.56 |
| 1502 | LORENZO ROMERO MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 5,387.81 | 5,281.28 | 29,040.37 |
| 1502 | MILEDYS VALENTINA CRUZ CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,953.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 917.07 | 2,268.70 | 367.47 | 971.39 | 2,265.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,924.39 | 22,557.88 | 4,901.68 | 9,395.70 |
| 1502 | PABLO DANIEL GERTRUDIS MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,107.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 978.89 | 2,421.65 | 392.24 | 1,036.87 | 2,418.23 | 0.00 | 2,015.76 | 21,356.59 | 5,232.12 | 12,751.09 |
| 1502 | PRIMITIVO DE LA CRUZ MEREGILDO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,356.30 | 7,088.96 | 34,856.02 |
| 1502 | RAFAEL ARCADIO ROBLES FRANCO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 21,862.05 | 4,013.27 | 4,300.08 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | RAMON CEFERINO GENAO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,768.41 | 4,303.57 | 4,590.11 | 25,618.90 |
| 1502 | RAMONA MERCEDES HURTADO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 6,204.65 | 4,572.38 | 23,602.30 |
| 1502 | RENSO LEONEL RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,814.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,027.88 | 2,542.83 | 411.87 | 1,088.76 | 2,539.25 | 0.00 | 2,116.64 | 35,714.54 | 5,493.95 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ROSANNA DE OLEO DE LANTIGUA | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,454.68 | 4,002.76 | 25.00 | 1,648.95 | 4,079.28 | 544.00 | 1,746.62 | 4,073.54 | 1,035.93 | 4,456.50 | 45,363.25 | 8,696.82 | 12,091.43 |
| 1502 | RUTH DELANEA CONTRERAS DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 40,509.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,162.64 | 2,876.21 | 465.86 | 1,231.50 | 2,872.15 | 0.00 | 2,394.14 | 24,692.18 | 6,214.22 | 15,817.76 |
| 1502 | SUSANA DE LAS MERCEDES JEREZ AQUINO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 13,409.80 | 4,678.72 | 17,090.33 |
| 1502 | YONELYS SUERO SUERO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 4,185.52 | 4,714.16 | 26,545.67 |
| 1502 | ZOCATTI CLAIDIRIS FELIZ OLIVERO | LIC SEC VESP JUAN PABLO DUARTE 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,806.88 | 7,088.96 | 39,405.44 |
| 1502 | ANA EMILIA PEREZ HEREDIA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,004.06 | 4,032.97 | 25.00 | 1,836.92 | 4,544.29 | 544.00 | 1,945.72 | 4,537.89 | 1,035.93 | 4,843.57 | 15,472.77 | 9,626.18 | 48,531.29 |
| 1502 | DELIA ENCARNACION MORILLO | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 33,481.19 | 4,796.86 | 25.00 | 960.91 | 2,377.16 | 385.03 | 1,017.83 | 2,373.82 | 0.00 | 2,003.74 | 28,514.93 | 5,136.01 | 4,966.26 |
| 1502 | ELVA IRIS FLORES PAULA DE PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 62,963.95 | 4,044.43 | 25.00 | 1,807.07 | 4,470.44 | 544.00 | 1,914.10 | 4,464.14 | 0.00 | 3,746.17 | 28,111.60 | 9,478.58 | 34,852.35 |
| 1502 | FLORANGEL YEVELIGNE ADAMES FAMILIA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,534.33 | 2,608.31 | 25.00 | 1,651.24 | 4,084.94 | 544.00 | 1,749.04 | 4,079.18 | 2,071.86 | 5,497.14 | 38,071.55 | 8,708.12 | 19,462.78 |
| 1502 | JUANA EVANGELISTA MANZANILLO MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 43,588.28 | 8,675.33 | 13,715.00 |
| 1502 | LEONARDO PEREYRA VARGAS | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,127.92 | 5,277.53 | 25.00 | 1,811.77 | 4,482.08 | 544.00 | 1,919.09 | 4,475.77 | 0.00 | 3,755.86 | 11,131.60 | 9,501.85 | 51,996.32 |
| 1502 | MARISOL POCHE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 30,982.95 | 9,003.22 | 28,630.95 |
| 1502 | ROSANNA MERCEDES ARIAS OZUNA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 6,347.89 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 33,917.85 | 9,855.69 | 31,703.64 |
| 1502 | SELMA RUTH DIAZ DE DOTEL | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.74 | 4,130.15 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 2,071.86 | 4,035.98 | 13,250.02 | 5,033.16 | 19,560.72 |
| 1502 | YOSELIN CUBILETE CONTRERA DE JAVIER | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL AURELIO TAVAREZ 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 43,052.71 | 8,937.64 | 16,099.06 |
| 1502 | JULY ALTAGRACIA SANTANA HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,137.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 807.54 | 1,997.75 | 323.58 | 855.38 | 1,994.94 | 0.00 | 1,662.92 | 28,037.34 | 4,316.27 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | ALEXANDRA D´ OLEO MONTERO | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 60,076.01 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 544.00 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 0.00 | 3,575.49 | 24,398.84 | 9,068.79 | 35,677.17 |
| 1502 | CARLOS ADRIAN JIMENEZ ROSARIO | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 3,869.27 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 2,071.86 | 5,893.16 | 48,595.42 | 9,658.96 | 15,639.71 |
| 1502 | CATALINA HEREDIA LALONDRIZ | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 30,646.55 | 9,921.27 | 35,437.07 |
| 1502 | EDGAR KING ROSA | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,951.88 | 4,023.15 | 25.00 | 1,835.42 | 4,540.58 | 544.00 | 1,944.14 | 4,534.19 | 1,035.93 | 4,840.49 | 13,476.98 | 9,618.77 | 50,474.90 |
| 1502 | ENERCIDO ENCARNACION SANCHEZ | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 27,953.42 | 9,331.09 | 33,971.10 |
| 1502 | FELIX FRANYERIS PAULINO TEJEDA | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 27,547.53 | 8,675.33 | 29,755.75 |
| 1502 | FRANCBELK ROSADO ACOSTA | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 27,899.42 | 8,675.33 | 29,403.86 |
| 1502 | GALIA YLUMINADA GALVAN GARCIA | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL J | fijo | 66,523.00 | 4,506.99 | 25.00 | 1,909.21 | 4,723.13 | 544.00 | 2,022.30 | 4,716.48 | 1,035.93 | 4,992.44 | 33,905.37 | 9,983.61 | 32,617.63 |
| 1502 | GISELA DOMINGA GERMAN VIZCAINO | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 12,240.44 | 9,331.09 | 49,684.08 |
| 1502 | JENNIFEER PEÑA TERRERO | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,221.11 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,162.56 | 7,088.96 | 40,049.76 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | JOHANNY JOSEFINA MAISONET CONTRERAS | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 43,934.54 | 9,658.96 | 20,300.59 |
| 1502 | JOSE ENRIQUEZ ALVAREZ TORIBIO | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,057.49 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 31,654.98 | 9,265.51 | 29,807.41 |
| 1502 | JOSE FRANCISCO SANTOS ROSARIO | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 19,434.92 | 9,658.96 | 44,800.21 |
| 1502 | JUAN ANTONIO SANCHEZ GENAO | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 44,963.73 | 9,396.66 | 17,422.90 |
| 1502 | LEONIDAS RADHAMES PEÑA | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 36,383.84 | 8,675.33 | 20,919.44 |
| 1502 | LUCRECIA LALONDRIZ GONZALEZ | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 91,973.69 | 10,217.38 | 25.00 | 2,639.64 | 6,530.13 | 544.00 | 2,796.00 | 6,520.93 | 0.00 | 5,460.64 | 37,822.57 | 13,595.06 | 54,151.12 |
| 1502 | MARIA MARTINEZ TORRES | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 20,409.82 | 9,396.66 | 41,976.81 |
| 1502 | MARITZA GABRIELA JAVIER BRITO | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 27,994.71 | 8,675.33 | 29,308.57 |
| 1502 | MARTIN BLANCO JIMENEZ | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 40,271.89 | 8,937.64 | 18,879.88 |
| 1502 | ROSA BATISTA CUEVAS DE HERNANDEZ | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 28,663.31 | 8,675.33 | 28,639.97 |
| 1502 | ROSALIA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR TORIBIO | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 60,689.64 | 3,616.45 | 25.00 | 1,741.79 | 4,308.96 | 544.00 | 1,844.97 | 4,302.90 | 0.00 | 3,611.76 | 39,259.08 | 9,155.86 | 21,430.56 |
| 1502 | SORAIDA ESTHER MERCEDES BETERMI | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 40,237.32 | 8,216.31 | 13,831.09 |
| 1502 | VICTORIA DE LA CRUZ MORENO | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 41,388.06 | 9,724.54 | 23,309.19 |
| 1502 | VICTORINO GERMOSEN | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,616.26 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 45,325.29 | 9,003.22 | 14,288.61 |
| 1502 | WILLY MANUEL LUIS | LIC TECN MAT HERMANA ROSARIO TORRES - FE Y ALEGRIA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,398.92 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 43,610.74 | 9,593.39 | 20,162.26 |
| 1502 | ANA JULIA FRIAS DE ARACENA | LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,168.95 | 8,954.84 | 5,564.84 | 27,321.83 |
| 1502 | CRISTINA DE LA CRUZ TOLENTINO | LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,037.77 | 3,293.71 | 25.00 | 862.08 | 2,132.68 | 345.43 | 913.15 | 2,129.68 | 0.00 | 1,800.23 | 25,146.33 | 4,607.79 | 4,891.44 |
| 1502 | ELIAS HERRERA JEREZ | LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 2,071.86 | 4,117.91 | 13,940.05 | 5,245.85 | 20,257.07 |
| 1502 | LOURDES GEORGINA MARTINEZ BELTRE DE RODRIGUEZ | LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 29,244.83 | 4,501.50 | 100.00 |
| 1502 | MIGUEL AGUSTIN DEL VILLAR SEGURA | LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 2,071.86 | 4,022.32 | 4,866.83 | 4,997.73 | 27,712.84 |
| 1502 | NELSON JOSE ORTEGA MEJIA | LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 2,964.61 | 4,395.16 | 25,687.03 |
| 1502 | VICTORIA FERRERAS PEÑA | LICEO SEC NOCT SAGRADO CORAZON DE JESUS 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 2,581.21 | 4,607.83 | 27,456.79 |
| 1502 | ANSELMO CRUZ REYES | LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,002.02 | 4,032.97 | 25.00 | 918.46 | 2,272.14 | 368.02 | 972.86 | 2,268.94 | 0.00 | 1,916.32 | 11,317.29 | 4,909.10 | 20,684.73 |
| 1502 | ARELIS ANTONIA FORTUNA REYES | LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 5,388.14 | 4,395.16 | 23,263.50 |
| 1502 | DOMINGO SANTOS BADIA | LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 13,840.63 | 4,147.05 | 13,193.58 |
| 1502 | ELSA MARIA HERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 9,578.95 | 4,891.38 | 22,307.55 |
| 1502 | EMMA ALTAGRACIA ALBERTO REYES | LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,398.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.13 | 2,229.28 | 361.08 | 954.51 | 2,226.14 | 0.00 | 1,855.64 | 6,551.49 | 4,816.50 | 24,846.79 |
| 1502 | FRANCIS RAFAEL FAMILIA CASTILLO | LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,137.90 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 15,619.01 | 4,395.16 | 13,032.63 |
| 1502 | JUSTO GERMAN SANTANA FAMILIA | LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,127.44 | 3,534.64 | 25.00 | 864.66 | 2,139.05 | 346.47 | 915.87 | 2,136.04 | 0.00 | 1,805.53 | 22,501.84 | 4,621.56 | 7,625.60 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | LILIAN DEL PILAR RODRIGUEZ | LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 5,763.01 | 4,501.50 | 23,581.82 |
| 1502 | LILLIAM IRIS OLLER ABREU | LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 31,655.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 23,224.66 | 4,855.95 | 8,430.79 |
| 1502 | LORENZO ROMERO MONTERO | LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,153.26 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 8,103.68 | 5,281.28 | 26,324.50 |
| 1502 | ROSELIO MIGUEL VIDAL DE LEON | LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,450.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 902.63 | 2,232.98 | 361.68 | 956.09 | 2,229.84 | 0.00 | 1,858.72 | 18,893.32 | 4,824.50 | 12,557.13 |
| 1502 | YENNY YOSELIN POLANCO | LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 22,499.15 | 4,891.38 | 9,387.35 |
| 1502 | YNES DE LA CRUZ DE MORILLO | LICEO SEC NOCT SAN GABRIEL ARCANGEL 15-02 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 25,215.11 | 4,678.72 | 5,285.02 |
| 1502 | ANTONIO MANUEL FERNANDEZ ALBA | ORATORIO ESC PROYECTO CANILLITAS CON DON BOSCO 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 3,606.18 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,942.92 | 4,161.91 | 21,188.18 |
| 1502 | MARIANO HEREDIA MARTE | ORATORIO ESC PROYECTO CANILLITAS CON DON BOSCO 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 20,298.01 | 3,864.63 | 4,895.15 |
| 1502 | RAMON MARIA REYES PEREZ | ORATORIO ESC PROYECTO CANILLITAS CON DON BOSCO 15-02 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 18,308.52 | 4,161.91 | 8,822.58 |
| 1502 | JOSEFINA IBES | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,572.43 | 7,583.82 | 32,038.73 |
| 1502 | JUANA PUJOL MARTINEZ | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 28,946.15 | 7,583.82 | 20,665.01 |
| 1502 | JUANA TRINIDAD ZABALA | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 20,701.94 | 7,858.82 | 30,847.16 |
| 1502 | JULIA NOVA CAMPUSANO | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 26,499.58 | 7,363.83 | 21,561.23 |
| 1502 | KETY MARIA RINCON SEPULVEDA | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 3,609.76 | 3,784.97 | 21,064.09 |
| 1502 | MARIA OTILIANA SOTO ROSARIO | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 11,021.96 | 7,858.82 | 40,527.14 |
| 1502 | MILEDY PEREZ MARTINEZ | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 17,988.72 | 7,858.82 | 33,560.38 |
| 1502 | NURYS MATEO ALCANTARA | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,472.57 | 6,956.34 | 30,875.13 |
| 1502 | ODETTE ELIANA VOLQUEZ ENCARNACION | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 10,273.93 | 6,956.34 | 35,073.77 |
| 1502 | RAFAEL ESTEBAN RAMIREZ ANGOMAS | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,300.93 | 7,583.82 | 26,310.23 |
| 1502 | RAMONA DEL CARMEN PARREÑO OZUNA | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,321.98 | 7,363.83 | 35,738.83 |
| 1502 | RAMONA ROSADO ROSARIO | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 32,980.37 | 7,858.82 | 18,568.73 |
| 1502 | ROBERT GREGORIO VASQUEZ FERNANDEZ | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,165.04 | 7,363.83 | 39,895.77 |
| 1502 | SECUNDINA DE JESUS ENCARNACION | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 60,924.97 | 3,660.74 | 25.00 | 1,748.55 | 4,325.67 | 544.00 | 1,852.12 | 4,319.58 | 0.00 | 3,625.67 | 24,700.15 | 9,189.25 | 36,224.82 |
| 1502 | SOLANGE RAQUEL GONZALEZ RIVERA | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,968.24 | 7,363.83 | 35,092.57 |
| 1502 | VERONILSA ESPINAL FORTUNA | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 7,438.32 | 7,363.83 | 40,622.49 |
| 1502 | VICTORIA RIVERA ENCARNACION | PARROQUIAL SAN ELIAS PROFETA MAT 15-02 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,857.07 | 7,363.83 | 27,203.74 |
| 1502 | GERARDINA MARIA ABINADER ACOSTA | POLITECNICO MARIA INMACULADA 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 8,698.40 | 8,216.31 | 45,370.01 |
| 1502 | GISEL MACIAS MADRAZO | POLITECNICO MARIA INMACULADA 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,693.25 | 7,088.96 | 39,519.07 |
| 1502 | THEAMNIS RAMONA VARGAS FIGUEREO | POLITECNICO MARIA INMACULADA 15-02 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 90,070.79 | 9,769.77 | 25.00 | 2,585.03 | 6,395.03 | 544.00 | 2,738.15 | 6,386.02 | 0.00 | 5,348.18 | 18,134.73 | 13,325.05 | 71,936.06 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | VICTOR JORGE REINOSO REYES | POLITECNICO MARIA INMACULADA 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,583.62 | 5,666.48 | 25.00 | 2,054.45 | 5,082.44 | 544.00 | 2,176.14 | 5,075.28 | 0.00 | 4,255.59 | 13,935.16 | 10,701.72 | 57,648.46 |
| 1502 | AGRIPINA DEL ROSARIO ALMONTE PEREZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,401.27 | 4,314.91 | 25.00 | 1,848.32 | 4,572.49 | 544.00 | 1,957.80 | 4,566.05 | 0.00 | 3,831.12 | 9,786.07 | 9,682.54 | 54,615.20 |
| 1502 | AGUSTINA ANDUJAR | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 29,056.99 | 9,593.39 | 34,716.02 |
| 1502 | ALEXIS DE LOS SANTOS LIRIANO | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 19,991.29 | 9,265.51 | 41,471.10 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA JACQUELINE FELIZ DE PEREZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 34,024.17 | 9,527.81 | 29,286.71 |
| 1502 | ALTAGRACIA JOSEFINA JIMENEZ VALDEZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 36,516.46 | 9,527.81 | 26,794.42 |
| 1502 | AMADA VALVERDE ZAPATA | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1502 | ANDREA HERNANDEZ MUESES | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,524.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,019.56 | 2,522.26 | 408.53 | 1,079.95 | 2,518.71 | 0.00 | 2,124.51 | 13,070.73 | 5,449.50 | 22,454.03 |
| 1502 | ARELIS JOSEFINA FERNANDEZ HERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,325.04 | 5,241.46 | 25.00 | 1,989.63 | 4,922.08 | 544.00 | 2,107.48 | 4,915.15 | 0.00 | 4,122.11 | 48,276.05 | 10,381.23 | 21,048.99 |
| 1502 | CANDIDA SOLER DIAZ DE CORPORAN | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 34,991.07 | 9,921.27 | 31,092.55 |
| 1502 | CARIDAD ALTAGRACIA CHALAS DE ABAD | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 20,448.85 | 9,265.51 | 41,013.54 |
| 1502 | CARLIXTA DE LOS SANTOS DE AMPARO | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 20,557.83 | 9,658.96 | 43,677.30 |
| 1502 | DANY DE JESUS MARTINEZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 544.00 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 57,617.26 | 10,249.14 | 10,776.97 |
| 1502 | DOMINGA SILVERIO OVAEZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 28,353.42 | 8,675.33 | 28,949.86 |
| 1502 | EDWIN DE LA CRUZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 14,853.45 | 9,265.51 | 46,608.94 |
| 1502 | ELIA ALTAGRACIA SIRI GUZMAN | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 53,144.17 | 2,297.75 | 25.00 | 1,525.24 | 3,773.24 | 544.00 | 1,615.58 | 3,767.92 | 0.00 | 3,165.82 | 25,554.21 | 8,085.16 | 27,589.96 |
| 1502 | ELINA PIÑA LEBRON | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,826.84 | 4,206.81 | 25.00 | 1,831.83 | 4,531.71 | 544.00 | 1,940.34 | 4,525.32 | 0.00 | 3,797.17 | 9,629.66 | 9,601.03 | 54,197.18 |
| 1502 | ENERCIDA ALTAGRACIA COMPRES BURGOS | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,311.56 | 4,260.01 | 25.00 | 1,903.14 | 4,708.12 | 544.00 | 2,015.87 | 4,701.49 | 2,071.86 | 6,015.87 | 47,166.42 | 9,953.61 | 19,145.14 |
| 1502 | EUGENIO RAMIREZ MEDINA | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,449.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.71 | 2,445.93 | 396.17 | 1,047.27 | 2,442.49 | 0.00 | 2,035.98 | 11,819.73 | 5,284.59 | 22,630.05 |
| 1502 | EVELYN ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 38,373.28 | 9,921.27 | 27,710.34 |
| 1502 | FEDERICO ERNESTO ARIAS ALCANTARA | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,159.38 | 4,250.38 | 25.00 | 1,870.07 | 4,626.32 | 544.00 | 1,980.85 | 4,619.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,911.85 | 37,589.14 | 9,790.12 | 27,570.24 |
| 1502 | FERMIN CORPORAN LORENZO | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 15,376.19 | 9,593.39 | 48,396.81 |
| 1502 | FIRLIN MILAGROS TAPIA CUEVAS | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 11,223.27 | 8,937.64 | 47,928.50 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCA MARIA ABAD REYES | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 39,379.02 | 9,593.39 | 24,393.99 |
| 1502 | FRANCISCO DIAZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,163.42 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 1,035.93 | 4,884.54 | 47,134.85 | 9,724.54 | 17,562.40 |
| 1502 | FRANKLIN SANCHEZ DE LEON | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 50,084.93 | 9,658.96 | 14,150.20 |
| 1502 | GILBERTO FRANCIS GERMAN VALDEZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,398.92 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 15,835.41 | 9,593.39 | 47,937.59 |
| 1502 | HILARIO MUÑOZ MUÑOZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,474.51 | 3,952.33 | 25.00 | 1,793.02 | 4,435.69 | 544.00 | 1,899.23 | 4,429.44 | 0.00 | 3,717.25 | 37,137.98 | 9,409.13 | 25,336.53 |
| 1502 | JACINTA PIMENTEL COLUMNA | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 34,654.85 | 9,658.96 | 29,580.28 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | JACQUELINE ALTAGRACIA MUESES VILLILO | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,651.77 | 3,421.15 | 25.00 | 1,712.01 | 4,235.28 | 544.00 | 1,813.41 | 4,229.31 | 0.00 | 3,550.42 | 35,643.40 | 9,008.59 | 24,008.37 |
| 1502 | JOSE HICHEZ RAMIREZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 13,331.37 | 9,921.27 | 52,752.25 |
| 1502 | JOSE RAMON HIDALGO GONZALEZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,981.86 | 5,550.61 | 25.00 | 1,807.58 | 4,471.71 | 544.00 | 1,914.65 | 4,465.41 | 0.00 | 3,747.23 | 35,509.48 | 9,481.12 | 27,472.38 |
| 1502 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA CHARLES POLANCO | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 39,136.34 | 9,199.94 | 21,863.92 |
| 1502 | JULIANA JIMENEZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,780.61 | 5,327.19 | 25.00 | 2,002.70 | 4,954.42 | 544.00 | 2,121.33 | 4,947.45 | 0.00 | 4,149.03 | 18,264.74 | 10,445.87 | 51,515.87 |
| 1502 | LEISYS ANGELA SOSA DOÑE | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 20,174.77 | 8,544.18 | 36,204.26 |
| 1502 | LUCIA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 81,954.44 | 7,860.60 | 25.00 | 2,352.09 | 5,818.77 | 544.00 | 2,491.41 | 5,810.57 | 0.00 | 4,868.50 | 14,807.97 | 12,173.34 | 67,146.47 |
| 1502 | LUIS MANUEL PEGUERO JIMENEZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,735.13 | 4,377.73 | 25.00 | 1,857.90 | 4,596.19 | 544.00 | 1,967.95 | 4,589.72 | 0.00 | 3,850.85 | 17,790.12 | 9,729.91 | 46,945.01 |
| 1502 | LUZ DEL CARMEN MEDINA | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 32,179.96 | 9,527.81 | 31,130.92 |
| 1502 | MARIA REYES PIÑA | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 30,784.37 | 9,265.51 | 30,678.02 |
| 1502 | MARIO ANTONIO CHALAS HERNANDEZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 49,449.86 |
| 1502 | MARISOL VIDAL | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,899.42 | 8,675.33 | 42,403.86 |
| 1502 | MAURA CATALINA SOLER MONTAS | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,302.45 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,013.18 | 2,506.47 | 405.98 | 1,073.19 | 2,502.94 | 1,035.93 | 3,147.30 | 8,402.05 | 5,415.39 | 26,900.40 |
| 1502 | NACHELY STHEPANIE RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 29,207.17 | 8,216.31 | 24,861.24 |
| 1502 | NIANY PLACENCIA TAMARES | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 20,312.87 | 9,265.51 | 41,149.52 |
| 1502 | RAMONA MARGARITA LOPEZ MATIAS | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,848.76 | 3,608.38 | 25.00 | 1,803.76 | 4,462.26 | 544.00 | 1,910.60 | 4,455.98 | 2,071.86 | 5,811.22 | 30,823.75 | 9,462.24 | 32,025.01 |
| 1502 | REYNA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ DE LEON | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,070.67 | 4,045.51 | 25.00 | 1,838.83 | 4,549.02 | 544.00 | 1,947.75 | 4,542.61 | 1,035.93 | 4,847.51 | 27,030.30 | 9,635.63 | 37,040.37 |
| 1502 | ROSA MATILDE PINEDO SESA | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,020.04 | 2,925.91 | 25.00 | 1,636.48 | 4,048.42 | 544.00 | 1,733.41 | 4,042.72 | 0.00 | 3,394.89 | 16,219.11 | 8,635.14 | 40,800.93 |
| 1502 | ROSIRIS DOLORES JOSE VALDEZ | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,014.96 | 4,430.39 | 25.00 | 1,865.93 | 4,616.06 | 544.00 | 1,976.45 | 4,609.56 | 0.00 | 3,867.38 | 17,850.41 | 9,769.62 | 47,164.55 |
| 1502 | SEGUNDA MILAGROS FAMILIA REYES | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 12,375.16 | 9,331.09 | 49,549.35 |
| 1502 | WELLINGTHON MONTILLA PUJOL | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 28,545.85 | 9,724.54 | 36,151.40 |
| 1502 | YRSIA SALOME CALZADO PEGUERO | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 38,747.75 | 8,937.64 | 20,404.02 |
| 1502 | YSABEL PEGUERO ALMONTE | POLITECNICO NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,722.62 | 4,187.20 | 25.00 | 1,828.84 | 4,524.31 | 544.00 | 1,937.17 | 4,517.93 | 0.00 | 3,791.01 | 10,928.29 | 9,586.24 | 52,794.33 |
| 1502 | ANA ANTONIA ABREU MONEGRO | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 13,007.67 | 9,855.69 | 52,613.82 |
| 1502 | ANA LUISA ROSARIO CASTILLO | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 28,925.71 | 8,675.33 | 28,377.57 |
| 1502 | ANTONIA FAMILIA LORENZO | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,606.80 | 6,929.38 | 25.00 | 2,055.12 | 5,084.08 | 544.00 | 2,176.85 | 5,076.92 | 0.00 | 4,256.97 | 51,624.45 | 10,705.00 | 19,982.35 |
| 1502 | AUDRY MARIAN MONTAS BATISTA | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 25,631.61 | 9,265.51 | 35,830.78 |
| 1502 | BELGICA ALTAGRACIA MARTE REYNOSO | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,805.41 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 544.00 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 34,408.17 | 10,052.42 | 32,599.69 |
| 1502 | CARLOS ARTURO MONTAS BATISTA | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 85,629.94 | 8,725.17 | 25.00 | 2,457.58 | 6,079.73 | 544.00 | 2,603.15 | 6,071.16 | 0.00 | 5,085.73 | 17,461.66 | 12,694.89 | 68,168.28 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1502 | DIONICIO ODALIS MARTINEZ CARRION | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,603.04 | 5,858.32 | 25.00 | 2,083.71 | 5,154.82 | 544.00 | 2,207.13 | 5,147.56 | 0.00 | 4,315.84 | 27,243.34 | 10,846.38 | 45,359.70 |
| 1502 | ELIZABETH ADAMES JAQUEZ | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 79,288.42 | 6,974.50 | 25.00 | 2,275.58 | 5,629.48 | 544.00 | 2,410.37 | 5,621.55 | 1,035.93 | 5,746.88 | 56,971.69 | 11,795.03 | 22,316.73 |
| 1502 | FELIX SANTIAGO SEGURA CANARIO | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 26,506.60 | 9,593.39 | 37,266.40 |
| 1502 | GUINAMARYS CEPEDA DE GERMAN | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 73,016.50 | 5,936.12 | 25.00 | 2,095.57 | 5,184.17 | 544.00 | 2,219.70 | 5,176.87 | 0.00 | 4,340.27 | 51,309.75 | 10,905.04 | 21,706.75 |
| 1502 | HERMOJENES APOLINAR MADE RAMIREZ | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 52,650.40 | 9,724.54 | 12,046.85 |
| 1502 | INGRI LEONIDES ALVAREZ SANTILLAN | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 28,319.88 | 8,937.64 | 30,831.89 |
| 1502 | ISABEL GUERRERO HERRERA | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,347.39 | 5,245.67 | 25.00 | 1,990.27 | 4,923.66 | 544.00 | 2,108.16 | 4,916.73 | 0.00 | 4,123.43 | 34,006.29 | 10,384.39 | 35,341.10 |
| 1502 | JOHANNY ERCILIA MATOS BETANCES | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 41,334.64 | 9,724.54 | 23,362.61 |
| 1502 | JOSE DARIO REYNOSO REYNOSO | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,438.13 | 5,450.92 | 25.00 | 2,021.57 | 5,001.11 | 544.00 | 2,141.32 | 4,994.06 | 0.00 | 4,187.89 | 47,813.88 | 10,539.17 | 22,624.25 |
| 1502 | LUCRECIA DE LA ROSA ARCANGEL | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,099.77 | 4,201.15 | 25.00 | 1,925.76 | 4,764.08 | 544.00 | 2,039.83 | 4,757.37 | 3,107.79 | 7,098.38 | 43,710.63 | 10,065.45 | 23,389.14 |
| 1502 | MANUEL ANTONIO CARRASCO GUERRERO | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 62,610.24 | 3,977.87 | 25.00 | 1,796.91 | 4,445.33 | 544.00 | 1,903.35 | 4,439.07 | 0.00 | 3,725.26 | 8,672.29 | 9,428.40 | 53,937.95 |
| 1502 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA RIVERA FEBRIER | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,851.23 | 4,945.11 | 25.00 | 1,976.03 | 4,888.44 | 544.00 | 2,093.08 | 4,881.55 | 1,035.93 | 5,130.04 | 16,157.97 | 10,313.99 | 52,693.26 |
| 1502 | PABLO ANTONIO HEREDIA | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,842.80 | 5,903.43 | 25.00 | 2,090.59 | 5,171.84 | 544.00 | 2,214.42 | 5,164.55 | 0.00 | 4,330.01 | 44,374.90 | 10,880.39 | 28,467.90 |
| 1502 | ROSANNA VALDEZ COSTE | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,110.11 | 5,182.01 | 25.00 | 2,012.16 | 4,977.82 | 544.00 | 2,131.35 | 4,970.81 | 1,035.93 | 5,204.44 | 39,355.84 | 10,492.63 | 30,754.27 |
| 1502 | ROSLEIDY ESTHER MEDINA VALENZUELA | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 21,026.86 | 8,675.33 | 36,276.42 |
| 1502 | SONIA MONTERO SANCHEZ | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,357.78 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 3,107.79 | 7,147.58 | 41,507.02 | 10,183.57 | 26,425.09 |
| 1502 | WELKIN EVELINE NAVARRO DIAZ | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,718.79 | 6,498.80 | 25.00 | 2,029.63 | 5,021.03 | 544.00 | 2,149.85 | 5,013.96 | 1,035.93 | 5,240.41 | 44,378.33 | 10,578.99 | 26,340.46 |
| 1502 | YOLANDA LEONARDO | POLITECNICO SANTA CLARA DE ASIS 15-02 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 32,085.06 | 10,183.57 | 35,847.05 |
| 1502 | YASMIN DEL CARMEN PINALES ROSARIO | PROYECTO ESCUELA NUEVO COLEGIO MAT | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,603.27 | 4,090.08 | 25.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,892.75 | 12,840.92 | 4,847.94 | 18,762.35 |
| 1502 | ARELYS MERCEDES PAULINO TAVERAS | UNIDAD DE COORDINACION NACIONAL.SALESIANAS (FMA) 15-02 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 82,884.03 | 8,079.27 | 25.00 | 2,378.77 | 5,884.77 | 544.00 | 2,519.67 | 5,876.48 | 0.00 | 4,923.44 | 14,275.98 | 12,305.25 | 68,608.05 |
| 1503 | DANIEL ABRAHAN SANTOS MENDEZ | ACADEMIA COMERCIAL POLICIA NACIONAL 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 19,856.67 | 7,088.96 | 26,355.65 |
| 1503 | ELEODORO MARTE CASTILLO | ACADEMIA COMERCIAL POLICIA NACIONAL 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 10,906.50 | 4,251.09 | 16,805.98 |
| 1503 | EMENEGILDO DE LOS SANTOS SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ | ACADEMIA COMERCIAL POLICIA NACIONAL 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,311.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 956.03 | 2,365.08 | 383.08 | 1,012.66 | 2,361.75 | 0.00 | 1,968.69 | 21,004.44 | 5,109.91 | 12,306.59 |
| 1503 | LEA BETEL CASTILLO QUEVEDO | ACADEMIA COMERCIAL POLICIA NACIONAL 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 17,376.09 | 4,399.74 | 11,305.37 |
| 1503 | AIDA AGUSTINA RODRIGUEZ LEBRON | ASOCIACION DOMINICANA DE SINDROME DE DOWN 15-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,961.79 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 745.10 | 1,843.29 | 298.56 | 789.24 | 1,840.69 | 0.00 | 1,559.34 | 16,189.53 | 3,982.54 | 9,772.26 |
| 1503 | MAGALYS MARGARITA MATOS TEJEDA | ASOCIACION DOMINICANA DE SINDROME DE DOWN 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,134.59 | 3,983.55 | 12,833.76 |
| 1503 | MAGALYS MARGARITA MATOS TEJEDA | ASOCIACION DOMINICANA DE SINDROME DE DOWN 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,407.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,561.06 |
| 1503 | MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS NU¥EZ | ASOCIACION DOMINICANA DE SINDROME DE DOWN 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,642.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 9,627.24 | 3,933.61 | 16,015.58 |
| 1503 | CLARA L DE LA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ TEJADA | CENTRO DE INTERES EDUCATIVO (CIE) 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 3,086.10 | 4,013.27 | 23,076.03 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | MARIA ANTONIA CORONADO GARCIA | CENTRO DE INTERES EDUCATIVO (CIE) 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 4,990.34 | 3,270.08 | 16,326.96 |
| 1503 | RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO DE CAPELLAN | CENTRO DE INTERES EDUCATIVO (CIE) 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 9,833.88 | 4,536.94 | 19,742.00 |
| 1503 | SORIBEL REYES CESPEDES | CENTRO DE INTERES EDUCATIVO (CIE) 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,472.38 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 20,621.59 | 4,536.94 | 8,954.29 |
| 1503 | ANA JOSEFA DELGADO MARTE | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | ANGEL SALVADOR MARTINEZ RAMIREZ | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 2,500.42 | 4,161.91 | 24,630.67 |
| 1503 | ANGEL SALVADOR MARTINEZ RAMIREZ | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,131.09 | 2,455.54 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 4,792.28 | 4,161.91 | 22,338.81 |
| 1503 | ANIMIRCA BEEN ALVAREZ | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,347.70 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 1,358.88 | 3,361.69 | 544.00 | 1,439.37 | 3,356.95 | 0.00 | 2,823.25 | 5,516.63 | 7,262.64 | 41,831.07 |
| 1503 | AUSTRALIA BELLIARD | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 13,856.93 | 3,686.27 | 10,173.48 |
| 1503 | CARMEN LUISA CONCEPCION ACOSTA | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 17,418.49 | 4,013.27 | 8,743.64 |
| 1503 | GEOVANNA AMERICA ARIAS MATEO | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,933.50 | 1,552.96 | 25.00 | 686.89 | 1,699.28 | 275.24 | 727.58 | 1,696.89 | 0.00 | 1,439.47 | 3,620.78 | 3,671.41 | 20,312.72 |
| 1503 | GRECIA MARIA ARIAS MOSQUEA | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | PSICOPEDAGOGO DOC | fijo | 87,783.49 | 9,231.74 | 25.00 | 2,519.39 | 6,232.63 | 544.00 | 2,668.62 | 6,223.85 | 0.00 | 5,213.01 | 22,823.72 | 13,000.48 | 64,959.77 |
| 1503 | ISABEL BRITO DIAZ | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 26,554.12 | 2,410.23 | 25.00 | 762.10 | 1,885.34 | 305.37 | 807.25 | 1,882.69 | 0.00 | 1,594.35 | 4,984.44 | 4,073.40 | 21,569.68 |
| 1503 | JEHOVANNIS LEOMARIS PEREZ PEREZ | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 2,045.28 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,219.03 | 3,864.63 | 20,974.13 |
| 1503 | JORGE ALBERTO DE LA ROSA FLORES | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,708.67 | 1,771.77 | 25.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.84 | 0.00 | 1,485.28 | 4,149.78 | 3,790.31 | 20,558.89 |
| 1503 | JOSE MARIA SEGURA GUEVARA | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,020.25 | 3,834.91 | 13,979.13 |
| 1503 | JOSEFA CARABALLO GONZALEZ | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 11,574.39 | 3,864.63 | 13,618.77 |
| 1503 | LOURDES MILAGROS BENCOSME CANDELIER | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,082.28 | 3,864.63 | 21,110.88 |
| 1503 | LUCIA MILENA MALENA DE CUEVAS | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,739.72 | 1,498.26 | 25.00 | 681.33 | 1,685.52 | 273.01 | 721.69 | 1,683.15 | 0.00 | 1,428.02 | 19,720.13 | 3,641.68 | 4,019.59 |
| 1503 | MERCEDES BELTRE RAMIREZ | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,428.19 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,083.77 | 4,147.04 | 21,950.43 |
| 1503 | MIGUEL GRULLON GRULLON | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,603.06 | 3,834.91 | 14,396.32 |
| 1503 | NILSA GISSEL MERCEDES | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,708.68 | 1,771.77 | 25.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,485.28 | 3,904.78 | 3,790.32 | 20,803.90 |
| 1503 | PEDRO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO RONDON | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 22,206.64 | 3,983.55 | 3,761.71 |
| 1503 | RAISA YEVELINE GERARDO GARCIA | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 13,365.71 | 3,626.81 | 10,277.11 |
| 1503 | ELVIRA REYNA DEL ROSARIO | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,732.73 | 3,953.82 | 15,041.82 |
| 1503 | JORGE ALBERTO DE LA ROSA FLORES | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,708.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.84 | 0.00 | 1,460.28 | 22,562.17 | 3,790.31 | 2,146.50 |
| 1503 | NIEVES SOSA AQUINO | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1503 | PAULA ANTONIA FABIAN CAPELLAN | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 11,228.80 | 3,626.81 | 12,414.02 |
| 1503 | YAOSCA JAMELL ALMONTE SUERO | CENTRO NAC REC EDUC DISCAPACIDAD VISUAL OLGA ESTRELLA 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1503 | ALFONCINA ALCANTARA ACOSTA | COLEGIO HOGAR LLUBBY, 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,342.12 | 7,481.69 | 3,418.71 | 14,804.57 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | LUBIAN ALTAGRACIA AMARO GUZMAN | COLEGIO HOGAR LLUBBY, 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,980.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 659.54 | 1,631.61 | 264.27 | 698.60 | 1,629.31 | 0.00 | 1,383.14 | 1,987.66 | 3,525.19 | 20,992.70 |
| 1503 | ANA JOSEFA BONILLA SUAZO | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 16,810.66 | 3,686.27 | 7,219.75 |
| 1503 | ARACELIS ROSARIO VASQUEZ | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 14,407.84 | 4,310.54 | 13,692.23 |
| 1503 | ARACELIS ROSARIO VASQUEZ | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 23,485.27 | 4,310.54 | 4,614.80 |
| 1503 | BELKIS TEJEDA PEÑA | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1503 | DAVID RAMON ORTIZ ROSARIO | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.48 | 2,042.13 | 330.77 | 874.38 | 2,039.25 | 0.00 | 1,699.86 | 25,788.40 | 4,412.15 | 2,973.97 |
| 1503 | FERNANDA ROSMERY ROCHEZ GONZALEZ | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 13,640.28 | 3,805.18 | 11,165.30 |
| 1503 | FERNANDA ROSMERY ROCHEZ GONZALEZ | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,357.57 | 3,805.18 | 14,448.01 |
| 1503 | JOHANNY ROSALIA MADRIGAL BATISTA | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,190.89 | 3,686.27 | 9,839.52 |
| 1503 | JOHANNY ROSALIA MADRIGAL BATISTA | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 9,307.28 | 3,686.27 | 14,723.13 |
| 1503 | KARLLA JASSEMILLE JAQUEZ CARABALLO | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 16,116.16 | 5,945.59 | 22,642.56 |
| 1503 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ NOVAS | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 11,980.00 | 4,251.09 | 15,732.48 |
| 1503 | TEODOSIA MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.13 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | TEODOSIA MIGUELINA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 23,968.11 | 4,678.72 | 6,532.02 |
| 1503 | YSABEL ENCARNACION ALMONTE VASQUEZ | COLEGIO NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 2,071.86 | 3,744.02 | 19,899.51 | 4,340.27 | 8,394.34 |
| 1503 | LILIAN BAEZ MORA | COLEGIO PADRE VICENTE YABAR J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 6,618.83 | 3,933.61 | 19,023.99 |
| 1503 | ANDRES MATOS RIVAS | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 10,046.56 | 7,253.61 | 37,239.08 |
| 1503 | CANDIDA ROSA MUÑOZ PEÑA DE HERNANDEZ | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,774.97 | 2,879.79 | 25.00 | 1,629.44 | 4,031.02 | 544.00 | 1,725.96 | 4,025.35 | 0.00 | 3,380.40 | 19,103.12 | 8,600.37 | 37,671.85 |
| 1503 | ESMERALDO HERNANDEZ ENCARNACION | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 6,986.71 | 8,188.81 | 46,887.91 |
| 1503 | GESNER MICHEL | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 23,527.36 | 8,216.31 | 30,541.05 |
| 1503 | RAFAEL ANTONIO DE LA ROSA BALBUENA | COLEGIO SAN PIO X MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 48,686.41 | 9,003.22 | 10,927.49 |
| 1503 | LUZ MERCEDES ESTEVEZ ESTEVEZ | COLEGIO SANTA CLARA | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,363.83 | 42,383.57 |
| 1503 | MARIA EVANGELISTA RODRIGUEZ MOTA | COLEGIO SANTA CLARA | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.32 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | MARIA ISABEL PAREDES MEREGILDO | COLEGIO SANTA CLARA | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 11,304.17 | 3,478.17 | 11,369.68 |
| 1503 | MARIA YNES BATISTA PEREZ | COLEGIO SANTA CLARA | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,327.46 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 726.90 | 1,798.25 | 291.27 | 769.95 | 1,795.72 | 0.00 | 1,521.85 | 2,185.04 | 3,885.24 | 23,142.42 |
| 1503 | ROSA MARIA CASTILLO AZA | COLEGIO SANTA CLARA | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1503 | ROSARIO AMANCIA GARCIA DIAZ | COLEGIO SANTA CLARA | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,535.89 | 4,102.46 | 22,207.63 |
| 1503 | AIDA MARIA LOPEZ LOPEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,696.83 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 544.00 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 27,838.91 | 13,281.05 | 61,921.81 |
| 1503 | ANGEL DANIEL FRANCO MADERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 34,223.46 | 12,850.74 | 52,504.81 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | ARONI ATHINO PIMENTEL MEDINA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,663.36 | 7,297.92 | 25.00 | 2,315.04 | 5,727.10 | 544.00 | 2,452.17 | 5,719.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,828.14 | 19,778.57 | 11,990.13 | 60,884.79 |
| 1503 | CARMEN FRILIAN GARCIA JORGE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,151.16 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 59,769.69 | 13,711.36 | 33,023.49 |
| 1503 | CRISTOBAL ALEXIS PERALTA FERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 35,522.43 | 12,764.68 | 50,599.35 |
| 1503 | DAMIAN FRANCIS MELENCIANO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.68 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 544.00 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 38,855.69 | 13,625.29 | 53,330.99 |
| 1503 | DANELA CASTILLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.28 | 8,724.55 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,186.57 | 45,604.97 | 12,850.75 | 41,123.31 |
| 1503 | ELIS MARIA TAVAREZ NUÑEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 131,250.00 | 19,554.87 | 25.00 | 3,766.88 | 9,318.75 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 7,386.98 | 28,940.61 | 18,247.38 | 102,309.39 |
| 1503 | FANNY MALDONADO CATANO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.71 | 10,267.49 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 544.00 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 64,807.25 | 13,625.30 | 27,379.46 |
| 1503 | HILDA ALT DE LOS ANGELES MARTE GOMEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 20,928.43 | 12,764.68 | 65,193.35 |
| 1503 | INGRID ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ REYNOSO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,437.85 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 544.00 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,365.79 | 71,442.62 | 13,281.05 | 18,318.10 |
| 1503 | ISABEL EMILIA BELTRE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 62,656.01 | 13,711.36 | 30,137.17 |
| 1503 | JOSE DIOGENES NOBOA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,151.17 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 64,900.90 | 13,711.36 | 27,892.30 |
| 1503 | JOSEFINA ULLOA HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,153.89 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 544.00 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,043.20 | 23,427.57 | 12,506.49 | 60,874.73 |
| 1503 | LUIS MANUEL PEREZ GUZMAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 19,887.50 | 12,764.68 | 66,234.28 |
| 1503 | LUIS REY FIRPO VASQUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.88 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 56,989.05 | 11,904.07 | 23,067.83 |
| 1503 | LUISA EMILIA BRITO BERROA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.43 | 6,483.15 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 544.00 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,613.07 | 35,314.54 | 11,473.76 | 41,709.89 |
| 1503 | LUISA YUDERQUI GONZALEZ BELLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.25 | 9,295.19 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 544.00 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,329.95 | 47,868.13 | 13,194.99 | 41,286.12 |
| 1503 | MARGARITA JUDITH BEATO SEVERINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.84 | 6,922.62 | 25.00 | 2,332.44 | 5,770.16 | 544.00 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 3,107.79 | 7,935.83 | 40,856.39 | 12,076.19 | 40,413.45 |
| 1503 | MARIA CRISTINA REYES DE LOS SANTOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,155.26 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,792.29 | 52,246.95 | 11,904.07 | 27,809.92 |
| 1503 | MARIA DEL CARMEN PIMENTEL MUÑOZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.79 | 9,126.19 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 544.00 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.04 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 41,690.49 | 12,936.81 | 45,644.30 |
| 1503 | MARIA ESTELA ALMONTE POLANCO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.87 | 7,699.57 | 25.00 | 2,332.45 | 5,770.16 | 544.00 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 0.00 | 4,828.05 | 14,276.68 | 12,076.19 | 66,993.19 |
| 1503 | MARIA ESTELINDA SUAZO CUSTODIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.33 | 8,127.56 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 38,939.22 | 12,334.37 | 44,150.11 |
| 1503 | MARIA MERCEDES PIMENTEL BRIBALL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 34,864.57 | 13,711.36 | 57,928.63 |
| 1503 | MARIA RAMONA DOMINGUEZ CANDELARIO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,139.87 | 8,845.12 | 25.00 | 2,472.21 | 6,115.93 | 544.00 | 2,618.65 | 6,107.32 | 0.00 | 5,115.86 | 24,673.60 | 12,767.25 | 61,466.27 |
| 1503 | MIRNA ELIZABETH BELEN NINA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.87 | 7,699.57 | 25.00 | 2,332.45 | 5,770.16 | 544.00 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 0.00 | 4,828.05 | 57,457.88 | 12,076.19 | 23,811.99 |
| 1503 | NICOMEDES CESPEDES NOVAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.25 | 9,554.18 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 544.00 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.04 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 60,404.90 | 13,194.99 | 28,749.35 |
| 1503 | NIEVE LUISA DE LEON GONZALEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,155.26 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,792.29 | 26,179.26 | 11,904.07 | 53,877.61 |
| 1503 | PETRA MANUELITA PINEDA ABREU | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 544.00 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 62,969.73 | 12,506.49 | 21,332.57 |
| 1503 | RAMON MARIA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,151.17 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 43,283.39 | 13,711.36 | 49,509.81 |
| 1503 | ROSA MIRIAM ARIAS GERMAN DE RAMIREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.76 | 8,608.22 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 544.00 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,258.35 | 75,434.03 | 12,936.80 | 11,900.73 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | VENANCIA MEDINA GONZALEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,151.16 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,545.00 | 31,515.84 | 13,711.36 | 61,277.34 |
| 1503 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA CHAVEZ RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,437.85 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 544.00 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,365.79 | 33,687.52 | 13,281.05 | 56,073.20 |
| 1503 | YESENIA MATEO PEÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-03 SANTO DOMINGO III | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.28 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.04 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 39,288.19 | 12,850.75 | 47,440.09 |
| 1503 | ANA YUDELKA BELTRE HERRERA | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 11,821.28 | 3,805.18 | 12,984.30 |
| 1503 | AURELIA PILAR RODRIGUEZ | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | DORALIZA RUIZ UPIA | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,531.31 | 3,686.27 | 13,499.10 |
| 1503 | EULALIA MAGALYS GUZMAN CORDERO | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 8,893.53 | 3,924.09 | 16,687.22 |
| 1503 | EURIS CAROLINA VARGAS CALLENDER | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 7,808.01 | 2,972.79 | 11,571.35 |
| 1503 | GISSELLE MERCEDES FELIZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 15,449.90 | 3,924.09 | 10,130.86 |
| 1503 | JUDY ANNE PEREZ CAAMAÑO | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1503 | KATHERINE MARIA BAEZ BAEZ | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1503 | LILIAN YESSENIA ROSARIO DE MUÑOZ | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 8,634.32 | 3,805.18 | 16,171.26 |
| 1503 | MARIA CONSUELO PEGUERO DE BELTRE | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,714.28 | 3,924.09 | 20,866.47 |
| 1503 | MARINA ELIDIA DEL ORBE NUÑEZ | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,127.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 692.45 | 1,713.04 | 277.46 | 733.47 | 1,710.63 | 0.00 | 1,425.92 | 2,032.83 | 3,701.13 | 22,094.47 |
| 1503 | MELANIA NU¥EZ CORTORREAL | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | YBELISE ALTAGRACIA CRUZ FERNANDEZ | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 7,034.95 | 3,993.07 | 18,995.46 |
| 1503 | ANA YUDELKA BELTRE HERRERA | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,003.51 | 3,805.18 | 16,802.07 |
| 1503 | AURELIA PILAR RODRIGUEZ | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 8,268.13 | 3,805.18 | 16,537.45 |
| 1503 | DAYSIS RUIZ UPIA | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 6,325.19 | 4,607.83 | 23,712.81 |
| 1503 | DAYSIS RUIZ UPIA | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 28,849.02 | 4,607.83 | 1,188.98 |
| 1503 | DORALIZA RUIZ UPIA | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1503 | EULALIA MAGALYS GUZMAN CORDERO | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,049.43 | 2,084.08 | 25.00 | 747.62 | 1,849.51 | 299.57 | 791.90 | 1,846.90 | 0.00 | 1,564.52 | 22,293.68 | 3,995.98 | 3,755.75 |
| 1503 | EURIS CAROLINA VARGAS CALLENDER | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 2,071.86 | 3,242.18 | 3,756.67 | 2,972.79 | 15,622.69 |
| 1503 | GISSELLE MERCEDES FELIZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 25,480.76 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | HERENDIDA PINEDA FRIAS | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,580.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 791.57 | 1,958.23 | 317.18 | 838.46 | 1,955.48 | 0.00 | 1,655.03 | 2,374.56 | 4,230.89 | 25,206.20 |
| 1503 | JUDY ANNE PEREZ CAAMAÑO | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 24,757.13 | 4,102.46 | 1,986.39 |
| 1503 | KATHERINE MARIA BAEZ BAEZ | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1503 | LILIAN YESSENIA ROSARIO DE MUÑOZ | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | MAGDALENA BAEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 4,072.39 | 3,805.18 | 20,733.19 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,334.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,695.96 |
| 1503 | MARIA CONSUELO PEGUERO DE BELTRE | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 24,322.66 | 3,924.09 | 1,258.09 |
| 1503 | MELANIA NU¥EZ CORTORREAL | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 8,219.32 | 3,953.82 | 17,555.23 |
| 1503 | NANCY ALTAGRACIA JAVIER DE REYES | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 11,766.06 | 3,805.18 | 13,039.52 |
| 1503 | SANTA DE LEON VARGAS | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA M. TRINIDAD SANCHEZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 21,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 613.59 | 1,517.93 | 245.86 | 649.93 | 1,515.80 | 0.00 | 1,288.52 | 1,853.01 | 3,279.59 | 19,526.35 |
| 1503 | ALTAGRACIA CORCINO CABRAL | ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,555.91 | 4,132.19 | 7,381.40 |
| 1503 | ALTAGRACIA CORCINO CABRAL | ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1503 | AURA MARIA MARTE | ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.98 | 592.82 | 1,567.10 | 3,654.84 | 0.00 | 3,071.56 | 25,674.55 | 7,907.64 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | BELKIS DOMINGA TAVERA HERRERA | ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,124.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 778.47 | 1,925.84 | 311.93 | 824.59 | 1,923.13 | 0.00 | 1,628.06 | 3,382.19 | 4,160.90 | 23,742.36 |
| 1503 | CLARIBEL GUANTE GOMEZ | ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,968.35 | 2,409.61 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,677.93 | 8,238.76 | 4,290.35 | 19,729.59 |
| 1503 | CLARIBEL GUANTE GOMEZ | ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 21,152.01 | 3,983.55 | 4,816.34 |
| 1503 | MARIA MARGARITA PANIAGUA NUÑEZ | ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.98 | 592.82 | 1,567.10 | 3,654.84 | 0.00 | 3,071.56 | 4,295.29 | 7,907.64 | 21,479.26 |
| 1503 | MARIA RAMIREZ MORENO | ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,256.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,456.11 |
| 1503 | NELYS EMILIA CABRAL CORCINO | ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,611.79 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 763.76 | 1,889.44 | 306.04 | 809.00 | 1,886.78 | 0.00 | 1,597.76 | 11,271.78 | 4,082.26 | 15,340.01 |
| 1503 | ROSA EMILIA UREÑA ALVAREZ | ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,791.43 | 4,132.19 | 13,145.88 |
| 1503 | ROSA EMILIA UREÑA ALVAREZ | ESC DE EDUC ESP DE REHABILITACION VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1503 | DAIQUIRIS RAQUEL TERRERO DE PEREZ | ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD - PASTORAL JUVENIL 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 19,713.21 | 4,102.46 | 7,030.31 |
| 1503 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD - PASTORAL JUVENIL 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,230.41 | 1,890.81 | 25.00 | 752.81 | 1,862.36 | 301.65 | 797.40 | 1,859.74 | 0.00 | 1,575.21 | 4,271.79 | 4,023.75 | 21,958.62 |
| 1503 | MARTINA BELTRAN | ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD - PASTORAL JUVENIL 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 28,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 830.50 | 2,054.55 | 332.78 | 879.69 | 2,051.66 | 0.00 | 1,735.19 | 8,901.74 | 4,438.99 | 20,035.57 |
| 1503 | MILAGROS JAVIER GONZALEZ | ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD - PASTORAL JUVENIL 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,747.31 | 3,391.57 | 25.00 | 853.75 | 2,112.06 | 342.09 | 904.32 | 2,109.08 | 0.00 | 1,783.07 | 21,786.80 | 4,563.23 | 7,960.51 |
| 1503 | PATRIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ B DE MOJICA | ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD - PASTORAL JUVENIL 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,228.87 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,533.01 | 4,102.46 | 20,210.51 |
| 1503 | RAFAEL DELIO GOMEZ MENDEZ | ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD - PASTORAL JUVENIL 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 12,759.37 | 4,251.09 | 14,953.11 |
| 1503 | RAFAEL DELIO GOMEZ MENDEZ | ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD - PASTORAL JUVENIL 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 1503 | MILAGROS JAVIER GONZALEZ | ESC LABORAL CASA DE LA JUVENTUD - PASTORAL JUVENIL VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 29,747.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.75 | 2,112.06 | 342.09 | 904.32 | 2,109.08 | 0.00 | 1,758.07 | 29,647.31 | 4,563.23 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | BIENVENIDA DEYANIRA URBAEZ MEDRANO | ESC NOCT CALASANZ 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,782.00 | 2,296.87 | 25.00 | 768.64 | 1,901.52 | 307.99 | 814.17 | 1,898.84 | 0.00 | 1,607.81 | 4,890.24 | 4,108.35 | 21,891.76 |
| 1503 | CARMEN BURGOS DE PAREDES | ESC NOCT CALASANZ 15-03 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 2,071.86 | 3,981.35 | 10,593.87 | 4,891.38 | 21,292.63 |
| 1503 | MARBELLA VELAZQUEZ VELAZQUEZ | ESC NOCT CALASANZ 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,461.75 | 4,141.71 | 22,537.63 |
| 1503 | NADIANA ARIAS RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT CALASANZ 15-03 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 21,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 613.59 | 1,517.93 | 245.86 | 649.93 | 1,515.80 | 0.00 | 1,288.52 | 3,199.01 | 3,279.59 | 18,180.35 |
| 1503 | NELLY FAFAELA LUCIA MADERA TORRES | ESC NOCT CALASANZ 15-03 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 15,820.40 | 4,251.10 | 11,892.09 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | RAFAEL LORA | ESC NOCT CALASANZ 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,665.02 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,366.94 | 4,280.83 | 22,539.35 |
| 1503 | RAFAEL ROMAN ROMANO | ESC NOCT CALASANZ 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,906.28 | 3,075.04 | 25.00 | 858.31 | 2,123.35 | 343.92 | 909.15 | 2,120.36 | 0.00 | 1,792.46 | 5,645.16 | 4,587.63 | 24,261.12 |
| 1503 | CARMEN RAMONA MANZANO | ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1503 | FEDALMA ARIAS HENRIQUEZ | ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID | fijo | 7,865.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 225.73 | 558.42 | 90.45 | 239.10 | 557.63 | 0.00 | 464.83 | 582.81 | 1,206.50 | 7,282.19 |
| 1503 | FEDALMA ARIAS HENRIQUEZ | ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,229.21 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 12,754.27 | 4,678.72 | 17,745.86 |
| 1503 | FLOR MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA MOTA | ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,082.28 | 3,864.63 | 21,110.88 |
| 1503 | GABRIELA ANGELITA DOMINGUEZ | ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 26,349.38 | 2,763.37 | 25.00 | 756.23 | 1,870.81 | 303.02 | 801.02 | 1,868.17 | 0.00 | 1,582.25 | 18,870.26 | 4,042.00 | 7,479.12 |
| 1503 | HERMENEGILDO DE PAULA QUEZADA | ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1503 | LETICIA RECIO REYNOSO | ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1503 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ARISMENDY | ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 33,284.20 | 4,064.09 | 25.00 | 955.26 | 2,363.18 | 382.77 | 1,011.84 | 2,359.85 | 0.00 | 1,992.10 | 14,849.66 | 5,105.80 | 18,434.54 |
| 1503 | SANTA DE LEON GERALDO | ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1503 | SIMONA ROJAS DOMINGUEZ | ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,907.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 427.84 | 1,058.41 | 171.43 | 453.18 | 1,056.92 | 0.00 | 881.02 | 1,624.64 | 2,286.76 | 13,282.56 |
| 1503 | WENDY YACAIRA PEREZ PUJOLS | ESC NOCT DE LA SALLE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1503 | ANA ELPIDIA OLMO FABIAN | ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,118.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 720.90 | 1,783.42 | 288.86 | 763.61 | 1,780.91 | 0.00 | 1,484.51 | 19,192.76 | 3,853.19 | 5,925.88 |
| 1503 | CARMEN DIGNA DE JESUS BEGAZO | ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,835.39 | 2,553.83 | 25.00 | 712.78 | 1,763.31 | 285.61 | 755.00 | 1,760.83 | 1,035.93 | 2,528.71 | 8,029.43 | 3,809.75 | 16,805.96 |
| 1503 | DARHANELL STHIFF SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,549.72 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 6,959.83 | 4,072.73 | 19,589.89 |
| 1503 | DORIS AMADA GABIN CORONA | ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,822.27 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 23,213.30 | 4,161.91 | 3,917.80 |
| 1503 | ESPERANZA DEL CARMEN GONZALEZ GARCIA | ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,703.45 | 3,834.91 | 20,295.93 |
| 1503 | FRANCISCA HIPOLITA DEVERS ESPINO | ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,293.85 | 3,651.06 | 25.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,697.16 | 16,586.85 | 4,340.27 | 11,707.00 |
| 1503 | MILDRED ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DE SAMBOY | ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 12,401.81 | 3,953.82 | 13,372.74 |
| 1503 | SAADIA EVERILDA GARCIA ALVAREZ | ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,386.95 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.93 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 3,135.63 | 3,894.35 | 22,251.32 |
| 1503 | SONIA MARGARITA ABREU SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,721.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,952.71 |
| 1503 | ALTAGRACIA LAPAIX | ESC NOCT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 15-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1503 | CARMEN DE JESUS NAVARRO MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 5,425.53 | 3,924.09 | 20,155.22 |
| 1503 | FELICIA CABRERA OFFRER | ESC NOCT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,223.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,938.85 |
| 1503 | MARINO JIMENEZ ANDUJAR | ESC NOCT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,646.61 | 2,163.40 | 25.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,599.82 | 12,591.40 | 4,087.59 | 14,055.21 |
| 1503 | PATORAS HEREDIA DE ALMONTE | ESC NOCT MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,478.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,683.85 |
| 1503 | ADELAIDA GONZALEZ DE CORPORAN | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 6,147.02 | 4,161.91 | 20,984.08 |
| 1503 | CRISTIAN MONTERO CORDERO | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,160.13 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,494.15 | 6,275.36 | 3,626.81 | 17,367.46 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | JULISSA KARINA ALMANZAR PERDOMO | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 16,259.29 | 3,478.17 | 6,414.56 |
| 1503 | LUCRECIA JACQUELINE PEÑA ARIAS | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 1,961.89 | 3,478.17 | 20,711.96 |
| 1503 | LUISA MAGALLANES MIESES | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,455.05 | 3,686.27 | 13,575.36 |
| 1503 | SANTA MIRIAN SEGURA HERRERA DE BOCIO | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,568.69 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 791.22 | 1,957.38 | 317.04 | 838.09 | 1,954.62 | 0.00 | 1,654.31 | 6,880.16 | 4,229.04 | 20,688.53 |
| 1503 | WENDY RAMONA ANDUJAR PEREZ | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.75 | 2,109.59 | 341.69 | 903.26 | 2,106.62 | 0.00 | 1,756.01 | 11,523.70 | 4,557.90 | 18,188.79 |
| 1503 | YRONELIS MONTERO FELIZ | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 1,552.96 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 8,488.10 | 3,924.09 | 17,092.66 |
| 1503 | ZUNY ELIZABETH PEÑA SEPULVEDA | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1503 | ELBA MEJIA DE GOMEZ | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 2,040.01 | 3,716.00 | 22,184.19 |
| 1503 | ELIZABETH MICHEL MUSTAFA | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,002.36 | 3,501.45 | 5,104.06 | 29,771.43 |
| 1503 | FRANCIA SANCHEZ CORDERO | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | LAURA ESTHER REYES ACOSTA | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 6,605.36 | 4,132.19 | 20,331.95 |
| 1503 | LORENZO EVANGELISTA PERALTA | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,293.85 | 3,651.06 | 25.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,697.16 | 6,330.58 | 4,340.27 | 21,963.27 |
| 1503 | MARIA CASILDA FERMIN SUERO | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 23,414.54 | 3,864.63 | 1,778.62 |
| 1503 | MAXIMA DEL ORBE CORPORAN | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 3,383.80 | 3,270.08 | 17,933.50 |
| 1503 | MIRIAN CELESTINA RAMIREZ DE ARIAS | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 12,175.07 | 3,983.55 | 13,793.28 |
| 1503 | SERGIA ANDREA MANCEBO | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,256.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,743.10 |
| 1503 | VICTOR MANUEL ARIAS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,363.39 | 2,460.98 | 25.00 | 785.33 | 1,942.80 | 314.68 | 831.85 | 1,940.06 | 0.00 | 1,642.18 | 4,817.25 | 4,197.54 | 22,546.14 |
| 1503 | ANGELA MARIA ESTEVEZ VALERIO | ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 12,349.72 | 4,013.27 | 13,812.42 |
| 1503 | DANIELA MATOS FLORIAN DE MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 33,966.06 | 6,973.63 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 14,654.47 | 5,210.39 | 19,311.59 |
| 1503 | ELENA ANTONIA GARCIA CACERES | ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,518.68 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.07 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 20,277.39 | 4,221.36 | 7,241.29 |
| 1503 | ELIAS POLANCO BELTRE | ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 18,106.51 | 4,221.38 | 9,412.19 |
| 1503 | EPIFANIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOC ADULTO | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 6,540.09 | 3,924.09 | 19,040.67 |
| 1503 | GLADYS MARIA CRISTINA DULUC MAÑON | ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | GREGORIA VASQUEZ MARIANO | ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,889.31 | 2,632.61 | 25.00 | 743.02 | 1,838.14 | 297.73 | 787.04 | 1,835.55 | 0.00 | 1,555.06 | 4,864.91 | 3,971.42 | 21,024.40 |
| 1503 | JUAN NINA BONILLA | ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,573.67 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 1,035.93 | 2,721.64 | 11,738.61 | 4,310.54 | 16,361.46 |
| 1503 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA TELLERIAS CASTILLO | ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR ADULTO | fijo | 26,814.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 769.58 | 1,903.84 | 308.37 | 815.17 | 1,901.16 | 0.00 | 1,584.75 | 9,161.18 | 4,113.37 | 17,653.50 |
| 1503 | MATILDE ARILEIDA FRANCO RODRIGUEZ DE BERNABE | ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1503 | RAMONA NATIVIDAD HENRIQUEZ GIL | ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 4,792.29 | 4,161.91 | 22,338.81 |
| 1503 | ROSA LINA ROQUE DE ALMONTE | ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,481.98 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 14,282.15 | 4,072.73 | 12,267.58 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | WENDY MONTERO JAQUE | ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 9,568.91 | 4,132.19 | 17,368.41 |
| 1503 | YOKASTA JIMENEZ DE PEÑA | ESC NOCT QUISQUEYA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,206.11 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,399.39 | 15,768.89 | 3,567.36 | 7,486.34 |
| 1503 | ABENIDA PEGUERO VALENZUELA | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1503 | AIDA ELISA TATIS VARGAS | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 14,606.29 | 3,478.17 | 8,067.56 |
| 1503 | ANTONIO CORPORAN VASQUEZ | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1503 | ARELIS DE LOS ANGELES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,177.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 234.70 | 580.61 | 94.04 | 248.60 | 579.80 | 0.00 | 483.30 | 605.96 | 1,254.45 | 7,571.70 |
| 1503 | AURORA JOSEFINA TORRES QUIRICO | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | CARLIXTA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | DEYVI JORGE CASTRO | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | EUGENIO DE JESUS MANZUETA | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1503 | FERNANDO AQUINO MORENO | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | FLOR MERCEDES GARCIA GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 12,803.10 | 4,013.27 | 13,359.04 |
| 1503 | GABRIEL POLANCO BELTRE | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | GELIN JANOVIS CUEVAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | GILBERTO FRANCIS GERMAN VALDEZ | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | GLORIA TEJEDA TIBREY | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | JONATHAN JESUS BENNET DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | MARIA DEL SOCORRO VOLQUEZ VOLQUEZ DE BELLO | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | MARIA TELLERIA MEDINA | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 30,268.43 | 4,962.28 | 2,080.19 |
| 1503 | NAHUM MONTILLA BRITO | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | NELSON MANUEL MANDENBOROUGH | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1503 | OLFA PAULUS DE LA ROSA | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,799.88 | 2,658.64 | 25.00 | 797.86 | 1,973.79 | 319.70 | 845.12 | 1,971.01 | 0.00 | 1,667.98 | 13,185.10 | 4,264.50 | 14,614.78 |
| 1503 | RAMON ADRIANO RIVERA SALVADOR | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | ROSA OSMILDA BATISTA GOZALVO | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 514.41 | 980.04 | 5,874.39 |
| 1503 | ROSA VIRGINIA MEDRANO SILVERIO | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,907.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 772.24 | 1,910.43 | 309.44 | 817.99 | 1,907.74 | 3,107.79 | 4,698.02 | 6,326.63 | 4,127.61 | 20,580.86 |
| 1503 | ROSANNA YBELIS FELIZ LUISA | ESC NOCT REP DE CHILE 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 10,900.33 | 3,993.07 | 15,130.08 |
| 1503 | ALTAGRACIA INES CASTRO MATEO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 23,959.94 | 1,560.42 | 25.00 | 687.65 | 1,701.16 | 275.54 | 728.38 | 1,698.76 | 0.00 | 1,441.03 | 7,448.38 | 3,675.46 | 16,511.56 |
| 1503 | ANA ANTONIA PEREZ | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,355.11 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 6,434.72 | 4,548.37 | 23,215.70 |
| 1503 | EDGAR HUMBERTO DE LA ROSA FLORES | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 21,438.16 | 4,132.19 | 5,499.15 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | ENRIQUE ROSARIO | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 9,082.28 | 3,864.63 | 16,110.88 |
| 1503 | FERNANDO DE JESUS PONS UREÑA | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,566.54 | 3,716.00 | 20,657.66 |
| 1503 | ROSARIO SUERO ENCARNACION | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 22,980.88 | 4,132.19 | 3,956.43 |
| 1503 | VICTOR BIENVENIDO MERCEDES CRUZ FABIAN | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 57,394.83 | 2,996.44 | 25.00 | 1,647.23 | 4,075.03 | 544.00 | 1,744.80 | 4,069.29 | 0.00 | 3,417.03 | 45,498.95 | 8,688.32 | 11,895.88 |
| 1503 | VIRGINIA MARIA ZARZUELA ADON | ESC NOCT REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,262.97 | 4,132.19 | 10,674.34 |
| 1503 | ANA CRISTINA REYES SENA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 56,762.51 | 2,877.45 | 25.00 | 1,629.08 | 4,030.14 | 544.00 | 1,725.58 | 4,024.46 | 0.00 | 3,379.66 | 49,417.87 | 8,598.60 | 7,344.64 |
| 1503 | ANA CRUZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 12,786.29 | 3,478.17 | 9,887.56 |
| 1503 | ANA LUCECITA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 9,693.39 | 6,956.34 | 35,654.31 |
| 1503 | ANA MARIA CORPORAN VASQUEZ DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,310.87 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 40,284.81 | 9,527.81 | 23,026.06 |
| 1503 | ANA MARIA REGALADO POZO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,812.56 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 1,601.82 | 3,962.69 | 544.00 | 1,696.70 | 3,957.11 | 0.00 | 3,323.52 | 46,274.92 | 8,463.80 | 9,537.64 |
| 1503 | ANGELICA YAJAYDA ARIAS VENTURA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 39,203.27 | 7,253.61 | 8,082.37 |
| 1503 | AURA ESTHER SANTA SILVERIO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 26,954.93 | 7,583.82 | 22,656.23 |
| 1503 | BERNARDA CRUZ HERRERA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,071.36 | 8,216.31 | 46,997.05 |
| 1503 | CANDIDA ROSARIO JOSE | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 30,308.32 | 7,253.61 | 16,977.32 |
| 1503 | CARLITA FLORES DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 17,441.32 | 6,956.34 | 27,906.38 |
| 1503 | CELESTE PERDOMO DIAZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,486.61 | 3,013.71 | 25.00 | 1,649.87 | 4,081.55 | 544.00 | 1,747.59 | 4,075.80 | 0.00 | 3,422.46 | 42,994.06 | 8,701.35 | 14,492.55 |
| 1503 | CRUCITA MATOS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 26,275.63 | 7,528.82 | 22,947.94 |
| 1503 | CRUZ DAMARYS UBIERA LORA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,987.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 774.54 | 1,916.10 | 310.35 | 820.41 | 1,913.40 | 0.00 | 1,619.95 | 21,353.04 | 4,139.85 | 5,634.27 |
| 1503 | DIONICIO ARISMENDY GARCIA BELLIARD | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1503 | DOLORES JOSEFINA MERCEDES PEÑA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 50,386.33 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 544.00 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 0.00 | 3,002.83 | 24,953.24 | 7,693.82 | 25,433.09 |
| 1503 | EDIECEL VALDEZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 5,939.14 | 7,528.82 | 43,284.43 |
| 1503 | ELSA MARIA BELEN SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,742.82 | 4,132.19 | 21,194.49 |
| 1503 | EUSEBIO FULCAR PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 11,438.52 | 7,528.82 | 37,785.05 |
| 1503 | FRANCISCA YOSELIN CEDANO DEL CARMEN | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 18,744.74 | 7,253.61 | 28,540.90 |
| 1503 | HILDA ESTELA CRESPO SILVESTRE | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 57,362.91 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 544.00 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 0.00 | 3,415.15 | 39,055.82 | 8,683.80 | 18,307.09 |
| 1503 | ISAAC ANTONIO MATOS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 13,110.44 | 6,956.34 | 32,237.26 |
| 1503 | IVELISSE MATEO CABRERA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,453.57 | 5,945.59 | 28,305.15 |
| 1503 | JOHANNY HIDALGO GONZALEZ DE RECIO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 27,967.87 |
| 1503 | JULIO NOVAS NOVAS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.70 | 3,715.02 | 601.72 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.80 | 0.00 | 3,117.36 | 15,968.93 | 8,026.54 | 10,193.20 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | KELVYN MARTIN FELIZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 24,549.86 | 7,638.82 | 25,448.89 |
| 1503 | LEANDRO FULCAR | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1503 | LUZ DIVINA SALAS DE LEON | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 36,291.51 | 7,803.82 | 14,870.00 |
| 1503 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ DE LEDESMA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 544.00 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 1,035.93 | 4,153.30 | 28,142.47 | 7,968.81 | 24,181.80 |
| 1503 | MAXIMA MARIA BURGOS VILORIO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 19,581.92 | 4,785.06 | 11,611.39 |
| 1503 | MAYRA ALEJANDRA GRULLON SOSA DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 4,749.83 | 3,775.46 | 19,861.96 |
| 1503 | MELANEA SALOME CASTILLO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.44 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 544.00 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 32,694.58 | 8,078.81 | 20,404.86 |
| 1503 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ SURIÑACH | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,644.98 | 7,583.82 | 34,966.18 |
| 1503 | MILEDY NOEMI MARTINEZ DE AZA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 38,769.82 | 7,253.61 | 8,515.82 |
| 1503 | OLGA DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 544.00 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 12,833.69 | 7,968.81 | 39,490.58 |
| 1503 | PEDRO PABLO ESTEVEZ MORONTA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 10,912.81 | 3,864.63 | 14,280.35 |
| 1503 | RAFAEL ANTONIO PELAEZ KING | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,380.43 | 2,525.92 | 25.00 | 785.82 | 1,944.01 | 314.87 | 832.37 | 1,941.27 | 0.00 | 1,643.19 | 20,542.20 | 4,200.15 | 6,838.23 |
| 1503 | RAMONA BIENVENIDA PEÑA ROSSO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 11,200.28 | 3,834.91 | 13,799.10 |
| 1503 | RAMONA PEGUERO CUEVAS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,053.57 | 5,945.59 | 28,705.15 |
| 1503 | SANDRA ANGELINA DERLLENA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.33 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 544.00 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 0.00 | 3,002.83 | 43,116.41 | 7,693.82 | 7,269.92 |
| 1503 | TEODOSINA DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,192.84 | 3,692.14 | 25.00 | 1,784.93 | 4,415.69 | 544.00 | 1,890.66 | 4,409.47 | 1,035.93 | 4,736.52 | 26,382.02 | 9,369.16 | 35,810.82 |
| 1503 | TERESA FELIZ NOVAS | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 544.00 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 1,035.93 | 4,199.10 | 39,592.83 | 8,078.81 | 13,506.62 |
| 1503 | TERESITA CAMILO JAVIER | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 7,961.83 | 7,528.82 | 41,261.74 |
| 1503 | VERONICA AMANTINA GUZMAN FRANCO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,619.78 | 5,945.59 | 27,138.94 |
| 1503 | VIANEL PAULINO LIZARDO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 20,762.37 | 7,803.82 | 30,399.14 |
| 1503 | WELLINGTON LUIS ACOSTA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,966.97 | 3,292.28 | 25.00 | 1,692.35 | 4,186.65 | 544.00 | 1,792.60 | 4,180.76 | 0.00 | 3,509.95 | 26,651.63 | 8,911.41 | 32,315.34 |
| 1503 | YAJAIRA CESARINA TEJEDA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,165.04 | 7,363.83 | 40,895.77 |
| 1503 | YSABEL MATOS MELLA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,285.64 | 1,597.79 | 25.00 | 1,414.50 | 3,499.28 | 544.00 | 1,498.28 | 3,494.35 | 1,035.93 | 3,973.71 | 14,315.30 | 7,537.63 | 34,970.34 |
| 1503 | YSABEL VILLAVISAR MOREL | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 41,137.13 | 7,528.82 | 8,086.44 |
| 1503 | ANA CRUZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 7,335.87 | 3,478.17 | 15,337.98 |
| 1503 | ANILDA SANTOS ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.27 |
| 1503 | BARBARA DEL CARMEN PICHARDO MINIER | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,809.78 | 2,082.58 | 25.00 | 740.74 | 1,832.49 | 296.81 | 784.62 | 1,829.91 | 0.00 | 1,550.36 | 4,349.20 | 3,959.21 | 21,460.58 |
| 1503 | ELBA YUDELKA VASQUEZ LEDESMA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 46,316.67 | 1,334.15 | 25.00 | 1,329.29 | 3,288.48 | 532.64 | 1,408.03 | 3,283.85 | 0.00 | 2,762.32 | 33,095.16 | 7,104.97 | 13,221.51 |
| 1503 | JHORDANY RODRIGUEZ TORRES | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 4,363.40 | 2,972.79 | 15,015.96 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | MADELAINE KATIUSKA CHAHIN ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 1,035.93 | 2,206.25 | 2,832.81 | 2,972.79 | 16,546.55 |
| 1503 | MARIA AURELINA SANTANA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO PRE-ESC | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,723.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,438.86 |
| 1503 | MAXIMA MARIA BURGOS VILORIO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | MAYRA ALEJANDRA GRULLON SOSA DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 16,209.48 | 3,775.46 | 8,402.31 |
| 1503 | PEDRO PABLO ESTEVEZ MORONTA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,327.28 | 3,864.63 | 20,865.88 |
| 1503 | RAMONA BIENVENIDA PEÑA ROSSO | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,494.38 | 3,834.91 | 9,505.00 |
| 1503 | ROBERTO ANTONIO FRAGOSO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM ANTONIO DUVERGE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,241.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 724.42 | 1,792.12 | 290.27 | 767.33 | 1,789.59 | 0.00 | 1,491.75 | 8,058.32 | 3,871.98 | 17,182.75 |
| 1503 | MILAGROS DE JESUS | ESC PRIM CLUB SAN LAZARO MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 2,734.81 | 3,864.64 | 22,458.36 |
| 1503 | ANNY FLOIRAN CHALAS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 1,379.34 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.04 | 3,407.52 | 0.00 | 2,865.38 | 16,391.62 | 7,372.54 | 7,638.79 |
| 1503 | BANER NARCISO NOBOA LUNA | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 15,141.18 | 7,363.83 | 32,919.63 |
| 1503 | BASILIA RAVELO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 11,205.97 | 3,478.17 | 11,467.88 |
| 1503 | DAISY MARIA ATILES ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.98 | 592.82 | 1,567.10 | 3,654.84 | 0.00 | 3,071.56 | 10,942.05 | 7,907.64 | 14,832.50 |
| 1503 | FELICIA ONEIDA FRANCIS DE COMPRES | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | GLADYS MARIA MORENO DE DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.88 | 566.08 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.96 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 24,511.79 | 7,550.92 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | JUANA DIOMEDES MARIANO GALVEZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1503 | LEVITA BASILIO ATILES | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1503 | LUS MARIA AGUILERA ALMENGOT | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,145.85 | 7,363.83 | 32,914.96 |
| 1503 | MARCELINA CACERES DE INOA | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1503 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ ARISMENDY | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,784.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 854.81 | 2,114.68 | 342.52 | 905.44 | 2,111.70 | 0.00 | 1,760.25 | 29,684.20 | 4,568.90 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | MARIA EDITA FELIZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 30,032.77 | 7,363.83 | 18,028.04 |
| 1503 | MINDA BIENVENIDA CARRASCO CAMINERO | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 14,828.09 | 5,945.59 | 23,930.63 |
| 1503 | NIURKA MARGARITA DURAN RUIZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.86 | 445.72 | 1,178.26 | 2,748.00 | 0.00 | 2,315.64 | 1,952.27 | 5,945.58 | 17,427.09 |
| 1503 | RAMONA EMILIANO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1503 | RAMONA EMILIANO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,144.50 | 3,983.55 | 17,823.85 |
| 1503 | SANTA VALDEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,456.12 | 3,816.58 | 3,686.27 | 20,213.83 |
| 1503 | SMAYLIN RAMON VALDEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,531.42 | 7,583.82 | 29,079.74 |
| 1503 | SOFIA QUEZADA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,458.23 | 10,589.75 | 3,784.97 | 14,084.10 |
| 1503 | SOLANGEL RAQUEL REINOSO | ESC PRIM DIVINA PASTORA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 9,545.87 | 3,953.82 | 16,228.68 |
| 1503 | ALMA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,027.31 | 2,281.26 | 25.00 | 1,521.88 | 3,764.94 | 544.00 | 1,612.03 | 3,759.64 | 0.00 | 3,158.91 | 16,127.86 | 8,068.58 | 36,899.45 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | ALTAGRACIA VARGAS DE LEON | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 21,037.36 | 7,253.61 | 26,248.28 |
| 1503 | ANA MERCEDES BRITO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 10,118.30 | 9,855.69 | 55,503.19 |
| 1503 | ANDREINA ALTAGRACIA AVELINO GARCIA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,396.55 | 7,363.83 | 27,664.26 |
| 1503 | ANGEL ANTONIO SANCHEZ CAMACHO | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 65,591.68 | 4,538.92 | 25.00 | 1,882.48 | 4,657.01 | 544.00 | 1,993.99 | 4,650.45 | 0.00 | 3,901.47 | 11,468.01 | 9,851.46 | 54,123.67 |
| 1503 | BETHANIA VALENTINA ARIAS | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 26,078.58 | 9,658.96 | 38,156.55 |
| 1503 | BLANCA CONTRERA DELGADO | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,221.11 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,417.47 | 7,088.96 | 36,794.85 |
| 1503 | CATALINA ANGOMAS SANTANA | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,651.70 | 6,956.34 | 24,696.00 |
| 1503 | CRISTIAN DE OLEO TEJADA | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 48,134.59 | 1,590.73 | 25.00 | 1,381.46 | 3,417.56 | 544.00 | 1,463.29 | 3,412.74 | 0.00 | 2,869.75 | 18,722.64 | 7,374.30 | 29,411.95 |
| 1503 | ELAINE ALCANTARA MONTILLA | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 544.00 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 12,397.73 | 7,757.28 | 38,435.82 |
| 1503 | ELENA MARGARITA PARRA ALMONTE DE PAYANO | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 62,796.59 | 4,012.94 | 25.00 | 1,802.26 | 4,458.56 | 544.00 | 1,909.02 | 4,452.28 | 0.00 | 3,736.28 | 38,146.98 | 9,454.84 | 24,649.61 |
| 1503 | ELVIS JOSE BATISTA CUELLO | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 47,703.04 | 1,529.82 | 25.00 | 1,369.08 | 3,386.92 | 544.00 | 1,450.17 | 3,382.15 | 0.00 | 2,844.25 | 5,596.66 | 7,313.07 | 42,106.38 |
| 1503 | FATIMA ANTONIA LOPEZ ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1503 | GLORISEL PATRICIA MENDEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 11,867.08 | 6,956.34 | 33,480.62 |
| 1503 | JAZMIN REYES DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 26,776.31 | 7,583.82 | 22,834.85 |
| 1503 | JENNY MARIA EVANGELISTA DE PUNTIEL | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 12,599.21 | 7,528.82 | 36,624.36 |
| 1503 | JESUS ISRAEL CABREJA PAREDES | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 62,803.28 | 4,014.20 | 25.00 | 1,802.45 | 4,459.03 | 544.00 | 1,909.22 | 4,452.75 | 0.00 | 3,736.67 | 24,388.13 | 9,455.78 | 38,415.15 |
| 1503 | JOEL VOLQUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 35,905.44 |
| 1503 | JOHANNY ANTONIA ARIAS BLANCO | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 544.00 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 12,872.76 | 7,757.28 | 37,960.79 |
| 1503 | JOSE RICARDO POLANCO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 41,783.28 | 9,921.27 | 24,300.34 |
| 1503 | JUAN LINO LIRANZO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 544.00 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 29,909.36 | 10,511.44 | 40,333.36 |
| 1503 | KATHERINE CABA SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 13,770.46 | 7,913.81 | 38,166.22 |
| 1503 | LEOCADIA DE PEÑA DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 15,019.29 | 7,253.61 | 32,266.35 |
| 1503 | MACCIEL PEREZ DE ANGUIZOLA | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 29,070.97 | 7,803.82 | 22,090.54 |
| 1503 | MARIA CRISTINA LOPEZ FIGARO | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,160.13 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 2,071.86 | 4,891.44 | 12,065.37 | 7,253.61 | 35,220.27 |
| 1503 | MARIA MAGDALENA REYES LEONARDO | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 22,115.89 | 7,583.82 | 27,495.27 |
| 1503 | MARIA SANCHEZ QUEZADA | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1503 | MARTHA CARINA MARINANGELI ROSARIO | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 13,320.44 | 8,216.31 | 40,747.97 |
| 1503 | MATILDE WILLERMINA INMACULADA JIMENEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 62,799.97 | 4,013.57 | 25.00 | 1,802.36 | 4,458.80 | 544.00 | 1,909.12 | 4,452.52 | 0.00 | 3,736.48 | 40,296.66 | 9,455.32 | 22,503.31 |
| 1503 | MERCEDES JULIA CASTRO PERALTA | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.34 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 544.00 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 0.00 | 3,002.83 | 14,973.28 | 7,693.82 | 35,413.06 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | MINELFY DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ ARNAUD | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,296.09 | 7,363.83 | 26,764.72 |
| 1503 | ODALIS LISSETTE DE LA CRUZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 36,084.84 | 8,216.31 | 17,983.57 |
| 1503 | RAMON ERINEL QUEZADA CEPEDA | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 78,653.37 | 7,084.11 | 25.00 | 2,257.35 | 5,584.39 | 544.00 | 2,391.06 | 5,576.52 | 0.00 | 4,673.41 | 13,753.86 | 11,704.91 | 64,899.51 |
| 1503 | RAYSA ALTAGRACIA MOREL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,606.84 | 7,363.83 | 36,453.97 |
| 1503 | ROSANNA MATOS ALCALA | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 11,515.42 | 9,331.09 | 50,409.09 |
| 1503 | VENERANDA INOA MARTE | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 57,414.33 | 2,589.64 | 25.00 | 1,647.79 | 4,076.42 | 544.00 | 1,745.40 | 4,070.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,490.05 | 46,921.57 | 8,691.10 | 10,492.76 |
| 1503 | YAHINDY VALENTINA VARGAS | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO 15-03 J.E | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 1503 | ALEXANDRA FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,646.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,574.82 | 19,477.89 | 4,087.59 | 7,168.72 |
| 1503 | ALTAGRACIA LAPAIX | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 14,131.61 | 4,013.27 | 12,030.52 |
| 1503 | AMBAR PENELOPE GONZALEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 5,561.37 | 2,972.79 | 13,817.99 |
| 1503 | AURYS PETRONILA DIAZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1503 | BRUNY SONEYDA CORCINO | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 25,940.76 | 4,161.92 | 1,190.35 |
| 1503 | DENNY MARLEINS HERNANDEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 7,154.28 | 3,626.81 | 16,488.54 |
| 1503 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO MEDINA | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 11,348.29 | 3,478.17 | 11,325.56 |
| 1503 | FRANSI RAMIREZ CORCINO | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,743.52 | 2,637.43 | 25.00 | 1,592.48 | 3,939.58 | 638.10 | 1,686.80 | 3,934.04 | 0.00 | 3,304.28 | 16,556.77 | 8,511.72 | 12,186.75 |
| 1503 | GRECIA BERNARDITA VARGAS | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,790.83 | 5,945.59 | 33,967.89 |
| 1503 | ISABEL MERCEDES DE LUNA | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 14,817.74 | 3,864.64 | 10,375.43 |
| 1503 | ISABEL MERCEDES DE LUNA | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 9,547.94 | 3,864.64 | 15,645.23 |
| 1503 | JASIEL QUEZADA SORIANO | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 17,701.03 | 3,686.27 | 6,329.38 |
| 1503 | JULIA SANTANA PALACIOS | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | LUCIA TINEO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 26,449.73 | 4,072.73 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | MAYCOL DE JESUS AQUINO | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1503 | MELVIN ANTONIO FRIAS SAVIÑON | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1503 | MERCEDES BONILLA GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 10,583.93 | 3,626.81 | 13,058.89 |
| 1503 | RAMONA JIMENEZ DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 19,988.10 |
| 1503 | YICEL ENCARNACION ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,788.27 | 27,050.87 | 4,548.37 | 2,599.55 |
| 1503 | YONNES ANTONIO POLANCO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,608.80 | 4,132.19 | 9,328.51 |
| 1503 | AURYS PETRONILA DIAZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 22,673.85 | 732.43 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 11,418.35 | 3,478.17 | 11,255.50 |
| 1503 | DENNY MARLEINS HERNANDEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 19,502.00 | 3,626.81 | 4,140.82 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO MEDINA | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 8,398.66 | 3,478.17 | 14,275.19 |
| 1503 | JASIEL QUEZADA SORIANO | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,156.28 | 3,686.27 | 19,874.13 |
| 1503 | LILYAN MARIA ORTEGA CASTELLANOS | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,147.92 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 28,005.29 | 4,548.37 | 1,645.13 |
| 1503 | MARITZA DEL CARMEN MEJIA MATOS | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 1503 | MERCEDES BONILLA GARCIA | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 19,152.97 | 3,626.81 | 4,489.85 |
| 1503 | RAMON ALFONSO REYES MORA | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 8,272.09 | 4,395.16 | 20,379.55 |
| 1503 | RAMONA JIMENEZ DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,723.45 | 3,834.91 | 9,275.93 |
| 1503 | SANTA VALDEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 17,550.77 | 3,686.27 | 6,479.64 |
| 1503 | SAURIS RAMIREZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,355.11 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 21,666.22 | 4,548.37 | 7,984.20 |
| 1503 | TOMAS REYNOSO MEJIA | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 19,806.61 | 3,626.81 | 3,836.21 |
| 1503 | WILLIAN EDUARDO ROA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM EL BUEN PASTOR VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 9,639.77 | 3,686.27 | 14,390.64 |
| 1503 | ANGELA GOMEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 9,022.56 | 3,478.17 | 13,651.29 |
| 1503 | DIONICIO ARISMENDY GARCIA BELLIARD | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,159.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.86 | 2,070.29 | 335.33 | 886.43 | 2,067.37 | 1,035.93 | 2,759.22 | 10,644.93 | 4,472.99 | 18,514.07 |
| 1503 | EUDY FELIZ GUERRERO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 11,326.16 | 4,102.46 | 15,417.36 |
| 1503 | EVANGELINA SOLER BATISTA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,402.28 | 4,013.27 | 19,759.85 |
| 1503 | FEDALMA ARIAS HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 22,847.84 | 3,924.09 | 2,732.91 |
| 1503 | FRANCIA SANCHEZ CORDERO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,871.26 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 20,149.59 | 4,013.27 | 6,012.54 |
| 1503 | IVELISSE PEREZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,448.40 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 1,390.47 | 3,439.84 | 544.00 | 1,472.83 | 3,434.99 | 0.00 | 2,888.30 | 7,355.98 | 7,418.83 | 41,092.42 |
| 1503 | LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ TAVAREZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 12,041.54 | 4,013.27 | 14,120.59 |
| 1503 | MARIA TERESA SANTOS ALEJO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 5,099.43 | 4,251.09 | 22,613.05 |
| 1503 | MARTHA CEBALLOS DE JESUS DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 12,533.81 | 4,013.27 | 13,628.32 |
| 1503 | NATIVIDAD AMERICA SANTOS DE ESPAILLAT | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,871.26 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 6,933.36 | 4,013.27 | 19,228.77 |
| 1503 | SONIA MARGARITA ABREU SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA MAT. 15-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1503 | DIONICIO ARISMENDY GARCIA BELLIARD | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,159.00 | 5,923.05 | 25.00 | 836.86 | 2,070.29 | 335.33 | 886.43 | 2,067.37 | 0.00 | 1,748.29 | 9,165.33 | 4,472.99 | 19,993.67 |
| 1503 | ELINA BRITO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 15,484.32 | 7,363.83 | 32,576.49 |
| 1503 | EVANGELINA SOLER BATISTA | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 17,531.47 | 4,013.27 | 8,630.66 |
| 1503 | FLOR IDALIA ROA OGANDO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 22,625.69 | 3,686.27 | 1,404.72 |
| 1503 | JUANA FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES DE REYES | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,933.63 | 4,132.19 | 1,003.68 |
| 1503 | MARIA TERESA SANTOS ALEJO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 21,042.28 | 4,251.09 | 6,670.20 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | NATIVIDAD AMERICA SANTOS DE ESPAILLAT | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 8,892.33 | 4,013.27 | 17,269.80 |
| 1503 | ROSA HERMINIA FLORIAN CUEVAS DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 21,080.22 | 3,864.64 | 4,112.95 |
| 1503 | TERESA MATOS | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 16,266.99 | 4,013.27 | 9,895.14 |
| 1503 | VICTOR MANUEL ARIAS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ENRIQUE JIMENEZ MOYA VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 3,843.91 | 4,132.19 | 23,093.40 |
| 1503 | CARMINAS ANGIOLA VILLAR POLANCO | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,461.75 | 4,141.71 | 22,537.63 |
| 1503 | GERMANIA PAYANO CRUZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 11,170.84 | 3,626.81 | 12,471.98 |
| 1503 | LEYDI MARIA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 11,393.29 | 3,775.46 | 13,218.50 |
| 1503 | LUIS OSCAR CARRASCO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 30,043.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.24 | 2,133.06 | 345.50 | 913.31 | 2,130.06 | 0.00 | 1,775.55 | 20,777.22 | 4,608.62 | 9,265.91 |
| 1503 | MARCIA ANTONIA PAREDES | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 4,573.36 | 3,924.09 | 21,007.40 |
| 1503 | MARIA EDUVIGES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 27,031.11 | 4,161.92 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | MILEDYS ANTONIA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,549.72 | 2,573.71 | 25.00 | 819.38 | 2,027.03 | 328.32 | 867.91 | 2,024.18 | 0.00 | 1,712.29 | 5,029.76 | 4,379.53 | 23,519.96 |
| 1503 | MIOSOTI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ABREU DE DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,606.89 | 4,132.19 | 22,330.42 |
| 1503 | MIRIAM YNMACULADA MATOS NIN | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 17,241.73 | 5,033.16 | 15,569.02 |
| 1503 | MIRIAN MERCEDES VARGAS DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,324.15 | 4,132.19 | 5,613.16 |
| 1503 | NARDA ELENA DIAZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 3,330.81 | 2,972.79 | 16,048.55 |
| 1503 | VICTALINA DIAZ CARABALLO | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,469.15 | 11,121.79 | 3,626.81 | 12,521.03 |
| 1503 | CARMINAS ANGIOLA VILLAR POLANCO | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,578.27 | 3,834.91 | 18,421.11 |
| 1503 | CLARIBEL ABREU FRIAS | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,792.06 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,027.30 | 4,013.27 | 20,134.83 |
| 1503 | GERMANIA PAYANO CRUZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,538.28 | 3,626.81 | 104.54 |
| 1503 | LEYDI MARIA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 21,227.11 | 3,775.46 | 3,384.68 |
| 1503 | LUIS OSCAR CARRASCO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,347.36 | 2,619.26 | 25.00 | 727.47 | 1,799.66 | 291.49 | 770.56 | 1,797.13 | 0.00 | 1,523.03 | 4,805.98 | 3,888.28 | 20,541.38 |
| 1503 | MARCIA ANTONIA PAREDES | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,224.29 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1503 | MARIA EDUVIGES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 13,011.67 | 4,161.92 | 14,119.44 |
| 1503 | MILEDYS ANTONIA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 13,013.49 | 4,072.73 | 13,536.23 |
| 1503 | MIOSOTI DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ ABREU DE DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 14,924.20 | 4,132.19 | 12,013.11 |
| 1503 | MIRIAM YNMACULADA MATOS NIN | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 1,035.93 | 3,000.05 | 15,528.67 | 5,033.16 | 17,282.08 |
| 1503 | MIRIAN MERCEDES VARGAS DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | VICTALINA DIAZ CARABALLO | ESC PRIM HOGAR DOÑA CHUCHA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,160.13 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 18,722.34 | 3,626.81 | 4,920.48 |
| 1503 | MARIA GUILLERMINA CRUZ TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR MADRE TERESA CORLETO 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,698.33 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 622.74 | 1,540.58 | 249.53 | 659.63 | 1,538.41 | 0.00 | 1,307.37 | 1,879.83 | 3,328.52 | 19,818.50 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | ANDREA CECILIA SORIANO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LA YUCA MAT 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 20,270.11 | 5,139.51 | 13,233.82 |
| 1503 | FELICIA CARO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LA YUCA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | ROSARIO DEYANIRA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM LA YUCA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 5,775.42 | 4,161.91 | 21,355.68 |
| 1503 | TOMAS REYNOSO MEJIA | ESC PRIM LA YUCA MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 4,935.82 | 3,626.81 | 18,707.00 |
| 1503 | YSMAEL ACOSTA RIVAS | ESC PRIM LA YUCA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | ANDREA CECILIA SORIANO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 29,274.97 | 5,139.51 | 4,228.96 |
| 1503 | ANGELA MARIA ESTEVEZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.14 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | FELICIA CARO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 15,035.53 | 4,161.91 | 12,095.57 |
| 1503 | GLADYS MARIA CRISTINA DULUC MAÑON | ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 8,222.59 | 4,013.27 | 17,939.54 |
| 1503 | MARIJE GUERRERO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 13,270.64 | 4,102.46 | 13,472.88 |
| 1503 | OLFA PAULUS DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,799.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.86 | 1,973.79 | 319.70 | 845.12 | 1,971.01 | 0.00 | 1,642.98 | 27,699.88 | 4,264.50 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | RAFAEL ANTONIO PELAEZ KING | ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,380.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 785.82 | 1,944.01 | 314.87 | 832.37 | 1,941.27 | 0.00 | 1,618.19 | 27,280.43 | 4,200.15 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | YSMAEL ACOSTA RIVAS | ESC PRIM LA YUCA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 13,589.42 | 3,478.17 | 9,084.43 |
| 1503 | ALTAGRACIA DINARDA RAMOS DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,300.84 | 3,147.92 | 25.00 | 1,701.93 | 4,210.36 | 544.00 | 1,802.75 | 4,204.43 | 1,035.93 | 4,565.61 | 19,380.08 | 8,958.79 | 39,920.76 |
| 1503 | BOLIVIA JIMENEZ ARNO DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 29,084.78 | 7,253.61 | 18,200.86 |
| 1503 | DAWINA MARIA TAVERAS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1503 | DELFINA OGANDO ROA | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 55,498.75 | 2,639.63 | 25.00 | 1,592.81 | 3,940.41 | 544.00 | 1,687.16 | 3,934.86 | 0.00 | 3,304.97 | 31,592.64 | 8,419.27 | 23,906.11 |
| 1503 | DIOSELIS MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,448.40 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 1,390.47 | 3,439.84 | 544.00 | 1,472.83 | 3,434.99 | 0.00 | 2,888.30 | 18,907.00 | 7,418.83 | 29,541.40 |
| 1503 | ELISA MARGARITA AMPARO AQUINO | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 8,058.85 | 7,528.82 | 41,164.72 |
| 1503 | EUCEBIA MEJIA | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 544.00 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 40,133.02 | 7,968.81 | 12,191.25 |
| 1503 | EULALIA CANARIO PEÑA | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,448.40 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 1,390.47 | 3,439.84 | 544.00 | 1,472.83 | 3,434.99 | 0.00 | 2,888.30 | 11,900.88 | 7,418.83 | 36,547.52 |
| 1503 | FELICIA JOSEFA GONZALEZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,608.18 | 2,207.85 | 25.00 | 1,538.55 | 3,806.18 | 544.00 | 1,629.69 | 3,800.82 | 1,035.93 | 4,229.17 | 48,199.19 | 8,151.00 | 5,408.99 |
| 1503 | FRANCELINA GUZMAN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,482.37 | 7,363.83 | 27,578.44 |
| 1503 | GUILLERMINA PADILLA BELLO | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,237.39 | 6,956.34 | 25,110.31 |
| 1503 | HENRY BIENVENIDO PAULINO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 15,153.32 | 7,253.61 | 32,132.32 |
| 1503 | INGRI CLARITZA ALBA DE MARICHAL | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.34 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 544.00 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 0.00 | 3,002.83 | 13,894.77 | 7,693.82 | 36,491.57 |
| 1503 | ISABEL MARIA VAZQUEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,293.93 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 544.00 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 1,035.93 | 5,239.59 | 50,988.12 | 10,577.01 | 19,716.73 |
| 1503 | JUANA EVANGELISTA VENTURA | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,372.29 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 544.00 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 3,107.79 | 6,500.03 | 36,454.77 | 8,628.80 | 20,520.55 |
| 1503 | JUANA SOSA ABREU | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 15,587.40 | 4,161.91 | 11,543.70 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | JUANA YRENE AQUINO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,750.49 | 3,063.36 | 25.00 | 1,657.44 | 4,100.28 | 544.00 | 1,755.61 | 4,094.51 | 0.00 | 3,438.05 | 19,631.08 | 8,738.79 | 38,119.41 |
| 1503 | LOURDES ANTONIA BURGOS BRITO | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 23,692.36 | 4,013.27 | 2,469.77 |
| 1503 | LUCILA ANTONIA BRITO HINOJOSA | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,458.85 | 3,869.22 | 3,721.71 | 20,392.25 |
| 1503 | LUIS ALBERTO CARRASCO MEDINA | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,437.75 | 6,956.34 | 26,909.95 |
| 1503 | MARCIA PINAL FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,913.26 | 2,867.80 | 25.00 | 1,690.81 | 4,182.84 | 544.00 | 1,790.96 | 4,176.95 | 2,071.86 | 5,578.63 | 49,880.95 | 8,903.79 | 9,032.31 |
| 1503 | MARGARITA REYNA CORCINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,574.82 | 8,988.47 | 4,087.59 | 17,658.14 |
| 1503 | MARIA ANTONIA MERCEDES MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,112.61 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 16,055.98 | 3,626.81 | 7,586.84 |
| 1503 | MARIA MAGDALENA TABAR OVALLES DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,200.14 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 1,612.94 | 3,990.21 | 544.00 | 1,708.48 | 3,984.59 | 0.00 | 3,346.42 | 35,263.37 | 8,518.80 | 20,936.77 |
| 1503 | MARIA MILAGROS REYES PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,616.33 | 5,945.59 | 31,142.39 |
| 1503 | MARITZA EVANGELINA NATERA DE TEJADA | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,931.82 | 4,223.93 | 25.00 | 1,605.24 | 3,971.16 | 544.00 | 1,700.33 | 3,965.57 | 0.00 | 3,330.57 | 19,412.70 | 8,480.73 | 36,519.12 |
| 1503 | MERCEDES LOURDES HEREDIA REINOSO | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,293.00 | 2,318.76 | 25.00 | 1,529.51 | 3,783.80 | 544.00 | 1,620.11 | 3,778.47 | 0.00 | 3,174.62 | 39,041.51 | 8,106.27 | 14,251.49 |
| 1503 | MILENA MENDEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,448.40 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 1,390.47 | 3,439.84 | 544.00 | 1,472.83 | 3,434.99 | 0.00 | 2,888.30 | 32,143.27 | 7,418.83 | 16,305.13 |
| 1503 | NEREYDA MOTA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,635.64 | 1,661.44 | 25.00 | 1,395.84 | 3,453.13 | 544.00 | 1,478.52 | 3,448.27 | 0.00 | 2,899.36 | 26,993.91 | 7,445.40 | 21,641.73 |
| 1503 | REHUEL ANSELMO ACOSTA ALIX | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,645.16 | 6,956.34 | 30,702.54 |
| 1503 | ROSANNA ELIZABETH TEJADA TEJADA | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 54,262.21 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 1,557.33 | 3,852.62 | 544.00 | 1,649.57 | 3,847.19 | 0.00 | 3,231.90 | 29,571.25 | 8,243.81 | 24,690.96 |
| 1503 | VENECIA ARIAS ARIAS | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,262.21 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 1,557.33 | 3,852.62 | 544.00 | 1,649.57 | 3,847.19 | 1,035.93 | 4,267.83 | 29,337.99 | 8,243.81 | 24,924.22 |
| 1503 | WANDA YOMARI PEREZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 5,939.14 | 7,528.82 | 43,284.43 |
| 1503 | YONIDA CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,907.09 | 6,956.34 | 24,440.61 |
| 1503 | YSIDRO BELEN SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 9,647.74 | 6,956.34 | 35,699.96 |
| 1503 | ZENAIDA DISLA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 30,471.61 | 6,956.34 | 14,876.09 |
| 1503 | ZORANGELI FELIZ MPOLANCO | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 22,028.20 | 6,956.34 | 23,319.50 |
| 1503 | AMELIA ZULEMA NUÑEZ MANCEBO | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 1503 | BRUNY SONEYDA CORCINO | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.11 | 4,161.92 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | CRUZ MERLIN ROSARIO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 19,342.80 | 6,956.34 | 26,004.90 |
| 1503 | FATIMA ALIDA VILLAR CESPEDES | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,793.64 | 7,363.83 | 37,267.17 |
| 1503 | JUANA SOSA ABREU | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 7,057.30 | 4,161.91 | 20,073.80 |
| 1503 | KETTY ALEXANDRA POLANCO | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 6,865.63 | 7,803.82 | 44,295.88 |
| 1503 | LOURDES ANTONIA BURGOS BRITO | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,764.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,397.85 |
| 1503 | MARGARITA REYNA CORCINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 2,163.40 | 25.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 1,035.93 | 2,635.75 | 5,985.33 | 4,087.59 | 20,661.28 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | PURA OLIMPIA REYES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 544.00 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 40,910.42 | 7,968.81 | 11,413.85 |
| 1503 | RAMONA NATIVIDAD HENRIQUEZ GIL | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 13,483.47 | 4,161.91 | 13,647.63 |
| 1503 | ROSA LINA ROQUE DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,899.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.72 | 1,980.88 | 320.85 | 848.15 | 1,978.09 | 0.00 | 1,648.87 | 27,799.73 | 4,279.82 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | SORIBEL REYES CESPEDES | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1503 | VERONICA MUÑOZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MADAME GERMAINE ROCOUR DE PELLERANO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 12,451.19 | 7,253.61 | 34,834.45 |
| 1503 | ADELAIDA GONZALEZ DE CORPORAN | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | ANA ESTELA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,076.06 | 3,834.91 | 16,923.32 |
| 1503 | ANTONIO AMAURYS GONZALEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,737.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,424.85 |
| 1503 | ARACELIS BAUTISTA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 16,487.78 | 3,626.81 | 7,155.04 |
| 1503 | BELKIS TEJEDA PEÑA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 10,110.90 | 3,953.82 | 15,663.65 |
| 1503 | CARMEN DOLORES CASTILLO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 5,379.38 | 3,716.00 | 18,844.82 |
| 1503 | DANIELA MATOS FLORIAN DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 28,387.67 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | DAWINA MARIA TAVERAS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 15,643.00 | 3,953.82 | 10,131.55 |
| 1503 | EUDALIA MOREL DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 4,792.29 | 4,161.92 | 22,338.82 |
| 1503 | FATIMA MERCEDES LEBRON RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 1,980.66 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 2,071.86 | 3,665.95 | 6,340.37 | 4,072.73 | 20,209.36 |
| 1503 | FIONA MERCEDES FELIZ MIRANDA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,547.90 | 3,953.82 | 19,226.65 |
| 1503 | GAURIS NAYROBI CORNELIO OLMOS | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 10,737.05 | 4,678.72 | 19,763.09 |
| 1503 | GEIDY GONZALEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,279.45 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 7,917.32 | 3,775.46 | 16,694.47 |
| 1503 | JUANA SANTOS PEREZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 7,183.94 | 3,924.09 | 18,396.82 |
| 1503 | LAURA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1503 | LUISA MAGALLANES MIESES | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1503 | MARIA INES DE JESUS MARTINEZ DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,522.50 | 3,852.50 | 25.00 | 904.70 | 2,238.10 | 362.51 | 958.28 | 2,234.95 | 1,035.93 | 2,923.91 | 11,396.26 | 4,835.56 | 20,126.24 |
| 1503 | MARIA ROSARIO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,152.05 | 3,686.27 | 16,878.36 |
| 1503 | MARIA YSABEL PAULINO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 14,795.16 | 4,785.06 | 16,398.15 |
| 1503 | MARISELA BALBI PAULINO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 21,783.13 | 3,983.55 | 4,185.22 |
| 1503 | MERCEDES ENCARNACION BOCIO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | MICHELLE JIMENEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,111.30 | 3,626.81 | 19,531.52 |
| 1503 | MILAGRO MERCEDES CROUSSET MEREJILDO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,518.97 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 9,956.82 | 4,280.83 | 17,949.46 |
| 1503 | MILAGROS VARGAS RUBIO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.68 | 521.50 | 1,378.58 | 3,215.16 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.99 | 16,444.75 | 6,956.34 | 6,229.10 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | NAHUM MONTILLA BRITO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 2,206.89 | 3,478.17 | 20,466.96 |
| 1503 | PERLA MARIELIS GLASCO SENA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,244.10 | 3,686.27 | 10,786.31 |
| 1503 | SANDRA LEBRON MONTERO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,107.50 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 4,143.72 | 5,829.43 | 9,935.44 | 4,310.54 | 18,164.63 |
| 1503 | SONIA DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 12,304.29 | 7,253.61 | 34,981.35 |
| 1503 | VALENTINA OGANDO BATISTA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 22,864.96 | 4,013.27 | 3,297.17 |
| 1503 | WENDY MONTERO JAQUE | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 23,716.83 | 4,132.19 | 3,220.49 |
| 1503 | WILLIAN EDUARDO ROA ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,214.65 | 3,686.27 | 14,815.76 |
| 1503 | YENIT ALTAGRACIA BRITO FERNANDEZ DE ULERIO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 12,081.28 | 3,864.64 | 13,111.89 |
| 1503 | YOHARY MINAYA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 9,786.26 | 6,956.34 | 35,561.44 |
| 1503 | YOKASTA JIMENEZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 1,035.93 | 2,410.32 | 4,215.15 | 3,567.36 | 19,040.08 |
| 1503 | YORELY VICENTA MIESES ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,268.28 | 6,956.34 | 25,079.42 |
| 1503 | YSABEL CUEVAS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 12,529.90 | 3,626.81 | 11,112.92 |
| 1503 | ZUNY ELIZABETH PEÑA SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,773.32 | 3,686.27 | 12,257.09 |
| 1503 | ANTONIO AMAURYS GONZALEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 4,444.33 | 4,013.27 | 21,717.80 |
| 1503 | ARACELIS BAUTISTA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,014.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,628.54 |
| 1503 | BIENVENIDA REYES FULCAR DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 16,688.69 | 2,972.79 | 2,690.67 |
| 1503 | CARMEN DOLORES CASTILLO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 24,124.20 | 3,716.00 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | ELENA RODRIGUEZ ROMERO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 2,141.16 | 3,805.18 | 22,664.42 |
| 1503 | FATIMA MERCEDES LEBRON RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 20,833.24 | 4,072.73 | 5,716.49 |
| 1503 | FIONA MERCEDES FELIZ MIRANDA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1503 | GEIDY GONZALEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 7,633.55 | 3,270.08 | 13,683.75 |
| 1503 | IVAN DE LEON FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | JUANA SANTOS PEREZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,224.29 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1503 | JUANITA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,309.66 | 3,834.91 | 12,689.72 |
| 1503 | KATERIN CAROLINA ORTIZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,409.61 | 25.00 | 1,547.98 | 3,829.50 | 620.28 | 1,639.68 | 3,824.12 | 0.00 | 3,212.66 | 19,158.90 | 8,273.90 | 6,809.45 |
| 1503 | LAURA ALTAGRACIA CABRERA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 4,086.52 | 3,478.17 | 18,587.33 |
| 1503 | MARIA INES DE JESUS MARTINEZ DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,522.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 904.70 | 2,238.10 | 362.51 | 958.28 | 2,234.95 | 0.00 | 1,862.98 | 31,422.50 | 4,835.56 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | MARIA YSABEL PAULINO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 28,400.74 | 4,785.06 | 2,792.57 |
| 1503 | MARISELA BALBI PAULINO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,741.90 | 3,983.55 | 21,226.45 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | MERCEDES ENCARNACION BOCIO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,172.95 | 3,626.81 | 19,469.87 |
| 1503 | MICHELLE JIMENEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 8,853.06 | 3,626.81 | 14,789.76 |
| 1503 | MILAGRO MERCEDES CROUSSET MEREJILDO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 17,575.81 | 4,280.83 | 10,330.47 |
| 1503 | SANDRA LEBRON MONTERO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 13,315.21 | 4,310.54 | 14,784.86 |
| 1503 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,444.14 | 2,709.70 | 25.00 | 787.65 | 1,948.53 | 315.61 | 834.30 | 1,945.79 | 3,107.79 | 4,754.74 | 8,180.55 | 4,209.93 | 19,263.59 |
| 1503 | VALENTINA OGANDO BATISTA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,682.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,479.85 |
| 1503 | YENIT ALTAGRACIA BRITO FERNANDEZ DE ULERIO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 16,702.62 | 3,864.64 | 8,490.55 |
| 1503 | YSABEL CUEVAS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1503 | FE ISABEL ANTIGUA HICIANO DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,768.27 | 3,478.17 | 17,905.58 |
| 1503 | GUILLERMINA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 25,819.48 | 4,678.72 | 4,680.66 |
| 1503 | IVELISSE CABRERA DUARTE | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 12,788.28 | 3,686.27 | 11,242.13 |
| 1503 | LAURA ESTHER REYES ACOSTA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 9,504.49 | 4,132.19 | 17,432.82 |
| 1503 | LUISA ARGENTINA MORALES APONTE | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 22,810.79 | 7,528.82 | 26,412.78 |
| 1503 | PAOLA NICOLE BATISTA SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 6,507.89 | 3,478.17 | 16,165.96 |
| 1503 | PAULINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 7,490.13 | 3,478.17 | 15,183.72 |
| 1503 | ROSA HERMINIA FLORIAN CUEVAS DE MORILLO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 5,085.82 | 3,864.64 | 20,107.35 |
| 1503 | TERESA MATOS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ MAT. 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,723.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,438.85 |
| 1503 | ALTAGRACIA INES CASTRO MATEO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,959.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 687.65 | 1,701.16 | 275.54 | 728.38 | 1,698.76 | 0.00 | 1,416.03 | 23,859.94 | 3,675.46 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | ESTEOFIDA MOREL JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 15,223.63 | 3,478.17 | 7,450.22 |
| 1503 | GLADYS MILAGROS LANTIGUA GERMOSEN | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 11,603.00 | 4,013.27 | 14,559.13 |
| 1503 | GUILLERMINA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ VESP 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 14,126.97 | 4,678.72 | 16,373.17 |
| 1503 | MARILYN ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,810.99 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 740.78 | 1,832.58 | 296.83 | 784.65 | 1,830.00 | 0.00 | 1,550.43 | 22,622.14 | 3,959.41 | 3,188.85 |
| 1503 | WILLY PONS SANTOS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA PAZ VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 21,561.66 | 3,626.81 | 2,081.16 |
| 1503 | ADRIANA HEREDIA ROMERO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,698.33 | 731.51 | 25.00 | 622.74 | 1,540.58 | 249.53 | 659.63 | 1,538.41 | 0.00 | 1,307.37 | 19,538.56 | 3,328.52 | 2,159.77 |
| 1503 | ADRIANA HEREDIA ROMERO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 2,293.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,054.52 |
| 1503 | ALTAGRACIA ANTONIETTE DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 6,218.23 | 4,072.73 | 20,331.50 |
| 1503 | ALTAGRACIA ANTONIETTE DE HERRERA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 8,330.34 | 4,072.73 | 18,219.39 |
| 1503 | ALVARADO HERRERA FRANCISCO BENITO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,898.16 | 6,956.34 | 30,449.54 |
| 1503 | ANNY MARIA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 4,624.85 | 3,953.82 | 21,149.70 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | ANNY MARIA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 21,349.60 | 3,953.82 | 4,424.95 |
| 1503 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA LUNA CRUZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA LUNA CRUZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 19,770.55 | 4,102.46 | 6,972.97 |
| 1503 | CLARISA CUELLO OGANDO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 7,895.28 | 4,102.46 | 18,848.24 |
| 1503 | CLARISA CUELLO OGANDO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 24,683.06 | 4,102.46 | 2,060.46 |
| 1503 | DELY MERCEDES MEJIA DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 6,724.79 | 3,924.09 | 18,855.97 |
| 1503 | DELY MERCEDES MEJIA DE CABRERA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 25,480.76 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | DENNY YOLANDA DIAZ CORDERO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,595.22 | 3,953.82 | 19,179.33 |
| 1503 | DENNY YOLANDA DIAZ CORDERO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1503 | DIOSIS CELESTE ALCANTARA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,670.53 | 4,132.19 | 5,266.78 |
| 1503 | DIOSIS CELESTE ALCANTARA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,252.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,685.03 |
| 1503 | FANNY VICENTE VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 25,711.60 | 4,102.46 | 1,031.92 |
| 1503 | FANNY VICENTE VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 5,354.62 | 4,102.46 | 21,388.90 |
| 1503 | FERMINA SURIEL PATRICIO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,119.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,818.27 |
| 1503 | FRANCIA MARIA TEIS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,805.58 | 1,926.00 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,645.14 | 5,271.29 | 4,111.98 | 21,534.29 |
| 1503 | FRANCIA MARIA TEIS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,478.39 | 3,805.18 | 16,327.19 |
| 1503 | INGINIO GERONIMO CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,506.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 732.03 | 1,810.94 | 293.32 | 775.39 | 1,808.39 | 0.00 | 1,507.42 | 1,890.01 | 3,912.65 | 23,616.21 |
| 1503 | MARCIA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 2,151.95 | 4,370.01 | 26,335.72 |
| 1503 | MARCIA MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 5,368.33 | 4,370.01 | 23,119.34 |
| 1503 | MARIZ ALICIA PEREZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 18,230.65 | 7,803.82 | 32,930.86 |
| 1503 | MODESTA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 3,546.54 | 4,013.27 | 22,615.59 |
| 1503 | MODESTA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,281.89 | 4,013.27 | 21,880.24 |
| 1503 | SERGIA MARIA MORETA PEREZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.34 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 544.00 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 1,035.93 | 4,038.76 | 12,907.31 | 7,693.82 | 37,479.03 |
| 1503 | YRIS CELSA VERAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,437.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 844.85 | 2,090.05 | 338.53 | 894.89 | 2,087.11 | 0.00 | 1,739.74 | 14,522.68 | 4,515.69 | 14,914.63 |
| 1503 | YRIS CELSA VERAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,804.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 9,608.88 | 4,132.19 | 17,328.43 |
| 1503 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA FLORES | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,602.82 | 7,363.83 | 26,457.99 |
| 1503 | CARMEN LUISA DE JESUS GUABA DE MARQUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1503 | CLARA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | CLARIBEL ABREU FRIAS | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 2,071.86 | 3,983.67 | 15,125.05 | 4,962.28 | 17,223.57 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | DARHANELL STHIFF SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 19,969.16 | 4,072.73 | 6,580.56 |
| 1503 | DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS FELIZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.14 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | EDELMIRA CALCAÑO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 3,337.93 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 5,462.80 | 3,775.46 | 19,148.99 |
| 1503 | GRACE ALTAGRACIA SANTANA DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,052.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,947.10 |
| 1503 | ISABEL DELGADO ARAUJO | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.56 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 19,958.00 | 7,253.62 | 3,684.82 |
| 1503 | JEAN ENOL EMILE | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,972.15 | 3,099.84 | 25.00 | 831.50 | 2,057.02 | 333.18 | 880.75 | 2,054.13 | 0.00 | 1,737.25 | 11,344.76 | 4,444.33 | 17,627.39 |
| 1503 | JOCELYN FELIPE | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 22,486.71 | 3,686.27 | 1,543.70 |
| 1503 | KATTY SOBEIDA TEJADA SIERRA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 7,250.71 | 3,626.81 | 16,392.11 |
| 1503 | MAGALYS SISA | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | MARBELLA VELAZQUEZ VELAZQUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,398.45 | 3,834.91 | 14,600.93 |
| 1503 | MARIA TEJADA BALDERA DE MARIA | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 15,086.67 | 4,013.27 | 11,075.46 |
| 1503 | MELVIN ANTONIO FRIAS SAVIÑON | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,468.45 | 3,686.27 | 15,561.96 |
| 1503 | PEDRO RENE ALMONTE MEJIA | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1503 | PRAPEDYS DE LOS SANTOS V. DE FORTUNA | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,776.13 | 28,478.36 | 4,610.12 | 1,574.56 |
| 1503 | RAISA YEVELINE GERARDO GARCIA | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | VICTORIA YAQUELIN SANTANA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,804.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 740.58 | 1,832.11 | 296.75 | 784.45 | 1,829.53 | 0.00 | 1,525.03 | 22,850.24 | 3,958.39 | 2,954.11 |
| 1503 | WILLY PONS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1503 | ANA LIDIA MENA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 13,402.54 | 4,013.27 | 12,759.59 |
| 1503 | BASILIA RAVELO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1503 | CLARA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 11,803.14 | 3,626.81 | 11,839.68 |
| 1503 | DOMINGA ALMONTE VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 4,590.26 | 4,013.27 | 21,571.87 |
| 1503 | DOMINGA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS FELIZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 14,763.31 | 4,013.27 | 11,398.83 |
| 1503 | ELIAS FELIPE CIPRIAN GOMEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | FATIMA ANTONIA LOPEZ ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 3,226.14 | 3,478.17 | 19,447.71 |
| 1503 | FLOR MARIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA MOTA | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 17,822.55 | 3,864.63 | 7,370.61 |
| 1503 | ISBELIA PEÑA CUELLO | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 7,337.77 | 3,953.82 | 18,436.78 |
| 1503 | JEAN ENOL EMILE | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,972.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.50 | 2,057.02 | 333.18 | 880.75 | 2,054.13 | 0.00 | 1,712.25 | 28,872.15 | 4,444.33 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | JHOANNY CAROLINA ALCANTARA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 16,330.81 | 2,972.79 | 3,048.55 |
| 1503 | JUANA DIOMEDES MARIANO GALVEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | LEUDYS ABEL CISNERO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 2,243.24 | 3,544.49 | 20,862.92 |
| 1503 | MAGALYS SISA | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 15,168.13 | 3,626.81 | 8,474.69 |
| 1503 | MARIA CEFERINA TAVARES FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 4,108.31 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 6,591.73 | 4,429.47 | 22,283.52 |
| 1503 | MARIA ROSARIO ESPINAL | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1503 | MARIA TEJADA BALDERA DE MARIA | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,601.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,560.85 |
| 1503 | MERARDO ANTONIO NUÑEZ BODDEN | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 22,499.22 | 3,924.09 | 3,081.53 |
| 1503 | NAIROBIS GERMAN TRAVIESO | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1503 | NAIROBIS GERMAN TRAVIESO | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 13,190.12 | 3,626.81 | 10,452.70 |
| 1503 | NANCY ARACELIS THEN SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,685.19 | 19,028.45 | 4,280.83 | 8,877.83 |
| 1503 | NATHALIE PAULA FELIZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 9,803.28 | 4,132.19 | 17,134.04 |
| 1503 | NOEMI DEL CARMEN GIL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.54 | 4,560.70 | 738.70 | 1,952.74 | 4,554.28 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.21 | 9,257.48 | 9,853.68 | 22,860.08 |
| 1503 | RAFAELINA PIMENTEL OLIVARES | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,830.60 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 6,248.82 | 4,310.54 | 21,851.25 |
| 1503 | RAQUEL CARABALLO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 13,564.34 | 4,072.73 | 12,985.39 |
| 1503 | SOFIA QUEZADA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,441.56 | 3,478.17 | 19,232.29 |
| 1503 | VICTORIA YAQUELIN SANTANA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,804.35 | 3,109.85 | 25.00 | 740.58 | 1,832.11 | 296.75 | 784.45 | 1,829.53 | 0.00 | 1,550.03 | 7,031.90 | 3,958.39 | 18,772.45 |
| 1503 | VIRGINIA MARIA ZARZUELA ADON | ESC PRIM PADRE BILLINI VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 5,843.91 | 4,132.19 | 21,093.40 |
| 1503 | ALTAGRACIA HIGINIA PUELLO DE MINAYA | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 10,170.14 | 4,072.73 | 16,379.59 |
| 1503 | BERNARDA SALAZAR PLACENCIA | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 4,792.29 | 4,161.91 | 22,338.81 |
| 1503 | ERIKA MAGNOLIA HICIANO REYES | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 5,939.14 | 7,528.82 | 43,284.43 |
| 1503 | JESUS ENMANUEL RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1503 | JOANNY RAMONA ESCAÑO GARCIA | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,583.82 | 43,584.73 |
| 1503 | JOSE DOLORES ROSARIO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 12,918.62 | 4,161.91 | 14,212.48 |
| 1503 | LEIDY JOSEFINA GARCIA SOSA | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 5,054.33 | 4,013.27 | 21,107.81 |
| 1503 | LOURDES RINCON SANTANA | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 7,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 17,988.10 |
| 1503 | MARIA JOSEFINA MATEO | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,215.43 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 20,833.60 | 4,013.27 | 5,328.53 |
| 1503 | MARIA NELLY RAMIREZ MORILLO | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 25,878.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 742.72 | 1,837.40 | 297.61 | 786.72 | 1,834.81 | 0.00 | 1,529.44 | 1,917.62 | 3,969.82 | 23,961.28 |
| 1503 | MARIBEL MORILLO MEDINA | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 13,696.29 | 3,775.46 | 10,915.50 |
| 1503 | MAXIMO EDUARDO DE LA ROSA OLIVARES | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,019.29 | 3,171.36 | 25.00 | 775.45 | 1,918.37 | 310.72 | 821.39 | 1,915.67 | 0.00 | 1,621.84 | 16,673.86 | 4,144.76 | 10,345.43 |
| 1503 | MIRTHA ESTHER ROSARIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 24,931.16 | 3,953.82 | 843.39 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | PAULA SANTANA PEÑA | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,701.93 | 5,225.70 | 4,324.28 | 22,963.82 |
| 1503 | RAMON ALFONSO REYES MORA | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,754.24 | 22,465.56 | 4,395.16 | 6,186.08 |
| 1503 | REYITA ALTAGRACIA MORETA | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 7,924.28 | 4,161.91 | 19,206.82 |
| 1503 | ROSI DELKY PEREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 7,153.28 | 3,834.91 | 17,846.10 |
| 1503 | VISENTE ANTONIO PEREZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 3,791.26 | 4,013.27 | 22,370.88 |
| 1503 | YANIN ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1503 | YOLANDA GUERRERO BORGES | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO MAT 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 2,311.43 | 4,785.06 | 28,881.88 |
| 1503 | ALTAGRACIA HIGINIA PUELLO DE MINAYA | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 12,711.29 | 4,072.73 | 13,838.44 |
| 1503 | BERNARDA SALAZAR PLACENCIA | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 2,010.42 | 4,161.91 | 25,120.68 |
| 1503 | ELIZABETH MICHEL MUSTAFA | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,501.39 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,903.31 | 4,280.83 | 22,002.98 |
| 1503 | JESUS ENMANUEL RODRIGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1503 | JOSE DOLORES ROSARIO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 16,485.29 | 4,161.91 | 10,645.81 |
| 1503 | LEIDY JOSEFINA GARCIA SOSA | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,723.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,438.86 |
| 1503 | LOURDES RINCON SANTANA | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,898.27 | 3,834.91 | 17,101.11 |
| 1503 | MARIA JOSEFINA MATEO | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,499.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.24 | 1,952.48 | 316.25 | 835.99 | 1,949.73 | 0.00 | 1,625.23 | 9,903.56 | 4,218.46 | 17,596.20 |
| 1503 | MARIA NELLY RAMIREZ MORILLO | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 25,878.90 | 2,102.09 | 25.00 | 742.72 | 1,837.40 | 297.61 | 786.72 | 1,834.81 | 0.00 | 1,554.44 | 4,333.51 | 3,969.82 | 21,545.39 |
| 1503 | MARIBEL MORILLO MEDINA | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 11,008.66 | 3,775.46 | 13,603.13 |
| 1503 | MIRTHA ESTHER ROSARIO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 12,627.29 | 3,953.82 | 13,147.26 |
| 1503 | PAULA SANTANA PEÑA | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,957.22 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,000.59 | 3,626.81 | 19,642.23 |
| 1503 | REYITA ALTAGRACIA MORETA | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,037.29 | 4,161.91 | 22,093.81 |
| 1503 | ROSI DELKY PEREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 14,064.76 | 3,834.91 | 10,934.62 |
| 1503 | VISENTE ANTONIO PEREZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,045.28 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,219.03 | 3,864.64 | 20,974.14 |
| 1503 | WENDY RAMONA ANDUJAR PEREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 3,997.17 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 24,879.12 | 4,251.10 | 2,833.37 |
| 1503 | YOLANDA GUERRERO BORGES | ESC PRIM PADRE VALENTIN SALINERO VESP 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,614.16 | 4,785.06 | 24,579.15 |
| 1503 | AIDA ELISA TATIS VARGAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 11,674.18 | 3,478.17 | 10,999.67 |
| 1503 | ANA JOSEFA DELGADO MARTE | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 18,876.10 | 4,013.27 | 7,286.03 |
| 1503 | ANIA YENSIS MORENO VEGAZO | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,987.31 | 2,252.51 | 25.00 | 774.54 | 1,916.10 | 310.35 | 820.41 | 1,913.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,655.88 | 5,613.08 | 4,139.85 | 21,374.23 |
| 1503 | ANIA YENSIS MORENO VEGAZO | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,489.43 | 4,132.19 | 16,447.88 |
| 1503 | BELKYS MARIBEL DE LEON ABAD | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,020.29 | 3,983.55 | 20,948.06 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | BERKY JAQUELIN MEDRANO ORTEGA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,300.89 | 4,132.19 | 21,636.42 |
| 1503 | BERKY JAQUELIN MEDRANO ORTEGA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 8,058.70 | 4,132.19 | 18,878.61 |
| 1503 | CARMEN LUISA CONCEPCION ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 9,972.54 | 4,013.27 | 16,189.59 |
| 1503 | ELVIRA REYNA DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 5,235.76 | 4,260.62 | 22,538.79 |
| 1503 | GEOVANNA AMERICA ARIAS MATEO | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,933.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 686.89 | 1,699.28 | 275.24 | 727.58 | 1,696.89 | 0.00 | 1,414.47 | 7,978.37 | 3,671.41 | 15,955.13 |
| 1503 | ISABEL BRITO DIAZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,387.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 786.01 | 1,944.48 | 314.95 | 832.57 | 1,941.74 | 0.00 | 1,618.58 | 15,160.78 | 4,201.17 | 12,226.25 |
| 1503 | JEHOVANNIS LEOMARIS PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 4,709.26 | 4,013.27 | 21,452.87 |
| 1503 | JESUS DIGNA BELTRAN DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 28,847.47 | 7,253.61 | 18,438.17 |
| 1503 | JOSE MARIA SEGURA GUEVARA | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,216.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,783.10 |
| 1503 | JOSEFA CARABALLO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,082.28 | 3,864.63 | 21,110.88 |
| 1503 | LOURDES MILAGROS BENCOSME CANDELIER | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 4,510.39 | 3,864.63 | 20,682.77 |
| 1503 | LUCIA MILENA MALENA DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,739.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 681.33 | 1,685.52 | 273.01 | 721.69 | 1,683.15 | 0.00 | 1,403.02 | 10,859.12 | 3,641.68 | 12,880.60 |
| 1503 | MERCEDES BELTRE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 17,103.18 | 4,147.04 | 9,931.02 |
| 1503 | MIGUEL GRULLON GRULLON | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,910.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,089.10 |
| 1503 | MILAGROS COLUMNA LAURIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 15,439.29 | 3,983.55 | 10,529.06 |
| 1503 | NILSA GISSEL MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,708.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,460.28 | 3,359.39 | 3,790.32 | 21,349.29 |
| 1503 | PAULA ANTONIA FABIAN CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1503 | PEDRO ANTONIO DEL ROSARIO RONDON | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 10,581.29 | 3,983.55 | 15,387.06 |
| 1503 | REYNA ISSABEL BENOIT MONTAÑO | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,285.64 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 1,414.50 | 3,499.28 | 544.00 | 1,498.28 | 3,494.35 | 0.00 | 2,937.78 | 12,538.50 | 7,537.63 | 36,747.14 |
| 1503 | ROSA ANDRINA RUFER RICARDO | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 7,124.00 | 4,161.91 | 20,007.10 |
| 1503 | ROSA ANDRINA RUFER RICARDO | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,282.29 | 4,161.91 | 21,848.81 |
| 1503 | ROSA CANDIDA ORTIZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 28,100.07 | 3,581.33 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 1,035.93 | 2,721.64 | 7,035.48 | 4,310.54 | 21,064.59 |
| 1503 | ROSA SOLEDAD LEYBA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,471.21 | 3,834.91 | 11,528.17 |
| 1503 | ROSA SOLEDAD LEYBA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 12,843.28 | 3,834.91 | 12,156.10 |
| 1503 | YAOSCA JAMELL ALMONTE SUERO | ESC PRIM PROF. MANUEL RODRIGUEZ TAVARES J.E.E. 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1503 | ANA IRDA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 28,000.07 | 4,310.54 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | ANA YRIS FELIZ FERRERAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,972.36 | 4,132.19 | 9,964.95 |
| 1503 | ANILDA SANTOS ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,937.32 | 2,527.73 | 25.00 | 830.50 | 2,054.55 | 332.78 | 879.69 | 2,051.66 | 1,035.93 | 2,771.12 | 6,052.29 | 4,438.99 | 22,885.03 |
| 1503 | BEATRIZ DIÑE DE ARACENA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 16,927.59 | 4,072.73 | 9,622.13 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | CARLISTA ROSADO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,272.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 5,637.31 | 4,147.04 | 21,396.89 |
| 1503 | CARMEN ERMINDA GONZALEZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,560.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,601.86 |
| 1503 | CARMEN MONERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,739.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 681.33 | 1,685.52 | 273.01 | 721.69 | 1,683.15 | 0.00 | 1,403.02 | 19,066.31 | 3,641.68 | 4,673.40 |
| 1503 | DIGNA MERCEDES ZARZUELA RIVERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,640.35 | 2,500.07 | 25.00 | 793.28 | 1,962.46 | 317.86 | 840.27 | 1,959.70 | 0.00 | 1,658.55 | 4,879.64 | 4,240.02 | 22,760.71 |
| 1503 | GLORIA YNES ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.65 | 2,527.68 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.77 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 8,116.66 | 4,370.00 | 20,370.99 |
| 1503 | GRECIA SOLER DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,573.69 | 4,132.19 | 9,363.62 |
| 1503 | HILARIA EVELYN ROMERO BATISTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 14,296.05 | 3,834.91 | 10,703.33 |
| 1503 | IDALISIS RAMIREZ DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 3,473.45 | 3,716.00 | 20,750.75 |
| 1503 | IDALISIS RAMIREZ DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,727.28 | 3,716.00 | 20,496.92 |
| 1503 | JORGE DE JESUS TORRES SOSA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 44,622.53 | 1,095.05 | 25.00 | 1,280.67 | 3,168.20 | 513.16 | 1,356.52 | 3,163.74 | 0.00 | 2,662.19 | 4,902.82 | 6,845.10 | 39,719.71 |
| 1503 | JUANA JUSTINA JIMENEZ GRULLON DE GUERRERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 16,963.73 | 4,013.27 | 9,198.41 |
| 1503 | LILLIAN ESTEFANY GARCIA DURAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,574.32 | 13,525.78 | 3,993.07 | 12,504.63 |
| 1503 | LUCILA DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | MARGARITA MOJICA RIVERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,381.03 | 25.00 | 1,605.37 | 3,971.48 | 643.26 | 1,700.46 | 3,965.88 | 2,071.86 | 5,402.69 | 11,368.36 | 8,580.62 | 16,344.12 |
| 1503 | MARIA TRINIDAD FRANCISCO CASTAÑO DE BREA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,002.36 | 21,458.93 | 5,104.06 | 11,813.95 |
| 1503 | MARIS LUZ MEDRANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 14,432.82 | 4,132.19 | 12,504.49 |
| 1503 | MARISOL DE JESUS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,223.24 | 7,363.83 | 39,837.57 |
| 1503 | NURYS CRISTINA CASTRO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | PEDRO FERNANDEZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 34,641.88 | 6,956.34 | 10,705.82 |
| 1503 | RADDY LANDYS FELIZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,595.66 | 4,106.59 | 4,141.71 | 22,892.79 |
| 1503 | ROSA LINDA SOSA POLANCO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 2,799.67 | 25.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,690.12 | 6,469.17 | 4,321.99 | 21,705.44 |
| 1503 | SEFERINA IRENE RODRIGUEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,111.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,888.10 |
| 1503 | WALKUIDIA ALICIA ANTONIA BLANDINO CHOPPO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 11,771.28 | 3,864.63 | 13,421.88 |
| 1503 | ANA IRDA DE LOS SANTOS PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,592.30 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,896.45 | 4,161.91 | 21,234.65 |
| 1503 | ANA YRIS FELIZ FERRERAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,803.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,134.03 |
| 1503 | BEATRIZ DIÑE DE ARACENA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,549.72 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 15,320.29 | 4,072.73 | 11,229.43 |
| 1503 | CARLISTA ROSADO CEPEDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 18,320.75 | 4,147.04 | 8,713.45 |
| 1503 | CARMEN ERMINDA GONZALEZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 22,427.29 | 4,013.27 | 3,734.85 |
| 1503 | CARMEN MONERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,739.71 | 1,498.26 | 25.00 | 681.33 | 1,685.52 | 273.01 | 721.69 | 1,683.15 | 0.00 | 1,428.02 | 6,655.79 | 3,641.68 | 17,083.92 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | DAVID RAMON ORTIZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.37 | 4,623.87 | 25.00 | 825.48 | 2,042.13 | 330.77 | 874.38 | 2,039.25 | 0.00 | 1,724.86 | 7,261.80 | 4,412.15 | 21,500.57 |
| 1503 | DIGNA MERCEDES ZARZUELA RIVERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 4,101.22 | 4,132.19 | 22,836.09 |
| 1503 | GLORIA YNES ALCANTARA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.77 | 2,071.86 | 3,755.48 | 28,387.65 | 4,370.00 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | GRECIA SOLER DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 7,482.36 | 4,132.19 | 19,454.95 |
| 1503 | JUANA JUSTINA JIMENEZ GRULLON DE GUERRERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,317.82 | 4,013.27 | 20,844.32 |
| 1503 | LILLIAN ESTEFANY GARCIA DURAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,707.20 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 13,283.17 | 3,686.27 | 10,747.24 |
| 1503 | LUCILA DE LOS SANTOS HEREDIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 16,632.02 | 3,834.91 | 8,367.36 |
| 1503 | MARIA TRINIDAD FRANCISCO CASTAÑO DE BREA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,511.27 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,854.53 | 5,104.06 | 25,418.35 |
| 1503 | MARIS LUZ MEDRANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,959.56 | 4,132.19 | 8,977.75 |
| 1503 | RADDY LANDYS FELIZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,293.55 | 3,834.91 | 20,705.83 |
| 1503 | ROSA LINDA SOSA POLANCO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,665.12 | 16,465.93 | 4,321.99 | 11,708.68 |
| 1503 | SEFERINA IRENE RODRIGUEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,077.39 | 3,834.91 | 20,921.99 |
| 1503 | WALKUIDIA ALICIA ANTONIA BLANDINO CHOPPO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE BRASIL VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 23,725.60 | 3,864.63 | 1,467.56 |
| 1503 | AKIRA CASTILLO SOTO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 4,462.63 | 5,945.59 | 34,296.09 |
| 1503 | ALTAGRACIA MALTA MEDRANO RIVAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,272.80 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 621.78 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.44 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 26,934.20 | 8,294.08 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | ANDRES ANTONIO CAPELLAN MOYA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,809.78 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 740.74 | 1,832.49 | 296.81 | 784.62 | 1,829.91 | 0.00 | 1,550.36 | 19,578.16 | 3,959.21 | 6,231.62 |
| 1503 | ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,911.05 | 4,132.19 | 21,026.26 |
| 1503 | BIENVENIDA DE JESUS QUEZADA NERYS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,762.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,175.03 |
| 1503 | CARLOS ANTONIO RICHARSON FRIAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,549.10 | 2,837.29 | 25.00 | 1,622.96 | 4,014.99 | 544.00 | 1,719.09 | 4,009.33 | 0.00 | 3,367.05 | 35,148.62 | 8,568.32 | 21,400.48 |
| 1503 | CESARIA RAMIREZ MADE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,222.83 | 7,363.83 | 29,837.98 |
| 1503 | DOMINGO DUVAL CUEVAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,479.42 | 1,498.26 | 25.00 | 1,362.66 | 3,371.04 | 544.00 | 1,443.37 | 3,366.29 | 0.00 | 2,831.03 | 32,521.45 | 7,281.33 | 14,957.97 |
| 1503 | ESTHER CRUZ VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 30,480.30 | 7,363.83 | 17,580.51 |
| 1503 | EULOGIA VALERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 21,578.53 | 4,013.27 | 4,583.60 |
| 1503 | FRANCISCO DE JESUS SOLANO DALMASI | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | GLADYS ANTONIA DURAN CLEMENTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 21,420.89 | 3,864.64 | 3,772.28 |
| 1503 | JESUS MANUEL OZUNA MONTILLA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 26,907.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 772.25 | 1,910.43 | 309.44 | 817.99 | 1,907.74 | 0.00 | 1,590.24 | 26,486.79 | 4,127.61 | 420.71 |
| 1503 | JULIA ALTAGRACIA VERAS PAULA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,595.14 | 20,533.27 | 3,953.82 | 5,241.28 |
| 1503 | KATIA DERMIS MERCEDES MEDRANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.28 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | LADIS HEREDIA MEDRANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,519.52 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,268.08 | 4,251.09 | 21,444.40 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | LIDIA MARINA AMEZQUITA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,020.39 | 6,956.34 | 35,327.31 |
| 1503 | MARIJE GUERRERO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | MARILEIDYS MATOS MEDINA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 10,034.29 | 7,253.61 | 37,251.35 |
| 1503 | MAYRA SOFIA LUCIANO SOTO DE SOTO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,656.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 879.84 | 2,176.60 | 352.55 | 931.95 | 2,173.53 | 0.00 | 1,811.79 | 20,141.70 | 4,702.68 | 10,514.59 |
| 1503 | ROSARIO AMANCIA GARCIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 21,049.06 | 4,102.46 | 5,694.46 |
| 1503 | SANTA DELGADO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 11,193.39 | 6,956.34 | 34,154.31 |
| 1503 | SOBEYDA LISETTE ALVAREZ PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,276.84 | 7,363.83 | 29,783.97 |
| 1503 | YAMIRE HERNANDEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 28,878.79 | 7,528.82 | 20,344.78 |
| 1503 | YNGRID MANUELA MARTINEZ BARRERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1503 | ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 19,552.47 | 4,132.19 | 7,384.84 |
| 1503 | BIENVENIDA DE JESUS QUEZADA NERYS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,603.27 | 4,132.19 | 10,334.04 |
| 1503 | EULOGIA VALERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,519.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,642.85 |
| 1503 | GLADYS ANTONIA DURAN CLEMENTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,082.28 | 3,864.64 | 21,110.89 |
| 1503 | JESUS MANUEL OZUNA MONTILLA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 26,907.50 | 2,392.43 | 25.00 | 772.25 | 1,910.43 | 309.44 | 817.99 | 1,907.74 | 0.00 | 1,615.24 | 4,751.37 | 4,127.61 | 22,156.13 |
| 1503 | JULIA ALTAGRACIA VERAS PAULA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 3,984.51 | 3,953.82 | 21,790.04 |
| 1503 | KATIA DERMIS MERCEDES MEDRANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 12,045.80 | 4,280.83 | 15,860.48 |
| 1503 | LADIS HEREDIA MEDRANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,103.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.58 | 1,995.38 | 323.20 | 854.36 | 1,992.57 | 0.00 | 1,660.94 | 17,659.84 | 4,311.15 | 10,444.13 |
| 1503 | MAYRA SOFIA LUCIANO SOTO DE SOTO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,009.00 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 10,068.85 | 4,280.83 | 17,837.44 |
| 1503 | NURYS CRISTINA CASTRO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,239.64 | 3,983.55 | 13,728.71 |
| 1503 | SENEIDA QUEZADA IMBERT | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | SENEIDA QUEZADA IMBERT | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 21,049.53 | 4,132.19 | 5,887.78 |
| 1503 | WENDYS MERCEDES FELIZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 26,922.40 | 2,241.25 | 25.00 | 772.67 | 1,911.49 | 309.61 | 818.44 | 1,908.80 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.04 | 11,770.36 | 4,129.90 | 15,152.04 |
| 1503 | YNGRID MANUELA MARTINEZ BARRERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE CHILE VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 20,346.50 | 4,013.27 | 5,815.63 |
| 1503 | ANGEL MIGUEL VALERIO SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 15,232.28 | 4,132.19 | 11,705.03 |
| 1503 | CRISTINA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,321.96 | 3,686.27 | 18,708.45 |
| 1503 | DOMINICA ALTAGRACIA MOQUETE PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 2,071.86 | 3,766.94 | 6,207.16 | 4,399.74 | 22,474.30 |
| 1503 | JOSEFINA DE JESUS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 10,655.74 | 3,775.46 | 13,956.05 |
| 1503 | JOSEFINA DE JESUS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 6,056.29 | 3,775.46 | 18,555.50 |
| 1503 | MARIA ANTONIA MOYA SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 23,970.14 | 4,013.27 | 2,191.99 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | MARIA AURELINA SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 14,472.58 | 4,013.27 | 11,689.56 |
| 1503 | MARIA MAGDALENA PEGUERO ROMERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,361.51 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 18,406.06 | 3,864.64 | 6,787.11 |
| 1503 | MARIA MAGDALENA PEGUERO ROMERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 1,620.62 | 3,270.08 | 19,696.68 |
| 1503 | MARISOL HEREDIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,981.71 | 4,132.19 | 2,955.60 |
| 1503 | MIGUELINA DOMINGA GUTIERREZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | COORDINADOR C M E I | fijo | 29,881.10 | 3,027.55 | 25.00 | 857.59 | 2,121.56 | 343.63 | 908.39 | 2,118.57 | 0.00 | 1,790.98 | 5,759.57 | 4,583.76 | 24,121.53 |
| 1503 | MILEDY DIAZ LAUREANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,768.28 | 3,716.00 | 20,455.92 |
| 1503 | NATHALIE PAULA FELIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,342.45 | 4,132.19 | 9,594.87 |
| 1503 | NERIS MERCEDES POLANCO REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 5,764.19 | 4,013.27 | 20,397.94 |
| 1503 | NICOLASA DE JESUS COEMS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 25,715.95 | 4,161.91 | 1,415.15 |
| 1503 | NURYS ALCANTARA REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 11,981.37 | 3,626.81 | 11,661.45 |
| 1503 | ROSA EVELYN AQUINO GABRIEL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,579.29 | 4,072.73 | 21,970.44 |
| 1503 | ROSA EVELYN AQUINO GABRIEL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 15,034.71 | 4,072.73 | 11,515.02 |
| 1503 | ROSA IRMA GUTIERREZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 6,330.33 | 4,013.27 | 19,831.80 |
| 1503 | ROSIQUIRSE ALTAGRACIA AYBAR RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE EL SALVADOR MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 13,730.28 | 4,161.91 | 13,400.82 |
| 1503 | AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA GURIDIS DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 2,673.61 | 4,013.27 | 23,488.52 |
| 1503 | AMBAR PENELOPE GONZALEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,452.27 | 2,972.79 | 16,927.09 |
| 1503 | ANA JOAQUINA NUÑEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,677.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.95 | 1,823.11 | 295.29 | 780.60 | 1,820.55 | 0.00 | 1,517.55 | 13,000.78 | 3,938.95 | 12,676.87 |
| 1503 | ANA JOSEFA BONILLA SUAZO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | ANA ZOBEIDA REYES DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 2,270.65 | 3,686.27 | 21,759.76 |
| 1503 | ARMINDA PEÑA GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.71 | 3,805.34 | 25.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,848.04 | 6,495.56 | 4,731.89 | 24,351.15 |
| 1503 | BIENVENIDA DEYANIRA URBAEZ MEDRANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 5,437.62 | 4,042.99 | 20,918.30 |
| 1503 | CARMEN DIGNA DE JESUS BEGAZO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,835.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 712.78 | 1,763.31 | 285.61 | 755.00 | 1,760.83 | 0.00 | 1,467.78 | 18,886.31 | 3,809.75 | 5,949.08 |
| 1503 | CLARA ESTHER MENDOZA CABREJA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.75 | 8,811.45 | 3,924.09 | 16,769.30 |
| 1503 | ELADIA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO DE LA CRUZ DE PEDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,879.46 | 5,761.63 | 4,785.06 | 25,431.68 |
| 1503 | ELIZABETH MARTINEZ DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 10,546.84 | 3,626.81 | 13,095.98 |
| 1503 | FLOR ANGEL COLON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,366.98 | 7,583.82 | 35,244.18 |
| 1503 | GRISERDA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,703.71 | 3,983.55 | 14,264.64 |
| 1503 | IVELISSE CABRERA DUARTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,691.48 | 3,686.27 | 16,338.93 |
| 1503 | JUAN FRANCISCO VARGAS LUCIANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,065.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.02 | 0.00 | 1,540.45 | 25,965.23 | 3,998.40 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | JULISSA KARINA ALMANZAR PERDOMO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 6,209.02 | 3,478.17 | 16,464.83 |
| 1503 | KIANSIS ELIZABETH ALCANTARA CONSTANZA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 7,565.56 | 2,972.79 | 11,813.80 |
| 1503 | LEIDA MERY FELIZ MIRANDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,248.74 | 4,132.19 | 9,688.57 |
| 1503 | MARIA ISABEL PAREDES MEREGILDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,514.56 |
| 1503 | MERARDO ANTONIO NUÑEZ BODDEN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | MIGUELINA DOMINGA GUTIERREZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | COORDINADOR C M E I | fijo | 29,881.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 857.59 | 2,121.56 | 343.63 | 908.39 | 2,118.57 | 2,071.86 | 3,837.84 | 6,954.94 | 4,583.76 | 22,926.16 |
| 1503 | MILAIDIS JOSELINA ROMAN REYES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 20,838.34 | 3,953.82 | 4,936.21 |
| 1503 | MILDRED ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ DE SAMBOY | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,670.90 | 3,953.82 | 21,103.65 |
| 1503 | NERY ACOSTA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 17,880.24 | 4,072.73 | 8,669.48 |
| 1503 | OCELIA AIMEE SAINT-CLAIRE MENA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 12,614.42 | 3,478.17 | 10,059.43 |
| 1503 | ROSA MARIA SANQUINTIN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,992.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 717.29 | 1,774.49 | 287.42 | 759.78 | 1,771.99 | 0.00 | 1,502.07 | 12,461.37 | 3,833.90 | 12,531.45 |
| 1503 | TEIDY MAGNOLIA PEREZ MILANDER | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 17,507.65 | 3,478.17 | 5,166.20 |
| 1503 | TERESA DE JESUS PE A SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.68 | 521.50 | 1,378.58 | 3,215.16 | 0.00 | 2,705.06 | 3,159.29 | 6,956.34 | 19,514.56 |
| 1503 | TOMY EZEQUIEL HERASME MEDINA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 2,025.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,004.76 |
| 1503 | YOCELIN ALTAGRACIA ESQUEA PHIPPS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 15,902.86 | 3,864.63 | 9,290.30 |
| 1503 | YUDHIS MERCEDES VARGAS OVANDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 19,761.96 |
| 1503 | ZACARIAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY VESP 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,466.51 | 2,163.40 | 25.00 | 788.29 | 1,950.12 | 315.86 | 834.98 | 1,947.38 | 0.00 | 1,648.27 | 19,532.70 | 4,213.36 | 7,933.81 |
| 1503 | ANA YNGRIS DIAZ DE MEDRANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 1503 | ANITA CUEVAS RUIZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,361.50 | 25.00 | 1,334.86 | 3,302.24 | 534.88 | 1,413.92 | 3,297.60 | 0.00 | 2,773.78 | 18,113.46 | 7,134.72 | 5,141.77 |
| 1503 | ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA DE FORTUNA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,515.49 | 11,237.65 | 3,933.61 | 14,405.17 |
| 1503 | CLAUDIA MARIA LORA CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 14,212.19 | 7,253.61 | 33,073.45 |
| 1503 | DAVID ANTONIO NUÑEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 16,499.25 | 3,626.81 | 7,143.57 |
| 1503 | DEBORAH MORETA MEDINA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 13,193.39 | 6,956.34 | 32,154.31 |
| 1503 | DEYVI JORGE CASTRO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 2,661.01 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 6,855.73 | 7,528.82 | 42,367.84 |
| 1503 | DOMINGA DE LOS SANTOS OZUNA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,635.52 | 3,349.50 | 25.00 | 850.54 | 2,104.12 | 340.81 | 900.92 | 2,101.16 | 0.00 | 1,776.46 | 7,896.86 | 4,546.09 | 21,738.66 |
| 1503 | ELSA ALTAGRACIA SURIEL VARGAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,937.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,224.85 |
| 1503 | EURA RAMONA RAMIREZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 1503 | FIOR DALIZA POLANCO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,875.69 | 1,257.66 | 25.00 | 1,345.33 | 3,328.17 | 539.07 | 1,425.02 | 3,323.49 | 1,035.93 | 3,831.28 | 8,243.10 | 7,190.73 | 38,632.59 |
| 1503 | GENOVEVA MARTINEZ MANZUETA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 21,224.94 | 4,013.27 | 4,937.19 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | JUAN FRANCISCO VARGAS LUCIANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,065.23 | 2,154.68 | 25.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.02 | 0.00 | 1,565.45 | 21,591.23 | 3,998.40 | 4,474.00 |
| 1503 | JUANA FRANCISCA ARIZA MADERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 14,792.29 | 4,161.91 | 12,338.81 |
| 1503 | JUANA FRANCISCA ARIZA MADERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 4,425.42 | 4,161.91 | 22,705.68 |
| 1503 | JUANITA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1503 | JULIO CESAR SANTOS PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,773.26 | 2,060.01 | 25.00 | 682.29 | 1,687.90 | 273.39 | 722.71 | 1,685.52 | 0.00 | 1,430.00 | 14,227.35 | 3,646.81 | 9,545.91 |
| 1503 | JULY ALTAGRACIA SANTANA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 2,187.30 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 22,219.86 | 3,716.00 | 2,004.34 |
| 1503 | LILYAN MARIA ORTEGA CASTELLANOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,788.27 | 13,032.03 | 4,548.37 | 16,618.39 |
| 1503 | LUISA ANTONIA CUBILETE CABRERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,100.60 | 4,280.83 | 22,805.68 |
| 1503 | MARIA LUISA NUÑEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,924.30 | 3,864.64 | 19,268.87 |
| 1503 | MARISOL ABREU DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 24,616.22 | 4,013.27 | 1,545.91 |
| 1503 | MIRIAN AKELMY VARGAS BALBUENA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 30,085.32 | 7,858.82 | 21,463.78 |
| 1503 | ODETTE ALTAGRACIA LUNA OVIEDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,570.93 | 4,132.19 | 1,366.38 |
| 1503 | PASCUALA FRANCO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1503 | RAMONA AGRISPINA PEÑA DEL VALLE DE LUNA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 22,166.20 | 4,013.27 | 3,995.93 |
| 1503 | RAQUEL LOPEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,359.98 | 6,956.34 | 24,987.72 |
| 1503 | ROSA IDALIA ESCOTO FLORES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,740.82 | 4,013.27 | 20,421.31 |
| 1503 | RUTH ESTHER METIVIER DE JESUS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,917.53 | 6,956.34 | 26,430.17 |
| 1503 | RUTH MARGARITA GUZMAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,112.16 | 6,956.34 | 38,235.54 |
| 1503 | SANDRA FAUSTINA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ DE DUARTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 25,264.19 | 3,924.09 | 316.57 |
| 1503 | SOCORRO SEVERINO MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 8,271.63 | 7,803.82 | 42,889.88 |
| 1503 | VIVIANA ESPERANZA DE CASTRO LUNA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 40,441.70 | 7,638.82 | 9,557.05 |
| 1503 | WENDYS MERCEDES FELIZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY MAT 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 26,922.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 772.67 | 1,911.49 | 309.61 | 818.44 | 1,908.80 | 0.00 | 1,591.11 | 24,910.55 | 4,129.90 | 2,011.85 |
| 1503 | ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA DE FORTUNA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,597.79 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 13,009.09 | 3,626.81 | 10,633.73 |
| 1503 | BEATRIZ RAMIREZ RAMIREZ DE BUENO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,813.62 | 1,686.56 | 25.00 | 1,400.95 | 3,465.77 | 544.00 | 1,483.93 | 3,460.89 | 0.00 | 2,909.88 | 8,929.18 | 7,470.66 | 39,884.44 |
| 1503 | BENARDINA MOTA FAÑA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 8,912.16 | 6,956.34 | 36,435.54 |
| 1503 | DAVID ANTONIO NUÑEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 5,766.28 | 3,626.81 | 17,876.54 |
| 1503 | DOMINGA DE LOS SANTOS OZUNA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,635.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.54 | 2,104.12 | 340.81 | 900.92 | 2,101.16 | 0.00 | 1,751.46 | 4,364.99 | 4,546.09 | 25,270.53 |
| 1503 | ELSA ALTAGRACIA SURIEL VARGAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 15,935.57 | 4,013.27 | 10,226.56 |
| 1503 | EMILIA FLORIAN NOVAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,103.24 | 7,363.83 | 24,957.57 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | ENRIQUE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 3,541.81 | 3,864.63 | 21,651.35 |
| 1503 | FELIX TRINIDAD GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 2,324.50 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 19,619.80 | 6,956.34 | 25,727.90 |
| 1503 | GENOVEVA MARTINEZ MANZUETA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1503 | MARIA LUISA NUÑEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 6,994.39 | 3,864.64 | 18,198.78 |
| 1503 | MARISOL ABREU DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,912.13 | 2,570.16 | 25.00 | 829.78 | 2,052.76 | 332.49 | 878.93 | 2,049.87 | 0.00 | 1,733.71 | 11,037.68 | 4,435.12 | 17,874.45 |
| 1503 | MERCEDES FERRERAS DE ROMERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 31,094.61 | 7,583.82 | 18,516.55 |
| 1503 | MILAGROS GARCIA Y GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 13,692.80 | 3,983.55 | 12,275.55 |
| 1503 | NURIS ANDREA MATOS FABIAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 15,585.59 | 4,013.27 | 10,576.54 |
| 1503 | PASCUALA FRANCO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,002.34 | 3,953.82 | 16,772.21 |
| 1503 | ROSA IDALIA ESCOTO FLORES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 24,169.16 | 4,013.27 | 1,992.97 |
| 1503 | ROSARIO DEYANIRA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 16,219.93 | 4,161.91 | 10,911.17 |
| 1503 | SANDRA FAUSTINA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ DE DUARTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,765.29 | 3,924.09 | 20,815.47 |
| 1503 | VICTORIA IVELISSE CORPORAN LEONARDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.34 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 544.00 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 0.00 | 3,002.83 | 14,261.77 | 7,693.82 | 36,124.57 |
| 1503 | YAHAIRA PAULINO FRIAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE URUGUAY VESP 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1503 | ABRAHAM HERASME PEÑA | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 16,110.87 | 4,042.99 | 10,245.05 |
| 1503 | ALTAGRACIA SOSA MAÑON | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 4,514.55 | 3,626.81 | 19,128.27 |
| 1503 | ANA JOAQUINA NUÑEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,274.43 | 2,129.51 | 25.00 | 754.08 | 1,865.48 | 302.16 | 798.74 | 1,862.86 | 0.00 | 1,577.82 | 21,399.42 | 4,030.50 | 4,875.01 |
| 1503 | ANGEL MIGUEL VALERIO SANDOVAL | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,569.18 | 4,132.19 | 7,368.13 |
| 1503 | BARBARA DEL CARMEN PICHARDO MINIER | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,809.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 740.74 | 1,832.49 | 296.81 | 784.62 | 1,829.91 | 0.00 | 1,525.36 | 7,678.76 | 3,959.21 | 18,131.02 |
| 1503 | CARMEN LUISA DE JESUS GUABA DE MARQUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 6,237.49 | 3,626.81 | 17,405.33 |
| 1503 | CARMEN MILADY SOSA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,628.62 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,407.88 | 4,251.09 | 21,304.60 |
| 1503 | CARMEN MIREYA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,641.60 | 4,280.83 | 22,264.68 |
| 1503 | DOMINGA ALMONTE VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,281.89 | 4,013.27 | 21,880.24 |
| 1503 | DOMINICA ALTAGRACIA MOQUETE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,887.72 | 2,991.23 | 25.00 | 886.48 | 2,193.03 | 355.21 | 938.99 | 2,189.94 | 0.00 | 1,850.47 | 12,143.03 | 4,738.18 | 18,744.69 |
| 1503 | DORIS AMADA GABIN CORONA | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,338.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.01 | 2,083.01 | 337.39 | 891.88 | 2,080.08 | 0.00 | 1,733.89 | 9,128.96 | 4,500.48 | 20,209.25 |
| 1503 | ELBA MEJIA DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,727.28 | 3,716.00 | 20,496.92 |
| 1503 | ELIAS FELIPE CIPRIAN GOMEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 20,570.37 | 4,013.27 | 5,591.76 |
| 1503 | ELPIDIA CASTILLO VENTURA | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.69 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,434.29 | 4,221.37 | 22,084.40 |
| 1503 | ELYBERTO REYNOSO BELLO | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,909.08 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,448.03 | 3,983.55 | 20,520.32 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | FELICITA YENS CORPORAN | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,262.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 839.84 | 2,077.66 | 336.52 | 889.59 | 2,074.73 | 0.00 | 1,729.43 | 8,304.25 | 4,488.91 | 20,958.57 |
| 1503 | GLADYS MILAGROS LANTIGUA GERMOSEN | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,723.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,438.85 |
| 1503 | GRISERDA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1503 | HILARIA EVELYN ROMERO BATISTA | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 4,891.82 | 3,834.91 | 20,107.56 |
| 1503 | ISBELIA PEÑA CUELLO | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1503 | JUAN CARLOS FAMILIA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 13,836.24 | 3,775.46 | 10,775.55 |
| 1503 | JUANA FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES DE REYES | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,801.82 | 4,132.19 | 21,135.49 |
| 1503 | KATTY SOBEIDA TEJADA SIERRA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1503 | KETY RAFAELINA GUZMAN BUENO | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,502.02 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 2,071.86 | 3,436.89 | 5,535.77 | 3,478.17 | 17,138.08 |
| 1503 | LEIDA MERY FELIZ MIRANDA | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1503 | MARCELINA CACERES DE INOA | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 20,369.74 | 3,983.55 | 5,598.61 |
| 1503 | MARGARITA MARIANO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 7,889.66 | 7,638.82 | 42,109.09 |
| 1503 | MARIA AURORA DOLORES ZORRILLA DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,577.85 | 4,132.19 | 21,359.46 |
| 1503 | MARIA CASILDA FERMIN SUERO | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 6,136.81 | 3,864.63 | 19,056.35 |
| 1503 | MARIA CEFERINA TAVARES FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 10,023.02 | 5,281.28 | 24,405.16 |
| 1503 | MARIBEL FIGUEREO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,711.18 | 2,504.24 | 25.00 | 737.91 | 1,825.49 | 295.68 | 781.62 | 1,822.92 | 1,035.93 | 2,580.46 | 5,757.49 | 3,944.09 | 19,953.69 |
| 1503 | MIGUELINA ARISTY MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,690.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.60 | 1,752.99 | 283.94 | 750.58 | 1,750.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,495.11 | 3,396.46 | 3,787.45 | 21,293.59 |
| 1503 | NANCY ARACELIS THEN SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,518.97 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,900.89 | 4,280.83 | 22,005.39 |
| 1503 | NERIS MERCEDES POLANCO REYES | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,871.26 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,106.50 | 4,013.27 | 21,055.63 |
| 1503 | NERY ACOSTA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,579.29 | 4,072.73 | 21,970.43 |
| 1503 | PAULINA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1503 | RAFAEL ROMAN ROMANO | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 10,636.68 | 4,280.83 | 17,269.60 |
| 1503 | RAQUEL CARABALLO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 25,633.42 | 4,072.73 | 916.31 |
| 1503 | ROSELIO MIGUEL VIDAL DE LEON | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,164.63 | 3,226.06 | 25.00 | 779.62 | 1,928.69 | 312.39 | 825.80 | 1,925.97 | 0.00 | 1,630.42 | 5,565.61 | 4,167.05 | 21,599.02 |
| 1503 | ROSIQUIRSE ALTAGRACIA AYBAR RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,037.29 | 4,161.91 | 22,093.81 |
| 1503 | SERGIA ANDREA MANCEBO | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,479.25 | 3,834.91 | 18,520.13 |
| 1503 | SOLANGEL RAQUEL REINOSO | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,457.90 | 3,953.82 | 16,316.65 |
| 1503 | XIOMARA FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 2,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 20,890.89 |
| 1503 | YOCELIN ALTAGRACIA ESQUEA PHIPPS | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 7,269.28 | 3,864.63 | 17,923.88 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | YSABEL ENCARNACION ALMONTE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,412.51 | 3,017.05 | 25.00 | 901.54 | 2,230.29 | 361.24 | 954.94 | 2,227.15 | 0.00 | 1,881.48 | 31,312.51 | 4,818.68 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | YUDHIS MERCEDES VARGAS OVANDO | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1503 | ZACARIAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SANTA TERESA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,826.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 741.23 | 1,833.70 | 297.01 | 785.13 | 1,831.11 | 1,035.93 | 2,562.29 | 3,684.69 | 3,961.82 | 22,142.03 |
| 1503 | ANA CELESTE GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 16,597.39 | 4,395.16 | 12,054.25 |
| 1503 | DIGNA ESTHER SEVERINO ROSARIO | ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 21,715.30 | 4,395.16 | 6,936.34 |
| 1503 | HAROLD ROBINSON CASTILLO RODRIGUEZ | ESCUELA HOGAR PROF. MERCEDES AMIAMA BLANDINO 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 24,967.87 |
| 1503 | AMELIA ZULEMA NUÑEZ MANCEBO | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1503 | AMPARO DIAZ LOPEZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,635.01 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 20,075.76 | 4,013.27 | 6,086.37 |
| 1503 | AMPARO DIAZ LOPEZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 1,692.41 | 3,418.71 | 20,593.85 |
| 1503 | BERNARDA CUEVAS DIAZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.28 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.32 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 21,602.39 | 7,967.10 | 4,365.96 |
| 1503 | MARIBEL VALDEZ MARTINEZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 5,502.64 | 7,253.61 | 41,783.00 |
| 1503 | MARISOL HEREDIA | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 6,564.36 | 4,132.19 | 20,372.95 |
| 1503 | NAIROBIS CUSTODIO SANTANA | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 26,110.88 | 7,913.81 | 25,825.81 |
| 1503 | NURIS ANDREA MATOS FABIAN | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | PERLA MARIELIS GLASCO SENA | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 16,980.28 | 3,686.27 | 7,050.13 |
| 1503 | ROSA IRMA GUTIERREZ VALERIO | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1503 | SANTA DEYANIRA LUGO DIAZ | GUARDERIA INFANTIL SAN VICENTE DE PAUL 15-03 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,243.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925.38 | 2,289.26 | 370.80 | 980.19 | 2,286.04 | 0.00 | 1,905.57 | 2,430.22 | 4,946.10 | 29,812.94 |
| 1503 | ALBA IRIS ALCANTARA JIMENEZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | ALEJANDRO ANTONIO CABRERA FERNANDEZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 544.00 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 5,781.32 | 7,429.41 | 42,741.62 |
| 1503 | ALEJANDRO RAMOS BUSSI | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 10,118.30 | 9,855.69 | 55,503.19 |
| 1503 | ALICIA ANTONIA CHAVEZ ABREU | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 37,528.22 | 10,950.80 | 35,810.74 |
| 1503 | ALTAGRACIA AGUERO ENCARNACION | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 15,040.69 | 3,983.55 | 10,927.66 |
| 1503 | ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 31,166.64 | 9,003.22 | 28,447.26 |
| 1503 | ARACELIS LARA VELAZQUEZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 23,728.30 | 9,724.54 | 40,968.95 |
| 1503 | ARELIS DE LOS ANGELES MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,177.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 234.70 | 580.61 | 94.04 | 248.60 | 579.80 | 0.00 | 483.30 | 635.97 | 1,254.45 | 7,541.69 |
| 1503 | ARGENTINA SANTANA FIGUEREO | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 22,928.13 | 9,921.27 | 43,155.49 |
| 1503 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA PEÑA ARIAS | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 26,236.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 752.99 | 1,862.80 | 301.72 | 797.59 | 1,860.18 | 0.00 | 1,550.58 | 26,136.67 | 4,024.70 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | BENEDICTO EURIPIDES AMADOR CEDANO | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,346.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 985.74 | 2,438.58 | 394.98 | 1,044.12 | 2,435.14 | 0.00 | 2,029.86 | 34,246.18 | 5,268.70 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | BERNICE MONTERO ENCARNACION | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.52 | 5,051.08 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 22,185.29 | 9,331.09 | 39,739.23 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | BRIGIDA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO CASTRO | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | BRUNILDA SABINO RODRIGUEZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 14,701.58 | 9,921.27 | 51,382.04 |
| 1503 | CARLOS MANUEL MORALES ZORRILLA | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1503 | CARLOS MOJICA MONTERO | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,164.23 | 4,082.12 | 25.00 | 1,812.81 | 4,484.66 | 544.00 | 1,920.19 | 4,478.34 | 0.00 | 3,758.00 | 35,281.77 | 9,507.00 | 27,882.46 |
| 1503 | CLARA LUZ MARTINEZ GUZMAN | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 14,290.13 | 9,921.27 | 51,793.49 |
| 1503 | COLON MONTERO DïOLEO | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1503 | COLON MONTERO DïOLEO | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 6,234.48 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 58,364.90 | 9,921.27 | 7,718.72 |
| 1503 | DOMINGA CUESTA DE SANCHEZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1503 | DOMINGO FEBLES DALMASI | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 544.00 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 10,873.25 | 10,249.14 | 57,520.98 |
| 1503 | ERENIA VILORIO PERALTA | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 41,548.01 | 9,593.39 | 22,224.99 |
| 1503 | ERISVEIDA ESCALANTE MATEO | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 10,118.30 | 9,855.69 | 55,503.19 |
| 1503 | FLOR ZORAYA HERNANDEZ ESCOBAR | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,944.23 | 4,755.43 | 25.00 | 1,978.70 | 4,895.04 | 544.00 | 2,095.90 | 4,888.15 | 2,071.86 | 6,171.46 | 29,880.50 | 10,327.19 | 39,063.73 |
| 1503 | FRANCISCO DE LEON OGANDO | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 81,351.41 | 7,200.79 | 25.00 | 2,334.79 | 5,775.95 | 544.00 | 2,473.08 | 5,767.81 | 2,071.86 | 6,904.73 | 27,322.39 | 12,087.76 | 54,029.02 |
| 1503 | GISELLE JOSEFINA CASTILLO DIAZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 40,138.61 | 9,593.39 | 23,634.39 |
| 1503 | JAIME VLADIMIR GONZALEZ DE LA CRUZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,249.27 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 982.95 | 2,431.70 | 393.87 | 1,041.18 | 2,428.27 | 0.00 | 2,049.13 | 30,529.67 | 5,253.84 | 3,719.60 |
| 1503 | JOHNNY WILTON ROSA DE JESUS | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,689.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,024.30 | 2,533.98 | 410.43 | 1,084.97 | 2,530.41 | 0.00 | 2,109.27 | 29,128.50 | 5,474.82 | 6,561.41 |
| 1503 | JORGE ANTONIO TRINIDAD SENA | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | JORGE LUIS RIJO EUSEBIO | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.50 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 41,141.75 | 9,855.69 | 24,479.75 |
| 1503 | JOSE ERNESTO DE OLEO JIMENEZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 100,556.27 | 11,977.24 | 25.00 | 2,885.96 | 7,139.50 | 544.00 | 3,056.91 | 7,129.44 | 1,035.93 | 7,003.80 | 38,428.48 | 14,812.94 | 62,127.79 |
| 1503 | JUAN CARLOS MEDINA ENCARNACION | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 41,844.69 | 9,265.51 | 19,617.70 |
| 1503 | JUAN ESTEBAN CARPIO SUAREZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 28,553.28 | 8,872.07 | 30,136.37 |
| 1503 | JUAN ISIDRO PEREZ SANCHEZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 76,253.32 | 6,338.04 | 25.00 | 2,188.47 | 5,413.99 | 544.00 | 2,318.10 | 5,406.36 | 1,035.93 | 5,567.50 | 33,308.79 | 11,364.35 | 42,944.53 |
| 1503 | JUAN MARIA ENCARNACION REYNOSO | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 544.00 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 39,869.82 | 10,577.01 | 30,835.03 |
| 1503 | JUANA MERCEDES DIAZ PEREZ DE ALCANTARA | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,859.12 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 544.00 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,035.93 | 5,103.02 | 48,806.82 | 10,249.14 | 19,587.41 |
| 1503 | JUANA VALDEZ ENCARNACION | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | KENIA TAPIA QUEZADA | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 20,290.13 | 9,921.27 | 45,793.49 |
| 1503 | KETY RAFAELINA GUZMAN BUENO | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 12,217.81 | 4,147.05 | 14,816.40 |
| 1503 | LAURA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA EVANGELISTA DE PEREZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 37,782.88 | 7,088.96 | 8,429.44 |
| 1503 | LUIS EDUARDO MENDEZ PEÑA | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | MANUEL EMILIO EUGENIO GUERRERO | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1503 | MARCELLA MARTINEZ DUVERGE DE VARGAS | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 53,644.17 | 2,212.93 | 25.00 | 1,539.59 | 3,808.74 | 544.00 | 1,630.78 | 3,803.37 | 1,035.93 | 4,231.30 | 26,939.25 | 8,156.11 | 26,704.92 |
| 1503 | MARIA ISAURA REYES SANTOS | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,374.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 412.56 | 1,020.61 | 165.31 | 436.99 | 1,019.17 | 0.00 | 849.55 | 1,095.18 | 2,205.09 | 13,279.62 |
| 1503 | MARIANA TORRES VALDEZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,537.20 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 991.22 | 2,452.14 | 397.18 | 1,049.93 | 2,448.69 | 0.00 | 2,066.15 | 28,293.82 | 5,298.01 | 6,243.38 |
| 1503 | MARTHA GUZMAN BALBUENA | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 11,375.73 | 9,265.51 | 50,086.66 |
| 1503 | MIGUEL DIAZ PEREZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 18,045.52 | 9,396.66 | 44,341.11 |
| 1503 | MILTA ELENA MOQUETE DE LA CRUZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | NAYMA TAYNETTE FABIAN JIMENEZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1503 | NICANOR ROSARIO ALCANTARA | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,792.78 | 3,447.68 | 25.00 | 1,716.05 | 4,245.29 | 544.00 | 1,817.70 | 4,239.31 | 0.00 | 3,558.75 | 35,886.62 | 9,028.60 | 23,906.16 |
| 1503 | NIOVER MARGARITA VALDEZ GARCIA | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 30,595.43 | 9,265.51 | 30,866.96 |
| 1503 | OLGA MARIA ROSARIO ORTIZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,221.45 | 4,867.73 | 25.00 | 1,010.86 | 2,500.72 | 405.05 | 1,070.73 | 2,497.20 | 0.00 | 2,106.59 | 8,384.86 | 5,402.97 | 26,836.59 |
| 1503 | RAFAEL YOQUELIS DE LEON GOMEZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 23,110.69 | 10,183.57 | 44,821.42 |
| 1503 | ROSA PAREDES DE LA ROSA | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,130.16 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 2,071.86 | 5,975.09 | 53,206.42 | 9,855.69 | 12,415.07 |
| 1503 | SANTIA BRIGIDA HEREDIA FRANJUL | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,221.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,010.85 | 2,500.72 | 405.05 | 1,070.73 | 2,497.19 | 0.00 | 2,106.58 | 3,017.12 | 5,402.96 | 32,204.23 |
| 1503 | SEVERINO PINALES CUEVA | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | SEVERINO PINALES CUEVA | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,398.92 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 27,751.39 | 9,593.39 | 36,021.61 |
| 1503 | SEYDIS ENCARNACION DE OLEO | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 544.00 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 44,737.32 | 10,249.14 | 23,656.91 |
| 1503 | SONIA MARCELINA ALVAREZ | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1503 | SONIA ROSARIO | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,795.62 | 4,934.65 | 25.00 | 1,974.43 | 4,884.49 | 544.00 | 2,091.39 | 4,877.61 | 1,035.93 | 5,126.75 | 52,865.39 | 10,306.10 | 15,930.23 |
| 1503 | TEODOSA MEJIA ASTACIO | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 30,214.31 | 9,658.96 | 34,020.82 |
| 1503 | WADY ALTAGRACIA MEDINA MARTE | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 25,046.12 | 9,593.39 | 38,726.88 |
| 1503 | YOKATTY AMPARO COLON DE SUERO | INST POLITECNICO GENERAL BELISARIO PEGUERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 13,998.58 | 9,658.96 | 50,236.55 |
| 1503 | ALBA IRIS ALCANTARA JIMENEZ | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 6,419.96 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 544.00 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 0.00 | 4,114.66 | 26,396.74 | 10,363.32 | 42,802.11 |
| 1503 | ANA RAMONA FLORENCIO MENDEZ | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 5,010.53 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 544.00 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 1,035.93 | 5,150.59 | 19,022.26 | 10,363.32 | 50,176.59 |
| 1503 | ANDRES ELPIDIO SANCHEZ BENITEZ | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 70,697.40 | 5,499.71 | 25.00 | 2,029.02 | 5,019.52 | 544.00 | 2,149.20 | 5,012.45 | 0.00 | 4,203.22 | 32,104.42 | 10,575.97 | 38,592.98 |
| 1503 | CARLIXTA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ DE LOS SANTOS | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 6,419.96 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 544.00 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 0.00 | 4,114.66 | 34,878.27 | 10,363.32 | 34,320.58 |
| 1503 | CARMEN ELUPINA MONTERO DE MATOS | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 544.00 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 20,824.04 | 11,622.21 | 57,246.46 |
| 1503 | CARMEN IRIS GUZMAN AQUINO | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 70,697.40 | 5,499.71 | 25.00 | 2,029.02 | 5,019.52 | 544.00 | 2,149.20 | 5,012.45 | 0.00 | 4,203.22 | 17,950.10 | 10,575.97 | 52,747.30 |
| 1503 | CARMEN MORETA PEÑA | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 544.00 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 45,716.60 | 11,622.21 | 32,353.90 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | ELVIS GUZMAN MINIER | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 12,219.61 | 10,950.80 | 61,119.35 |
| 1503 | ESTEBAN ANTONIO ROSA ROJAS | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,770.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 911.83 | 2,255.74 | 365.37 | 965.84 | 2,252.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,913.60 | 25,680.47 | 4,873.67 | 6,090.49 |
| 1503 | FRANCISCO HILARIO FRANCO | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M | fijo | 96,276.66 | 11,229.55 | 25.00 | 2,763.14 | 6,835.64 | 544.00 | 2,926.81 | 6,826.02 | 0.00 | 5,714.95 | 63,253.88 | 14,205.66 | 33,022.78 |
| 1503 | GABRIEL POLANCO BELTRE | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 6,419.96 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 544.00 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 0.00 | 4,114.66 | 36,435.10 | 10,363.32 | 32,763.75 |
| 1503 | JAIME JOSE ESTEPAN CRUZ | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 64,069.32 | 4,252.44 | 25.00 | 1,838.79 | 4,548.92 | 544.00 | 1,947.71 | 4,542.51 | 0.00 | 3,811.50 | 15,507.89 | 9,635.43 | 48,561.43 |
| 1503 | JOSE ANTONIO ARCINIEGA SANTANA | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 5,217.71 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 544.00 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 0.00 | 4,114.66 | 20,290.23 | 10,363.32 | 48,908.62 |
| 1503 | JULIO CESAR GONZALEZ SAINT-HILARIS | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 27,245.05 | 10,950.80 | 46,093.91 |
| 1503 | KELVIN ROSARIO PAREDES POLANCO | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 64,647.32 | 11,286.51 | 11,057.41 |
| 1503 | LIDIA ADON APONTE | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 7,336.83 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 46,703.95 | 10,950.80 | 26,635.01 |
| 1503 | LUZ MARIA BELTRE OGANDO | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 5,217.71 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 544.00 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 0.00 | 4,114.66 | 24,459.29 | 10,363.32 | 44,739.56 |
| 1503 | MARIA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PAULINO | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 15,244.50 | 10,950.80 | 58,094.46 |
| 1503 | MARIA LILYAN CONTIN ORTEGA | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 20,925.43 | 10,950.80 | 52,413.53 |
| 1503 | MAXIMA MERCEDES DEL ROSARIO REYES PEÑA | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 70,697.40 | 5,499.71 | 25.00 | 2,029.02 | 5,019.52 | 544.00 | 2,149.20 | 5,012.45 | 0.00 | 4,203.22 | 13,999.28 | 10,575.97 | 56,698.12 |
| 1503 | MINERVA AGUSTINA ESPINAL DE JESUS | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M | fijo | 94,958.86 | 10,919.57 | 25.00 | 2,725.32 | 6,742.08 | 544.00 | 2,886.75 | 6,732.58 | 0.00 | 5,637.07 | 75,050.48 | 14,018.66 | 19,908.38 |
| 1503 | NILDA ANYERIS MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 5,217.71 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 544.00 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 0.00 | 4,114.66 | 42,477.25 | 10,363.32 | 26,721.60 |
| 1503 | ORLANDO EUGENIO PADILLA FAXAS | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 5,217.71 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 544.00 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 0.00 | 4,114.66 | 11,092.35 | 10,363.32 | 58,106.50 |
| 1503 | OSCAR MITRIDATES RECIO MENDEZ | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,163.40 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 20,839.08 | 4,013.27 | 5,323.05 |
| 1503 | PATRIA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 26,129.13 | 11,286.51 | 49,575.60 |
| 1503 | RANDY JOSE DE LUNA MATEO | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 23,301.65 | 10,950.80 | 50,037.31 |
| 1503 | REYES MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ RAPOSO DE CASTRO | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 70,697.40 | 5,499.71 | 25.00 | 2,029.02 | 5,019.52 | 544.00 | 2,149.20 | 5,012.45 | 0.00 | 4,203.22 | 48,342.89 | 10,575.97 | 22,354.51 |
| 1503 | ROSA OSMILDA BATISTA GOZALVO | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 7,336.83 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 72,350.98 | 10,950.80 | 987.98 |
| 1503 | ROSARIO BERROA MONTERO | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 28,782.70 | 4,430.60 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | SANTA GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 70,697.40 | 5,499.71 | 25.00 | 2,029.02 | 5,019.52 | 544.00 | 2,149.20 | 5,012.45 | 0.00 | 4,203.22 | 21,164.37 | 10,575.97 | 49,533.03 |
| 1503 | XIOMARA ALTAGRACIA CALDERON LOPEZ | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 70,697.40 | 5,499.71 | 25.00 | 2,029.02 | 5,019.52 | 544.00 | 2,149.20 | 5,012.45 | 0.00 | 4,203.22 | 18,500.10 | 10,575.97 | 52,197.30 |
| 1503 | YBETH ANDREA AGUILO GALARZA | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 70,697.40 | 5,085.34 | 25.00 | 2,029.02 | 5,019.52 | 544.00 | 2,149.20 | 5,012.45 | 2,071.86 | 6,275.08 | 15,324.77 | 10,575.97 | 55,372.63 |
| 1503 | YESENIA ARELIS BELTRAN DE CABRERA | INSTITUTO DE SEÑORITAS SALOME UREÑA MAT 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE C.E.M. | fijo | 69,198.85 | 5,217.71 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 544.00 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 0.00 | 4,114.66 | 32,381.29 | 10,363.32 | 36,817.56 |
| 1503 | ANTONIA BAEZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 3,888.14 | 4,395.16 | 24,763.50 |
| 1503 | ARGELYS MARTE ACEVEDO | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,314.45 | 3,686.27 | 17,715.96 |
| 1503 | FRANCHESCA CORPORAN NOLASCO | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 26,424.88 | 4,572.38 | 3,382.07 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | FRANCISCO ALEXANDER ALCANTARA ROA | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 28,162.77 | 4,891.38 | 3,723.73 |
| 1503 | HERIDANIA DEL CARMEN OLMOS | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 20,665.12 | 4,607.83 | 9,372.89 |
| 1503 | JOEL ANTONIO ADAMES BATISTA | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,689.79 | 3,834.91 | 20,309.59 |
| 1503 | JOSEFINA MILEDY GONZALEZ MEDINA DE ROCHA | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,479.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,018.25 | 2,519.02 | 408.01 | 1,078.57 | 2,515.47 | 0.00 | 2,096.82 | 35,379.14 | 5,442.50 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | JUANA REYES UREÑA | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 10,113.89 | 4,855.95 | 21,541.55 |
| 1503 | MARIA MAGDALENA PERALTA CAPELLAN | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 6,832.55 | 4,926.84 | 25,285.01 |
| 1503 | MARIA YGNACIA YOLANDA MALDONADO SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1503 | MARITZA ORTIZ MORETA | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.13 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | MAURA AUSTRALIA VALDEZ MONTILLA | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,869.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 972.04 | 2,404.71 | 389.50 | 1,029.62 | 2,401.32 | 0.00 | 2,001.66 | 13,547.51 | 5,195.53 | 20,321.65 |
| 1503 | MIREYA SORELY ALVARADO DURAN DE SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,574.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 877.49 | 2,170.80 | 351.61 | 929.47 | 2,167.74 | 2,071.86 | 3,878.82 | 17,003.43 | 4,690.15 | 13,571.24 |
| 1503 | PEDRO ROBLES GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,742.22 | 4,687.06 | 25.00 | 939.70 | 2,324.70 | 376.54 | 995.36 | 2,321.42 | 0.00 | 1,960.06 | 7,740.68 | 5,022.66 | 25,001.54 |
| 1503 | REINA YSABEL FERRERAS PIÑA | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,292.65 | 2,487.11 | 25.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,756.20 | 29,192.65 | 4,493.50 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | ROSA ELENA PEÑA FLORIAN | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 30,631.19 | 4,714.16 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | ROSA ISABEL FLORENCIO MICHELI | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 27,348.54 | 9,921.27 | 38,735.08 |
| 1503 | ROSALIA TERRERO DE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,664.02 | 6,444.27 | 25.00 | 994.86 | 2,461.15 | 398.64 | 1,053.79 | 2,457.68 | 0.00 | 2,073.65 | 14,373.53 | 5,317.47 | 20,290.49 |
| 1503 | WILLY CAMILO DIPRE MORA | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 26,601.08 | 4,926.84 | 5,516.48 |
| 1503 | ZUNILDA DEL CARMEN DIONICIO ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,117.42 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 2,071.86 | 3,694.58 | 12,591.86 | 4,147.05 | 14,442.35 |
| 1503 | ABENIDA PEGUERO VALENZUELA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1503 | ANGELI GIVANNA MATEO ACEVEDO | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M | fijo | 102,036.80 | 12,584.47 | 25.00 | 2,928.46 | 7,244.61 | 544.00 | 3,101.92 | 7,234.41 | 0.00 | 6,055.38 | 57,639.98 | 15,023.02 | 44,396.82 |
| 1503 | ANGELITA ENCARNACION OGANDO | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.20 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.94 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 503.42 | 1,960.08 | 5,885.38 |
| 1503 | ANTONIO CORPORAN VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M. | fijo | 76,088.96 | 10,180.99 | 25.00 | 2,183.75 | 5,402.32 | 544.00 | 2,313.10 | 5,394.71 | 0.00 | 4,521.85 | 19,967.61 | 11,341.03 | 56,121.35 |
| 1503 | CINTHIA SHEKIRA MUESES GALLARDO | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 35,863.87 | 10,950.80 | 37,475.09 |
| 1503 | CLARA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS ESTEVEZ DE VIGUER | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE C.E.M. | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 544.00 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 41,500.93 | 11,622.21 | 36,569.57 |
| 1503 | DANNY FLORIAN DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 70,697.40 | 5,499.71 | 25.00 | 2,029.02 | 5,019.52 | 544.00 | 2,149.20 | 5,012.45 | 0.00 | 4,203.22 | 42,142.16 | 10,575.97 | 28,555.24 |
| 1503 | DIOSMARY LAHOZ LAHOZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 70,697.40 | 5,499.71 | 25.00 | 2,029.02 | 5,019.52 | 544.00 | 2,149.20 | 5,012.45 | 0.00 | 4,203.22 | 48,931.39 | 10,575.97 | 21,766.01 |
| 1503 | ELIZABETH MIRANDA PUJOLS | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 44,566.93 | 10,950.80 | 28,772.03 |
| 1503 | EUDY HENRIQUEZ PAULINO | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1503 | EVA ANTONIA SURIEL CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,234.81 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 1,035.93 | 5,535.08 | 28,209.44 | 11,286.51 | 47,495.29 |
| 1503 | EVANGELISTA E DE LOS SANTOS MONTERO | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 32,751.75 | 10,950.80 | 40,587.21 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | EVELYN LIMA RIVAS | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 31,051.74 | 10,950.80 | 42,287.22 |
| 1503 | FERNANDO AQUINO MORENO | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1503 | FRANCISCO DE JESUS SOLANO DALMASI | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 7,336.83 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 32,232.70 | 10,950.80 | 41,106.26 |
| 1503 | HILARIO HIDALGO ALMONTE | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 70,697.40 | 5,499.71 | 25.00 | 2,029.02 | 5,019.52 | 544.00 | 2,149.20 | 5,012.45 | 0.00 | 4,203.22 | 28,434.66 | 10,575.97 | 42,262.74 |
| 1503 | IDALINA VALLEJO FULCAR | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 70,697.40 | 5,499.71 | 25.00 | 2,029.02 | 5,019.52 | 544.00 | 2,149.20 | 5,012.45 | 0.00 | 4,203.22 | 53,124.94 | 10,575.97 | 17,572.46 |
| 1503 | IDANIA DOLORES DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1503 | JONATHAN JESUS BENNET DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1503 | JUAN CARLOS ESPIRITU ORTIZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |
| 1503 | JUAN JOSE TEJADA LOCKHART | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 13,319.61 | 10,950.80 | 60,019.35 |
| 1503 | JULIO ANTONIO PEREZ FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 52,790.13 | 10,950.80 | 20,548.83 |
| 1503 | LINCOLN NELSON REYES ALCANTARA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 5,217.71 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 544.00 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 0.00 | 4,114.66 | 23,714.29 | 10,363.32 | 45,484.56 |
| 1503 | LUIS NEIT TEJEDA TEJEDA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.92 | 4,805.41 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 17,305.10 | 5,139.51 | 16,198.82 |
| 1503 | MARIA TERRERO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | MELIDA MARTE ALCANTARA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 10,648.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 305.60 | 756.01 | 122.45 | 323.70 | 754.94 | 0.00 | 629.30 | 819.03 | 1,633.40 | 9,828.97 |
| 1503 | MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,527.67 | 7,054.54 | 25.00 | 2,253.74 | 5,575.46 | 544.00 | 2,387.24 | 5,567.61 | 0.00 | 4,665.98 | 59,555.41 | 11,687.07 | 18,972.26 |
| 1503 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA LIMA DURAN | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 76,088.96 | 6,514.30 | 25.00 | 2,183.75 | 5,402.32 | 544.00 | 2,313.10 | 5,394.71 | 0.00 | 4,521.85 | 53,468.92 | 11,341.03 | 22,620.04 |
| 1503 | MIRQUELLA ALTAGRACIA SOLIS OGANDO | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 24,875.01 | 10,950.80 | 48,463.95 |
| 1503 | NELSON MANUEL MANDENBOROUGH | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | OSCAR SOLER ALCANTARA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 59,144.32 | 3,325.65 | 25.00 | 1,697.44 | 4,199.25 | 544.00 | 1,797.99 | 4,193.33 | 0.00 | 3,520.43 | 24,675.01 | 8,936.58 | 34,469.31 |
| 1503 | PAULINO DE JESUS DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1503 | PAULINO DE JESUS DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M | fijo | 77,992.00 | 10,628.63 | 25.00 | 2,238.37 | 5,537.43 | 544.00 | 2,370.96 | 5,529.63 | 0.00 | 4,634.33 | 59,746.49 | 11,611.06 | 18,245.51 |
| 1503 | PETRONILA MARTINEZ DE LEON | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1503 | RAFAEL ALEJANDRO GONZALEZ MATOS | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 5,217.71 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 544.00 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 0.00 | 4,114.66 | 57,714.70 | 10,363.32 | 11,484.15 |
| 1503 | RAMONA OLIVO FERNANDEZ DE SEPULVEDA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,789.62 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 1,035.93 | 5,395.26 | 19,297.92 | 10,950.80 | 54,041.04 |
| 1503 | RICARDO AUGUSTO HAUSEN VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 60,564.72 | 10,950.80 | 12,774.24 |
| 1503 | ROSA LUCIA MENDEZ RIVAS DE VICTORIA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 42,912.01 | 10,950.80 | 30,426.95 |
| 1503 | ROSSY MARLENDRY SUZAÑA DE ADAMES | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,789.62 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 1,035.93 | 5,395.26 | 44,727.40 | 10,950.80 | 28,611.56 |
| 1503 | SAGUENY VALDEZ HEREDIA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,789.62 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 1,035.93 | 5,395.26 | 42,420.84 | 10,950.80 | 30,918.12 |
| 1503 | SONIA MARCELINA ALVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID | fijo | 7,865.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 225.73 | 558.42 | 90.45 | 239.10 | 557.63 | 0.00 | 464.83 | 612.82 | 1,206.50 | 7,252.18 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | VICENTE ANTONIO LOPEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 18,559.52 | 4,607.83 | 11,478.48 |
| 1503 | VICENTE ANTONIO LOPEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 29,938.00 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | VICTOR JUAN SEPULVEDA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,996.80 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 0.00 | 4,359.33 | 43,859.87 | 10,950.80 | 29,479.09 |
| 1503 | VICTORIA YAQUELIN SANTANA DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | WENDY YACAIRA PEREZ PUJOLS | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | WILLY MANUEL LUIS | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | YNMACULADA JOSEFINA RUIZ MANZUETA DE BREA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE ARGENTINA 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,153.61 | 4,996.10 | 25.00 | 951.51 | 2,353.91 | 381.27 | 1,007.87 | 2,350.59 | 0.00 | 1,984.38 | 7,839.33 | 5,085.77 | 25,314.28 |
| 1503 | AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA GURIDIS DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 2,641.57 | 25.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,860.41 | 16,110.49 | 4,670.71 | 14,337.46 |
| 1503 | ANDRES TIBURCIO MARTE | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 7,563.30 | 4,749.61 | 23,398.96 |
| 1503 | ARGELYS MARTE ACEVEDO | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1503 | ARMINDA PEÑA GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,823.04 | 13,728.50 | 4,731.89 | 17,118.21 |
| 1503 | BELKYS MARIA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 18,702.51 | 4,749.61 | 12,259.75 |
| 1503 | BIVIANA ANGELICA GABIN CORONA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,941.15 | 4,132.19 | 17,996.16 |
| 1503 | CATALINA EDILTRUDYS PUJOLS | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 11,434.79 | 4,572.38 | 18,372.16 |
| 1503 | ELENA HERNANDEZ DE MUÑOZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.28 | 4,527.88 | 733.38 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.50 | 0.00 | 3,793.98 | 7,097.35 | 9,782.76 | 24,789.15 |
| 1503 | FELICITA PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,261.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 782.41 | 1,935.57 | 313.51 | 828.75 | 1,932.84 | 0.00 | 1,611.16 | 7,156.89 | 4,181.92 | 20,104.65 |
| 1503 | FRANZ IBREUS | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 20,199.12 | 4,395.16 | 8,452.52 |
| 1503 | HERIBERTO ALCANTARA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 1,968.99 | 4,076.16 | 24,603.09 |
| 1503 | HERIBERTO ESTEPHAN PEREZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 7,902.27 | 4,395.16 | 20,749.37 |
| 1503 | IRENES ALTAGRACIA BATISTA TORRES | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,770.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 911.83 | 2,255.74 | 365.37 | 965.84 | 2,252.56 | 0.00 | 1,877.67 | 30,173.14 | 4,873.67 | 1,597.82 |
| 1503 | JOHNNY WILTON ROSA DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 5,129.81 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 17,417.64 | 5,068.61 | 15,624.17 |
| 1503 | JUAN DIVANNY CORREA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,611.47 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 735.05 | 1,818.41 | 294.53 | 778.59 | 1,815.85 | 0.00 | 1,538.64 | 8,710.51 | 3,928.79 | 16,900.96 |
| 1503 | JUANA DE DIOS PEÑA ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 2,848.76 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 6,429.97 | 4,607.83 | 23,608.04 |
| 1503 | MARIA YGNACIA YOLANDA MALDONADO SANTOS | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 4,888.14 | 4,395.16 | 23,763.50 |
| 1503 | MARIBEL SANCHEZ ESPINOSA DE SOMON | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 8,206.96 | 4,926.84 | 23,910.61 |
| 1503 | MILTA ELENA MOQUETE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,464.76 | 4,111.12 | 25.00 | 816.94 | 2,021.00 | 327.34 | 865.33 | 2,018.15 | 0.00 | 1,707.27 | 7,132.02 | 4,366.49 | 21,332.74 |
| 1503 | NOEMI LOPEZ JOSE | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.08 | 4,327.12 | 25.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,929.98 | 32,133.08 | 4,944.56 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | RAFAELINA PIMENTEL OLIVARES | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,727.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 967.98 | 2,394.66 | 387.87 | 1,025.32 | 2,391.28 | 0.00 | 1,993.30 | 10,232.64 | 5,173.81 | 23,494.90 |
| 1503 | ROSA ANGEL ROA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,049.63 | 17,454.81 | 5,068.61 | 15,587.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | ROSA VIRGINIA MEDRANO SILVERIO | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,709.97 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 17,864.73 | 4,785.06 | 13,328.58 |
| 1503 | ROSANGELA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,756.78 | 4,147.05 | 22,277.43 |
| 1503 | TOMY EZEQUIEL HERASME MEDINA | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 15,445.63 | 4,395.16 | 13,206.01 |
| 1503 | YRIS MARGARITA KNIGHT CORPORAN | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,156.72 | 20,926.58 | 5,598.00 | 15,566.24 |
| 1503 | YVELISSE DOTEL JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT REPUBLICA DE PARAGUAY 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,163.51 | 5,068.61 | 878.30 |
| 1503 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 23,538.36 | 7,803.82 | 27,623.15 |
| 1503 | CARMEN ITURBIDES COPLIN | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.58 | 685.56 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.62 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 23,226.36 | 9,144.76 | 6,580.59 |
| 1503 | CARMEN RAMONA MANZANO | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | CLARA BIENVENIDA UREÑA RIVERA | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 9,369.12 | 4,430.60 | 19,513.58 |
| 1503 | CRISTIAN MONTERO CORDERO | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 14,477.21 | 3,626.81 | 9,165.61 |
| 1503 | DAMARIS EUNICE PEREZ BEARD | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 43,021.55 | 8,216.31 | 11,046.86 |
| 1503 | ELSIDA MARCELINA TORIBIO ARIAS | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,904.98 | 21,492.54 | 4,944.56 | 10,740.55 |
| 1503 | ELYBERTO REYNOSO BELLO | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 15,728.47 | 4,749.61 | 15,233.79 |
| 1503 | FELIPE SANTIAGO ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | COORDINADOR DOC. C.E.M. | fijo | 79,309.25 | 7,238.39 | 25.00 | 2,276.18 | 5,630.96 | 544.00 | 2,411.00 | 5,623.03 | 0.00 | 4,712.18 | 69,877.01 | 11,797.99 | 9,432.24 |
| 1503 | FIORDALIZA MERCEDES DE JESUS DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,728.60 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.46 | 717.44 | 1,896.56 | 4,423.22 | 1,035.93 | 4,747.99 | 15,707.11 | 9,570.12 | 15,486.20 |
| 1503 | GERSON ESTEBAN DE LA ROSA GUILLEN | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL (DUP) | fijo | 35,014.36 | 5,166.69 | 25.00 | 1,004.91 | 2,486.02 | 402.67 | 1,064.44 | 2,482.52 | 1,035.93 | 3,130.28 | 11,457.34 | 5,371.21 | 23,557.02 |
| 1503 | JUAN ANTONIO DE LEON MORIZ | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,529.73 | 4,926.84 | 24,587.83 |
| 1503 | LEONARDO PEREYRA VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | LUIS EDUARDO RAMIREZ CASTELLANOS | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,319.42 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,317.66 | 3,544.49 | 19,788.50 |
| 1503 | LUIS MAINARDY SANTANA MESA | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 17,728.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 508.82 | 1,258.75 | 203.88 | 538.96 | 1,256.98 | 0.00 | 1,047.78 | 1,343.72 | 2,719.61 | 16,385.20 |
| 1503 | MANUEL PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | MARIA YANET PAULINO ARCANGEL | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.69 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 6,129.42 | 4,430.60 | 22,753.27 |
| 1503 | MAXIMO EDUARDO DE LA ROSA OLIVARES | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,305.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 898.46 | 2,222.66 | 360.01 | 951.68 | 2,219.53 | 0.00 | 1,850.14 | 31,205.11 | 4,802.20 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | MILAIDIS JOSELINA ROMAN REYES | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | MILEDYS VALENTINA CRUZ CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | NUBIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA MESA | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,511.20 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,836.18 | 7,373.34 | 4,607.83 | 22,664.66 |
| 1503 | SANDRA ROMERO ARIAS | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 18,145.29 | 4,572.38 | 11,661.66 |
| 1503 | SORANGEL CEDANO CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 17,489.49 | 4,395.16 | 11,162.15 |
| 1503 | YESENIA ALEXANDRA LANTIGUA MELLA | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,713.24 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,027.36 | 13,743.43 | 5,104.06 | 19,529.45 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | YESENIA ALEXANDRA LANTIGUA MELLA | LIC SEC MAT UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,346.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 985.74 | 2,438.58 | 394.98 | 1,044.12 | 2,435.14 | 0.00 | 2,029.86 | 28,412.35 | 5,268.70 | 5,933.83 |
| 1503 | ALEJANDRO PEDRO AGUERO VALLEJO | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 13,888.14 | 4,395.16 | 14,763.50 |
| 1503 | ALONSO ARQUIMEDES COMPRES GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,367.17 | 2,481.84 | 25.00 | 842.84 | 2,085.07 | 337.72 | 892.76 | 2,082.13 | 0.00 | 1,760.60 | 16,087.13 | 4,504.92 | 13,280.04 |
| 1503 | ANDRES FERREIRA | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1503 | ANDRES TIBURCIO MARTE | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 30,865.78 | 4,749.61 | 96.48 |
| 1503 | ARELIS FULCAR PEÑA DE ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 761.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,224.23 |
| 1503 | BELKYS PEÑA MELENCIANO | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,444.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 787.65 | 1,948.53 | 315.61 | 834.30 | 1,945.79 | 0.00 | 1,621.95 | 17,993.35 | 4,209.93 | 9,450.79 |
| 1503 | BERNARDO ANTONIO SANTOS DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1503 | CARMEN DIGNA DE JESUS BEGAZO | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | CLAUDIA VILLEGAS RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 6,544.24 | 3,544.49 | 16,561.92 |
| 1503 | CONSUELO MATOS RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,990.42 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 6,457.54 | 4,399.73 | 22,223.91 |
| 1503 | DANIA VASQUEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 12,121.37 | 4,147.05 | 14,912.84 |
| 1503 | DANIELA MATOS FLORIAN DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1503 | DAYSI NURYS REYES DIROCIE | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,204.91 | 3,513.44 | 25.00 | 952.98 | 2,357.55 | 381.86 | 1,009.43 | 2,354.23 | 0.00 | 1,987.41 | 33,104.91 | 5,093.64 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | DOLORES CORPORAN JAVIER | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1503 | DOMINGO LEBRON MENDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.08 | 4,327.12 | 25.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,929.98 | 7,771.96 | 4,944.56 | 24,461.12 |
| 1503 | EDELMIRA CALCAÑO CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1503 | EDMA DORKA BATISTA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 11,876.34 | 4,855.95 | 19,779.10 |
| 1503 | ERMINIA ALTAGRACIA AGUERO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | EVANGELISTA BATISTA ROA | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,253.93 | 5,848.89 | 25.00 | 1,040.49 | 2,574.03 | 416.92 | 1,102.12 | 2,570.40 | 0.00 | 2,167.61 | 35,717.52 | 5,561.35 | 536.41 |
| 1503 | FE FLOR VIOLETA LORA ARIAS | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,571.71 | 5,104.06 | 25,701.16 |
| 1503 | FELIPE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 29,603.73 | 4,749.61 | 1,358.53 |
| 1503 | FELIX TRINIDAD GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1503 | FRANZ IBREUS | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1503 | GUILLERMINA URIBE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,346.18 | 4,708.03 | 25.00 | 985.74 | 2,438.58 | 394.98 | 1,044.12 | 2,435.14 | 2,071.86 | 4,126.72 | 20,050.41 | 5,268.70 | 14,295.77 |
| 1503 | JACQUELIN FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 424.52 | 816.70 | 4,899.48 |
| 1503 | JOSEFINA PIÑA LUCIANO | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,527.13 | 15,521.60 | 3,898.93 | 9,895.18 |
| 1503 | JUANA MERCEDES CRUZ TEJADA DE CID | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,286.29 | 5,945.59 | 28,472.43 |
| 1503 | JULIO CESAR JIMENEZ ZABALA | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.72 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.60 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.30 | 4,785.04 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | LUISA MIREYA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA BALBI | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 28,767.17 | 3,022.69 | 25.00 | 825.62 | 2,042.47 | 330.82 | 874.52 | 2,039.59 | 0.00 | 1,725.14 | 5,497.02 | 4,412.88 | 23,270.15 |
| 1503 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA TELLERIAS CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1503 | MARIA JOSE SUAREZ GUIJARRO | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 5,922.07 | 3,544.49 | 17,184.09 |
| 1503 | MARISOL PAULINA ROSARIO QUEZADA DE JOSE | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 4,308.09 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 6,733.84 | 4,324.28 | 21,455.68 |
| 1503 | MARISOL PAULINA ROSARIO QUEZADA DE JOSE | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1503 | MARITZA EVANGELINA NATERA DE TEJADA | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1503 | MAXIMO ALBERTO VARGAS ABREU | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,718.38 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 7,450.26 | 4,607.83 | 22,587.74 |
| 1503 | MIGUEL RAMON MORALES PAREDES | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.30 | 3,728.60 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.72 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.60 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,406.97 | 4,785.04 | 24,786.33 |
| 1503 | MIRDRE YOLISET MEDINA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,228.87 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,691.41 | 3,370.54 | 25.00 | 852.14 | 2,108.09 | 341.45 | 902.62 | 2,105.12 | 0.00 | 1,779.76 | 6,963.59 | 4,554.66 | 22,727.82 |
| 1503 | OTTO MANUEL PEREZ REYES | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,572.81 | 4,572.38 | 23,234.14 |
| 1503 | SANTA RAMONA GONZALEZ MARCANO | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,616.26 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 16,259.03 | 4,572.38 | 13,547.92 |
| 1503 | SANTA RAMONA GONZALEZ MARCANO | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | SILVERIA YOSELIN NUÑEZ TAVERAS | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 6,826.95 | 4,855.95 | 24,828.49 |
| 1503 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,875.24 | 11,131.76 | 4,867.37 | 20,598.20 |
| 1503 | TOMASINA RIPOLL CONCEPCION | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 3,457.50 | 25.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,793.41 | 6,028.98 | 4,590.11 | 23,893.49 |
| 1503 | VICTOR MANUEL ROSA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 761.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,224.23 |
| 1503 | YNOCENCIO DE JESUS POLANCO PAYERO | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,146.07 | 4,743.90 | 25.00 | 865.19 | 2,140.37 | 346.68 | 916.44 | 2,137.36 | 0.00 | 1,806.63 | 7,334.19 | 4,624.41 | 22,811.88 |
| 1503 | YNOCENCIO DE JESUS POLANCO PAYERO | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | YOVANNY PIÑA LUCIANO | LIC SEC NOCT EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | ALEJANDRO PEDRO AGUERO VALLEJO | LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1503 | BIVIANA ANGELICA GABIN CORONA | LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,101.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | CATALINA EDILTRUDYS PUJOLS | LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 14,045.94 | 4,572.38 | 15,761.01 |
| 1503 | EDELMIRA CALCAÑO CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 763.76 | 1,889.44 | 306.04 | 809.00 | 1,886.78 | 0.00 | 1,572.76 | 15,746.66 | 4,082.26 | 10,865.13 |
| 1503 | FRANCIA AMARILIS SOSA SPRAU | LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 21,920.42 | 4,501.50 | 7,424.41 |
| 1503 | FRANCISCO ALEXANDER ALCANTARA ROA | LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,228.87 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,533.01 | 4,102.46 | 21,210.51 |
| 1503 | JOSEFA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 4,457.56 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 7,252.53 | 4,997.73 | 25,327.15 |
| 1503 | JUAN CARLOS CRUZ PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 3,180.55 | 2,972.79 | 16,198.81 |
| 1503 | MANUEL DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 2,620.06 | 4,678.72 | 27,880.07 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | MARIA TERRERO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 11,818.43 | 4,395.16 | 16,833.21 |
| 1503 | MARIANA BASTARDO REYES | LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 33,943.32 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 974.17 | 2,409.98 | 390.35 | 1,031.88 | 2,406.58 | 0.00 | 2,031.05 | 7,852.79 | 5,206.91 | 26,090.53 |
| 1503 | MILAGROS DE JESUS | LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 31,632.70 | 2,889.37 | 25.00 | 907.86 | 2,245.92 | 363.78 | 961.63 | 2,242.76 | 0.00 | 1,894.49 | 19,212.83 | 4,852.46 | 12,419.87 |
| 1503 | ROSA ANGEL ROA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 25,977.19 | 5,068.61 | 7,064.62 |
| 1503 | YRIS MARGARITA KNIGHT CORPORAN | LIC SEC NOCT ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 5,324.39 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 8,463.65 | 5,104.06 | 24,809.23 |
| 1503 | ANA ELPIDIA OLMO FABIAN | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 31,677.80 | 2,883.83 | 25.00 | 909.15 | 2,249.12 | 364.29 | 963.01 | 2,245.96 | 0.00 | 1,897.16 | 31,577.80 | 4,859.37 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | EMENEGILDO DE LOS SANTOS SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 32,453.86 | 4,571.51 | 25.00 | 931.43 | 2,304.22 | 373.22 | 986.60 | 2,300.98 | 0.00 | 1,943.03 | 32,353.86 | 4,978.42 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | MINERVA HERMINIA ALTAGRACIA PIANTINI ESPINAL | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.30 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.72 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.60 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 15,862.18 | 4,785.04 | 15,331.12 |
| 1503 | VICTOR JIMENEZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,615.66 | 3,718.38 | 25.00 | 878.67 | 2,173.71 | 352.08 | 930.72 | 2,170.65 | 0.00 | 1,834.39 | 8,971.17 | 4,696.44 | 21,644.49 |
| 1503 | WILSON ANTONIO MOYA VERAS | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 201.14 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 704.56 | 980.04 | 5,684.24 |
| 1503 | XIOMARA FELIZ PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT EUGENIO MARIA DE HOSTOS 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,112.61 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 8,069.36 | 4,324.28 | 20,120.16 |
| 1503 | ALBA NIDIA MONTAÑO GALVAN | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1503 | ALEJANDRO ANTOLIN RAMOS PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1503 | ALTAGRACIA SOSA MAÑON | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 1,957.22 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,726.93 | 28,089.52 | 4,324.28 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA FERREIRA FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 1,473.41 | 980.04 | 4,915.39 |
| 1503 | ELPIDIA CASTILLO VENTURA | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 10,854.32 | 4,221.37 | 16,664.37 |
| 1503 | ENELSIDA MERCEDES OVALLE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 18,817.31 | 4,324.28 | 9,372.21 |
| 1503 | FELIX ANTONIO EVANGELISTA ALMONTE | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1503 | LUIS RODOLFO CABRERA GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 10,446.53 | 4,572.38 | 19,360.42 |
| 1503 | LUZ MARIA JIMENEZ TAVAREZ DE GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,019.45 | 3,125.48 | 25.00 | 947.66 | 2,344.38 | 379.72 | 1,003.79 | 2,341.08 | 0.00 | 1,976.45 | 21,287.51 | 5,065.18 | 11,731.94 |
| 1503 | MARIA MATILDE ANGOMAS FIGUEREO | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 8,804.57 | 4,324.28 | 19,384.95 |
| 1503 | MARIBEL FIGUEREO DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,997.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 860.91 | 2,129.79 | 344.97 | 911.91 | 2,126.79 | 0.00 | 1,772.82 | 4,185.02 | 4,601.55 | 25,811.98 |
| 1503 | MARIO ADALBERTO HURTADO CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | ORIOLY ESTALING ROA FAMILIA | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | ROBERTO ANTONIO FRAGOSO ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | ROBERTO ANTONIO ORBE | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | ROSA VIRGINIA MEDRANO SILVERIO | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | SANDRA MARIA GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | SANTA CATALINA GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | SERGIO ALEXI SANTANA SUAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1503 | WENDY RAMONA ANDUJAR PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT GRAL ANTONIO DUVERGE 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | ALMA AMERICA TEJADA METZ | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,527.13 | 2,192.56 | 3,898.93 | 23,224.22 |
| 1503 | ALONSO ARQUIMEDES COMPRES GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,081.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 719.83 | 1,780.78 | 288.44 | 762.47 | 1,778.27 | 0.00 | 1,482.30 | 2,022.52 | 3,847.49 | 23,058.83 |
| 1503 | ANA ROSA PILIER LEYBA | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 29,328.24 | 4,749.61 | 1,634.02 |
| 1503 | ANTONIA BAEZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1503 | BELKYS PEÑA MELENCIANO | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.96 | 3,331.26 | 25.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,900.24 | 31,629.96 | 4,867.37 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | CARLOS PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 21,869.80 | 4,536.94 | 7,706.08 |
| 1503 | CONSUELO MATOS RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 13,501.98 | 4,399.73 | 15,179.47 |
| 1503 | DANIA VASQUEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 5,637.32 | 4,147.05 | 21,396.89 |
| 1503 | DAYSI NURYS REYES DIROCIE | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,701.45 | 4,132.19 | 24,235.86 |
| 1503 | DOMINGO LEBRON MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,904.98 | 20,493.71 | 4,944.56 | 11,739.37 |
| 1503 | EDMA DORKA BATISTA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 7,826.95 | 4,855.95 | 23,828.49 |
| 1503 | ERMINIA ALTAGRACIA AGUERO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,398.92 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 57,936.40 | 9,593.39 | 5,836.60 |
| 1503 | EVANGELISTA BATISTA ROA | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,299.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,041.78 | 2,577.23 | 417.44 | 1,103.49 | 2,573.60 | 0.00 | 2,145.27 | 11,820.78 | 5,568.27 | 24,478.25 |
| 1503 | FE FLOR VIOLETA LORA ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 12,861.03 | 5,104.06 | 20,411.84 |
| 1503 | FELIPE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 24,454.50 |
| 1503 | GAURIS NAYROBI CORNELIO OLMOS | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,451.75 | 4,230.34 | 25.00 | 960.07 | 2,375.07 | 384.70 | 1,016.93 | 2,371.73 | 0.00 | 2,002.00 | 30,291.47 | 5,131.50 | 3,160.28 |
| 1503 | GREGORIA VASQUEZ MARIANO | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,572.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.72 | 2,099.62 | 340.08 | 898.99 | 2,096.67 | 0.00 | 1,747.71 | 2,436.29 | 4,536.37 | 27,135.86 |
| 1503 | GUILLERMINA URIBE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,346.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 985.74 | 2,438.58 | 394.98 | 1,044.12 | 2,435.14 | 0.00 | 2,029.86 | 15,351.35 | 5,268.70 | 18,994.83 |
| 1503 | JACOBO ARVELO CAMILO | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 21,098.32 | 4,548.37 | 8,552.10 |
| 1503 | JOSE ENRIQUE NOVAS | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 5,886.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,887.73 | 4,926.84 | 23,229.83 |
| 1503 | JOSEFA CRUZ MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,770.96 | 4,153.19 | 25.00 | 911.83 | 2,255.74 | 365.37 | 965.84 | 2,252.56 | 0.00 | 1,902.67 | 7,125.14 | 4,873.67 | 24,645.82 |
| 1503 | JUAN CARLOS NOVA | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 20,028.08 | 4,501.50 | 9,316.75 |
| 1503 | JUAN NINA BONILLA | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 28,000.07 | 4,310.54 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | JUANA ASIATICO TAVERAS | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1503 | JUANA DE DIOS PEÑA ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 8,713.29 | 4,076.16 | 17,858.80 |
| 1503 | JULIO CESAR JIMENEZ ZABALA | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.30 | 3,935.78 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.72 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.60 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 9,366.63 | 4,785.04 | 21,826.67 |
| 1503 | LUISA MIREYA DEL CARMEN ACOSTA BALBI | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,767.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.62 | 2,042.47 | 330.82 | 874.52 | 2,039.59 | 0.00 | 1,700.14 | 14,283.84 | 4,412.88 | 14,483.33 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | MARIA ANTONIA MERCEDES MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 15,408.52 | 4,324.28 | 12,781.00 |
| 1503 | MARIA MATILDE ANGOMAS FIGUEREO | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,231.03 | 4,324.28 | 22,958.49 |
| 1503 | MARISOL PAULINA ROSARIO QUEZADA DE JOSE | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 4,065.76 | 4,324.28 | 24,123.76 |
| 1503 | MIGUEL RAMON MORALES PAREDES | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.72 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.60 | 1,035.93 | 2,879.46 | 13,354.75 | 4,785.04 | 17,838.55 |
| 1503 | MIRDRE YOLISET MEDINA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 6,077.77 | 4,102.46 | 20,665.75 |
| 1503 | NATIVIDAD RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,691.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.14 | 2,108.09 | 341.45 | 902.62 | 2,105.12 | 0.00 | 1,754.76 | 28,611.48 | 4,554.66 | 1,079.93 |
| 1503 | OTTO MANUEL PEREZ REYES | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 12,788.19 | 4,572.38 | 17,018.76 |
| 1503 | RAMON ADRIANO RIVERA SALVADOR | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,353.02 | 5,198.14 | 25.00 | 1,799.66 | 4,452.12 | 721.12 | 1,906.26 | 4,445.86 | 0.00 | 3,730.92 | 24,844.46 | 9,619.10 | 6,508.56 |
| 1503 | ROBERTO ANTONIO FRAGOSO ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,526.89 | 3,704.35 | 25.00 | 847.42 | 2,096.41 | 339.56 | 897.62 | 2,093.46 | 0.00 | 1,770.04 | 6,242.57 | 4,529.43 | 23,284.32 |
| 1503 | ROHMER ALEXANDER BILLINI SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1503 | ROSA ALICIA TRONCOSO ABREU | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 14,693.24 | 7,088.96 | 31,519.08 |
| 1503 | SANTA RAMONA GONZALEZ MARCANO | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,262.64 | 4,572.38 | 544.31 |
| 1503 | SANTIAGO TERRERO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 9,888.77 | 4,147.05 | 17,145.44 |
| 1503 | SILVERIA YOSELIN NUÑEZ TAVERAS | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 2,345.67 | 4,855.95 | 29,309.77 |
| 1503 | TOMASINA RIPOLL CONCEPCION | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,768.41 | 4,263.25 | 4,590.11 | 25,659.22 |
| 1503 | VIVIAN ESTHER YADIRA SANTANA POPA | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 6,536.16 | 7,528.82 | 42,687.41 |
| 1503 | YNOCENCIO DE JESUS POLANCO PAYERO | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,146.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 865.19 | 2,140.37 | 346.68 | 916.44 | 2,137.36 | 0.00 | 1,781.63 | 2,233.82 | 4,624.41 | 27,912.25 |
| 1503 | YOVANNY PIÑA LUCIANO | LIC SEC VESP EL MILLON 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 9,930.12 | 4,749.61 | 21,032.14 |
| 1503 | DORKA ORTIZ BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 14,181.41 | 4,324.28 | 14,008.11 |
| 1503 | EVELIN BAUTISTA JEREZ | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.73 | 6,125.61 | 25.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 1,035.93 | 2,883.97 | 21,503.76 | 4,731.89 | 9,342.97 |
| 1503 | FRANCHESCA CORPORAN NOLASCO | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1503 | FRANCISCA HIPOLITA DEVERS ESPINO | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,925.46 | 32,479.67 | 4,997.73 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | JOEL ANTONIO ADAMES BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 27,798.10 | 4,572.38 | 2,008.85 |
| 1503 | JOSEFA VARGAS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,925.46 | 8,869.64 | 4,997.73 | 23,710.04 |
| 1503 | JOSEFINA MILEDY GONZALEZ MEDINA DE ROCHA | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,479.14 | 5,548.80 | 25.00 | 1,018.25 | 2,519.02 | 408.01 | 1,078.57 | 2,515.47 | 0.00 | 2,121.82 | 22,920.00 | 5,442.50 | 12,559.14 |
| 1503 | JUANA REYES UREÑA | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 6,826.95 | 4,855.95 | 24,828.49 |
| 1503 | JULIO CESAR SANTOS PIMENTEL | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,686.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 794.60 | 1,965.73 | 318.39 | 841.67 | 1,962.97 | 0.00 | 1,636.27 | 23,242.04 | 4,247.09 | 4,444.36 |
| 1503 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA TELLERIAS CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,162.57 | 5,049.93 | 25.00 | 836.97 | 2,070.54 | 335.37 | 886.54 | 2,067.63 | 1,035.93 | 2,784.44 | 9,583.46 | 4,473.54 | 19,579.11 |
| 1503 | MARIA MAGDALENA PERALTA CAPELLAN | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 12,319.89 | 4,926.84 | 19,797.67 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | MARIBEL SANCHEZ ESPINOSA DE SOMON | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,080.74 | 4,926.84 | 25,036.83 |
| 1503 | MARITZA ORTIZ MORETA | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 21,406.61 | 4,678.72 | 9,093.52 |
| 1503 | MAURA AUSTRALIA VALDEZ MONTILLA | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,869.16 | 8,216.71 | 25.00 | 972.04 | 2,404.71 | 389.50 | 1,029.62 | 2,401.32 | 0.00 | 2,026.66 | 23,852.33 | 5,195.53 | 10,016.83 |
| 1503 | NERYS DE LEON ALONZO | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,021.69 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 19,021.14 | 4,891.38 | 12,865.36 |
| 1503 | ROSALIA TERRERO DE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,664.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 994.86 | 2,461.15 | 398.64 | 1,053.79 | 2,457.68 | 0.00 | 2,048.65 | 14,100.77 | 5,317.47 | 20,563.25 |
| 1503 | ROSANGELA DE LA CRUZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 3,679.23 | 4,147.05 | 23,354.98 |
| 1503 | SANTA JULIA SANCHEZ MATEO | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 63,843.79 | 9,921.27 | 2,239.83 |
| 1503 | VERONICA LISSETTE FABIAN PIMENTEL | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,512.18 | 2,972.79 | 16,867.18 |
| 1503 | VICTOR JIMENEZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,615.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 878.67 | 2,173.71 | 352.08 | 930.72 | 2,170.65 | 0.00 | 1,809.39 | 20,579.07 | 4,696.44 | 10,036.59 |
| 1503 | ZUNILDA DEL CARMEN DIONICIO ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMERICA 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 22,522.50 | 4,147.05 | 4,511.71 |
| 1503 | ALENNY OVIEDO POL | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,035.93 | 2,808.87 | 9,398.28 | 4,536.94 | 20,177.60 |
| 1503 | ANA CELESTE GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1503 | BALBINA MARTINEZ SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,112.61 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 28,089.52 | 4,324.28 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | BERNICE MONTERO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | DAVID RAMON ORTIZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1503 | EMIGDIO FROILAN PEGUERO PAREDES | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | JUAN CARLOS ESPIRITU ORTIZ | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | MARIO JONATHAN VELOZ CONTRERAS | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 15,659.03 | 4,572.38 | 14,147.92 |
| 1503 | RAFAEL LORA | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,727.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.78 | 1,968.65 | 318.87 | 842.91 | 1,965.87 | 0.00 | 1,638.69 | 19,645.01 | 4,253.39 | 8,082.39 |
| 1503 | SORANGEL CEDANO CABRERA | LIC SEC VESP GRAL BELISARIO PEGUERO GUERRERO PN 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 7,582.08 | 4,395.16 | 21,069.56 |
| 1503 | ANDRES EDUVIGIS RODRIGUEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL RODRIGUEZ OBJIO 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 2,678.37 | 4,785.06 | 28,514.94 |
| 1503 | HERIBERTO ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL RODRIGUEZ OBJIO 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 3,587.94 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 21,971.32 | 5,210.39 | 11,994.73 |
| 1503 | LORENZO EVANGELISTA PERALTA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL RODRIGUEZ OBJIO 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,925.46 | 16,364.87 | 4,997.73 | 16,214.80 |
| 1503 | PAULA LUISA PEREZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL RODRIGUEZ OBJIO 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 12,873.28 | 4,714.16 | 17,857.91 |
| 1503 | WILLY CAMILO DIPRE MORA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL RODRIGUEZ OBJIO 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 10,154.48 | 4,926.84 | 21,963.08 |
| 1503 | CLARA BIENVENIDA UREÑA RIVERA | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 3,066.17 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 6,336.21 | 4,430.60 | 22,546.49 |
| 1503 | ELSIDA MARCELINA TORIBIO ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 3,912.75 | 25.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 2,071.86 | 4,001.84 | 17,197.43 | 4,944.56 | 15,035.66 |
| 1503 | GABRIELA ANGELITA DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | GERSON ESTEBAN DE LA ROSA GUILLEN | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,014.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,004.91 | 2,486.02 | 402.67 | 1,064.44 | 2,482.52 | 0.00 | 2,069.35 | 26,872.23 | 5,371.21 | 8,142.13 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | JUAN ANTONIO DE LEON MORIZ | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 19,736.85 | 4,926.84 | 12,380.71 |
| 1503 | MARIA ESTELA SOTO CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 4,204.70 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 10,639.84 | 4,749.61 | 20,322.42 |
| 1503 | MARIA ROMAN ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,964.11 | 25.00 | 1,763.98 | 4,363.82 | 706.82 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.44 | 25,883.19 | 9,428.32 | 4,848.00 |
| 1503 | MARTIN JULIAN SIRI | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,995.90 | 4,777.23 | 25.00 | 1,004.38 | 2,484.71 | 402.45 | 1,063.88 | 2,481.21 | 2,071.86 | 4,165.12 | 11,113.26 | 5,368.37 | 23,882.64 |
| 1503 | MIGUELINA ARISTY MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,789.53 | 2,189.70 | 25.00 | 826.26 | 2,044.06 | 331.08 | 875.20 | 2,041.18 | 0.00 | 1,726.46 | 25,456.66 | 4,416.32 | 3,332.87 |
| 1503 | MILTA ELENA MOQUETE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,464.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 816.94 | 2,021.00 | 327.34 | 865.33 | 2,018.15 | 0.00 | 1,682.27 | 7,853.68 | 4,366.49 | 20,611.08 |
| 1503 | NUBIA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA MESA | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 21,038.11 | 4,785.06 | 10,155.20 |
| 1503 | PEDRO ROBLES GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 33,636.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 965.37 | 2,388.20 | 386.82 | 1,022.55 | 2,384.84 | 0.00 | 1,987.92 | 27,879.08 | 5,159.86 | 5,757.58 |
| 1503 | RAFAELA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO DE CAPELLAN | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 11,967.29 | 3,544.49 | 11,138.87 |
| 1503 | ROSA ELENA PEÑA FLORIAN | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | ROSALIA TERRERO DE  DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | SANDRA ROMERO ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 13,164.79 | 4,572.38 | 16,642.16 |
| 1503 | YRIS MENDOZA PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP UNION PANAMERICANA 15-03 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,485.00 | 5,202.69 | 25.00 | 1,047.12 | 2,590.44 | 419.58 | 1,109.14 | 2,586.79 | 0.00 | 2,181.26 | 30,864.11 | 5,596.81 | 5,620.89 |
| 1503 | AGUEDA BAUTISTA SANTANA | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 6,826.95 | 4,855.95 | 24,828.49 |
| 1503 | ALISIA MERCEDES ANGELES JIMENEZ | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 5,670.83 | 4,926.84 | 26,446.73 |
| 1503 | ANA VLADIMIRA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,035.93 | 3,068.33 | 15,039.64 | 5,210.39 | 18,926.42 |
| 1503 | BENITO CONFESOR PEÑA PLACIDO | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 20,991.86 | 5,068.61 | 12,049.94 |
| 1503 | BRIGIDA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO CASTRO | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 5,051.08 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 15,842.01 | 4,749.61 | 15,120.25 |
| 1503 | DESENNIA MARGARITA TRONCOSO  LLUBERES | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,098.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,708.16 |
| 1503 | DIGNA MARIA MANZUETA HERNANDEZ | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,346.18 | 4,915.22 | 25.00 | 985.74 | 2,438.58 | 394.98 | 1,044.12 | 2,435.14 | 1,035.93 | 3,090.79 | 8,894.67 | 5,268.70 | 25,451.51 |
| 1503 | ELBA MARIA ROA DE LA ROSA | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 4,553.78 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 7,634.75 | 4,997.73 | 24,944.93 |
| 1503 | FERMINA SURIEL  PATRICIO | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 3,308.83 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 31,047.41 | 4,926.84 | 1,070.16 |
| 1503 | GERSSI ANDRES RIVAS | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,852.15 | 10,794.98 | 4,714.16 | 19,936.21 |
| 1503 | JANET ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,691.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.14 | 2,108.09 | 341.45 | 902.62 | 2,105.12 | 0.00 | 1,754.76 | 25,601.87 | 4,554.66 | 4,089.55 |
| 1503 | JOCELIN PEREZ DE MARICHAL | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,603.26 | 4,090.08 | 25.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,892.75 | 6,802.92 | 4,847.94 | 24,800.34 |
| 1503 | JOSE AMADO DE LEON SERRANO | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 28,300.76 | 9,593.39 | 35,472.24 |
| 1503 | JOSE DOLORES RIMER ABAD | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,157.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 0.00 | 1,959.60 | 5,323.38 | 5,086.33 | 27,833.95 |
| 1503 | JOVANNY ALTAGRACIA POZO GUERRERO | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 27,157.69 | 4,714.16 | 3,573.50 |
| 1503 | LUCILA CAMACHO CACERES | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 4,491.55 | 4,926.84 | 27,626.01 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | LUCRECIA LORENZO MORA | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 2,174.45 | 4,501.50 | 27,170.38 |
| 1503 | LUIS RAMON MARTIN GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 12,631.83 | 5,245.85 | 21,565.29 |
| 1503 | MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ COLON | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 28,551.64 | 4,395.16 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | MARITZA LORAINE HERAZO HERNANDEZ | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 55,454.78 | 2,631.36 | 25.00 | 1,591.55 | 3,937.29 | 544.00 | 1,685.83 | 3,931.74 | 0.00 | 3,302.38 | 7,350.12 | 8,413.03 | 48,104.66 |
| 1503 | ROSA JAVIER SANTOS | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 20,063.38 | 4,572.38 | 9,743.57 |
| 1503 | SUSANA ALEJO TOLENTINO | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 10,163.54 | 5,068.61 | 22,878.27 |
| 1503 | TOMAS MANUEL MEJIA CRUZ | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 9,384.28 | 5,104.06 | 23,888.60 |
| 1503 | VICTOR MANUEL ROSARIO BAUTISTA | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,002.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 918.46 | 2,272.14 | 368.02 | 972.86 | 2,268.94 | 0.00 | 1,891.32 | 8,411.57 | 4,909.10 | 23,590.46 |
| 1503 | WILFRIDO ANTONIO MERCEDES | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 3,109.61 | 5,423.06 | 32,242.81 |
| 1503 | YOCASTA JEANNETTE STERLING RODRIGUEZ | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 11,918.85 | 5,139.51 | 21,585.08 |
| 1503 | YUDELIS FELIZ CANARIO DE REYES | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 18,716.05 | 5,210.39 | 15,250.00 |
| 1503 | ZOILA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | LICEO SEC MAT NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 22,831.39 | 5,210.39 | 11,134.66 |
| 1503 | AGUEDA BAUTISTA SANTANA | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 9,515.92 | 4,855.95 | 22,139.52 |
| 1503 | ALISIA MERCEDES ANGELES JIMENEZ | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 6,832.55 | 4,926.84 | 25,285.01 |
| 1503 | ANA VLADIMIRA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 8,104.16 | 5,210.39 | 25,861.90 |
| 1503 | BELKYS MARIA TAVERAS RODRIGUEZ | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,589.76 | 4,749.61 | 24,372.50 |
| 1503 | BENITO CONFESOR PEÑA PLACIDO | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 15,355.40 | 5,068.61 | 17,686.40 |
| 1503 | BRIGIDA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO CASTRO | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 10,344.13 | 4,749.61 | 20,618.13 |
| 1503 | DESENNIA MARGARITA TRONCOSO LLUBERES | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 17,707.12 | 4,572.38 | 12,099.83 |
| 1503 | DIGNA MARIA MANZUETA HERNANDEZ | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,346.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 985.74 | 2,438.58 | 394.98 | 1,044.12 | 2,435.14 | 0.00 | 2,029.86 | 2,586.05 | 5,268.70 | 31,760.13 |
| 1503 | ELBA MARIA ROA DE LA ROSA | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,090.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 949.71 | 2,349.46 | 380.55 | 1,005.97 | 2,346.15 | 0.00 | 1,955.68 | 9,468.11 | 5,076.16 | 23,622.86 |
| 1503 | GERSSI ANDRES RIVAS | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,235.19 | 4,714.16 | 24,496.00 |
| 1503 | INGINIO GERONIMO CAMPUSANO | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,419.36 | 2,549.17 | 25.00 | 844.34 | 2,088.77 | 338.32 | 894.35 | 2,085.83 | 0.00 | 1,763.69 | 13,205.60 | 4,512.92 | 16,213.76 |
| 1503 | JANET ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES GONZALEZ | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,691.42 | 3,370.54 | 25.00 | 852.14 | 2,108.09 | 341.45 | 902.62 | 2,105.12 | 0.00 | 1,779.76 | 6,167.59 | 4,554.66 | 23,523.83 |
| 1503 | JOCELIN PEREZ DE MARICHAL | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,603.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,867.75 | 28,483.25 | 4,847.94 | 3,120.01 |
| 1503 | JOSE DOLORES RIMER ABAD | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,157.33 | 4,674.97 | 25.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 0.00 | 1,984.60 | 7,518.51 | 5,086.33 | 25,638.82 |
| 1503 | JOSE ROSARIO GORIS | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1503 | JOVANNY ALTAGRACIA POZO GUERRERO | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,246.37 | 4,714.16 | 23,484.82 |
| 1503 | LUCILA CAMACHO CACERES | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 36,738.79 | 5,153.27 | 25.00 | 1,054.40 | 2,608.45 | 422.50 | 1,116.86 | 2,604.78 | 0.00 | 2,196.26 | 9,298.01 | 5,635.73 | 27,440.78 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | LUCRECIA LORENZO MORA | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,795.21 | 6,591.75 | 4,501.50 | 22,753.08 |
| 1503 | LUIS RAMON MARTIN GARCIA DE LA CRUZ | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 7,997.29 | 5,245.85 | 26,199.83 |
| 1503 | MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ COLON | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 4,181.45 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 18,349.68 | 4,395.16 | 10,301.96 |
| 1503 | MIRTA CONSUELO ROA DE LA ROSA | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,708.90 | 4,675.37 | 25.00 | 1,934.90 | 4,786.66 | 775.30 | 2,049.50 | 4,779.92 | 1,035.93 | 5,045.33 | 9,214.23 | 10,341.88 | 24,494.67 |
| 1503 | ROSA JAVIER SANTOS | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,200.79 | 4,572.38 | 22,606.16 |
| 1503 | SUSANA ALEJO TOLENTINO | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 3,628.62 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,014.25 | 4,251.10 | 21,698.24 |
| 1503 | TOMAS MANUEL MEJIA CRUZ | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 33,172.88 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1503 | VICTOR MANUEL ROSARIO BAUTISTA | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,002.03 | 4,240.16 | 25.00 | 918.46 | 2,272.14 | 368.02 | 972.86 | 2,268.94 | 0.00 | 1,916.32 | 7,803.54 | 4,909.10 | 24,198.49 |
| 1503 | WILFRIDO ANTONIO MERCEDES | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,501.12 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 8,529.26 | 5,423.06 | 26,823.16 |
| 1503 | YNES DE LA CRUZ DE MORILLO | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,863.48 | 7,777.71 | 4,678.72 | 22,722.42 |
| 1503 | YOCASTA JEANNETTE STERLING RODRIGUEZ | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 32,806.91 | 5,139.51 | 697.02 |
| 1503 | YUDELIS FELIZ CANARIO DE REYES | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 16,222.90 | 5,210.39 | 17,743.15 |
| 1503 | ZOILA HERNANDEZ DE LA CRUZ | LICEO SEC VESP NTRA SEÑORA DEL CARMEN 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,035.93 | 3,068.33 | 9,250.64 | 5,210.39 | 24,715.41 |
| 1503 | AGUEDA SILVIA CRUEL MONEGRO DE NARRETE | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 30,218.23 | 9,855.69 | 35,403.26 |
| 1503 | ALBA NELIA ROMERO SANTANA | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL J | fijo | 65,113.90 | 4,449.01 | 25.00 | 1,868.77 | 4,623.09 | 544.00 | 1,979.46 | 4,616.58 | 0.00 | 3,873.23 | 10,980.10 | 9,783.67 | 54,133.80 |
| 1503 | ANDREA AVELINA CABRERA | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 17,132.93 | 9,855.69 | 48,488.56 |
| 1503 | ANTONIA VASQUEZ ROSARIO | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 53,036.99 | 9,724.54 | 11,660.26 |
| 1503 | DALIA MARGARITA JASPEZ NERO | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,130.16 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 2,071.86 | 5,975.09 | 38,248.20 | 9,855.69 | 27,373.29 |
| 1503 | DIOBEDIS ALCANTARA SOSA | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,443.53 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 2,071.86 | 5,428.86 | 27,322.92 | 8,544.18 | 29,056.11 |
| 1503 | EMILIA SANTANA RINCON | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,517.15 | 4,317.71 | 25.00 | 1,880.34 | 4,651.72 | 544.00 | 1,991.72 | 4,645.17 | 1,035.93 | 4,932.99 | 23,856.28 | 9,840.89 | 41,660.87 |
| 1503 | ESPERANZA ANTONIA ENCARNACION NUÑEZ | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL J | fijo | 91,805.49 | 10,177.81 | 25.00 | 2,634.82 | 6,518.19 | 544.00 | 2,790.89 | 6,509.01 | 0.00 | 5,450.71 | 26,262.11 | 13,571.20 | 65,543.38 |
| 1503 | ESTHER DIVINA SOLIMAN EUSEBIO DE BRITO | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 16,898.93 | 9,855.69 | 48,722.56 |
| 1503 | FRANCISCO PIMENTEL MUÑOZ | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 23,802.19 | 8,544.18 | 32,576.84 |
| 1503 | ILIANA CESARINA VASQUEZ PEREZ | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1503 | INGRID EVANGELINA DE LA CRUZ VARGAS | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.73 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 544.00 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 51,500.59 | 10,511.44 | 18,742.14 |
| 1503 | JULIA GOMEZ MERCEDES | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,263.29 | 5,229.84 | 25.00 | 1,987.86 | 4,917.69 | 544.00 | 2,105.60 | 4,910.77 | 0.00 | 4,118.46 | 25,528.41 | 10,372.46 | 43,734.88 |
| 1503 | LEWIS AURIS REYES MORIS | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,545.74 | 8,937.64 | 43,606.03 |
| 1503 | LORENZA CEDANO HIDALGO | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 17,328.03 | 9,199.94 | 43,672.23 |
| 1503 | MANUEL ENRIQUE JIMENEZ ROSARIO | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,391.04 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 544.00 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 2,071.86 | 6,057.03 | 43,752.95 | 10,052.42 | 23,254.91 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1503 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES RODRIGUEZ MENA DE SANTANA | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 4,792.59 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 544.00 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 3,107.79 | 7,284.14 | 45,324.42 | 10,511.44 | 24,918.30 |
| 1503 | MARIA DEL CARMEN PIANTINI ESPINAL | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,805.41 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 544.00 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 14,593.00 | 10,052.42 | 52,414.86 |
| 1503 | MARIA EUSEBIA RODRIGUEZ MONTERO | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 36,175.03 | 9,724.54 | 28,522.22 |
| 1503 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE CALDERON | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 36,762.11 | 9,658.96 | 27,473.02 |
| 1503 | NELSON RAFAEL RUFFIN GARCIA | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,963.96 | 5,738.05 | 25.00 | 2,065.37 | 5,109.44 | 544.00 | 2,187.70 | 5,102.24 | 0.00 | 4,278.07 | 20,652.67 | 10,755.68 | 51,311.29 |
| 1503 | NIÑA BELEN DE LOS SANTOS | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 34,781.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 998.22 | 2,469.47 | 399.98 | 1,057.35 | 2,465.99 | 0.00 | 2,055.57 | 27,781.14 | 5,335.44 | 7,000.13 |
| 1503 | OSVALDO ANTONIO SILIE VOLQUEZ | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 28,285.73 | 10,839.32 | 44,267.61 |
| 1503 | RADAILSA SEGURA | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 35,327.46 | 10,183.57 | 32,604.65 |
| 1503 | ROSA MARIA DIAZ SANTANA DE MONTERO | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 32,888.80 | 10,839.32 | 39,664.54 |
| 1503 | ROSI SOBEIDA ALCANTARA SOSA | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,728.61 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 1,035.93 | 4,747.98 | 26,621.85 | 9,396.66 | 35,764.78 |
| 1503 | VICTOR MANUEL RUIZ PAYANO | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 99,585.31 | 12,007.82 | 25.00 | 2,858.10 | 7,070.56 | 544.00 | 3,027.39 | 7,060.60 | 0.00 | 5,910.49 | 20,927.95 | 14,675.16 | 78,657.36 |
| 1503 | YDALIA ALCANTARA GOMEZ | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO MAT. 1503 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 22,681.42 | 10,183.57 | 45,250.69 |
| 1503 | ADELAYDA ANTIGUA CORDERO ROJAS | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,920.71 | 3,283.58 | 25.00 | 1,691.02 | 4,183.37 | 544.00 | 1,791.19 | 4,177.48 | 0.00 | 3,507.21 | 20,189.07 | 8,904.85 | 38,731.64 |
| 1503 | BOHECHIO POLANCO | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 83,933.51 | 8,326.13 | 25.00 | 2,408.89 | 5,959.28 | 544.00 | 2,551.58 | 5,950.89 | 0.00 | 4,985.47 | 46,503.11 | 12,454.17 | 37,430.40 |
| 1503 | ELOISA JULIA AMIAMA PIÑA | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 544.00 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 16,372.74 | 7,757.28 | 34,460.81 |
| 1503 | FRANCISCO SIZE PEREZ | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 8,230.90 | 8,872.06 | 50,458.74 |
| 1503 | FRANKLIN JASPEZ NERO | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 14,124.98 | 8,216.31 | 39,943.43 |
| 1503 | JUANA MERCEDES ROBLES BELEN | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,726.33 | 8,937.64 | 43,425.44 |
| 1503 | LUIS EDUARDO RAMIREZ CASTELLANOS | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 15,107.71 | 3,544.49 | 7,998.45 |
| 1503 | MARIA ESTELA SOTO CASTILLO | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1503 | MARIA MAGDALENA HERNANDEZ COLON | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | MEHRDAD PISHDADIAN | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 8,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 37,951.44 |
| 1503 | NERY GERMANIA TRINIDAD | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 25,186.57 | 8,544.18 | 31,192.46 |
| 1503 | VICTORINO GERMOSEN | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1503 | YSELANNY BOCIO MONTERO | POLITECNICO UNION PANAMERICANO VESP. 15-03 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 7,619.77 | 4,572.38 | 22,187.18 |
| 1503 | DIGNA MARIA ADAMES NUÑEZ | UNIDAD DE GESTION FE Y ALEGRIA DOMINICANA 15-03 | DIRECTOR DC | fijo | 94,395.88 | 10,787.14 | 25.00 | 2,709.16 | 6,702.11 | 544.00 | 2,869.63 | 6,692.67 | 0.00 | 5,603.79 | 17,836.88 | 13,938.78 | 76,559.00 |
| 1504 | ADA ALBA DRULLARD | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | DIRECTOR ESC LABORAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 2,328.58 | 4,147.05 | 24,705.63 |
| 1504 | ADAMILKA GERARDO PEÑA | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,795.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,979.26 |
| 1504 | ADAMILKA GERARDO PEÑA | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,892.76 | 3,953.82 | 15,881.79 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | ANA JOSEFA ESPINAL FRIAS | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 1,436.74 | 3,554.32 | 575.70 | 1,521.84 | 3,549.32 | 0.00 | 2,983.58 | 4,106.75 | 7,679.34 | 21,923.66 |
| 1504 | DONILCA YICEX DE LA ROSA FERRERAS | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1504 | FRANCINA INOA ASTWOOD | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1504 | JOHANNA ESTHER NUÑEZ ARIAS | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1504 | JOHANNA ESTHER NUÑEZ ARIAS | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,500.71 | 3,686.27 | 15,529.70 |
| 1504 | JUANA MARIA MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,347.83 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 14,714.43 | 4,147.05 | 12,319.78 |
| 1504 | MARIA MICHELLE GOMEZ RIVERA | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,014.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,628.54 |
| 1504 | MARIA MICHELLE GOMEZ RIVERA | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 17,151.08 | 3,626.81 | 6,491.74 |
| 1504 | NANCY ALEJANDRA ROMERO SANCHEZ | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 13,200.10 | 3,924.09 | 12,380.65 |
| 1504 | OTONIEL DAVID MATEO SEGURA | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 10,253.28 | 3,686.27 | 13,777.13 |
| 1504 | OTONIEL DAVID MATEO SEGURA | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 20,633.77 | 3,686.27 | 3,396.64 |
| 1504 | SIRBERIA ROSSINA ABAD DE JESUS | CENTRO DE ATENCION ESPECIAL PARA NIÑOS CON AUTISMO 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 13,764.83 | 3,784.97 | 10,909.02 |
| 1504 | REYNA MORETA PARRA | CENTRO EDUCATIVO NIÑOS CHIRIPEROS CON DON BOSCO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 17,192.47 | 4,141.71 | 9,806.91 |
| 1504 | ANNY ANTONIA REYES TEJADA | COLEGIO APOSTOL PABLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,328.83 | 3,983.55 | 20,639.52 |
| 1504 | YANET CABRAL DE JESUS | COLEGIO APOSTOL PABLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,458.23 | 8,135.48 | 3,784.97 | 16,538.37 |
| 1504 | AGUSTINA REYES LARA | COLEGIO ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 24,254.69 | 4,572.38 | 5,552.26 |
| 1504 | FE AGUSTINA DE LOS DOLORES BEATO DE ALMONTE | COLEGIO ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 1,823.74 | 3,775.46 | 22,788.05 |
| 1504 | MANUEL ANTONIO ADAMES RUIZ | COLEGIO ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,746.25 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,054.62 | 2,608.98 | 422.58 | 1,117.09 | 2,605.31 | 0.00 | 2,196.71 | 3,145.37 | 5,636.87 | 33,600.88 |
| 1504 | ALEIDA SANTANA PAULINO | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 7,586.42 | 3,983.55 | 18,381.93 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA ESCOLASTICO CORDERO | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 20,486.81 | 7,638.82 | 29,511.94 |
| 1504 | ANAYEISIS MONTERO CANARIO | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 11,811.46 | 7,913.81 | 40,125.22 |
| 1504 | DENNI ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ALMANZAR | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,113.72 | 7,638.82 | 43,885.03 |
| 1504 | DIGNA CARIDAD DE MARIA VERAS FELIPE | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,762.22 | 4,251.09 | 14,950.26 |
| 1504 | ELIZABETH ROSARIO EMEREGILDO | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 1504 | JOEL CORCINO CORCINO | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 27,144.29 | 7,363.83 | 20,916.52 |
| 1504 | LIBRADA TRINIDAD ROSA VERAS | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,263.04 | 7,583.82 | 35,348.12 |
| 1504 | MARBELY ANYELINE PARRA SOSA | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 27,630.63 |
| 1504 | MARIA ASUNCION RUIZ | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 16,070.19 | 9,855.69 | 49,551.30 |
| 1504 | MARIA ELENA DE PAULA SORIANO | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 16,901.17 | 7,583.82 | 32,709.99 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MARTHA BERNARD TINEO | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 23,151.28 | 7,583.82 | 26,459.88 |
| 1504 | MIRIAM SUAZO EMILIANO | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,762.37 | 4,623.87 | 25.00 | 825.48 | 2,042.13 | 330.77 | 874.38 | 2,039.25 | 0.00 | 1,724.86 | 17,587.80 | 4,412.15 | 11,174.57 |
| 1504 | MIRIAM SUAZO EMILIANO | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,762.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 825.48 | 2,042.13 | 330.77 | 874.38 | 2,039.25 | 0.00 | 1,699.86 | 24,991.05 | 4,412.15 | 3,771.32 |
| 1504 | ORIS SALMA ACOSTA DE LOS SANTOS | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 32,514.32 | 7,913.81 | 19,422.37 |
| 1504 | SANTA ELENA LENDOF HOGANDO | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 23,932.09 | 6,956.34 | 21,415.61 |
| 1504 | TORIBIO RIVERA JIMENEZ | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 24,435.81 | 6,956.34 | 20,911.89 |
| 1504 | YAKAYRA JOHANNY FERNANDEZ ADON | COLEGIO CASA DE LA PROVIDENCIA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 26,702.04 | 7,583.82 | 22,909.12 |
| 1504 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA BATISTA SEGURA | COLEGIO HEROINA CALDERON MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 13,060.14 | 3,784.97 | 11,613.71 |
| 1504 | FELICIA ANTONIA RESTITUYO TAVERAS | COLEGIO HEROINA CALDERON MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.75 | 5,104.82 | 3,924.09 | 20,475.93 |
| 1504 | MINERVA DILENIA SENCION MESA | COLEGIO HEROINA CALDERON MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 4,039.83 | 3,478.17 | 18,634.02 |
| 1504 | ROSA ENEROLISA FELIZ URBAEZ | COLEGIO HEROINA CALDERON MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 25,480.76 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | FARIZ ANTONIA NUÑEZ DIAZ | COLEGIO LOYOLA DE CONANI VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,239.03 | 3,834.91 | 14,760.35 |
| 1504 | TERESA MORILLO DIAZ | COLEGIO LOYOLA DE CONANI VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1504 | LUISA MARTINEZ | COLEGIO RENOVACION 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,252.82 | 4,132.19 | 20,684.49 |
| 1504 | ROSEMARY MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ SANTOS DE SUAREZ | COLEGIO RENOVACION 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 8,861.15 | 3,953.82 | 16,913.40 |
| 1504 | ANA MERCEDES NIVAR | COLEGIO SAN LUIS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1504 | CARMEN ROSALIS FORTUNA ESCOTO | COLEGIO SAN LUIS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 1,947.81 | 3,864.64 | 23,245.36 |
| 1504 | ANA LIDIA ENCARNACION MONTERO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.85 | 7,440.59 | 25.00 | 2,332.44 | 5,770.16 | 544.00 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,863.97 | 51,685.06 | 12,076.19 | 29,584.79 |
| 1504 | ANTONIO JOSE GENAO GORIS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 30,445.76 | 12,850.74 | 56,282.51 |
| 1504 | APOLONIO DE PAULA SELMO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.76 | 8,867.20 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 544.00 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,222.42 | 53,942.78 | 12,936.80 | 33,391.98 |
| 1504 | BEATA MARTINEZ FRANCISCO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.75 | 9,126.18 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 544.00 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 22,822.06 | 12,936.80 | 64,512.69 |
| 1504 | BORAVIA MARGARITA CUSTODIO GUZMAN | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.85 | 7,181.61 | 25.00 | 2,332.44 | 5,770.16 | 544.00 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 2,071.86 | 6,899.90 | 39,756.95 | 12,076.19 | 41,512.90 |
| 1504 | CARLOS ANIBAL JIMENEZ NUÑEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,153.89 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 544.00 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,043.20 | 46,913.86 | 12,506.49 | 37,388.44 |
| 1504 | CARMEN RAMONA GARCIA RAMOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 6,896.28 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 2,071.86 | 6,828.22 | 66,368.03 | 11,904.07 | 13,688.84 |
| 1504 | CIRILA DOLORES ACOSTA CABRAL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 63,175.29 | 14,055.60 | 32,043.85 |
| 1504 | DERLYN SANCHEZ PADILLA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 12,178.72 | 8,544.18 | 44,200.31 |
| 1504 | DIGNA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES HENRIQUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 35,345.41 | 14,055.60 | 59,873.73 |
| 1504 | DILENIA ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN SANTANA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 81,269.84 | 7,699.57 | 25.00 | 2,332.44 | 5,770.16 | 544.00 | 2,470.60 | 5,762.03 | 0.00 | 4,828.04 | 35,155.59 | 12,076.19 | 46,114.25 |
| 1504 | DORKA MIGUELINA MARTINEZ RAMIREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,696.83 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 544.00 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 68,389.91 | 13,281.05 | 21,370.81 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | FABIOLA FRANCISCA FLORIAN ALCEQUIEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 7,635.93 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 544.00 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 3,107.79 | 8,115.06 | 53,767.51 | 12,506.49 | 30,534.79 |
| 1504 | FARA YOLANDA SOLIS DE CARCAÑO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,295.19 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 544.00 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,329.95 | 44,265.59 | 13,194.98 | 44,888.64 |
| 1504 | FELINA YOJAIRA VENTURA L. DE ALMONTE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 7,894.91 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 544.00 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,079.13 | 53,700.92 | 12,506.49 | 30,601.38 |
| 1504 | FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA PERALTA UCETA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,724.54 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,186.57 | 73,923.06 | 12,850.74 | 12,805.21 |
| 1504 | IVELISSE YUDELKA CRUZ REINOSO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,696.83 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 544.00 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 0.00 | 5,329.86 | 57,846.84 | 13,281.05 | 31,913.88 |
| 1504 | JORGE ALBERTO GELABERT SOTO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.75 | 8,867.20 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 544.00 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,222.42 | 50,357.95 | 12,936.80 | 36,976.80 |
| 1504 | LUISA SAMBOY | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,153.89 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 544.00 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,043.20 | 55,445.53 | 12,506.49 | 28,856.77 |
| 1504 | LUZ ALTAGRACIA SOSA AQUINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,724.54 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,186.57 | 32,326.63 | 12,850.74 | 54,401.64 |
| 1504 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA YNFANTE REYES DE GARCIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 114,903.93 | 15,093.18 | 25.00 | 3,297.74 | 8,158.18 | 544.00 | 3,493.08 | 8,146.69 | 2,071.86 | 8,887.68 | 31,998.52 | 16,848.87 | 82,905.41 |
| 1504 | MARIA JUSTINA ACOSTA LUCIANO DE RGUEZ. | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.76 | 8,608.22 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 544.00 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,258.35 | 49,354.74 | 12,936.80 | 37,980.02 |
| 1504 | MARIBEL BASTARDO PAREDES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 544.00 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 48,559.27 | 13,625.29 | 43,627.42 |
| 1504 | MARIBEL GALVA MONTERO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.68 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 544.00 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 32,630.77 | 13,625.29 | 59,555.91 |
| 1504 | MARILEYDA FORTUNA ENCARNACION | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,153.89 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 544.00 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 1,035.93 | 6,043.20 | 47,679.07 | 12,506.49 | 36,623.23 |
| 1504 | MARITZA MOTA REYNOSO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,728.27 | 8,983.53 | 25.00 | 2,489.10 | 6,157.71 | 544.00 | 2,636.54 | 6,149.03 | 0.00 | 5,150.64 | 79,648.22 | 12,850.74 | 7,080.05 |
| 1504 | MARTHA MIGUELINA TAVERAS DE MARTINEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,008.50 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 544.00 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,509.17 | 57,291.53 | 13,625.29 | 34,895.16 |
| 1504 | MAXIMO DIAZ DIAZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.69 | 10,267.48 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.25 | 544.00 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 0.00 | 5,473.24 | 57,312.59 | 13,625.29 | 34,874.10 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES ADAMES ALCANTARA DE PUELLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.33 | 8,127.56 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 66,374.83 | 12,334.37 | 16,714.50 |
| 1504 | NELSON NICOLAS VARGAS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 544.00 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 46,693.88 | 12,506.49 | 37,608.42 |
| 1504 | PEDRO JOSE DUARTE MORALES | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 22,227.56 | 9,265.51 | 39,234.83 |
| 1504 | PIO PARRA POLANCO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.75 | 9,126.18 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 544.00 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 46,851.70 | 12,936.80 | 40,483.05 |
| 1504 | RAMON ENRIQUE ROSARIO BRITO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 50,169.63 | 14,055.60 | 45,049.51 |
| 1504 | RAQUEL ONDINA VALLEJO CUPETE DE PANTALEON | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,154.23 | 9,554.17 | 25.00 | 2,558.73 | 6,329.95 | 544.00 | 2,710.29 | 6,321.03 | 0.00 | 5,294.02 | 26,008.26 | 13,194.98 | 63,145.97 |
| 1504 | RAYSA ESTHER DEL PILAR ROSARIO MORILLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,760.72 | 9,437.85 | 25.00 | 2,576.13 | 6,373.01 | 544.00 | 2,728.73 | 6,364.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,365.79 | 35,553.69 | 13,281.05 | 54,207.03 |
| 1504 | ROBERT MARTIN DE JESUS GERMAN HIDALGO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | COORDINADOR DOC | fijo | 100,469.68 | 12,215.85 | 25.00 | 2,883.48 | 7,133.35 | 544.00 | 3,054.28 | 7,123.30 | 0.00 | 5,962.76 | 49,202.79 | 14,800.65 | 51,266.89 |
| 1504 | ROBERTO ANTONIO VEGA SANCHEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,534.24 | 9,125.60 | 25.00 | 2,569.63 | 6,356.93 | 544.00 | 2,721.84 | 6,347.98 | 2,071.86 | 7,388.33 | 36,955.10 | 13,248.91 | 52,579.14 |
| 1504 | ROBERTO RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 131,250.00 | 19,295.89 | 25.00 | 3,766.88 | 9,318.75 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 1,035.93 | 8,422.91 | 74,331.55 | 18,247.38 | 56,918.45 |
| 1504 | ROSARIO ANTONIA MORILLO DE MOREL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.86 | 7,414.24 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 17,023.14 | 11,904.07 | 63,033.72 |
| 1504 | SORAIDA MONTERO DE OLEO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.41 | 6,700.94 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 544.00 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 0.00 | 4,577.14 | 39,097.43 | 11,473.76 | 37,926.98 |
| 1504 | URSULA DE LA CRUZ ORTIZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 89,580.31 | 9,654.40 | 25.00 | 2,570.95 | 6,360.20 | 544.00 | 2,723.24 | 6,351.24 | 0.00 | 5,319.19 | 44,105.45 | 13,255.44 | 45,474.86 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | VICTOR RAFAEL ESTEPAN OROZCO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,242.38 | 7,457.88 | 25.00 | 2,302.96 | 5,697.21 | 544.00 | 2,439.37 | 5,689.18 | 0.00 | 4,767.33 | 56,684.36 | 11,930.39 | 23,558.02 |
| 1504 | WALDES YACELL DUME CASTILLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,302.30 | 8,412.88 | 25.00 | 2,419.48 | 5,985.46 | 544.00 | 2,562.79 | 5,977.03 | 0.00 | 5,007.27 | 22,971.45 | 12,506.49 | 61,330.85 |
| 1504 | YASAFINA ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION LAZALA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.75 | 9,126.18 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 544.00 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 47,961.76 | 12,936.80 | 39,372.99 |
| 1504 | YOCASTA DUVERGE GUTIERREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-04 NOR-OESTE | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 78,237.39 | 6,504.22 | 25.00 | 2,245.41 | 5,554.85 | 544.00 | 2,378.42 | 5,547.03 | 2,071.86 | 6,720.69 | 53,437.74 | 11,645.88 | 24,799.65 |
| 1504 | BERENICE HIDEKEL NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ DE JIMENEZ | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1504 | DILENY MATOS MATOS | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 25,267.07 | 4,161.91 | 1,864.03 |
| 1504 | ISABEL CAROLINA MEDINA FRANCISCO | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,595.66 | 11,834.65 | 4,141.71 | 15,164.73 |
| 1504 | ISIDRO MANUEL JAVIER BURDIED | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,990.42 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 22,150.54 | 4,399.73 | 6,530.91 |
| 1504 | JUANA ADAMES DE MARTINEZ | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 7,063.55 | 4,102.46 | 19,679.97 |
| 1504 | LEONIDAS DE LEON SUERO | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 6,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 18,988.10 |
| 1504 | LUCIA SANCHEZ MUÑOZ | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.56 | 7,504.08 | 4,370.01 | 20,983.59 |
| 1504 | LUCIDA BETANCES RODRIGUEZ | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 5,839.28 | 3,805.18 | 18,966.30 |
| 1504 | MADELAINE KATIUSKA CHAHIN ESTEVEZ | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1504 | MARIA ADELA ANTIGUA VARGAS | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 5,101.17 | 3,953.82 | 20,673.38 |
| 1504 | MARIA DEL CARMEN CAMACHO BURDIER | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,444.94 | 4,251.09 | 13,267.54 |
| 1504 | MARIA MARIBEL BASTARDO MERCEDES | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,764.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,397.85 |
| 1504 | MARITZA PEREZ ENCARNACION DE PALMERS | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 14,862.39 | 3,626.81 | 8,780.43 |
| 1504 | MERENCIANA DIAZ LIRIANO | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 11,607.28 | 4,102.46 | 15,136.24 |
| 1504 | NILCIDA FIGUEREO BATISTA | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 24,579.93 | 4,132.19 | 2,357.38 |
| 1504 | ORLANDO JEREMIAS DELGADO FERNANDEZ | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 7,356.65 | 4,141.71 | 19,642.73 |
| 1504 | VIRGINIA BELLO ARIAS | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 22,444.96 | 4,251.10 | 5,267.53 |
| 1504 | YRIS ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ REYES DE HERRERA | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,993.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.42 | 1,987.55 | 321.93 | 851.01 | 1,984.75 | 0.00 | 1,654.43 | 25,573.02 | 4,294.23 | 2,420.64 |
| 1504 | ANA MARIA MOTA ACEVEDO | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 2,755.24 | 4,013.27 | 23,406.89 |
| 1504 | BERENICE HIDEKEL NUÑEZ HERNANDEZ DE JIMENEZ | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 18,409.07 | 3,983.55 | 7,559.28 |
| 1504 | BRIGIDA OLENA CRUZ SANTOS | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 11,001.53 | 3,834.91 | 13,997.85 |
| 1504 | CARMINELA MEREGILDO BONIFACIO | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 8,886.79 | 3,834.91 | 16,112.59 |
| 1504 | DILENY MATOS MATOS | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 6,364.29 | 4,161.91 | 20,766.81 |
| 1504 | ISABEL CAROLINA MEDINA FRANCISCO | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 17,301.63 | 3,834.91 | 7,697.75 |
| 1504 | ISIDRO MANUEL JAVIER BURDIED | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 28,581.45 | 4,399.73 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | JUANA ADAMES DE MARTINEZ | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,035.37 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 19,021.59 | 4,102.46 | 7,721.93 |
| 1504 | LUCIDA BETANCES RODRIGUEZ | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,389.36 | 3,805.18 | 15,416.22 |
| 1504 | MARIA ADELA ANTIGUA VARGAS | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1504 | MARIA DEL CARMEN CAMACHO BURDIER | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARIA LOURDES MARTINEZ SOSA | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,065.90 | 3,805.18 | 11,739.68 |
| 1504 | MARIA LOURDES MARTINEZ SOSA | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1504 | MARIA MARIBEL BASTARDO MERCEDES | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 10,125.32 | 4,013.27 | 16,036.81 |
| 1504 | MARINA MEJIA SERRANO | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,990.42 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 16,503.67 | 4,399.73 | 12,177.78 |
| 1504 | MARITZA PEREZ ENCARNACION DE PALMERS | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MERENCIANA DIAZ LIRIANO | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 15,558.65 | 4,102.46 | 11,184.87 |
| 1504 | NANCY ALEJANDRA ROMERO SANCHEZ | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | NILCIDA FIGUEREO BATISTA | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 16,012.82 | 4,132.19 | 10,924.49 |
| 1504 | ROSA ELBA HENRIQUEZ SANCHEZ | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 15,429.10 | 4,013.27 | 10,733.03 |
| 1504 | SARA CORDERO RODRIGUEZ | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1504 | VIRGINIA BELLO ARIAS | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,380.50 | 4,251.10 | 15,331.99 |
| 1504 | YOAN MANUEL PIÑA FELIZ | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 10,595.66 | 3,953.82 | 15,178.89 |
| 1504 | YRIS ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ REYES DE HERRERA | ESC DE EDUCACION ESPECIAL DE SANTO DOMINGO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,324.89 | 2,605.72 | 25.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,639.90 | 6,428.75 | 4,191.64 | 20,896.14 |
| 1504 | ABDIA ISABEL ROSARIO HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA BARBARITA FELIZ FELIZ | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | ANYELIS TAVERAS ARIAS | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,350.14 | 4,102.46 | 20,393.38 |
| 1504 | CARLOS RAMON RIVERA | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,051.70 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 26,493.83 | 4,251.09 | 1,218.65 |
| 1504 | CLARIBEL DE LA ROSA DE CARDENAS | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 10,967.83 | 3,953.82 | 14,806.72 |
| 1504 | EVA MARIA TAVERAS AGUASANTA | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 5,977.90 | 3,953.82 | 19,796.65 |
| 1504 | FABIOLA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ DE PERDOMO | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 9,644.32 | 3,775.46 | 14,967.47 |
| 1504 | JACOBO ARVELO CAMILO | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | JUANA MERCEDES MEJIA VALDEZ | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,472.38 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,613.54 | 3,805.18 | 20,192.04 |
| 1504 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER REYES | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,167.55 | 2,141.20 | 25.00 | 779.71 | 1,928.90 | 312.43 | 825.89 | 1,926.18 | 1,035.93 | 2,666.53 | 10,275.93 | 4,167.51 | 16,891.62 |
| 1504 | MARIA SOLEDAD MATOS AYBAR | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1504 | MARIA TERESA ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,155.87 | 3,953.82 | 17,618.68 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MARTIN ALBERTO MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,784.47 | 3,834.91 | 14,214.91 |
| 1504 | MARTIN ALBERTO MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | RAFAEL ACEVEDO SANTOS | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 9,661.57 | 4,042.99 | 16,694.35 |
| 1504 | VIVIANA ADRIA MENDOZA SEVERINO | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,355.92 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,582.63 | 7,161.86 | 4,042.99 | 19,194.06 |
| 1504 | WANDA ELIZABETH NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,077.53 | 3,953.82 | 697.02 |
| 1504 | YARI STAREI PICHARDO ARIAS | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 7,136.42 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 8,161.67 | 2,060.32 | 5,269.33 |
| 1504 | YOMAYRA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,075.96 | 3,686.27 | 21,954.45 |
| 1504 | YORDANIA SIMON MORALES | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 10,046.59 | 2,412.99 | 5,683.41 |
| 1504 | YORDANIA SIMON MORALES | ESC NOCT ARROYO HONDO 15-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 33,403.93 | 5,139.51 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ADANIA DEL CARMEN BADIA LIRANZO | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,625.25 | 4,098.36 | 25.00 | 907.64 | 2,245.39 | 363.69 | 961.41 | 2,242.23 | 0.00 | 1,894.05 | 31,525.25 | 4,851.31 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ALFONSA MARIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,305.82 | 4,132.19 | 7,631.49 |
| 1504 | AMANDA ELISA PEÑA | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1504 | BELKIS MAGDALENA MATEO BELTRE | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,102.54 | 3,686.27 | 19,927.87 |
| 1504 | CARMEN DENIA ADAMES ROSARIO | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 17,070.04 | 3,864.64 | 8,123.13 |
| 1504 | CELESTE ALTAGRACIA LORA GOMEZ DE LEDESMA | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1504 | CRUZ MARIA MESA MATEO DE MOREL | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,268.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.71 | 2,149.08 | 348.09 | 920.17 | 2,146.05 | 0.00 | 1,788.88 | 30,168.68 | 4,643.22 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | DEYSI MARGARITA MORA ROSARIO | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,195.60 | 2,412.99 | 14,534.40 |
| 1504 | DORKA ELIZABET GARCIA GARCIA DE PEREZ | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,944.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 802.01 | 1,984.08 | 321.36 | 849.52 | 1,981.28 | 0.00 | 1,651.53 | 19,113.59 | 4,286.72 | 8,831.17 |
| 1504 | ELSA YUSEP MENDEZ OVALLE DE TEJEDA | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 6,934.59 | 3,953.82 | 18,839.96 |
| 1504 | JOCELYN DE LA CRUZ UBIERA | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,179.66 | 4,251.10 | 20,532.83 |
| 1504 | JOHANNA ROSALY ACOSTA OGANDO | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,985.07 | 3,805.18 | 20,820.51 |
| 1504 | JOSELIN ELIZABETH CAPELLAN FERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,823.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 798.53 | 1,975.46 | 319.97 | 845.83 | 1,972.68 | 2,071.86 | 3,716.22 | 11,763.57 | 4,268.11 | 16,059.84 |
| 1504 | JUANA MOSQUEA VALDEZ | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | LEONIDES MERCEDES ESTRELLA BALDERA | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,368.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,824.89 |
| 1504 | LUIS DANILO SANTOS VALDEZ | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.09 | 2,455.54 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 4,792.28 | 4,161.91 | 22,338.81 |
| 1504 | LUIS MANUEL BURGOS HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES DISLA CLETO | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 24,019.35 | 3,834.91 | 980.03 |
| 1504 | MIRIAM SOTO TEJEDA | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 30,500.13 | 5,502.06 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 30,400.13 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | NARCISA MORILLO VICENTE | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 16,542.53 | 3,626.81 | 7,100.29 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | NATIVIDAD COLON PUELLO | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,031.09 | 3,805.18 | 11,774.49 |
| 1504 | NICOLAS GONZALEZ GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 28,775.25 | 4,429.47 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | RAFAELA JORGE ESPINO | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,333.90 | 3,983.55 | 21,634.45 |
| 1504 | RAQUEL LUZ NOLASCO MILIANO DE MERCEDES | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,560.77 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | RUTH NOEMI ORTEGA SANTOS | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,878.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 742.72 | 1,837.40 | 297.61 | 786.72 | 1,834.81 | 0.00 | 1,529.44 | 10,388.28 | 3,969.82 | 15,490.61 |
| 1504 | SAMUEL SANTANA HERRERA | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 9,964.55 | 4,395.16 | 18,687.09 |
| 1504 | SANTA EUSTAQUIO DE SANTANA | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1504 | SANTA HERNANDEZ CASTILLO | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1504 | TERESA MARTE ROSARIO | ESC NOCT DR MANUEL TEJADA FLORENTINO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,775.97 | 3,834.91 | 21,223.41 |
| 1504 | AMAURY FELIZ | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1504 | FRANCIA CARVAJAL DE LA ROSA | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1504 | GEORGE DE LEON ANZIANI | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1504 | GONZALO VILLAMAN MOLINA | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1504 | JOSE RAMON VASQUEZ ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | JUANA HILARIA SOSA VASQUEZ | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1504 | JUANA MIGUELINA REYES JAVIER | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 2,483.10 | 4,548.37 | 27,167.32 |
| 1504 | JULIANA SOTO SOLANO | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 20,336.25 | 4,013.27 | 5,825.88 |
| 1504 | LUIS MANUEL MEDINA SANTANA | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1504 | MANUEL DE JESUS TAVARES CASTILLO | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1504 | MICHAEL PE¥A ROSARIO | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1504 | MIRIAM SUAZO EMILIANO | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1504 | NELSON SIERRA ARIAS | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1504 | PEGGY LUCAS | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 4,891.82 | 3,834.91 | 20,107.56 |
| 1504 | PRACEDIS MARGARITA JAIME MENDEZ | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1504 | RAFAELINA MAMBRU | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1504 | RAMON SOTO DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 12,731.01 | 4,013.27 | 13,431.12 |
| 1504 | ROMENA YOLANDA RIJO | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 1,121.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,397.18 |
| 1504 | RONALD CHERY | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,907.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 427.84 | 1,058.41 | 171.43 | 453.18 | 1,056.92 | 0.00 | 881.02 | 1,134.64 | 2,286.76 | 13,772.56 |
| 1504 | RUTH NOEMI ORTEGA SANTOS | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | YANIRA SOTO PAULINO | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 18,481.08 | 3,686.27 | 5,549.33 |
| 1504 | ALBA ESTHER GONZALEZ DURAN | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,928.90 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 715.46 | 1,769.95 | 286.68 | 757.84 | 1,767.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,570.16 | 23,118.85 | 3,824.09 | 1,810.05 |
| 1504 | ALBA IRIS VARGAS | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | ALBA ROSA ROJAS ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 2,071.86 | 3,824.20 | 28,123.60 | 4,548.37 | 1,526.82 |
| 1504 | ALBA ROSA ROJAS ALCANTARA | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | ALEJANDRINA SEVERINO MORENO | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1504 | ALEJANDRINA SEVERINO MORENO | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 19,625.60 | 4,714.16 | 11,105.59 |
| 1504 | ANA LUZ MARIA DE ROMERO | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 8,181.70 | 3,983.55 | 17,786.65 |
| 1504 | ATANACIO ARAGONEZ ALVAREZ | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ATANACIO ARAGONEZ ALVAREZ | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | BERNARDO MANUEL MEDINA HINOJOSA | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | CESARINA RAMONA GRULLON CALDERON DE FAMILIAS | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 5,738.33 | 4,013.27 | 20,423.80 |
| 1504 | CRESCENCIA MANZUETA PICHARDO | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,560.48 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 19,800.54 | 4,013.27 | 6,361.59 |
| 1504 | DOLORES DEYANIRA CASTILLO PRESINAL | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1504 | DOMINGO SUAREZ PEREZ | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,588.90 | 4,132.19 | 19,348.41 |
| 1504 | EDALIA SELENIA MOTA STERLING | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,108.37 | 3,983.55 | 19,859.98 |
| 1504 | EMILIANA GARCIA GONZALES | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 9,583.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 275.04 | 680.41 | 110.21 | 291.33 | 679.45 | 0.00 | 566.37 | 710.12 | 1,470.07 | 8,873.08 |
| 1504 | ESPERANZA VASQUEZ MOLINA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1504 | EUDALIA MOREL DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 25,480.28 | 4,161.92 | 1,650.83 |
| 1504 | LIDIA ROSARIO VELEZ DE ROSARIO | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,131.11 | 4,243.57 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 16,609.24 | 4,161.92 | 10,521.87 |
| 1504 | LIDIA ROSARIO VELEZ DE ROSARIO | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | LUIS ENRIQUE PEREZ NOVAS | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,447.73 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 2,071.86 | 3,791.94 | 24,998.07 | 4,399.74 | 3,683.39 |
| 1504 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES VENTURA RIVAS | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARICELA MENDEZ OVIEDO | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1504 | MARTA FABIAN ADAMES | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,591.93 | 3,801.34 | 25.00 | 734.49 | 1,817.03 | 294.31 | 777.99 | 1,814.47 | 0.00 | 1,537.48 | 6,008.63 | 3,925.81 | 19,583.30 |
| 1504 | MERILINY ACOSTA ALMONTE | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 11,192.93 | 4,161.91 | 15,938.17 |
| 1504 | OIDALET MARIA GUTIERREZ DE VALERA | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,502.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,272.21 |
| 1504 | RAFAELA PEREZ FRIAS DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,324.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,614.90 | 27,224.88 | 4,191.64 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | RAMONA ORTEGA DE SALAS | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 18,488.75 | 4,370.01 | 9,998.91 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | SONIA MERCEDES MORLA ROSARIO | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 19,166.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 550.08 | 1,360.81 | 220.41 | 582.66 | 1,358.90 | 0.00 | 1,132.74 | 1,450.25 | 2,940.12 | 17,716.15 |
| 1504 | SUGEIRY ESTHERLINA DUARTE DUARTE | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 1,895.54 | 3,924.09 | 23,685.22 |
| 1504 | YANIRIS RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 1,989.81 | 3,864.64 | 23,203.36 |
| 1504 | YESSENIA SEGURA FELIZ | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 19,166.40 | 1,849.12 | 0.00 | 550.08 | 1,360.81 | 220.41 | 582.66 | 1,358.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,168.67 | 4,335.30 | 2,940.12 | 14,831.10 |
| 1504 | YILDA ADELAIDA RODRIGUEZ FLETE | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 2,244.16 | 3,993.07 | 23,786.25 |
| 1504 | YSIDRA DE JESUS VASQUEZ ROJAS | ESC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | ANA MERCEDES NIVAR | ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,142.65 | 3,686.27 | 10,887.76 |
| 1504 | CEFERINO GERMAN MARTES | ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,570.16 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 8,090.40 | 4,013.27 | 18,071.73 |
| 1504 | DANIS MERCEDES FLORENTINO | ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 17,792.32 | 5,068.61 | 15,249.49 |
| 1504 | ELBA CECILIA CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 22,855.49 | 4,132.19 | 4,081.82 |
| 1504 | ENERGIA CONZUELO NOVAS MATOS | ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ENERGIA CONZUELO NOVAS MATOS | ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 18,687.36 | 4,370.01 | 9,800.30 |
| 1504 | FREDESVINDA ZABALA TEJEDA | ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,052.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,660.11 |
| 1504 | MARTHA MONTAÑO CABRAL | ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,656.86 | 4,251.09 | 15,055.62 |
| 1504 | NEYDA FERRERAS SENA | ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 10,323.61 | 4,013.27 | 15,838.52 |
| 1504 | XIOMARA TORIBIA GARCIA CASTILLO | ESC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 18,870.83 | 4,370.01 | 9,616.83 |
| 1504 | ALBA LUZ DEL ROSARIO JAQUEZ PAULINO | ESC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,324.88 | 2,510.24 | 25.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,639.90 | 25,984.44 | 4,191.64 | 1,340.44 |
| 1504 | BETHANIA VALDEZ JIMENEZ DE GARCIA | ESC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 31,655.45 | 3,148.93 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 15,250.28 | 4,855.95 | 16,405.17 |
| 1504 | DOLORES GARCIA MARTE | ESC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 25,047.50 | 4,132.19 | 1,889.81 |
| 1504 | ODRI ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ALVINO | ESC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 28,581.45 | 4,399.73 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | WISELIS ROSANNA SENA RIVAS | ESC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 19,878.63 | 4,161.92 | 7,252.48 |
| 1504 | ALFREDO RAMIREZ PEGUERO | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | ANA CRISTINA NUÑEZ DE GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 3,700.50 | 3,834.91 | 21,298.88 |
| 1504 | ANA DELIA FELIZ | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 1,191.82 | 1,960.08 | 11,585.78 |
| 1504 | BETHANIA VALDEZ JIMENEZ DE GARCIA | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 2,008.34 | 4,072.73 | 24,541.39 |
| 1504 | DALIA YACAYRA GONZALEZ VALLEJO | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,907.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 772.25 | 1,910.43 | 309.44 | 817.99 | 1,907.74 | 0.00 | 1,590.24 | 17,918.90 | 4,127.61 | 8,988.60 |
| 1504 | ELISANDRA MARISOL ENCARNACION SANTANA | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 9,136.07 | 2,060.32 | 4,294.93 |
| 1504 | EVELYN LUCRECIA SANTIAGO GE. DE FERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 21,589.24 | 3,418.71 | 697.02 |
| 1504 | JENNY COLON BAUTISTA | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 25,917.74 | 4,370.01 | 2,569.92 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MARIA ESTELA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 2,130.09 | 3,784.97 | 22,543.76 |
| 1504 | MARIA HERMOGENES MERA TAVAREZ | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,726.24 | 4,251.09 | 20,986.24 |
| 1504 | MARIA MAGDALENA MARCELINO MATA DE POLANCO | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,265.28 | 3,924.09 | 21,315.47 |
| 1504 | MARIA MERCEDES FULCAR FULCAR | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1504 | MARINO ESTEBAN VILLAR GOMEZ | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | ROBERTO SANTANA OLIVARES | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 16,022.72 | 4,013.27 | 10,139.41 |
| 1504 | TERESA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS BALDERA TORIBIO | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 3,068.83 | 3,953.82 | 22,705.72 |
| 1504 | TERESA MORILLO DIAZ | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,398.27 | 3,834.91 | 18,601.11 |
| 1504 | WELIN ESCANIO RAMIREZ BRITO | ESC NOCT MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | DAIRYS FIGUEREO | ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1504 | DORIS MARIA DIAZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 29,938.00 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | JOSEFINA HENRIQUEZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 3,762.22 | 4,251.10 | 23,950.27 |
| 1504 | MAGALY BRITO FRANCISCO | ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 18,259.91 | 4,132.19 | 8,677.40 |
| 1504 | MANUEL RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,114.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,497.50 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA GOMEZ HERNANDEZ DE BAUJOUR | ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES ORBE | ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 13,916.05 | 4,280.83 | 13,990.23 |
| 1504 | MAYRA ABREU DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 20,348.33 | 540.97 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 2,307.27 | 3,121.44 | 18,041.06 |
| 1504 | QUISQUEYA ABREU BONIFACIO | ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 10,746.90 | 4,013.27 | 15,415.23 |
| 1504 | TEODORO DE LA CRUZ DEL ROSARIO | ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,943.06 | 4,251.09 | 9,769.42 |
| 1504 | TOMASINA MORENO DEL ROSARIO | ESC NOCT MARIA SALOME 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 9,837.37 | 4,132.19 | 17,099.94 |
| 1504 | DANIA SANCHEZ SOLIS | ESC NOCT MARILLAC 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,580.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 791.57 | 1,958.23 | 317.18 | 838.46 | 1,955.48 | 0.00 | 1,655.03 | 5,302.76 | 4,230.89 | 22,278.00 |
| 1504 | JOSE ENRIQUE PACHECO SOLANO | ESC NOCT MARILLAC 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 2,255.24 | 4,013.27 | 23,906.89 |
| 1504 | JULIA PEREZ CARRASCO | ESC NOCT MARILLAC 15-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,575.98 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 32,248.62 | 4,962.28 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | LINA RAQUEL SANCHEZ MORDAN | ESC NOCT MARILLAC 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 28,743.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 2,472.34 | 4,409.26 | 26,271.18 |
| 1504 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA PEÑA DE SALCE | ESC NOCT MARILLAC 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 7,435.19 | 3,478.17 | 15,238.66 |
| 1504 | PAUL MIGUEL RODRIGUEZ MARTE | ESC NOCT MARILLAC 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 6,787.16 | 3,924.09 | 18,793.60 |
| 1504 | SIXTA ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL PERALTA DE ESPINAL | ESC NOCT MARILLAC 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 4,250.29 | 4,370.01 | 24,237.38 |
| 1504 | BIENVENIDO CARO OTAÑO | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | DOMINGO ANTONIO BAEZ RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 7,997.29 | 5,245.85 | 26,199.83 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | JOSE MANUEL SUERO AQUINO | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | JUANA GERTRUDI POLANCO DOMINGUEZ | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | JULIA VARGAS YNFANTE | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | KENIA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO CASTRO DE FUENTES | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 24,715.20 | 4,132.19 | 2,222.11 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA BRAND SANDOVAL | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES SANO MERCEDES | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 1,195.04 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 2,220.29 | 2,060.32 | 11,210.71 |
| 1504 | MIRIAM SOTO TEJEDA | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1504 | PEDRO MYRTIL NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | RAFAELINA DE LA CARIDAD VARGAS CAMILO | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 17,967.49 |
| 1504 | TERESA MARTE ROSARIO | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1504 | YASMIN VENTURA GONZALEZ DE BELLIARD | ESC NOCT PUERTO ISABELA 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | ADANIA DEL CARMEN BADIA LIRANZO | ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,625.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.64 | 2,245.39 | 363.69 | 961.41 | 2,242.23 | 0.00 | 1,869.05 | 11,887.53 | 4,851.31 | 19,737.72 |
| 1504 | ANGEL DEMETRIO GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,007.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,930.03 |
| 1504 | CARMEN REYNOSO MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 9,903.64 | 3,983.55 | 16,064.71 |
| 1504 | GLENIA MARIA VASQUEZ CASTRO | ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 21,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 613.59 | 1,517.93 | 245.86 | 649.93 | 1,515.80 | 0.00 | 1,288.52 | 1,853.01 | 3,279.59 | 19,526.35 |
| 1504 | JOSE ARIAS | ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 22,733.18 | 4,161.91 | 4,397.92 |
| 1504 | JUANA RAMON RAMON | ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 2,749.18 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 25,905.59 | 4,678.72 | 4,594.55 |
| 1504 | MARIA MAGDALENA FERRERAS FIGUEREO | ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,174.29 | 4,132.19 | 12,763.02 |
| 1504 | MARTHA DE LA ROSA CALCAÑO DE SOTO | ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,518.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.07 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 13,688.94 | 4,221.36 | 13,829.74 |
| 1504 | TERESITA NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 17,202.38 | 3,775.46 | 7,409.41 |
| 1504 | YOSELYN POLANCO TORRES DE OVALLE | ESC NOCT SAN MARCOS 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1504 | ANA ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO REYES | ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,381.47 | 3,953.82 | 8,393.08 |
| 1504 | BARTOLO GUZMAN RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 1,907.81 | 3,864.64 | 23,285.36 |
| 1504 | BENITA SEPULVEDA GUERRERO | ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,592.30 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,766.05 | 3,864.64 | 20,427.12 |
| 1504 | FELICIA ANTONIA RESTITUYO TAVERAS | ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 23,496.90 | 3,924.09 | 2,083.85 |
| 1504 | JEANNETTE ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PEREZ | ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,543.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 934.00 | 2,310.60 | 374.25 | 989.33 | 2,307.34 | 0.00 | 1,923.33 | 8,677.48 | 4,992.19 | 23,866.16 |
| 1504 | JOSE VEGA SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,228.87 | 4,132.19 | 19,708.44 |
| 1504 | JULIAN HUNBERTO FELIZ MENDIETA | ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,102.09 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 9,810.12 | 4,395.16 | 18,841.52 |
| 1504 | LUZ CELESTE PAULINO MARTINEZ | ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 5,077.85 | 4,280.83 | 22,828.43 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | NURIS ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL MERCED | ESC NOCT SANTA MARTHA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,284.24 | 4,251.09 | 20,428.24 |
| 1504 | AMANDA FIDELINA BELIARD SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 7,368.21 | 4,310.54 | 20,731.86 |
| 1504 | ANA MARIA RAMIREZ CHECO | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,050.72 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 2,071.86 | 3,471.25 | 5,133.36 | 3,567.36 | 18,121.87 |
| 1504 | ANGEL JULIO ROSA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,910.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,701.50 |
| 1504 | BELKYS ALTAGRACIA BATISTA MARTINEZ DE MARTE | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 12,309.89 | 4,548.37 | 17,340.53 |
| 1504 | CARLOS VARGAS ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1504 | CLAUDINA MARIA LIRIANO DE REYES | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 1504 | ELADIA BAUTISTA LUNA | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 6,242.09 | 3,924.09 | 19,338.66 |
| 1504 | FIOR D ALIZA MORALES | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1504 | IRONELI EUSEBIO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,938.55 | 3,686.27 | 20,091.86 |
| 1504 | JOSE LUIS CAPELLAN LIRIANO | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1504 | JOSE LUIS CAPELLAN LIRIANO | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 9,484.43 | 4,395.16 | 19,167.21 |
| 1504 | JUANA ORTIZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 1,536.86 | 3,801.98 | 615.82 | 1,627.90 | 3,796.64 | 0.00 | 3,189.76 | 22,216.50 | 8,214.44 | 3,558.05 |
| 1504 | LEONIDAS DE LEON SUERO | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,643.45 | 3,834.91 | 20,355.93 |
| 1504 | MARIA ESTHER SORIANO | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 5,482.01 | 2,972.79 | 13,897.35 |
| 1504 | MARIANA LUGO BERNABEL | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,581.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,193.26 |
| 1504 | MARILYN MERCEDES BELLO DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,479.63 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 20,004.24 | 3,716.00 | 4,219.96 |
| 1504 | ROSA MARIA SANCHEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 6,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 17,374.13 |
| 1504 | YUGEIRY DEL CARMEN MORALES VARGAS | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 18,374.13 |
| 1504 | AMANDA FIDELINA BELIARD SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 22,980.11 | 4,310.54 | 5,119.96 |
| 1504 | ANA MARIA RAMIREZ CHECO | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 22,529.75 | 3,567.36 | 725.48 |
| 1504 | ANGEL JULIO ROSA CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 20,527.73 | 3,775.46 | 4,084.06 |
| 1504 | BELKYS ALTAGRACIA BATISTA MARTINEZ DE MARTE | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 2,940.74 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 2,071.86 | 3,849.20 | 8,061.21 | 4,548.37 | 21,589.21 |
| 1504 | BIENVENIDO CARO OTAÑO | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1504 | DARITZA SOLEDAD PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1504 | ELADIA BAUTISTA LUNA | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | GEORGE CANELA ALMONTE | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,729.24 | 6,065.01 | 4,395.16 | 22,586.63 |
| 1504 | IRONELI EUSEBIO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,538.39 | 18,541.98 | 3,993.07 | 7,488.43 |
| 1504 | JOSE ARIAS | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MARIA ESTHER SORIANO | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1504 | MARIANA LUGO BERNABEL | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,216.18 | 3,953.82 | 13,558.37 |
| 1504 | MARILYN MERCEDES BELLO DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,467.58 | 3,947.94 | 3,716.00 | 20,276.26 |
| 1504 | ROSA MARIA SANCHEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,944.05 | 3,686.27 | 16,086.36 |
| 1504 | YUGEIRY DEL CARMEN MORALES VARGAS | ESC PRIM ANGEL MANUEL BELLIARD VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 22,011.09 | 3,686.27 | 2,019.32 |
| 1504 | ANA MIOSOTIS POLANCO DE ROMERO | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1504 | ANA VIRGINIA MADERA CARO | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 12,164.28 | 3,924.09 | 13,416.47 |
| 1504 | ANDREA JAVIER JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,538.39 | 6,980.25 | 3,993.07 | 19,050.16 |
| 1504 | ANSELMA VIRNALIZA CARRASCO BATISTA | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,788.46 | 23,983.75 | 4,642.14 | 6,277.87 |
| 1504 | BERENICE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 19,761.96 |
| 1504 | BLASINA FIGUEREO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 8,536.27 | 3,834.91 | 16,463.11 |
| 1504 | CARMEN IDALISA LUCIANO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,578.88 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 16,842.95 | 4,102.46 | 9,900.57 |
| 1504 | CECILIA MARLENY MAMBRU DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 23,895.86 | 4,370.01 | 4,591.81 |
| 1504 | DARVIN JOSSIA BATISTA | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,443.11 | 11,645.66 | 3,745.73 | 12,772.33 |
| 1504 | DIONICIA VALDEZ RAMON | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,707.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,261.06 |
| 1504 | DIONNIS ALEXANDRA VILLEGAS DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,127.84 | 4,102.46 | 20,615.68 |
| 1504 | DORCA GARCIA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1504 | FIOR D`ALIZA ROSARIO MORLA DE CORDERO | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 14,711.28 | 3,834.91 | 10,288.10 |
| 1504 | FRANCIA PANTALEON CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1504 | GUILLERMINA ZORRILLA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,659.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,014.56 |
| 1504 | ISABEL MEJIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 8,144.18 | 3,834.91 | 16,855.20 |
| 1504 | ISAIDA YADIRY ORTIZ DE VICIOSO | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1504 | JISEL MONTAS MONTERO DE RUIZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,560.77 | 8,473.93 | 3,864.64 | 16,719.24 |
| 1504 | KELVI MORILLO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,536.82 | 3,686.27 | 19,493.59 |
| 1504 | LILIAN FRIAS | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 20,602.06 |
| 1504 | MANUEL DE JESUS TAVARES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,210.89 | 3,834.91 | 17,788.49 |
| 1504 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 13,719.28 | 3,834.91 | 11,280.10 |
| 1504 | MARIA ELENA ROSARIO GALVEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1504 | MARIA NERYS LIRANZO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,765.86 | 3,924.09 | 20,814.89 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MARLENE MEDINA VALERA | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 11,354.29 | 4,072.73 | 15,195.44 |
| 1504 | MILAGROS YNOCENCIA DE JESUS OLIVARES ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,065.24 | 2,154.69 | 25.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 0.00 | 1,565.45 | 4,401.78 | 3,998.41 | 21,663.46 |
| 1504 | NELSON ANTONIO SANCHEZ MORA | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | NICAURIS ESPINOSA SANTANA | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1504 | NORKI YANIRIS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,980.71 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,174.09 | 3,834.91 | 19,825.29 |
| 1504 | NURYS ALTAGRACIA URBAEZ MADRIGAL | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 13,040.22 | 3,270.08 | 8,277.08 |
| 1504 | SANDRA ESPINAL VALDEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 8,993.29 | 3,953.82 | 16,781.26 |
| 1504 | VALENTINA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 1,925.96 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,582.63 | 5,422.50 | 4,042.99 | 20,933.42 |
| 1504 | XIOMARA JOSELIN TERRERO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,022.59 | 3,686.27 | 10,007.82 |
| 1504 | YAHAIRA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 5,854.62 | 4,102.46 | 20,888.90 |
| 1504 | YISSEL RAMIREZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 6,086.52 | 3,478.17 | 16,587.33 |
| 1504 | YLIANA ELIZABETH CASTRO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,618.04 | 19,240.06 | 4,013.27 | 6,922.08 |
| 1504 | ZOILA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.56 | 27,026.88 | 4,370.01 | 1,460.79 |
| 1504 | ANA ESTELA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 16,031.28 | 3,834.91 | 8,968.10 |
| 1504 | ANA MIOSOTIS POLANCO DE ROMERO | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 9,761.96 |
| 1504 | ANA VIRGINIA MADERA CARO | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 24,682.48 | 3,924.09 | 898.27 |
| 1504 | ANDREA JAVIER JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,938.55 | 3,686.27 | 20,091.86 |
| 1504 | ANDRULY ANTONIO SEGURA FELIZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,308.49 | 3,686.27 | 19,721.92 |
| 1504 | ANSELMA VIRNALIZA CARRASCO BATISTA | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,218.11 | 3,388.77 | 25.00 | 838.56 | 2,074.49 | 336.01 | 888.23 | 2,071.56 | 0.00 | 1,751.79 | 8,743.04 | 4,482.06 | 20,475.07 |
| 1504 | ARACELIS ROSARIO SANTOS | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 20,479.76 | 3,775.46 | 4,132.03 |
| 1504 | AXIOMA NEURIDY BELTRE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,667.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 794.06 | 1,964.41 | 318.18 | 841.10 | 1,961.64 | 0.00 | 1,635.16 | 7,499.18 | 4,244.23 | 20,168.57 |
| 1504 | BERENICE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1504 | BLASINA FIGUEREO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1504 | CARMEN IDALISA LUCIANO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,493.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 846.46 | 2,094.04 | 339.18 | 896.60 | 2,091.09 | 0.00 | 1,743.06 | 28,225.63 | 4,524.31 | 1,267.89 |
| 1504 | CECILIA MARLENY MAMBRU DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.56 | 6,197.08 | 4,370.01 | 22,290.59 |
| 1504 | CRUCITO BONILLA FLETE | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,976.05 | 4,132.19 | 23,961.26 |
| 1504 | DIONICIA VALDEZ RAMON | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,411.75 | 3,983.55 | 15,556.60 |
| 1504 | DIONNIS ALEXANDRA VILLEGAS DE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 8,248.83 | 4,102.46 | 18,494.69 |
| 1504 | DORCA GARCIA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,761.96 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | ELIZABET DISLA MEJIA | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,804.36 | 3,109.85 | 25.00 | 740.59 | 1,832.11 | 296.75 | 784.45 | 1,829.53 | 0.00 | 1,550.04 | 5,621.01 | 3,958.39 | 20,183.35 |
| 1504 | FABIOLA MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ DE PERDOMO | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,466.31 | 3,775.46 | 20,145.48 |
| 1504 | FERNANDO PASCUAL LAUREANO | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 6,021.81 | 3,834.91 | 18,977.57 |
| 1504 | FIOR D`ALIZA ROSARIO MORLA DE CORDERO | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,632.11 | 3,834.91 | 12,367.27 |
| 1504 | FRANCIA PANTALEON CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,817.06 | 3,686.27 | 13,213.35 |
| 1504 | GUILLERMINA ZORRILLA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 10,499.00 | 3,478.17 | 12,174.85 |
| 1504 | HUASCAR IDELFONSO JAVIER ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 13,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 10,865.30 |
| 1504 | IRIS RAFAELA CARDENAS UREÑA | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,981.02 | 3,805.18 | 13,824.56 |
| 1504 | ISABEL MEJIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 17,843.51 | 3,834.91 | 7,155.87 |
| 1504 | ISAIDA YADIRY ORTIZ DE VICIOSO | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,872.39 | 3,805.18 | 20,933.19 |
| 1504 | JISEL MONTAS MONTERO DE RUIZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,597.75 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 23,771.50 | 3,864.64 | 1,421.67 |
| 1504 | JOSE VEGA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,742.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,195.03 |
| 1504 | JOSEFINA HENRIQUEZ DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.38 | 4,251.10 | 22,701.11 |
| 1504 | JUANA MARIA MUÑOZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1504 | LIDIA MATOS TORRES DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,112.61 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,155.98 | 3,626.81 | 19,486.84 |
| 1504 | LILIAN FRIAS | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 7,827.09 | 3,983.55 | 18,141.26 |
| 1504 | MANUEL DE JESUS TAVARES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,999.38 | 3,207.64 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,365.09 | 3,834.91 | 19,634.29 |
| 1504 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 20,899.10 | 3,834.91 | 4,100.28 |
| 1504 | MARIA ELENA ROSARIO GALVEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,662.90 | 3,953.82 | 21,111.65 |
| 1504 | MARIA NERYS LIRANZO FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 1,895.53 | 3,924.09 | 23,685.22 |
| 1504 | MARLENE MEDINA VALERA | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 10,290.28 | 4,072.73 | 16,259.45 |
| 1504 | MILAGROS YNOCENCIA DE JESUS OLIVARES ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,065.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 0.00 | 1,540.45 | 20,042.21 | 3,998.41 | 6,023.03 |
| 1504 | NELSON ANTONIO SANCHEZ MORA | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 7,738.14 | 3,834.91 | 17,261.24 |
| 1504 | NICAURIS ESPINOSA SANTANA | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,675.83 | 3,953.82 | 20,098.72 |
| 1504 | NORKI YANIRIS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,595.66 | 8,586.84 | 4,141.71 | 18,412.54 |
| 1504 | NURYS ALTAGRACIA URBAEZ MADRIGAL | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 21,317.30 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 4,700.66 | 3,270.08 | 16,616.64 |
| 1504 | PEGGY LUCAS | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,831.73 | 3,834.91 | 167.65 |
| 1504 | SANDRA ESPINAL VALDEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 15,406.71 | 3,953.82 | 10,367.84 |
| 1504 | SHEINNA CAROLINA PEGUERO LUNA | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,284.66 | 3,686.27 | 18,745.75 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | TEODORO DE LA CRUZ DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,883.37 | 4,251.09 | 21,829.11 |
| 1504 | XIOMARA JOSELIN TERRERO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 11,778.14 | 3,686.27 | 12,252.27 |
| 1504 | YAHAIRA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,491.47 | 4,102.46 | 20,252.05 |
| 1504 | YISSEL RAMIREZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 5,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 17,514.56 |
| 1504 | YLIANA ELIZABETH CASTRO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 1,871.26 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,167.50 | 4,013.27 | 21,994.64 |
| 1504 | ZOILA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ARUBA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 5,758.17 | 4,370.01 | 22,729.50 |
| 1504 | ANA ELIZA POLANCO VAZQUEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1504 | ANGELA MARIA GARCIA DE CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 18,134.41 | 4,013.27 | 8,027.73 |
| 1504 | BERKIS JOSEFINA JIMENEZ BRIOSO DE REYES | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1504 | CARMEN CECILIA GONZALEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 7,726.14 | 3,478.17 | 14,947.71 |
| 1504 | CHAVELIS MONTERO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 11,509.28 | 3,686.27 | 12,521.13 |
| 1504 | DOLORES RAMONA ACOSTA DISLA | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 2,071.86 | 3,675.31 | 18,735.50 | 4,161.91 | 8,395.60 |
| 1504 | EDITA MORILLO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 12,055.29 | 3,983.55 | 13,913.06 |
| 1504 | ESMERLIN RODRIGUEZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.68 | 521.50 | 1,378.58 | 3,215.16 | 0.00 | 2,705.06 | 11,663.10 | 6,956.34 | 11,010.75 |
| 1504 | EVELIN DILANIA VILLA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,084.94 | 4,132.19 | 1,852.37 |
| 1504 | FLORENCIO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,850.07 | 3,988.95 | 25.00 | 885.40 | 2,190.35 | 354.78 | 937.84 | 2,187.27 | 0.00 | 1,848.24 | 14,335.54 | 4,732.40 | 16,514.53 |
| 1504 | FRANCISCO CEBALLOS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,021.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,916.03 |
| 1504 | HILDA LUPE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,518.97 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 8,096.52 | 4,280.83 | 19,809.76 |
| 1504 | HUASCAR IDELFONSO JAVIER ACOSTA | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1504 | IRIS RAFAELA CARDENAS UREÑA | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1504 | JOSEFINA GERALDO LORENZO DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,625.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.64 | 2,245.39 | 363.69 | 961.41 | 2,242.23 | 3,107.79 | 4,976.84 | 30,357.76 | 4,851.31 | 1,267.49 |
| 1504 | LAINY MERCEDES DEL ROSARIO DE MAÑON | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 12,039.19 | 3,924.09 | 13,541.57 |
| 1504 | LEONIDAS FERRERAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 9,011.98 | 4,132.19 | 17,925.34 |
| 1504 | LILY PAULINA LUCAS SMITH | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,613.12 | 1,940.53 | 25.00 | 1,452.60 | 3,593.53 | 544.00 | 1,538.64 | 3,588.47 | 0.00 | 3,016.24 | 37,320.88 | 7,726.00 | 13,292.24 |
| 1504 | LUZ MARIA MEJIA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,571.77 | 4,132.19 | 20,365.54 |
| 1504 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA HICIANO MORA | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,850.69 | 5,945.59 | 30,908.03 |
| 1504 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE LUZON | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 7,560.28 | 4,013.27 | 18,601.86 |
| 1504 | MARIA MAGDALENA GIL NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,400.42 | 4,390.10 | 25.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 0.00 | 1,939.86 | 8,169.98 | 4,970.22 | 24,230.44 |
| 1504 | MARIA YSABEL TIBURCIO BATISTA DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,058.14 | 4,132.19 | 6,879.17 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MARIBEL MEDINA MATOS | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1504 | MAURA ESTERVINA CABRAL VALDEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,417.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,613.11 |
| 1504 | MIGUELINA RODRIGUEZ REYES | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 25,130.63 |
| 1504 | MODESTA NIVAR MORILLO | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,324.28 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,519.16 | 11,679.30 | 3,784.97 | 12,994.55 |
| 1504 | RAYMOND JESUS PALLAN REYES | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 15,492.50 | 3,983.55 | 10,475.85 |
| 1504 | ROSA YOLANDA MEDINA FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,083.05 | 4,132.19 | 21,854.26 |
| 1504 | ROSANNA CABRAL FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,679.29 | 3,686.27 | 16,351.12 |
| 1504 | ROSELINA CAMACHO CUEVAS | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 84,672.90 | 8,500.05 | 25.00 | 2,430.11 | 6,011.78 | 544.00 | 2,574.06 | 6,003.31 | 0.00 | 5,029.17 | 39,908.52 | 12,559.09 | 44,764.38 |
| 1504 | SERGIO AUGUSTO BRAND | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,132.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 864.81 | 2,139.43 | 346.53 | 916.04 | 2,136.41 | 1,035.93 | 2,816.78 | 5,250.77 | 4,622.37 | 24,882.01 |
| 1504 | SOBEIDA ROSARIO ROJAS | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,302.49 | 4,132.19 | 4,634.82 |
| 1504 | TOMASINA SANCHEZ DE MOTESINO | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1504 | VICTOR TOBIAS FERNANDEZ NU¥EZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 4,894.82 | 3,626.81 | 18,748.00 |
| 1504 | YOANNY ALMONTE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 4,390.75 | 4,111.98 | 22,414.83 |
| 1504 | ABDIA ISABEL ROSARIO HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 3,755.06 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 7,860.40 | 4,221.38 | 19,658.30 |
| 1504 | ANA CRISTINA NUÑEZ DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 3,924.31 | 3,834.91 | 21,075.07 |
| 1504 | ANA ELIZA POLANCO VAZQUEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,295.00 | 3,834.91 | 11,704.38 |
| 1504 | ANDREA HERNANDEZ OZORIO DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 5,325.45 | 4,161.91 | 21,805.65 |
| 1504 | ANGEL DEMETRIO GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,248.01 | 4,132.19 | 7,689.30 |
| 1504 | BRIGIDA OLENA CRUZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | CHAVELIS MONTERO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,344.30 | 3,686.27 | 12,686.11 |
| 1504 | EDITA MORILLO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 4,314.34 | 3,983.55 | 21,654.01 |
| 1504 | EVELIN DILANIA VILLA ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,211.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,726.03 |
| 1504 | FLORENCIO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,819.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 913.21 | 2,259.15 | 365.92 | 967.30 | 2,255.97 | 0.00 | 1,880.51 | 31,719.04 | 4,881.04 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | FRANCISCO CEBALLOS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,323.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,614.26 |
| 1504 | HILDA LUPE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.28 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | JEANNETTE ALTAGRACIA PEÑA PEREZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,389.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,709.43 | 4,132.19 | 21,227.88 |
| 1504 | JOSEFINA GERALDO LORENZO DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,625.25 | 3,476.80 | 25.00 | 907.64 | 2,245.39 | 363.69 | 961.41 | 2,242.23 | 0.00 | 1,894.05 | 7,329.51 | 4,851.31 | 24,295.74 |
| 1504 | LADIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 2,362.97 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 12,791.39 | 4,678.72 | 17,708.74 |
| 1504 | LEONIDAS FERRERAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 15,657.89 | 4,132.19 | 11,279.43 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | LUZ MARIA MEJIA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ DE LUZON | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 16,124.05 | 4,013.27 | 10,038.09 |
| 1504 | MARIA MAGDALENA FERRERAS FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARIA MAGDALENA GIL NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,400.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 0.00 | 1,914.86 | 28,462.46 | 4,970.22 | 3,937.96 |
| 1504 | MARIA MAGDALENA PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,035.37 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 10,142.37 | 4,102.46 | 16,601.15 |
| 1504 | MARIA YSABEL TIBURCIO BATISTA DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,151.28 | 4,132.19 | 20,786.03 |
| 1504 | MARIBEL MEDINA MATOS | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 10,086.52 | 3,478.17 | 12,587.33 |
| 1504 | MARLENY DAHIAN DOMINGUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 9,570.88 | 3,993.07 | 16,459.53 |
| 1504 | MAURA ESTERVINA CABRAL VALDEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,291.55 | 3,686.27 | 17,738.86 |
| 1504 | NELSON MANUEL MONCION VILLAR | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 22,396.38 | 4,102.46 | 4,347.14 |
| 1504 | QUISQUEYA ABREU BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | RAFAEL ANTONIO ACEVEDO CABRERA | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,101.64 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,576.07 | 4,132.19 | 20,361.24 |
| 1504 | RAYMOND JESUS PALLAN REYES | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,623.35 | 3,983.55 | 345.00 |
| 1504 | ROSA YOLANDA MEDINA FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 1,934.68 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,724.78 | 7,362.90 | 4,132.19 | 19,574.41 |
| 1504 | RUTH NOEMI ORTEGA SANTOS | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,878.89 | 3,538.65 | 25.00 | 742.72 | 1,837.40 | 297.61 | 786.72 | 1,834.81 | 0.00 | 1,554.44 | 5,770.07 | 3,969.82 | 20,108.82 |
| 1504 | SERGIO AUGUSTO BRAND | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,149.82 | 3,332.67 | 25.00 | 865.30 | 2,140.64 | 346.72 | 916.55 | 2,137.62 | 0.00 | 1,806.85 | 23,429.26 | 4,624.98 | 6,720.56 |
| 1504 | SOBEIDA ROSARIO ROJAS | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,683.82 | 4,132.19 | 21,253.49 |
| 1504 | VALENTIN MENDEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 13,200.14 | 4,013.27 | 12,961.99 |
| 1504 | VICTOR TOBIAS FERNANDEZ NU¥EZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 7,590.80 | 3,626.81 | 16,052.02 |
| 1504 | YAJAIDA ADAMES MONTERO | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | YLUMINADA MEJIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 1504 | YOANNY ALMONTE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM BENITO JUAREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 4,447.96 | 3,805.18 | 20,357.62 |
| 1504 | ALEJANDRINA REYES CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 11,713.27 | 4,102.46 | 15,030.25 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA VENTURA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,720.76 | 3,953.82 | 12,053.79 |
| 1504 | BIENVENIDA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS PREXA | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,673.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 765.53 | 1,893.81 | 306.74 | 810.87 | 1,891.15 | 0.00 | 1,576.40 | 14,549.38 | 4,091.70 | 12,124.04 |
| 1504 | CLARIVEL GARCIA CAMACHO | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,065.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 0.00 | 1,540.45 | 25,368.22 | 3,998.41 | 697.02 |
| 1504 | ESTANISLA CALVO COLLADO DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,694.48 | 7,088.96 | 35,517.84 |
| 1504 | EVELYN LUCRECIA SANTIAGO GE. DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,635.01 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 18,959.40 | 4,013.27 | 7,202.73 |
| 1504 | GLORIA ESTHER ADAMES | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | GUMERCINDA JIMENEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | JUANA CORNELIA CORNIEL RODRIGUEZ DE VILLEGAS | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,223.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 810.02 | 2,003.89 | 324.57 | 858.00 | 2,001.07 | 0.00 | 1,668.02 | 17,119.08 | 4,329.53 | 11,104.69 |
| 1504 | JUANA GEORGINA ROCHET ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 11,594.43 | 4,251.09 | 16,118.05 |
| 1504 | JULY DE JESUS VARGAS | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,360.79 | 3,983.55 | 12,607.56 |
| 1504 | LAURA MARIA CEPEDA COLLADO | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1504 | LUZ BENECIA MUÑOZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 9,013.11 | 5,139.51 | 24,490.82 |
| 1504 | MAGALY SEPTIMO VELEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,998.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.27 | 2,058.93 | 333.49 | 881.57 | 2,056.03 | 0.00 | 1,713.84 | 18,330.56 | 4,448.45 | 10,668.39 |
| 1504 | MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,377.69 | 4,132.19 | 19,559.62 |
| 1504 | MARTHA MARTINEZ MARCELINO | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,542.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,170.11 |
| 1504 | RICARDO PAULA FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1504 | RUTH INES VALDEZ BREA DE GALVEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 26,844.44 | 4,518.65 | 2,612.19 |
| 1504 | URSULA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,514.56 |
| 1504 | YOCAIRA GUZMAN GARCIA | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 1,938.61 | 4,013.27 | 24,223.53 |
| 1504 | YUDITH NUÑEZ DISLA | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,794.92 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,180.55 | 4,251.10 | 22,531.94 |
| 1504 | ALEJANDRINA REYES CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 7,187.62 | 4,102.46 | 19,555.90 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA VENTURA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 13,749.30 | 3,953.82 | 12,025.25 |
| 1504 | ANGELA MARIA GARCIA DE CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,519.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,642.86 |
| 1504 | BIENVENIDA ALTAGRACIA VARGAS PREXA | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,254.20 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,795.44 | 4,013.27 | 21,366.69 |
| 1504 | CLARIVEL GARCIA CAMACHO | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,065.24 | 2,154.69 | 25.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 0.00 | 1,565.45 | 12,643.97 | 3,998.41 | 13,421.27 |
| 1504 | GLORIA ESTHER ADAMES | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 5,026.14 | 3,805.18 | 19,779.44 |
| 1504 | GUMERCINDA JIMENEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 10,555.50 | 4,102.46 | 16,188.02 |
| 1504 | JUANA CORNELIA CORNIEL RODRIGUEZ DE VILLEGAS | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,721.96 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | JUANA GEORGINA ROCHET ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,431.18 | 4,251.09 | 281.30 |
| 1504 | JULY DE JESUS VARGAS | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 9,544.83 | 3,983.55 | 16,423.52 |
| 1504 | LAURA MARIA CEPEDA COLLADO | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1504 | LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA TURBIDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 23,612.99 | 4,310.54 | 4,487.08 |
| 1504 | LUZ BENECIA MUÑOZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 21,875.27 | 5,139.51 | 11,628.66 |
| 1504 | MAGALY SEPTIMO VELEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,013.71 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 17,532.53 | 4,370.01 | 10,955.13 |
| 1504 | MARIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 14,433.82 | 4,132.19 | 12,503.49 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MARY ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 18,241.60 | 7,858.82 | 33,307.50 |
| 1504 | MILAGROS DE LAFE ABREU ROMERO | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,682.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,479.85 |
| 1504 | RAFAELA SEGURA PEÑA | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1504 | RICARDO PAULA FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,602.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,172.21 |
| 1504 | RUTH INES VALDEZ BREA DE GALVEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,282.17 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 14,232.49 | 4,518.65 | 15,224.14 |
| 1504 | YOCAIRA GUZMAN GARCIA | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.86 |
| 1504 | YUDITH NUÑEZ DISLA | ESC PRIM CLUB JUVENTUD EN DESARROLLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.75 | 2,109.59 | 341.69 | 903.26 | 2,106.62 | 1,035.93 | 2,791.94 | 3,237.63 | 4,557.90 | 26,474.86 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA NERIS NERIS | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 10,598.55 | 4,399.74 | 18,082.91 |
| 1504 | ANA JULIA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 8,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 16,988.10 |
| 1504 | ANA MARIA JAVIER GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1504 | ANNETTIS PEREZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 2,724.61 | 4,013.27 | 23,437.52 |
| 1504 | BASILIA DE JESUS DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 11,619.61 | 3,834.91 | 13,379.77 |
| 1504 | CARMEN GARCIA VASQUEZ DE SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ESCARLE ROJAS MUNOZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1504 | FELICIA ESTHER MENDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 8,550.14 | 4,161.91 | 18,580.96 |
| 1504 | FRADIA ALTAGRACIA CUELLO VARGAS | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | GRISEYDA NATALIA JIMENEZ SEGURA | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | GRISMELDI JAQUEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1504 | JOSET PEREZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | JUANA EVANGELISTA CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,603.27 | 4,090.08 | 25.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,892.75 | 15,624.92 | 4,847.94 | 15,978.35 |
| 1504 | JUANA FRANCISCA DURAN HIRALDO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 2,412.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,619.29 | 3,775.46 | 19,992.50 |
| 1504 | LEONARDO VITALICIO MARTE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 13,487.01 | 3,567.36 | 9,768.22 |
| 1504 | LUISA MARIA FRIAS TAVERAS DE CEBALLO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1504 | LUZ GUILLERMINA CABRERA | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MORILLO FURCAL | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 8,304.27 | 2,972.79 | 11,075.09 |
| 1504 | MARIA AMELIA VILCHEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1504 | MARIA CRISTINA MORENO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 12,125.96 | 3,933.61 | 13,516.86 |
| 1504 | MARIA LUISA FRIAS CRUZ DE BEATO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,950.05 | 4,132.19 | 15,987.26 |
| 1504 | MARTINA LUNA REYES | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,210.90 | 3,983.55 | 21,757.45 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MILAGROS CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 11,890.71 | 4,132.19 | 15,046.61 |
| 1504 | MILAGROS MARIA SANCHEZ DE BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 3,450.19 | 3,983.55 | 22,518.16 |
| 1504 | MIRIAN ROBLES DURAN | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 11,023.14 | 3,478.17 | 11,650.71 |
| 1504 | MODESTO ELIO ENCARNACION PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,907.49 | 3,264.50 | 25.00 | 772.24 | 1,910.43 | 309.44 | 817.99 | 1,907.74 | 0.00 | 1,615.23 | 5,582.42 | 4,127.61 | 21,325.07 |
| 1504 | NEQUELINE PEÑA SEGURA | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 14,282.73 | 4,013.27 | 11,879.40 |
| 1504 | OBDULIA MARLENY MONTERO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,635.10 | 5,945.59 | 28,123.62 |
| 1504 | RAMON LEONARDO LAZIL LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.68 | 1,771.77 | 25.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,485.28 | 4,394.78 | 3,790.32 | 20,313.90 |
| 1504 | ROSA EVANGELINA BELTRE ESPIRITUSANTO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 1504 | SANTA ELENA CUEVAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,968.35 | 2,409.61 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,677.93 | 17,906.80 | 4,290.35 | 10,061.55 |
| 1504 | SOCORRO GELTRUDYS ROJAS JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,281.00 | 3,008.89 | 25.00 | 840.36 | 2,078.95 | 336.73 | 890.14 | 2,076.02 | 1,035.93 | 2,791.43 | 19,095.88 | 4,491.70 | 10,185.12 |
| 1504 | TERESA MA ON HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 4,609.76 | 3,784.97 | 20,064.09 |
| 1504 | TOMASINA MORENO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | VALERIANA BUENO DELGADO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 12,462.57 | 4,280.83 | 15,443.71 |
| 1504 | WILKINS DE LIMA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 4,820.82 | 3,805.18 | 19,984.76 |
| 1504 | WILSON ALETZANDEL BERIGUETE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,601.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,560.85 |
| 1504 | YASMIN VENTURA GONZALEZ DE BELLIARD | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 3,536.25 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,897.68 | 4,132.19 | 20,039.64 |
| 1504 | YEIMY ESTHER VASQUEZ ROSA | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 7,385.42 | 3,805.18 | 17,420.16 |
| 1504 | YRENE VENTURA BINET | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,803.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,134.03 |
| 1504 | YUDELKA BETANCOURT ALMONTE | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO MAT. 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 17,585.08 | 4,678.72 | 12,915.06 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA NERIS NERIS | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 23,761.07 | 4,399.74 | 4,920.39 |
| 1504 | ANA JULIA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 21,950.24 | 3,834.91 | 3,049.14 |
| 1504 | ANA MARIA JAVIER GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 19,832.57 | 3,834.91 | 5,166.81 |
| 1504 | ANNETTIS PEREZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 12,001.57 | 4,013.27 | 14,160.56 |
| 1504 | BASILIA DE JESUS DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 21,385.19 | 3,834.91 | 3,614.19 |
| 1504 | BELKIS REYES NAVEO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,792.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,849.89 |
| 1504 | CARLOS RAMON RIVERA | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,976.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 860.31 | 2,128.30 | 344.72 | 911.27 | 2,125.30 | 0.00 | 1,771.58 | 29,876.01 | 4,598.32 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | CARMEN GARCIA VASQUEZ DE SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,565.76 | 4,132.19 | 10,371.55 |
| 1504 | EDDY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,082.28 | 3,864.63 | 21,110.88 |
| 1504 | ESCARLE ROJAS MUNOZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,724.49 | 3,805.18 | 18,081.09 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | FELICIA ESTHER MENDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 6,037.29 | 4,161.91 | 21,093.81 |
| 1504 | FRADIA ALTAGRACIA CUELLO VARGAS | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 8,261.62 | 3,983.55 | 17,706.73 |
| 1504 | GRISEYDA NATALIA JIMENEZ SEGURA | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 19,451.35 | 4,251.09 | 8,261.13 |
| 1504 | GRISMELDI JAQUEZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1504 | JOSET PEREZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 12,438.77 | 4,370.01 | 16,048.89 |
| 1504 | JUANA EVANGELISTA CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,603.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,867.75 | 20,616.46 | 4,847.94 | 10,986.81 |
| 1504 | JUANA FRANCISCA DURAN HIRALDO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 21,549.00 | 4,501.50 | 7,795.83 |
| 1504 | KELVI MORILLO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,133.01 | 3,686.27 | 13,897.40 |
| 1504 | LEONARDO VITALICIO MARTE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,361.50 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,399.39 | 3,917.28 | 3,567.36 | 19,337.95 |
| 1504 | LUIS ROJAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 28,937.32 | 2,710.37 | 25.00 | 830.50 | 2,054.55 | 332.78 | 879.69 | 2,051.66 | 0.00 | 1,735.19 | 5,199.00 | 4,438.99 | 23,738.32 |
| 1504 | LUISA MARIA FRIAS TAVERAS DE CEBALLO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 8,025.43 | 4,102.46 | 18,718.09 |
| 1504 | LUZ GUILLERMINA CABRERA | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 20,261.94 | 3,864.64 | 4,931.23 |
| 1504 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MORILLO FURCAL | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 8,874.65 | 2,972.79 | 10,504.71 |
| 1504 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA PAREDES ORBE | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.28 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARIA AMELIA VILCHEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,898.39 | 3,834.91 | 15,100.99 |
| 1504 | MARIA CRISTINA MORENO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 11,875.93 | 3,626.81 | 11,766.89 |
| 1504 | MARTINA LUNA REYES | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 16,574.87 | 3,983.55 | 9,393.48 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES DISLA CLETO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,480.45 | 3,834.91 | 17,518.93 |
| 1504 | MILAGROS MARIA SANCHEZ DE BONIFACIO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,210.90 | 3,983.55 | 21,757.45 |
| 1504 | MIRIAN ROBLES DURAN | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 5,851.29 | 3,478.17 | 16,822.56 |
| 1504 | NEQUELINE PEÑA SEGURA | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | RAMON LEONARDO LAZIL LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,460.28 | 22,403.50 | 3,790.32 | 2,305.18 |
| 1504 | RHADAMES MATEO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,662.28 | 4,013.27 | 19,499.85 |
| 1504 | SANTA ELENA CUEVAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 17,496.51 | 3,983.55 | 8,471.84 |
| 1504 | SOCORRO GELTRUDYS ROJAS JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,281.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 840.36 | 2,078.95 | 336.73 | 890.14 | 2,076.02 | 0.00 | 1,730.50 | 7,863.72 | 4,491.70 | 21,417.28 |
| 1504 | TERESA MA ON HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 20,791.49 | 3,478.17 | 1,882.36 |
| 1504 | VALERIANA BUENO DELGADO | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,386.60 | 4,280.83 | 22,519.68 |
| 1504 | WANDA ELIZABETH NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,774.10 | 3,953.82 | 19,000.45 |
| 1504 | WILKINS DE LIMA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,879.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,926.49 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | WILSON ALETZANDEL BERIGUETE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 22,768.09 | 4,013.27 | 3,394.04 |
| 1504 | YASMIN VENTURA GONZALEZ DE BELLIARD | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,877.09 | 4,132.19 | 6,060.23 |
| 1504 | YRENE VENTURA BINET | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,982.71 | 4,132.19 | 18,954.60 |
| 1504 | YUDELKA BETANCOURT ALMONTE | ESC PRIM CUESTA DE ARROYO HONDO VESP. 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 14,576.05 | 4,678.72 | 15,924.09 |
| 1504 | ANA EBULA RODRIGUEZ FAMILIA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,112.18 | 7,583.82 | 30,498.98 |
| 1504 | ANA OCTAVIA SEGURA GUILLERMO DE ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 5,654.00 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 8,812.69 | 5,139.51 | 24,691.24 |
| 1504 | ANA OCTAVIA SEGURA GUILLERMO DE ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,013.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,090.98 | 2,698.95 | 437.15 | 1,155.61 | 2,695.15 | 0.00 | 2,246.59 | 33,174.37 | 5,831.25 | 4,838.99 |
| 1504 | ANA SILVIA MORROBEL PLACENCIA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ANDREA CRUZ SILVERIO DE BARRERA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,918.11 | 7,363.83 | 23,142.70 |
| 1504 | ANNY ESTHER BUENO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,804.34 | 3,983.55 | 17,164.01 |
| 1504 | BELKIS ANTONIA PINALES MORALES | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 26,051.99 | 7,363.83 | 22,008.82 |
| 1504 | CANDIDA DE LA ROSA OGANDO | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,224.29 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1504 | CARMEN LEIDA DE JESUS DE PAULA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,158.02 | 7,363.83 | 22,902.79 |
| 1504 | CRUCITA ALBERTO ANTUNA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,327.90 | 3,953.82 | 13,446.65 |
| 1504 | DAYSI ELIZABETH BATISTA VALENTIN | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 17,410.84 | 4,102.46 | 9,332.68 |
| 1504 | DIOSELIN VALDEZ MATEO | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 32,678.30 | 7,253.61 | 14,607.34 |
| 1504 | EVANGELISTA MARGARITA GARCIA CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,462.88 | 7,363.83 | 28,597.93 |
| 1504 | GUILLERMINA MARTINEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,018.83 | 3,113.86 | 25.00 | 1,665.14 | 4,119.34 | 544.00 | 1,763.77 | 4,113.54 | 0.00 | 3,453.91 | 30,845.11 | 8,776.88 | 27,173.72 |
| 1504 | JOMAIRA BELLO CAMPOS | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,287.83 | 3,983.55 | 20,680.52 |
| 1504 | LIZARDA VIRGINIA FULCAR DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.58 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 9,062.14 | 7,528.82 | 40,161.44 |
| 1504 | LUIS NELSON ESPINOSA MATOS | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 12,517.78 | 4,132.19 | 14,419.53 |
| 1504 | LUZ DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1504 | MAGALY HENRIQUEZ PAYANO | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,998.75 | 2,136.09 | 25.00 | 1,492.36 | 3,691.91 | 544.00 | 1,580.76 | 3,686.71 | 0.00 | 3,098.12 | 28,166.89 | 7,922.62 | 23,831.86 |
| 1504 | MARIA DE LOS REYES LUCIANO MONTILLA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,698.76 | 7,583.82 | 36,912.40 |
| 1504 | MARIBEL MATA CABRERA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 22,158.46 | 7,913.81 | 29,778.23 |
| 1504 | MARILESSY CAROLINA PICHARDO DEL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,323.24 | 7,363.83 | 40,737.57 |
| 1504 | MARILIS MARIANNY PERDOMO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 19,909.05 | 4,132.19 | 7,028.26 |
| 1504 | MARIZOL ALEJANDRINA REYNOSO DE LA C. DE GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,500.14 | 7,583.82 | 30,111.02 |
| 1504 | MAXIMINO CRISTIAN CONTRERAS JAVIER | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,052.79 | 6,956.34 | 30,294.91 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | OIDALET MARIA GUTIERREZ DE VALERA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 19,479.26 |
| 1504 | RAFAELINA DEL CARMEN SOSA PEÑA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,035.37 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 13,373.37 | 4,102.46 | 13,370.15 |
| 1504 | RAMON FRANCISCO MEDINA MOYA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 14,207.62 | 3,686.27 | 9,822.79 |
| 1504 | RAQUEL YESSENIA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 33,175.60 | 4,233.72 | 25.00 | 952.14 | 2,355.47 | 381.52 | 1,008.54 | 2,352.15 | 0.00 | 1,985.68 | 7,160.80 | 5,089.14 | 26,014.80 |
| 1504 | RUTH ESTHER MORETA FELIZ | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,170.67 | 7,363.83 | 26,890.14 |
| 1504 | SORANYI JACQUELINE ALCANTARA MEDINA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1504 | YANIRIS ALTAGRACIA FRIAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,998.01 | 7,583.82 | 38,613.15 |
| 1504 | YOCASTA ALEJANDRA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,965.04 | 7,363.83 | 39,095.77 |
| 1504 | YOEL DE JESUS HERNANDEZ SOSA | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,165.04 | 7,363.83 | 37,895.77 |
| 1504 | YOLANDA ROSARIO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 21,948.50 | 3,983.55 | 4,019.85 |
| 1504 | YOLANDA ROSARIO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,866.29 | 3,983.55 | 20,102.06 |
| 1504 | ZAIDA VALDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 17,884.54 | 7,638.82 | 32,114.21 |
| 1504 | ANNETI ANTONIA CARVAJAL MATOS | ESC PRIM DULCE MILAGRO J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.46 | 588.36 | 1,555.32 | 3,627.36 | 0.00 | 3,048.66 | 16,881.21 | 7,848.18 | 8,699.55 |
| 1504 | BIENVENIDA REYES FULCAR DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DULCE MILAGRO J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 1,035.93 | 2,181.25 | 2,471.94 | 2,972.79 | 16,907.42 |
| 1504 | CARMEN LOPEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM DULCE MILAGRO J.E. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1504 | CARMEN LOPEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM DULCE MILAGRO J.E. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1504 | DANLIA MARIA SANTANA CESPEDES | ESC PRIM DULCE MILAGRO J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1504 | DANLIA MARIA SANTANA CESPEDES | ESC PRIM DULCE MILAGRO J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1504 | LOIDAS MENDEZ PAYANO DE LARACUENTE | ESC PRIM DULCE MILAGRO J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.86 | 445.72 | 1,178.26 | 2,748.00 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.57 | 2,832.81 | 5,945.58 | 16,546.55 |
| 1504 | ROSA ISABEL GONZALEZ JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM DULCE MILAGRO J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 6,557.78 | 7,363.83 | 41,503.03 |
| 1504 | ADALBERTA HINOJOSA ARIAS | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,368.31 | 4,370.01 | 22,119.35 |
| 1504 | AMADO JOSE OVALLES ARIAS | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,363.83 | 42,383.57 |
| 1504 | AMARILIS CAMARENA GARCIA | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 544.00 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 21,345.62 | 8,353.80 | 33,691.76 |
| 1504 | ANA TERESA VILLANUEVA REGALADO | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,410.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,201.50 |
| 1504 | ANAIKI DE LA CRUZ DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,482.94 | 6,956.34 | 29,864.76 |
| 1504 | ANNERSYS RODRIGUEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,560.76 | 7,583.82 | 39,050.40 |
| 1504 | BONIS LOADIS GOMEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 16,427.09 |
| 1504 | CLAUDEL SANTIAGO SANTANA CAMACHO | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 18,848.92 | 7,858.82 | 32,700.18 |
| 1504 | CORPORAN MONTERO OLIVO | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 0.00 | 2,544.70 | 4,455.06 | 6,540.15 | 38,179.53 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | CRISTIAN CONTRERA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 7,252.53 | 4,102.46 | 19,490.99 |
| 1504 | CRISTINA MARTINEZ DE ROJAS | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,524.67 | 3,686.27 | 15,505.74 |
| 1504 | DAVID ISMAEL MARTE ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 2,071.86 | 5,372.48 | 27,127.41 | 8,408.80 | 28,297.56 |
| 1504 | ELIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES REYES | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 40,892.46 | 8,188.81 | 12,982.16 |
| 1504 | ELVIRA CLAUDIO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,507.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,430.03 |
| 1504 | FLORA CONTRERAS DE PANTALEON | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 19,343.35 | 4,132.19 | 7,593.96 |
| 1504 | FRANNY REYNALDO OVANDO SAMBOY | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,811.27 | 7,363.83 | 26,249.54 |
| 1504 | HILDA ANTONIA PAREDES GARCIA | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,786.05 | 4,132.19 | 16,151.26 |
| 1504 | ISABEL CUEVAS VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,676.65 | 3,805.18 | 13,128.93 |
| 1504 | JOHANNA ELIZABETH DURAN MORENO | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 20,453.28 | 5,945.59 | 18,305.44 |
| 1504 | JOHANNA VIRGINIA ALONZO RUIZ | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 15,506.84 | 3,686.27 | 8,523.57 |
| 1504 | LUCILA PEÑA | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 2,010.42 | 4,161.91 | 25,120.68 |
| 1504 | MARIA ANTONIA TAVERAS DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 20,348.33 | 540.97 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 2,307.27 | 3,121.44 | 18,041.06 |
| 1504 | MARTA RAMONA PAYANO DE BUSSI | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 4,085.33 | 4,013.27 | 22,076.80 |
| 1504 | MARTHA IRIS HERNANDEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,762.34 | 7,583.82 | 36,848.82 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES ARLETTE DICKSON SERRANO | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 20,348.33 | 540.97 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 2,307.27 | 3,121.44 | 18,041.06 |
| 1504 | NOEMI FAJARDO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 19,778.58 | 5,945.59 | 18,980.14 |
| 1504 | POLICARPIO ANTONIO SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,501.12 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 17,037.26 | 5,423.06 | 18,315.16 |
| 1504 | ROSA YRIS MOYA | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 10,355.23 | 4,310.54 | 17,744.84 |
| 1504 | RUTH ESTHER MORETA MATOS | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,677.50 | 7,363.83 | 29,383.31 |
| 1504 | VALENTINA DEL CARMEN POLANCO SANCHEZ DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,287.83 | 3,983.55 | 20,680.52 |
| 1504 | VICENTA LAURENCIO SORIANO | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 14,995.29 | 3,953.82 | 10,779.26 |
| 1504 | YELISSA ALEJANDRA DE LA ROSA GARCIA | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,950.98 | 7,583.82 | 28,660.18 |
| 1504 | YRLANDA YESENIA MENDEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 11,101.30 | 4,132.19 | 15,836.01 |
| 1504 | YSABEL VERAS BONILLA | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,396.94 | 3,730.55 | 25.00 | 1,790.79 | 4,430.18 | 544.00 | 1,896.87 | 4,423.94 | 1,035.93 | 4,748.59 | 49,031.22 | 9,398.12 | 13,365.72 |
| 1504 | YUDY BELKIS MANZUETA | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,393.68 | 3,834.91 | 9,605.70 |
| 1504 | YVELISSE ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 17,179.32 | 3,983.55 | 8,789.03 |
| 1504 | ADALBERTA HINOJOSA ARIAS | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 12,932.28 | 4,370.01 | 15,555.38 |
| 1504 | ALIDIA DOMINGA JIMENEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 23,929.85 | 7,858.82 | 27,619.25 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | ANA TERESA VILLANUEVA REGALADO | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 12,089.05 | 3,775.46 | 12,522.74 |
| 1504 | BONIS LOADIS GOMEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 10,799.90 | 2,972.79 | 8,579.46 |
| 1504 | CRISTIAN CONTRERA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | CRISTINA MARTINEZ DE ROJAS | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 16,356.82 | 3,686.27 | 7,673.59 |
| 1504 | FLORA CONTRERAS DE PANTALEON | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | HILDA ANTONIA PAREDES GARCIA | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,007.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,930.03 |
| 1504 | ISABEL CUEVAS VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 13,767.28 | 3,805.18 | 11,038.30 |
| 1504 | JOHANNA VIRGINIA ALONZO RUIZ | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,717.34 | 3,686.27 | 17,313.07 |
| 1504 | JUAN FELIX DE LA CRUZ NU¥EZ | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 19,258.40 | 4,926.84 | 12,859.17 |
| 1504 | LUCILA PEÑA | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 4,792.29 | 4,161.91 | 22,338.81 |
| 1504 | MARIA ANTONIA TAVERAS DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,997.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,350.52 |
| 1504 | MARTA RAMONA PAYANO DE BUSSI | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES ARLETTE DICKSON SERRANO | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |
| 1504 | POLICARPIO ANTONIO SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 30,910.13 | 5,423.06 | 4,442.29 |
| 1504 | ROSA YRIS MOYA | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 25,997.11 | 4,310.54 | 2,102.96 |
| 1504 | VALENTINA DEL CARMEN POLANCO SANCHEZ DE UREÑA | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 16,728.98 | 3,983.55 | 9,239.37 |
| 1504 | VICENTA LAURENCIO SORIANO | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 2,506.92 | 3,953.82 | 23,267.63 |
| 1504 | YRLANDA YESENIA MENDEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 11,394.79 | 4,132.19 | 15,542.52 |
| 1504 | YUDY BELKIS MANZUETA | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | YVELISSE ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM FIDEL FERRER VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,112.61 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,196.98 | 3,626.81 | 19,445.84 |
| 1504 | FRANCIS NOVAS MATOS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,548.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 790.64 | 1,955.94 | 316.81 | 837.47 | 1,953.19 | 0.00 | 1,628.11 | 20,793.08 | 4,225.94 | 6,755.42 |
| 1504 | FRANGER ELI MORIS DEMORIZI | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 34,650.05 | 7,583.82 | 14,961.11 |
| 1504 | GEORGINA ALEJANDRA POLANCO PAULINO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1504 | GLEUDYS MAGDALENA GONZALEZ BAEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1504 | JUANA JEANNETTE SANCHEZ SOTO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 2,357.45 | 3,834.91 | 22,641.93 |
| 1504 | JULIA DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,428.83 | 3,983.55 | 20,539.52 |
| 1504 | KEILA SEPULVEDA DE MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 17,918.33 | 3,834.91 | 7,081.05 |
| 1504 | LEDY CLEMENCIA SORIANO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 9,704.76 | 4,260.62 | 18,069.79 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MARIA DE LA NIEVE ROA MONTILLA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,056.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,718.26 |
| 1504 | MARIA DE LAS MERCEDES FABIAN COLON | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARIA MAGDALENA REYES LEDESMA DE ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,511.27 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,027.36 | 10,176.46 | 5,104.06 | 23,096.42 |
| 1504 | MARIA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 8,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 15,128.54 |
| 1504 | MARIA YOVELI NIVAR DIAZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,748.14 | 3,834.91 | 11,251.24 |
| 1504 | MARITZA ESPERANZA DIAZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 14,113.51 | 3,864.64 | 11,079.66 |
| 1504 | ONORIA MARIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | RAFAELA JORGE ESPINO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 9,680.43 | 3,983.55 | 16,287.92 |
| 1504 | SUNIRDA YOSELIN MATOS FELIZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 4,891.82 | 3,834.91 | 20,107.56 |
| 1504 | FRANCIS NOVAS MATOS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,548.50 | 2,573.37 | 25.00 | 790.64 | 1,955.94 | 316.81 | 837.47 | 1,953.19 | 0.00 | 1,653.11 | 5,706.23 | 4,225.94 | 21,842.27 |
| 1504 | GEORGINA VALENZUELA GABRIEL | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 9,398.26 | 4,013.27 | 16,763.88 |
| 1504 | JUAN CARLOS FAMILIA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | JULIA DE LEON DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 20,118.78 | 3,983.55 | 5,849.57 |
| 1504 | LEDY CLEMENCIA SORIANO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,372.04 | 3,953.82 | 12,402.51 |
| 1504 | LUZ INDIRA SALDAÑA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,735.70 | 1,675.56 | 25.00 | 1,398.71 | 3,460.23 | 544.00 | 1,481.57 | 3,455.36 | 0.00 | 2,905.28 | 19,440.40 | 7,459.59 | 29,295.30 |
| 1504 | MARIA DE LA NIEVE ROA MONTILLA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 16,535.85 | 3,953.82 | 9,238.70 |
| 1504 | MARIA DE LAS MERCEDES FABIAN COLON | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 17,521.84 | 4,132.19 | 9,415.47 |
| 1504 | MARIA MAGDALENA REYES LEDESMA DE ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 22,700.76 | 5,104.06 | 10,572.12 |
| 1504 | MARIA RAMONA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 6,298.49 | 3,626.81 | 17,344.33 |
| 1504 | MARITZA ESPERANZA DIAZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ONORIA MARIA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 14,254.96 | 3,864.64 | 10,938.21 |
| 1504 | ROSA EDITA MOTA MORFA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1504 | SANTA DELGADO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 10,191.11 | 3,626.81 | 13,451.71 |
| 1504 | SUNIRDA YOSELIN MATOS FELIZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO DEL ROSARIO SANCHEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 20,974.16 | 3,834.91 | 4,025.22 |
| 1504 | AGRIPINA SOLER LAGARES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 27,211.81 | 5,068.61 | 5,829.99 |
| 1504 | ALBA ESCOLASTICA ABREU NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ALEXANDRA DURAN REYES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1504 | ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,938.55 | 3,686.27 | 20,091.86 |
| 1504 | AUSTRIA MERCEDES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 4,949.26 | 4,013.27 | 21,212.87 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | BENITA ESTHER MADE BATISTA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 1,035.93 | 2,873.73 | 24,484.71 | 4,770.20 | 6,611.71 |
| 1504 | BIANCA ALTAGRACIA ROJAS FRIAS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,456.12 | 13,606.41 | 3,686.27 | 10,424.00 |
| 1504 | CANDIDA ROSA OVALLE DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 2,500.42 | 4,161.91 | 24,630.68 |
| 1504 | CAYETANA FIGUEREO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 17,140.81 | 4,132.19 | 9,796.50 |
| 1504 | DIGNA CARIDAD DE MARIA VERAS FELIPE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,701.11 |
| 1504 | DORKA FILPO DURAN | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 2,071.86 | 3,824.20 | 10,052.96 | 4,548.37 | 19,597.46 |
| 1504 | ELENA MARGARITA LOPEZ DE ARAUJO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 24,465.49 | 3,953.82 | 1,309.06 |
| 1504 | ELIANA MARGARITA PAEZ DE LOS ANGELES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 28,581.46 | 4,399.74 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ENELSY DARIELA TEJADA ABREU | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1504 | EPIFANIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 13,588.54 | 3,924.09 | 11,992.22 |
| 1504 | EVA MARIA ROSALIA ALMONTE PEÑA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 25,773.63 | 4,102.46 | 969.89 |
| 1504 | FIOR D`ALIZA PAULINO ROMANO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 6,625.36 | 4,251.09 | 21,087.12 |
| 1504 | FRANCIA MILAGROS DE MOTA TEJADA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 23,167.14 | 3,953.82 | 2,607.41 |
| 1504 | JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ REYES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,198.81 | 4,251.09 | 15,513.67 |
| 1504 | JULIO BIENVENIDO TRINIDAD MATOS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | TECNICO. AVE | fijo | 26,349.38 | 2,044.36 | 25.00 | 756.23 | 1,870.81 | 303.02 | 801.02 | 1,868.17 | 0.00 | 1,582.25 | 6,386.90 | 4,042.00 | 19,962.48 |
| 1504 | MANUELA LORENZO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 14,024.02 | 3,805.18 | 10,781.56 |
| 1504 | MARIA BENITEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 27,248.68 | 4,399.73 | 1,432.77 |
| 1504 | MARIA ELENA NUÑEZ RESTITUYO DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1504 | MARIA ESPERANZA ALMONTE DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1504 | MARITZA GARCIA ELIVO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,096.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 720.26 | 1,781.84 | 288.61 | 762.93 | 1,779.33 | 0.00 | 1,483.19 | 23,044.25 | 3,849.78 | 2,052.02 |
| 1504 | MILAGROS DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 5,462.82 | 3,864.63 | 19,730.34 |
| 1504 | PAULA RODRIGUEZ DE BACILIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1504 | VIOLETA VASQUEZ PAREDES DE VIDAL | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO PRE-ESC | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 8,851.84 | 4,399.74 | 19,829.62 |
| 1504 | AGRIPINA SOLER LAGARES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,628.62 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 9,555.25 | 4,251.09 | 18,157.23 |
| 1504 | ALBA ESCOLASTICA ABREU NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,871.04 | 3,983.55 | 21,097.31 |
| 1504 | ALEXANDRA DURAN REYES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 17,545.65 | 3,478.17 | 5,128.20 |
| 1504 | ANTONIA ALTAGRACIA BAEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,538.39 | 10,316.25 | 3,993.07 | 15,714.16 |
| 1504 | AUSTRIA MERCEDES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,390.53 | 4,161.91 | 21,740.57 |
| 1504 | BENITA ESTHER MADE BATISTA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 3,692.14 | 25.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 0.00 | 1,862.80 | 13,774.36 | 4,770.20 | 17,322.06 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | BIANCA ALTAGRACIA ROJAS FRIAS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,500.89 | 3,686.27 | 20,529.52 |
| 1504 | CAYETANA FIGUEREO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | CLARA MATOS MEDINA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,019.29 | 2,964.17 | 25.00 | 775.45 | 1,918.37 | 310.72 | 821.39 | 1,915.67 | 1,035.93 | 2,657.77 | 7,062.43 | 4,144.76 | 19,956.86 |
| 1504 | CLARA MATOS MEDINA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,305.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 898.46 | 2,222.66 | 360.01 | 951.68 | 2,219.53 | 0.00 | 1,850.14 | 26,963.88 | 4,802.20 | 4,341.23 |
| 1504 | DILENIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MARIA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 1,952.97 | 4,042.99 | 24,402.95 |
| 1504 | DIOSELIA PEREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,399.39 | 13,364.17 | 3,567.36 | 9,891.06 |
| 1504 | DORKA FILPO DURAN | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 2,940.74 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 5,489.35 | 4,548.37 | 24,161.07 |
| 1504 | ELENA MARGARITA LOPEZ DE ARAUJO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,785.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,989.26 |
| 1504 | ELIANA MARGARITA PAEZ DE LOS ANGELES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 19,480.80 | 4,399.74 | 9,200.66 |
| 1504 | ENELSY DARIELA TEJADA ABREU | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 12,167.87 | 3,805.18 | 12,637.71 |
| 1504 | EVA MARIA ROSALIA ALMONTE PEÑA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,273.28 | 4,102.46 | 20,470.24 |
| 1504 | FIOR D`ALIZA PAULINO ROMANO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 4,735.50 | 4,251.09 | 22,976.98 |
| 1504 | FRANCIA MILAGROS DE MOTA TEJADA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,336.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,438.26 |
| 1504 | JOSE ANTONIO JIMENEZ REYES | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,501.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,211.11 |
| 1504 | JULIO BIENVENIDO TRINIDAD MATOS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MANUELA LORENZO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1504 | MARIA BENITEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,582.38 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 2,071.86 | 3,791.94 | 7,938.36 | 4,399.73 | 20,743.09 |
| 1504 | MARIA ELENA NUÑEZ RESTITUYO DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,952.05 | 3,686.27 | 17,078.36 |
| 1504 | MARIA ESPERANZA ALMONTE DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 5,807.28 | 3,478.17 | 16,866.57 |
| 1504 | MARIA HERMOGENES MERA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARIA MAGDALENA MARCELINO MATA DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 22,221.31 | 3,924.09 | 3,359.44 |
| 1504 | MARITZA GARCIA ELIVO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,096.27 | 1,881.17 | 25.00 | 720.26 | 1,781.84 | 288.61 | 762.93 | 1,779.33 | 0.00 | 1,508.19 | 4,087.77 | 3,849.78 | 21,008.50 |
| 1504 | MILAGROS DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 4,352.39 | 3,864.63 | 20,840.77 |
| 1504 | SOLEDAD CESPEDES DE LEON | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,642.82 | 2,394.88 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 4,606.45 | 3,933.61 | 21,036.37 |
| 1504 | TERESA ALTAGRACIA DE JESUS BALDERA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,139.90 | 3,953.82 | 21,634.65 |
| 1504 | TOMAS BERIGUETE MONTERO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 2,101.64 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 2,071.86 | 3,551.42 | 15,179.37 | 3,775.46 | 9,432.42 |
| 1504 | VIOLETA VASQUEZ PAREDES DE VIDAL | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,457.55 | 4,399.74 | 23,223.91 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA GRISELDA TEJADA SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 10,098.19 | 7,638.82 | 39,900.56 |
| 1504 | ANGEL DANIEL GOMEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | ANGEL LUIS FRIAS PERDOMO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 24,996.82 | 6,956.34 | 20,350.88 |
| 1504 | AZUCENA BATISTA ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 24,084.35 | 4,013.27 | 2,077.78 |
| 1504 | BRIGIDA DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 5,045.78 | 3,626.81 | 18,597.04 |
| 1504 | CARMEN NOVAS DOTEL | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 19,968.19 | 4,013.27 | 6,193.95 |
| 1504 | DELIA ANTONIA COISCOU LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.86 |
| 1504 | EMPERATRIZ DEL PILAR MALDONADO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,052.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,660.11 |
| 1504 | EVELYN KARINA FELIZ OVIEDO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,490.49 | 21,750.79 | 3,775.46 | 2,861.00 |
| 1504 | FANNY YUDELKA MOISES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,754.52 | 29,587.31 | 4,554.03 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | FELICITA ELENA FERNANDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.75 | 5,104.82 | 3,924.09 | 20,475.93 |
| 1504 | FREDDY DAMIAN GRULLAT | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 6,899.42 | 8,133.81 | 46,587.61 |
| 1504 | GABRIELA ALEXANDRA NINA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,579.88 | 7,088.96 | 34,632.44 |
| 1504 | GENEROSA RAQUEL RODRIGUEZ BALBUENA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 15,981.15 | 3,864.64 | 9,212.02 |
| 1504 | GERMAN DE JESUS BATISTA PADILLA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,624.77 | 3,131.47 | 25.00 | 850.23 | 2,103.36 | 340.68 | 900.59 | 2,100.40 | 0.00 | 1,775.82 | 6,677.92 | 4,544.44 | 22,946.85 |
| 1504 | GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1504 | HECTOR BIENVENIDO RAMIREZ SOLIS | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 19,040.20 | 4,013.27 | 7,121.93 |
| 1504 | HENRY DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,275.36 | 2,731.67 | 25.00 | 811.50 | 2,007.55 | 325.17 | 859.57 | 2,004.72 | 0.00 | 1,696.07 | 6,287.63 | 4,337.44 | 21,987.73 |
| 1504 | IRIS LEOCADIA VALDEZ COATS | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,088.88 | 4,896.42 | 25.00 | 806.15 | 1,994.31 | 323.02 | 853.90 | 1,991.50 | 0.00 | 1,685.05 | 27,345.23 | 4,308.83 | 743.65 |
| 1504 | JOSE LUIS CAMARENA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,808.21 | 4,132.19 | 3,129.10 |
| 1504 | JUANA ISOLINA CRISPIN MATEO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 21,310.27 | 4,399.74 | 7,371.19 |
| 1504 | JUANA PERALTA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,582.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,610.89 |
| 1504 | JULIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ MORENO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,572.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.72 | 2,099.62 | 340.08 | 898.99 | 2,096.67 | 0.00 | 1,747.71 | 27,786.10 | 4,536.37 | 1,786.06 |
| 1504 | JULIA AMANCIO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.58 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 24,903.88 | 7,528.82 | 24,319.70 |
| 1504 | JULIA VARGAS YNFANTE | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,572.71 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 10,034.55 | 8,216.31 | 44,033.86 |
| 1504 | MARCIA MARIA CABRAL SEGURA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 3,548.67 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,918.01 | 4,221.38 | 21,600.69 |
| 1504 | MARCOS JOSE ARIAS VIDAL | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 26,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 9,694.11 | 4,111.98 | 17,111.47 |
| 1504 | MARIA CRISTINA JAVIER MONTERO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1504 | MARIA DEL CARMEN MEDRANO RIVAS | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,292.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,731.20 | 26,035.81 | 4,493.50 | 3,256.84 |
| 1504 | MARIA ERNESTINA PEÑA PACHANO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,646.61 | 2,163.40 | 25.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 1,035.93 | 2,635.75 | 14,334.87 | 4,087.59 | 12,311.74 |
| 1504 | MARIA VALLEJO MARTE | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,160.13 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 2,071.86 | 4,891.44 | 12,454.10 | 7,253.61 | 34,831.54 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MARITZA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,288.32 | 4,132.19 | 648.99 |
| 1504 | MELANIA HEREDIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 3,105.30 | 4,399.73 | 25,576.15 |
| 1504 | MINDRIS AMALFIS MEDRANO DE ARACENA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 21,314.36 | 4,013.27 | 4,847.77 |
| 1504 | OLGA ALTAGRACIA GIL PACHANO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,646.61 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,599.82 | 6,114.79 | 4,087.59 | 20,531.82 |
| 1504 | RAFAEL AMADOR FIGARIS | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,216.31 | 47,038.05 |
| 1504 | RAQUEL ALMONTE PARRA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,952.76 | 7,363.83 | 35,108.05 |
| 1504 | RAUL ALEXIS RIJO PACHE | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 18,157.50 | 4,132.19 | 8,779.81 |
| 1504 | REYNA DAMARIS ALCANTARA DE MERAN | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 2,799.67 | 25.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,690.12 | 9,879.45 | 4,321.99 | 18,295.16 |
| 1504 | ROBINSON MONTILLA SABALA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1504 | ROSA AMELIA ROSARIO SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,382.30 | 3,864.63 | 20,810.86 |
| 1504 | ROSA DE LEON CARPIO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,428.19 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 12,323.77 | 4,147.04 | 14,710.43 |
| 1504 | ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ NOVAS | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,479.63 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,571.89 | 3,716.00 | 20,652.31 |
| 1504 | RUTH ARIAS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 15,357.89 | 3,478.17 | 7,315.96 |
| 1504 | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA JAIME MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 9,134.93 | 5,033.16 | 23,675.82 |
| 1504 | SANDRA VALENZUELA CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 1,457.22 | 3,604.94 | 583.90 | 1,543.52 | 3,599.88 | 0.00 | 3,025.74 | 4,153.28 | 7,788.72 | 21,233.69 |
| 1504 | VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,990.42 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 20,405.17 | 4,399.73 | 8,276.28 |
| 1504 | YOHANNY URIBE GUILLEN | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1504 | YUDELKYS DAMARIS FERNANDEZ ORTIZ DE TIBURCIO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,356.65 | 4,251.09 | 10,355.83 |
| 1504 | YULISSA MERCEDES GUZMAN | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1504 | ZENON GERMAN TEJEDA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,428.19 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 8,048.93 | 4,147.04 | 18,985.27 |
| 1504 | ALEJANDRO SANTOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,239.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 781.76 | 1,933.98 | 313.25 | 828.07 | 1,931.26 | 0.00 | 1,609.83 | 2,018.42 | 4,178.49 | 25,220.75 |
| 1504 | ANGEL DANIEL GOMEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,490.39 | 3,834.91 | 6,508.99 |
| 1504 | ARACELIS ROSARIO SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 13,575.35 | 7,253.61 | 33,710.29 |
| 1504 | ARLENY VALENTINA ESPINAL GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,437.65 | 3,686.27 | 15,592.76 |
| 1504 | AZUCENA BATISTA ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1504 | CARMEN NOVAS DOTEL | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,737.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,424.86 |
| 1504 | DELIA ANTONIA COISCOU LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 8,116.93 | 4,013.27 | 18,045.21 |
| 1504 | DIACILIS DE CASTRO MOLINA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 11,545.17 | 3,775.46 | 13,066.62 |
| 1504 | EVELYN KARINA FELIZ OVIEDO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,795.90 | 3,775.46 | 20,815.89 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | FANNY YUDELKA MOISES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 3,368.99 | 25.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,779.52 | 18,921.97 | 4,554.03 | 10,765.34 |
| 1504 | FELICITA ELENA FERNANDEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 1,895.53 | 3,924.09 | 23,685.22 |
| 1504 | GENEROSA RAQUEL RODRIGUEZ BALBUENA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | GERMAN DE JESUS BATISTA PADILLA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 12,026.94 | 4,370.01 | 16,460.73 |
| 1504 | GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 18,172.45 | 3,953.82 | 7,602.10 |
| 1504 | HECTOR BIENVENIDO RAMIREZ SOLIS | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,281.89 | 4,013.27 | 21,880.24 |
| 1504 | HENRY DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 10,948.21 | 4,251.10 | 16,764.28 |
| 1504 | JOSE LUIS CAMARENA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1504 | JOSE MANUEL SUERO AQUINO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 9,052.90 | 3,953.82 | 16,721.65 |
| 1504 | JUANA ISOLINA CRISPIN MATEO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 9,915.30 | 4,399.74 | 18,766.16 |
| 1504 | JUANA PERALTA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 16,321.30 | 3,864.64 | 8,871.87 |
| 1504 | JULIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ MORENO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,286.34 | 2,228.93 | 25.00 | 725.72 | 1,795.33 | 290.79 | 768.70 | 1,792.80 | 2,071.86 | 3,591.28 | 6,683.38 | 3,878.92 | 18,602.96 |
| 1504 | JULIO ARMANDO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 2,141.16 | 3,805.18 | 22,664.42 |
| 1504 | LUIS GERMAN LORA ORTEGA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,230.34 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 8,595.97 | 4,251.09 | 19,116.51 |
| 1504 | MARIA CRISTINA JAVIER MONTERO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,640.34 | 3,953.82 | 13,134.21 |
| 1504 | MARIA DEL CARMEN MEDRANO RIVAS | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,487.11 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 11,285.86 | 3,864.64 | 13,907.31 |
| 1504 | MARIA ERNESTINA PEÑA PACHANO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,646.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,574.82 | 26,546.61 | 4,087.59 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARITZA ENCARNACION ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 12,656.28 | 4,132.19 | 14,281.03 |
| 1504 | MARTHA DE LA ROSA CALCAÑO DE SOTO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,482.90 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 7,227.58 | 4,132.19 | 19,709.73 |
| 1504 | MELANIA HEREDIA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,990.42 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 13,789.54 | 4,399.73 | 14,891.91 |
| 1504 | MINDRIS AMALFIS MEDRANO DE ARACENA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | NATIVIDAD ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 28,681.45 | 4,028.36 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 11,276.48 | 4,399.73 | 17,404.97 |
| 1504 | NICOLAS GONZALEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,063.36 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 19,432.65 | 4,429.47 | 9,442.60 |
| 1504 | OLGA ALTAGRACIA GIL PACHANO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,574.82 | 26,114.43 | 4,087.59 | 532.18 |
| 1504 | OLGA DEL JESUS DE LOS SANTOS DE LEON | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,143.56 | 3,970.85 | 25.00 | 836.42 | 2,069.19 | 335.15 | 885.96 | 2,066.28 | 0.00 | 1,747.38 | 17,089.83 | 4,470.62 | 12,053.73 |
| 1504 | PAULINO MARIA OVALLE | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,196.34 | 4,251.09 | 20,516.14 |
| 1504 | REYNA DAMARIS ALCANTARA DE MERAN | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,665.12 | 28,074.61 | 4,321.99 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ROBINSON MONTILLA SABALA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,538.09 | 3,805.18 | 18,267.49 |
| 1504 | ROSA AMELIA ROSARIO SANTOS | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 6,847.55 | 3,864.63 | 18,345.61 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | ROSA DE LEON CARPIO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 23,027.53 | 4,147.04 | 4,006.67 |
| 1504 | RUTH ARIAS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,404.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,269.56 |
| 1504 | RYDE SEFERINO ACOSTA SUSANA | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,873.81 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 7,059.41 | 4,147.05 | 19,974.80 |
| 1504 | SANDRA ALTAGRACIA JAIME MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 28,354.92 | 5,033.16 | 4,455.83 |
| 1504 | VIRGINIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 28,581.45 | 4,399.73 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | WANDA VIOLETA SANCHEZ REYES | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 12,082.42 | 4,161.91 | 15,048.68 |
| 1504 | YUDELKYS DAMARIS FERNANDEZ ORTIZ DE TIBURCIO | ESC PRIM FRAY RAMON PANE VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,701.11 |
| 1504 | ANA SILVIA MORROBEL PLACENCIA | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 17,323.95 | 4,013.27 | 8,838.18 |
| 1504 | ANNY ESTHER BUENO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,789.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,179.06 |
| 1504 | CRISTIAN ERASMO LARA PATIÑO | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 21,938.15 | 4,714.16 | 8,793.04 |
| 1504 | CRUCITA ALBERTO ANTUNA | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 22,220.59 | 3,953.82 | 3,553.96 |
| 1504 | DAYSI ELIZABETH BATISTA VALENTIN | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,773.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,970.24 |
| 1504 | JOMAIRA BELLO CAMPOS | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 17,647.79 | 3,983.55 | 8,320.56 |
| 1504 | LIDIA MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,833.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,808.89 |
| 1504 | LUIS NELSON ESPINOSA MATOS | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,390.66 | 4,132.19 | 546.65 |
| 1504 | MARIA MARGARITA CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 3,143.24 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,825.33 | 18,987.98 | 4,672.95 | 11,474.50 |
| 1504 | MARIA MARGARITA CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARILIS MARIANNY PERDOMO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MILAGROS CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 8,885.28 | 4,132.19 | 18,052.04 |
| 1504 | RAMON FRANCISCO MEDINA MOYA | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | RAQUEL YESSENIA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,794.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 883.80 | 2,186.39 | 354.13 | 936.15 | 2,183.31 | 0.00 | 1,819.95 | 24,825.48 | 4,723.83 | 5,968.78 |
| 1504 | ROBERTO SANTANA OLIVARES | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,031.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,130.85 |
| 1504 | SANTA JUSTINA CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 1,035.93 | 2,536.30 | 11,655.10 | 3,894.36 | 13,731.87 |
| 1504 | SORANYI JACQUELINE ALCANTARA MEDINA | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 19,344.64 | 3,953.82 | 6,429.91 |
| 1504 | YNES ALCANTARA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,743.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 20,586.84 | 4,409.26 | 8,156.68 |
| 1504 | YOHANI SIERRA CORREA | ESC PRIM JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 26,882.44 | 7,858.82 | 24,666.66 |
| 1504 | ANA ROSA MONTAÑO VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.28 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | CARIDAD CRUZ LINARES | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,103.37 | 4,251.09 | 20,609.11 |
| 1504 | CARMEN CECILIA GONZALEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | ESMERALDA GUERRERO GUERRERO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,956.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,074.13 |
| 1504 | ESTEBANIA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 14,239.57 | 4,013.27 | 11,922.57 |
| 1504 | FATIMA ANTONINA SOSA VARGAS | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 6,070.66 | 3,784.97 | 18,603.19 |
| 1504 | FELICIA BRAZOBAN DE HURTADO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 22,939.20 | 3,716.00 | 1,285.00 |
| 1504 | GERMANIA JOSEFINA ESPINAL RAMOS | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,576.42 | 4,251.09 | 136.06 |
| 1504 | LISSETTE ALTAGRACIA TURBIDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,418.28 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 2,071.86 | 3,757.57 | 8,929.36 | 4,310.54 | 19,170.71 |
| 1504 | MANUEL RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 12,287.15 | 3,775.46 | 12,324.64 |
| 1504 | MARIA NELLY RODRIGUEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 6,533.22 | 4,251.09 | 21,179.26 |
| 1504 | MARIA TERESA MINAYA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,691.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,052.24 |
| 1504 | MODESTA JOSEFINA DE JESUS PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,324.28 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,519.16 | 4,490.30 | 3,784.97 | 20,183.55 |
| 1504 | PEDRO CESAR MEDRANO FELIZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,375.27 | 4,132.19 | 12,562.04 |
| 1504 | PEDRO JOSE LERBOUS | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | RAFAELINA DE LA CARIDAD VARGAS CAMILO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1504 | RUFINA MEDINA DIAZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,691.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,052.24 |
| 1504 | RUFINO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,672.16 | 2,341.57 | 4,340.27 | 25,952.29 |
| 1504 | SANTA EVELIA ROMERO VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,052.38 | 4,251.10 | 22,660.11 |
| 1504 | SULIA FREDESVINDA VERAS NUÑEZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,479.63 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,492.58 | 4,648.82 | 3,716.00 | 19,575.38 |
| 1504 | WILLIAMS RODRIGUEZ ARACENA | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 1,881.17 | 3,894.36 | 23,505.79 |
| 1504 | YANIRA SOTO PAULINO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1504 | YSABEL DE LEON GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 6,163.85 | 3,775.46 | 18,447.94 |
| 1504 | ANA ROSA MONTAÑO VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,518.97 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 18,745.06 | 4,280.83 | 9,161.22 |
| 1504 | CARIDAD CRUZ LINARES | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 8,145.50 | 4,251.09 | 19,566.98 |
| 1504 | ESMERALDA GUERRERO GUERRERO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,180.90 | 3,686.27 | 11,849.51 |
| 1504 | ESTEBANIA GONZALEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 20,167.75 | 4,013.27 | 5,994.39 |
| 1504 | FELICIA BRAZOBAN DE HURTADO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 18,237.20 | 3,716.00 | 5,987.00 |
| 1504 | GERMANIA JOSEFINA ESPINAL RAMOS | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 8,722.82 | 4,251.09 | 18,989.66 |
| 1504 | MARIA NELLY RODRIGUEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 1,998.09 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 4,143.72 | 5,806.53 | 8,527.44 | 4,251.09 | 19,185.04 |
| 1504 | MARIA TERESA MINAYA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 25,162.64 | 4,102.46 | 1,580.88 |
| 1504 | MODESTA JOSEFINA DE JESUS PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,361.93 | 3,478.17 | 311.92 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | PEDRO CESAR MEDRANO FELIZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,211.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,726.03 |
| 1504 | PEDRO JOSE LERBOUS | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | RUFINA MEDINA DIAZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 21,542.03 | 4,102.46 | 5,201.49 |
| 1504 | SANTA EVELIA ROMERO VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,262.22 | 4,251.10 | 18,450.27 |
| 1504 | SULIA FREDESVINDA VERAS NUÑEZ DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 15,115.99 | 3,716.00 | 9,108.21 |
| 1504 | YSABEL DE LEON GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LA MILAGROSA VESP 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 13,461.74 | 3,775.46 | 11,150.05 |
| 1504 | ALFONSO ARMANDO MARTINEZ YVES | ESC PRIM LOS NIÑOS DE HOY MAT/VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 20,113.01 | 3,864.64 | 5,080.16 |
| 1504 | CLARA ESTHER NUÑEZ SILVERIO | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,560.77 | 7,468.67 | 3,864.64 | 17,724.50 |
| 1504 | DAIRYS FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,033.29 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,545.97 | 3,805.18 | 20,259.61 |
| 1504 | ELIZABET DISLA MEJIA | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,804.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 740.59 | 1,832.11 | 296.75 | 784.45 | 1,829.53 | 0.00 | 1,525.04 | 14,586.12 | 3,958.39 | 11,218.24 |
| 1504 | JUANA EVANGELISTA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1504 | JUANA MERCEDES PERALTA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1504 | MARIA MORA TAPIA | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1504 | MARIBEL CABRERA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,816.56 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 2,071.86 | 3,631.59 | 6,862.37 | 3,983.55 | 19,105.98 |
| 1504 | MIRIAM SANCHEZ FERRERA | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 10,590.26 | 4,013.27 | 15,571.88 |
| 1504 | NORIS MARIA PEGUERO LIZARDO | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 18,126.85 | 4,013.27 | 8,035.28 |
| 1504 | RAQUEL LUZ NOLASCO MILIANO DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,597.75 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 14,338.95 | 3,864.64 | 10,854.22 |
| 1504 | VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA SOTO ARVELO | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 22,940.61 | 3,924.09 | 2,640.14 |
| 1504 | WANDA ROSAIDA PONCEANO FLORIAN DE AMPARO | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 15,538.37 | 3,478.17 | 7,135.48 |
| 1504 | ALBERTO SUAREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,164.28 | 3,864.63 | 21,028.88 |
| 1504 | ALGENY DE LIMA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 4,080.83 | 3,478.17 | 18,593.02 |
| 1504 | CARMEN JULIA CASTILLO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,479.63 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,492.58 | 4,607.82 | 3,716.00 | 19,616.38 |
| 1504 | DEMETRIA ARVELO ARVELO | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,237.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,374.50 |
| 1504 | DONILCA YICEX DE LA ROSA FERRERAS | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 6,807.28 | 3,478.17 | 15,866.57 |
| 1504 | JUANA EVANGELISTA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 7,884.09 | 3,805.18 | 16,921.49 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA LEBRON CABRERA | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,796.55 | 3,626.81 | 19,846.27 |
| 1504 | MARIA MORA TAPIA | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 6,987.28 | 3,478.17 | 15,686.57 |
| 1504 | NOEMI CABRAL DE SUERO | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | OLGA MARIA QUEZADA SERRANO | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,927.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,234.85 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | ROSANNA VALENTIN ARIAS | ESC PRIM LOS RAMIREZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 7,353.26 | 4,251.09 | 20,359.22 |
| 1504 | ANTONIA QUEZADA ARIAS | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,515.49 | 12,827.59 | 3,933.61 | 12,815.23 |
| 1504 | CAROL ARILENIS DE LOS ANGELES PERDOMO | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,712.49 | 3,002.11 | 25.00 | 852.75 | 2,109.59 | 341.69 | 903.26 | 2,106.62 | 0.00 | 1,781.01 | 15,305.48 | 4,557.90 | 14,407.01 |
| 1504 | DANERIS ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 8,925.36 | 3,478.17 | 13,748.49 |
| 1504 | ESPERANZA CABRERA SENCION | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,251.90 | 3,983.55 | 21,716.45 |
| 1504 | FARIZ ANTONIA NUÑEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 4,891.82 | 3,834.91 | 20,107.56 |
| 1504 | GRETEL FIGUEREO SEGURA DE TORRES | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 6,056.37 | 3,953.82 | 19,718.18 |
| 1504 | IANKA JANET PEÑA DE OGANDO | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 25,286.97 | 3,894.36 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | JENNY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1504 | JUSTINA HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,848.76 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 7,359.00 | 4,013.27 | 18,803.13 |
| 1504 | LIDIA MARIA DE LA CRUZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,796.28 | 3,924.09 | 20,784.47 |
| 1504 | LUISA MERCEDES MOJICA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,773.28 | 4,102.46 | 20,970.24 |
| 1504 | MANUEL AQUILES MEDRANO PEREZ | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 15,580.82 | 4,013.27 | 10,581.31 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA DIAZ MALDONADO | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 21,297.71 | 3,983.55 | 4,670.64 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA VASQUEZ MOLINA | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 21,394.19 | 3,716.00 | 2,830.01 |
| 1504 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 12,611.82 | 3,478.17 | 10,062.03 |
| 1504 | MARYELINE ENCARNACION ZABALA | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,065.24 | 1,843.91 | 25.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 2,071.86 | 3,637.31 | 12,119.86 | 3,998.41 | 13,945.38 |
| 1504 | MINERVA HINOJOSA NU EZ | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,156.28 | 3,686.27 | 19,874.13 |
| 1504 | PAULA BATISTA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,450.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,742.89 |
| 1504 | SANTA BIENVENIDA GARO PEGUERO | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 4,143.72 | 5,981.52 | 24,454.66 | 4,770.20 | 6,641.76 |
| 1504 | YOLANDA YSABEL CARVAJAL MEDINA | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 23,256.06 | 5,104.06 | 10,016.81 |
| 1504 | CAROL ARILENIS DE LOS ANGELES PERDOMO | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | CELESTE MORA FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1504 | ESPERANZA CABRERA SENCION | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 19,154.55 | 3,983.55 | 6,813.80 |
| 1504 | GERARDO FIGARO DISHMEY | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,667.19 | 3,834.91 | 11,332.19 |
| 1504 | GLORIA MARIA GONZALEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 15,076.57 | 3,834.91 | 9,922.81 |
| 1504 | GRETEL FIGUEREO SEGURA DE TORRES | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,813.42 | 3,953.82 | 13,961.13 |
| 1504 | IANKA JANET PEÑA DE OGANDO | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 20,861.63 | 3,894.36 | 4,525.34 |
| 1504 | JENNY ALTAGRACIA GARCIA ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 12,953.61 | 3,478.17 | 9,720.24 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | LIDIA MARIA DE LA CRUZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 14,068.33 | 3,924.09 | 11,512.42 |
| 1504 | LUISA MERCEDES MOJICA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 25,285.32 | 4,102.46 | 1,458.20 |
| 1504 | MAGALY SANCHEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,893.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,105.93 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA DIAZ MALDONADO | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,692.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,276.06 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA VASQUEZ MOLINA | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,324.24 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 2,071.86 | 3,528.51 | 6,999.36 | 3,716.00 | 17,224.84 |
| 1504 | MARYELINE ENCARNACION ZABALA | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,065.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 0.00 | 1,540.45 | 19,232.27 | 3,998.41 | 6,832.97 |
| 1504 | MINERVA DILENIA SENCION MESA | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 5,648.22 | 3,478.17 | 17,025.63 |
| 1504 | MINERVA HINOJOSA NU EZ | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,152.05 | 3,686.27 | 16,878.36 |
| 1504 | PAULA BATISTA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 17,764.55 | 3,864.64 | 7,428.62 |
| 1504 | SANTA BIENVENIDA GARO PEGUERO | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 3,070.58 | 25.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 0.00 | 1,862.80 | 30,996.42 | 4,770.20 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | YOLANDA YSABEL CARVAJAL MEDINA | ESC PRIM LUIS MANUEL CARABALLO VESP 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,816.71 | 5,104.06 | 25,456.16 |
| 1504 | ALICIA NIVAR DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,511.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,488.10 |
| 1504 | ANA YANELIS RODRIGUEZ DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 16,421.28 | 3,686.27 | 7,609.13 |
| 1504 | CANDIDO HEREDIA ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 9,507.28 | 3,686.27 | 14,523.13 |
| 1504 | CELESTE GARCIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 15,964.15 | 4,013.27 | 10,197.98 |
| 1504 | CLARIBEL DE LA ROSA DE CARDENAS | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 13,939.83 | 3,953.82 | 11,834.72 |
| 1504 | DISMERIS SANTANA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 7,712.28 | 3,626.81 | 15,930.54 |
| 1504 | EMELI BEARD DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 16,060.99 | 3,834.91 | 8,938.39 |
| 1504 | JOAQUINA MARIA REYES DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 17,574.82 | 3,834.91 | 7,424.56 |
| 1504 | KATTY SOTO PAULINO | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1504 | LEONEL JEAN BATISTA LATOTIS | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 14,220.46 | 3,834.91 | 10,778.92 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA GOMEZ HERNANDEZ DE BAUJOUR | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 9,869.96 | 3,834.91 | 15,129.42 |
| 1504 | MINERVA LAMARTINE PIERRE DE LIZARDO | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1504 | MIRYAN NIVAR | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,655.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 22,543.73 | 4,855.95 | 9,111.72 |
| 1504 | TERESA MATILDE AYBAR CASTELLANOS | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 18,374.13 |
| 1504 | ALICIA NIVAR DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 17,734.55 | 3,834.91 | 7,264.83 |
| 1504 | ANA HILDA ORTIZ SERRANO | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 2,909.08 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,367.91 | 4,749.61 | 23,594.35 |
| 1504 | ANA ORQUIDEA ZORRILLA PAULINO | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 19,374.13 |
| 1504 | ANA YANELIS RODRIGUEZ DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,673.45 | 3,686.27 | 14,356.96 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | CANDIDO HEREDIA ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1504 | CELESTE GARCIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,588.21 | 2,242.17 | 25.00 | 763.08 | 1,887.76 | 305.76 | 808.28 | 1,885.10 | 0.00 | 1,596.36 | 5,774.24 | 4,078.62 | 20,813.97 |
| 1504 | CRUCITA PIERRE MASON DE CUEVAS | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,409.61 | 25.00 | 1,547.98 | 3,829.50 | 620.28 | 1,639.68 | 3,824.12 | 0.00 | 3,212.66 | 18,275.97 | 8,273.90 | 7,692.38 |
| 1504 | DISMERIS SANTANA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 12,216.45 | 3,626.81 | 11,426.37 |
| 1504 | EMELI BEARD DE HEREDIA | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,019.89 | 3,834.91 | 20,979.49 |
| 1504 | EMILANDIS ARAUJO DE OLMA | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | JISMARE MIGUELINA THEN | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 1,035.93 | 2,206.25 | 2,832.81 | 2,972.79 | 16,546.55 |
| 1504 | JOAQUINA MARIA REYES DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 21,304.39 | 3,834.91 | 3,694.99 |
| 1504 | KATTY SOTO PAULINO | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 5,586.38 | 2,972.79 | 13,792.98 |
| 1504 | LEONEL JEAN BATISTA LATOTIS | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MINERVA LAMARTINE PIERRE DE LIZARDO | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,160.05 | 3,834.91 | 11,839.33 |
| 1504 | MIRIAM SANCHEZ FERRERA | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,281.89 | 4,013.27 | 21,880.25 |
| 1504 | MIRYAN NIVAR | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,655.45 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 6,867.95 | 4,855.95 | 24,787.50 |
| 1504 | OCTAVIA JAIME REYNOSO | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 6,175.83 | 3,953.82 | 19,598.72 |
| 1504 | TERESA MATILDE AYBAR CASTELLANOS | ESC PRIM LUZ DEL CALVARIO VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,016.95 | 3,686.27 | 12,013.46 |
| 1504 | ALBA NIDIA MARTINEZ DE ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 13,751.70 | 4,013.27 | 12,410.43 |
| 1504 | ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 8,342.79 | 4,132.19 | 18,594.52 |
| 1504 | ALBIDA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,007.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,930.03 |
| 1504 | BASILIA ALMONTE AMADOR | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,065.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 0.00 | 1,540.45 | 25,965.24 | 3,998.41 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | BERKIS BINET MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 12,080.11 | 3,478.17 | 10,593.74 |
| 1504 | ELIZABETH SANCHEZ FALETTE DE FERMIN | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 19,460.57 | 5,945.59 | 19,298.15 |
| 1504 | ESTHER ENOELIA BELLO BELLO | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 20,965.63 | 3,716.00 | 3,258.57 |
| 1504 | FRANCISCA MERCEDES PEÑA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 10,267.17 | 4,132.19 | 16,670.14 |
| 1504 | ILKIS BIENVENIDA LOPEZ MONTE DE OCA | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,386.96 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 4,153.28 | 3,894.36 | 21,233.68 |
| 1504 | JUAN ALEXIS DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 16,559.29 | 3,983.55 | 9,409.06 |
| 1504 | MABEL FRIAS ROJAS | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA HOLGUIN MOREL | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,859.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 943.08 | 2,333.05 | 377.89 | 998.94 | 2,329.77 | 1,035.93 | 2,977.95 | 18,498.83 | 5,040.71 | 14,361.08 |
| 1504 | MARIA ARIDIA DE JESUS TORIBIO | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 15,536.70 | 3,953.82 | 10,237.85 |
| 1504 | MARIA ELENA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 20,677.25 | 7,803.82 | 30,484.26 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | NEREIDA MUÑOZ DE VIDAL | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 25,461.49 | 1,984.27 | 25.00 | 730.74 | 1,807.77 | 292.81 | 774.03 | 1,805.22 | 0.00 | 1,529.77 | 11,766.60 | 3,905.80 | 13,694.89 |
| 1504 | PRACEDIS MARGARITA JAIME MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 4,132.09 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 9,136.01 | 3,834.91 | 15,863.37 |
| 1504 | ROSA LINA MERCEDES FRANCO Y RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 6,680.34 | 3,983.55 | 19,288.01 |
| 1504 | XIOMARA ISIS ORTEGA DE PRESINAL | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,509.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,265.21 |
| 1504 | ADALGISA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,587.73 | 2,844.55 | 25.00 | 1,624.07 | 4,017.73 | 544.00 | 1,720.27 | 4,012.07 | 0.00 | 3,369.34 | 27,220.04 | 8,573.80 | 29,367.69 |
| 1504 | ALBA NIDIA MARTINEZ DE ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,715.89 | 4,132.19 | 20,221.42 |
| 1504 | ALBIDA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,949.91 | 4,132.19 | 11,987.40 |
| 1504 | ALEIDA SANTANA PAULINO | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1504 | BASILIA ALMONTE AMADOR | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,065.24 | 2,154.69 | 25.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 0.00 | 1,565.45 | 5,884.13 | 3,998.41 | 20,181.11 |
| 1504 | FRANCISCA MERCEDES PEÑA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ILKIS BIENVENIDA LOPEZ MONTE DE OCA | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,386.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 8,105.42 | 3,894.36 | 17,281.54 |
| 1504 | JUAN ALEXIS DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 9,473.22 | 3,983.55 | 16,495.13 |
| 1504 | MARCIANA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,600.47 | 5,945.59 | 28,158.25 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA HOLGUIN MOREL | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,259.63 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 16,302.17 | 4,962.28 | 16,046.45 |
| 1504 | MARIA ARIDIA DE JESUS TORIBIO | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1504 | MARIA YAQUELIN ANTIGUA JAVIER DE QUEZADA | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,143.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.42 | 2,069.19 | 335.15 | 885.96 | 2,066.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,758.31 | 9,109.81 | 4,470.62 | 20,033.76 |
| 1504 | NELSON SIERRA ARIAS | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,528.11 | 5,223.62 | 25.00 | 818.76 | 2,025.50 | 328.07 | 867.25 | 2,022.64 | 0.00 | 1,711.01 | 8,902.84 | 4,376.21 | 19,625.27 |
| 1504 | NEREIDA MUÑOZ DE VIDAL | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 25,461.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 730.74 | 1,807.77 | 292.81 | 774.03 | 1,805.22 | 0.00 | 1,504.77 | 12,271.14 | 3,905.80 | 13,190.35 |
| 1504 | ODRI ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ALVINO | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,990.42 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 13,286.07 | 4,399.73 | 15,395.38 |
| 1504 | PRACEDIS MARGARITA JAIME MENDEZ | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | RAFAEL CRISTOBAL GARCIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,317.82 | 4,013.27 | 20,844.31 |
| 1504 | ROSA LINA MERCEDES FRANCO Y RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,968.35 | 2,409.61 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,677.93 | 5,633.76 | 4,290.35 | 22,334.59 |
| 1504 | ROSEMARY MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ SANTOS DE SUAREZ | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,785.90 | 3,953.82 | 19,988.65 |
| 1504 | WISELIS ROSANNA SENA RIVAS | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 6,979.61 | 4,013.27 | 19,182.53 |
| 1504 | XIOMARA ISIS ORTEGA DE PRESINAL | ESC PRIM MALAQUIAS GIL VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,715.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,059.26 |
| 1504 | ALBA YSMARA LORENZO CESPEDES | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,809.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 740.74 | 1,832.49 | 296.81 | 784.62 | 1,829.91 | 0.00 | 1,525.36 | 2,402.51 | 3,959.21 | 23,407.27 |
| 1504 | AMARILIS ESPERANZA GUZMAN ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,754.90 | 3,775.46 | 20,856.89 |
| 1504 | ANA ORQUIDEA ZORRILLA PAULINO | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,565.54 | 3,686.27 | 11,464.87 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | ANA VICTORIA CUEVAS NIN | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,226.89 | 3,864.64 | 20,966.28 |
| 1504 | ANGELA LISSETTE DUVERGE | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,445.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.09 | 2,090.63 | 338.62 | 895.14 | 2,087.69 | 0.00 | 1,740.23 | 11,588.01 | 4,516.94 | 17,857.50 |
| 1504 | ANGELICA OGANDO | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 15,227.44 | 4,161.91 | 11,903.66 |
| 1504 | ANNY DENISSE LORENZO FELIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,901.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,129.13 |
| 1504 | ARELYS ALTAGRACIA LUGO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,518.97 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 16,036.01 | 4,280.83 | 11,870.27 |
| 1504 | BENEDICTO EURIPIDES AMADOR CEDANO | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,906.29 | 3,910.55 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 23,197.11 | 4,280.83 | 4,709.18 |
| 1504 | CELIA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,117.48 | 4,713.69 | 25.00 | 979.17 | 2,422.34 | 392.35 | 1,037.17 | 2,418.93 | 1,035.93 | 3,077.27 | 11,206.90 | 5,233.62 | 22,910.58 |
| 1504 | JUANA BELTRE COMAS | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 6,161.85 | 3,478.17 | 16,512.00 |
| 1504 | JUANA GENAO DE SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 12,979.41 | 3,924.09 | 12,601.34 |
| 1504 | LEONOR ANTONIA LEBRON ROA | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 24,969.41 | 4,013.27 | 1,192.72 |
| 1504 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ORTEGA PEÑA DE SALCE | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 4,039.83 | 3,478.17 | 18,634.02 |
| 1504 | NELLY GEORGINA REYES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 20,799.44 | 4,102.46 | 5,944.08 |
| 1504 | THELMA MIGUELINA TORIBIO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,597.75 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 5,843.36 | 3,864.64 | 19,349.81 |
| 1504 | WENDY ARACELIS SOSA GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,472.38 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,692.17 | 4,536.94 | 22,883.71 |
| 1504 | AGUSTIN RAMON BATISTA MARTE | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,428.19 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,756.77 | 4,147.04 | 22,277.43 |
| 1504 | ALBA YSMARA LORENZO CESPEDES | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,809.78 | 2,082.58 | 25.00 | 740.74 | 1,832.49 | 296.81 | 784.62 | 1,829.91 | 0.00 | 1,550.36 | 4,308.20 | 3,959.21 | 21,501.58 |
| 1504 | AMARILIS ESPERANZA GUZMAN ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,490.49 | 11,074.00 | 3,775.46 | 13,537.79 |
| 1504 | ANA VICTORIA CUEVAS NIN | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 7,984.74 | 3,864.64 | 17,208.43 |
| 1504 | ANGELA LISSETTE DUVERGE | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,524.55 | 3,104.68 | 25.00 | 818.65 | 2,025.24 | 328.03 | 867.15 | 2,022.39 | 0.00 | 1,710.80 | 28,424.55 | 4,375.66 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ANGELICA OGANDO | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ANNY DENISSE LORENZO FELIZ | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,371.99 | 3,686.27 | 11,658.42 |
| 1504 | CELIA ALTAGRACIA MEDINA PEÑA | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 24,785.71 | 5,139.51 | 8,718.22 |
| 1504 | DOLORES GONZALEZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 7,730.81 | 2,972.79 | 11,648.55 |
| 1504 | JUANA BELTRE COMAS | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 10,607.47 | 3,478.17 | 12,066.38 |
| 1504 | JUANA GENAO DE SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.75 | 14,706.82 | 3,924.09 | 10,873.93 |
| 1504 | JULIANA SOTO SOLANO | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,871.26 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | LEONOR ANTONIA LEBRON ROA | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,547.89 | 4,013.27 | 20,614.24 |
| 1504 | MANUEL AQUILES MEDRANO PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 11,775.16 | 4,013.27 | 14,386.97 |
| 1504 | MODESTA NIVAR MORILLO | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 3,146.52 | 3,478.17 | 19,527.33 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | NELLY GEORGINA REYES CASTILLO | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 7,915.28 | 4,102.46 | 18,828.24 |
| 1504 | ROSA ENEROLISA FELIZ URBAEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 18,546.62 | 3,924.09 | 7,034.14 |
| 1504 | THELMA MIGUELINA TORIBIO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 22,438.03 | 3,864.64 | 2,755.14 |
| 1504 | WENDY ARACELIS SOSA GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA FANIA ENCARNACION GONZALEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 24,389.39 | 5,104.06 | 8,883.49 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA FLORENTINO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,511.27 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,027.36 | 9,503.46 | 5,104.06 | 23,769.42 |
| 1504 | AURELINA VALDEZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 16,428.09 | 5,945.59 | 22,330.63 |
| 1504 | CARMEN GEORGINA VIZCAINO VILLANUEVA | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.14 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | CARMEN GEORGINA VIZCAINO VILLANUEVA | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 24,374.64 | 4,013.27 | 1,787.50 |
| 1504 | FRANCISCA JAVIELA CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 14,532.41 | 4,221.38 | 12,986.29 |
| 1504 | FRANCISCA JAVIELA CONTRERAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 27,418.70 | 4,221.38 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | INMAS YUDERQUIS GARCIA CUESTA | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 26,720.76 | 7,583.82 | 22,890.40 |
| 1504 | IRIS JACKELYN MARIANO MORENO | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 29,072.43 | 7,583.82 | 20,538.73 |
| 1504 | JOSEFA PERSIVIDA ROA GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 7,668.46 | 4,399.73 | 21,012.99 |
| 1504 | JOSEFA PERSIVIDA ROA GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,990.42 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 8,457.54 | 4,399.73 | 20,223.91 |
| 1504 | JUANA JULIA LIRIANO DIPRE | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 4,609.76 | 3,784.97 | 20,064.09 |
| 1504 | JUANA JULIA LIRIANO DIPRE | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 4,325.52 | 3,478.17 | 18,348.33 |
| 1504 | LEONIDAS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 45,601.17 | 8,408.80 | 9,823.80 |
| 1504 | LOURDES FLORENTINO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 29,550.42 | 4,548.37 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | LOURDES FLORENTINO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,355.11 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 6,762.90 | 4,548.37 | 22,887.52 |
| 1504 | MARLYN TERESA GUTIERREZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,635.01 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARLYN TERESA GUTIERREZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 9,841.85 | 3,418.71 | 12,444.41 |
| 1504 | MATILDE ZABALA ZABALA | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.70 | 3,715.02 | 601.72 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.80 | 0.00 | 3,117.36 | 23,575.24 | 8,026.54 | 2,586.89 |
| 1504 | NOEMI ALCANTARA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.40 | 570.52 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.44 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,848.99 | 7,610.36 | 17,956.59 |
| 1504 | PATRICIA COMAS | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 1,379.34 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.04 | 3,407.52 | 0.00 | 2,865.38 | 15,356.28 | 7,372.54 | 8,674.13 |
| 1504 | ROSA EUSEBIA ESCALANTE COMAS | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 27,104.60 | 7,363.83 | 20,956.21 |
| 1504 | SANTA CORALES GIRON | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 22,348.33 | 512.46 | 25.00 | 641.40 | 1,586.73 | 257.01 | 679.39 | 1,584.50 | 2,071.86 | 3,417.65 | 4,518.82 | 3,428.24 | 17,829.51 |
| 1504 | SANTA CORALES GIRON | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |
| 1504 | YNGRID MILAGROS RIVAS AYALA | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 1,035.93 | 2,696.64 | 19,342.40 | 4,310.54 | 8,757.67 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | YNGRID MILAGROS RIVAS AYALA | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,573.67 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 28,000.07 | 4,310.54 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | YOSELIN DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ SOSA | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | YOSELIN DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ SOSA | ESC PRIM MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL DUP | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 7,891.23 | 4,132.19 | 19,046.08 |
| 1504 | ALBA LUZ MERAN SUERO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 3,278.10 | 4,548.37 | 26,372.32 |
| 1504 | ALBA LUZ MERAN SUERO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,355.11 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 5,903.72 | 4,548.37 | 23,746.70 |
| 1504 | ALFONSINA GARCIA PEREZ DE NOVAS | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,300.70 | 2,460.98 | 25.00 | 1,558.43 | 3,855.35 | 544.00 | 1,650.74 | 3,849.92 | 0.00 | 3,234.17 | 14,455.10 | 8,249.27 | 39,845.60 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA LUCIA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 21,482.42 | 7,253.61 | 25,803.22 |
| 1504 | ARISLEIDA MERCEDES DE JESUS LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,583.82 | 42,704.19 |
| 1504 | BETHANIA MARGARITA OLAVERRIA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 1,446.08 | 3,577.44 | 579.44 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.40 | 1,035.93 | 4,038.75 | 4,962.82 | 7,729.28 | 20,230.35 |
| 1504 | CRUSITA CABRAL MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,833.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,925.63 |
| 1504 | DANELVIS COMPRES DURAN | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,467.48 | 7,363.83 | 26,593.33 |
| 1504 | DAYANARA MERCEDES CACERES DE FIGARO | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 23,287.31 | 4,429.47 | 5,587.94 |
| 1504 | DAYANARA MERCEDES CACERES DE FIGARO | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,063.36 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 11,843.78 | 4,429.47 | 17,031.47 |
| 1504 | DILCIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,605.02 | 5,493.27 | 4,072.73 | 21,056.46 |
| 1504 | DILCIA ALTAGRACIA DIAZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 8,811.14 | 4,072.73 | 17,738.59 |
| 1504 | EDDY ANTONIO CABA | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,519.76 | 7,583.82 | 36,091.40 |
| 1504 | EMILANDIS ARAUJO DE OLMA | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,217.20 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 18,479.45 | 3,626.81 | 5,163.37 |
| 1504 | ERNESTINA ROSA VIOLA | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 16,029.47 | 7,913.81 | 35,907.21 |
| 1504 | EVELYN DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | EVELYN DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 8,668.15 | 4,102.46 | 18,075.37 |
| 1504 | FIOR D ALIZA CARMONA NICACIO | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 1504 | FIOR D ALIZA CARMONA NICACIO | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,111.30 | 3,626.81 | 19,531.52 |
| 1504 | FRANCISCA JAVIELA OGANDO | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 23,551.55 | 3,864.64 | 1,641.62 |
| 1504 | FRANCISCA JAVIELA OGANDO | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,368.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,824.89 |
| 1504 | GERARDO FIGARO DISHMEY | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,052.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,947.10 |
| 1504 | GLORIA ALTAGRACIA REYES GARCIA | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,433.22 | 13,326.86 | 3,626.81 | 10,315.96 |
| 1504 | GLORIA ALTAGRACIA REYES GARCIA | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,440.89 | 3,626.81 | 20,201.93 |
| 1504 | HELEN KATACIBANA MORFA ROSA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 40,696.66 | 385.58 | 25.00 | 1,167.99 | 2,889.46 | 468.01 | 1,237.18 | 2,885.39 | 1,035.93 | 3,466.10 | 16,300.04 | 6,242.86 | 24,396.62 |
| 1504 | JOHANNA LENDOR FELIZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 29,224.27 | 7,638.82 | 20,774.48 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | JUAN MENA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 2,806.89 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 26,800.47 | 7,638.82 | 23,198.28 |
| 1504 | JUANA DE LA CRUZ DIAZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 16,429.99 | 7,858.82 | 35,119.11 |
| 1504 | KENYA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ PINALES | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,579.61 | 3,686.27 | 10,450.80 |
| 1504 | KENYA DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ PINALES | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 6,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 17,374.13 |
| 1504 | LILIAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 15,209.45 | 3,686.27 | 8,820.96 |
| 1504 | LILIAN PEREZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 18,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 5,374.13 |
| 1504 | LUCY BONET GENAO | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 17,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 20,967.87 |
| 1504 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ NOVAS | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 5,967.82 | 4,251.09 | 21,744.66 |
| 1504 | MARIA CARIDAD BURGOS DE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,583.76 | 3,834.91 | 13,415.62 |
| 1504 | MARIA CRISTINA VELOZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,363.83 | 42,383.57 |
| 1504 | MARIBEL ALMONTE DE LEON | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 10,985.74 | 7,253.61 | 36,299.90 |
| 1504 | MATIAS MONTERO | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 13,743.02 | 7,803.82 | 37,418.49 |
| 1504 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO MENA | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 3,585.14 | 25.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,813.46 | 7,407.15 | 4,642.14 | 22,854.47 |
| 1504 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA COLLADO MENA | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,261.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,788.46 | 26,963.42 | 4,642.14 | 3,298.20 |
| 1504 | MILAGROS VALDEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MILAGROS VALDEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 18,834.73 | 3,983.55 | 7,133.62 |
| 1504 | MIRIAM SOTO TEJEDA | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,547.75 | 19,686.40 | 3,924.09 | 5,894.35 |
| 1504 | MISTINA LAFORTINE JOSEFA | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 9,361.69 | 6,956.34 | 35,986.01 |
| 1504 | NEMENCIO MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 20,240.17 | 4,785.06 | 10,953.14 |
| 1504 | NEMENCIO MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,614.16 | 4,785.06 | 24,579.15 |
| 1504 | NOEMI ROSA CARABALLO | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 23,313.78 | 7,363.83 | 24,747.03 |
| 1504 | NURYS ALTAGRACIA WILLIAMS PEGUERO | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 13,359.60 | 7,638.82 | 36,639.15 |
| 1504 | OLGA MARLEN DELGADO ANGELES | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,721.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,952.71 |
| 1504 | OLGA MARLEN DELGADO ANGELES | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 14,239.83 | 3,478.17 | 8,434.02 |
| 1504 | OVELY MARIA REYES CHERY | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.56 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 10,632.93 | 7,253.62 | 13,009.89 |
| 1504 | RAFAEL ACEVEDO SANTOS | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,582.63 | 4,508.28 | 4,042.99 | 21,847.64 |
| 1504 | REYNA MILAGROS VARGAS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1504 | REYNA MILAGROS VARGAS NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1504 | RUTH DACIRA ROBLES REYES | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,517.40 | 7,583.82 | 27,093.76 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | YANNA LORA CABRERA | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 25,115.38 | 7,363.83 | 22,945.43 |
| 1504 | YEIMY ROSMERY CUEVAS SOLIS | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 10,807.31 | 7,253.61 | 36,478.33 |
| 1504 | YSABEL ROSARIO DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM PADRE EULALIO ANTONIO ARIAS INOA – PAX J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.28 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.32 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 15,562.29 | 7,967.10 | 10,406.06 |
| 1504 | AGUSTINA JIMENEZ REYES DE CORNELIO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 3,658.27 | 4,132.19 | 23,279.04 |
| 1504 | ANA MARIA PASCUAL LAUREANO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,840.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 770.32 | 1,905.67 | 308.66 | 815.95 | 1,902.99 | 1,035.93 | 2,622.20 | 7,994.01 | 4,117.32 | 18,846.41 |
| 1504 | ARACELIS ROSARIO SANTOS | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 5,346.85 | 3,775.46 | 19,264.94 |
| 1504 | BERENICE NAIROBY MARMOL ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1504 | DAMIANA JAIME SORIANO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,869.29 | 3,775.46 | 19,742.50 |
| 1504 | DOMINGA MARTINEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 8,976.48 | 3,805.18 | 15,829.10 |
| 1504 | HENNY ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 15,950.38 | 3,775.46 | 8,661.41 |
| 1504 | ILUMINADA MERCEDES GUZMAN BENCOSME | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,363.83 | 42,383.57 |
| 1504 | JOSEFA CUELLO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.26 |
| 1504 | MAIRA PEÑA DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,306.33 | 3,834.91 | 693.05 |
| 1504 | MARIA CRISTINA CARBONELL SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,789.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 912.36 | 2,257.06 | 365.58 | 966.40 | 2,253.88 | 0.00 | 1,878.76 | 10,335.10 | 4,876.52 | 21,454.50 |
| 1504 | MARIA LUISA DE LEON MATEO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 21,387.42 | 4,161.92 | 5,743.69 |
| 1504 | MARISOL ANTONIA GRULLON CARABALLO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,469.15 | 10,812.79 | 3,626.81 | 12,830.03 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES LUCIA PIRELA DE MOLINA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,269.08 | 3,834.91 | 9,730.30 |
| 1504 | REGINA KATTY RAMIREZ MOYA DE VELEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,856.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,112.06 |
| 1504 | ROSA ALTAGRACIA SUAZO EMILIANO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ROSALVY PAULINO DE GIL | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.00 | 3,792.24 | 0.00 | 3,186.08 | 20,000.63 | 8,204.92 | 6,742.89 |
| 1504 | SONIA ALCANTARA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,524.55 | 2,931.38 | 25.00 | 818.65 | 2,025.24 | 328.03 | 867.15 | 2,022.39 | 0.00 | 1,710.80 | 15,512.31 | 4,375.66 | 13,012.24 |
| 1504 | VALERIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,329.82 |
| 1504 | YULISSA ALTAGRACIA GRULLON CARABALLO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 25,642.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 12,235.05 | 3,933.61 | 13,407.77 |
| 1504 | ABRAHAM HERASME PEÑA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,355.92 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,582.63 | 5,488.28 | 4,042.99 | 20,867.64 |
| 1504 | AGUSTINA JIMENEZ REYES DE CORNELIO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1504 | ANA MARIA PASCUAL LAUREANO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,840.42 | 2,218.11 | 25.00 | 770.32 | 1,905.67 | 308.66 | 815.95 | 1,902.99 | 0.00 | 1,611.27 | 5,020.40 | 4,117.32 | 21,820.02 |
| 1504 | ANNIE DE LA ALTAGRACIA TAVAREZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 14,852.72 | 4,251.09 | 12,859.76 |
| 1504 | BERENICE NAIROBY MARMOL ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1504 | DAMIANA JAIME SORIANO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 9,245.07 | 3,775.46 | 15,366.72 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | DOMINGA MARTINEZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1504 | HELLEN CRISTINA KRANWINKEL MOLEIRO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,672.98 | 3,686.27 | 21,357.43 |
| 1504 | HENNY ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN SANTANA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,869.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,742.50 |
| 1504 | JOSEFA CUELLO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1504 | MAIRA PEÑA DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 10,554.28 | 3,834.91 | 14,445.10 |
| 1504 | MARIA CRISTINA CARBONELL SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,789.60 | 4,160.21 | 25.00 | 912.36 | 2,257.06 | 365.58 | 966.40 | 2,253.88 | 0.00 | 1,903.76 | 31,689.60 | 4,876.52 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARIA LUISA DE LEON MATEO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 4,792.29 | 4,161.92 | 22,338.82 |
| 1504 | MARISOL ANTONIA GRULLON CARABALLO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,160.13 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 23,617.03 | 3,626.81 | 25.79 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES LUCIA PIRELA DE MOLINA | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 12,843.28 | 3,834.91 | 12,156.10 |
| 1504 | REGINA KATTY RAMIREZ MOYA DE VELEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,803.99 | 3,983.55 | 15,164.36 |
| 1504 | ROSA ALTAGRACIA SUAZO EMILIANO | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 5,760.86 | 3,924.09 | 19,819.89 |
| 1504 | SONIA ALCANTARA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,524.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 818.65 | 2,025.24 | 328.03 | 867.15 | 2,022.39 | 0.00 | 1,685.80 | 2,113.67 | 4,375.66 | 26,410.88 |
| 1504 | VALERIA MARGARITA RODRIGUEZ DURAN | ESC PRIM PARROQUIAL CRISTO REY VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 7,156.91 | 4,714.16 | 23,574.28 |
| 1504 | AGUSTINA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,745.75 | 4,132.19 | 21,191.56 |
| 1504 | ANGELA ROSA BURGOS DE TEJEDA | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 1504 | DAYRI JULYSIS MANZUETA MORENO | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 7,971.30 | 4,399.74 | 20,710.16 |
| 1504 | ENMANUEL SUAREZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,713.04 | 5,945.59 | 29,045.68 |
| 1504 | ENRIQUETA SANCHEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 7,964.11 | 5,139.51 | 25,539.82 |
| 1504 | ESTEFANI DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 11,723.54 | 7,363.83 | 36,337.27 |
| 1504 | FINA MARCIA VILLALONA | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 7,059.16 | 7,253.61 | 40,226.48 |
| 1504 | JOSE ARQUIAS ACOSTA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.26 |
| 1504 | LEONIDAS ROSARIO MARTINEZ DE BELTRE | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,659.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,014.56 |
| 1504 | LILIANA BRITO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 19,572.71 | 3,626.81 | 4,070.11 |
| 1504 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARVELO ARVELO | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,289.62 | 25.00 | 1,555.18 | 3,847.32 | 623.16 | 1,647.30 | 3,841.90 | 1,035.93 | 4,263.41 | 6,964.88 | 8,312.38 | 19,972.43 |
| 1504 | MARIA MERCEDES LANTIGUA ORTEGA | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1504 | MARISABEL MORETA PAULINO | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 24,669.57 | 4,251.09 | 3,042.91 |
| 1504 | MARTINA FELIZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1504 | MAXIMINA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,909.08 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,148.03 | 3,983.55 | 20,820.32 |
| 1504 | MAYRA PINEDA FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 10,858.19 | 3,805.18 | 13,947.39 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MIGUEL ALBERTO SALAZAR ELENA | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,588.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 763.08 | 1,887.76 | 305.76 | 808.28 | 1,885.10 | 0.00 | 1,571.36 | 26,488.21 | 4,078.62 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | RAMONA DE JESUS REYNOSO | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,185.10 | 3,686.27 | 16,845.31 |
| 1504 | ROSARIO TORRES GARCIA | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1504 | SANTA JUSTINA CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,807.84 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 19,159.99 | 3,894.36 | 6,226.98 |
| 1504 | WANDA INDHIRA OTAÑEZ CAYETANO | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 23,967.47 | 7,638.82 | 26,031.28 |
| 1504 | AGUSTINA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,901.82 | 4,132.19 | 21,035.49 |
| 1504 | DAYRI JULYSIS MANZUETA MORENO | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,783.24 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 6,286.29 | 4,399.74 | 22,395.17 |
| 1504 | ENRIQUETA SANCHEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 32,742.92 | 5,139.51 | 761.01 |
| 1504 | JOSE ARQUIAS ACOSTA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1504 | LEONIDAS ROSARIO MARTINEZ DE BELTRE | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 21,069.32 | 3,478.17 | 1,604.53 |
| 1504 | LILIANA BRITO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 13,795.28 | 3,626.81 | 9,847.54 |
| 1504 | MARISABEL MORETA PAULINO | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,701.11 |
| 1504 | MARTINA FELIZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 5,820.69 | 3,686.27 | 18,209.72 |
| 1504 | MAXIMINA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 10,067.70 | 4,749.61 | 20,894.56 |
| 1504 | MAYRA PINEDA FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,081.09 | 3,805.18 | 15,724.49 |
| 1504 | MIGUEL ALBERTO SALAZAR ELENA | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,588.21 | 2,302.31 | 25.00 | 763.08 | 1,887.76 | 305.76 | 808.28 | 1,885.10 | 0.00 | 1,596.36 | 17,223.63 | 4,078.62 | 9,364.58 |
| 1504 | MILAGROS DE LA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS MENDEZ DE FAMILIA | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 923.89 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 15,286.91 | 3,686.27 | 8,743.50 |
| 1504 | ROMENA YOLANDA RIJO | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,665.12 | 28,074.61 | 4,321.99 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ROSA HILDEHADE RODRIGUEZ CONCET | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,809.24 | 7,363.83 | 34,251.57 |
| 1504 | ROSANNA CABRAL FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1504 | ROSARIO TORRES GARCIA | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,826.65 | 3,686.27 | 9,203.76 |
| 1504 | SANTA ANTIA JAVIER DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 12,156.47 | 3,626.81 | 11,486.35 |
| 1504 | SANTA ANTIA JAVIER DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | SIRBERIA ROSSINA ABAD DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1504 | YANET RODRIGUEZ ORSINI DE LUIS | ESC PRIM PERANTUEN VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,773.91 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 1,457.21 | 3,604.95 | 544.00 | 1,543.53 | 3,599.87 | 0.00 | 3,025.74 | 26,786.67 | 7,748.82 | 23,987.24 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA BARBARITA FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,532.05 | 4,132.19 | 18,405.27 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA BARBARITA FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 3,536.25 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 8,356.68 | 4,132.19 | 18,580.64 |
| 1504 | ANA HILDA ORTIZ SERRANO | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,965.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,003.09 |
| 1504 | ANTONIA BONIFACIO TORRES DE LIMA | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,218.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 838.56 | 2,074.49 | 336.01 | 888.23 | 2,071.56 | 0.00 | 1,726.79 | 2,755.06 | 4,482.06 | 26,463.06 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | ANTONIA BONIFACIO TORRES DE LIMA | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,218.12 | 3,192.41 | 25.00 | 838.56 | 2,074.49 | 336.01 | 888.23 | 2,071.56 | 0.00 | 1,751.79 | 5,704.66 | 4,482.06 | 23,513.46 |
| 1504 | ARELIS ALCANTARA DE RIVERA | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | BELKIS MAGDALENA MATEO BELTRE | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | BETANIA VARGAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,252.05 | 4,013.27 | 20,910.08 |
| 1504 | BETANIA VARGAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 14,041.17 | 4,161.91 | 13,089.93 |
| 1504 | CARMELA LOPEZ MORA | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1504 | ELISA ELENA ABREU LINARES | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ELISA ELENA ABREU LINARES | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 13,106.47 | 4,013.27 | 13,055.66 |
| 1504 | EVA MARIA TAVERAS AGUASANTA | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 17,789.38 | 3,953.82 | 7,985.17 |
| 1504 | EVELYN MILAGROS CAMPUSANO LARA | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 1504 | EVENIS JASMIN GRULLON VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,898.45 | 3,834.91 | 20,100.93 |
| 1504 | EVENIS JASMIN GRULLON VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1504 | ILEANA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 1504 | JESUS MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1504 | JISMARE MIGUELINA THEN | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 2,644.75 | 2,972.79 | 16,734.61 |
| 1504 | LUCIA BELEN SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,481.89 | 3,626.81 | 20,160.93 |
| 1504 | LUCRECIA VIZCAINO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,737.38 | 3,686.27 | 10,293.03 |
| 1504 | LUCRECIA VIZCAINO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 11,988.28 | 3,686.27 | 12,042.13 |
| 1504 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER REYES | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 24,152.01 | 3,983.55 | 1,816.34 |
| 1504 | MARIA FRIAS CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 21,885.64 | 3,834.91 | 3,113.74 |
| 1504 | MARIA FRIAS CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1504 | MARIA ISABEL PRESINAL DE MOREL | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,616.47 | 21,301.92 | 4,102.46 | 5,441.60 |
| 1504 | MARIA MAGDALENA PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 16,175.15 | 4,102.46 | 10,568.37 |
| 1504 | MARIA TERESA ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 10,819.76 | 4,260.62 | 16,954.79 |
| 1504 | MARTA YISSEL ALCANTARA PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,499.65 | 3,686.27 | 14,530.76 |
| 1504 | MARTA YISSEL ALCANTARA PEÑA | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1504 | MAYRA ABREU DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 11,483.18 | 3,121.44 | 8,865.15 |
| 1504 | MERY DERMIS ALEMAN ADAMES | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1504 | MERY DERMIS ALEMAN ADAMES | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,392.36 | 3,953.82 | 14,382.19 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MIOSOTIS MONTAÑO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,776.13 | 20,935.11 | 4,610.12 | 9,117.81 |
| 1504 | MIOSOTIS MONTAÑO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,052.92 | 3,506.59 | 25.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,801.13 | 6,809.07 | 4,610.12 | 23,243.85 |
| 1504 | SANTA POLANCO PAREDES | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.78 | 3,819.72 | 0.00 | 3,208.98 | 7,790.05 | 8,264.38 | 19,147.26 |
| 1504 | SHEILA DAIANA SILVESTRE VERAS | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 3,094.75 | 2,972.79 | 16,284.61 |
| 1504 | SORAIDA INMACULADA LOPEZ ACASIO | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 9,834.10 | 4,280.83 | 18,072.18 |
| 1504 | SORAIDA INMACULADA LOPEZ ACASIO | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,100.60 | 4,280.83 | 22,805.68 |
| 1504 | VIVIANA ADRIA MENDOZA SEVERINO | ESC PRIM PROF ISIDRO PEREZ BELLO MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 26,255.92 | 4,042.99 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ANA LUCIA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 19,890.89 |
| 1504 | CLAUDIA NURYS MINAYA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1504 | DIAMELA JAZMIN KING | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1504 | DIVINA MARIA MERCEDES PICHARDO | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,292.22 | 5,945.59 | 32,466.50 |
| 1504 | ESPERANZA VASQUEZ MOLINA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 22,188.29 | 5,033.16 | 10,622.46 |
| 1504 | FELICITA YANERIS MONTAÑO MOTA | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,363.83 | 42,383.57 |
| 1504 | FRANCISCO JAVIER TAPIA | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 5,922.33 | 4,013.27 | 20,239.80 |
| 1504 | HIGINIA BURET CORREA | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 6,666.36 | 4,251.09 | 21,046.12 |
| 1504 | IRIS HENRIQUEZ MUÑOZ DE GENAO | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 14,573.16 | 3,983.55 | 11,395.19 |
| 1504 | ISABEL OLIVARES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 16,900.55 | 4,072.73 | 9,649.18 |
| 1504 | JUANA LORENZO ABAD | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 26,449.73 | 4,072.73 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | LENIN SOTO FELIZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 4,123.78 | 3,544.49 | 18,982.38 |
| 1504 | LUBERTINA SANTOS PAREDES | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 1,035.93 | 2,742.46 | 9,511.09 | 4,429.47 | 19,364.16 |
| 1504 | MARIA ELIZABETH ABREU JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 14,001.90 | 3,953.82 | 11,772.65 |
| 1504 | MARITZA GONZALEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,479.63 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,492.58 | 5,342.82 | 3,716.00 | 18,881.38 |
| 1504 | MAURA DIGNORA VITTINI PEÑA | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 11,654.28 | 3,924.09 | 13,926.47 |
| 1504 | NERIS MARIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 11,052.12 | 3,478.17 | 11,621.73 |
| 1504 | ROSA NIEVES TEJEDA CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 11,453.89 | 3,953.82 | 14,320.66 |
| 1504 | SUSANA CASTILLO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 13,666.34 | 3,983.55 | 12,302.01 |
| 1504 | YAMILKA IRONELIS LAVANDIER POLANCO | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 11,110.76 | 2,972.79 | 8,268.60 |
| 1504 | ANA LUCIA RODRIGUEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 13,452.93 | 3,626.81 | 10,189.89 |
| 1504 | ARELIS ALTAGRACIA BATISTA SEGURA | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | CONFESOR HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 24,124.20 | 3,716.00 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | DIAMELA JAZMIN KING | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,360.45 | 3,686.27 | 9,669.96 |
| 1504 | ELARGIDA VALDEZ OGANDO | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,909.08 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,393.03 | 3,983.55 | 20,575.32 |
| 1504 | ELARGIDA VALDEZ OGANDO | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 21,699.30 | 4,749.61 | 9,262.96 |
| 1504 | ELIA ROSA | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 6,914.24 | 4,147.05 | 20,119.97 |
| 1504 | ESPERANZA VASQUEZ MOLINA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,236.83 | 7,819.00 | 25.00 | 953.90 | 2,359.81 | 382.22 | 1,010.40 | 2,356.49 | 0.00 | 1,989.30 | 10,710.23 | 5,098.52 | 22,526.60 |
| 1504 | FRANCISCO JAVIER TAPIA | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,871.26 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 7,219.36 | 4,013.27 | 18,942.77 |
| 1504 | GLADIZ MARTE NICASIO | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,560.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.30 | 1,885.82 | 305.45 | 807.45 | 1,883.17 | 0.00 | 1,569.75 | 1,968.16 | 4,074.44 | 24,592.74 |
| 1504 | IRIS HENRIQUEZ MUÑOZ DE GENAO | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,948.35 | 3,983.55 | 20.00 |
| 1504 | ISABEL OLIVARES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,579.29 | 4,072.73 | 21,970.44 |
| 1504 | JUANA HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.28 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.32 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 2,169.26 | 7,967.10 | 23,799.09 |
| 1504 | JUANA LORENZO ABAD | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 8,772.38 | 4,072.73 | 17,777.35 |
| 1504 | LUBERTINA SANTOS PAREDES | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 2,856.18 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 5,829.60 | 4,429.47 | 23,045.65 |
| 1504 | MARIA CARIDAD BURGOS DE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,093.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,906.10 |
| 1504 | MARITZA GONZALEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 13,307.45 | 3,716.00 | 10,916.75 |
| 1504 | NERIS MARIA DE LA CRUZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1504 | ROSA NIEVES TEJEDA CARVAJAL | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,139.90 | 3,953.82 | 21,634.65 |
| 1504 | SUSANA CASTILLO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1504 | TERESA MARTE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,900.26 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 7,093.64 | 3,834.91 | 17,905.74 |
| 1504 | URSULA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 3,086.52 | 3,478.17 | 19,587.33 |
| 1504 | VALENTIN MENDEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | YAMILKA IRONELIS LAVANDIER POLANCO | ESC PRIM PUERTO ISABELA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 5,594.27 | 2,972.79 | 13,785.09 |
| 1504 | ACIRTE MIGUELINA ALMONTE ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 13,268.92 | 7,363.83 | 34,791.89 |
| 1504 | ALBA YRIS ORTIZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 8,967.19 | 7,253.61 | 38,318.45 |
| 1504 | ALEXANDRA DE LOS SANTOS DE OLEO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 40,208.16 | 7,638.82 | 9,790.59 |
| 1504 | ANABEL PEREZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 0.00 | 3,186.09 | 12,759.25 | 8,133.81 | 40,727.78 |
| 1504 | ANASTACIA ALCANTARA PINALES | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,828.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,930.63 |
| 1504 | ANTONIA REYES RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 544.00 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 1,035.93 | 4,199.10 | 19,924.58 | 8,078.81 | 33,174.87 |
| 1504 | BRAUDILIA MOQUETE SENA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,775.43 | 3,820.78 | 25.00 | 1,772.95 | 4,386.06 | 544.00 | 1,877.97 | 4,379.88 | 0.00 | 3,675.92 | 32,393.91 | 9,309.94 | 29,381.52 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | CARLOS ANTONIO ALMONTE CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 18,673.61 | 7,363.83 | 29,387.20 |
| 1504 | CARMEN DILIA RAMIREZ LAFONTAINE | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 65,517.14 | 4,524.89 | 25.00 | 1,880.34 | 4,651.72 | 544.00 | 1,991.72 | 4,645.17 | 0.00 | 3,897.06 | 37,994.09 | 9,840.89 | 27,523.05 |
| 1504 | CAROLINA SOSA PEÑA DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,409.61 | 25.00 | 1,547.98 | 3,829.50 | 620.28 | 1,639.68 | 3,824.12 | 0.00 | 3,212.66 | 4,648.56 | 8,273.90 | 21,319.79 |
| 1504 | DANIA VIRGINIA CASTILLO CRUZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 26,267.51 | 7,583.82 | 23,343.65 |
| 1504 | ELISABET GUZMAN VARGAS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 12,256.68 | 7,638.82 | 37,742.07 |
| 1504 | EVELIN ELIZABETH MANZUETA MEJIA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,688.28 | 7,583.82 | 36,922.88 |
| 1504 | FLORANGEL GUERRERO ROMERO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,936.69 | 2,409.60 | 25.00 | 1,547.98 | 3,829.50 | 544.00 | 1,639.68 | 3,824.11 | 0.00 | 3,212.66 | 15,817.56 | 8,197.61 | 38,119.13 |
| 1504 | GEORGINA MEJIA CORTORREAL DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 26,188.96 | 7,253.61 | 21,096.68 |
| 1504 | ISIDRA SOTO MORILLO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 23,130.63 |
| 1504 | IVELISSE ESTEVEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.98 | 592.82 | 1,567.10 | 3,654.84 | 0.00 | 3,071.56 | 6,844.64 | 7,907.64 | 18,929.91 |
| 1504 | JEURY ALBERTO DILONE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,652.76 | 7,583.82 | 33,958.40 |
| 1504 | JOHANNA SOSA GENERE | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 28,130.63 |
| 1504 | JUANA DELGADO PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,606.84 | 7,363.83 | 31,453.97 |
| 1504 | KAREN TEODORINA ENCARNACION RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 32,011.81 | 6,956.34 | 13,335.89 |
| 1504 | LOURDES MARIA MORILLO VEGA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 29,533.05 | 7,583.82 | 20,078.11 |
| 1504 | LOURDES MARIA RAMIREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 1,446.08 | 3,577.44 | 579.44 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.40 | 1,035.93 | 4,038.75 | 18,109.61 | 7,729.28 | 7,083.56 |
| 1504 | MARIA FRIAS GENAO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,957.76 | 5,945.59 | 31,800.96 |
| 1504 | MARICELA GUERRERO SANTANA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,137.34 | 7,363.83 | 35,923.47 |
| 1504 | MIRIAN ALTAGRACIA MUÑOZ DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 30,210.82 | 7,913.81 | 21,725.87 |
| 1504 | MONICA PEREZ LEOCADIO DE GALAN | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 21,559.06 | 7,638.82 | 28,439.69 |
| 1504 | NOEMI PORTES ALMONTE | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 24,219.17 | 7,858.82 | 27,329.93 |
| 1504 | OBIS GREGOR FLORES FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,227.96 | 5,945.59 | 30,530.76 |
| 1504 | ROSA EMILIA CEPEDA REYES | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 6,141.42 | 7,088.96 | 40,070.90 |
| 1504 | ROSALIA FAJARDO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,630.63 |
| 1504 | ROSANNA CUEVAS MORETA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1504 | TANIA ESTHER FRIAS TAVERAS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 6,906.97 | 7,583.82 | 42,704.19 |
| 1504 | WENDY CAROLINA HERNANDEZ DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 20,552.66 | 7,638.82 | 29,446.09 |
| 1504 | YADELKI GARCIA CABRERA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,023.24 | 7,363.83 | 40,037.57 |
| 1504 | YDALINA DEL ORBE GORIS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.00 | 3,792.24 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.01 | 6,612.82 | 8,204.92 | 20,130.70 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | YOSELYS ROSARIO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA ANTONIA JOSEFINA UREÑA BAEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 38,743.66 | 7,638.82 | 11,255.09 |
| 1504 | ALBA LUZ DEL ROSARIO JAQUEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,324.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,614.90 | 27,224.88 | 4,191.64 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | BERKIS BINET MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 12,167.29 | 3,478.17 | 10,506.56 |
| 1504 | BLANCA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 1504 | BRIGIDA DEL ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 5,358.78 | 3,626.81 | 18,284.04 |
| 1504 | DOLORES PEREZ CARMONA | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 14,708.49 | 3,686.27 | 9,321.92 |
| 1504 | DOMINGA LEANDRA VALDEZ VILLAR | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,461.75 | 4,141.71 | 22,537.63 |
| 1504 | EMPERATRIZ DEL PILAR MALDONADO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,297.11 | 4,251.09 | 15,415.37 |
| 1504 | FLAVIA FERMIN ESPINO | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,848.76 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,390.00 | 4,013.27 | 20,772.13 |
| 1504 | GRECIA CUEVAS SALDAÑA | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 6,329.16 | 3,805.18 | 18,476.42 |
| 1504 | JOSE MANUEL URE¥A URE¥A | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 1,895.54 | 3,924.09 | 23,685.22 |
| 1504 | JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ BASILIO | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 2,071.86 | 4,161.18 | 23,994.10 | 5,423.06 | 11,358.32 |
| 1504 | LUISA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,759.75 | 4,132.19 | 1,177.56 |
| 1504 | MAGDELYN ALTAGRACIA LUGO DE LEON | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 7,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 18,602.06 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 7,827.84 | 3,478.17 | 14,846.01 |
| 1504 | MARLENY DE LOS SANTOS BIDO | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,630.02 | 5,959.83 | 4,072.73 | 20,589.90 |
| 1504 | MIRTHA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 23,817.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 683.56 | 1,691.03 | 273.90 | 724.05 | 1,688.65 | 0.00 | 1,407.61 | 1,764.87 | 3,653.58 | 22,052.43 |
| 1504 | PATRIA CRUZ GUERRERO | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,101.64 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,458.00 | 4,132.19 | 20,479.31 |
| 1504 | PATRIA DEL JESUS LARA LARA DE CUSTODIO | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,226.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,516.83 |
| 1504 | RAMON NICOLAS VALERIO BARDEYAQUE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,636.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 821.87 | 2,033.21 | 329.32 | 870.56 | 2,030.34 | 0.00 | 1,692.43 | 19,400.96 | 4,392.87 | 9,235.77 |
| 1504 | ROSA DIAZ DOTEL | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 5,090.32 | 3,775.46 | 19,521.47 |
| 1504 | TERESA MERCEDES PEÑA | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,178.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.71 | 2,000.64 | 324.05 | 856.61 | 1,997.82 | 0.00 | 1,665.32 | 3,128.99 | 4,322.51 | 25,049.04 |
| 1504 | ALEXANDRA AQUINO TAPIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 18,772.94 | 3,953.82 | 7,001.61 |
| 1504 | ALFA YANET DE LA CRUZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,218.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 838.56 | 2,074.49 | 336.01 | 888.23 | 2,071.56 | 0.00 | 1,726.79 | 29,118.12 | 4,482.06 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ FRANCISCO DE MESA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 18,016.47 | 4,251.09 | 9,696.01 |
| 1504 | ANA HERMINIA DECAMPS JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 2,140.53 | 3,924.09 | 23,440.22 |
| 1504 | ARIDIO BATISTA MONTERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 3,612.39 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,688.35 | 3,686.27 | 18,342.06 |
| 1504 | CRUZ MARIA MESA MATEO DE MOREL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,268.68 | 3,587.80 | 25.00 | 868.71 | 2,149.08 | 348.09 | 920.17 | 2,146.05 | 0.00 | 1,813.88 | 21,702.64 | 4,643.22 | 8,566.04 |
| 1504 | DAYSY GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,743.52 | 2,637.43 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 5,109.77 | 4,409.26 | 23,633.75 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | DOMINGA LEANDRA VALDEZ VILLAR | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,602.18 | 3,834.91 | 11,397.20 |
| 1504 | EDUVIGIS GARCIA ABREU | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ELVIN VILORIA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,563.05 | 4,251.10 | 10,149.44 |
| 1504 | FANNY MARGARITA SUBERBI DIAZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 1,393.06 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 3,460.86 | 3,270.08 | 17,856.44 |
| 1504 | FERNANDO HERRERA LORENZO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1504 | FRANCISCA NAVARRO BRITO DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,692.22 | 4,251.09 | 12,020.26 |
| 1504 | JADE YEIRYS MERCEDES DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1504 | JOCELYN DE LA CRUZ UBIERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 18,965.38 | 4,251.10 | 8,747.11 |
| 1504 | KATIA DEL ROSARIO REYES PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 16,967.86 | 3,864.64 | 8,225.31 |
| 1504 | LENNY ARACELIS DE LA ROSA GALVA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 3,230.81 | 2,972.79 | 16,148.55 |
| 1504 | LEONELA DE OLEO TERRERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1504 | LEONIDES MERCEDES ESTRELLA BALDERA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 14,886.89 | 3,864.64 | 10,306.28 |
| 1504 | LEONORA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,529.91 | 4,251.09 | 13,182.57 |
| 1504 | LOURDES ENEROLIZA CARBUCCIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 22,342.02 | 4,310.54 | 5,758.05 |
| 1504 | LUISA ELENA PEGUERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 20,992.11 | 4,013.27 | 5,170.02 |
| 1504 | LUISA JOSEFINA MEJIA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,415.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 815.53 | 2,017.50 | 326.78 | 863.83 | 2,014.66 | 0.00 | 1,679.36 | 28,315.52 | 4,358.94 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MAGDELYN ALTAGRACIA LUGO DE LEON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 7,737.90 | 3,983.55 | 18,230.45 |
| 1504 | MANUELA DE LOS SANTOS BRITO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,549.73 | 2,418.32 | 25.00 | 819.38 | 2,027.03 | 328.32 | 867.91 | 2,024.18 | 1,035.93 | 2,748.22 | 5,910.30 | 4,379.53 | 22,639.43 |
| 1504 | MARIANELI DEL CARMEN PAULINO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARLENY DE LOS SANTOS BIDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 17,274.95 | 4,072.73 | 9,274.78 |
| 1504 | MARTIN ALBERTO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,806.89 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 18,516.30 | 3,834.91 | 6,483.08 |
| 1504 | MATILDE RODRIGUEZ DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MILAGROS DE LA ALTAGRACIA RIVAS MENDEZ DE FAMILIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1504 | NELLY AGUSTINA SORIANO SOTO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,580.75 | 2,300.20 | 25.00 | 791.57 | 1,958.23 | 317.18 | 838.45 | 1,955.48 | 0.00 | 1,655.02 | 4,674.75 | 4,230.89 | 22,906.00 |
| 1504 | NINFA OGANDO GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1504 | RAFAELINA MERCEDES TORRES MERCEDES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 29,069.04 | 3,970.86 | 25.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,742.98 | 6,690.58 | 4,459.18 | 22,378.46 |
| 1504 | RAMON IGNACIO THEN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 14,713.79 | 3,775.46 | 9,898.00 |
| 1504 | RAMONA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 1,824.62 | 3,270.08 | 19,492.68 |
| 1504 | RAMONA GARCIA RAMON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,871.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 742.51 | 1,836.87 | 297.52 | 786.49 | 1,834.29 | 0.00 | 1,529.00 | 19,882.72 | 3,968.68 | 5,988.73 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | REGINA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VIZCAINO DE FAJARDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,511.27 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,027.36 | 8,540.46 | 5,104.06 | 24,732.42 |
| 1504 | ROSA ELBA GONZALEZ SANTOS DE DURAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 24,701.36 | 4,749.61 | 6,260.90 |
| 1504 | ROSAURA RODRIGUEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 17,297.81 | 4,518.65 | 12,158.83 |
| 1504 | SANTA EUSTAQUIO DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 17,590.97 | 4,102.46 | 9,152.55 |
| 1504 | SOBEIDA JOSEFINA TEJADA DE BELTRE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 19,399.60 | 3,983.55 | 6,568.75 |
| 1504 | SONIA ESTELA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | VENECIA ESPERANZA SANTANA OZORIA DE OGANDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 4,348.16 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 6,961.48 | 4,518.65 | 22,495.15 |
| 1504 | VENECIA ESPERANZA SANTANA OZORIA DE OGANDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.10 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 24,844.21 | 5,387.62 | 10,277.15 |
| 1504 | YULEIDY TIBREY DE MATOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 5,508.33 | 4,370.01 | 22,979.34 |
| 1504 | ADELINA UBRI SOLIS DE OGANDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 1504 | ALEXANDRA AQUINO TAPIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 11,543.29 | 3,953.82 | 14,231.26 |
| 1504 | ALEXANDRA FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,646.61 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,599.82 | 26,546.61 | 4,087.59 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ALFA YANET DE LA CRUZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,218.12 | 3,192.41 | 25.00 | 838.56 | 2,074.49 | 336.01 | 888.23 | 2,071.56 | 0.00 | 1,751.79 | 14,985.85 | 4,482.06 | 14,232.27 |
| 1504 | ALFONSA MARIA GONZALEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 10,924.28 | 4,132.19 | 16,013.03 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ FRANCISCO DE MESA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 12,690.37 | 4,251.09 | 15,022.11 |
| 1504 | ANA CRISTINA SANCHEZ DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,025.53 | 3,753.45 | 25.00 | 804.33 | 1,989.81 | 322.29 | 851.98 | 1,987.01 | 0.00 | 1,681.31 | 27,925.53 | 4,299.11 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ANELFIS FELIPINA ORBE ORTEGA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 7,778.44 | 3,864.64 | 17,414.73 |
| 1504 | ANTONIA QUEZADA ARIAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,796.55 | 3,626.81 | 19,846.27 |
| 1504 | CARMEN ESTHER PERALTA DE PRESINAL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1504 | CELESTE ALTAGRACIA LORA GOMEZ DE LEDESMA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | DAYSY GARCIA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 7,521.43 | 4,102.46 | 19,222.09 |
| 1504 | DORIS MARIA DIAZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,262.89 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 3,107.79 | 4,678.97 | 13,019.28 | 4,013.27 | 13,142.85 |
| 1504 | DORKA ELIZABET GARCIA GARCIA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,944.76 | 2,713.17 | 25.00 | 802.01 | 1,984.08 | 321.36 | 849.52 | 1,981.28 | 0.00 | 1,676.53 | 27,844.76 | 4,286.72 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | EDUVIGIS GARCIA ABREU | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 18,086.80 | 3,864.64 | 7,106.37 |
| 1504 | ELVIN VILORIA REYNOSO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.38 | 4,251.10 | 22,701.11 |
| 1504 | FRANCISCA NAVARRO BRITO DE VALDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,620.82 | 4,251.09 | 21,091.66 |
| 1504 | IDALISE GARABITO MONTERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 3,699.08 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 15,157.75 | 4,161.91 | 11,973.35 |
| 1504 | JADE YEIRYS MERCEDES DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 20,282.94 | 3,983.55 | 5,685.41 |
| 1504 | JOSELIN ELIZABETH CAPELLAN FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,242.04 | 2,258.13 | 25.00 | 781.85 | 1,934.18 | 313.28 | 828.16 | 1,931.46 | 0.00 | 1,635.01 | 13,336.25 | 4,178.92 | 13,905.79 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | KENIA ALTAGRACIA PICHARDO CASTRO DE FUENTES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,663.85 | 4,567.91 | 4,132.19 | 22,369.40 |
| 1504 | LAZARA MARTINA ESPINAL HIRALDO DE REYNOSO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,611.79 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 763.76 | 1,889.44 | 306.04 | 809.00 | 1,886.78 | 0.00 | 1,597.76 | 17,330.28 | 4,082.26 | 9,281.51 |
| 1504 | LEONELA DE OLEO TERRERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,975.79 | 3,805.18 | 10,829.79 |
| 1504 | LEONORA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,542.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,170.11 |
| 1504 | LOURDES ENEROLIZA CARBUCCIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,592.30 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 8,218.31 | 4,161.91 | 18,912.79 |
| 1504 | LUIS MANUEL BURGOS HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,259.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 122.24 | 302.40 | 48.98 | 129.48 | 301.98 | 0.00 | 251.72 | 315.61 | 653.36 | 3,943.59 |
| 1504 | LUIS MARIA ENETERIO DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 3,148.92 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 6,536.77 | 4,072.73 | 20,012.95 |
| 1504 | LUISA ELENA PEGUERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,927.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,234.85 |
| 1504 | LUISA JOSEFINA MEJIA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,758.04 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 9,090.94 | 4,251.09 | 18,621.54 |
| 1504 | MAGALY MARTE FRIAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 201.14 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 704.56 | 980.04 | 5,684.24 |
| 1504 | MANUELA DE LOS SANTOS BRITO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 7,804.28 | 4,072.73 | 18,745.45 |
| 1504 | MARIANELI DEL CARMEN PAULINO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 24,951.02 | 4,132.19 | 1,986.29 |
| 1504 | MARIO FERMIN ACOSTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 5,348.36 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 16,204.99 | 4,251.09 | 11,507.49 |
| 1504 | MARTHA YRENIS LEBRON JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1504 | MARTINA VILLA NIVAR | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 20,348.33 | 782.48 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 2,071.86 | 3,299.45 | 13,128.64 | 3,121.44 | 7,219.69 |
| 1504 | MATILDE RODRIGUEZ DE TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 18,259.50 | 4,013.27 | 7,902.63 |
| 1504 | NARCISA MORILLO VICENTE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,759.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,883.54 |
| 1504 | NELLY AGUSTINA SORIANO SOTO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 8,909.93 | 3,924.09 | 16,670.82 |
| 1504 | NINFA OGANDO GARCIA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,269.40 | 4,102.46 | 474.12 |
| 1504 | RAMON IGNACIO THEN RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,961.79 | 1,934.95 | 25.00 | 745.10 | 1,843.29 | 298.56 | 789.24 | 1,840.69 | 0.00 | 1,559.34 | 4,173.35 | 3,982.54 | 21,788.44 |
| 1504 | RAMON NICOLAS VALERIO BARDEYAQUE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,537.25 | 2,301.96 | 25.00 | 704.22 | 1,742.14 | 282.18 | 745.93 | 1,739.69 | 0.00 | 1,475.15 | 12,353.55 | 3,764.01 | 12,183.70 |
| 1504 | RAMONA GARCIA RAMON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,871.45 | 2,099.99 | 25.00 | 742.51 | 1,836.87 | 297.52 | 786.49 | 1,834.29 | 0.00 | 1,554.00 | 4,330.78 | 3,968.68 | 21,540.67 |
| 1504 | REGINA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ VIZCAINO DE FAJARDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 11,308.48 | 5,104.06 | 21,964.40 |
| 1504 | ROSA ELBA GONZALEZ SANTOS DE DURAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,909.08 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ROSA MARIA NOLASCO MILIANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,487.11 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 19,417.87 | 3,864.64 | 5,775.30 |
| 1504 | ROSAURA RODRIGUEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,074.99 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,801.82 | 6,986.24 | 4,518.65 | 22,470.40 |
| 1504 | SANTA EUSTAQUIO DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 4,064.43 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 6,468.57 | 4,102.46 | 20,274.95 |
| 1504 | SOBEIDA JOSEFINA TEJADA DE BELTRE | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1504 | SONIA ESTELA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 21,312.73 | 4,013.27 | 4,849.40 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | TONY MARTIN TURBIDES MATOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 78,710.02 | 6,838.45 | 25.00 | 2,258.98 | 5,588.41 | 544.00 | 2,392.78 | 5,580.54 | 1,035.93 | 5,712.69 | 62,133.46 | 11,712.95 | 16,576.56 |
| 1504 | VIOLETA GOMEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 21,146.93 |
| 1504 | WENDY MAYERLIN CAMACHO JIMENEZ DE JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,217.50 | 4,251.10 | 25,494.99 |
| 1504 | YULEIDY TIBREY DE MATOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 26,142.17 | 4,370.01 | 2,345.50 |
| 1504 | ANGELINA MINAYA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 22,946.42 | 8,216.31 | 31,121.99 |
| 1504 | CRISTIANA RODRIGUEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 31,712.49 | 7,363.83 | 16,348.32 |
| 1504 | DONATYS SANCHEZ TERRERO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,635.04 | 7,363.83 | 30,425.77 |
| 1504 | ELAINE MERCEDES VILLALONA GARCIA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,038.63 | 3,682.13 | 25.00 | 1,751.81 | 4,333.74 | 544.00 | 1,855.57 | 4,327.64 | 0.00 | 3,632.38 | 29,406.24 | 9,205.38 | 31,632.39 |
| 1504 | ELIZABETH FRANCISCO ARACENA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,060.76 | 7,583.82 | 30,550.40 |
| 1504 | ELSIDA ALTAGRACIA BATISTA REYES DE GOMES | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,861.24 | 7,363.83 | 39,199.57 |
| 1504 | ERNESTINA PEÑA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 33,208.55 | 7,363.83 | 14,852.26 |
| 1504 | HORTENCIA ROSARIO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,018.13 | 7,363.83 | 35,042.68 |
| 1504 | JAHAIRA ALTAGRACIA TAVERAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 32,967.87 |
| 1504 | JEINY VALERA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,119.84 | 7,363.83 | 34,940.97 |
| 1504 | JOSEFINA BATISTA SANCHEZ DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 20,887.68 | 7,363.83 | 27,173.13 |
| 1504 | JUANA BRITO PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.04 | 2,035.36 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 2,071.86 | 5,257.95 | 33,381.58 | 8,133.81 | 20,105.46 |
| 1504 | JULIANA CORREA LARA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,759.02 | 7,363.83 | 31,301.79 |
| 1504 | KATY DURAN SURIEL | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.58 | 3,907.66 | 632.94 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.16 | 0.00 | 3,277.72 | 11,992.31 | 8,442.76 | 15,526.39 |
| 1504 | LUISA AMERICA GARCIA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 17,948.19 | 7,363.83 | 30,112.62 |
| 1504 | LUZBINDA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ RIVAS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 31,300.53 | 7,638.82 | 18,698.22 |
| 1504 | MARCIA LOURDES VILLEGAS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 27,847.47 | 7,363.83 | 20,213.34 |
| 1504 | MARIA ESTELA GARCIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,986.83 | 7,363.83 | 31,073.98 |
| 1504 | MARIA TRINIDAD SIRI AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 25,326.93 | 7,583.82 | 24,284.23 |
| 1504 | MARIA VIRGEN FABIAN BURGOS | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,105.04 | 7,363.83 | 26,955.77 |
| 1504 | OLGA LIDIA RAMIREZ LORENZO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,472.57 | 6,956.34 | 37,875.13 |
| 1504 | ROSALBA MENDOZA GOMEZ | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 30,984.83 | 7,858.82 | 20,564.27 |
| 1504 | YALISSA ASTACIO | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,037.43 | 7,583.82 | 30,573.73 |
| 1504 | YULENDY MIESES RIVERA | ESC PRIM SALOME UREÑA DE HENRIQUEZ J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 28,818.04 | 7,583.82 | 20,793.12 |
| 1504 | ALBA LUISA ROA | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,214.48 | 7,363.83 | 28,846.33 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | ANGELA LISAURY DOTEL | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,300.33 | 5,945.59 | 28,458.39 |
| 1504 | DAYSI ANTONIA FERREIRA ABREU | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,630.63 |
| 1504 | ELENA BEATRIZ BAEZ DISLA | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1504 | JESUS ALBERTO PINEDA MESA | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,973.46 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 16,314.12 | 8,216.31 | 37,754.29 |
| 1504 | MAGALIS ALTAGRACIA RICHARD MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO ABAD MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,220.88 | 1,320.63 | 25.00 | 1,326.54 | 3,281.68 | 531.54 | 1,405.11 | 3,277.06 | 0.00 | 2,756.65 | 38,431.37 | 7,090.28 | 7,789.51 |
| 1504 | ANA MARIA ABAD BELTRAN | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,362.91 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.77 | 544.00 | 1,743.83 | 4,067.03 | 0.00 | 3,415.15 | 50,521.16 | 8,683.80 | 6,841.75 |
| 1504 | ROSARIO FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN BENITO J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 26,630.63 |
| 1504 | ADA TERESA DEL MAR ILLESCAS LUNA | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,268.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.71 | 2,149.08 | 348.09 | 920.17 | 2,146.05 | 1,035.93 | 2,824.81 | 30,168.70 | 4,643.22 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ALBA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 9,272.31 | 3,864.64 | 15,920.86 |
| 1504 | ALBA IRIS ROSARIO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 1,379.34 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.04 | 3,407.52 | 0.00 | 2,865.38 | 4,656.28 | 7,372.54 | 19,374.13 |
| 1504 | ANA MERCEDES ROJAS TORRES | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,081.35 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,618.57 | 6,388.83 | 4,043.00 | 19,967.10 |
| 1504 | BARBARA UBALDINA VALERIO SALDIVAR | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 12,768.00 | 3,983.55 | 13,200.35 |
| 1504 | ESPERANZA DE JESUS TEJADA POLONIA | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,009.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,152.86 |
| 1504 | GLORIA MARIA GONZALEZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,175.45 | 3,834.91 | 17,823.93 |
| 1504 | JESUSITA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1504 | KELVIN JOSE OVALLE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 29,173.86 | 4,518.65 | 282.78 |
| 1504 | MAMERTA ORTEGA LIZ | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,858.31 | 4,370.01 | 21,629.35 |
| 1504 | MARTHA IRENE RAMIREZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 17,641.57 | 3,775.46 | 6,970.22 |
| 1504 | MIRIAN CAMILO MENDOZA | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 6,148.30 | 3,924.09 | 19,432.45 |
| 1504 | YUDELCA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.33 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 18,225.48 | 3,418.72 | 4,060.79 |
| 1504 | ADA TERESA DEL MAR ILLESCAS LUNA | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,268.70 | 3,380.62 | 25.00 | 868.71 | 2,149.08 | 348.09 | 920.17 | 2,146.05 | 0.00 | 1,813.88 | 22,139.58 | 4,643.22 | 8,129.12 |
| 1504 | ALBA ALTAGRACIA ADAMES CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ANA ALTAGRACIA DEL ROSARIO REYES | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 6,056.37 | 3,953.82 | 19,718.18 |
| 1504 | ANA MERCEDES ROJAS TORRES | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 10,316.70 | 4,043.00 | 16,039.23 |
| 1504 | BARBARA UBALDINA VALERIO SALDIVAR | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | DOLORES RAMONA ACOSTA DISLA | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,008.01 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ESPERANZA DE JESUS TEJADA POLONIA | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 19,482.41 | 4,013.27 | 6,679.73 |
| 1504 | JESUSITA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 20,564.33 | 3,626.81 | 3,078.49 |
| 1504 | JUANA HILARIA SOSA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 13,955.61 | 4,013.27 | 12,206.53 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | JUANA MOSQUEA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,632.97 | 3,864.64 | 19,560.20 |
| 1504 | JUANA RAMON RAMON | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 2,395.54 | 3,924.09 | 23,185.22 |
| 1504 | KELVIN JOSE OVALLE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,074.99 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,801.82 | 7,183.24 | 4,518.65 | 22,273.40 |
| 1504 | LISSETTE RAMIREZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 2,424.26 | 3,983.55 | 23,544.09 |
| 1504 | LUCIA SANCHEZ MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 18,160.17 | 4,370.01 | 10,327.50 |
| 1504 | MAMERTA ORTEGA LIZ | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 23,209.87 | 4,370.01 | 5,277.79 |
| 1504 | MARIA DEL CARMEN ESTEVEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 5,100.05 | 3,784.97 | 19,573.80 |
| 1504 | MARIA ELIZABETH ABREU JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,199.51 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,702.41 | 5,626.30 | 4,260.62 | 22,148.25 |
| 1504 | MARIA NATIVIDAD ADAMES RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,272.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 782.71 | 1,936.32 | 313.63 | 829.07 | 1,933.60 | 0.00 | 1,611.78 | 27,213.18 | 4,183.55 | 59.00 |
| 1504 | MARTHA IRENE RAMIREZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,369.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,242.50 |
| 1504 | MIRIAN CAMILO MENDOZA | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 14,889.39 | 3,924.09 | 10,691.36 |
| 1504 | NANCY REYES BENITEZ | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 3,181.58 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 14,874.00 | 4,161.91 | 12,257.10 |
| 1504 | NANCY REYES BENITEZ | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,947.74 | 32,248.62 | 4,962.28 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | RAFAEL PERDOMO FELIZ | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,959.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.74 | 1,914.14 | 310.04 | 819.57 | 1,911.44 | 0.00 | 1,593.31 | 26,859.66 | 4,135.62 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | TERESITA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 13,581.83 | 3,775.46 | 11,029.96 |
| 1504 | VIRGINIA DE LOS SANTOS ABAD | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,324.91 | 2,354.86 | 25.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.34 | 1,035.93 | 2,675.83 | 18,789.49 | 4,191.65 | 8,535.42 |
| 1504 | YANET CABRAL DE JESUS | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,441.56 | 3,478.17 | 19,232.29 |
| 1504 | YUDELCA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN PABLO APOSTOL VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 1,616.38 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 13,697.05 | 4,161.92 | 13,434.06 |
| 1504 | AGUEDA PERALTA DE CAMILO | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 6,716.31 | 4,161.91 | 20,414.79 |
| 1504 | ARELYS ALTAGRACIA LUGO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,685.19 | 7,440.78 | 4,280.83 | 20,465.50 |
| 1504 | ARIDIA MARIA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,206.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 924.33 | 2,286.67 | 370.38 | 979.08 | 2,283.45 | 1,035.93 | 2,939.34 | 13,628.44 | 4,940.50 | 18,578.19 |
| 1504 | ATANACIO OGANDO OGANDO | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,851.63 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,530.00 | 4,785.06 | 24,663.31 |
| 1504 | EVANGELISTA DEL AMPARO LARA | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 6,135.93 | 3,626.81 | 17,506.89 |
| 1504 | FREDESVINDA DIVISON MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,065.24 | 2,154.69 | 25.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 0.00 | 1,565.45 | 25,965.24 | 3,998.41 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | JUANA MARIA NICASIO SANTANA | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,327.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.30 | 1,940.25 | 314.27 | 830.75 | 1,937.52 | 0.00 | 1,615.05 | 27,227.44 | 4,192.04 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | JULISSA AQUINO ACOSTA DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,949.40 | 4,251.10 | 21,763.09 |
| 1504 | LOURDES JIMENEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,907.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,061.06 |
| 1504 | LUISA DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,096.28 | 1,881.18 | 25.00 | 720.26 | 1,781.84 | 288.61 | 762.93 | 1,779.33 | 0.00 | 1,508.19 | 4,087.78 | 3,849.78 | 21,008.50 |
| 1504 | LUZ GANDIS DEL CARMEN SANTANA DE VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 19,688.84 | 4,132.19 | 7,248.47 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MARIA ISABEL ARIAS SANCHEZ DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 14,142.93 | 4,102.46 | 12,600.59 |
| 1504 | MARIA MILAGROS DURAN TEJADA | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 9,467.98 | 4,132.19 | 17,469.33 |
| 1504 | MINERVA FERRER BRITO | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,272.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 26,678.34 | 4,147.04 | 355.86 |
| 1504 | MIRTHA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 1,035.93 | 2,750.39 | 21,296.10 | 4,450.05 | 7,713.31 |
| 1504 | RAMON SANCHEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 25,467.25 | 4,132.19 | 1,470.06 |
| 1504 | SANTA AGUSTINA BERIGUETE | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,114.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,528.54 |
| 1504 | VIRGINIA DE LOS SANTOS ABAD | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,324.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.34 | 0.00 | 1,614.90 | 22,389.92 | 4,191.65 | 4,934.99 |
| 1504 | YISSET ELIZABETH ARCANGEL LIRIANO | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 2,071.86 | 3,242.18 | 8,467.81 | 2,972.79 | 10,911.55 |
| 1504 | AGUEDA PERALTA DE CAMILO | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 26,876.61 | 4,161.91 | 254.49 |
| 1504 | AGUSTIN RAMON BATISTA MARTE | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 2,003.23 | 4,147.04 | 25,030.97 |
| 1504 | ANA ROSA PAYANO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 2,071.86 | 3,700.31 | 5,143.60 | 4,161.91 | 21,987.50 |
| 1504 | ARIDIA MARIA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,206.63 | 4,109.98 | 25.00 | 924.33 | 2,286.67 | 370.38 | 979.08 | 2,283.45 | 0.00 | 1,928.41 | 32,106.63 | 4,940.50 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ATANACIO OGANDO OGANDO | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,746.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 882.41 | 2,182.97 | 353.58 | 934.68 | 2,179.90 | 0.00 | 1,817.09 | 21,772.59 | 4,716.45 | 8,973.51 |
| 1504 | ELSA YANNERY BAEZ DE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1504 | ELSA YANNERY BAEZ DE TORIBIO | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 14,024.02 | 3,478.17 | 8,649.83 |
| 1504 | EVANGELISTA DEL AMPARO LARA | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 11,957.28 | 3,626.81 | 11,685.54 |
| 1504 | FREDESVINDA DIVISON MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,065.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 0.00 | 1,540.45 | 14,374.60 | 3,998.41 | 11,690.64 |
| 1504 | JOHANNY ANTONIO VASQUEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 6,291.70 | 3,478.17 | 16,382.15 |
| 1504 | JUANA MARIA NICASIO SANTANA | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,455.91 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 20,217.66 | 4,132.19 | 6,719.65 |
| 1504 | JULISSA AQUINO ACOSTA DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,429.03 | 4,251.10 | 13,283.46 |
| 1504 | KATHERINE JISELLE JIMENEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,368.27 | 3,478.17 | 18,305.58 |
| 1504 | LOURDES JIMENEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 16,607.23 | 3,983.55 | 9,361.12 |
| 1504 | LUISA DE LA CRUZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,096.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 720.26 | 1,781.84 | 288.61 | 762.93 | 1,779.33 | 0.00 | 1,483.19 | 10,808.26 | 3,849.78 | 14,288.02 |
| 1504 | LUZ GANDIS DEL CARMEN SANTANA DE VOLQUEZ | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,217.42 | 4,132.19 | 1,719.89 |
| 1504 | MARIA ISABEL ARIAS SANCHEZ DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,743.52 | 2,637.43 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 5,109.77 | 4,409.26 | 23,633.75 |
| 1504 | MARIA MILAGROS DURAN TEJADA | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MINERVA FERRER BRITO | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,633.65 | 10,667.18 | 4,147.04 | 16,367.02 |
| 1504 | MIRTHA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 2,906.67 | 25.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,739.46 | 28,909.41 | 4,450.05 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | NURIS ALTAGRACIA PIMENTEL MERCED | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 6,875.82 | 4,251.09 | 20,836.66 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | RAMON SANCHEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | SANTA AGUSTINA BERIGUETE | ESC PRIM SANTA MARTHA VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 20,696.60 | 3,626.81 | 2,946.22 |
| 1504 | ANGELA RAMIREZ MERAN DE BUENO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,555.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,087.54 |
| 1504 | BELKYS DIOMARIS SOTO SOTO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 5,151.93 | 3,864.64 | 20,041.24 |
| 1504 | BERKIS JEDIDA CASTRO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,611.79 | 2,026.69 | 25.00 | 763.76 | 1,889.44 | 306.04 | 809.00 | 1,886.78 | 0.00 | 1,597.76 | 8,887.76 | 4,082.26 | 17,724.03 |
| 1504 | CRISTIAN RAFAEL DE LA CRUZ MONTERO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 13,922.32 | 3,983.55 | 12,046.03 |
| 1504 | DOMINGA ANTONIA INFANTE ACOSTA | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 25,642.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 3,026.83 | 3,933.61 | 22,615.99 |
| 1504 | EDDY ALTAGRACIA DIAZ | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 9,180.49 | 3,864.63 | 16,012.67 |
| 1504 | EDILTRUDIS ACEVEDO MALENO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 19,865.30 |
| 1504 | ESPERANZA BONILLA SILVERIO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1504 | ISABEL MARIBEL DE LA ROSA ESPINOSA | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,581.33 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 20,037.45 | 4,013.27 | 6,124.68 |
| 1504 | LUCHI CABRERA MORETA | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1504 | MARANLLERY DE JESUS DE PAULA | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 23,551.25 | 3,953.82 | 2,223.30 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ VALDEZ | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1504 | MARIA RAMONA DELGADO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 15,301.28 | 4,013.27 | 10,860.86 |
| 1504 | MARISOL FAMILIA MEJIA | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,701.89 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 10,920.84 | 3,983.55 | 15,047.51 |
| 1504 | MATILDE SANTOS DUARTE | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 3,453.55 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,825.33 | 6,805.45 | 4,672.95 | 23,657.03 |
| 1504 | MERILINY ACOSTA ALMONTE | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 5,672.83 | 4,161.91 | 21,458.27 |
| 1504 | MIGUELINA ANGOMAS DE DELGADO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,987.46 | 4,132.19 | 5,949.86 |
| 1504 | MINELIS ANTONIA BATISTA | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | PETTY LUZ CUEVAS CUELLO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1504 | RAFAELA FELIZ CUEVAS | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1504 | RAMONA DE LA CRUZ SUAREZ | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,479.63 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,492.58 | 4,607.82 | 3,716.00 | 19,616.38 |
| 1504 | REBECA ELIZABETH RODRIGUEZ CEBALLOS | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 3,646.86 | 25.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,823.15 | 6,260.66 | 4,667.29 | 24,164.94 |
| 1504 | ROSA ELENA CORDERO GOMEZ | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,406.93 | 3,983.55 | 17,561.42 |
| 1504 | ROSANNA MELIDA TORRES | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,200.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,473.56 |
| 1504 | UNILDA DOLORES TOLENTINO PERALTA | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 5,005.75 | 3,933.61 | 20,637.07 |
| 1504 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA SANTANA BURDIER | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 14,841.28 | 3,626.81 | 8,801.54 |
| 1504 | WENDY CUEVAS NOVAS | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 2,170.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,503.71 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | WILFRIDA DEL PILAR TORRES MORETA | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 8,943.24 | 3,775.46 | 15,668.55 |
| 1504 | XIOMARA TORIBIA GARCIA CASTILLO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,613.31 | 4,370.01 | 22,874.35 |
| 1504 | YARI STAREI PICHARDO ARIAS | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ MAT 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,002.36 | 24,417.17 | 5,104.06 | 8,855.71 |
| 1504 | ALEXIS DE JESUS PLACENCIA MARTE | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,035.93 | 2,906.77 | 5,326.90 | 4,855.95 | 26,328.54 |
| 1504 | ANDREA DE JESUS TORIBIO DE SEVERINO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 13,450.45 | 9,199.94 | 47,549.81 |
| 1504 | ANGELA RAMIREZ MERAN DE BUENO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 14,920.03 | 3,626.81 | 8,722.79 |
| 1504 | BERKIS JEDIDA CASTRO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 14,269.47 | 3,775.46 | 10,342.32 |
| 1504 | CLEMENTE GUEVARA | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,308.82 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,920.92 | 4,132.19 | 10,016.39 |
| 1504 | CRESCENCIA MANZUETA PICHARDO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 4,143.72 | 5,689.90 | 7,307.33 | 4,013.27 | 18,854.80 |
| 1504 | EDILTRUDIS ACEVEDO MALENO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 15,705.92 | 3,805.18 | 9,099.66 |
| 1504 | ESPERANZA BONILLA SILVERIO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 3,842.27 | 4,132.19 | 23,095.04 |
| 1504 | FREDESVINDA ZABALA TEJEDA | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 21,130.83 | 4,251.09 | 6,581.65 |
| 1504 | LUCHI CABRERA MORETA | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 3,609.76 | 3,784.97 | 21,064.09 |
| 1504 | MARIA RAMONA DELGADO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 19,407.89 | 4,013.27 | 6,754.25 |
| 1504 | MARTHA MONTAÑO CABRAL | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,216.70 | 4,251.09 | 20,495.78 |
| 1504 | MATILDE SANTOS DUARTE | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 1,035.93 | 2,836.26 | 18,116.96 | 4,672.95 | 12,345.52 |
| 1504 | MIGUELINA ANGOMAS DE DELGADO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.04 |
| 1504 | NATIVIDAD COLON PUELLO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 19,014.76 | 3,805.18 | 5,790.82 |
| 1504 | NEYDA FERRERAS SENA | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,163.40 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 24,315.43 | 4,161.91 | 2,815.67 |
| 1504 | RAFAELA FELIZ CUEVAS | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 17,293.03 | 3,478.17 | 5,380.82 |
| 1504 | RAMONA DE JESUS REYNOSO | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1504 | RAMONA DE LA CRUZ SUAREZ | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 4,371.45 | 3,716.00 | 19,852.75 |
| 1504 | ROSA ELENA CORDERO GOMEZ | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,167.55 | 2,296.59 | 25.00 | 779.71 | 1,928.90 | 312.43 | 825.89 | 1,926.18 | 0.00 | 1,630.60 | 8,306.39 | 4,167.51 | 18,861.16 |
| 1504 | ROSANNA MELIDA TORRES | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 8,338.17 | 3,478.17 | 14,335.68 |
| 1504 | UNILDA DOLORES TOLENTINO PERALTA | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 14,876.48 | 3,626.81 | 8,766.34 |
| 1504 | WENDY ALTAGRACIA SANTANA BURDIER | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 3,964.75 | 3,933.61 | 21,678.07 |
| 1504 | YARI STAREI PICHARDO ARIAS | ESC. PRIM JOSE BORDAS VALDEZ VESP 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 17,565.52 | 5,104.06 | 15,707.36 |
| 1504 | ALBERTA DELGADO CONTRERAS | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 8,691.68 | 3,686.27 | 15,338.73 |
| 1504 | ARIDIA REYES FERREIRA | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 16,271.78 | 4,102.46 | 10,471.74 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | DARIANA TEJADA MEDINA | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1504 | GABINA FIGUEROA LAURENCIO | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,867.69 | 4,132.19 | 21,069.62 |
| 1504 | JUANA EMILIA REINOSO CAMACHO | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 1,035.93 | 2,353.05 | 3,177.34 | 3,418.71 | 19,108.92 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES REYES ALMONTE | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 5,866.81 | 3,864.64 | 19,326.36 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES ROMAN | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,659.50 | 4,132.19 | 277.81 |
| 1504 | NOEMI ALEXANDRA DUARTE CASTILLO | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1504 | PABLO FRANCISCO AMPARO GUZMAN | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 9,903.11 | 5,139.51 | 23,600.82 |
| 1504 | SANTA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MESA | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 9,586.81 | 3,864.64 | 15,606.36 |
| 1504 | SIMON ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 13,392.61 | 4,013.27 | 12,769.52 |
| 1504 | SOBEYDA CARRASCO | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | SOBEYDA CARRASCO | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,802.45 | 4,251.10 | 13,910.04 |
| 1504 | YINA KATERINE GERONIMO | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 12,398.33 | 4,370.01 | 16,089.34 |
| 1504 | YOHARA MEDINA DE LUNA | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION MAT. 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 2,799.67 | 25.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,690.12 | 5,224.17 | 4,321.99 | 22,950.44 |
| 1504 | ADRIANA BAEZ SUERO | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,331.72 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 15,417.97 | 3,864.64 | 9,775.20 |
| 1504 | ALBERTA DELGADO CONTRERAS | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,906.65 | 3,686.27 | 12,123.76 |
| 1504 | ANGELA ROSA BURGOS DE TEJEDA | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1504 | ARIDIA REYES FERREIRA | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | CARMEN RITA LOPEZ PAREDES | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 7,348.44 | 3,478.17 | 15,325.41 |
| 1504 | DARIANA TEJADA MEDINA | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 23,835.43 | 3,834.91 | 1,163.95 |
| 1504 | DEYSI RAMIREZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,814.03 | 3,834.91 | 12,185.35 |
| 1504 | DOLORES ALTAGRACIA LOZADA SOSA | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 4,018.88 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 8,242.73 | 4,280.83 | 19,663.56 |
| 1504 | JACQUELINE RONDON CUESTA | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 5,559.29 | 4,072.73 | 20,990.43 |
| 1504 | JENNY CAROLINA PEGUERO | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,938.55 | 3,686.27 | 20,091.86 |
| 1504 | JUANA EMILIA REINOSO CAMACHO | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,479.62 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 18,131.65 | 4,013.27 | 8,030.48 |
| 1504 | JUANA MERCEDES PERALTA ROSARIO | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,348.33 | 3,478.17 | 325.52 |
| 1504 | MARIA TRINIDAD DISLA AGUILERA | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,026.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 861.77 | 2,131.90 | 345.31 | 912.82 | 2,128.90 | 0.00 | 1,774.59 | 9,199.65 | 4,606.11 | 20,827.17 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES REYES ALMONTE | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 19,579.08 | 3,864.64 | 5,614.09 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES ROMAN | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 13,064.28 | 4,132.19 | 13,873.03 |
| 1504 | PABLO FRANCISCO AMPARO GUZMAN | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 30,453.39 | 5,139.51 | 3,050.54 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | PETTY LUZ CUEVAS CUELLO | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,805.58 | 1,315.56 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 8,901.37 | 4,111.98 | 17,904.21 |
| 1504 | ROSA MEJIA FRIAS | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 18,330.14 | 4,102.46 | 8,413.38 |
| 1504 | SANTA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MESA | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 23,010.22 | 3,864.64 | 2,182.95 |
| 1504 | SIMON ORTIZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | YINA KATERINE GERONIMO | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 25,140.07 | 4,370.01 | 3,347.60 |
| 1504 | YOHARA MEDINA DE LUNA | ESC. PRIM. FUNDACION VESP. 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,665.12 | 5,870.18 | 4,321.99 | 22,304.43 |
| 1504 | ALEXSANDRO AZOR | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,553.50 | 4,251.10 | 25,158.99 |
| 1504 | ALICIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 1,938.61 | 4,013.27 | 24,223.53 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE REYES | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 14,115.00 | 3,953.82 | 11,659.55 |
| 1504 | ANA HILDA MALDONADO ALMANCIO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1504 | ANGELA MARIA FRIAS TAVERAS | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,518.97 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 15,424.82 | 4,280.83 | 12,481.47 |
| 1504 | ARLINES MARIA FIGUEREO DE SOTO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 19,691.36 | 4,399.74 | 8,990.10 |
| 1504 | CESAR OSCAR PEREZ TAVERAS | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,324.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,614.90 | 22,368.27 | 4,191.64 | 4,956.62 |
| 1504 | CESARINA RAMONA GRULLON CALDERON DE FAMILIAS | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1504 | CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,894.45 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 7,327.74 | 4,132.19 | 19,609.57 |
| 1504 | DEWEL SIMEON MOQUETE RECIO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 9,011.69 | 4,102.46 | 17,731.83 |
| 1504 | EDALIA SELENIA MOTA STERLING | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,473.28 | 3,983.55 | 14,495.07 |
| 1504 | EDGAR ERNESTO BELLO RIVERA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 11,277.81 | 2,972.79 | 8,101.55 |
| 1504 | EVANGELINA SEGURA MATOS | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 4,836.68 | 25.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,849.39 | 11,768.62 | 4,642.14 | 18,493.00 |
| 1504 | FAUSTINA GOMEZ JIMENEZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,707.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,261.06 |
| 1504 | FRANCIS ALTAGRACIA SANTANA CUEVAS | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 13,269.28 | 4,013.27 | 12,892.85 |
| 1504 | FRANCISCA JIMENEZ DE ACEVEDO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 14,768.82 | 5,139.51 | 18,735.11 |
| 1504 | FRANCY NURY GOMEZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 13,472.61 | 4,013.27 | 12,689.52 |
| 1504 | GENY ALTAGRACIA VICENTE VICENTE | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 9,647.69 | 3,864.64 | 15,545.48 |
| 1504 | GEORGINA CORREA DE PAULA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,675.83 | 3,953.82 | 20,098.72 |
| 1504 | HILARIO POCHE VALDEZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1504 | JENNY CAROLINA PEGUERO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,538.39 | 24,837.35 | 3,993.07 | 1,193.06 |
| 1504 | JOSEFA ZAPATA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 10,083.93 | 3,626.81 | 13,558.89 |
| 1504 | LICAIRA YUDELKA GLOSS RAMIREZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | LUCIA BELEN SANCHEZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,433.22 | 17,390.38 | 3,626.81 | 6,252.44 |
| 1504 | LURDES MILAGROS DEL ORBE ROJA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 20,602.06 |
| 1504 | MAGDERIN MARSELLE MARTINEZ ENCARNACION | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,199.51 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,702.41 | 9,296.30 | 4,260.62 | 18,478.25 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA ORTEGA DE BEATO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,885.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,052.03 |
| 1504 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES VENTURA RIVAS | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 7,672.44 | 3,983.55 | 18,295.91 |
| 1504 | MARIA DEL CARMEN PANIAGUA RIVERA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 14,379.84 | 4,132.19 | 12,557.47 |
| 1504 | MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ CRUZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 20,954.76 | 4,102.46 | 5,788.76 |
| 1504 | MARIA MIROPE BELTRE SANCHEZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,805.50 | 4,132.19 | 6,131.81 |
| 1504 | MARTHA RAMIREZ GARCIA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 12,098.82 | 4,132.19 | 14,838.49 |
| 1504 | MAXIMINA SANCHEZ ROSARIO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,400.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 0.00 | 1,914.86 | 32,300.42 | 4,970.22 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES ANTONIA PADILLA BALDERA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,142.82 | 4,132.19 | 20,794.49 |
| 1504 | MILTA ELISA CRUZ ESPINAL | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 10,401.61 | 4,013.27 | 15,760.52 |
| 1504 | OLGA MARIA CRUZ RAMIREZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 3,143.24 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 12,963.87 | 4,251.10 | 14,748.62 |
| 1504 | RAMONA ORTEGA DE SALAS | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 14,200.31 | 4,370.01 | 14,287.35 |
| 1504 | ROSA EMILIA POCHE GARCIA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 31,431.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 902.08 | 2,231.63 | 361.46 | 955.52 | 2,228.49 | 1,035.93 | 2,893.53 | 11,697.00 | 4,821.58 | 19,734.46 |
| 1504 | ROSA IRIS BREA REYES | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,909.08 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,648.03 | 3,983.55 | 20,320.32 |
| 1504 | ROSA PAULINA BELEN BELEN | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,324.45 | 4,132.19 | 20,612.86 |
| 1504 | SANDA FAMILIA DE GARCIA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 20,326.98 | 3,983.55 | 5,641.37 |
| 1504 | SANDRA ANITA PEREZ ARVELO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 12,834.77 | 4,251.10 | 14,877.72 |
| 1504 | SANTA TEREZA FERRERAS OGANDO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 20,479.26 |
| 1504 | VALENTINA JAQUEZ ROSARIO DE BERNARDO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 17,997.69 | 2,972.79 | 1,381.67 |
| 1504 | YANIRIS RAMIREZ HERNANDEZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,442.36 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 3,107.79 | 4,621.70 | 7,223.90 | 3,864.64 | 17,969.27 |
| 1504 | YOKASTA MARTINEZ FLORIAN | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,790.83 | 5,945.59 | 33,967.89 |
| 1504 | YRONELYS ALTAGRACIA MOQUETE VICIOSO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1504 | ZUNILDA ADRIANA MARTE ORTEGA DE ABREU | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 14,328.07 | 4,013.27 | 11,834.06 |
| 1504 | ALBA ROSA ROJAS ALCANTARA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 4,142.98 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 6,691.59 | 4,548.37 | 22,958.83 |
| 1504 | ALEXSANDRO AZOR | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.38 | 4,251.10 | 22,701.11 |
| 1504 | ALICIA MARIA RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,317.82 | 4,013.27 | 20,844.32 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA DEL ORBE REYES | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | ANGELA MARIA FRIAS TAVERAS | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 10,581.82 | 4,280.83 | 17,324.47 |
| 1504 | ANNY ANTONIA REYES TEJADA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 17,699.32 | 3,983.55 | 8,269.03 |
| 1504 | ARLINES MARIA FIGUEREO DE SOTO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,783.24 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 6,286.29 | 4,399.74 | 22,395.17 |
| 1504 | ATANACIO ARAGONEZ ALVAREZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 3,025.69 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 8,452.20 | 3,924.09 | 17,128.55 |
| 1504 | CANDIDA DE LA ROSA OGANDO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 11,632.17 | 3,924.09 | 13,948.59 |
| 1504 | CEFERINO GERMAN MARTES | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 28,912.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 829.78 | 2,052.76 | 332.49 | 878.93 | 2,049.87 | 0.00 | 1,708.71 | 26,545.72 | 4,435.12 | 2,366.41 |
| 1504 | CESAR OSCAR PEREZ TAVERAS | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,324.89 | 2,510.25 | 25.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,639.90 | 5,563.28 | 4,191.64 | 21,761.61 |
| 1504 | CONFESORA PEÑA DIAZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 1504 | DEWEL SIMEON MOQUETE RECIO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 20,392.41 | 4,102.46 | 6,351.11 |
| 1504 | DOLORES DEYANIRA CASTILLO PRESINAL | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,984.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.16 | 1,986.90 | 321.82 | 850.73 | 1,984.10 | 0.00 | 1,653.89 | 19,777.66 | 4,292.82 | 8,206.87 |
| 1504 | DOMINGO SUAREZ PEREZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | EDGAR ERNESTO BELLO RIVERA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1504 | ELSA MARIA BELEN SANCHEZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 24,898.75 | 4,132.19 | 2,038.56 |
| 1504 | EUFEMIA RUDESCINDO BALBUENA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 1,523.96 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.76 | 1,035.93 | 4,199.11 | 4,423.90 | 8,145.46 | 22,125.83 |
| 1504 | FAUSTINA GOMEZ JIMENEZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 9,634.42 | 3,983.55 | 16,333.93 |
| 1504 | FELIX VALOY CARVAJAL HERASME | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 27,403.05 | 4,310.54 | 697.02 |
| 1504 | FELIX VALOY CARVAJAL HERASME | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 5,524.51 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 1,035.93 | 2,721.64 | 13,631.08 | 4,310.54 | 14,468.99 |
| 1504 | FRANCIS ALTAGRACIA SANTANA CUEVAS | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 9,929.54 | 4,013.27 | 16,232.59 |
| 1504 | FRANCISCA JIMENEZ DE ACEVEDO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,598.23 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,041.01 | 9,726.87 | 5,139.51 | 23,777.06 |
| 1504 | FRANCY NURY GOMEZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 2,045.28 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 18,209.92 | 3,864.63 | 6,983.24 |
| 1504 | GENY ALTAGRACIA VICENTE VICENTE | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,926.89 | 3,864.64 | 20,266.28 |
| 1504 | GEORGINA CORREA DE PAULA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,733.22 | 3,953.82 | 19,041.33 |
| 1504 | GUADALUPE SANCHEZ GOMERA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1504 | JOSEFA ZAPATA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 15,916.50 | 3,626.81 | 7,726.32 |
| 1504 | JUANA PANIAGUA MARTINEZ DE GENAO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.92 | 574.98 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.92 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 12,843.28 | 7,669.82 | 12,156.10 |
| 1504 | LUISA MARIA CRUCETA AGRAMONTE | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,324.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.34 | 0.00 | 1,614.90 | 2,596.77 | 4,191.65 | 24,728.13 |
| 1504 | LURDES MILAGROS DEL ORBE ROJA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 14,369.17 | 3,983.55 | 11,599.18 |
| 1504 | MAGDERIN MARSELLE MARTINEZ ENCARNACION | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 12,021.66 | 3,953.82 | 13,752.89 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA ORTEGA DE BEATO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 14,428.62 | 4,132.19 | 12,508.69 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MARIA DEL CARMEN PANIAGUA RIVERA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,220.71 | 4,132.19 | 18,716.60 |
| 1504 | MARIA ISABEL PRESINAL DE MOREL | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,093.52 | 2,381.29 | 25.00 | 806.28 | 1,994.64 | 323.08 | 854.04 | 1,991.83 | 0.00 | 1,685.32 | 12,433.96 | 4,309.55 | 15,659.56 |
| 1504 | MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ CRUZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1504 | MARIA MERCEDES LANTIGUA ORTEGA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 12,278.77 | 3,805.18 | 12,526.81 |
| 1504 | MARIA MIROPE BELTRE SANCHEZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,885.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,052.03 |
| 1504 | MARTHA RAMIREZ GARCIA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,288.53 | 4,132.19 | 21,648.78 |
| 1504 | MAXIMINA SANCHEZ ROSARIO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,872.60 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 19,069.71 | 4,548.37 | 10,580.71 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES ANTONIA PADILLA BALDERA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,363.56 | 4,132.19 | 13,573.75 |
| 1504 | NATIVIDAD MERCADO LUNA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,814.22 | 4,132.19 | 19,123.09 |
| 1504 | NOEMI ALEXANDRA DUARTE CASTILLO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 10,977.27 | 3,478.17 | 11,696.58 |
| 1504 | OLGA MARIA CRUZ RAMIREZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,462.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 22,888.47 | 4,672.95 | 7,574.02 |
| 1504 | PORFIRIA CASTAÑOS FRANCISCO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 16,967.94 | 3,686.27 | 7,062.47 |
| 1504 | RAFAELA PEREZ FRIAS DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,493.61 | 5,039.06 | 25.00 | 789.07 | 1,952.05 | 316.18 | 835.81 | 1,949.30 | 0.00 | 1,649.88 | 8,361.11 | 4,217.53 | 19,132.50 |
| 1504 | RAFAELINA DEL CARMEN SOSA PEÑA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 22,260.35 | 4,102.46 | 4,483.17 |
| 1504 | ROSA EMILIA POCHE GARCIA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 3,300.74 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 26,284.22 | 4,399.74 | 2,397.24 |
| 1504 | ROSA PAULINA BELEN BELEN | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | SANDA FAMILIA DE GARCIA | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,968.35 | 2,409.61 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,677.93 | 9,775.76 | 4,290.35 | 18,192.59 |
| 1504 | SANDRA ANITA PEREZ ARVELO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | SANTA TEREZA FERRERAS OGANDO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 15,005.89 | 3,953.82 | 10,768.66 |
| 1504 | SANTA YDALIA DEL ROSARIO ENCARNACION | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 1,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 23,146.93 |
| 1504 | SILVERIA FLORENTINA ARIAS VARGAS | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 7,954.91 | 4,147.05 | 19,079.30 |
| 1504 | VALENTINA JAQUEZ ROSARIO DE BERNARDO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1504 | YRONELYS ALTAGRACIA MOQUETE VICIOSO | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 21,608.11 | 4,013.27 | 4,554.02 |
| 1504 | ZUNILDA ADRIANA MARTE ORTEGA DE ABREU | ESC. PRIM. JESUS MAESTRO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ALGENY DE LIMA DE LA CRUZ | ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 2,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 19,993.71 |
| 1504 | ANA LUZ MARIA DE ROMERO | ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,671.39 | 2,071.17 | 25.00 | 765.47 | 1,893.67 | 306.72 | 810.81 | 1,891.00 | 0.00 | 1,601.28 | 4,369.24 | 4,091.39 | 22,302.15 |
| 1504 | ANGELA CELENIA ROJAS BERROA | ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 11,379.76 | 3,686.27 | 12,650.65 |
| 1504 | ARELIS ALCANTARA DE RIVERA | ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,105.07 | 3,983.55 | 14,863.28 |
| 1504 | CARMEN JULIA CASTILLO ENCARNACION | ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 21,881.95 | 3,716.00 | 2,342.25 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | CLARA ESTHER NUÑEZ SILVERIO | ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,597.75 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 18,327.58 | 3,864.64 | 6,865.59 |
| 1504 | DEMETRIA ARVELO ARVELO | ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 10,947.49 | 3,775.46 | 13,664.30 |
| 1504 | LUZ CELESTE PAULINO MARTINEZ | ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,100.60 | 4,280.83 | 22,805.68 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA LEBRON CABRERA | ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,515.49 | 11,022.98 | 3,933.61 | 14,619.84 |
| 1504 | MARIBEL CABRERA DE SANCHEZ | ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 19,243.39 | 3,983.55 | 6,724.96 |
| 1504 | NOEMI CABRAL DE SUERO | ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 8,910.56 | 3,478.17 | 13,763.29 |
| 1504 | NORIS MARIA PEGUERO LIZARDO | ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,682.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,479.85 |
| 1504 | OLGA MARIA QUEZADA SERRANO | ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 12,762.43 | 4,013.27 | 13,399.70 |
| 1504 | ROSA MARIA NOLASCO MILIANO | ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 29,292.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,731.20 | 29,192.65 | 4,493.50 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA SOTO ARVELO | ESC. PRIM. LOS RAMIREZ VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,755.28 | 3,924.09 | 20,825.47 |
| 1504 | ANA PILAR VENTURA DEL CARMEN | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 11,360.06 | 6,956.34 | 33,987.64 |
| 1504 | CLARA WANDA ADELINA MARTINEZ | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,011.31 | 5,945.59 | 29,747.41 |
| 1504 | CRUCITA LORA PEREYRA | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,895.00 | 7,363.83 | 33,165.81 |
| 1504 | DAISY YANIRA CRUZ REINOSO | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,510.46 | 1,361.50 | 25.00 | 1,334.85 | 3,302.24 | 534.87 | 1,413.92 | 3,297.59 | 0.00 | 2,773.77 | 25,583.90 | 7,134.70 | 20,926.56 |
| 1504 | DAVIANA DIAZ RAMOS | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 17,940.79 | 6,956.34 | 27,406.91 |
| 1504 | DENNY YISEL VICTORINO GONZALEZ | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,583.82 | 43,584.73 |
| 1504 | DIRSIA ENCARNACION SANCHEZ | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,753.13 | 6,956.34 | 24,594.57 |
| 1504 | MAYERLIN VASQUEZ GARCIA DE MARTINEZ | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 17,347.64 | 6,956.34 | 28,000.06 |
| 1504 | MERKY MARIA AMPARO MALENO | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.32 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 7,237.16 | 4,785.06 | 23,956.16 |
| 1504 | MILAGROS ALTAGRACIA ZAPATA DE MERAN | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 24,894.25 | 6,956.34 | 20,453.45 |
| 1504 | MONICA MARIA GIL CORDERO | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,595.22 | 3,953.82 | 19,179.33 |
| 1504 | NOEMI ACEVEDO MOTA | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 31,510.83 | 7,913.81 | 20,425.85 |
| 1504 | NOEMI DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,955.60 | 7,363.83 | 24,105.21 |
| 1504 | PATRICIO RIPOL CONCEPCION | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 544.00 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 0.00 | 3,277.71 | 17,860.76 | 8,353.80 | 37,176.62 |
| 1504 | SONIA MARGARITA MARTINEZ PEREZ | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 23,350.17 | 7,253.61 | 23,935.47 |
| 1504 | SONNIA LUCAS MERCEDES | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,069.59 | 6,956.34 | 38,278.11 |
| 1504 | ANGELA MILAGROS SANTIAGO GOMEZ | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 31,967.87 |
| 1504 | BERTA MARIA PEREZ GOMEZ | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 11,914.15 | 6,956.34 | 33,433.55 |
| 1504 | CRISTIAN ANTONIO RAMIREZ MORENO | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 12,942.48 | 8,216.31 | 41,125.93 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | HANDRIS MERCEDES NICASIO | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 14,858.22 | 7,088.96 | 31,354.10 |
| 1504 | HENRY BELTRE FELIZ | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,758.69 | 7,363.83 | 24,302.12 |
| 1504 | JENNY YAHAIRA SURIEL ORTIZ | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 6,536.16 | 7,528.82 | 42,687.41 |
| 1504 | MARIA LUZ REYES REYES | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 21,135.97 | 3,983.55 | 4,832.38 |
| 1504 | MARIA LUZ REYES REYES | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 13,169.19 | 3,983.55 | 12,799.16 |
| 1504 | MERKY MARIA AMPARO MALENO | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 29,192.35 | 4,785.06 | 2,000.97 |
| 1504 | MONICA MARIA GIL CORDERO | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,892.31 | 3,953.82 | 20,882.24 |
| 1504 | NATIVIDAD MERCADO LUNA | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,620.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,317.03 |
| 1504 | RAFAELA RAMON GARCIA | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,418.41 | 6,956.34 | 29,929.29 |
| 1504 | ROSAURA MARIA HERRERA PUJOLS | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 26,907.14 | 7,363.83 | 21,153.67 |
| 1504 | SORANYI ALTAGRACIA GENAO ACOSTA | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,693.24 | 7,088.96 | 30,519.08 |
| 1504 | VICMIRY ARLENY SUSANA SURIEL | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 64,186.26 | 4,274.45 | 25.00 | 1,842.15 | 4,557.22 | 544.00 | 1,951.26 | 4,550.81 | 0.00 | 3,818.41 | 46,638.48 | 9,652.03 | 17,547.78 |
| 1504 | YOFRANCYS ENCARNACION SOLER | ESC. PRIM. MANZANO VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 25,130.63 |
| 1504 | ADA DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,431.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 787.28 | 1,947.62 | 315.46 | 833.91 | 1,944.87 | 0.00 | 1,621.19 | 25,402.32 | 4,207.95 | 2,028.92 |
| 1504 | ADELINA BATISTA OTAÑEZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,428.64 | 7,583.82 | 35,182.52 |
| 1504 | ADRIAN RAFAEL CUEVAS PEREZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 10,531.28 | 3,834.91 | 14,468.10 |
| 1504 | AGUEDA ORTIZ GUZMAN DE IRIZARRY | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,698.69 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 7,100.61 | 4,280.83 | 20,805.68 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA BAEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,689.91 | 7,363.83 | 28,370.90 |
| 1504 | BERCELLYS JAHAIRA MENDEZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,635.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.54 | 2,104.12 | 340.81 | 900.92 | 2,101.16 | 0.00 | 1,751.46 | 23,883.46 | 4,546.09 | 5,752.05 |
| 1504 | CARMEN LUISA NOBOA DE REYES | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,922.70 | 4,132.19 | 10,014.61 |
| 1504 | CARMEN MARIA ABREU DE LA CRUZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,069.04 | 3,136.30 | 25.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,742.98 | 10,595.02 | 4,459.18 | 18,474.02 |
| 1504 | DOMINGA ELIZABETH PEÑA RIVERA | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1504 | FABIO ANTONIO FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,893.27 | 4,132.19 | 18,044.05 |
| 1504 | FRANCIA ADALGIZA ROSADO BAEZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | GLADYS MARIA PEÑA RIVERA DE LAHOZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 12,686.81 | 3,864.64 | 12,506.36 |
| 1504 | GRISELDA ANTONIA GARCIA DE REINOSO | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,216.04 |
| 1504 | INES ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION PEREZ DE MATOS | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1504 | JUANA DE JESUS ARANCENA | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 22,173.58 | 5,945.59 | 16,585.14 |
| 1504 | LIDIA BERENICE PEREZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | LORETTA DESIREE DE LOS SANTOS SALCEDO | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,165.04 | 7,363.83 | 22,895.77 |
| 1504 | MARIAN ELIZABETH PAULINO CAMPAÑA | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 9,785.28 | 3,805.18 | 15,020.30 |
| 1504 | OSTERMA RIVAS DIAZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,363.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 785.33 | 1,942.80 | 314.68 | 831.85 | 1,940.06 | 1,035.93 | 2,653.11 | 10,376.54 | 4,197.54 | 16,986.85 |
| 1504 | SOMARGIE ELIZABETH MARTINEZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,677.24 | 7,363.83 | 40,383.57 |
| 1504 | YANETT MARTINEZ VASQUEZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 16,428.09 | 5,945.59 | 22,330.63 |
| 1504 | YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA ARACENA | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR MAT. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 15,131.11 | 3,983.55 | 10,837.24 |
| 1504 | ADA DE LA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,466.86 | 2,404.16 | 25.00 | 759.60 | 1,879.15 | 304.37 | 804.59 | 1,876.50 | 0.00 | 1,589.19 | 7,818.03 | 4,060.02 | 18,648.83 |
| 1504 | ADRIAN RAFAEL CUEVAS PEREZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 5,092.79 | 3,834.91 | 19,906.59 |
| 1504 | AGUEDA ORTIZ GUZMAN DE IRIZARRY | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 9,140.15 | 4,280.83 | 18,766.14 |
| 1504 | BERCELLYS JAHAIRA MENDEZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,635.51 | 3,349.50 | 25.00 | 850.54 | 2,104.12 | 340.81 | 900.92 | 2,101.16 | 0.00 | 1,776.46 | 14,028.86 | 4,546.09 | 15,606.65 |
| 1504 | CARMEN LUISA NOBOA DE REYES | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 16,035.28 | 4,132.19 | 10,902.03 |
| 1504 | CARMEN MARIA ABREU DE LA CRUZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,069.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,717.98 | 16,138.16 | 4,459.18 | 12,930.88 |
| 1504 | DOMINGA ELIZABETH PEÑA RIVERA | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 732.43 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 2,694.32 | 3,478.17 | 19,979.53 |
| 1504 | FABIO ANTONIO FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.04 |
| 1504 | FRANCIA ADALGIZA ROSADO BAEZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 18,230.69 | 4,013.27 | 7,931.44 |
| 1504 | GLADYS MARIA PEÑA RIVERA DE LAHOZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 6,807.28 | 3,864.64 | 18,385.89 |
| 1504 | GRISELDA ANTONIA GARCIA DE REINOSO | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,575.20 | 4,132.19 | 4,362.12 |
| 1504 | INES ALTAGRACIA ENCARNACION PEREZ DE MATOS | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 11,303.25 | 3,784.97 | 13,370.60 |
| 1504 | LIDIA BERENICE PEREZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,040.71 | 4,132.19 | 8,896.60 |
| 1504 | MARIAN ELIZABETH PAULINO CAMPAÑA | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,872.39 | 3,805.18 | 14,933.19 |
| 1504 | OSTERMA RIVAS DIAZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,363.39 | 2,365.72 | 25.00 | 785.33 | 1,942.80 | 314.68 | 831.85 | 1,940.06 | 0.00 | 1,642.18 | 5,252.99 | 4,197.54 | 22,110.40 |
| 1504 | RUFINA IRENE REYES HERNANDEZ | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,506.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 732.03 | 1,810.94 | 293.32 | 775.39 | 1,808.39 | 0.00 | 1,507.42 | 14,369.53 | 3,912.65 | 11,136.68 |
| 1504 | YUDELKA ALTAGRACIA ARACENA | ESC. PRIM. MI SEGUNDO HOGAR VESP. 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1504 | ADALGISA FRANCISCA PERALTA DE GERMAN | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 3,956.23 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 2,071.86 | 5,920.47 | 32,914.66 | 9,724.54 | 31,782.59 |
| 1504 | ADOLFO OVANDO MEJIA | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 5,746.77 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 20,296.77 | 9,855.69 | 45,324.72 |
| 1504 | ALEXANDRA UPIA RODRIGUEZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 34,893.60 | 9,265.51 | 26,568.79 |
| 1504 | ANGELA AYBAR | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,790.74 | 3,597.47 | 25.00 | 1,802.09 | 4,458.14 | 544.00 | 1,908.84 | 4,451.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,807.79 | 22,333.74 | 9,454.00 | 40,457.00 |
| 1504 | ANNY JOSABEL LIZARDO MARTINEZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 76,182.35 | 6,324.69 | 25.00 | 2,186.43 | 5,408.95 | 544.00 | 2,315.94 | 5,401.33 | 1,035.93 | 5,563.30 | 33,682.02 | 11,354.28 | 42,500.33 |
| 1504 | ANNY MIGUELINA BRAZOBAN DEL ROSARIO | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 6,047.33 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 44,978.25 | 9,855.69 | 20,643.24 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | ARELIS GALVA RODRIGUEZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 13,054.78 | 9,199.94 | 47,945.48 |
| 1504 | BIENVENIDO GOMEZ FLORIAN | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 51,847.40 | 9,855.69 | 13,774.09 |
| 1504 | CARMEN JOSEFINA MONTAS VALENZUELA | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,096.41 | 3,447.80 | 25.00 | 1,810.87 | 4,479.85 | 544.00 | 1,918.13 | 4,473.54 | 3,107.79 | 6,861.79 | 25,080.89 | 9,497.39 | 38,015.52 |
| 1504 | DIBURGA RODRIGUEZ GUILLOT | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,335.13 | 4,490.64 | 25.00 | 1,875.12 | 4,638.79 | 544.00 | 1,986.19 | 4,632.26 | 0.00 | 3,886.31 | 32,616.62 | 9,815.05 | 32,718.51 |
| 1504 | DILZA NAZARET CORDERO FEBLES | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 10,118.30 | 9,855.69 | 55,503.19 |
| 1504 | DINORAH CASTRO MARTINEZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 63,672.88 | 10,183.57 | 4,259.23 |
| 1504 | ELIGIO BALBUENA DOÑE | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 26,480.18 | 9,331.09 | 35,444.33 |
| 1504 | ELPIDIO ESPIRITUSANTO GUERRERO | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 9,781.83 | 9,658.96 | 54,453.30 |
| 1504 | ELSA JOSEFINA JORGE ROSARIO | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 52,979.41 | 10,839.32 | 19,573.93 |
| 1504 | ELVIN DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 21,962.60 | 9,921.27 | 44,121.02 |
| 1504 | EVIL FERNANDO CUEVAS MENDEZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 15,620.56 | 9,003.22 | 43,993.34 |
| 1504 | FELIPE ANTONIO ALBERTO ARIAS | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 59,995.14 | 10,183.57 | 7,936.97 |
| 1504 | FLORINDA HENRRIQUEZ TIRADO | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,697.22 | 3,617.88 | 25.00 | 1,742.01 | 4,309.50 | 544.00 | 1,845.20 | 4,303.43 | 0.00 | 3,612.21 | 30,849.08 | 9,156.93 | 29,848.14 |
| 1504 | GAVIS MALLELA MILIANO VALLEJO | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 544.00 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 29,195.03 | 9,986.84 | 37,350.71 |
| 1504 | GENARO MARINO PAYANO | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 73,338.96 | 5,582.43 | 25.00 | 2,104.83 | 5,207.07 | 544.00 | 2,229.50 | 5,199.73 | 2,071.86 | 6,431.19 | 43,289.52 | 10,950.80 | 30,049.44 |
| 1504 | GERTRUDIS EMEREGILDO DIAZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 70,242.73 | 5,206.97 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 544.00 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 1,035.93 | 5,212.28 | 29,666.64 | 10,511.44 | 40,576.09 |
| 1504 | HECTOR MANUEL SANCHEZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 20,684.70 | 9,921.27 | 45,398.92 |
| 1504 | HERIBERTO DOMINGUEZ DIFOT | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 22,100.10 | 9,593.39 | 41,672.90 |
| 1504 | INGRID MERCEDES JIMENEZ MARTINEZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,987.39 | 3,653.48 | 25.00 | 1,779.04 | 4,401.10 | 544.00 | 1,884.42 | 4,394.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,724.39 | 32,356.64 | 9,340.01 | 29,630.75 |
| 1504 | JACQUELINE ROSALIA CORDERO ALBINO DE CEBALLOS | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,130.16 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 2,071.86 | 5,975.09 | 14,290.42 | 9,855.69 | 51,331.07 |
| 1504 | JOSE DE LOS REYES MOQUETE NOVAS | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 15,289.74 | 9,527.81 | 48,021.14 |
| 1504 | JUAN ELEUTERIO ORTIZ GONZALEZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 70,242.73 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 544.00 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 39,170.46 | 10,511.44 | 31,072.27 |
| 1504 | JUAN FRANCISCO CASTRO MARTINEZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 49,398.86 | 9,855.69 | 16,222.63 |
| 1504 | JUDELKA RAMON VALENZUELA | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,076.02 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 544.00 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 0.00 | 3,575.49 | 25,351.93 | 9,068.79 | 34,724.09 |
| 1504 | LEUMIN JOSUE POCHE | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,354.10 | 4,494.21 | 25.00 | 1,875.66 | 4,640.14 | 544.00 | 1,986.76 | 4,633.61 | 0.00 | 3,887.42 | 61,469.47 | 9,817.75 | 3,884.63 |
| 1504 | LISANNY ALICIA GONZALEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 23,015.42 | 9,331.09 | 38,909.09 |
| 1504 | MAGALY SARITA | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 15,879.40 | 10,183.57 | 52,052.71 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA MARIA POLANCO CORTORREAL | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 25,769.29 | 10,839.32 | 46,784.05 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA ORQUIDIA NERO ACOSTA | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 11,322.42 | 9,331.09 | 50,602.09 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MARIDANIA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 9,079.58 | 9,003.22 | 50,534.32 |
| 1504 | NORBERTO ANTONIO TRINIDAD VASQUEZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.73 | 5,206.97 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 544.00 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 1,035.93 | 5,212.28 | 30,036.88 | 10,511.44 | 40,205.85 |
| 1504 | PELAGIA VICTORIA PEÑA ALBA | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,434.46 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 2,071.86 | 5,756.60 | 19,359.95 | 9,331.09 | 42,564.56 |
| 1504 | RAISIRY INMACULADA CAMPUSANO BOBEA | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 27,343.13 | 9,265.51 | 34,119.26 |
| 1504 | ROBERTO ANTONIO PEREZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 30,670.76 | 9,003.22 | 28,943.14 |
| 1504 | ROSA MAYRA CABRERA ESPINAL | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 9,237.52 | 9,396.66 | 53,149.11 |
| 1504 | ROSAURY GARCIA DE AZA | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 15,214.36 | 8,216.31 | 38,854.05 |
| 1504 | SANTIAGO ERNESTO VOLQUEZ SANDOVAL | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,597.02 | 5,292.64 | 25.00 | 1,997.43 | 4,941.39 | 544.00 | 2,115.75 | 4,934.43 | 0.00 | 4,138.18 | 56,583.60 | 10,419.82 | 13,013.42 |
| 1504 | TEUDIS MONTAS BENITEZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 54,880.40 | 9,527.81 | 8,430.48 |
| 1504 | VICTOR BERNARDO BERNARDO | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,132.50 | 4,452.51 | 25.00 | 1,869.30 | 4,624.41 | 544.00 | 1,980.03 | 4,617.89 | 0.00 | 3,874.33 | 24,985.13 | 9,786.30 | 40,147.37 |
| 1504 | VILKIA LIZANDRA RIVAS RIVAS | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,517.50 | 8,937.64 | 43,634.27 |
| 1504 | VIRGEN ROSARIO FLORES | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 24,724.34 | 9,331.09 | 37,200.17 |
| 1504 | ALEXANDER SANTIAGO MARMOLEJOS VALDEZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 23,353.42 | 8,675.33 | 33,949.86 |
| 1504 | ERNESTO CARABALLO SEGURA | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 48,555.22 | 9,003.22 | 11,058.68 |
| 1504 | FIOL MARGARITA SANTIAGO ROQUEZ DE GUZMAN | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 58,391.15 | 10,183.57 | 9,540.96 |
| 1504 | GILBERTO ANTONIO GARCIA SUERO | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 47,520.55 | 1,504.06 | 25.00 | 1,363.84 | 3,373.96 | 544.00 | 1,444.62 | 3,369.21 | 0.00 | 2,833.46 | 5,555.55 | 7,287.17 | 41,965.00 |
| 1504 | JOANNY VENECIA SOSA VELOZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 31,056.88 | 9,855.69 | 34,564.61 |
| 1504 | JOSE MIGUEL DIAZ CABRERA | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 26,967.07 | 8,937.64 | 32,184.70 |
| 1504 | JOSELINE ISA TEJEDA | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,113.90 | 3,508.11 | 25.00 | 1,725.27 | 4,268.09 | 544.00 | 1,827.46 | 4,262.08 | 0.00 | 3,577.73 | 18,968.09 | 9,074.17 | 41,145.81 |
| 1504 | MARIA GENAO BERAS | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 97,048.11 | 11,411.01 | 25.00 | 2,785.28 | 6,890.42 | 544.00 | 2,950.26 | 6,880.71 | 0.00 | 5,760.54 | 78,243.70 | 14,315.13 | 18,804.41 |
| 1504 | MAURICIO LARA ALMONTE | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 16,518.87 | 9,265.51 | 44,943.52 |
| 1504 | ROMULO EMERIGILDO DIAZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 12,144.16 | 9,331.09 | 49,780.35 |
| 1504 | ULISSE RODRIGUEZ VALDEZ | INST TECNOLOGICO DE ARTES Y OFICIOS VESP 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 8,948.53 | 4,076.16 | 17,623.56 |
| 1504 | AGUSTIN GUARIONEX ROJAS ESPINO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,113.90 | 3,300.92 | 25.00 | 1,725.27 | 4,268.09 | 544.00 | 1,827.46 | 4,262.08 | 1,035.93 | 4,613.66 | 32,749.66 | 9,074.17 | 27,364.24 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA NAIS PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 16,663.43 | 7,088.96 | 29,548.89 |
| 1504 | ANA IBELISSE LEBRON MENDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,885.13 | 4,782.32 | 25.00 | 1,919.60 | 4,748.84 | 544.00 | 2,033.31 | 4,742.16 | 0.00 | 3,977.91 | 29,969.11 | 10,035.00 | 36,916.02 |
| 1504 | ANAIDA LUCILA MARTINEZ CASTRO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,323.00 | 4,092.99 | 25.00 | 1,846.07 | 4,566.93 | 544.00 | 1,955.42 | 4,560.50 | 1,035.93 | 4,862.42 | 13,069.19 | 9,671.43 | 51,253.81 |
| 1504 | ANTONIO PINEDA MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 544.00 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 12,876.58 | 10,511.44 | 57,366.14 |
| 1504 | ARGELIO OMAR RAMIREZ MEDINA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 22,129.75 | 9,593.39 | 41,643.25 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | ARIEL BIENVENIDO PEÑA SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 11,072.88 | 9,921.27 | 55,010.74 |
| 1504 | ASIA GUZMAN DE MIESES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 544.00 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 33,689.15 | 10,511.44 | 36,553.57 |
| 1504 | AUSTRIA LIRANZO FERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 33,525.23 | 9,331.09 | 28,399.28 |
| 1504 | BASILIA TERRERO TAVERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.24 | 5,066.31 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 544.00 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 22,748.77 | 10,249.14 | 45,645.47 |
| 1504 | BELKYS GERMANIA SUAREZ RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 35,881.25 | 8,937.64 | 23,270.52 |
| 1504 | BIENVENIDA DE LA ROSA DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 49,294.75 | 10,183.57 | 18,637.36 |
| 1504 | CARLOS ANDRES DE LOS SANTOS MONTERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,609.80 | 8,937.64 | 42,541.97 |
| 1504 | CARLOS SOLER | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 78,250.42 | 6,506.67 | 25.00 | 2,245.79 | 5,555.78 | 544.00 | 2,378.81 | 5,547.95 | 2,071.86 | 6,721.46 | 35,031.15 | 11,647.73 | 43,219.27 |
| 1504 | CAROLINA CARABALLO LEBRON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 28,368.74 | 9,593.39 | 35,404.26 |
| 1504 | DANNE RODRIGUEZ DE AMANCIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 27,601.72 | 9,921.27 | 38,481.90 |
| 1504 | DELCI CELESTE PEÑA CASTRO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,887.37 | 4,594.56 | 25.00 | 1,890.97 | 4,678.00 | 544.00 | 2,002.98 | 4,671.41 | 0.00 | 3,918.95 | 33,458.68 | 9,893.41 | 32,428.69 |
| 1504 | DIORCA IVELISSE JEREZ TEJADA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 9,360.03 | 9,199.94 | 51,640.23 |
| 1504 | DOMINGA SANTANA SANTANA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 17,649.37 | 9,265.51 | 43,813.02 |
| 1504 | EDISA ZABALA CABA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 35,966.38 | 9,265.51 | 25,496.01 |
| 1504 | ELISA MARIA GUAREÑO OVALLE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 4,859.12 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 544.00 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 1,035.93 | 5,103.02 | 40,350.08 | 10,249.14 | 28,044.15 |
| 1504 | ENRIQUILLO GOMEZ MARTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,064.51 | 5,004.26 | 25.00 | 1,953.45 | 4,832.58 | 544.00 | 2,069.16 | 4,825.77 | 0.00 | 4,047.61 | 38,197.30 | 10,202.35 | 29,867.21 |
| 1504 | ERIDANIA MARIBEL CESE BURGOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 45,326.28 | 10,183.57 | 22,605.83 |
| 1504 | GENOVEVA DE JESUS GARCIA UREÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,301.57 | 5,613.40 | 25.00 | 2,046.36 | 5,062.41 | 544.00 | 2,167.57 | 5,055.28 | 0.00 | 4,238.93 | 46,558.74 | 10,661.69 | 24,742.83 |
| 1504 | GERMAN ASTACIO FRIAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 49,449.86 |
| 1504 | GERMIS NURYS PERALTA ORTIZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 34,491.94 | 9,265.51 | 26,970.45 |
| 1504 | GLENYS DAWLIN ROSARIO GOMEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,564.97 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,071.86 | 6,111.65 | 41,448.54 | 10,183.57 | 26,483.57 |
| 1504 | GLORIBEL MERCEDES COMPRES JORGE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 27,396.74 | 9,265.51 | 34,065.65 |
| 1504 | HEMENEGILDO HERRERA GONZALEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,416.59 | 4,863.32 | 25.00 | 1,963.56 | 4,857.58 | 544.00 | 2,079.86 | 4,850.74 | 1,035.93 | 5,104.35 | 47,127.25 | 10,252.32 | 21,289.34 |
| 1504 | ISABEL CRISTINA MENDEZ VASQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,357.78 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 3,107.79 | 7,147.58 | 35,393.62 | 10,183.57 | 32,538.49 |
| 1504 | IVELISSE REYES LAPAIX | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 36,082.80 | 9,855.69 | 29,538.69 |
| 1504 | JESSICA JOSEFINA FELIX PEÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 22,655.30 | 7,088.96 | 23,557.02 |
| 1504 | JING-FENG WU HE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 55,833.63 | 9,855.69 | 9,787.86 |
| 1504 | JOEL JEREMIAS PEREZ ROSO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 25,809.45 | 9,921.27 | 40,274.17 |
| 1504 | JOSE ANTONIO ALMONTE BALDERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,660.11 | 5,492.69 | 25.00 | 2,027.95 | 5,016.87 | 544.00 | 2,148.07 | 5,009.80 | 0.00 | 4,201.02 | 42,075.88 | 10,570.67 | 28,584.23 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | JOSE MIGUEL LIRIANO MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,593.39 | 54,157.99 |
| 1504 | JUANA ESTELA MARGARITA TAVAREZ SOSA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,943.88 | 4,793.38 | 25.00 | 1,921.29 | 4,753.02 | 544.00 | 2,035.09 | 4,746.32 | 0.00 | 3,981.38 | 37,684.57 | 10,043.34 | 29,259.31 |
| 1504 | JULIO CESAR HERRERA GONZALEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 27,813.03 | 9,921.27 | 38,270.59 |
| 1504 | KATTY ARGENTINA SARMIENTO EUSEBIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 17,772.62 | 9,921.27 | 48,311.00 |
| 1504 | KEILA EUNICE PADILLA DIAZ DE SANTOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 544.00 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 29,628.92 | 10,577.01 | 41,075.93 |
| 1504 | KIRSIS MAYRELIS GIL LAZALA DE MARIANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,593.39 | 54,157.99 |
| 1504 | LEONIDAS FERRERAS MONEGRO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 27,905.20 | 9,593.39 | 35,867.81 |
| 1504 | LETTY MARTI ORTEGA DE MENA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 9,615.01 | 9,593.39 | 54,157.99 |
| 1504 | LILIAN DE LOS SANTOS OROZCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 11,656.01 | 9,593.39 | 52,116.99 |
| 1504 | LUCITANIA GARCIA MEJIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 34,959.81 | 9,265.51 | 26,502.58 |
| 1504 | LUISA ERCINA HERRAND PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO | fijo | 64,184.45 | 4,274.11 | 25.00 | 1,842.09 | 4,557.10 | 544.00 | 1,951.21 | 4,550.68 | 0.00 | 3,818.30 | 10,027.03 | 9,651.78 | 54,157.42 |
| 1504 | LUISA YDANIA ORTIZ SOTO DE DOÑE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,170.48 | 4,609.83 | 25.00 | 1,956.49 | 4,840.10 | 544.00 | 2,072.38 | 4,833.29 | 2,071.86 | 6,125.73 | 35,974.33 | 10,217.39 | 32,196.15 |
| 1504 | MARIA ANTONIA CARRASCO DE NIVAR | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,829.86 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,085.87 | 8,937.64 | 42,065.90 |
| 1504 | MARIA BRAZOBAN ASENCIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,301.29 | 8,937.64 | 40,850.48 |
| 1504 | MARIA ELENA VERAS PATIÑO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 10,114.61 | 9,265.51 | 51,347.78 |
| 1504 | MARIA LIDIA PEREZ LABOUR | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,641.78 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,348.83 | 15,634.04 | 10,839.32 | 56,919.30 |
| 1504 | MARIA MAGDALENA BELLO CABREJAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,294.17 | 2,460.06 | 25.00 | 1,558.24 | 3,854.89 | 544.00 | 1,650.54 | 3,849.46 | 0.00 | 3,233.78 | 7,081.20 | 8,248.35 | 47,212.97 |
| 1504 | MARIANELA VEGA SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 37,988.98 | 10,183.57 | 29,943.13 |
| 1504 | MARIELIS NOEMI ANTIGUA DE DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 22,970.65 | 8,937.64 | 36,181.12 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES CORNELIA GARCIA DE RUIZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 22,059.07 | 9,265.51 | 39,403.32 |
| 1504 | MIGUELINA MERCEDES BAEZ THOMAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,633.16 | 5,468.62 | 25.00 | 2,055.87 | 5,085.95 | 544.00 | 2,177.65 | 5,078.79 | 1,035.93 | 5,294.45 | 47,231.61 | 10,708.74 | 24,401.55 |
| 1504 | MILAGROS TINEO DE SUAREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,347.50 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,729.29 | 14,817.77 | 9,265.51 | 46,644.62 |
| 1504 | MILCA BAUTISTA GOMEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 25,365.14 | 10,183.57 | 42,566.97 |
| 1504 | MIRIAN ENCARNACION PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,671.49 | 4,742.12 | 25.00 | 1,913.47 | 4,733.68 | 544.00 | 2,026.81 | 4,727.01 | 0.00 | 3,965.28 | 26,736.16 | 10,004.69 | 39,935.33 |
| 1504 | MOISES JOSE VILLAR | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 23,681.49 | 8,937.64 | 35,470.28 |
| 1504 | MONICA ANTONIA CAPANO MENDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 15,016.95 | 9,003.22 | 44,596.95 |
| 1504 | NANCY GONZALEZ SENCION | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,329.33 | 8,937.64 | 43,822.44 |
| 1504 | NATIVIDAD DE JESUS SANTAMARIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,882.64 | 5,327.39 | 25.00 | 2,034.33 | 5,032.67 | 544.00 | 2,154.83 | 5,025.58 | 1,035.93 | 5,250.09 | 46,203.55 | 10,602.25 | 24,679.09 |
| 1504 | NIDIA CLAUDETTE CAAMAÑO ROA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,531.44 | 8,937.64 | 38,620.33 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | NOHELIS MEDINA MARTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 8,937.64 | 50,795.03 |
| 1504 | PAULINA CONTRERAS HEREDIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,641.78 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,348.83 | 45,020.75 | 10,839.32 | 27,532.59 |
| 1504 | ROSA ALBA ENCARNACION DE ALMONTE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 78,053.34 | 6,942.97 | 25.00 | 2,240.13 | 5,541.79 | 544.00 | 2,372.82 | 5,533.98 | 0.00 | 4,637.95 | 41,001.91 | 11,619.77 | 37,051.43 |
| 1504 | ROSA ANA RODRIGUEZ REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 14,863.45 | 9,265.51 | 46,598.94 |
| 1504 | ROSALIA ENCARNACION MONTERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 80,510.16 | 7,520.87 | 25.00 | 2,310.64 | 5,716.22 | 544.00 | 2,447.51 | 5,708.17 | 0.00 | 4,783.15 | 30,472.08 | 11,968.39 | 50,038.08 |
| 1504 | RUTH DELANIA ANTIGUA DE AZA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,465.97 | 7,088.96 | 35,746.35 |
| 1504 | RUTH T. CABA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,095.03 | 4,069.10 | 25.00 | 1,810.83 | 4,479.75 | 544.00 | 1,918.09 | 4,473.44 | 0.00 | 3,753.92 | 9,430.41 | 9,497.19 | 53,664.62 |
| 1504 | SABRINA ORFELINA CASTRO JORGE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 75,075.15 | 6,116.33 | 25.00 | 2,154.66 | 5,330.34 | 544.00 | 2,282.28 | 5,322.83 | 1,035.93 | 5,497.87 | 31,945.84 | 11,197.17 | 43,129.31 |
| 1504 | SERGIO FEDERICO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 26,992.50 | 9,265.51 | 34,469.89 |
| 1504 | VICTOR MIGUEL DE LEON MARIANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 13,223.04 | 9,855.69 | 52,398.45 |
| 1504 | VINICIO VALENCIANO SECUNDINO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 26,734.28 | 9,265.51 | 34,728.11 |
| 1504 | WANDA JOSEFINA REYES VASQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,875.32 | 5,533.19 | 25.00 | 2,034.12 | 5,032.15 | 544.00 | 2,154.61 | 5,025.06 | 0.00 | 4,213.73 | 19,065.56 | 10,601.21 | 51,809.76 |
| 1504 | WILMA ERIDANIA MARTINEZ PEÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,265.51 | 52,476.52 |
| 1504 | YAJAHIRA GUERRERO FELIZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 31,647.83 | 8,937.64 | 27,503.94 |
| 1504 | YDALIA PINALES PLASENCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 35,549.28 | 9,265.51 | 25,913.11 |
| 1504 | YDALIS MARIA TAVERAS FILPO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 5,177.71 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 19,617.58 | 9,199.94 | 41,382.68 |
| 1504 | YDANY PASCAL CASTRO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,728.61 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 1,035.93 | 4,747.98 | 19,826.69 | 9,396.66 | 42,559.94 |
| 1504 | YOCELYS ALTAGRACIA GUTIERREZ MARIA DE HERRERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 22,030.67 | 8,675.33 | 35,272.61 |
| 1504 | YUNEIDY MARIA GALVEZ CAMILO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 47,433.06 | 9,855.69 | 18,188.43 |
| 1504 | ZALDA FRIAS SERRANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO ANGELES CUSTODIOS 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 19,931.20 | 9,265.51 | 41,531.19 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA JOSEFINA CUSTODIO PUJOLS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 31,075.27 | 10,183.57 | 36,856.84 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA PEREZ PEÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 15,676.74 | 9,331.09 | 46,247.77 |
| 1504 | AMARILIS ALTAGRACIA RAMOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 59,693.76 | 10,183.57 | 8,238.35 |
| 1504 | ANA ANTONIA FRANCISCA LANFRANCO TREJO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 20,347.49 | 10,839.32 | 52,205.85 |
| 1504 | ANA FELICIA HERRERA SANTANA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.73 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 544.00 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 22,401.70 | 10,511.44 | 47,841.03 |
| 1504 | ARASELIA MERCEDES ROSO ROSARIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 13,029.96 | 9,855.69 | 52,591.53 |
| 1504 | BERTHA GEORGINA CUEVAS JEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 25,878.80 | 10,183.57 | 42,053.31 |
| 1504 | CARIDAD AMELIANA MEJIA BELLIARD | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 21,000.30 | 9,003.22 | 38,613.60 |
| 1504 | CARLOS AMBIORIS NUÑEZ COLON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,318.48 | 5,033.04 | 25.00 | 1,989.44 | 4,921.61 | 544.00 | 2,107.28 | 4,914.68 | 1,035.93 | 5,157.65 | 69,235.03 | 10,380.29 | 83.45 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | CATALINA NUÑEZ RAMIREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 18,116.31 | 10,839.32 | 54,437.03 |
| 1504 | DAMARIS JOSEFINA CEDANO DE DISLA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 22,217.40 | 8,675.33 | 35,085.88 |
| 1504 | DINORAH BATISTA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,060.88 | 4,627.21 | 25.00 | 1,895.95 | 4,690.32 | 544.00 | 2,008.25 | 4,683.72 | 0.00 | 3,929.20 | 10,237.94 | 9,918.04 | 55,822.94 |
| 1504 | DULCE MARIA ROA DE PEÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,805.41 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 544.00 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 57,007.62 | 10,052.42 | 10,000.24 |
| 1504 | DULCE MARIA SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,739.64 | 3,437.68 | 25.00 | 1,714.53 | 4,241.51 | 544.00 | 1,816.09 | 4,235.54 | 0.00 | 3,555.62 | 15,082.33 | 9,021.05 | 44,657.31 |
| 1504 | EDISON PEREZ RAMIREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 28,566.73 | 9,921.27 | 37,516.89 |
| 1504 | EDUVER POLANCO CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 12,906.03 | 9,199.94 | 48,094.23 |
| 1504 | ELENA RODRIGUEZ MORILLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 33,714.51 | 8,675.33 | 23,588.77 |
| 1504 | ELVIRA BLANCO BRITO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.50 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 40,260.52 | 9,855.69 | 25,360.98 |
| 1504 | EMILIANA GARCIA GONZALES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 4,401.46 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 42,651.56 | 8,544.18 | 13,727.47 |
| 1504 | ENGEL MANUEL POLANCO VALLEJO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 10,399.42 | 8,675.33 | 46,903.86 |
| 1504 | EUGENIO CERVANTES TERRERO CASTILLO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 57,642.87 | 9,003.22 | 1,971.03 |
| 1504 | EVELYN DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ DE LAMBERTUS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,564.97 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,071.86 | 6,111.65 | 51,165.23 | 10,183.57 | 16,766.88 |
| 1504 | EVELYN YOKASTA FELIZ PERDOMO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 28,822.62 | 10,183.57 | 39,109.49 |
| 1504 | FELICIANA MONTAS CORPORAN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 87,575.80 | 9,182.89 | 25.00 | 2,513.43 | 6,217.88 | 544.00 | 2,662.30 | 6,209.12 | 0.00 | 5,200.73 | 49,258.68 | 12,971.00 | 38,317.12 |
| 1504 | GEORGINA HERRERA DE MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 35,091.20 | 8,937.64 | 24,060.57 |
| 1504 | GIL ALBERTO HEREDIA PEREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 30,692.44 | 8,675.33 | 26,610.84 |
| 1504 | INOCENCIO LEBRON MONTERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,930.05 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 26,777.07 | 8,937.64 | 32,374.70 |
| 1504 | IRIS YUDERKA ASENCIO GOMEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 49,654.05 | 9,658.96 | 14,581.08 |
| 1504 | JORGE FRANCISCO DE PEÑA PIMENTEL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,355.08 | 5,039.93 | 25.00 | 1,990.49 | 4,924.21 | 544.00 | 2,108.39 | 4,917.28 | 1,035.93 | 5,159.81 | 14,090.28 | 10,385.49 | 55,264.80 |
| 1504 | JOSE ANTONIO VALENZUELA LUNA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.72 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 544.00 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 0.00 | 4,176.35 | 54,955.02 | 10,511.44 | 15,287.70 |
| 1504 | JOSE RAFAEL HERNANDEZ CID | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 30,674.52 | 9,921.27 | 35,409.10 |
| 1504 | JUAN CARLOS JAVIER MATEO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,068.71 | 5,830.93 | 25.00 | 1,896.17 | 4,690.88 | 544.00 | 2,008.49 | 4,684.27 | 0.00 | 3,929.66 | 48,102.44 | 9,919.15 | 17,966.27 |
| 1504 | JUANA GIRON PAREDES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,108.46 | 5,200.71 | 25.00 | 1,983.41 | 4,906.70 | 544.00 | 2,100.90 | 4,899.79 | 0.00 | 4,109.31 | 41,974.53 | 10,350.49 | 27,133.93 |
| 1504 | JULIO CESAR DIAZ CABRERA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,641.78 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,348.83 | 57,287.00 | 10,839.32 | 15,266.34 |
| 1504 | LESBIA DEL SOCORRO GUZMAN ALVAREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 544.00 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 11,466.98 | 9,986.84 | 55,078.76 |
| 1504 | LILIS MARIA ARAUJO DELGADO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 30,912.21 | 8,675.33 | 26,391.07 |
| 1504 | LUZ DEL CARMEN MADRIGAL DE ARMANDO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 20,627.34 | 10,183.57 | 47,304.77 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA DE LA ROSA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,364.86 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 19,214.29 | 9,265.51 | 42,248.10 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MARIA DEL CARMEN SUERO SUERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,588.12 | 5,479.15 | 25.00 | 2,025.88 | 5,011.76 | 544.00 | 2,145.88 | 5,004.70 | 0.00 | 4,196.76 | 33,201.54 | 10,560.46 | 37,386.58 |
| 1504 | MARIA DEL PILAR PAULA FIGUEROA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 60,613.90 | 3,602.20 | 25.00 | 1,739.62 | 4,303.59 | 544.00 | 1,842.66 | 4,297.53 | 0.00 | 3,607.28 | 24,901.54 | 9,145.12 | 35,712.36 |
| 1504 | MARIA ELENA DE LA CRUZ DE BENITEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 63,310.87 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 41,244.59 | 9,527.81 | 22,066.28 |
| 1504 | MARIA MAGDALENA MARTE GENAO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 28,277.41 | 8,675.33 | 29,025.87 |
| 1504 | MARTHA ANTONIA GARCIA MORLA DE PEGUERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 31,023.92 | 9,527.81 | 32,286.96 |
| 1504 | OSVALDO DIAZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 21,962.72 | 10,839.32 | 50,590.62 |
| 1504 | PAOLA MIGUELINA ALMONTE REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 56,420.32 | 10,183.57 | 11,511.79 |
| 1504 | PEDRO MYRTIL NUÑEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,221.11 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 35,208.56 | 7,088.96 | 11,003.76 |
| 1504 | ROSA HERMINIA GARCIA ALEJO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 22,241.48 | 9,658.96 | 41,993.65 |
| 1504 | SANDRA ESTHER NUÑEZ DEMORIZI | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,371.49 | 5,062.02 | 25.00 | 1,962.26 | 4,854.38 | 544.00 | 2,078.49 | 4,847.54 | 0.00 | 4,065.75 | 42,917.13 | 10,245.92 | 25,454.36 |
| 1504 | SEGUNDINA VALLEJO DE POLANCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 90,070.79 | 9,769.77 | 25.00 | 2,585.03 | 6,395.03 | 544.00 | 2,738.15 | 6,386.02 | 0.00 | 5,348.18 | 38,289.54 | 13,325.05 | 51,781.25 |
| 1504 | TERESA DE JESUS ROJAS ALEJO DE SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,753.88 | 4,004.90 | 25.00 | 1,801.04 | 4,455.53 | 544.00 | 1,907.72 | 4,449.25 | 0.00 | 3,733.76 | 9,337.52 | 9,448.78 | 53,416.36 |
| 1504 | TERESA GRACIANO MONTAÑO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,242.73 | 5,206.97 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 544.00 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 1,035.93 | 5,212.28 | 61,117.80 | 10,511.44 | 9,124.93 |
| 1504 | TERESA MARTINA QUEVEDO DE LOS SANTOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,823.00 | 4,394.27 | 25.00 | 1,860.42 | 4,602.43 | 544.00 | 1,970.62 | 4,595.95 | 0.00 | 3,856.04 | 43,632.39 | 9,742.38 | 21,190.61 |
| 1504 | VANAHI BARRERA DE HEREDIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 51,142.46 | 10,183.57 | 16,789.65 |
| 1504 | VICTOR HUGO CONCEPCION REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 38,905.44 |
| 1504 | WILLIAMS LOPEZ DEL ORBE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 16,919.85 | 10,839.32 | 55,633.49 |
| 1504 | YOKASTA WALDESTRUDYS ACOSTA DE LEON | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 18,393.71 | 9,003.22 | 41,220.19 |
| 1504 | YUDELKA DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,843.35 | 5,131.81 | 25.00 | 2,004.50 | 4,958.88 | 544.00 | 2,123.24 | 4,951.89 | 1,035.93 | 5,188.67 | 49,661.92 | 10,454.77 | 20,181.43 |
| 1504 | ALFREDO RAMIREZ PEGUERO | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 5,225.00 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 7,922.80 | 4,820.50 | 23,501.57 |
| 1504 | ANA HILDA MALDONADO ALMANCIO | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,472.38 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 9,553.50 | 4,536.94 | 20,022.38 |
| 1504 | ANURFO MARTINEZ DELGADO | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 9,003.05 | 4,678.72 | 21,497.08 |
| 1504 | ARIDIO BATISTA MONTERO | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 16,257.58 | 4,395.16 | 12,394.06 |
| 1504 | CARMEN ESTHER PERALTA DE PRESINAL | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,472.38 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 12,596.45 | 4,536.94 | 16,979.43 |
| 1504 | CARMEN ROSALIS FORTUNA ESCOTO | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,292.65 | 2,487.11 | 25.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,756.20 | 22,313.08 | 4,493.50 | 6,979.57 |
| 1504 | CLAUDIA MERCEDES LIBERATA TORRES DE LORENZO | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 12,966.67 | 4,891.38 | 18,919.83 |
| 1504 | DIGNO DIAZ CABRERA | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 26,828.31 | 5,423.06 | 8,524.11 |
| 1504 | EMIL ALEJANDRO SUAREZ MERCEDES | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 20,008.38 | 4,536.94 | 9,567.50 |
| 1504 | FERNANDO HERRERA LORENZO | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,502.02 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 2,071.86 | 3,694.58 | 21,044.88 | 4,147.05 | 5,989.33 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | JOSE MANUEL URE¥A URE¥A | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 2,749.18 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 22,810.47 | 4,678.72 | 7,689.66 |
| 1504 | JUANA JEANNETTE SANCHEZ SOTO | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 15,470.59 | 4,572.38 | 14,336.36 |
| 1504 | LIDIA MERCEDES CERDA TAVAREZ | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 15,516.25 | 4,147.05 | 11,517.96 |
| 1504 | LORENZA VALDEZ AQUINO | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,718.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 996.43 | 2,465.04 | 399.27 | 1,055.45 | 2,461.57 | 1,035.93 | 3,087.81 | 24,306.17 | 5,325.88 | 10,412.69 |
| 1504 | MARANLLERY DE JESUS DE PAULA | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 13,549.63 | 4,714.16 | 17,181.56 |
| 1504 | MARIA TRINIDAD DISLA AGUILERA | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,685.32 | 4,373.41 | 25.00 | 995.47 | 2,462.66 | 398.88 | 1,054.43 | 2,459.19 | 0.00 | 2,074.90 | 7,345.45 | 5,320.73 | 27,339.87 |
| 1504 | MARITZA DEL CARMEN MEJIA MATOS | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,112.61 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 6,729.58 | 4,324.28 | 21,459.94 |
| 1504 | NELSON SIERRA ARIAS | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,817.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 970.55 | 2,401.01 | 388.90 | 1,028.04 | 2,397.63 | 1,035.93 | 3,034.52 | 32,514.61 | 5,187.54 | 1,302.48 |
| 1504 | OLGA DEL JESUS DE LOS SANTOS DE LEON | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,429.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 959.42 | 2,373.49 | 384.44 | 1,016.25 | 2,370.14 | 0.00 | 1,975.67 | 31,972.35 | 5,128.07 | 1,457.03 |
| 1504 | PAULINO RUIZ DE OLEO | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.32 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 8,309.16 | 4,785.06 | 22,884.16 |
| 1504 | ROBERTO MOISES FELIZ POLANCO | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 8,029.68 | 4,536.94 | 21,546.20 |
| 1504 | ROSAURA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA | LIC NOCT MALAQUIAS GIL 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 38,102.42 | 6,018.61 | 25.00 | 1,093.54 | 2,705.27 | 438.18 | 1,158.31 | 2,701.46 | 0.00 | 2,276.85 | 9,278.03 | 5,844.91 | 28,824.39 |
| 1504 | BRUNILDA ALCANTARA DE OVIEDO | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 40,576.94 | 9,855.69 | 25,044.55 |
| 1504 | BRUNILDA ODALY RODRIGUEZ BOTTIER | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 17,476.36 | 8,216.31 | 36,592.05 |
| 1504 | CANDIDA MERCEDES VARGAS DE BURGOS | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,179.15 | 3,708.57 | 25.00 | 1,755.84 | 4,343.72 | 544.00 | 1,859.85 | 4,337.60 | 0.00 | 3,640.69 | 16,951.57 | 9,225.32 | 44,227.58 |
| 1504 | CARMEN DIAZ CRUZ | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 71,626.11 | 5,674.48 | 25.00 | 2,055.67 | 5,085.45 | 544.00 | 2,177.43 | 5,078.29 | 0.00 | 4,258.10 | 23,940.82 | 10,707.74 | 47,685.29 |
| 1504 | CAROLINA SANCHEZ FALETTE | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 69,121.70 | 5,203.20 | 25.00 | 1,983.79 | 4,907.64 | 544.00 | 2,101.30 | 4,900.73 | 0.00 | 4,110.09 | 39,287.49 | 10,352.37 | 29,834.21 |
| 1504 | JORGE ALCIDES CUELLO | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 62,109.36 | 3,883.62 | 25.00 | 1,782.54 | 4,409.76 | 544.00 | 1,888.12 | 4,403.55 | 0.00 | 3,695.66 | 53,887.29 | 9,357.31 | 8,222.07 |
| 1504 | JORGENIS MERUI PEÑA MATEO | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 24,066.56 | 8,675.33 | 33,236.72 |
| 1504 | JOSE LEOPOLDO FRANCO MINAYA | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 51,908.54 | 9,593.39 | 11,864.46 |
| 1504 | JUAN PABLO BURET BERROA | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 42,668.06 | 10,183.57 | 25,264.05 |
| 1504 | KEYSI CUEVAS RUIZ | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,519.88 | 6,407.21 | 25.00 | 2,167.42 | 5,361.91 | 544.00 | 2,295.80 | 5,354.36 | 0.00 | 4,488.22 | 56,524.61 | 11,260.27 | 18,995.27 |
| 1504 | ROSA JULIA MANCEBO BARTOLOME | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,179.15 | 3,708.57 | 25.00 | 1,755.84 | 4,343.72 | 544.00 | 1,859.85 | 4,337.60 | 0.00 | 3,640.69 | 34,431.65 | 9,225.32 | 26,747.50 |
| 1504 | WILLIAN CABRERA RAMON | LIC SEC EDUCACION PARA PENSAR J.E.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,935.90 | 4,923.04 | 25.00 | 2,035.86 | 5,036.45 | 544.00 | 2,156.45 | 5,029.36 | 3,107.79 | 7,325.10 | 43,935.83 | 10,609.81 | 27,000.07 |
| 1504 | ALBA YRIS AYALA SANTOS DE SOLIS | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 16,667.96 | 9,527.81 | 46,642.92 |
| 1504 | ANA JULIA DIAZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 33,403.85 | 9,003.22 | 26,210.05 |
| 1504 | ANDRES WILSON MEDINA | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,979.26 | 4,611.85 | 25.00 | 1,893.60 | 4,684.53 | 544.00 | 2,005.77 | 4,677.93 | 0.00 | 3,924.37 | 45,528.09 | 9,906.46 | 20,451.17 |
| 1504 | BERNARDO MANUEL MEDINA HINOJOSA | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 3,974.27 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 16,604.41 | 8,675.33 | 40,698.87 |
| 1504 | BILLY JOEL VALDEZ | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,312.92 | 8,675.33 | 39,990.36 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | CELESTINA YSABEL AYALA SANTOS | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,155.56 | 3,892.31 | 25.00 | 1,783.86 | 4,413.04 | 544.00 | 1,889.53 | 4,406.83 | 0.00 | 3,698.39 | 18,828.85 | 9,363.87 | 43,326.71 |
| 1504 | CIRILO HENRIQUEZ DEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 41,822.74 | 9,331.09 | 20,101.77 |
| 1504 | DELDANIA IVELISE GOMEZ LIMA | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 86,899.28 | 8,764.77 | 25.00 | 2,494.01 | 6,169.85 | 544.00 | 2,641.74 | 6,161.16 | 1,035.93 | 6,196.68 | 50,922.82 | 12,875.01 | 35,976.46 |
| 1504 | DIGNA TEJEDA CONTRERAS DE PEREZ | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,476.74 | 8,937.64 | 50,675.03 |
| 1504 | ELIZABETH CABREJA MOTA | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 29,492.65 | 8,216.31 | 24,575.76 |
| 1504 | EUFRACIA ALTAGRACIA MATA BAEZ DE CAMILO | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,004.06 | 4,032.97 | 25.00 | 1,836.92 | 4,544.29 | 544.00 | 1,945.72 | 4,537.89 | 1,035.93 | 4,843.57 | 27,694.40 | 9,626.18 | 36,309.66 |
| 1504 | EVELIN SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO BIBLIOTECARIO MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 20,511.87 | 9,199.94 | 40,488.39 |
| 1504 | FIORDALIZA MELO ARACENA DE AZNARAN | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 14,622.74 | 9,003.22 | 44,991.16 |
| 1504 | JESUS MARIA VILLA RAMOS | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 60,076.01 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 544.00 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 0.00 | 3,575.49 | 37,466.37 | 9,068.79 | 22,609.64 |
| 1504 | KENIA DOLORES DURAN SEGURA | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 10,956.90 | 8,216.31 | 43,111.51 |
| 1504 | MABEL ANGELICA ESPINOSA SEGURA | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 1,763.98 | 4,363.82 | 706.82 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.44 | 7,401.37 | 9,428.32 | 23,329.82 |
| 1504 | MANUEL ANTONIO JIMENEZ NOVA | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 544.00 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 41,275.07 | 10,249.14 | 27,119.16 |
| 1504 | MANUEL DE JESUS LUGO ORTIZ | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,805.41 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 544.00 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 38,628.54 | 10,052.42 | 28,379.32 |
| 1504 | MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTANA DIAZ | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,482.56 | 9,003.22 | 51,131.34 |
| 1504 | MARIA ELENA PAREDES SUAREZ | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 3,869.27 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 2,071.86 | 5,893.16 | 45,626.97 | 9,658.96 | 18,608.16 |
| 1504 | MARIA EUNIVIA CUEVAS DIAZ DE MEDINA | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 36,816.73 | 9,658.96 | 27,418.40 |
| 1504 | MARIDES ALTAGRACIA MORETA Y FRAGOSO | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 30,335.31 | 9,593.39 | 33,437.69 |
| 1504 | MARTIN PORTORREAL MARTE | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,541.95 | 3,531.64 | 25.00 | 1,823.65 | 4,511.48 | 544.00 | 1,931.68 | 4,505.12 | 3,107.79 | 6,888.12 | 17,548.23 | 9,560.60 | 45,993.72 |
| 1504 | MOISES RAFAEL CASTILLO CHALA | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 17,711.32 | 9,593.39 | 46,061.68 |
| 1504 | MONICA SANTA LOPEZ | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,820.29 | 8,937.64 | 42,331.48 |
| 1504 | NIDIA ANTONIA BERNAL MADERA | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 73,204.85 | 5,764.38 | 25.00 | 2,100.98 | 5,197.54 | 544.00 | 2,225.43 | 5,190.22 | 1,035.93 | 5,387.34 | 20,307.21 | 10,931.76 | 52,897.64 |
| 1504 | NORIS ALTAGRACIA MOSQUEA GUZMAN | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,441.38 | 4,698.81 | 25.00 | 1,906.87 | 4,717.34 | 544.00 | 2,019.82 | 4,710.69 | 0.00 | 3,951.69 | 37,740.93 | 9,972.03 | 28,700.45 |
| 1504 | PAOLA NICOLAS OTADO | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 16,280.83 | 4,714.16 | 14,450.36 |
| 1504 | RAFAEL SANCHEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,838.02 | 8,937.64 | 38,313.75 |
| 1504 | ROBERTO ELVIS SOLIS PAULINO | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,693.45 | 3,805.35 | 25.00 | 1,770.60 | 4,380.23 | 544.00 | 1,875.48 | 4,374.07 | 0.00 | 3,671.08 | 27,170.13 | 9,298.30 | 34,523.32 |
| 1504 | ROSA BONET CALIS | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 17,851.09 | 7,088.96 | 28,361.23 |
| 1504 | SANTIAGO MEREJILDO DEL ORBE | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 9,558.98 | 8,937.64 | 49,592.79 |
| 1504 | WILSON REISSER CACHAY VASQUEZ | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,959.49 | 5,360.85 | 25.00 | 2,007.84 | 4,967.12 | 544.00 | 2,126.77 | 4,960.13 | 0.00 | 4,159.61 | 27,560.45 | 10,471.25 | 42,399.04 |
| 1504 | YISSEL MARIA NUÑEZ ARAUJO | LIC SEC HERMANAS MIRABAL J.E. 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 32,752.11 | 9,658.96 | 31,483.02 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | ABDIA ISABEL ROSARIO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 22,023.44 | 4,221.38 | 5,495.26 |
| 1504 | ANNY MELVINA GONZALEZ DINZEY | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,144.94 | 6,248.91 | 25.00 | 979.96 | 2,424.29 | 392.67 | 1,038.01 | 2,420.88 | 0.00 | 2,042.97 | 28,121.83 | 5,237.84 | 6,023.11 |
| 1504 | ANNYS MIRELYS MARMOLEJOS | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,369.40 | 4,536.94 | 23,206.48 |
| 1504 | BENITA SEPULVEDA GUERRERO | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 4,928.75 | 4,607.83 | 25,109.26 |
| 1504 | BERKIS JOSEFINA JIMENEZ BRIOSO DE REYES | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,812.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 18,769.38 | 4,147.05 | 8,264.83 |
| 1504 | BIENVENIDO CARO OTAÑO | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,695.13 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 8,137.94 | 3,544.49 | 14,968.22 |
| 1504 | CARLOS VARGAS ALMANZAR | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,472.38 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,014.73 | 4,536.94 | 24,561.15 |
| 1504 | CLAUDINA MARIA LIRIANO DE REYES | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,784.30 | 4,572.38 | 22,022.65 |
| 1504 | DARWIN FRANCISCO FABRE TATIS | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,294.97 | 4,678.72 | 24,205.16 |
| 1504 | DENNY MERCEDES ESPINAL DE FIGUEROA | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 23,953.97 | 5,068.61 | 9,087.83 |
| 1504 | DIONISIA GUZMAN PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 2,328.58 | 4,147.05 | 24,705.63 |
| 1504 | DIONISIA MARGARITA ROSA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 2,988.70 | 25,665.65 | 5,068.61 | 7,376.15 |
| 1504 | EDDY CHAVEZ PLACENCIO | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 21,139.71 | 5,423.06 | 14,212.71 |
| 1504 | ELTA MEDINA | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 7,997.29 | 5,245.84 | 26,199.82 |
| 1504 | ESTEFANI YOSSELIN NUÑEZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 8,818.79 | 7,088.96 | 37,393.53 |
| 1504 | FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER DE VILLAR | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 16,569.05 | 4,678.72 | 13,931.08 |
| 1504 | GLADIZ MARTE NICASIO | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,660.38 | 2,963.78 | 25.00 | 879.95 | 2,176.89 | 352.59 | 932.08 | 2,173.82 | 0.00 | 1,837.03 | 13,793.13 | 4,703.30 | 16,867.25 |
| 1504 | INGRID JIMENEZ NICACIO | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 8,872.12 | 4,572.38 | 20,934.83 |
| 1504 | JUAN ALFREDO DE LA CRUZ NU¥EZ | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 4,867.05 | 4,714.16 | 25,864.14 |
| 1504 | JUANA MERCEDES MEJIA VALDEZ | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 11,868.98 | 4,536.94 | 17,706.90 |
| 1504 | KATHERINE ROXANNA POLANCO BRITO DE OVIEDO | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 2,464.61 | 4,395.16 | 26,187.03 |
| 1504 | LADIS ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1504 | MARINA CUETO DE APONTE | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,502.13 | 1,883.38 | 3,898.93 | 23,533.40 |
| 1504 | MIGUEL ANGEL VELASQUEZ ARIAS | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,691.41 | 3,370.54 | 25.00 | 852.14 | 2,108.09 | 341.45 | 902.62 | 2,105.12 | 0.00 | 1,779.76 | 5,922.59 | 4,554.66 | 23,768.82 |
| 1504 | NURYS MORA FERRERAS DE CUEVAS | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 16,954.50 | 4,147.05 | 10,079.71 |
| 1504 | RAFAEL VINICIO GRACIANO | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 29,244.82 | 4,501.50 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ROSA ESTHER BERROA SALDIVAR | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,035.93 | 2,808.87 | 9,624.28 | 4,536.94 | 19,951.60 |
| 1504 | ROSANNA INMACULADA GARCIA BRUNO | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1504 | SAGRARIO DIAZ DE PIÑA | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 30,291.43 | 3,418.23 | 25.00 | 869.36 | 2,150.69 | 348.35 | 920.86 | 2,147.66 | 0.00 | 1,815.22 | 6,020.74 | 4,646.70 | 24,270.69 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | SANTA YDALIA DEL ROSARIO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 17,594.06 | 4,572.38 | 12,212.89 |
| 1504 | SILVANO REYNOSO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 18,864.62 | 4,678.72 | 11,635.51 |
| 1504 | VICTOR MALENO AQUINO | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 13,165.71 | 4,501.50 | 16,179.12 |
| 1504 | YLUMINADA MEJIA PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,628.62 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 11,976.22 | 5,068.61 | 21,065.58 |
| 1504 | YOLANDA RAMIREZ LEBRON | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 11,324.28 | 5,210.39 | 22,641.77 |
| 1504 | YORDANIA SIMON MORALES | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,013.36 | 9,105.61 | 25.00 | 1,090.98 | 2,698.95 | 437.15 | 1,155.61 | 2,695.15 | 0.00 | 2,271.59 | 29,415.29 | 5,831.25 | 8,598.07 |
| 1504 | YOSELYN POLANCO TORRES DE OVALLE | LIC SEC MAT BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 15,918.43 | 4,395.16 | 12,733.21 |
| 1504 | ALBA IRIS VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,616.26 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 22,688.35 | 9,003.22 | 36,925.55 |
| 1504 | ANA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ POLONIA | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,065.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 920.28 | 2,276.64 | 368.75 | 974.79 | 2,273.44 | 0.00 | 1,895.07 | 20,739.08 | 4,918.83 | 11,326.31 |
| 1504 | ANA CELESTE REGALADO SERRANO | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 3,973.46 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 6,802.04 | 4,147.05 | 20,232.17 |
| 1504 | ANA MINDRIZ TORRES UREÑA | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 680.24 | 1,798.22 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.88 | 17,565.40 | 9,073.88 | 12,010.48 |
| 1504 | CARLOS MANUEL FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 15,547.93 | 5,033.16 | 17,262.82 |
| 1504 | CESAR AGUSTO ROSA CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,919.60 | 7,088.96 | 36,292.72 |
| 1504 | CLARA IRIS ROSARIO POCHE DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 25,381.12 | 4,749.61 | 5,581.14 |
| 1504 | CONFESORA PEÑA DIAZ | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,112.61 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 7,523.29 | 4,324.28 | 20,666.23 |
| 1504 | CRISTINA RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 14,105.72 | 4,926.84 | 18,011.84 |
| 1504 | DAMASA ROMERO DOÑE | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,516.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.93 | 2,379.69 | 385.44 | 1,018.91 | 2,376.33 | 0.00 | 1,980.84 | 27,507.01 | 5,141.46 | 6,009.69 |
| 1504 | DANIS MERCEDES FLORENTINO | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 21,405.96 | 5,068.61 | 11,635.85 |
| 1504 | DEYSI RAMIREZ DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | DOLORES ALTAGRACIA LOZADA SOSA | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,022.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,033.86 | 2,557.62 | 414.26 | 1,095.10 | 2,554.02 | 0.00 | 2,128.96 | 35,365.17 | 5,525.90 | 657.71 |
| 1504 | DOLORES DEYANIRA CASTILLO PRESINAL | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,270.35 | 5,338.00 | 25.00 | 926.16 | 2,291.19 | 371.11 | 981.02 | 2,287.97 | 0.00 | 1,932.18 | 8,106.95 | 4,950.27 | 24,163.40 |
| 1504 | DOMINGO ANTONIO CORNIEL SOSA | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.83 | 5,930.32 | 25.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,181.72 | 20,561.99 | 5,598.00 | 15,930.84 |
| 1504 | ELENA PEÑA REYES | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 6,804.53 | 4,572.38 | 23,002.42 |
| 1504 | ESMERALDA PEREZ LEBRON | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 3,052.74 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 26,934.21 | 4,147.05 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | EVANGELINA SEGURA MATOS | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,013.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,090.98 | 2,698.95 | 437.15 | 1,155.61 | 2,695.15 | 0.00 | 2,246.59 | 27,914.97 | 5,831.25 | 10,098.39 |
| 1504 | FANNY ALCANTARA ALCANTARA | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 3,655.26 | 25.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,824.48 | 30,347.95 | 4,670.71 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | FIOR D ALIZA MORALES | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 793.44 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 4,912.23 | 3,544.49 | 18,193.93 |
| 1504 | JUANA ADAMES DE GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 27,786.34 | 4,572.38 | 2,020.61 |
| 1504 | JUANA ARELIS MONTERO LIMA | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 4,770.01 | 4,785.06 | 26,423.31 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | LIDIA MERCEDES DOMINGUEZ DE ALMONTE | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,112.61 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 19,052.58 | 4,324.28 | 9,136.94 |
| 1504 | LUCAS EVANGELISTA CALCAÑO FERMIN | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 4,109.71 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 7,571.94 | 4,855.95 | 24,083.49 |
| 1504 | LUISA ELENA SUAZO CARRASCO | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.32 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 17,482.70 | 4,785.06 | 13,710.62 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA KATHY DURAN DE MORFA | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 3,964.61 | 4,395.16 | 24,687.03 |
| 1504 | MARIA AYALIDE HEREDIA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,089.20 | 4,395.16 | 23,562.44 |
| 1504 | MARIA FERMINA ROSARIO BRITO | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,193.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 23,870.06 | 4,785.06 | 7,323.26 |
| 1504 | MARICELA MENDEZ OVIEDO | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 5,767.54 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 8,290.45 | 4,501.50 | 21,054.38 |
| 1504 | MARTIN MATOS FERRERAS | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 24,969.71 | 4,714.16 | 5,761.48 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES ADAMES NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 28,718.35 | 2,437.61 | 25.00 | 824.22 | 2,039.00 | 330.26 | 873.04 | 2,036.13 | 0.00 | 1,722.26 | 7,361.56 | 4,405.39 | 21,356.79 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES FIGUEREO BAUTISTA | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.92 | 648.36 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.28 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 10,466.85 | 8,648.56 | 17,722.67 |
| 1504 | NERCIDO PERALTA JAQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 8,625.64 | 4,572.38 | 21,181.31 |
| 1504 | NIEVES MARIA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 11,369.40 | 4,536.94 | 18,206.48 |
| 1504 | OSCAR BENEDICTO AMADOR | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,362.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,523.71 |
| 1504 | PORFIRIA CASTAÑOS FRANCISCO | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 14,506.14 | 4,395.16 | 14,145.50 |
| 1504 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,264.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 983.38 | 2,432.76 | 394.04 | 1,041.63 | 2,429.33 | 0.00 | 2,025.01 | 34,164.20 | 5,256.13 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ROSELENE NICOLAS | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,039.74 | 4,926.84 | 25,077.83 |
| 1504 | SANTA GIRON VIZCAINO | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1504 | SCARLEN ALTAGRACIA HILARIO | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 8,802.76 | 4,749.61 | 22,159.50 |
| 1504 | SILVANA MARIA HEREDIA | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,759.94 | 5,780.24 | 25.00 | 1,083.71 | 2,680.96 | 434.24 | 1,147.90 | 2,677.18 | 0.00 | 2,256.61 | 13,597.52 | 5,792.38 | 24,162.42 |
| 1504 | SILVERIA FLORENTINA ARIAS VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 3,572.72 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 21,918.30 | 4,147.05 | 5,115.91 |
| 1504 | SILVIA ANLLELIN SORIANO CABRAL | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 13,029.60 | 4,147.05 | 14,004.61 |
| 1504 | VANESSA PUELLO WARDEN | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 7,969.33 | 4,395.16 | 20,682.31 |
| 1504 | WELDRYS MADELINE ALVAREZ SUSAÑA | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 13,374.58 | 4,147.05 | 13,659.63 |
| 1504 | WILCRIS COLLADO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT DR JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 680.24 | 1,798.22 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.88 | 5,869.40 | 9,073.88 | 23,706.48 |
| 1504 | ANURFO MARTINEZ DELGADO | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 27,579.18 | 4,678.72 | 2,920.95 |
| 1504 | BLANCA ROSA DE LOS SANTOS CAPELLAN | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 15,309.00 | 4,572.38 | 14,497.95 |
| 1504 | CHEDDY ALTAGRACIA BUENO DURAN | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 2,071.86 | 3,844.80 | 7,526.89 | 4,536.94 | 22,048.99 |
| 1504 | DIGNO DIAZ CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,501.12 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 8,529.26 | 5,423.06 | 26,823.16 |
| 1504 | DOLORES PEREZ CARMONA | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 8,621.76 | 4,395.16 | 20,029.88 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | GLENYS YASMIN MACEA SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 6,917.21 | 3,544.49 | 16,188.95 |
| 1504 | JOSEFINA HERNANDEZ BASILIO | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,773.63 | 5,730.55 | 25.00 | 1,112.80 | 2,752.93 | 445.90 | 1,178.72 | 2,749.05 | 0.00 | 2,316.52 | 10,046.42 | 5,947.88 | 28,727.21 |
| 1504 | LEANDRO JOSE CASTILLO CORREA | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 12,814.77 | 4,501.50 | 16,530.06 |
| 1504 | LIDIA MATOS TORRES DE DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOC | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 25,278.36 | 4,324.28 | 2,911.16 |
| 1504 | LUIS ALFREDO FERRERAS | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 5,035.40 | 4,430.60 | 23,847.30 |
| 1504 | LUIS DANILO PEREZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,269.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.72 | 2,149.10 | 348.09 | 920.18 | 2,146.08 | 0.00 | 1,788.90 | 2,242.94 | 4,643.27 | 28,026.13 |
| 1504 | MARITZA DE LOS ANGELES RAMIREZ | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 34,097.11 | 5,245.84 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | PATRIA CRUZ GUERRERO | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 12,218.40 | 4,926.84 | 19,899.16 |
| 1504 | PATRIA DEL JESUS LARA LARA DE CUSTODIO | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,228.87 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 10,308.91 | 4,891.38 | 21,577.59 |
| 1504 | ROSA DIAZ DOTEL | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 2,412.42 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 29,244.83 | 4,501.50 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | SILVERIO SANTOS DISLA | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,593.95 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,350.04 | 4,926.84 | 24,767.52 |
| 1504 | SONIA AURORA PEÑA SUAZO | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 40,435.78 | 5,240.23 | 25.00 | 1,160.51 | 2,870.94 | 465.01 | 1,229.25 | 2,866.90 | 0.00 | 2,414.76 | 18,362.90 | 6,202.85 | 22,072.88 |
| 1504 | SUGEIRY ESTHERLINA DUARTE DUARTE | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,951.42 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,571.48 | 4,678.72 | 23,928.65 |
| 1504 | YOKATY ROSANNA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT LOS JARDINES 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 8,784.07 | 5,068.61 | 24,257.74 |
| 1504 | LOURDES AUSTRALIA CARRASCO ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC MAT MARILLAC 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 15,164.30 | 9,855.69 | 50,457.19 |
| 1504 | MANUEL SALVADOR HENRIQUEZ FAÑA | LIC SEC MAT MARILLAC 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 24,897.17 | 4,926.84 | 7,220.39 |
| 1504 | MAXIMO FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ MONTESINO | LIC SEC MAT MARILLAC 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 24,454.50 |
| 1504 | ALAND JOSE EUSEBIO BAEZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 53,144.17 | 2,297.75 | 25.00 | 1,525.24 | 3,773.24 | 544.00 | 1,615.58 | 3,767.92 | 0.00 | 3,165.82 | 15,943.22 | 8,085.16 | 37,200.95 |
| 1504 | ALBANIA REYES ABREU | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,598.23 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 544.00 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 1,035.93 | 5,021.10 | 57,462.62 | 10,052.42 | 9,545.24 |
| 1504 | ALEXANDER UCETA LANTIGUA | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,434.59 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 2,071.86 | 6,384.76 | 24,890.65 | 10,839.32 | 47,662.69 |
| 1504 | ANA GILSA RODRIGUEZ ACOSTA DE ROBLES | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,616.26 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 28,437.80 | 9,003.22 | 31,176.10 |
| 1504 | ANA MERCEDES DURAN CASTRO | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 55,874.71 | 9,921.27 | 10,208.91 |
| 1504 | ANA SOCORRO PIMENTEL JORGE | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,420.38 | 4,506.68 | 25.00 | 1,877.56 | 4,644.85 | 544.00 | 1,988.78 | 4,638.30 | 0.00 | 3,891.34 | 12,302.14 | 9,827.15 | 53,118.24 |
| 1504 | ANA VICTORIA FLORES DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 19,410.17 | 8,675.33 | 37,893.11 |
| 1504 | AURELIA MARIA AMARANTE AYALA | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 40,328.12 | 9,396.66 | 22,058.51 |
| 1504 | BENITA BERNABEL DE JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,920.71 | 3,283.58 | 25.00 | 1,691.02 | 4,183.37 | 544.00 | 1,791.19 | 4,177.48 | 0.00 | 3,507.21 | 22,446.05 | 8,904.85 | 36,474.66 |
| 1504 | CARLOS STERLING PEÑA FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,897.96 | 4,784.73 | 25.00 | 1,919.97 | 4,749.76 | 544.00 | 2,033.70 | 4,743.07 | 0.00 | 3,978.67 | 53,078.15 | 10,036.83 | 13,819.81 |
| 1504 | DAISY ESTELA PEÑA QUIÑONES | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 27,727.64 | 8,544.18 | 28,651.39 |
| 1504 | FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA ABREU SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 20,908.57 | 5,068.61 | 12,133.23 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | HECTOR BIENVENIDO RINCON SEPULVEDA | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 40,217.48 | 9,658.96 | 24,017.65 |
| 1504 | HENRY ALFREDO POLANCO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 35,197.72 | 9,003.22 | 24,416.18 |
| 1504 | ISABEL MEDINA DISHMEY | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,077.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 891.93 | 2,206.52 | 357.39 | 944.76 | 2,203.41 | 0.00 | 1,836.69 | 29,744.97 | 4,767.32 | 1,332.81 |
| 1504 | ISABEL MEDINA DISHMEY | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,077.78 | 3,892.31 | 25.00 | 891.93 | 2,206.52 | 357.39 | 944.76 | 2,203.41 | 0.00 | 1,861.69 | 14,239.96 | 4,767.32 | 16,837.82 |
| 1504 | JOSE AMADO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,827.32 | 4,395.08 | 25.00 | 1,860.54 | 4,602.74 | 544.00 | 1,970.75 | 4,596.26 | 0.00 | 3,856.29 | 13,321.87 | 9,743.00 | 51,505.45 |
| 1504 | JUANA HILARIA SOSA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,261.62 | 4,209.51 | 25.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,813.46 | 30,161.62 | 4,642.14 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | JULIANA SANCHEZ TAPIA | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,035.93 | 2,931.77 | 6,758.81 | 4,855.95 | 24,896.62 |
| 1504 | LEONOR HEREDIA ROBLES | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 8,693.24 | 7,088.96 | 37,519.08 |
| 1504 | LUZ MARIA OROZCO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 38,008.90 | 9,527.81 | 25,301.98 |
| 1504 | MANUEL MARIA LIRANZO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 11,876.19 | 10,183.57 | 56,055.92 |
| 1504 | MARIA ANTONIA BATISTA ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 48,522.94 | 1,645.53 | 25.00 | 1,392.61 | 3,445.13 | 544.00 | 1,475.10 | 3,440.28 | 0.00 | 2,892.71 | 10,194.30 | 7,429.41 | 38,328.64 |
| 1504 | MARIA DEL CARMEN SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 34,083.38 | 9,724.54 | 30,613.87 |
| 1504 | MARIA ELENA HEREDIA BRAZOBAN | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,476.03 | 4,324.28 | 22,713.49 |
| 1504 | MARIA MAGDALENA BERNAL VENTURA | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,682.11 | 5,496.83 | 25.00 | 2,028.58 | 5,018.43 | 544.00 | 2,148.74 | 5,011.36 | 0.00 | 4,202.32 | 42,238.50 | 10,573.79 | 28,443.61 |
| 1504 | MARIA NARCISA JARVIS JOSEPH | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 6,193.20 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 21,241.86 | 4,962.28 | 11,106.76 |
| 1504 | MARIA NATIVIDAD ADAMES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,558.00 | 4,468.79 | 25.00 | 905.71 | 2,240.62 | 362.92 | 959.36 | 2,237.46 | 0.00 | 1,890.07 | 31,458.00 | 4,841.00 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MIGUEL ANTONIO PERALTA VARGAS | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,561.03 | 5,474.05 | 25.00 | 2,025.10 | 5,009.83 | 544.00 | 2,145.06 | 5,002.78 | 0.00 | 4,195.16 | 36,509.25 | 10,556.61 | 34,051.78 |
| 1504 | MIRTHA NOEMI DE LOS ANGELES JORGE DE ALCANTARA | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,728.61 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 1,035.93 | 4,747.98 | 23,177.90 | 9,396.66 | 39,208.73 |
| 1504 | NATALIA MERCEDES VARGAS NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 621.78 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.46 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 2,003.23 | 8,294.10 | 25,030.98 |
| 1504 | NELSON ALEJANDRO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 10,992.58 | 9,658.96 | 53,242.55 |
| 1504 | NELSON ANTONIO MADERA SENA | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 54,126.72 | 9,658.96 | 10,108.41 |
| 1504 | PAULA RODRIGUEZ DE BACILIO | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,812.54 | 5,411.75 | 25.00 | 1,802.72 | 4,459.69 | 544.00 | 1,909.50 | 4,453.41 | 1,035.93 | 4,773.15 | 48,728.73 | 9,457.10 | 14,083.81 |
| 1504 | RAFAEL PERDOMO FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,245.48 | 3,148.92 | 25.00 | 896.75 | 2,218.43 | 359.32 | 949.86 | 2,215.30 | 0.00 | 1,871.61 | 31,145.48 | 4,793.05 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | RAMON ERNESTO URIBE AGUASVIVAS | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 19,975.56 | 9,003.22 | 39,638.34 |
| 1504 | RAYSA JACQUELINE CASTRO MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,103.40 | 3,882.49 | 25.00 | 1,782.37 | 4,409.34 | 544.00 | 1,887.94 | 4,403.13 | 0.00 | 3,695.31 | 33,925.12 | 9,356.47 | 28,178.28 |
| 1504 | SANTA RITA PAULINO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,260.53 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 2,071.86 | 5,701.98 | 38,001.66 | 9,199.94 | 22,998.60 |
| 1504 | SENCION GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 17,056.42 | 9,331.09 | 44,868.09 |
| 1504 | YOLANDA DURAN CROUSSET DE VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,925.18 | 2,700.87 | 25.00 | 1,633.75 | 4,041.69 | 544.00 | 1,730.53 | 4,036.00 | 1,035.93 | 4,425.21 | 21,582.97 | 8,621.69 | 35,342.21 |
| 1504 | YOUEL ALFONSO CASTILLO MATEO | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 19,394.88 | 4,572.38 | 10,412.07 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | YSRRAEL ANTONIO FANITH PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT PARROQUIAL SAN PABLO APOSTOL 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 21,678.57 | 4,785.06 | 9,514.74 |
| 1504 | AGUEDA DE LA CRUZ MANZUETA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 56,904.03 | 2,904.08 | 25.00 | 1,633.15 | 4,040.19 | 544.00 | 1,729.88 | 4,034.50 | 0.00 | 3,388.03 | 21,251.22 | 8,618.69 | 35,652.81 |
| 1504 | ALEJANDRO UREÑA JAVIER | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,767.89 | 19,643.81 | 4,430.60 | 9,238.89 |
| 1504 | ALIDO BAUTISTA GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 31,091.44 | 4,926.84 | 1,026.13 |
| 1504 | ANDREA HERNANDEZ OZORIO DE MONTERO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,447.95 | 3,031.10 | 25.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,824.48 | 30,347.95 | 4,670.71 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ANNY MELVINA GONZALEZ DINZEY | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,144.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 979.96 | 2,424.29 | 392.67 | 1,038.01 | 2,420.88 | 0.00 | 2,017.97 | 11,834.14 | 5,237.84 | 22,310.80 |
| 1504 | ANTONIA GUZMAN TERRERO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,002.04 | 4,240.16 | 25.00 | 918.46 | 2,272.14 | 368.02 | 972.86 | 2,268.94 | 0.00 | 1,916.32 | 15,818.54 | 4,909.10 | 16,183.50 |
| 1504 | ARSENIO SEPULVEDA VALLEJO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,641.64 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,720.67 | 50,895.65 | 9,331.09 | 11,028.86 |
| 1504 | BELKIS REYES NAVEO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 3,151.93 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 22,955.09 | 4,324.28 | 5,234.43 |
| 1504 | CRUCITO BONILLA FLETE | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,308.82 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 15,142.00 | 4,926.84 | 16,975.56 |
| 1504 | DILENIA ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ MARIA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,641.74 | 2,921.70 | 25.00 | 879.42 | 2,175.56 | 352.38 | 931.51 | 2,172.50 | 0.00 | 1,835.93 | 22,454.02 | 4,700.44 | 8,187.72 |
| 1504 | DINORAH MARITZA ESPINAL | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 21,887.31 | 4,501.50 | 7,457.52 |
| 1504 | DIONISIA MARGARITA ROSA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,424.30 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 19,451.13 | 5,068.61 | 13,590.67 |
| 1504 | EDDY CHAVEZ PLACENCIO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 38,818.34 | 5,946.14 | 25.00 | 1,114.09 | 2,756.10 | 446.41 | 1,180.08 | 2,752.22 | 1,035.93 | 3,355.10 | 11,383.71 | 5,954.73 | 27,434.63 |
| 1504 | JOHANNY PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 3,658.93 | 4,749.61 | 27,303.33 |
| 1504 | JOSE DEMETRIO NUÑEZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,077.79 | 3,892.32 | 25.00 | 891.93 | 2,206.52 | 357.39 | 944.76 | 2,203.42 | 0.00 | 1,861.69 | 27,371.97 | 4,767.33 | 3,705.82 |
| 1504 | JOSEFINA SOLEDAD PAULINO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,676.28 | 5,105.51 | 25.00 | 1,023.91 | 2,533.02 | 410.28 | 1,084.56 | 2,529.45 | 0.00 | 2,133.47 | 8,300.89 | 5,472.75 | 27,375.39 |
| 1504 | JUSTINA HERNANDEZ DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,799.48 | 25,433.81 | 4,670.71 | 5,014.14 |
| 1504 | KEILA SEPULVEDA DE MOSQUEA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,135.11 | 4,572.38 | 22,671.84 |
| 1504 | MARIA NARCISA JARVIS JOSEPH | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,746.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,054.62 | 2,608.98 | 422.58 | 1,117.09 | 2,605.31 | 1,035.93 | 3,207.64 | 20,606.83 | 5,636.87 | 16,139.42 |
| 1504 | MICHAEL PE¥A ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 173.69 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 8,674.41 | 4,536.94 | 20,901.47 |
| 1504 | MILAGROS ALMONTE MERCEDES | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 12,138.07 | 4,678.72 | 18,362.07 |
| 1504 | MIOSOTIS YSABEL DE LOS M GARCIA CABRERA DE BAEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,076.57 | 4,909.37 | 25.00 | 978.00 | 2,419.44 | 391.88 | 1,035.93 | 2,416.03 | 1,035.93 | 3,074.86 | 9,111.16 | 5,227.35 | 24,965.41 |
| 1504 | RAFAEL ANTONIO ACEVEDO CABRERA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 17,760.45 | 4,926.84 | 14,357.11 |
| 1504 | RAFAELA SEGURA PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 5,468.63 | 4,714.16 | 25,262.56 |
| 1504 | RAFAELINA MAMBRU | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 4,582.20 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 14,455.45 | 4,395.16 | 14,196.19 |
| 1504 | RAMON DAVID CAMACHO CUEVAS | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.30 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.72 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.60 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 26,504.73 | 4,785.04 | 4,688.57 |
| 1504 | ROSA EMILIA BURGOS DE HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,869.27 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,758.36 | 4,926.84 | 23,359.20 |
| 1504 | SORAYA ELIZABETH DE LA A GOMEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | TERESA RAFAELINA MORROBEL RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 14,727.01 | 5,245.85 | 19,470.11 |
| 1504 | VIRGINIA OGANDO MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 24,219.97 | 4,714.16 | 6,511.22 |
| 1504 | WILLIAMS RODRIGUEZ ARACENA | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,486.44 | 2,541.81 | 25.00 | 846.26 | 2,093.54 | 339.09 | 896.39 | 2,090.59 | 0.00 | 1,767.65 | 5,076.63 | 4,523.22 | 24,409.81 |
| 1504 | YAJAIDA ADAMES MONTERO | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 19,910.54 | 4,572.38 | 9,896.41 |
| 1504 | YOLANDA RAMIREZ LEBRON | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 7,890.90 | 5,210.39 | 26,075.15 |
| 1504 | YSABEL DOLORES DE LEON | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,312.65 | 4,902.60 | 25.00 | 984.77 | 2,436.20 | 394.60 | 1,043.10 | 2,432.77 | 0.00 | 2,052.87 | 20,199.30 | 5,263.57 | 14,113.35 |
| 1504 | YSRRAEL ANTONIO FANITH PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT FRANCISCO ULISES DOMINGUEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,655.16 | 4,785.06 | 24,538.15 |
| 1504 | ADRIANA BAEZ SUERO | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,292.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 1,035.93 | 2,767.13 | 22,198.91 | 4,493.50 | 7,093.74 |
| 1504 | AIDA MARITZA OGANDO | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 3,148.92 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 5,477.77 | 4,072.73 | 21,071.96 |
| 1504 | ALBA NELIS MARTINEZ MORETA | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.72 | 3,598.16 | 25.00 | 1,770.60 | 4,380.24 | 709.48 | 1,875.48 | 4,374.06 | 1,035.93 | 4,707.01 | 8,100.31 | 9,463.78 | 22,746.41 |
| 1504 | AMPARO PUJOLS MARTE | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 3,066.17 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 5,550.21 | 4,430.60 | 23,332.49 |
| 1504 | ANA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ POLONIA | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,065.39 | 3,849.63 | 25.00 | 920.28 | 2,276.64 | 368.75 | 974.79 | 2,273.44 | 2,071.86 | 3,991.93 | 9,337.20 | 4,918.83 | 22,728.19 |
| 1504 | ANASTACIA TERESA CORNIEL SOSA | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,615.66 | 3,304.01 | 25.00 | 878.67 | 2,173.71 | 352.08 | 930.72 | 2,170.65 | 2,071.86 | 3,906.25 | 8,046.66 | 4,696.44 | 22,569.00 |
| 1504 | ANTERO ARISMENDY HERASME | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,231.03 | 4,324.28 | 22,958.49 |
| 1504 | CARLOS MANUEL FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 17,417.45 | 5,033.16 | 15,393.30 |
| 1504 | CARLOS MANUEL PEREZ DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,039.30 | 3,701.08 | 25.00 | 948.23 | 2,345.79 | 379.95 | 1,004.39 | 2,342.49 | 0.00 | 1,977.62 | 32,939.30 | 5,068.23 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | CLARA IRIS ROSARIO POCHE DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 14,087.30 | 4,749.61 | 16,874.96 |
| 1504 | CLEMENTE GUEVARA | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | CRISTIAN ERASMO LARA PATIÑO | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,329.82 |
| 1504 | DANIEL BELTRAN GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 23,970.92 | 4,572.38 | 5,836.03 |
| 1504 | ELENA PEÑA REYES | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 17,384.72 | 4,572.38 | 12,422.23 |
| 1504 | ERCILIA RAMONA PICHARDO NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 12,777.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.21 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.93 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 976.83 | 1,960.08 | 11,800.77 |
| 1504 | FANNY MARGARITA SUBERBI DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,502.13 | 9,515.37 | 3,898.93 | 15,901.41 |
| 1504 | FELIPA ALCANTARA FRANCISCO | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,347.49 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 5,987.00 | 4,714.16 | 24,744.19 |
| 1504 | FELIX VALOY CARVAJAL HERASME | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1504 | GUADALUPE SANCHEZ GOMERA DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 5,468.63 | 4,714.16 | 25,262.56 |
| 1504 | JOSE MIGUEL GONZALEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 33,117.77 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 950.48 | 2,351.36 | 380.85 | 1,006.78 | 2,348.05 | 0.00 | 1,982.26 | 22,103.78 | 5,080.26 | 11,013.99 |
| 1504 | JOSE RAFAEL PADILLA MELENDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 3,443.87 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,986.39 | 23,811.88 | 4,997.73 | 8,767.79 |
| 1504 | JUANA EVANGELISTA ESTEVEZ DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,666.66 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 851.43 | 2,106.33 | 341.17 | 901.87 | 2,103.37 | 0.00 | 1,778.30 | 3,985.96 | 4,550.87 | 25,680.70 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | JUANA YSABEL ROJAS ROJAS DE AQUINO | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 6,076.12 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 8,890.52 | 5,033.16 | 23,920.23 |
| 1504 | LICAIRA YUDELKA GLOSS RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,657.41 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 10,041.55 | 4,147.05 | 16,992.66 |
| 1504 | LUCAS EVANGELISTA CALCAÑO FERMIN | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 12,942.59 | 4,855.95 | 18,712.84 |
| 1504 | LUISA ELENA SUAZO CARRASCO | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.32 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARCIANA GARCIA DE UREÑA | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,130.16 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 6,944.56 | 5,033.16 | 25,866.19 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,375.92 | 3,797.33 | 25.00 | 900.49 | 2,227.69 | 360.82 | 953.83 | 2,224.55 | 0.00 | 1,879.32 | 6,532.06 | 4,813.06 | 24,843.86 |
| 1504 | MARTA FABIAN ADAMES | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | MATILDE DE LA CRUZ QUIROZ | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 19,374.27 | 4,324.28 | 8,815.25 |
| 1504 | MIRTHA LISSETTE CARMONA RINCON | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 32,710.75 | 5,033.16 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | NERCIDO PERALTA JAQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | OLGA LIDIA DE LOS SANTOS DE VICTORINO | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,770.21 | 8,768.30 | 4,501.50 | 20,576.53 |
| 1504 | OLGA MARIA ROSARIO ORTIZ | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 18,825.55 | 4,926.84 | 13,292.02 |
| 1504 | OSCAR BENEDICTO AMADOR | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,530.37 | 4,891.38 | 24,356.13 |
| 1504 | PETRONILA MERCEDES DE JESUS DE CORNIEL | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 22,718.62 | 4,572.38 | 7,088.33 |
| 1504 | PLINIA MATEO DE GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,293.79 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 5,875.00 | 4,607.83 | 24,163.01 |
| 1504 | RAFAEL DAVID DIAZ VALLEJO | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,324.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.34 | 0.00 | 1,614.90 | 2,269.77 | 4,191.65 | 25,055.13 |
| 1504 | RAFAELA PEREZ FRIAS DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1504 | SANTA AGUSTINA DIAZ CUEVAS | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,879.46 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | SENAIDO DE LA CRUZ PANIAGUA | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,143.95 | 19,808.53 | 5,564.84 | 16,468.14 |
| 1504 | SILVERIA FLORENTINA ARIAS VARGAS | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | SUGEIRY ESTHERLINA DUARTE DUARTE | LIC SEC NOCT JESUS MAESTRO 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | ANNYS MIRELYS MARMOLEJOS | LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 12,462.17 | 4,536.94 | 17,113.71 |
| 1504 | BERNABE MEDINA SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 3,457.50 | 25.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,793.41 | 20,521.98 | 4,590.11 | 9,400.49 |
| 1504 | CANDIDA ROSA OVALLE DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,416.92 | 3,213.44 | 25.00 | 901.67 | 2,230.60 | 361.29 | 955.07 | 2,227.46 | 0.00 | 1,881.74 | 7,956.61 | 4,819.35 | 23,460.31 |
| 1504 | DULCE MARIA GARCIA DE RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 3,076.39 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,767.89 | 13,606.36 | 4,430.60 | 15,276.34 |
| 1504 | EVANGELISTA DE LA CRUZ GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 25,048.34 | 4,324.28 | 3,141.18 |
| 1504 | GISELDA MARIA FELIZ LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 3,976.54 | 5,210.39 | 29,989.51 |
| 1504 | JUAN FELIX DE LA CRUZ NU¥EZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,039.74 | 4,926.84 | 25,077.83 |
| 1504 | LUZ DEL CARMEN ROSARIO FERMIN | LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,869.40 | 4,536.94 | 23,706.48 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | MARIA DEL PILAR SEPULVEDA GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 14,066.61 | 5,423.06 | 21,285.81 |
| 1504 | MODESTO ELIO ENCARNACION PIMENTEL | LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,911.84 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.87 | 2,265.74 | 366.99 | 970.12 | 2,262.55 | 0.00 | 1,885.99 | 2,364.67 | 4,895.28 | 29,547.17 |
| 1504 | PAULINO JIMENEZ ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 4,022.75 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 6,720.55 | 4,820.50 | 24,703.82 |
| 1504 | ROSA EDITA MOTA MORFA | LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 2,472.38 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 17,407.73 | 4,536.94 | 12,168.15 |
| 1504 | WELIN ESCANIO RAMIREZ BRITO | LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 6,061.36 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,081.98 | 11,547.51 | 5,245.84 | 22,649.60 |
| 1504 | YOISE AMARILIS RAMIREZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,616.26 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 23,381.77 | 4,572.38 | 6,425.18 |
| 1504 | YONY PAULINO VASQUEZ VARGAS | LIC SEC NOCT LA FE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 7,465.32 | 5,068.61 | 25,576.48 |
| 1504 | ANNY YOVANNY PEREZ LEBRON | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,572.24 | 4,454.76 | 25.00 | 934.82 | 2,312.63 | 374.58 | 990.20 | 2,309.37 | 0.00 | 1,950.02 | 23,911.68 | 4,996.58 | 8,660.56 |
| 1504 | BERTYS DE JESUS RIVAS INFANTE | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 33,712.26 | 4,554.28 | 25.00 | 967.54 | 2,393.57 | 387.69 | 1,024.85 | 2,390.20 | 0.00 | 2,017.39 | 7,444.48 | 5,171.46 | 26,267.78 |
| 1504 | DANIEL BELTRAN GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,816.45 | 3,834.91 | 9,182.93 |
| 1504 | DOLORES CORPORAN JAVIER | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 11,797.85 | 4,147.05 | 15,236.36 |
| 1504 | EDIKA MARIA DISLA FELIX | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 22,523.42 | 4,395.16 | 6,128.22 |
| 1504 | ESMERINDA SOLIS ENCARNACION | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,288.18 | 5,061.71 | 25.00 | 984.07 | 2,434.46 | 394.31 | 1,042.36 | 2,431.03 | 0.00 | 2,051.43 | 20,693.35 | 5,259.80 | 13,594.83 |
| 1504 | ISABEL MARIBEL DE LA ROSA ESPINOSA | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | JOSE ANTONIO PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,860.40 | 3,979.67 | 25.00 | 914.39 | 2,262.09 | 366.39 | 968.56 | 2,258.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,943.88 | 8,597.54 | 4,887.38 | 23,262.86 |
| 1504 | JOSE RAMON VASQUEZ ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 5,313.88 | 3,544.49 | 17,792.28 |
| 1504 | LUISA MARIA CRUCETA AGRAMONTE | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,797.06 | 3,321.45 | 25.00 | 912.58 | 2,257.59 | 365.67 | 966.63 | 2,254.41 | 0.00 | 1,904.21 | 15,713.70 | 4,877.67 | 16,083.36 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA MARIA BRAVO SILVERIO | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.24 | 4,396.64 | 712.14 | 1,882.50 | 4,390.44 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 24,652.56 | 9,499.22 | 6,309.70 |
| 1504 | MARISOL FAMILIA MEJIA | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,865.80 | 19,136.10 | 4,749.61 | 11,826.16 |
| 1504 | ROSA IRIS BREA REYES | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 4,048.20 | 4,749.61 | 26,914.06 |
| 1504 | SORIS ARELIS CARABALLO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,107.68 | 4,832.07 | 25.00 | 978.89 | 2,421.65 | 392.24 | 1,036.87 | 2,418.23 | 0.00 | 2,040.76 | 34,007.68 | 5,232.12 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | VICTOR MALENO AQUINO | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,184.64 | 3,774.49 | 25.00 | 923.70 | 2,285.11 | 370.12 | 978.41 | 2,281.89 | 0.00 | 1,927.11 | 7,036.24 | 4,937.12 | 25,148.40 |
| 1504 | WENDY CUEVAS NOVAS | LIC SEC NOCT LA YUCA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,657.41 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 12,557.07 | 4,147.05 | 14,477.14 |
| 1504 | ANDREA DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 24,196.26 | 4,926.84 | 7,921.31 |
| 1504 | ANGELA ZUNILDA MARTE GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 31,756.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 911.40 | 2,254.69 | 365.20 | 965.39 | 2,251.51 | 0.00 | 1,901.79 | 22,241.51 | 4,871.40 | 9,514.66 |
| 1504 | CARMEN CESPEDES ADAMES DE ARCANGEL | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 13,134.84 | 4,324.28 | 15,054.68 |
| 1504 | CARMEN MILADY SOSA VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | DIOGENES GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 21,658.11 | 4,501.50 | 7,686.72 |
| 1504 | DULCE ALTAGRACIA VARGAS PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.09 | 2,297.75 | 25.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,595.41 | 4,587.47 | 4,076.16 | 21,984.62 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | EVELYN MILAGROS CAMPUSANO LARA | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 2,909.08 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 10,737.71 | 4,749.61 | 20,224.55 |
| 1504 | FABIAN VARGAS DE LEON | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,916.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,478.60 | 4,572.38 | 22,328.35 |
| 1504 | FLERIDA MARIA DE LA CRUZ ARVELO DE ANGELES | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 10,891.77 | 4,147.05 | 16,142.44 |
| 1504 | ILEANA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,228.87 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 8,870.41 | 4,891.38 | 23,016.09 |
| 1504 | IRENES ALTAGRACIA BATISTA TORRES | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,770.96 | 3,531.63 | 25.00 | 911.83 | 2,255.74 | 365.37 | 965.84 | 2,252.56 | 3,107.79 | 5,010.46 | 9,366.37 | 4,873.67 | 22,404.59 |
| 1504 | JESUS MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 793.44 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 15,369.86 | 3,544.49 | 7,736.30 |
| 1504 | JOSE FRANCISCO ANTUN | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,039.74 | 4,926.84 | 25,077.83 |
| 1504 | JUAN FRANCISCO SILVERIO MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1504 | KATHERINE MEDINA QUEVEDO | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 12,588.35 | 4,536.94 | 16,987.53 |
| 1504 | LISARDO GARCIA MORA | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 294.21 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 17,923.95 | 4,749.61 | 13,038.31 |
| 1504 | LISSETTE RAMIREZ MEDINA | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 5,436.52 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 29,540.34 | 4,749.61 | 1,421.92 |
| 1504 | LUIS REY CAMILO | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 4,457.56 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 8,252.53 | 4,997.73 | 24,327.15 |
| 1504 | MARIA LUISA FRIAS CRUZ DE BEATO | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,308.82 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,064.91 | 4,926.84 | 25,052.65 |
| 1504 | MARITZA DE LOS ANGELES RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,708.40 | 5,162.51 | 25.00 | 996.13 | 2,464.30 | 399.15 | 1,055.14 | 2,460.83 | 0.00 | 2,076.27 | 22,439.21 | 5,324.28 | 12,269.19 |
| 1504 | MIGUEL ANGEL VELASQUEZ ARIAS | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,691.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.14 | 2,108.09 | 341.45 | 902.62 | 2,105.12 | 0.00 | 1,754.76 | 15,964.21 | 4,554.66 | 13,727.20 |
| 1504 | RAMON MERCEDES MANCEBO MENDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 7,071.65 | 4,536.94 | 22,504.23 |
| 1504 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA REYES TAPIA | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,758.57 | 3,830.60 | 25.00 | 940.17 | 2,325.86 | 376.72 | 995.86 | 2,322.58 | 0.00 | 1,961.03 | 32,658.57 | 5,025.16 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | REYES MICHEL CAMINERO LUCAS | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1504 | ROMENA YOLANDA RIJO | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,212.03 | 5,538.78 | 25.00 | 981.89 | 2,429.05 | 393.44 | 1,040.05 | 2,425.63 | 0.00 | 2,046.94 | 27,067.48 | 5,248.12 | 7,144.55 |
| 1504 | YOHANNY URIBE GUILLEN | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 4,697.14 | 4,395.16 | 23,954.50 |
| 1504 | YOUEL ALFONSO CASTILLO MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT NTRA SRA DE LA ALTAGRACIA 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 14,401.79 | 4,572.38 | 15,405.16 |
| 1504 | ADELINA UBRI SOLIS DE OGANDO | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,112.61 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 19,563.29 | 4,324.28 | 8,626.23 |
| 1504 | ALEXIS DE JESUS PLACENCIA MARTE | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 6,619.76 | 4,855.95 | 25,035.68 |
| 1504 | ANA CRISTINA SANCHEZ DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,392.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 958.35 | 2,370.84 | 384.01 | 1,015.12 | 2,367.50 | 0.00 | 1,973.47 | 32,451.81 | 5,122.35 | 940.32 |
| 1504 | ANELFIS FELIPINA ORBE ORTEGA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 2,592.30 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 29,938.01 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | CARLOS FRANCISCO GUEVARA GUEVARA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,424.30 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 32,941.80 | 5,068.61 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | DEYSI MARGARITA MORA ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1504 | EDUARDO CHARLES | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | GILBERTO DE JESUS ZORRILLA GERMAN | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 41,227.39 | 615.88 | 25.00 | 1,183.23 | 2,927.14 | 474.11 | 1,253.31 | 2,923.02 | 0.00 | 2,461.54 | 32,805.93 | 6,324.27 | 8,421.46 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | HILARIO POCHE VALDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 1,576.11 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 17,715.88 | 4,395.16 | 10,935.76 |
| 1504 | IRIS LEOCADIA VALDEZ COATS | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | LUEDIS GERALDO LEREBOURS AQUINO | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,025.25 | 2,060.32 | 12,405.75 |
| 1504 | LUIS MARIA ENETERIO DOMINGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 13,121.88 | 4,855.95 | 18,533.56 |
| 1504 | MARIA NATIVIDAD ADAMES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 2,618.14 | 980.04 | 3,770.66 |
| 1504 | MARTINA RAMIREZ SEPULVEDA | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 2,182.03 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 15,042.57 | 4,607.83 | 14,995.43 |
| 1504 | MARTINA VILLA NIVAR | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 8,685.23 | 3,721.71 | 15,576.24 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES MARISOL DE LEON ROSADO | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,465.79 | 4,572.38 | 22,341.16 |
| 1504 | MIRTHA LISSETTE CARMONA RINCON | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,560.75 | 5,062.02 | 25.00 | 1,020.59 | 2,524.81 | 408.95 | 1,081.05 | 2,521.26 | 0.00 | 2,126.64 | 11,952.29 | 5,455.02 | 23,608.46 |
| 1504 | OZEMA CONCEPCION FULCAR CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,308.82 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 15,627.73 | 4,926.84 | 16,489.83 |
| 1504 | PAOLA NICOLAS OTADO | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,442.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,288.82 |
| 1504 | RAMON MAURICIO CASTRO BUENO | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 21,204.55 | 5,068.61 | 11,837.25 |
| 1504 | ROSANNA VALENTIN ARIAS | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | SANTA HERNANDEZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | SANTIAGO MEREJILDO DEL ORBE | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | STALIN GONZALEZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1504 | TOMASINA SANCHEZ DE MOTESINO | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,347.83 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 3,676.41 | 4,147.05 | 23,357.80 |
| 1504 | VIOLETA GOMEZ NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,112.32 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 14,319.16 | 4,572.38 | 15,487.79 |
| 1504 | WENDY MAYERLIN CAMACHO JIMENEZ DE JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 3,628.62 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 28,477.32 | 5,068.61 | 4,564.49 |
| 1504 | YULISSA MERCEDES GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT REPUBLICA DE COSTA RICA 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,812.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 9,253.09 | 4,147.05 | 17,781.12 |
| 1504 | ALIDO BAUTISTA GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 3,869.28 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 2,071.86 | 3,995.00 | 9,697.23 | 4,926.84 | 22,420.34 |
| 1504 | ANA HERMINIA DECAMPS JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,842.81 | 3,566.38 | 25.00 | 999.99 | 2,473.84 | 400.69 | 1,059.22 | 2,470.36 | 0.00 | 2,084.21 | 18,035.65 | 5,344.89 | 16,807.16 |
| 1504 | ANDREA DE LA CRUZ BAUTISTA | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 32,017.57 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ANNY MELVINA GONZALEZ DINZEY | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | ANTONIA GUZMAN TERRERO | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,002.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 918.46 | 2,272.14 | 368.02 | 972.86 | 2,268.94 | 0.00 | 1,891.32 | 12,112.91 | 4,909.10 | 19,889.13 |
| 1504 | BELKIS REYES NAVEO | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | CARLOS JOSE DURAN REMIGIO | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 4,259.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 122.24 | 302.40 | 48.98 | 129.48 | 301.98 | 0.00 | 251.72 | 345.62 | 653.36 | 3,913.58 |
| 1504 | CARMELA LOPEZ MORA | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 10,402.87 | 4,395.16 | 18,248.77 |
| 1504 | DARITZA SOLEDAD PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 4,697.14 | 4,395.16 | 23,954.50 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | DARWIN FRANCISCO FABRE TATIS | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 14,453.05 | 4,678.72 | 16,047.08 |
| 1504 | DINORAH MARITZA ESPINAL | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 6,253.01 | 4,501.50 | 23,091.82 |
| 1504 | DIOGENES GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 6,253.01 | 4,501.50 | 23,091.82 |
| 1504 | ELIZABET DISLA MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | ELTA MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 2,779.01 | 5,245.84 | 31,418.10 |
| 1504 | EMILANDIS ARAUJO DE OLMA | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | FRANCISCA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER DE VILLAR | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 26,792.10 | 4,678.72 | 3,708.03 |
| 1504 | INGRID JIMENEZ NICACIO | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 18,168.79 | 4,572.38 | 11,638.16 |
| 1504 | JOSE DEMETRIO NUÑEZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,077.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 891.93 | 2,206.52 | 357.39 | 944.76 | 2,203.42 | 0.00 | 1,836.69 | 9,402.86 | 4,767.33 | 21,674.93 |
| 1504 | JOSEFINA SOLEDAD PAULINO HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,926.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 944.98 | 2,337.77 | 378.65 | 1,000.96 | 2,334.47 | 0.00 | 1,945.94 | 8,543.89 | 5,050.89 | 24,382.39 |
| 1504 | JUAN ALFREDO DE LA CRUZ NU¥EZ | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,901.37 | 4,714.16 | 22,829.82 |
| 1504 | JUAN DE LA CRUZ HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,460.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.51 | 2,091.68 | 338.79 | 895.59 | 2,088.74 | 0.00 | 1,741.10 | 14,025.44 | 4,519.21 | 15,434.90 |
| 1504 | LISSETTE RAMIREZ MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1504 | LUIS REY CAMILO | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,925.46 | 5,112.64 | 4,997.73 | 27,467.04 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA PEREZ PEREZ DE MORENO | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1504 | MARIA NARCISA JARVIS JOSEPH | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | MARIA TERESA MEJIA DE PICHARDO | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | MILAGROS ALMONTE MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.14 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 29,815.92 | 4,678.72 | 684.22 |
| 1504 | MIOSOTIS YSABEL DE LOS M GARCIA CABRERA DE BAEZ | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,584.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 992.58 | 2,455.51 | 397.72 | 1,051.37 | 2,452.06 | 0.00 | 2,043.95 | 23,005.66 | 5,305.29 | 11,579.04 |
| 1504 | RAFAEL MARTINEZ CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,680.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 995.34 | 2,462.33 | 398.83 | 1,054.29 | 2,458.86 | 0.00 | 2,049.63 | 34,580.68 | 5,320.02 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | RAFAEL MARTINEZ CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | RAFAELINA MAMBRU | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 28,551.64 | 4,395.16 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | RAMON MERCEDES MANCEBO MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 12,155.35 | 4,536.94 | 17,420.53 |
| 1504 | SAGRARIO DIAZ DE PIÑA | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 12,545.66 | 4,501.50 | 16,799.17 |
| 1504 | VIRGINIA OGANDO MEDINA | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 7,230.12 | 4,714.16 | 23,501.07 |
| 1504 | WELIN ESCANIO RAMIREZ BRITO | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 34,097.11 | 5,245.84 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | YOISE AMARILIS RAMIREZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1504 | YSABEL DOLORES DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP BENITO JUAREZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,312.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 984.77 | 2,436.20 | 394.60 | 1,043.10 | 2,432.77 | 1,035.93 | 3,063.80 | 26,264.44 | 5,263.57 | 8,048.21 |
| 1504 | AIDA MARITZA OGANDO | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 27,661.93 | 4,855.95 | 3,993.51 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | AMPARO PUJOLS MARTE | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 18,690.45 | 4,430.60 | 10,192.25 |
| 1504 | ANASTACIA TERESA CORNIEL SOSA | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,615.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 878.67 | 2,173.71 | 352.08 | 930.72 | 2,170.65 | 0.00 | 1,809.39 | 28,197.02 | 4,696.44 | 2,418.64 |
| 1504 | ANNY YOVANNY PEREZ LEBRON | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,572.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 934.82 | 2,312.63 | 374.58 | 990.20 | 2,309.37 | 0.00 | 1,925.02 | 32,472.24 | 4,996.58 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | ANTERO ARISMENDY HERASME | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 20,276.85 | 4,324.28 | 7,912.67 |
| 1504 | BELKYS DIOMARIS SOTO SOTO | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,292.65 | 2,487.11 | 25.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,756.20 | 29,192.65 | 4,493.50 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | CARLOS MANUEL PEREZ DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 5,795.74 | 4,310.54 | 22,304.33 |
| 1504 | CARLOS MANUEL REYES ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,904.98 | 3,450.48 | 4,944.56 | 28,782.61 |
| 1504 | DAMASA ROMERO DOÑE | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,516.70 | 6,613.59 | 25.00 | 961.93 | 2,379.69 | 385.44 | 1,018.91 | 2,376.33 | 0.00 | 2,005.84 | 16,717.36 | 5,141.46 | 16,799.34 |
| 1504 | DOMINGO ANTONIO CORNIEL SOSA | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,047.34 | 2,590.99 | 419.67 | 1,109.38 | 2,587.34 | 0.00 | 2,156.72 | 36,392.83 | 5,598.00 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | FANNY ALCANTARA ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,799.48 | 27,151.23 | 4,670.71 | 3,296.72 |
| 1504 | FELIPA ALCANTARA FRANCISCO | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 2,071.86 | 3,888.08 | 23,325.00 | 4,714.16 | 7,406.19 |
| 1504 | FRAULIN ANTONIO VOLQUEZ TERRERO | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 1,968.99 | 4,076.16 | 24,603.09 |
| 1504 | JOSE RAFAEL PADILLA MELENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,293.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 812.03 | 2,008.86 | 325.38 | 860.13 | 2,006.03 | 0.00 | 1,672.16 | 28,193.85 | 4,340.27 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | JUANA ADAMES DE GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,797.52 | 11,987.62 | 4,572.38 | 17,819.33 |
| 1504 | LEONARDO FORTUNA LARA | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.50 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.50 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.73 | 33,885.37 | 9,331.09 | 28,039.13 |
| 1504 | LIDIA ROSARIO VELEZ DE ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,603.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,867.75 | 27,689.34 | 4,847.94 | 3,913.93 |
| 1504 | LUIS ENRIQUE PEREZ NOVAS | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,727.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.78 | 1,968.65 | 318.87 | 842.91 | 1,965.87 | 0.00 | 1,638.69 | 2,054.60 | 4,253.39 | 25,672.80 |
| 1504 | MANUEL PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,930.68 | 5,415.55 | 25.00 | 916.41 | 2,267.08 | 367.20 | 970.69 | 2,263.89 | 0.00 | 1,912.10 | 31,830.68 | 4,898.17 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | MARCIANA GARCIA DE UREÑA | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 2,071.86 | 4,010.98 | 28,750.74 | 5,033.16 | 4,060.01 |
| 1504 | MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,375.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 900.49 | 2,227.69 | 360.82 | 953.83 | 2,224.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.25 | 6,906.89 | 4,813.06 | 24,469.03 |
| 1504 | MARICELA MENDEZ OVIEDO | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 18,361.10 | 4,501.50 | 10,983.73 |
| 1504 | MARTA FABIAN ADAMES | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,691.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.14 | 2,108.09 | 341.45 | 902.62 | 2,105.12 | 0.00 | 1,754.76 | 6,683.98 | 4,554.66 | 23,007.43 |
| 1504 | MARTIN MATOS FERRERAS | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,329.82 |
| 1504 | MATILDE DE LA CRUZ QUIROZ | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 12,129.84 | 4,324.28 | 16,059.68 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES ADAMES NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,502.13 | 1,883.38 | 3,898.93 | 23,533.40 |
| 1504 | MILTA ELISA CRUZ ESPINAL | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 2,848.76 | 25.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,824.48 | 8,605.52 | 4,670.71 | 21,842.43 |
| 1504 | MINELIS ANTONIA BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,812.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 19,419.85 | 4,147.05 | 7,614.36 |
| 1504 | NIEVES MARIA DE  LA CRUZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 24,280.29 | 4,536.94 | 5,295.59 |
| 1504 | OLGA LIDIA DE LOS SANTOS DE VICTORINO | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 2,825.72 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 1,035.93 | 2,795.21 | 6,384.56 | 4,501.50 | 22,960.27 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | PETRONILA MERCEDES DE JESUS DE CORNIEL | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 6,968.53 | 4,572.38 | 22,838.42 |
| 1504 | PLINIA MATEO DE GOMEZ | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,811.18 | 24,739.12 | 4,607.83 | 5,298.89 |
| 1504 | RAFAEL DAVID DIAZ VALLEJO | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.38 | 3,251.32 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 7,757.56 | 4,820.50 | 23,666.82 |
| 1504 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,264.20 | 5,091.55 | 25.00 | 983.38 | 2,432.76 | 394.04 | 1,041.63 | 2,429.33 | 0.00 | 2,050.01 | 15,872.33 | 5,256.13 | 18,391.87 |
| 1504 | ROSA EVANGELINA BELTRE ESPIRITUSANTO | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 18,856.79 | 4,572.38 | 10,950.16 |
| 1504 | ROSAURA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,089.32 | 15,667.15 | 5,423.06 | 19,685.27 |
| 1504 | ROSELENE NICOLAS | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 30,109.27 | 4,926.84 | 2,008.30 |
| 1504 | SANTA AGUSTINA DIAZ CUEVAS | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,728.60 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 9,258.58 | 4,785.06 | 21,934.73 |
| 1504 | SCARLEN ALTAGRACIA HILARIO | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 22,513.70 | 4,749.61 | 8,448.56 |
| 1504 | SENAIDO DE LA CRUZ PANIAGUA | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,168.95 | 8,954.84 | 5,564.84 | 27,321.83 |
| 1504 | SILVANA MARIA HEREDIA | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 34,408.18 | 5,281.28 | 20.00 |
| 1504 | SORIS ARELIS CARABALLO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP DR. JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA GOMEZ 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 16,731.87 | 5,068.61 | 16,309.93 |
| 1504 | ALFREDO RAMIREZ PEGUERO | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,857.18 | 24,685.49 | 4,820.50 | 6,738.88 |
| 1504 | BERNABE MEDINA SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,768.41 | 15,019.05 | 4,590.11 | 14,903.42 |
| 1504 | BERTYS DE JESUS RIVAS INFANTE | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 31,961.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 917.28 | 2,269.23 | 367.55 | 971.62 | 2,266.04 | 0.00 | 1,888.90 | 7,192.00 | 4,902.82 | 24,769.03 |
| 1504 | CARLISTA JIMENEZ RAMOS | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 621.78 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.46 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 5,756.78 | 8,294.10 | 21,277.43 |
| 1504 | CARLOS EDUARDO DE LEON MIESES | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1504 | CARLOS FRANCISCO GUEVARA GUEVARA | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 16,210.36 | 5,068.61 | 16,831.44 |
| 1504 | CARMEN CESPEDES ADAMES DE ARCANGEL | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 7,231.03 | 4,324.28 | 20,958.49 |
| 1504 | CLAUDIA NURYS MINAYA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,657.41 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 13,067.92 | 4,147.05 | 13,966.29 |
| 1504 | DARISA ALTAGRACIA DE J RODRIGUEZ SIRI | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 36,026.45 | 5,193.14 | 25.00 | 1,033.96 | 2,557.88 | 414.30 | 1,095.20 | 2,554.28 | 0.00 | 2,154.16 | 23,745.65 | 5,526.46 | 12,280.80 |
| 1504 | DOLORES CORPORAN JAVIER | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 3,873.28 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 12,484.86 | 4,147.05 | 14,549.35 |
| 1504 | EDIKA MARIA DISLA FELIX | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 14,991.82 | 4,395.16 | 13,659.82 |
| 1504 | ELIZABETH ALTAGRACIA PEGUERO BAEZ | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 2,464.61 | 4,395.16 | 26,187.03 |
| 1504 | FELIX ANTONIO MONCION ALVAREZ | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 6,040.84 | 4,395.16 | 22,610.80 |
| 1504 | FELIX ANTONIO MONCION ALVAREZ | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,423.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,228.56 |
| 1504 | GEORGE CANELA ALMONTE | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 3,974.27 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 11,438.88 | 4,395.16 | 17,212.76 |
| 1504 | GEORGE DE LEON ANZIANI | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,004.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.43 | 2,059.33 | 333.55 | 881.74 | 2,056.43 | 0.00 | 1,714.17 | 10,050.50 | 4,449.31 | 18,954.11 |
| 1504 | ISIS MILAGROS DE LOS SANTOS MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 20,477.27 | 8,937.64 | 38,674.50 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | JOHANNA ROSALY ACOSTA OGANDO | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,932.18 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,974.53 | 4,536.94 | 22,601.35 |
| 1504 | JOSE FRANCISCO ANTUN | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 30,662.89 | 4,926.84 | 1,454.68 |
| 1504 | JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 1504 | JOSE FRANCISCO PEÑA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1504 | JUANA MARIA ROSA MARM. DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,184.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 923.70 | 2,285.11 | 370.12 | 978.41 | 2,281.89 | 0.00 | 1,927.11 | 15,330.31 | 4,937.12 | 16,854.33 |
| 1504 | JULIAN HUNBERTO FELIZ MENDIETA | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1504 | LAURA ORQUIDEA DIAZ TORREZ | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.92 | 648.36 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.28 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 5,231.03 | 8,648.56 | 22,958.49 |
| 1504 | LOIDA FRANCISCA PEREZ VALDEZ | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,216.31 | 47,038.05 |
| 1504 | LORENZA VALDEZ AQUINO | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,718.86 | 5,055.48 | 25.00 | 996.43 | 2,465.04 | 399.27 | 1,055.45 | 2,461.57 | 0.00 | 2,076.88 | 18,162.34 | 5,325.88 | 16,556.52 |
| 1504 | LUZ DEL CARMEN ROSARIO FERMIN | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 2,191.58 | 4,536.94 | 27,384.30 |
| 1504 | MANUEL PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,930.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 916.41 | 2,267.08 | 367.20 | 970.69 | 2,263.89 | 0.00 | 1,887.10 | 23,409.54 | 4,898.17 | 8,521.14 |
| 1504 | MARIA ESTELA ENCARNACION DE GALVA | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 21,214.56 | 8,872.07 | 37,475.09 |
| 1504 | MARIA LEONARDA ESTRELLA MEJIA | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 15,129.10 | 4,926.84 | 16,988.46 |
| 1504 | MARIA RAMONA MENDEZ DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 19,708.69 | 4,572.38 | 10,098.26 |
| 1504 | MERCEDES MARISOL DE LEON ROSADO | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 23,243.84 | 4,572.38 | 6,563.11 |
| 1504 | PAULINO JIMENEZ ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,424.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,857.18 | 13,012.28 | 4,820.50 | 18,412.09 |
| 1504 | PAULINO RUIZ DE OLEO | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 2,311.43 | 4,785.06 | 28,881.89 |
| 1504 | PEDRO PABLO FRIAS CORDERO | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 37,586.28 | 10,183.57 | 30,345.83 |
| 1504 | RUTH FRANCISCA MINERVA URI RIVAS | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 34,134.35 | 4,782.60 | 25.00 | 979.66 | 2,423.54 | 392.55 | 1,037.68 | 2,420.13 | 0.00 | 2,042.34 | 7,708.31 | 5,236.22 | 26,426.04 |
| 1504 | TOMAS BERIGUETE MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 8,839.10 | 4,501.50 | 20,505.73 |
| 1504 | YOISE AMARILIS RAMIREZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP FIDEL FERRER 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 8,546.69 | 4,572.38 | 21,260.26 |
| 1504 | CLAUDIA INES MILIANO VALLEJO DE ROSARIO | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 25,140.36 | 9,593.39 | 38,632.65 |
| 1504 | MILADIS ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 32,348.34 | 4,362.49 | 25.00 | 928.40 | 2,296.73 | 372.01 | 983.39 | 2,293.50 | 0.00 | 1,936.79 | 29,284.62 | 4,962.24 | 3,063.72 |
| 1504 | WILSIDA MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR ESTRELLA LIZ 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 24,430.60 | 8,216.31 | 29,637.81 |
| 1504 | BEATRIZ MERCEDES CUBILETE SANCHEZ | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 11,816.95 | 9,003.22 | 47,796.95 |
| 1504 | BERKYS MELANIA DEL ROSARIO CABRERA | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 10,244.13 | 9,921.27 | 55,839.49 |
| 1504 | CLARA ELENA MEDRANO VOLQUEZ | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,318.48 | 5,240.23 | 25.00 | 1,989.44 | 4,921.61 | 544.00 | 2,107.28 | 4,914.68 | 0.00 | 4,121.72 | 45,777.78 | 10,380.29 | 23,540.70 |
| 1504 | ELENA BENITEZ REYES | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 19,554.51 | 9,658.96 | 44,680.62 |
| 1504 | ELIAS ANTONIO MEJIA MORILLO | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 22,402.74 | 8,937.64 | 36,749.03 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | EUDY HENRIQUEZ PAULINO | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,364.86 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 52,261.84 | 9,265.51 | 9,200.55 |
| 1504 | EVELINA DE LA ROSA REYES | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 5,786.45 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 39,116.25 | 9,658.96 | 25,118.88 |
| 1504 | FRANKLIN ROMERO | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,622.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 39,704.82 | 8,937.64 | 19,446.95 |
| 1504 | GERMANIA POLANCO | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 41,296.55 | 10,183.57 | 26,635.56 |
| 1504 | INTI RADHAMES MENDOZA CARRASCO | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,193.24 | 7,088.96 | 39,019.08 |
| 1504 | ISAAC ALBERTO RODRIGUEZ FIGUEROA | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 25,653.51 | 8,675.33 | 31,649.77 |
| 1504 | JOSEFINA GENAO DE OLIVERO | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,508.08 | 8,937.64 | 41,643.69 |
| 1504 | JULIA PEREZ CARRASCO | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,440.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 959.73 | 2,374.24 | 384.56 | 1,016.58 | 2,370.90 | 0.00 | 1,976.31 | 19,337.44 | 5,129.70 | 14,102.57 |
| 1504 | LUISA ILUMINADA RAMOS PEREZ | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 71,316.05 | 5,408.94 | 25.00 | 2,046.77 | 5,063.44 | 544.00 | 2,168.01 | 5,056.31 | 1,035.93 | 5,275.71 | 12,497.56 | 10,663.75 | 58,818.49 |
| 1504 | MARIA ISABEL DE LA ROSA COMAS | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 15,572.58 | 9,593.39 | 48,200.42 |
| 1504 | MARIA TERESA DE JESUS AGUASANTA MOJICA | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,901.77 | 3,844.55 | 25.00 | 1,776.58 | 4,395.03 | 544.00 | 1,881.81 | 4,388.84 | 0.00 | 3,683.39 | 34,053.17 | 9,327.87 | 27,848.60 |
| 1504 | MARIBEL LARA DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 39,801.88 | 9,658.96 | 24,433.25 |
| 1504 | MARILYN ILUMINADA FRIAS GONZALEZ | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 18,193.25 | 7,088.96 | 28,019.07 |
| 1504 | MARISOL ENCARNACION CASTRO | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 68,325.15 | 5,053.30 | 25.00 | 1,960.93 | 4,851.09 | 544.00 | 2,077.08 | 4,844.25 | 0.00 | 4,063.01 | 32,326.33 | 10,239.34 | 35,998.82 |
| 1504 | MAXIMO FRANCISCO RODRIGUEZ MONTESINO | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 21,298.02 | 4,749.61 | 9,664.24 |
| 1504 | MIRLA ELIZABETH SANCHEZ ALONZO | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,130.77 | 4,264.00 | 25.00 | 1,840.55 | 4,553.28 | 544.00 | 1,949.58 | 4,546.87 | 0.00 | 3,815.13 | 28,919.76 | 9,644.15 | 35,211.01 |
| 1504 | NERCIDA MARIA SANTANA SANTANA | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,201.91 | 5,011.11 | 25.00 | 1,986.09 | 4,913.34 | 544.00 | 2,103.74 | 4,906.42 | 1,035.93 | 5,150.76 | 44,238.37 | 10,363.76 | 24,963.54 |
| 1504 | ROBERTO ANT. GERMAN ROSARIO | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 544.00 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 32,232.77 | 9,986.84 | 34,312.98 |
| 1504 | SERGIO EMILIO AMPARO MARTE | LIC TECNICO MARILLAC MAT 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 19,966.66 | 9,199.94 | 41,033.60 |
| 1504 | ALEJANDRO SANTOS SANTOS | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,524.99 | 3,254.12 | 25.00 | 904.77 | 2,238.27 | 362.54 | 958.36 | 2,235.12 | 0.00 | 1,888.13 | 25,047.85 | 4,835.93 | 6,477.14 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA CRISTINA BELTRE RAMIREZ | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,527.13 | 4,763.52 | 3,898.93 | 20,653.26 |
| 1504 | ALTAGRACIA GERMOSEN TEJEDA | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,305.11 | 2,964.17 | 25.00 | 898.46 | 2,222.66 | 360.01 | 951.68 | 2,219.53 | 0.00 | 1,875.14 | 15,761.32 | 4,802.20 | 15,543.79 |
| 1504 | AMAURY FELIZ | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,711.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 737.91 | 1,825.49 | 295.68 | 781.62 | 1,822.92 | 2,071.86 | 3,591.39 | 4,794.06 | 3,944.09 | 20,917.12 |
| 1504 | ANA CELESTE REGALADO SERRANO | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 25,973.30 | 4,147.05 | 1,060.91 |
| 1504 | BENITO DE LA ROSA MAZARA | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 6,246.19 | 4,607.83 | 23,791.81 |
| 1504 | CASILDA MARGARITA CARPIO DEL CARMEN | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,727.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.88 | 2,181.65 | 353.37 | 934.11 | 2,178.58 | 0.00 | 1,815.99 | 16,885.17 | 4,713.60 | 13,842.29 |
| 1504 | CHEDDY ALTAGRACIA BUENO DURAN | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 7,511.83 | 4,536.94 | 22,064.05 |
| 1504 | DAYSI MASSIEL SANTANA MEREGILDO | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 7,044.24 | 3,544.49 | 16,061.92 |
| 1504 | DIACILIS DE CASTRO MOLINA | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 2,412.42 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 10,518.33 | 4,501.50 | 18,826.50 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1504 | FE AGUSTINA DE LOS DOLORES BEATO DE ALMONTE | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 30,291.44 | 2,546.02 | 25.00 | 869.36 | 2,150.69 | 348.35 | 920.86 | 2,147.66 | 0.00 | 1,815.22 | 12,669.18 | 4,646.70 | 17,622.26 |
| 1504 | FELIX DANIS VALDEZ BIDO | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,245.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 896.75 | 2,218.43 | 359.32 | 949.86 | 2,215.30 | 0.00 | 1,846.61 | 4,286.41 | 4,793.05 | 26,959.07 |
| 1504 | FELIX RAMON SOLANO SANTOS | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,044.24 | 3,544.49 | 20,061.92 |
| 1504 | FLAVIA FERMIN ESPINO | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,799.48 | 25,686.73 | 4,670.71 | 4,761.22 |
| 1504 | FRAULIN ANTONIO VOLQUEZ TERRERO | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,782.23 | 3,176.99 | 25.00 | 912.15 | 2,256.54 | 365.50 | 966.18 | 2,253.36 | 0.00 | 1,903.33 | 12,875.63 | 4,875.40 | 18,906.60 |
| 1504 | GEORGE DE LEON ANZIANI | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,004.61 | 4,715.04 | 25.00 | 832.43 | 2,059.33 | 333.55 | 881.74 | 2,056.43 | 0.00 | 1,739.17 | 28,904.61 | 4,449.31 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | GEORGINA ALEJANDRA POLANCO PAULINO | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 10,422.40 | 4,714.16 | 20,308.79 |
| 1504 | ILSA PENELOPE GUZMAN DE JESUS | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 9,647.08 | 3,478.17 | 13,026.77 |
| 1504 | IRIS LEOCADIA VALDEZ COATS | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,013.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 947.50 | 2,343.98 | 379.66 | 1,003.62 | 2,340.68 | 0.00 | 1,951.12 | 32,913.81 | 5,064.32 | 100.00 |
| 1504 | JOSE MANUEL SUERO AQUINO | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,031.37 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 29,905.55 | 4,714.16 | 825.64 |
| 1504 | JUAN DE LA CRUZ HENRIQUEZ | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,460.34 | 3,283.57 | 25.00 | 845.51 | 2,091.68 | 338.79 | 895.59 | 2,088.74 | 0.00 | 1,766.10 | 17,309.19 | 4,519.21 | 12,151.15 |
| 1504 | LUIS ALFREDO FERRERAS | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,758.57 | 3,588.35 | 25.00 | 940.17 | 2,325.86 | 376.72 | 995.86 | 2,322.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,996.96 | 7,516.29 | 5,025.16 | 25,242.28 |
| 1504 | LUIS GERMAN LORA ORTEGA | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,239.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,040.07 | 2,573.00 | 416.75 | 1,101.68 | 2,569.37 | 0.00 | 2,141.75 | 17,953.00 | 5,559.12 | 18,286.41 |
| 1504 | MARCIA MARIA CABRAL SEGURA | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 29,488.09 | 5,033.16 | 3,322.66 |
| 1504 | MARIA YAQUELIN ANTIGUA JAVIER DE QUEZADA | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,802.07 | 3,833.80 | 25.00 | 970.12 | 2,399.95 | 388.72 | 1,027.58 | 2,396.57 | 0.00 | 2,022.70 | 22,661.56 | 5,185.24 | 11,140.51 |
| 1504 | MARINA CUETO DE APONTE | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 11,007.19 | 4,749.61 | 19,955.07 |
| 1504 | MARTIN JULIAN SIRI | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,064.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 977.64 | 2,418.56 | 391.74 | 1,035.55 | 2,415.15 | 0.00 | 2,013.19 | 26,950.71 | 5,225.45 | 7,113.49 |
| 1504 | MIRTHA ALTAGRACIA PAULINO ROSARIO | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 34,386.50 | 3,148.67 | 25.00 | 986.89 | 2,441.44 | 395.44 | 1,045.35 | 2,438.00 | 0.00 | 2,057.24 | 21,018.24 | 5,274.88 | 13,368.26 |
| 1504 | MYRNA LICETT CABRERA CASTILLO | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 21,101.61 | 4,395.16 | 7,550.03 |
| 1504 | NATIVIDAD ALTAGRACIA SUAREZ GARCIA | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 22,956.83 | 5,245.84 | 11,240.28 |
| 1504 | RAMONA CONCEPCION | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 1,237.67 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 1,035.93 | 2,563.06 | 17,343.43 | 3,898.93 | 8,073.35 |
| 1504 | RENE AUGUSTO FELIZ SEGURA | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 13,469.10 | 3,544.49 | 9,637.06 |
| 1504 | ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ NOVAS | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,467.58 | 15,182.70 | 3,716.00 | 9,041.50 |
| 1504 | RYDE SEFERINO ACOSTA SUSANA | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1504 | SONIA AURORA PEÑA SUAZO | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 6,637.70 | 4,430.60 | 22,245.00 |
| 1504 | TERESA MERCEDES PEÑA | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,095.19 | 3,538.09 | 25.00 | 921.13 | 2,278.76 | 369.09 | 975.69 | 2,275.55 | 0.00 | 1,921.82 | 30,892.64 | 4,923.40 | 1,202.55 |
| 1504 | WANDA VIOLETA SANCHEZ REYES | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 3,388.77 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 25,005.59 | 4,962.28 | 7,343.03 |
| 1504 | YENIFER ZORRILLA PEREZ | LICEO SEC NOCT FRAY RAMON PANE 15-04 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 5,544.24 | 3,544.49 | 17,561.92 |
| 1505 | BELGICA BOLIVIA PEÑA BLANCO | CENTRO EDUCATIVO FERNANDO ARTURO DE MERIÑO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,677.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,097.26 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ADRIANA FERRERAS DEL CARMEN | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,216.45 | 3,626.81 | 20,426.37 |
| 1505 | ADRIANA FERRERAS DEL CARMEN | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 8,147.18 | 3,626.81 | 15,495.64 |
| 1505 | ANA JOSEFA ARACENA BRITO | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 6,082.19 | 4,607.83 | 23,955.82 |
| 1505 | ANA JOSEFA ARACENA BRITO | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 2,511.82 | 4,607.83 | 27,526.19 |
| 1505 | ANA MARIA MANZUETA DEL VILLAR | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,311.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,688.10 |
| 1505 | ANA MARIA MANZUETA DEL VILLAR | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 14,961.22 | 3,834.91 | 10,038.16 |
| 1505 | ESMERALDA CORDERO ESPINAL | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 19,890.89 |
| 1505 | ESMERALDA CORDERO ESPINAL | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 8,881.53 | 3,626.81 | 14,761.29 |
| 1505 | EULALIA BELEN LORA | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,156.28 | 3,686.27 | 18,874.13 |
| 1505 | EULALIA BELEN LORA | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 17,011.83 | 3,686.27 | 7,018.58 |
| 1505 | FELICIA DE JESUS ROSARIO VARGAS | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.92 | 574.98 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.92 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 10,733.81 | 7,669.82 | 14,265.57 |
| 1505 | GRACIELA HEREDIA MATEO | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 5,058.77 | 4,141.71 | 21,940.61 |
| 1505 | GRACIELA HEREDIA MATEO | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,305.95 | 3,834.91 | 8,693.43 |
| 1505 | JULISSA VASQUEZ MONTALVO | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.92 | 574.98 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.92 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 7,503.51 | 7,669.82 | 17,495.87 |
| 1505 | JULY NAIROBI ENCARNACION FELIZ | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 7,338.52 | 3,478.17 | 15,335.33 |
| 1505 | JULY NAIROBI ENCARNACION FELIZ | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE JESUS MEJIA | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE JESUS MEJIA | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 13,758.92 | 3,834.91 | 11,240.46 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE LOS REYES ROSARIO SALDAÑA | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE LOS REYES ROSARIO SALDAÑA | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 19,790.55 | 3,834.91 | 5,208.83 |
| 1505 | OLGA ALTAGRACIA MATA SANCHEZ | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,363.83 | 42,383.57 |
| 1505 | OLGA LIDIA DE PEÑA FIGARO | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,779.28 | 3,686.27 | 19,251.13 |
| 1505 | OLGA LIDIA DE PEÑA FIGARO | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 19,807.04 | 3,686.27 | 4,223.37 |
| 1505 | RAQUEL PAREDES HERNANDEZ | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 5,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 19,988.10 |
| 1505 | RAQUEL PAREDES HERNANDEZ | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 22,561.47 | 3,834.91 | 2,437.91 |
| 1505 | YANET VALDEZ MONTERO | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.56 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 21,737.49 | 7,253.62 | 1,905.33 |
| 1505 | YANIRES ANTONIA PEREZ ACOSTA | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,223.24 | 7,363.83 | 40,837.57 |
| 1505 | YULEIKA NOVOA GONZALEZ | CENTRO ESPECIALIZADO CATALINA DE SAN AGUSTIN 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.56 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 7,989.26 | 7,253.62 | 15,653.56 |
| 1505 | CLARA IRIS NIN MATEO | COLEGIO BUEN PASTOR MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 7,786.76 | 4,926.84 | 24,330.80 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | SERGIA MARIEL VENTURA PEREZ | COLEGIO BUEN PASTOR MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 4,715.30 | 3,270.08 | 16,602.00 |
| 1505 | NANCY YOCASTA CHALAS TEJEDA | COLEGIO INFANTIL EL ANGEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 597.28 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.32 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 21,905.06 | 7,967.10 | 4,063.29 |
| 1505 | NEDYS PATRICIA SUBERVI BELLO | COLEGIO INFANTIL EL ANGEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 32,710.75 | 5,033.16 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | NEDYS PATRICIA SUBERVI BELLO | COLEGIO INFANTIL EL ANGEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 12,245.28 | 5,033.16 | 20,565.47 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL CRISTOBAL GARCIA PEREZ | COLEGIO INFANTIL EL ANGEL MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 16,639.91 | 4,013.27 | 9,522.22 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA SANTOS JIMENEZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,138.54 | 7,583.82 | 28,472.62 |
| 1505 | ANA IRIS DE LA CRUZ PIMENTEL | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 38,361.46 | 7,363.83 | 9,699.35 |
| 1505 | ANA JULISSA MEJIA LUZON | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 1,379.34 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.04 | 3,407.52 | 0.00 | 2,865.38 | 3,656.28 | 7,372.54 | 20,374.13 |
| 1505 | ANDREA MIGUELINA VELOZ SILVESTRE | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 22,153.94 | 7,583.82 | 27,457.22 |
| 1505 | ANNE ELIZABETH GERALDINO | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 19,405.57 | 6,956.34 | 25,942.13 |
| 1505 | ANTONIA ALMONTE REYES | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 1,379.34 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.04 | 3,407.52 | 0.00 | 2,865.38 | 7,152.05 | 7,372.54 | 16,878.36 |
| 1505 | ANTONIA ELIZABETH SANCHEZ RAMIREZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 14,890.64 | 7,363.83 | 33,170.17 |
| 1505 | CARLOS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ DOMINGUEZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 15,281.12 | 7,363.83 | 32,779.69 |
| 1505 | CLARA JOSEFINA HENRIQUEZ DE LA CRUZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 25,708.14 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 737.82 | 1,825.28 | 295.64 | 781.53 | 1,822.71 | 0.00 | 1,544.35 | 2,217.06 | 3,943.63 | 23,491.08 |
| 1505 | CRISTINA VICENTE PEREZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 25,701.83 | 6,956.34 | 19,645.87 |
| 1505 | DARIO ANTONIO GUZMAN MEDINA | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 5,372.39 | 3,805.18 | 19,433.19 |
| 1505 | DARIO ANTONIO GUZMAN MEDINA | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 15,440.28 | 3,805.18 | 9,365.30 |
| 1505 | DOMINGA OTAÑO ENCARNACION | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 28,173.90 | 7,363.83 | 19,886.91 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH CORTORREAL INOA DE MARTINEZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,314.69 | 7,583.82 | 30,296.47 |
| 1505 | EMILIO SANCHEZ BURGOS | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 20,583.31 | 7,583.82 | 29,027.85 |
| 1505 | EUSEBIA GONZALEZ GONZALEZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 2,071.86 | 5,143.41 | 26,349.43 | 7,858.82 | 25,199.67 |
| 1505 | FELICITA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA RINCON | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,979.26 | 4,611.85 | 25.00 | 1,893.60 | 4,684.53 | 544.00 | 2,005.77 | 4,677.93 | 0.00 | 3,924.37 | 33,251.70 | 9,906.46 | 32,727.56 |
| 1505 | GRISELDA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE SAVIÑON | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 37,497.85 | 8,216.31 | 16,570.56 |
| 1505 | JERICA CESPEDES MENDEZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1505 | JUAN DIEGO ORTIZ GARCIA | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 15,346.44 | 7,583.82 | 34,264.72 |
| 1505 | JUAN GENAO SOSA | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1505 | LEIDA BIENVENIDA JIMENEZ SUAREZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 17,257.00 | 3,953.82 | 8,517.55 |
| 1505 | LEIDA BIENVENIDA JIMENEZ SUAREZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1505 | LELY ENERCIDA ROSARIO ORTIZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 16,164.13 | 7,363.83 | 31,896.68 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | LUCIA JIMENEZ ROSADO | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 23,270.66 | 7,363.83 | 24,790.15 |
| 1505 | LUCIA MAJINA PEREZ DURAN DE VENTURA | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,784.66 | 3,686.27 | 19,245.75 |
| 1505 | LUJARIE ROYER PICHARDO | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 26,182.53 | 9,003.22 | 33,431.37 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CORDERO REYES | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 75,013.02 | 6,311.83 | 25.00 | 2,152.87 | 5,325.92 | 544.00 | 2,280.40 | 5,318.42 | 0.00 | 4,458.27 | 12,675.44 | 11,188.34 | 62,337.58 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ ADAMES | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,959.09 | 7,363.83 | 28,101.72 |
| 1505 | OLIN ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE LA CRUZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 11,240.33 | 7,858.82 | 40,308.77 |
| 1505 | PORFIRIO RAFAEL ALFONSO GARCIA MESSINA | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,582.63 | 22,763.32 | 4,042.99 | 3,592.60 |
| 1505 | RAMONA DEL CARMEN PERALTA LOPEZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,324.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,614.90 | 6,989.09 | 4,191.64 | 20,335.79 |
| 1505 | RAMONA DEL CARMEN PERALTA LOPEZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,324.88 | 2,510.24 | 25.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,639.90 | 5,598.27 | 4,191.64 | 21,726.61 |
| 1505 | RAMONA DEL ROSARIO GERALDO | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,711.85 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 1,512.83 | 3,742.54 | 544.00 | 1,602.44 | 3,737.27 | 0.00 | 3,140.27 | 8,597.15 | 8,023.81 | 44,114.70 |
| 1505 | ROSA URIBE URBANO | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,592.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 820.59 | 2,030.03 | 328.81 | 869.20 | 2,027.17 | 0.00 | 1,689.79 | 9,472.45 | 4,386.01 | 19,119.56 |
| 1505 | ROSA URIBE URBANO | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,592.01 | 2,956.76 | 25.00 | 820.59 | 2,030.03 | 328.81 | 869.20 | 2,027.17 | 0.00 | 1,714.79 | 5,416.36 | 4,386.01 | 23,175.65 |
| 1505 | ROSALBA SALCEDO JAZMIN | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,151.77 | 3,703.42 | 25.00 | 1,755.06 | 4,341.78 | 544.00 | 1,859.01 | 4,335.66 | 0.00 | 3,639.07 | 43,155.62 | 9,221.44 | 17,996.15 |
| 1505 | ROSSI EMILENI FELIZ POLANCO | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ROSSI EMILENI FELIZ POLANCO | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 7,410.34 | 4,102.46 | 19,333.18 |
| 1505 | SANTA ASIA DEL ROSARIO GERALDO | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,500.26 | 4,709.89 | 25.00 | 1,908.56 | 4,721.52 | 544.00 | 2,021.61 | 4,714.87 | 0.00 | 3,955.17 | 23,608.19 | 9,980.39 | 42,892.07 |
| 1505 | SIRVIA QUEVEDO PEREZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,072.21 | 2,935.72 | 25.00 | 1,637.97 | 4,052.13 | 544.00 | 1,735.00 | 4,046.42 | 0.00 | 3,397.97 | 13,018.98 | 8,642.55 | 44,053.23 |
| 1505 | VERONICA CARREÑO LIMA DE ARIAS | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 20,752.43 | 6,956.34 | 24,595.27 |
| 1505 | VERUSKA ALTAGRACIA RAMIREZ FERREIRAS | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,151.77 | 3,703.42 | 25.00 | 1,755.06 | 4,341.78 | 544.00 | 1,859.01 | 4,335.66 | 0.00 | 3,639.07 | 12,004.85 | 9,221.44 | 49,146.92 |
| 1505 | WILLIAN ALBERTO PEÑA | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | WILLIAN ALBERTO PEÑA | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 9,377.42 | 3,478.17 | 13,296.43 |
| 1505 | YANELY BIENVENIDA GOMEZ RODRIGUEZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 28,101.61 | 7,803.82 | 23,059.90 |
| 1505 | YOCASTA PREVOT RODRIGUEZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 50,847.70 | 1,973.64 | 25.00 | 1,459.33 | 3,610.19 | 544.00 | 1,545.77 | 3,605.10 | 0.00 | 3,030.10 | 11,119.18 | 7,759.29 | 39,728.52 |
| 1505 | YVELISSE ACEVEDO VENTURA | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 23,877.77 | 6,956.34 | 21,469.93 |
| 1505 | YVIS ROSAURA ZAYAS DE LA CRUZ | COLEGIO MAT LA HORA DE DIOS 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 28,743.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 824.94 | 2,040.79 | 330.55 | 873.80 | 2,037.92 | 0.00 | 1,723.74 | 3,518.63 | 4,409.26 | 25,224.89 |
| 1505 | ANA MERCEDES SILVESTRE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.34 | 8,127.56 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 31,811.38 | 12,334.37 | 51,277.96 |
| 1505 | BENANCIA JIMENEZ SUERO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 67,406.20 | 12,764.68 | 18,715.58 |
| 1505 | BERKY LOURDES ROCA MOREL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.34 | 7,868.58 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,971.51 | 43,308.41 | 12,334.37 | 39,780.93 |
| 1505 | CAMILA BRAVO CIRIACO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.33 | 8,127.56 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 38,098.74 | 12,334.37 | 44,990.59 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | FABIO ELPIDIO PEREZ MATOS | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,840.86 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 0.00 | 5,114.80 | 84,105.51 | 12,764.68 | 2,016.27 |
| 1505 | FANNY GARCIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 95,219.14 | 10,980.79 | 25.00 | 2,732.79 | 6,760.56 | 544.00 | 2,894.66 | 6,751.04 | 0.00 | 5,652.45 | 61,971.19 | 14,055.60 | 33,247.95 |
| 1505 | FAUSTINO CASTILLO PEÑA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 15,524.47 | 11,904.07 | 64,532.40 |
| 1505 | FELICIA ANDREA SANTANA CASTILLO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | SUB DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 84,395.50 | 8,434.80 | 25.00 | 2,422.15 | 5,992.08 | 544.00 | 2,565.62 | 5,983.64 | 0.00 | 5,012.77 | 80,432.01 | 12,519.72 | 3,963.49 |
| 1505 | HILCIA MINERVA MEDRANO CARRASCO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.33 | 8,127.56 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 47,914.67 | 12,334.37 | 35,174.66 |
| 1505 | IRIS JOSEFA MENDEZ LOPEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,186.71 | 10,008.50 | 25.00 | 2,645.76 | 6,545.26 | 544.00 | 2,802.48 | 6,536.04 | 1,035.93 | 6,509.17 | 37,880.48 | 13,625.30 | 54,306.23 |
| 1505 | ISIDRA ANDUJAR DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 73,991.97 | 6,119.68 | 25.00 | 2,123.57 | 5,253.43 | 544.00 | 2,249.36 | 5,246.03 | 0.00 | 4,397.93 | 38,206.51 | 11,043.46 | 35,785.46 |
| 1505 | JOVANNY DURAN CABRERA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.89 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 29,743.54 | 11,904.07 | 50,313.35 |
| 1505 | KARINA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA GARCIA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 7,868.57 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 1,035.93 | 5,971.51 | 19,185.66 | 12,334.37 | 63,903.66 |
| 1505 | LORENZA DE LEON ADAMES DE MADE | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.35 | 8,127.56 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 29,509.65 | 12,334.37 | 53,579.70 |
| 1505 | LUZ MARIA RODRIGUEZ DE AZA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.32 | 8,127.55 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 25,774.20 | 12,334.37 | 57,315.12 |
| 1505 | MARIA ELIZABETH CUAS HERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,322.90 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,186.66 | 40,962.45 | 12,764.68 | 45,159.33 |
| 1505 | MARIA ENEROLISA BAEZ ESTEVEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 9,892.19 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 2,071.86 | 7,580.93 | 40,952.02 | 13,711.36 | 51,841.18 |
| 1505 | MARIA LUISA LAGUAL PEREZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.18 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 52,952.81 | 13,711.36 | 39,840.37 |
| 1505 | MIRTHA MARIA NUÑEZ RODRIGUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 73,991.96 | 6,119.68 | 25.00 | 2,123.57 | 5,253.43 | 544.00 | 2,249.36 | 5,246.03 | 0.00 | 4,397.93 | 21,477.67 | 11,043.46 | 52,514.29 |
| 1505 | NANCY CATERINA HERASME SEVERINO | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 102,313.57 | 12,649.58 | 25.00 | 2,936.40 | 7,264.26 | 544.00 | 3,110.33 | 7,254.03 | 0.00 | 6,071.73 | 51,024.22 | 15,062.29 | 51,289.35 |
| 1505 | NATIVIDAD CAPELLAN DE LA CRUZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 83,089.34 | 8,127.56 | 25.00 | 2,384.66 | 5,899.34 | 544.00 | 2,525.92 | 5,891.03 | 0.00 | 4,935.58 | 53,488.29 | 12,334.37 | 29,601.05 |
| 1505 | NORMA ALTAGRACIA JAVIER | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 21,152.51 | 11,904.07 | 58,904.36 |
| 1505 | PABLO ALBERTO GABRIEL | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.41 | 6,700.94 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 544.00 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 0.00 | 4,577.14 | 60,104.47 | 11,473.76 | 16,919.94 |
| 1505 | PEDRO JULIO RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 80,056.87 | 7,414.25 | 25.00 | 2,297.63 | 5,684.04 | 544.00 | 2,433.73 | 5,676.03 | 0.00 | 4,756.36 | 25,137.61 | 11,904.07 | 54,919.26 |
| 1505 | PORFIRIO ANTONIO MEDINA FELIX | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 92,793.20 | 10,410.15 | 25.00 | 2,663.16 | 6,588.32 | 544.00 | 2,820.91 | 6,579.04 | 0.00 | 5,509.07 | 27,871.50 | 13,711.36 | 64,921.70 |
| 1505 | PRINCESITA VALDEZ FERNANDEZ | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 87,334.76 | 9,126.19 | 25.00 | 2,506.51 | 6,200.77 | 544.00 | 2,654.98 | 6,192.03 | 0.00 | 5,186.49 | 61,173.49 | 12,936.80 | 26,161.27 |
| 1505 | RUTH ESTHER DE LEON | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | DIRECTOR DISTRITAL | fijo | 122,750.00 | 17,490.86 | 25.00 | 3,522.93 | 8,715.25 | 544.00 | 3,595.10 | 8,384.63 | 0.00 | 7,143.03 | 41,737.22 | 17,643.88 | 81,012.78 |
| 1505 | SACHENKA YARINE RIVERA LLAUGER | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 86,121.78 | 8,322.90 | 25.00 | 2,471.70 | 6,114.65 | 544.00 | 2,618.10 | 6,106.03 | 2,071.86 | 7,186.66 | 61,565.55 | 12,764.68 | 24,556.23 |
| 1505 | YOBANES CABRERA DE LA ROSA | DIRECCION DISTRITAL 15-05 HERRERA | TECNICO DISTRITAL | fijo | 77,024.43 | 6,700.94 | 25.00 | 2,210.60 | 5,468.73 | 544.00 | 2,341.54 | 5,461.03 | 0.00 | 4,577.14 | 32,420.88 | 11,473.76 | 44,603.55 |
| 1505 | ANA JULIA PEÑA DE DE LA ROSA | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAGRARIO ERCIRA DIAZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 14,700.15 | 4,013.27 | 11,461.98 |
| 1505 | MINELY ANTONIA JIMENEZ CAPELLAN DE BREA | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAGRARIO ERCIRA DIAZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 11,050.05 | 4,013.27 | 15,112.08 |
| 1505 | QUISQUEYA CABRAL MENDEZ | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAGRARIO ERCIRA DIAZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 18,573.71 | 4,013.27 | 7,588.42 |
| 1505 | URSULA LUIS | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAGRARIO ERCIRA DIAZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 2,414.26 | 3,983.55 | 23,554.09 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ANA JULIA PEÑA DE DE LA ROSA | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAGRARIO ERCIRA DIAZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JACINTA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAGRARIO ERCIRA DIAZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JUAN RAMON MATA | ESC DE CAPACITACION FEMENINA SAGRARIO ERCIRA DIAZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 6,236.01 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 11,304.68 | 4,280.83 | 16,601.60 |
| 1505 | BERKI DE LOS ANGELES ABREU DE PEREZ | ESC LAS PALMAS VESP SANTO DOMINGO | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 12,390.47 | 3,805.18 | 12,415.11 |
| 1505 | JANET ALTAGRACIA SANTOS | ESC LAS PALMAS VESP SANTO DOMINGO | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 10,464.39 | 3,805.18 | 14,341.19 |
| 1505 | MARIA MESA DE LA PAZ | ESC LAS PALMAS VESP SANTO DOMINGO | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,406.45 | 3,686.27 | 12,623.96 |
| 1505 | ALBERTO LUIS SANCHEZ POLANCO | ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 16,694.04 | 3,864.63 | 8,499.12 |
| 1505 | CANDIDA ROSA DE LA ROSA PEREZ | ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,479.63 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,492.58 | 4,730.82 | 3,716.00 | 19,493.38 |
| 1505 | ELSY ALTAGRACIA DURAN RUIZ | ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1505 | ERNESTO RODRIGUEZ LORENZO | ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,082.28 | 3,864.64 | 21,110.89 |
| 1505 | JOSELINE IRENE ALMANZAR LOPEZ | ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,144.77 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 23,839.02 | 4,161.92 | 3,292.09 |
| 1505 | LUCRECIA ESPAILLAT | ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,317.82 | 4,013.27 | 20,844.31 |
| 1505 | MIRLA IGNACIA DE OLEO LEBRON | ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 13,629.69 | 3,864.64 | 11,563.48 |
| 1505 | SERVIO ANTONIO SENA PEREZ | ESC NOCT ANACAONA 15-04 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,549.72 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,620.29 | 4,072.73 | 21,929.43 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES MARIA LIRIANO ABREU | ESC NOCT ANIBAL PONCE 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,223.77 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 810.02 | 2,003.89 | 324.57 | 858.00 | 2,001.07 | 0.00 | 1,693.02 | 23,931.42 | 4,329.53 | 4,292.35 |
| 1505 | NORY AURELIA MONTILLA SUERO | ESC NOCT ANIBAL PONCE 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 22,770.74 | 1,224.75 | 25.00 | 653.52 | 1,616.72 | 261.86 | 692.23 | 1,614.45 | 0.00 | 1,370.75 | 3,194.78 | 3,493.03 | 19,575.96 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ROBLES PEGUERO | ESC NOCT ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,123.28 | 3,864.64 | 21,069.89 |
| 1505 | CRUZ GONZALEZ | ESC NOCT ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 6,895.11 | 3,626.81 | 16,747.71 |
| 1505 | DIMAGIA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 14,790.11 | 3,626.81 | 8,852.71 |
| 1505 | EUGENIO LEOPOLDO TRINIDAD NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 3,318.64 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 20,329.87 | 4,013.27 | 5,832.26 |
| 1505 | FIORDALISA CORTORREAL DE AZA | ESC NOCT ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 4,394.82 | 3,626.81 | 19,248.00 |
| 1505 | MARINO OGANDO TAMAREZ | ESC NOCT ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,005.13 | 4,132.19 | 21,932.18 |
| 1505 | MILADIS MIRELLIS DIAZ | ESC NOCT ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1505 | MILTON DIONYS CASTILLO | ESC NOCT ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 17,711.45 | 4,370.01 | 10,776.21 |
| 1505 | ROSA ESTHER MAÑON MAÑON | ESC NOCT ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,811.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,188.10 |
| 1505 | AGUSTINA SORIANO FUNDADOR | ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,549.71 | 2,390.66 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.37 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 8,243.15 | 4,072.72 | 18,306.56 |
| 1505 | BELGICA ALTAGRACIA VALDEZ COATS | ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 21,925.04 | 4,013.27 | 4,237.09 |
| 1505 | CARMEN DOLORES ROJAS POLANCO | ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,093.16 | 3,864.63 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ELISA ALMONTE VARGAS DE SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 2,071.86 | 3,583.68 | 19,103.29 | 3,924.09 | 6,477.46 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ISIDORA TRINIDAD MORETA | ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JOHANNE ADAGILSA MANCEBO DE CONTRERAS | ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 26,150.90 | 4,161.91 | 980.20 |
| 1505 | MARIA GISSEL BALBUENA DIAZ | ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,778.75 | 2,356.09 | 25.00 | 768.55 | 1,901.29 | 307.96 | 814.07 | 1,898.61 | 0.00 | 1,607.62 | 26,678.75 | 4,107.86 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES LEDESMA DOLORES | ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 19,558.53 | 4,161.91 | 7,572.57 |
| 1505 | WENDY IVELISSE DE LOS SANTOS ROSARIO | ESC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,127.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 692.45 | 1,713.04 | 277.46 | 733.47 | 1,710.63 | 0.00 | 1,425.92 | 24,027.30 | 3,701.13 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ARELEYDA FERRERAS FELIZ | ESC NOCT CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 8,865.75 | 3,993.07 | 17,164.66 |
| 1505 | AYDA LEOCADIO MIESES | ESC NOCT CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 3,205.48 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 7,596.34 | 4,260.62 | 20,178.21 |
| 1505 | BERNARDA CRUZ PADILLA | ESC NOCT CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,961.79 | 3,805.72 | 25.00 | 745.10 | 1,843.29 | 298.56 | 789.24 | 1,840.69 | 0.00 | 1,559.34 | 14,566.12 | 3,982.54 | 11,395.67 |
| 1505 | CARLOS ROBERTO MATOS PEÑA | ESC NOCT CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,242.17 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,742.41 | 4,013.27 | 21,419.72 |
| 1505 | EDUARDO AZCONA | ESC NOCT CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARCIAL PERALTA BELTRE | ESC NOCT CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 5,999.83 | 4,161.91 | 21,131.27 |
| 1505 | RAISA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ | ESC NOCT CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,968.35 | 2,409.61 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,677.93 | 5,816.76 | 4,290.35 | 22,151.59 |
| 1505 | YOSELIN HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR | ESC NOCT CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 18,368.52 | 3,805.18 | 6,437.06 |
| 1505 | ALEXANDRA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT EL ABANICO 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.04 |
| 1505 | ANA ESPERANZA ARACENA BRITO | ESC NOCT EL ABANICO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,597.75 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 7,001.36 | 3,864.63 | 18,191.80 |
| 1505 | ANDREA ADELINA DILONE CASTILLO | ESC NOCT EL ABANICO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 13,580.23 | 4,161.91 | 13,550.87 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA CAMPUSANO SORIANO | ESC NOCT EL ABANICO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,035.37 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | PAULA MARINA TORIBIO REYES | ESC NOCT EL ABANICO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,814.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,828.54 |
| 1505 | ROSALBA CEBALLOS | ESC NOCT EL ABANICO 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 16,934.80 | 3,983.55 | 9,033.55 |
| 1505 | SANTA PAULINA GARABITOS FRAGOSO | ESC NOCT EL ABANICO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |
| 1505 | TOMAS MEJIAS REINOSO | ESC NOCT EL ABANICO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,801.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,360.85 |
| 1505 | ANA LIGIA MARIA MARIA | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO 15-05 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,421.43 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 16,988.96 | 5,068.61 | 16,052.84 |
| 1505 | ANGEL LUIS SOTO VASQUEZ | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 19,847.64 | 4,013.27 | 6,314.49 |
| 1505 | JULIO MALQUIADES DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 2,843.85 | 4,280.83 | 25,062.43 |
| 1505 | MARTINA QUEZADA MONTERO | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,746.69 | 4,132.19 | 13,190.62 |
| 1505 | MIGUEL BIENVENIDO ABREU GERMAN | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,128.05 | 4,132.19 | 16,809.26 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL ANTONIO FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,369.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,242.50 |
| 1505 | CAROLINA GUEVARA FELIZ | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 14,859.34 | 3,716.00 | 9,364.86 |
| 1505 | JULIANA JIMENEZ ORTEGA DE AMARANTE | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,573.67 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 28,000.07 | 4,310.54 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | KEYLA ENCARNACION DE BERIGUETE | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,433.64 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 20,476.73 | 3,775.46 | 4,135.06 |
| 1505 | LILIANA ANTONIA HERNANDEZ NOLASCO DE CEPEDA | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,519.16 | 16,676.02 | 3,784.97 | 7,997.83 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA MARIA QUEZADA DE PEREZ | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,646.85 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 8,097.67 | 4,370.01 | 20,389.99 |
| 1505 | MARIA EMILIA BAEZ ROSARIO | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 9,536.46 | 4,132.19 | 17,400.85 |
| 1505 | MARIA ISABEL MATOS RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 21,939.78 | 4,013.27 | 4,222.35 |
| 1505 | PRIMITIVA MEDINA TAPIA | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ROSA JULIA MANCEBO POZO | ESC NOCT FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.12 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.89 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 18,094.82 | 4,013.26 | 8,067.30 |
| 1505 | ATENAS GARCIA HERNANDEZ DE MIRANDA | ESC NOCT LAS MERCEDES 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 15,765.11 | 4,013.27 | 10,397.02 |
| 1505 | CRISTOBAL SANTOS DOMINGUEZ | ESC NOCT LAS MERCEDES 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,829.23 | 3,588.94 | 25.00 | 770.00 | 1,904.88 | 308.54 | 815.61 | 1,902.19 | 1,035.93 | 2,646.54 | 9,547.73 | 4,115.61 | 17,281.50 |
| 1505 | JOCELYN ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ FLETE | ESC NOCT LAS MERCEDES 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.32 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JUAN CORCINO BELLO | ESC NOCT LAS MERCEDES 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,395.01 | 6,693.35 | 25.00 | 814.94 | 2,016.05 | 326.54 | 863.21 | 2,013.21 | 0.00 | 1,703.15 | 20,682.39 | 4,355.80 | 7,712.62 |
| 1505 | MAXIMO ZORILLA URBAN | ESC NOCT LAS MERCEDES 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 5,094.50 | 4,251.09 | 22,617.98 |
| 1505 | SOCORRO JACQUELINE PEÑA NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT LAS MERCEDES 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 24,747.27 | 3,924.09 | 833.48 |
| 1505 | YESSENIA TAVERAS ROMERO | ESC NOCT LAS MERCEDES 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 11,412.95 | 4,370.01 | 17,074.72 |
| 1505 | ALEXIS ANTONIO RODRIGUEZ CABRERA | ESC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 19,118.61 | 4,013.27 | 7,043.52 |
| 1505 | DIGNA ANAEL PACHECO PEREZ | ESC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,819.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 913.21 | 2,259.15 | 365.92 | 967.30 | 2,255.97 | 1,035.93 | 2,916.44 | 7,434.73 | 4,881.04 | 24,384.31 |
| 1505 | LUZ ZENEIDA ELIVO DE JESUS | ESC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 10,517.82 | 4,013.27 | 15,644.31 |
| 1505 | NELSON VENTURA PAREDES | ESC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,136.13 | 3,834.91 | 863.25 |
| 1505 | ONESIMO VALENZUELA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 1,393.06 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 3,240.86 | 3,270.08 | 18,076.44 |
| 1505 | RAQUEL ROSARIO HERNANDEZ | ESC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 15,021.30 | 3,716.00 | 9,202.90 |
| 1505 | YULY EDITH HERNANDEZ S. DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,560.89 | 2,998.84 | 25.00 | 762.30 | 1,885.82 | 305.45 | 807.45 | 1,883.17 | 0.00 | 1,594.75 | 5,287.62 | 4,074.44 | 21,273.27 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO TAVERAS | ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,054.00 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 6,308.88 | 3,983.55 | 19,659.47 |
| 1505 | ANA DEL CARMEN DEL VILLAR DE JESUS | ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 17,719.36 | 3,834.91 | 7,280.02 |
| 1505 | CARMEN MIREYA RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 25,912.74 | 4,280.83 | 1,993.54 |
| 1505 | JOSE RAMON CASTELLANOS CRUZ | ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 25,855.10 | 4,962.28 | 6,493.52 |
| 1505 | LIDIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ RAMOS | ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ PEREZ | ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 18,423.12 | 4,013.27 | 7,739.01 |
| 1505 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA TINEO BUENO | ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,527.68 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,651.50 | 4,370.01 | 22,836.16 |
| 1505 | SARA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ GARCIA DE SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT LOS AMIGUITOS 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 11,144.28 | 3,686.27 | 12,886.13 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ALBA IRIS FARIÑA DE AYBAR | ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 18,964.92 | 4,324.28 | 9,224.60 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MARTE | ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,968.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,677.93 | 19,847.09 | 4,290.35 | 8,121.26 |
| 1505 | BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR ROJAS | ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 1,952.97 | 4,042.99 | 24,402.95 |
| 1505 | CLAUDIO SANTOS | ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1505 | FRANCIA RAFAELA ESCOLASTICO CACERES | ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,549.72 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 17,025.29 | 4,072.73 | 9,524.43 |
| 1505 | MARIA ISABEL KING PICHARDO | ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 13,158.28 | 4,102.46 | 13,585.24 |
| 1505 | MARITZA GERARDINO MONTAS | ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,708.67 | 1,771.77 | 25.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.84 | 0.00 | 1,485.28 | 14,587.06 | 3,790.31 | 10,121.61 |
| 1505 | MARTA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ | ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,444.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 787.65 | 1,948.53 | 315.61 | 834.30 | 1,945.79 | 0.00 | 1,621.95 | 9,865.61 | 4,209.93 | 17,578.54 |
| 1505 | MARTINA CARO MATEO | ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS (DUP) | fijo | 29,552.16 | 2,874.13 | 25.00 | 848.15 | 2,098.20 | 339.85 | 898.39 | 2,095.25 | 0.00 | 1,771.54 | 18,733.71 | 4,533.30 | 10,818.45 |
| 1505 | MINERVA ALTAGRACIA GERALDINO CRUZ | ESC NOCT LUIS PASTEUR 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,224.28 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1505 | CAROLIN ADELAIDA PEÑA MARTE | ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 3,025.69 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 3,529.11 | 980.04 | 2,859.69 |
| 1505 | GLADYS MARIA SOLANO PEREZ | ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,909.08 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,893.03 | 3,983.55 | 20,075.32 |
| 1505 | INDIRA DEL ROSARIO GIL DEL ROSARIO DE ALVAREZ | ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1505 | JOSE ENRIQUE MENDEZ ARIAS | ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,582.64 | 6,758.29 | 4,043.00 | 19,597.64 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA GUERRA PEREZ | ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,872.73 | 6,245.45 | 25.00 | 799.95 | 1,978.96 | 320.54 | 847.33 | 1,976.18 | 0.00 | 1,672.28 | 9,634.57 | 4,275.68 | 18,238.16 |
| 1505 | MIGUEL DAVID CORONADO GUANTE | ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 29,816.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.73 | 2,116.97 | 342.89 | 906.42 | 2,113.99 | 0.00 | 1,762.15 | 29,716.53 | 4,573.85 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | NEREYDA DE LOS SANTOS MANZUETA | ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,864.61 | 3,805.18 | 10,940.97 |
| 1505 | YEIMY VENECIA TERRERO RAMIREZ | ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,096.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 720.26 | 1,781.83 | 288.61 | 762.93 | 1,779.32 | 0.00 | 1,483.19 | 16,387.09 | 3,849.76 | 8,709.17 |
| 1505 | YRIS VIOLETA TAVERAS BAEZ DE PEREZ | ESC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,871.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 742.51 | 1,836.87 | 297.52 | 786.49 | 1,834.29 | 0.00 | 1,529.00 | 25,771.44 | 3,968.68 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ALEJANDRINA PEREZ LUCAS | ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,344.05 | 3,882.89 | 25.00 | 784.77 | 1,941.43 | 314.46 | 831.26 | 1,938.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,676.96 | 7,763.46 | 4,194.58 | 19,580.59 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ROSA MINAYA KING | ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 7,421.22 | 3,567.36 | 15,834.01 |
| 1505 | CRISTINA NAVARRO GALICIA | ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,287.32 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 811.85 | 2,008.40 | 325.30 | 859.93 | 2,005.57 | 1,035.93 | 2,732.71 | 15,137.17 | 4,339.27 | 13,150.15 |
| 1505 | DANIS ALTAGRACIA MONTERO MATEO | ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 9,813.95 | 4,013.27 | 16,348.18 |
| 1505 | DOMINGA MORA GARCIA | ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,298.00 | 4,013.27 | 19,864.13 |
| 1505 | GELEN MARTINEZ REYES | ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,514.11 | 3,983.55 | 17,454.24 |
| 1505 | GERMANIA MARIELA QUEVEDO VIZCAINO | ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | HILMA RIVAS PEREZ | ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,061.01 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 776.65 | 1,921.33 | 311.20 | 822.65 | 1,918.63 | 0.00 | 1,624.30 | 3,188.67 | 4,151.16 | 23,872.34 |
| 1505 | LUISA ANTONIA GONZALEZ VICENTE DE BRITO | ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,642.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 8,370.26 | 3,933.61 | 17,272.56 |
| 1505 | MAURA SUAREZ HEREDIA | ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 3,346.62 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,304.28 | 3,953.82 | 19,470.27 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | YENERY ISABEL FELIZ FELIZ | ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,456.83 | 3,983.55 | 14,511.52 |
| 1505 | ZORAIDA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ VALDEZ | ESC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1505 | FERNANDO ARTURO RAMIREZ ABREU | ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 23,207.11 | 4,251.09 | 4,505.37 |
| 1505 | JUAN RAMON MATA | ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 15-05 | DIRECTOR ADULTOS | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 33,172.87 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JUSTY NOELY FELIZ CUEVAS | ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,132.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,247.09 |
| 1505 | MARICELA HERNANDEZ DE ROSARIO | ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1505 | NIURKA ELIDA ROSARIO SEVERINO | ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,503.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,170.56 |
| 1505 | NURYS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT PROF JUAN BOSCH 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,307.66 | 4,251.09 | 18,404.82 |
| 1505 | BERNALDO MORENO DE LA ROSA | ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 19,166.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 550.08 | 1,360.81 | 220.41 | 582.66 | 1,358.90 | 0.00 | 1,132.74 | 1,450.25 | 2,940.12 | 17,716.15 |
| 1505 | DAMARIS ROCIO MARTINEZ SALA | ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH BENITEZ PEREZ | ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,487.11 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ELSIRA ELENA ABREU DE LA CRUZ | ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | JOHANNA JOSELYN DIAZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 15,972.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 458.40 | 1,134.01 | 183.68 | 485.55 | 1,132.41 | 0.00 | 943.95 | 1,183.53 | 2,450.10 | 14,788.47 |
| 1505 | JULIA SORAYA PEREZ DE AGUERO | ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 25,465.11 | 4,013.27 | 697.02 |
| 1505 | LOURDES ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ DE LLUBERES | ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 20,886.21 | 4,013.27 | 5,275.92 |
| 1505 | MELYN MARRERO CLETO | ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 1,070.43 | 980.04 | 5,318.37 |
| 1505 | QUIOMARI SALA NIVAR | ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 19,468.53 | 4,251.09 | 8,243.95 |
| 1505 | YAJAIRA WALKIDIA VIZCAINO NUÑEZ | ESC NOCT PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 366.72 | 907.20 | 146.94 | 388.44 | 905.94 | 0.00 | 755.16 | 503.42 | 1,960.08 | 5,885.38 |
| 1505 | ALEXIS EMILIO LOPEZ NIVAR | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 5,324.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 152.80 | 378.00 | 61.23 | 161.85 | 377.47 | 0.00 | 314.65 | 424.52 | 816.70 | 4,899.48 |
| 1505 | ANA LUISA LAZALA TERRERO | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 17,485.38 | 3,686.27 | 6,545.03 |
| 1505 | ANA MARITZA BATISTA DE MINAYA | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1505 | ANTONIA YSABEL RAMOS VALERIO DE OGANDO | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1505 | ARISLEIDA RODRIGUEZ BRITO | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1505 | FLORENCIA JIMENEZ ORTIZ | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,816.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,214.13 |
| 1505 | KRISMELY MILAGROS ESCOTO RODRIGUEZ DE CARELA | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 16,338.55 | 4,399.74 | 12,342.91 |
| 1505 | MARISELA FAJARDO | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1505 | MARTHA IRENE ABREU CABRERA | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1505 | MELIDA VARGAS OTAÑEZ | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,549.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,605.02 | 26,449.72 | 4,072.73 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | PEDRO MANUEL VALENZUELA LESCALLE | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ROMERY RIVERA DE MIESES | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1505 | ROSAYRA ALCANTARA MINYETTE | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1505 | SAMANTHA ALTAGRACIA CONSTANZA PUELLO | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1505 | SANDRA DEL CARMEN ABREU LINARES | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1505 | SANTO CAMPUSANO | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1505 | SANTO GUILLEN BENZANT | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 1,122.76 | 1,225.06 | 6,863.24 |
| 1505 | SUHAIL MIGUELINA TAVAREZ CASTILLO | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1505 | VICKY ALTAGRACIA CAMPUSANO PEREZ | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | YAMIL ESMERALDO POLANCO FRIAS | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1505 | YOKAIRA ALTAGRACIA PACHECO GIL | ESC NOCT ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 621.77 | 1,225.06 | 7,364.23 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ELISABET PEÑA CUELLO | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,112.65 | 3,686.27 | 13,917.76 |
| 1505 | ANA MARIA HICIANO | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 12,468.65 | 4,013.27 | 13,693.48 |
| 1505 | ANTONIA DEL CARMEN DEL CARMEN | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 2,071.86 | 3,411.89 | 3,752.00 | 3,478.17 | 18,921.85 |
| 1505 | ARISTINA LEDESMA CACERES | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1505 | CARMEN MILAGROS ARROYO DIAZ | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,082.28 | 3,864.64 | 21,110.89 |
| 1505 | CLARA FIGUEROA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,953.96 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 5,372.18 | 4,310.54 | 22,727.89 |
| 1505 | CRISNELIDA PEREZ | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | DIGNA YINETTE FRANCO PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 19,862.16 | 6,956.34 | 25,485.54 |
| 1505 | DOLORES ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 732.43 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,001.88 | 3,478.17 | 18,671.97 |
| 1505 | ELSY ALTAGRACIA DURAN RUIZ | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1505 | HONORINA TEJEDA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,570.16 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 10,118.84 | 4,013.27 | 16,043.29 |
| 1505 | INES PANIAGUA DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1505 | LOURDES LOPEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,725.28 | 4,013.27 | 19,436.85 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,500.89 | 3,686.27 | 20,529.52 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA SURIEL NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,437.31 | 2,804.45 | 25.00 | 844.85 | 2,090.05 | 338.53 | 894.89 | 2,087.11 | 0.00 | 1,764.74 | 16,036.59 | 4,515.69 | 13,400.72 |
| 1505 | MARISOL RAMIREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1505 | NELLY ALTAGRACIA RIVERA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,643.05 | 1,413.95 | 25.00 | 735.96 | 1,820.66 | 294.90 | 779.55 | 1,818.09 | 0.00 | 1,540.51 | 20,648.35 | 3,933.65 | 4,994.70 |
| 1505 | NURIS ANTONIA CABRERA PEREZ DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,149.42 | 4,251.09 | 20,563.06 |
| 1505 | ROSALIA D OLEO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 4,143.72 | 5,609.73 | 7,074.72 | 3,805.18 | 17,730.86 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | RUTH MARY CEBALLO DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 14,365.87 | 3,567.36 | 8,889.36 |
| 1505 | SANTA MOTA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,190.27 | 3,834.91 | 17,809.11 |
| 1505 | SOLANGEL ANGOMAS FERRERAS | ESC PRIM AMOR DE DIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1505 | ANA CRISTINA DURAN ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1505 | AWILDA DIOMARYS RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1505 | CECILIA ALTAGRACIA BUENO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 4,106.75 | 3,993.07 | 21,923.66 |
| 1505 | CELIA SOFIA MEDINA VALOY | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 1,529.52 | 3,783.82 | 612.88 | 1,620.12 | 3,778.48 | 0.00 | 3,174.64 | 14,126.14 | 8,175.18 | 12,520.47 |
| 1505 | DENIA BIENVENIDA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,737.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 853.48 | 2,111.38 | 341.98 | 904.03 | 2,108.41 | 2,071.86 | 3,829.37 | 18,427.40 | 4,561.77 | 11,310.41 |
| 1505 | DOMINGA MARTINEZ POZO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 1,278.29 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 2,071.86 | 3,738.34 | 10,286.67 | 4,260.62 | 17,487.88 |
| 1505 | GERMANIA EMILIA TORRES HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,409.56 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 4,778.90 | 4,221.38 | 22,739.80 |
| 1505 | IVELISSE MARIA PORTES ROJAS | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,763.69 | 4,132.19 | 18,173.62 |
| 1505 | JEOVANNY JACQUELINE LORENZO SUERO | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 4,614.82 | 3,626.81 | 19,028.00 |
| 1505 | KENIA RODRIGUEZ TAPIA | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 20,409.74 | 3,834.91 | 4,589.64 |
| 1505 | LILIANA VIZCAINO BATISTA | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |
| 1505 | LINA MENDOZA DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,156.28 | 3,686.27 | 19,874.13 |
| 1505 | MARTINA MONTERO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 10,686.66 | 3,784.97 | 13,987.19 |
| 1505 | NORY AURELIA MONTILLA SUERO | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,770.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 653.52 | 1,616.72 | 261.86 | 692.23 | 1,614.45 | 0.00 | 1,345.75 | 6,831.91 | 3,493.03 | 15,938.83 |
| 1505 | PERCIDA BITINIA FERREIRAS DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,711.18 | 2,679.04 | 25.00 | 737.91 | 1,825.49 | 295.68 | 781.62 | 1,822.92 | 0.00 | 1,544.53 | 8,985.88 | 3,944.09 | 16,725.30 |
| 1505 | RAMONA DE JESUS COCA | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 6,962.39 | 3,686.27 | 17,068.02 |
| 1505 | ROSENDO BIENVENIDO FELIZ TEJEDA | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1505 | VICTOR RAFAEL MARTIR OTAÑO | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 22,939.75 | 4,926.84 | 9,177.82 |
| 1505 | YERALDINA ESPERANZA DIAZ CRUCETA | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 4,039.83 | 3,478.17 | 18,634.02 |
| 1505 | YOSELIN GARCIA CALDERON | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,961.75 | 4,141.71 | 22,037.63 |
| 1505 | YRONELIS MONTERO FELIZ | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.33 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 1,651.41 | 3,418.72 | 20,634.86 |
| 1505 | ANNERYS MARGARITA VASQUEZ DE MARTE | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,580.76 | 2,300.20 | 25.00 | 791.57 | 1,958.23 | 317.18 | 838.46 | 1,955.48 | 0.00 | 1,655.03 | 6,674.76 | 4,230.89 | 20,906.00 |
| 1505 | CECILIA ALTAGRACIA BUENO REYNOSO | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 6,332.05 | 3,686.27 | 17,698.36 |
| 1505 | CRUZ ROSULA GUERRERO MENA | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 3,916.41 | 3,418.71 | 18,369.85 |
| 1505 | DENIA BIENVENIDA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,069.04 | 2,847.78 | 25.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,742.98 | 5,878.50 | 4,459.18 | 23,190.54 |
| 1505 | DOMINGA MARTINEZ POZO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | GERMANIA EMILIA TORRES HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,662.29 | 17,161.48 | 4,221.38 | 10,357.22 |
| 1505 | GREGORIA JIMENEZ FRANCO | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,580.76 | 2,300.20 | 25.00 | 791.57 | 1,958.23 | 317.18 | 838.46 | 1,955.48 | 0.00 | 1,655.03 | 10,287.23 | 4,230.89 | 17,293.53 |
| 1505 | IVELISSE MARIA PORTES ROJAS | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,601.82 | 4,132.19 | 20,335.49 |
| 1505 | JEOVANNY JACQUELINE LORENZO SUERO | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 8,230.66 | 3,626.81 | 15,412.16 |
| 1505 | LINA MENDOZA DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,713.25 | 3,686.27 | 11,317.16 |
| 1505 | MARTINA MONTERO QUEZADA | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1505 | MOISES JEREMIAS CRUZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,909.08 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,148.03 | 3,983.55 | 20,820.32 |
| 1505 | ROSA MARIA GONZALEZ TEJEDA | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 8,721.16 | 3,834.91 | 16,278.22 |
| 1505 | VICTOR RAFAEL MARTIR OTAÑO | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,121.74 | 4,926.84 | 24,995.83 |
| 1505 | YOSELIN GARCIA CALDERON | ESC PRIM ANIBAL PONCE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,578.27 | 3,834.91 | 17,421.11 |
| 1505 | ANA ISABEL TEJADA SANTANA | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 28,000.07 | 4,310.54 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ANDY ELVIRA CAMPUSANO DIAZ DE VICTORIANO | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,499.00 | 3,298.12 | 25.00 | 846.62 | 2,094.43 | 339.24 | 896.77 | 2,091.48 | 0.00 | 1,768.39 | 20,204.89 | 4,525.15 | 9,294.11 |
| 1505 | CANDIDA DOMINGA LOPEZ DE FERREIRA | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,449.27 | 4,132.19 | 10,488.04 |
| 1505 | DIMAGIA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,410.16 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,453.53 | 3,626.81 | 19,189.29 |
| 1505 | FELICIA ANTONIA ABAD LABATA | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | FELICIA CABRERA OFFRER | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 14,941.83 | 4,013.27 | 11,220.30 |
| 1505 | FIORDALISA CORTORREAL DE AZA | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 16,363.28 | 3,626.81 | 7,279.54 |
| 1505 | JARUNI MARTE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,216.45 | 3,626.81 | 20,426.37 |
| 1505 | JUANA DE JESUS ROBLES GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 2,071.86 | 3,766.94 | 7,914.08 | 4,399.73 | 20,767.37 |
| 1505 | JUANA MARIA NUÑEZ DE SOTO | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 7,868.83 | 4,013.27 | 18,293.30 |
| 1505 | MARIA PETRONILA FRIAS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 20,584.14 | 4,962.28 | 11,764.48 |
| 1505 | MARIA YNMACULADA MOSQUEA JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 6,708.14 | 3,478.17 | 15,965.71 |
| 1505 | MELIDA VARGAS OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 2,136.05 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 11,108.74 | 4,072.73 | 15,440.98 |
| 1505 | ORLANDO ORTIZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | PAOLA IDALIZA RIVAS CABA | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 12,523.93 | 3,478.17 | 10,149.92 |
| 1505 | ROSA ESTHER MAÑON MAÑON | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,102.70 | 3,834.91 | 6,896.68 |
| 1505 | ROSANNA FRAGOSO ARNAUD | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1505 | ROSELY GUMERCINDA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1505 | ANA ISABEL TEJADA SANTANA | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 5,586.43 | 4,310.54 | 22,513.64 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ANDY ELVIRA CAMPUSANO DIAZ DE VICTORIANO | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,499.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 846.62 | 2,094.43 | 339.24 | 896.77 | 2,091.48 | 0.00 | 1,743.39 | 29,399.00 | 4,525.15 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CANDIDA DOMINGA LOPEZ DE FERREIRA | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,762.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,175.03 |
| 1505 | CRUZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | FELICIA ANTONIA ABAD LABATA | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 15,473.68 | 3,864.64 | 9,719.49 |
| 1505 | HADA DOMINGA MATOS DIAZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 21,733.92 | 3,626.81 | 1,908.90 |
| 1505 | ISABEL CRISTINA FLORIAN | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,514.56 |
| 1505 | JUANA DE JESUS ROBLES GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,582.38 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 28,581.45 | 4,399.73 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JUANA MARIA NUÑEZ DE SOTO | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LUZ MARIA ALMONTE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA PETRONILA FRIAS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 23,730.05 | 4,962.28 | 8,618.57 |
| 1505 | MILADIS MIRELLIS DIAZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,285.69 | 3,686.27 | 744.72 |
| 1505 | MILTON DIONYS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 12,846.93 | 4,370.01 | 15,640.73 |
| 1505 | ORLANDO ORTIZ | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 9,529.27 | 3,478.17 | 13,144.58 |
| 1505 | ROSANNA FRAGOSO ARNAUD | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1505 | YOLANDA VALDEZ OGANDO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM ANTIGUA Y BARBUDA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,101.64 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,999.00 | 4,132.19 | 19,938.31 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA LICET ROSARIO CARRASCO | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,100.60 | 4,280.83 | 22,805.68 |
| 1505 | ANA TERESA MORALES PAULINO | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 24,464.56 | 4,013.27 | 1,697.58 |
| 1505 | BENITO BAUTISTA LOPEZ | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,989.02 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,530.26 | 4,013.27 | 20,631.87 |
| 1505 | BRIGIDA HERRAND MOJICA | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,433.64 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 2,071.86 | 3,551.42 | 6,630.37 | 3,775.46 | 17,981.42 |
| 1505 | CARLOS NOEL DIAZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 15,200.66 | 7,638.82 | 34,798.09 |
| 1505 | CARMEN SANTOS DE SERRA | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.33 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 544.00 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 0.00 | 3,002.83 | 26,101.18 | 7,693.82 | 24,285.15 |
| 1505 | DALIA MARGARITA BATISTA ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 30,887.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.48 | 2,193.03 | 355.21 | 938.99 | 2,189.94 | 0.00 | 1,825.47 | 10,779.23 | 4,738.18 | 20,108.48 |
| 1505 | EVI CESARINA FERRERAS TAPIA | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,034.45 | 3,834.91 | 17,964.93 |
| 1505 | FIORDALIZA SENCION SOSA | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 41,398.73 | 9,396.66 | 20,987.90 |
| 1505 | JACQUELIN MARTINEZ BENJAMIN | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 21,513.82 | 3,894.36 | 3,873.15 |
| 1505 | LILLIAN TERESA JIMENEZ ESPINOLA | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,211.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,726.03 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE JESUS MOYA DUARTE | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 24,160.41 | 4,161.91 | 2,970.69 |
| 1505 | MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ SANTELISES | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.58 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 8,945.83 | 7,528.82 | 40,277.75 |
| 1505 | MARTA ABAD BELLO | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 11,411.28 | 4,132.19 | 15,526.03 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA MEDRANO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 4,605.87 | 3,864.64 | 20,587.30 |
| 1505 | MIRIAM DOLORES MARTINEZ DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 544.00 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 0.00 | 3,117.37 | 24,308.79 | 7,968.81 | 28,015.48 |
| 1505 | NISTIAN ELADIA REYES REYES | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 4,792.29 | 4,161.91 | 22,338.81 |
| 1505 | REINA NIDIA PAREDES ORTEGA | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 1,871.26 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 544.00 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 2,071.86 | 5,189.23 | 21,396.14 | 7,968.81 | 30,928.13 |
| 1505 | SUSANA MERCEDES DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 23,659.49 | 3,775.46 | 952.30 |
| 1505 | YAIRA MAIRENY MONTERO VICENTE | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 22,475.73 | 3,834.91 | 2,523.65 |
| 1505 | ZENON NUÑEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM BARBADOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 20,429.84 | 3,864.64 | 4,763.33 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA LICET ROSARIO CARRASCO | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 3,967.21 | 4,280.83 | 23,939.07 |
| 1505 | ANA TERESA MORALES PAULINO | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 11,346.61 | 4,013.27 | 14,815.53 |
| 1505 | BRIGIDA HERRAND MOJICA | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 19,018.56 | 3,775.46 | 5,593.23 |
| 1505 | DAIRA SAIRIS FLORES | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1505 | DALIA MARGARITA BATISTA ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,887.71 | 3,820.77 | 25.00 | 886.48 | 2,193.03 | 355.21 | 938.99 | 2,189.94 | 0.00 | 1,850.47 | 6,473.45 | 4,738.18 | 24,414.26 |
| 1505 | EVI CESARINA FERRERAS TAPIA | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 10,257.10 | 3,834.91 | 14,742.28 |
| 1505 | JACOBA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 2,187.30 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 12,014.56 | 3,716.00 | 12,209.64 |
| 1505 | JACQUELIN MARTINEZ BENJAMIN | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 5,023.17 | 3,894.36 | 20,363.80 |
| 1505 | LILLIAN TERESA JIMENEZ ESPINOLA | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,890.46 | 4,132.19 | 5,046.85 |
| 1505 | MAGNOLIA NOVAS AMADOR DE LORA | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,715.87 | 25.00 | 1,501.70 | 3,715.02 | 601.72 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.80 | 3,107.79 | 6,225.15 | 22,029.13 | 8,026.54 | 4,133.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE JESUS MOYA DUARTE | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 12,839.03 | 4,013.27 | 13,323.10 |
| 1505 | MARTA ABAD BELLO | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 15,901.69 | 4,132.19 | 11,035.62 |
| 1505 | MAXIMA BARTOLA CEPEDA DIAZ | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1505 | NISTIAN ELADIA REYES REYES | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 22,049.17 | 4,161.91 | 5,081.93 |
| 1505 | ROSA ELENA DE LA CRUZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,642.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 12,677.56 | 3,933.61 | 12,965.26 |
| 1505 | SUSANA MERCEDES DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,033.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,578.50 |
| 1505 | YAIRA MAIRENY MONTERO VICENTE | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 8,209.28 | 3,834.91 | 16,790.10 |
| 1505 | YVELISSE MERCEDES JIMENEZ DE VALERIO | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.88 | 566.08 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.96 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 24,511.79 | 7,550.92 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ZENON NUÑEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM BARBADOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA MILAGROS MARMOL CRUZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,293.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,644.03 |
| 1505 | CARMELITA MEJIA | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,869.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,742.50 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA COMPRE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 13,518.82 | 3,626.81 | 10,124.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | CELESTINA BATISTA CACERES | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 2,071.86 | 3,503.51 | 5,876.87 | 3,716.00 | 18,347.33 |
| 1505 | CLARA JULIANA LANTIGUA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,466.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,502.06 |
| 1505 | EDMOND FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,968.35 | 2,409.61 | 25.00 | 802.69 | 1,985.75 | 321.64 | 850.24 | 1,982.96 | 0.00 | 1,677.93 | 9,575.76 | 4,290.35 | 18,392.59 |
| 1505 | ELEDYS YUBERYS CASTILLO OGANDO | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 9,340.93 | 4,370.01 | 19,146.73 |
| 1505 | FELICITA PEREZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,348.40 | 1,784.69 | 25.00 | 670.10 | 1,657.74 | 268.51 | 709.79 | 1,655.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,440.82 | 4,839.23 | 3,581.65 | 18,509.17 |
| 1505 | GEIDY MARGARITA GARCIA REYES | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 7,430.60 | 3,544.49 | 15,675.56 |
| 1505 | JOHANNA TERRERO LARA | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,909.08 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,148.03 | 3,983.55 | 20,820.32 |
| 1505 | JUANA FRANCISCA OGANDO FAMILIA | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 9,849.05 | 4,132.19 | 17,088.26 |
| 1505 | JUANA MENA MOTA | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 15,174.82 | 3,686.27 | 8,855.59 |
| 1505 | KENIA TOMASA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1505 | KIRSY AMPARO JAVIER | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,344.28 | 3,924.09 | 21,236.47 |
| 1505 | LUCIA AMARILIS DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 18,903.39 | 3,686.27 | 5,127.02 |
| 1505 | LUIS MANUEL AMPARO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,852.45 | 3,834.91 | 6,146.93 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA FRANCISCO DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 3,905.53 | 3,924.09 | 21,675.22 |
| 1505 | MARIA YNMACULADA MOSQUEA JOAQUIN | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,659.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,014.56 |
| 1505 | MARITZA ANTONIA PINEDA DIAZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 21,299.71 | 4,251.09 | 6,412.77 |
| 1505 | MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA MARMOLEJOS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 12,427.15 | 3,924.09 | 13,153.60 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,619.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 735.27 | 1,818.97 | 294.62 | 778.82 | 1,816.40 | 0.00 | 1,514.09 | 19,097.17 | 3,929.99 | 6,522.07 |
| 1505 | RAQUEL TRINIDAD TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,924.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,044.09 |
| 1505 | ROSALINA ALTAGRACIA MORETA MORETA | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 9,297.66 | 7,638.82 | 40,701.09 |
| 1505 | ROSANNY MORA BIDO | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1505 | YADHIRA CORADIN PEREZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,029.45 | 7,583.82 | 31,581.71 |
| 1505 | YHOVANNI EPIFANIO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,035.93 | 2,931.77 | 9,696.69 | 4,855.95 | 21,958.75 |
| 1505 | ALEXANDRA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,970.22 | 4,132.19 | 5,967.10 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA MILAGROS MARMOL CRUZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 7,995.29 | 4,132.19 | 18,942.02 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ALTAGRACIA COMPRE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 16,889.07 | 3,626.81 | 6,753.75 |
| 1505 | CLARA JULIANA LANTIGUA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 4,104.20 | 3,983.55 | 21,864.15 |
| 1505 | ELEDYS YUBERYS CASTILLO OGANDO | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 18,109.57 | 4,370.01 | 10,378.09 |
| 1505 | JOSELIN ALTAGRACIA ROSARIO FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 22,237.28 | 4,013.27 | 3,924.85 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | JUANA FRANCISCA OGANDO FAMILIA | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 25,728.42 | 4,132.19 | 1,208.89 |
| 1505 | JUANA MENA MOTA | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 4,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 19,249.76 |
| 1505 | KENIA TOMASA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1505 | KIRSY AMPARO JAVIER | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 13,551.69 | 3,924.09 | 12,029.06 |
| 1505 | LUCIA AMARILIS DE LOS SANTOS ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,901.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,129.13 |
| 1505 | MARITZA ANTONIA PINEDA DIAZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | OCIRI MILAGRO CUEVAS SUERO | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 12,733.30 | 3,784.97 | 11,940.55 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,619.24 | 2,028.80 | 25.00 | 735.27 | 1,818.97 | 294.62 | 778.82 | 1,816.40 | 0.00 | 1,539.09 | 25,519.24 | 3,929.99 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | RAQUEL TRINIDAD TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,246.83 | 3,983.55 | 20,721.52 |
| 1505 | SERVIO ANTONIO SENA PEREZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 21,568.64 | 4,072.73 | 4,981.08 |
| 1505 | VICTOR ISAAC DE LA ROSA FRANCO | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,907.04 | 5,796.07 | 25.00 | 858.33 | 2,123.40 | 343.93 | 909.17 | 2,120.41 | 0.00 | 1,792.50 | 15,254.49 | 4,587.74 | 14,652.55 |
| 1505 | YHOVANNI EPIFANIO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 21,829.27 | 4,855.95 | 9,826.17 |
| 1505 | YOSELIN FERNANDEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM BARRIO NUEVO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1505 | ALEXANDRA DIAZ ROMAN | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,276.18 | 4,132.19 | 10,661.13 |
| 1505 | ANA MARIA ROBLES FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 4,290.16 | 3,993.07 | 21,740.25 |
| 1505 | DORY AQUINO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1505 | EVA NATHALY PEREZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 2,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 22,864.65 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS NIVAR | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.12 | 2,182.03 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.89 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 17,073.76 | 4,013.26 | 9,088.36 |
| 1505 | GRACIELA LOUIS CHAL DE BENITEZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 9,308.49 | 3,686.27 | 14,721.92 |
| 1505 | GREGORIA JIMENEZ FRANCO | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 25,480.76 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JACQUELINE RONDON CUESTA | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 7,077.43 | 4,072.73 | 19,472.29 |
| 1505 | JARUNI MARTE MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,814.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,828.54 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA DEL PILAR AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 23,839.04 | 3,864.64 | 1,354.13 |
| 1505 | LUZ MARIA LOPEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 13,394.28 | 3,805.18 | 11,411.30 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE LOURDES ORTIZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1505 | MARIANYELA BATISTA CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 10,526.01 | 3,716.00 | 13,698.19 |
| 1505 | MAYRA PEREZ VALVERDE | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | NELCIDA ALEXANDRA AQUINO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,117.57 | 4,660.01 | 25.00 | 979.17 | 2,422.35 | 392.35 | 1,037.17 | 2,418.94 | 0.00 | 2,041.34 | 12,193.30 | 5,233.64 | 21,924.27 |
| 1505 | QUILMA ELIZABETH GARCIA GERMAN | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | YAMIL ESMERALDO POLANCO FRIAS | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,559.15 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 790.95 | 1,956.70 | 316.93 | 837.80 | 1,953.94 | 0.00 | 1,628.75 | 24,372.16 | 4,227.57 | 3,186.99 |
| 1505 | YDALIA WESTON BRONW | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 8,527.28 | 3,716.00 | 15,696.92 |
| 1505 | YOKASTA MARTINEZ TUCENT | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.68 | 521.50 | 1,378.58 | 3,215.16 | 0.00 | 2,705.06 | 3,159.29 | 6,956.34 | 19,514.56 |
| 1505 | YUDELKA BAUTISTA CABRERA DE SUERO | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 6,175.92 | 3,626.81 | 17,466.90 |
| 1505 | ALBA IRIS FARIÑA DE AYBAR | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,112.61 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 12,487.98 | 3,626.81 | 11,154.84 |
| 1505 | ALEXANDRA DIAZ ROMAN | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | EDMOND FRANCISCO DE LA CRUZ DE JESUS | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,809.12 | 3,983.55 | 13,159.23 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS NIVAR | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.89 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.12 | 4,013.26 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA DEL PILAR AGRAMONTE | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIANYELA BATISTA CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 21,702.48 | 3,716.00 | 2,521.72 |
| 1505 | MAYRA PEREZ VALVERDE | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 10,469.08 | 4,161.91 | 16,662.02 |
| 1505 | NELCIDA ALEXANDRA AQUINO TORIBIO | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 17,783.89 | 4,926.84 | 14,333.68 |
| 1505 | YDALIA WESTON BRONW | ESC PRIM BIENVENIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 22,744.51 | 3,716.00 | 1,479.69 |
| 1505 | ALICIA GARCIA MADE | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,800.71 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 826.58 | 2,044.85 | 331.21 | 875.54 | 2,041.97 | 0.00 | 1,727.12 | 24,673.83 | 4,418.03 | 4,126.88 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.94 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,582.64 | 12,596.29 | 4,043.00 | 13,759.65 |
| 1505 | ANA IRIS SEVERINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |
| 1505 | ANNY ROSMERY ESPINAL CABADA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 7,116.28 | 3,805.18 | 17,689.30 |
| 1505 | ARIANNE NICELOT AGUASVIVA M. DE ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,640.34 | 3,953.82 | 21,134.21 |
| 1505 | CARINA ALTAGRACIA ANTIGUA DE MARIA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,990.42 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,457.54 | 4,399.73 | 23,223.91 |
| 1505 | CARMELO DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 4,586.98 | 4,043.00 | 21,768.95 |
| 1505 | CARMEN DOLORES ROJAS POLANCO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 24,833.73 | 3,864.63 | 359.43 |
| 1505 | COLOMBINA ESPINAL SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 19,865.30 |
| 1505 | CONSUELO CABRERA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,748.98 | 4,132.19 | 10,188.34 |
| 1505 | CRISEYDA PEREZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.28 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | DENYS GARCIA LANTIGUA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1505 | ELAUTERIO CASTRO SILVERIO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 13,093.10 | 3,716.00 | 11,131.10 |
| 1505 | ELSIS NEURILIN CUEVAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 6,503.20 | 4,072.73 | 20,046.53 |
| 1505 | ENERCIDA MARIA REYNOSO PAULINO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,065.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 0.00 | 1,540.45 | 9,673.52 | 3,998.41 | 16,391.72 |
| 1505 | IRIS FERNANDA VILLALONA OLIVO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,658.82 | 4,013.27 | 20,503.31 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | JANCARLOS RAFAEL DURAN POLO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 2,464.61 | 4,395.16 | 26,187.03 |
| 1505 | JOHANNE ADAGILSA MANCEBO DE CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 9,628.29 | 4,161.91 | 17,502.81 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 39,210.43 | 7,583.82 | 10,400.73 |
| 1505 | LIDIA MERCEDES TEJADA SANTANA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,119.04 | 4,013.27 | 21,043.09 |
| 1505 | LOURDES MARIA ABREU DE MORONTA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 6,523.36 | 4,132.19 | 20,413.96 |
| 1505 | MARCIA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA ELENA ADAMES CORCINO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 3,937.89 | 3,834.91 | 21,061.49 |
| 1505 | MARIA ISABEL GONZALEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,096.28 | 1,570.40 | 25.00 | 720.26 | 1,781.84 | 288.61 | 762.93 | 1,779.33 | 2,071.86 | 3,580.05 | 6,889.86 | 3,849.78 | 18,206.42 |
| 1505 | MARIA ROSA REYES DE LUIS | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 10,722.41 | 3,418.71 | 11,563.85 |
| 1505 | MARIA TEOLINDA HERNANDEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIBEL MORA TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,656.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 879.84 | 2,176.60 | 352.55 | 931.95 | 2,173.53 | 2,071.86 | 3,883.65 | 7,412.85 | 4,702.68 | 23,243.44 |
| 1505 | MARICELA MARTE REYES | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIO ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO POLANCO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,676.28 | 3,607.18 | 25.00 | 794.31 | 1,965.02 | 318.28 | 841.36 | 1,962.25 | 0.00 | 1,660.67 | 27,535.28 | 4,245.55 | 141.00 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES MAGALIS CARABALLO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,645.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.12 | 2,033.81 | 329.42 | 870.82 | 2,030.95 | 2,071.86 | 3,764.80 | 28,545.24 | 4,394.18 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | RAMON ELIAS SANTANA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 5,964.75 | 3,933.61 | 19,678.07 |
| 1505 | RAMONA MATOS DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,603.27 | 4,582.73 | 25.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 1,035.93 | 2,928.68 | 13,161.90 | 4,847.94 | 18,441.37 |
| 1505 | ROMERIS SANCHEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 5,310.56 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 10,547.98 | 4,429.47 | 18,327.27 |
| 1505 | SANTA MATILDE SANCHEZ LARA DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1505 | VICTORIA RAMIREZ MORA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,199.12 | 6,956.34 | 27,148.58 |
| 1505 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,433.64 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.88 | 566.08 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.96 | 2,071.86 | 5,005.98 | 6,330.37 | 7,550.92 | 18,281.42 |
| 1505 | YESENIA TEJEDA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.27 |
| 1505 | YOLANDA ALVAREZ DE SUAREZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,065.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 0.00 | 1,540.45 | 2,176.43 | 3,998.41 | 23,888.81 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA CRUZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.94 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 23,057.43 | 4,043.00 | 3,298.51 |
| 1505 | ANA IRIS SEVERINO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,549.73 | 1,698.48 | 25.00 | 819.38 | 2,027.03 | 328.32 | 867.91 | 2,024.18 | 0.00 | 1,712.29 | 6,955.44 | 4,379.53 | 21,594.29 |
| 1505 | ANA LUISA VELOZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,628.62 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 17,707.25 | 4,251.09 | 10,005.23 |
| 1505 | ANNY ROSMERY ESPINAL CABADA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,872.39 | 3,805.18 | 20,933.19 |
| 1505 | ARIANNE NICELOT AGUASVIVA M. DE ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 6,056.37 | 3,953.82 | 19,718.18 |
| 1505 | AURA DIRCIA HEREDIA SENA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 81,691.46 | 7,539.76 | 25.00 | 2,344.54 | 5,800.09 | 544.00 | 2,483.42 | 5,791.92 | 1,035.93 | 5,888.89 | 16,005.03 | 12,136.01 | 65,686.43 |
| 1505 | CARINA ALTAGRACIA ANTIGUA DE MARIA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 2,125.30 | 4,399.73 | 26,556.15 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | CARMELO DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,582.64 | 4,808.29 | 4,043.00 | 21,547.64 |
| 1505 | COLOMBINA ESPINAL SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,394.99 | 3,805.18 | 18,410.59 |
| 1505 | CONSUELO CABRERA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,937.32 | 2,710.37 | 25.00 | 830.50 | 2,054.55 | 332.78 | 879.69 | 2,051.66 | 0.00 | 1,735.19 | 5,240.00 | 4,438.99 | 23,697.32 |
| 1505 | CRISEYDA PEREZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,363.58 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 2,071.86 | 3,746.12 | 24,837.40 | 4,280.83 | 3,068.88 |
| 1505 | DOMINGA CUEVAS PEREZ DE RUIZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,281.52 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 7,467.13 | 3,864.64 | 17,726.04 |
| 1505 | ELSIS NEURILIN CUEVAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,579.29 | 4,072.73 | 21,970.44 |
| 1505 | ENERCIDA MARIA REYNOSO PAULINO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,065.24 | 1,999.30 | 25.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 1,035.93 | 2,601.38 | 8,659.32 | 3,998.41 | 17,405.92 |
| 1505 | JUSTY NOELY FELIZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,600.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,779.35 |
| 1505 | LIDIA MERCEDES TEJADA SANTANA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 14,196.87 | 4,161.91 | 12,934.23 |
| 1505 | LOURDES MARIA ABREU DE MORONTA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,993.45 | 4,132.19 | 8,943.87 |
| 1505 | LUIS MANUEL GONZALEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 7,017.16 | 3,626.81 | 16,625.66 |
| 1505 | MARCIA PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 5,626.91 | 3,784.97 | 19,046.94 |
| 1505 | MARIA ELENA ADAMES CORCINO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 11,934.32 | 3,834.91 | 13,065.06 |
| 1505 | MARIA ISABEL GONZALEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,096.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 720.26 | 1,781.84 | 288.61 | 762.93 | 1,779.33 | 0.00 | 1,483.19 | 11,070.06 | 3,849.78 | 14,026.22 |
| 1505 | MARIA ROSA REYES DE LUIS | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,635.01 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 23,286.84 | 4,013.27 | 2,875.29 |
| 1505 | MARIA TEOLINDA HERNANDEZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 15,401.51 | 3,626.81 | 8,241.31 |
| 1505 | MARIBEL MORA TOLENTINO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,656.29 | 3,319.30 | 25.00 | 879.84 | 2,176.60 | 352.55 | 931.95 | 2,173.53 | 0.00 | 1,836.79 | 6,116.50 | 4,702.68 | 24,539.79 |
| 1505 | MARICELA MARTE REYES | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 10,127.74 | 3,626.81 | 13,515.08 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES MAGALIS CARABALLO | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,645.24 | 3,764.67 | 25.00 | 822.12 | 2,033.81 | 329.42 | 870.82 | 2,030.95 | 0.00 | 1,717.94 | 19,122.75 | 4,394.18 | 9,522.49 |
| 1505 | MIREYA SORELY ALVARADO DURAN DE SANTOS | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,475.19 | 2,538.20 | 25.00 | 759.84 | 1,879.74 | 304.46 | 804.85 | 1,877.09 | 0.00 | 1,589.69 | 7,167.78 | 4,061.29 | 19,307.41 |
| 1505 | RAMON ELIAS SANTANA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 20,106.43 | 3,626.81 | 3,536.39 |
| 1505 | RAMONA MATOS DE ORTIZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 35,322.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,013.75 | 2,507.88 | 406.21 | 1,073.80 | 2,504.35 | 0.00 | 2,087.55 | 35,222.24 | 5,418.44 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | YOLANDA ALVAREZ DE SUAREZ | ESC PRIM BUENOS AIRES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,065.24 | 2,154.69 | 25.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 0.00 | 1,565.45 | 4,901.78 | 3,998.41 | 21,163.46 |
| 1505 | ADA TERESA PEREZ ZORRILLA | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.18 | 637.38 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.62 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 5,542.37 | 8,502.18 | 22,170.11 |
| 1505 | ALEXANDRA CABRAL DELGADO | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 25,823.65 | 6,956.34 | 19,524.05 |
| 1505 | ANA ALICIA JIMENEZ LORA | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 2,990.43 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 7,457.55 | 4,399.74 | 21,223.91 |
| 1505 | ANA FELICIA VARGAS | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 1505 | CARLOS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 1,979.61 | 4,013.27 | 24,182.53 |
| 1505 | DIOMEDES MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,581.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,193.26 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | FRIALMA ANTONIA CAMILO CAMILO | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 15,938.81 | 4,013.27 | 10,223.32 |
| 1505 | JENNIFER NATHALIE SORIANO VASQUEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1505 | JOSE ALDRIN MEDRANO AQUINO | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 17,811.08 | 4,310.54 | 10,288.99 |
| 1505 | JOSE REINALDO SANTANA PEÑA | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,628.62 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 9,678.25 | 4,251.09 | 18,034.23 |
| 1505 | JUANA RAMONA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,593.52 | 4,132.19 | 13,343.80 |
| 1505 | LUCRECIA ALTAGRACIA LEDESMAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 20,291.75 | 3,834.91 | 4,707.63 |
| 1505 | LUZ ATANIA PANIAGUA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 10,249.76 |
| 1505 | LUZ DEL CARMEN ALMONTE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 8,012.61 | 4,013.27 | 18,149.52 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE LA ROSA NUÑEZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 1,838.09 | 3,805.18 | 22,967.49 |
| 1505 | MARINA SARANTE PEREZ DE ADAMES | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.91 | 4,708.83 | 25.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,801.13 | 16,442.29 | 4,610.12 | 13,610.62 |
| 1505 | MARISOL JIMENEZ LORA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,728.60 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 9,406.97 | 4,785.06 | 21,786.34 |
| 1505 | MIGUELINA MORETA BETANCE | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 5,899.28 | 3,478.17 | 16,774.57 |
| 1505 | MODESTA PEREZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,684.45 | 3,834.91 | 14,314.93 |
| 1505 | PAOLA ESTEFANY PEREZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,099.45 | 2,573.71 | 25.00 | 1,581.35 | 3,912.06 | 544.00 | 1,675.02 | 3,906.55 | 0.00 | 3,281.37 | 24,696.52 | 8,362.61 | 30,402.93 |
| 1505 | PASCUALA DE LA CRUZ ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | PROVIDENCIA ONOLIA MEJIA TEJEDA DE MEJIA | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,998.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 803.55 | 1,987.89 | 321.98 | 851.15 | 1,985.09 | 1,035.93 | 2,690.63 | 22,085.94 | 4,294.96 | 5,912.45 |
| 1505 | RUDY JESUS DELGADO BELTRE | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 21,261.21 | 3,834.91 | 3,738.17 |
| 1505 | SANTA MARIA JAIME CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 26,916.67 | 7,363.83 | 21,144.14 |
| 1505 | SILA DE LOS ROSARIOS TORRES LIMA | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 25,588.99 | 4,251.09 | 2,123.49 |
| 1505 | SIMONA VILASECA DE ADAMES | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 21,997.30 | 3,953.82 | 3,777.25 |
| 1505 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,611.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,357.06 |
| 1505 | SUNILDA DIAZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 23,251.37 | 3,983.55 | 2,716.98 |
| 1505 | VICTOR MANUEL ESPINAL ESPINAL | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,809.78 | 1,927.19 | 25.00 | 740.74 | 1,832.49 | 296.81 | 784.62 | 1,829.91 | 0.00 | 1,550.36 | 13,979.81 | 3,959.21 | 11,829.97 |
| 1505 | WANDER CRUZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 18,679.71 | 8,188.81 | 35,194.91 |
| 1505 | YVELISSE DOTEL JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 3,628.62 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 15,641.25 | 4,251.10 | 12,071.24 |
| 1505 | ANA ALICIA JIMENEZ LORA | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 6,729.66 | 4,399.74 | 21,951.80 |
| 1505 | CARLOS MANUEL RODRIGUEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.86 |
| 1505 | DIOMEDES MONTERO MONTERO | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 20,389.17 | 3,953.82 | 5,385.38 |
| 1505 | FRIALMA ANTONIA CAMILO CAMILO | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | JENNIFER NATHALIE SORIANO VASQUEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1505 | JOSE ALDRIN MEDRANO AQUINO | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 28,000.07 | 4,310.54 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JUANA MIREDIS ABAD MEJIA DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,409.56 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 544.00 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 1,035.93 | 4,313.64 | 34,704.75 | 8,353.80 | 20,332.63 |
| 1505 | JUANA RAMONA SANTOS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.32 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LUCRECIA ALTAGRACIA LEDESMAS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 6,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 18,988.10 |
| 1505 | LUZ ATANIA PANIAGUA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 20,651.25 | 3,686.27 | 3,379.16 |
| 1505 | LUZ DEL CARMEN ALMONTE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 14,596.13 | 4,013.27 | 11,566.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE LA ROSA NUÑEZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1505 | MARINA SARANTE PEREZ DE ADAMES | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,052.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.52 | 2,133.76 | 345.61 | 913.61 | 2,130.75 | 0.00 | 1,776.13 | 24,984.92 | 4,610.12 | 5,067.99 |
| 1505 | MARISOL JIMENEZ LORA DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 1,035.93 | 2,879.46 | 24,105.22 | 4,785.06 | 7,088.09 |
| 1505 | MIGUELINA MORETA BETANCE | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,514.56 |
| 1505 | MODESTA PEREZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 8,387.95 | 3,834.91 | 16,611.43 |
| 1505 | PASCUALA DE LA CRUZ ANDUJAR | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 15,749.39 | 4,251.09 | 11,963.09 |
| 1505 | RUDY JESUS DELGADO BELTRE | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1505 | SILA DE LOS ROSARIOS TORRES LIMA | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 11,658.37 | 4,251.09 | 16,054.11 |
| 1505 | SIMONA VILASECA DE ADAMES | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,180.90 | 3,953.82 | 21,593.65 |
| 1505 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA MENDEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 7,028.34 | 3,983.55 | 18,940.01 |
| 1505 | SUNILDA DIAZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | VICTOR MANUEL ESPINAL ESPINAL | ESC PRIM CAFE CON LECHE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,809.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 740.74 | 1,832.49 | 296.81 | 784.62 | 1,829.91 | 1,035.93 | 2,561.29 | 2,948.44 | 3,959.21 | 22,861.34 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA FELIZ CUEVAS DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 22,214.40 | 3,953.82 | 3,560.15 |
| 1505 | ANA ROSA PORTORREAL BRITO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 21,136.82 | 4,310.54 | 6,963.25 |
| 1505 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA MOLINA FERNANDEZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 3,300.73 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 16,635.78 | 4,399.73 | 12,045.67 |
| 1505 | CRILANI DE LEON DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,733.95 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,875.11 | 3,805.18 | 19,930.47 |
| 1505 | CRUZ ROSULA GUERRERO MENA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,635.01 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 11,589.69 | 4,013.27 | 14,572.44 |
| 1505 | ELISA VIDAL | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,727.28 | 3,716.00 | 20,496.92 |
| 1505 | HEIDY SABA ROCHE | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 11,890.28 | 3,626.81 | 11,752.54 |
| 1505 | JUAN ROSARIO HURTADO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,127.30 | 1,607.66 | 25.00 | 692.45 | 1,713.04 | 277.46 | 733.47 | 1,710.63 | 0.00 | 1,450.92 | 3,691.77 | 3,701.13 | 20,435.53 |
| 1505 | LOURDES MARIA LIRIANO DE DALMASI | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LUZ DEL CARMEN TAMAREZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,601.82 | 4,132.19 | 21,335.49 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MINAYA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARILIN ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 20,694.74 | 4,013.27 | 5,467.39 |
| 1505 | MARIOLINA ADAMES VICENTE DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,160.13 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,494.15 | 5,398.36 | 3,626.81 | 18,244.46 |
| 1505 | MARIS MANZUETA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 4,946.08 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 1,035.93 | 3,095.64 | 16,652.43 | 5,281.28 | 17,775.75 |
| 1505 | MATILDE ALTAGRACIA BURGOS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 9,440.93 | 3,626.81 | 14,201.89 |
| 1505 | PAULA MARINA TORIBIO REYES | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,502.45 | 3,626.81 | 20,140.37 |
| 1505 | PEDRO LORENZO MARTINEZ ROSSI | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1505 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | REGINA ELVIRA PEREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 8,780.79 | 4,785.06 | 22,412.52 |
| 1505 | SAMIRA CLASSE LAJARA DE LOFFICIAL | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 2,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 21,249.76 |
| 1505 | ADELAIDA MALDONADO CALCAÑO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,956.78 | 3,686.27 | 15,073.63 |
| 1505 | ANA ROSA PORTORREAL BRITO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 28,000.07 | 4,310.54 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ANDREA ADELINA DILONE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA MOLINA FERNANDEZ DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,431.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 902.08 | 2,231.63 | 361.46 | 955.52 | 2,228.49 | 0.00 | 1,857.60 | 12,296.15 | 4,821.58 | 19,135.30 |
| 1505 | ELISA VIDAL | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 3,335.45 | 3,716.00 | 20,888.75 |
| 1505 | ERNESTO RODRIGUEZ LORENZO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 3,516.39 | 3,864.64 | 21,676.78 |
| 1505 | HEIDY SABA ROCHE | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 11,811.60 | 3,626.81 | 11,831.22 |
| 1505 | JUAN ROSARIO HURTADO | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,127.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 692.45 | 1,713.04 | 277.46 | 733.47 | 1,710.63 | 0.00 | 1,425.92 | 20,905.14 | 3,701.13 | 3,222.16 |
| 1505 | LOURDES MARIA LIRIANO DE DALMASI | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 12,806.30 | 4,102.46 | 13,937.22 |
| 1505 | LUZ DEL CARMEN TAMAREZ DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,654.74 | 4,132.19 | 1,282.57 |
| 1505 | MARIA CRISTINA PEGUERO DE LEON | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES MINAYA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 12,071.73 | 4,013.27 | 14,090.40 |
| 1505 | MARILIN ALTAGRACIA DIAZ DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIOLINA ADAMES VICENTE DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 21,199.26 | 3,626.81 | 2,443.56 |
| 1505 | MARIS MANZUETA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 33,688.96 | 5,281.28 | 739.22 |
| 1505 | MATILDE ALTAGRACIA BURGOS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 17,400.21 | 3,626.81 | 6,242.61 |
| 1505 | MERARY SANTANA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1505 | PEDRO LORENZO MARTINEZ ROSSI | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 3,586.52 | 3,478.17 | 19,087.33 |
| 1505 | RAMONA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 18,465.90 | 4,013.27 | 7,696.23 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | REGINA ELVIRA PEREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ROSA MARIA GONZALEZ TEJEDA | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 17,208.04 | 3,834.91 | 7,791.34 |
| 1505 | ROSALBA CEBALLOS | ESC PRIM CAMILA HENRIQUEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,777.83 | 3,983.55 | 20,190.52 |
| 1505 | ANA BERGICA ADAMES FELIZ DE DIONICIO | ESC PRIM CIUDAD DEL NIÑO J.E. 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,032.91 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 1,035.93 | 4,529.49 | 11,105.65 | 8,872.06 | 47,583.99 |
| 1505 | BRIGIDA DECENA TEJEDA | ESC PRIM CIUDAD DEL NIÑO J.E. 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 11,739.73 | 6,956.34 | 33,607.97 |
| 1505 | ENERIA SOLANO ROMERO | ESC PRIM CIUDAD DEL NIÑO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,577.41 | 7,363.83 | 27,483.40 |
| 1505 | JOVELVIS ESTEVEZ ECHAVARRIA | ESC PRIM CIUDAD DEL NIÑO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,583.82 | 43,584.73 |
| 1505 | LIDIA JACQUELINE DELGADO ROBLES | ESC PRIM CIUDAD DEL NIÑO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 8,364.72 | 7,638.82 | 41,634.03 |
| 1505 | PATRILEYDI DE OLEO | ESC PRIM CIUDAD DEL NIÑO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 30,723.24 | 7,363.83 | 17,337.57 |
| 1505 | ANA JULIA OSORIA PEÑA DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,373.85 | 1,296.19 | 25.00 | 670.83 | 1,659.54 | 268.80 | 710.57 | 1,657.21 | 0.00 | 1,406.40 | 3,316.95 | 3,585.55 | 20,056.90 |
| 1505 | CARMEN LEONOR CRUZ MARTE | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 26,670.96 | 4,161.91 | 460.14 |
| 1505 | CIRA RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,324.24 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 18,294.38 | 3,716.00 | 5,929.82 |
| 1505 | DAISI VICTORIA MEDINA ROSADO | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,465.96 | 7,088.96 | 36,746.36 |
| 1505 | EDUARDO AZCONA | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 8,439.88 | 4,013.27 | 17,722.25 |
| 1505 | FIOLDALICIA PEREZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.58 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 15,383.14 | 7,528.82 | 33,840.44 |
| 1505 | IRIS MORILLO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 21,680.87 | 3,716.00 | 2,543.33 |
| 1505 | JOSE MANUEL RAMIREZ MATEO | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 12,831.28 | 4,132.19 | 14,106.03 |
| 1505 | JUANA IRIS LOPEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,269.54 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 2,071.86 | 3,517.05 | 5,417.36 | 3,686.27 | 18,613.05 |
| 1505 | JUANA YSABEL ROJAS ROJAS DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 9,479.16 | 4,221.38 | 18,039.54 |
| 1505 | JULIO CESAR PEREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 1505 | LEIDY CARINA DEL MONTE MEDRANO | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,275.38 | 3,686.27 | 13,755.03 |
| 1505 | LUIS MANUEL CUEVAS GARCIA | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 10,280.63 | 3,953.82 | 15,493.92 |
| 1505 | MARCIAL PERALTA BELTRE | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 17,679.03 | 4,161.91 | 9,452.07 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALEXANDRA CASTILLO CHALA | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 18,083.70 | 4,013.27 | 8,078.44 |
| 1505 | MARIA JOSEFINA CRUZ MARTE | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 13,670.97 | 4,251.09 | 14,041.51 |
| 1505 | MARISOL VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,268.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,893.85 |
| 1505 | MARTHA MARITZA OSORIA PEÑA | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 13,828.82 | 3,864.64 | 11,364.35 |
| 1505 | ROLANDO ORTIZ FULGENCIO | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,021.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 804.23 | 1,989.55 | 322.25 | 851.86 | 1,986.75 | 0.00 | 1,656.09 | 2,658.42 | 4,298.55 | 25,363.38 |
| 1505 | SANTA FELICIA NUÑEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 22,889.25 | 7,088.96 | 23,323.07 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | YAUDIS AMADOR AMADOR | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,816.45 | 3,834.91 | 14,182.93 |
| 1505 | YUDERKA SISA LUCIANO | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,739.71 | 1,342.87 | 25.00 | 681.33 | 1,685.52 | 273.01 | 721.69 | 1,683.15 | 1,035.93 | 2,463.95 | 23,639.71 | 3,641.68 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CARMEN LEONOR CRUZ MARTE | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 12,393.44 | 4,161.91 | 14,737.66 |
| 1505 | CIRA RODRIGUEZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 2,071.86 | 3,503.51 | 14,447.87 | 3,716.00 | 9,776.33 |
| 1505 | EDNY MARIA PEREZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,308.49 | 3,686.27 | 19,721.92 |
| 1505 | EMILIA CORREA TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.68 | 521.50 | 1,378.58 | 3,215.16 | 0.00 | 2,705.06 | 7,357.29 | 6,956.34 | 15,316.56 |
| 1505 | IRIS MORILLO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,479.63 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,492.58 | 5,107.82 | 3,716.00 | 19,116.38 |
| 1505 | JONATHAN GARCIA Y ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,444.14 | 3,331.26 | 25.00 | 787.65 | 1,948.53 | 315.61 | 834.30 | 1,945.79 | 0.00 | 1,646.95 | 21,970.82 | 4,209.93 | 5,473.32 |
| 1505 | JOSE MANUEL RAMIREZ MATEO | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,351.17 | 4,132.19 | 4,586.14 |
| 1505 | JUANA IRIS LOPEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,860.62 | 3,686.27 | 11,169.79 |
| 1505 | JULIA JOHANNA DE JESUS JONES | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 732.43 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 10,139.19 | 3,478.17 | 12,534.66 |
| 1505 | LEIDY CARINA DEL MONTE MEDRANO | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1505 | LUIS ENRIQUE PAYANO CAMILO | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC MUSICAL | fijo | 26,814.31 | 3,094.22 | 25.00 | 769.57 | 1,903.82 | 308.36 | 815.16 | 1,901.13 | 0.00 | 1,609.73 | 26,714.31 | 4,113.31 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALEXANDRA CASTILLO CHALA | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.86 |
| 1505 | MARIA JOSEFINA CRUZ MARTE | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,462.89 | 4,251.09 | 22,249.59 |
| 1505 | MARISOL VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 25,642.60 | 4,013.27 | 519.53 |
| 1505 | MARTHA MARITZA OSORIA PEÑA | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 7,223.55 | 3,864.64 | 17,969.62 |
| 1505 | YUDERKA SISA LUCIANO | ESC PRIM CLUB 16 DE AGOSTO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,739.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 681.33 | 1,685.52 | 273.01 | 721.69 | 1,683.15 | 0.00 | 1,403.02 | 20,659.64 | 3,641.68 | 3,080.07 |
| 1505 | AMAURIS DOMINGUEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.63 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 29,539.24 | 4,962.28 | 2,809.39 |
| 1505 | ANA LIGIA MARIA MARIA | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,053.50 | 4,251.09 | 25,658.98 |
| 1505 | CARMELO VEGA | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,112.61 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 7,777.98 | 3,626.81 | 15,864.84 |
| 1505 | CECILIA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 13,920.07 | 3,686.27 | 10,110.34 |
| 1505 | DORKA MARTINEZ OZUNA DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 1,579.62 | 3,270.08 | 19,737.68 |
| 1505 | ELVIA HERNANDEZ FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 16,001.59 | 6,956.34 | 29,346.11 |
| 1505 | JACQUELINE DANEY JIMENEZ MORENO | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 19,131.77 | 3,716.00 | 5,092.43 |
| 1505 | JOSE ERJILIO SANTOS PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,033.29 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,174.45 | 3,805.18 | 21,631.13 |
| 1505 | JULIO MALQUIADES DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 5,100.60 | 4,280.83 | 22,805.68 |
| 1505 | KEILA ESTELA GALVAN VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 9,817.65 | 3,924.09 | 15,763.11 |
| 1505 | MARITZA PEGUERO COLON | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,279.45 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 4,833.73 | 3,775.46 | 19,778.06 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MARTINA GARCIA REYES | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,875.83 | 3,953.82 | 19,898.72 |
| 1505 | MARTINA MOJICA SUERO | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 14,738.15 | 4,013.27 | 11,423.98 |
| 1505 | MIGUEL BIENVENIDO ABREU GERMAN | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 25,705.48 | 4,132.19 | 1,231.83 |
| 1505 | MOISES RAFAEL ARCINIEGA MARTE | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL ANTONIO FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 9,808.36 | 3,775.46 | 14,803.43 |
| 1505 | YARILIS GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,665.83 | 3,953.82 | 20,108.72 |
| 1505 | YESICA VIRGINIA PEREZ BELEN | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,290.83 | 5,945.59 | 33,467.89 |
| 1505 | YESSENIA MONTERO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 3,293.11 | 3,784.97 | 21,380.74 |
| 1505 | AMAURIS DOMINGUEZ CRUZ | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 12,761.04 | 4,962.28 | 19,587.59 |
| 1505 | CECILIA DE LOS SANTOS FAMILIA | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CLETA ROSARIO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 13,395.87 | 4,280.83 | 14,510.42 |
| 1505 | CRISTINA DE LEON DE LEON | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,659.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,014.56 |
| 1505 | DOMINGA MORA GARCIA | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 5,938.61 | 4,013.27 | 20,223.52 |
| 1505 | DORKA MARTINEZ OZUNA DE PERALTA | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,206.12 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 8,357.10 | 3,864.64 | 16,836.07 |
| 1505 | JOSE ERJILIO SANTOS PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1505 | KEILA ESTELA GALVAN VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,580.76 | 2,300.20 | 25.00 | 791.57 | 1,958.23 | 317.18 | 838.46 | 1,955.48 | 0.00 | 1,655.03 | 4,674.76 | 4,230.89 | 22,906.00 |
| 1505 | MARITZA PEGUERO COLON | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 1,579.62 | 3,270.08 | 19,737.68 |
| 1505 | MARTINA CARO MATEO | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,192.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 780.43 | 1,930.69 | 312.72 | 826.66 | 1,927.97 | 0.00 | 1,607.09 | 27,092.75 | 4,171.38 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARTINA QUEZADA MONTERO | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,021.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,916.03 |
| 1505 | MAYRA YESENIA PICHARDO | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1505 | MIKAURY JOSEFINA DOÑE PLASENCIO | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,511.38 | 4,251.10 | 22,201.11 |
| 1505 | YARILIS GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM CLUB FRANCISCO A CAAMAÑO DEÑO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 6,595.22 | 3,953.82 | 19,179.33 |
| 1505 | ANA HILDA RAMOS HOLGUIN | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,200.15 | 2,573.67 | 25.00 | 1,612.94 | 3,990.21 | 544.00 | 1,708.48 | 3,984.59 | 1,035.93 | 4,382.35 | 49,104.35 | 8,518.80 | 7,095.80 |
| 1505 | AUILDA KELLY JOHNSON | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.00 | 3,792.24 | 0.00 | 3,186.08 | 5,150.28 | 8,204.92 | 21,593.24 |
| 1505 | CARMEN REYNOSO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 23,010.14 | 7,088.96 | 23,202.18 |
| 1505 | DULCE MARIA PEÑA DE DUVERGE | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 27,010.34 | 6,956.34 | 18,337.36 |
| 1505 | GEORGINA JOSEFINA FRANCISCO FRIAS | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 10,684.26 | 3,983.55 | 15,284.09 |
| 1505 | GLENYS GERMOSEN DIAZ | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.40 | 570.52 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.44 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 3,556.39 | 7,610.36 | 21,249.19 |
| 1505 | JANSY YADIRA GARCIA SERRANO | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.92 | 574.98 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 16,696.97 | 7,669.82 | 8,302.41 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | JUSTINA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,669.06 | 6,956.34 | 29,678.64 |
| 1505 | LUZ MARIA SANTAMARIA | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 25,496.93 | 8,408.80 | 29,928.04 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE LA CRUZ PEREZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,416.98 | 1,724.48 | 25.00 | 1,503.46 | 3,719.36 | 602.44 | 1,592.52 | 3,714.12 | 3,107.79 | 6,228.77 | 7,108.95 | 8,035.92 | 19,308.03 |
| 1505 | MARIA DEL PILAR PEÑA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 19,876.28 | 6,956.34 | 25,471.42 |
| 1505 | MARIA MERCEDES ROSARIO DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 31,472.89 | 8,408.80 | 23,952.08 |
| 1505 | MARIA TRINIDAD SANTAMARIA MEDRANO | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,478.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,683.85 |
| 1505 | MELISSA CLASE RODRIGUEZ DE FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,635.41 | 7,363.83 | 32,425.40 |
| 1505 | NILSA CABRERA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,175.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,824.10 |
| 1505 | ROSA MARIA SEVERINO POLANCO | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,460.72 | 6,956.34 | 30,886.98 |
| 1505 | SANTA MARTINEZ AGUERO | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.33 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 544.00 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 1,035.93 | 4,038.76 | 41,164.94 | 7,693.82 | 9,221.39 |
| 1505 | VICTOR ANTONIO GUZMAN PAULINO | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.58 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 32,746.36 | 7,528.82 | 16,477.22 |
| 1505 | YOSMAIRY BELTRAN | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,360.51 | 5,945.59 | 27,398.21 |
| 1505 | GEORGINA JOSEFINA FRANCISCO FRIAS | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 24,479.22 | 3,983.55 | 1,489.13 |
| 1505 | MARIA TRINIDAD SANTAMARIA MEDRANO | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 13,576.39 | 4,013.27 | 12,585.74 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES SANCHEZ BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 5,044.24 | 3,544.49 | 18,061.92 |
| 1505 | NILDA NOEMI BRITO MARQUEZ | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 25,485.45 | 6,956.34 | 19,862.25 |
| 1505 | NILSA CABRERA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,410.42 | 3,834.91 | 6,588.96 |
| 1505 | SANTA CATALINA DE PAULA ARIAS DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CONCEPCION BONA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 43,689.53 | 7,638.82 | 6,309.22 |
| 1505 | AIDA ISABEL CAMPUSANO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,308.88 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,297.37 | 4,251.10 | 20,415.12 |
| 1505 | ANA CRISTINA REYES RAMOS | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1505 | BIENVENIDA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 4,194.28 | 3,894.36 | 21,192.69 |
| 1505 | BIENVENIDA ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 17,282.40 | 3,894.36 | 8,104.57 |
| 1505 | BRIGIDA MARTE PEÑA | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,396.14 | 4,102.46 | 22,347.38 |
| 1505 | BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,813.27 | 18,864.86 | 4,548.37 | 10,785.56 |
| 1505 | DAYSI BETHANIA ARAUJO PEREZ DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 25,932.81 | 4,251.09 | 1,779.67 |
| 1505 | DAYSI BETHANIA ARAUJO PEREZ DE CALDERON | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,842.37 | 4,251.09 | 13,870.11 |
| 1505 | DOMINGA DE LA ROSA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,033.29 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 15,161.08 | 3,805.18 | 9,644.50 |
| 1505 | ERCILIA MARGARITA PEÑA SANTOS | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,762.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,175.03 |
| 1505 | FRANCIS EVELYN VIZCAINO MIESES | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 7,011.36 | 4,251.09 | 20,701.12 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | GISELA MARIA GUERRA MIESES | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,997.95 | 3,983.55 | 18,970.40 |
| 1505 | GRISELDA MARIA CAMPUSANO PEREZ | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,407.35 | 3,983.55 | 561.00 |
| 1505 | GRISELDA MARIA CAMPUSANO PEREZ | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 11,070.83 | 3,983.55 | 14,897.52 |
| 1505 | JOCELYN ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ FLETE | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,985.30 | 4,132.19 | 8,952.02 |
| 1505 | JOSE ENRIQUE MENDEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 23,223.72 | 4,043.00 | 3,132.21 |
| 1505 | JULIANA DURAN CORREA | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,555.88 | 3,362.72 | 25.00 | 704.75 | 1,743.47 | 282.39 | 746.50 | 1,741.01 | 2,071.86 | 3,548.11 | 8,326.75 | 3,766.87 | 16,229.13 |
| 1505 | LILIAN MIGUELINA CORREA DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,840.41 | 2,373.49 | 25.00 | 770.32 | 1,905.67 | 308.66 | 815.95 | 1,902.99 | 0.00 | 1,611.27 | 4,685.78 | 4,117.32 | 22,154.63 |
| 1505 | LUISA ROSARIO SEVERINO | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA LAFONTAINE LABATA | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 4,636.90 | 4,161.91 | 22,494.20 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA LAFONTAINE LABATA | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 22,262.39 | 4,161.91 | 4,868.71 |
| 1505 | MAURY DE LOS MILAGROS TAVERAS BAEZ | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MAURY DE LOS MILAGROS TAVERAS BAEZ | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 30,353.82 | 3,777.81 | 25.00 | 871.15 | 2,155.12 | 349.07 | 922.76 | 2,152.09 | 0.00 | 1,818.91 | 7,798.57 | 4,656.28 | 22,555.25 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES POZO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,723.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,438.85 |
| 1505 | MERIELIS MARGARITA MEDINA SANTOS | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,730.81 | 2,972.79 | 16,648.55 |
| 1505 | MIGUEL DAVID CORONADO GUANTE | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,533.70 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 23,115.57 | 3,834.91 | 1,883.81 |
| 1505 | SENSION ROBLES SOSA | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 9,127.61 | 4,013.27 | 17,034.53 |
| 1505 | WILMAN RICARDO RAMOS BELTRE | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 8,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 15,374.13 |
| 1505 | YAJAIRA YSABEL BAUTISTA SORIANO | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,409.75 | 3,686.27 | 10,620.66 |
| 1505 | YAQUELIN LEDESMA FELIZ | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,428.19 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 8,121.77 | 4,147.04 | 18,912.43 |
| 1505 | YEIMY VENECIA TERRERO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,096.26 | 1,881.17 | 25.00 | 720.26 | 1,781.83 | 288.61 | 762.93 | 1,779.32 | 0.00 | 1,508.19 | 4,046.77 | 3,849.76 | 21,049.49 |
| 1505 | YRIS VIOLETA TAVERAS BAEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,871.44 | 2,099.98 | 25.00 | 742.51 | 1,836.87 | 297.52 | 786.49 | 1,834.29 | 0.00 | 1,554.00 | 9,516.27 | 3,968.68 | 16,355.17 |
| 1505 | AIDA ISABEL CAMPUSANO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 26,461.58 | 4,251.10 | 1,250.91 |
| 1505 | ANA CRISTINA REYES RAMOS | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 5,158.27 | 4,132.19 | 21,779.04 |
| 1505 | BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 2,440.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,333.65 |
| 1505 | DOMINGA DE LA ROSA DE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1505 | ERCILIA MARGARITA PEÑA SANTOS | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,158.22 | 4,132.19 | 779.09 |
| 1505 | FRANCIS EVELYN VIZCAINO MIESES | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 9,317.66 | 4,251.09 | 18,394.82 |
| 1505 | KRISMELY MILAGROS ESCOTO RODRIGUEZ DE CARELA | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 16,266.38 | 4,399.74 | 12,415.08 |
| 1505 | LILIAN MIGUELINA CORREA DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,840.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 770.32 | 1,905.67 | 308.66 | 815.95 | 1,902.99 | 0.00 | 1,586.27 | 4,375.28 | 4,117.32 | 22,465.13 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | LUISA ROSARIO SEVERINO | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,795.69 | 4,251.09 | 11,916.79 |
| 1505 | NEREYDA DE LOS SANTOS MANZUETA | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,675.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,130.30 |
| 1505 | WILMAN RICARDO RAMOS BELTRE | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 18,776.96 | 3,686.27 | 5,253.45 |
| 1505 | YAJAIRA YSABEL BAUTISTA SORIANO | ESC PRIM CONRADO MIESES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,707.20 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,599.32 | 4,987.29 | 3,993.07 | 21,043.12 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA TAIRA CUEVAS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 2,008.01 | 25.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 1,035.93 | 2,635.75 | 5,584.94 | 4,087.59 | 21,061.67 |
| 1505 | AMARILIS MATOS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,776.82 | 22,535.36 | 4,518.65 | 6,921.27 |
| 1505 | ANA LUISA TORIBIO REYES | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,127.31 | 1,452.28 | 25.00 | 692.45 | 1,713.04 | 277.46 | 733.47 | 1,710.63 | 0.00 | 1,450.92 | 20,123.02 | 3,701.13 | 4,004.29 |
| 1505 | ANA SILVIA GOMEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 27,418.70 | 4,221.38 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | AUSTRIA MIGUELINA AGRAMONTE DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 2,940.74 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 2,071.86 | 3,849.20 | 11,021.21 | 4,548.37 | 18,629.21 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ROSA SENCLER CORDERO | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,543.87 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 4,880.61 | 4,161.91 | 22,250.49 |
| 1505 | CRUZ SHAIDY ALVAREZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 21,317.30 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,284.86 | 2,662.28 | 3,270.08 | 18,655.02 |
| 1505 | ENILDA MALDONADO ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,869.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,742.50 |
| 1505 | ISABEL MARIA VENTURA MENA | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 17,023.46 | 3,478.17 | 5,650.39 |
| 1505 | JANELLY ALTAGRACIA FRIAS FRIAS | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,547.75 | 10,723.29 | 3,924.09 | 14,857.46 |
| 1505 | JESUS GERMAN VALDEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,241.32 | 5,068.61 | 24,800.48 |
| 1505 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO FELIPE | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,665.12 | 22,346.06 | 4,321.99 | 5,828.55 |
| 1505 | LIDIA ALTAGRACIA FERNANDEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 16,669.22 | 4,161.91 | 10,461.88 |
| 1505 | MARCELLY MARIA CASTILLO DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1505 | MARILIN ARIAS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,193.39 | 6,956.34 | 35,154.31 |
| 1505 | MAYRA DOLORES GARO MERCADO DE SCHARBOY | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 7,107.75 | 3,993.07 | 18,922.66 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES REYES DE VERAS | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 20,697.52 | 3,716.00 | 3,526.68 |
| 1505 | NERYS VALDEZ MONTERO | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 13,364.00 | 7,913.81 | 38,572.68 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL ANTONIO PAULINO LARA | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,444.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 787.65 | 1,948.53 | 315.61 | 834.30 | 1,945.79 | 0.00 | 1,621.95 | 2,033.61 | 4,209.93 | 25,410.53 |
| 1505 | RAMONA DIAZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,682.76 | 3,686.27 | 18,347.65 |
| 1505 | YOCATIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 23,052.03 | 3,983.55 | 2,916.32 |
| 1505 | YOCATIA ALTAGRACIA MARTINEZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,666.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,302.06 |
| 1505 | YODAIRA ROSMERY MELO VENTURA | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,206.16 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 13,450.32 | 3,993.07 | 12,580.09 |
| 1505 | YULICIA DEL CARMEN VENTURA MINIER | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 4,067.85 | 4,280.83 | 23,838.44 |
| 1505 | YUNNY MERCEDES ROSARIO GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 10,807.71 | 3,716.00 | 13,416.49 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,582.63 | 5,243.28 | 4,042.99 | 21,112.64 |
| 1505 | AMARILIS MATOS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,074.99 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,765.89 | 5,648.31 | 4,518.65 | 23,808.32 |
| 1505 | ANA BELKI RAMIREZ ROJAS DE TERRERO | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 28,428.46 | 7,913.81 | 23,508.23 |
| 1505 | ANA LUISA TORIBIO REYES | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,127.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 692.45 | 1,713.04 | 277.46 | 733.47 | 1,710.63 | 1,035.93 | 2,461.85 | 24,027.31 | 3,701.13 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ANA SILVIA GOMEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 13,894.52 | 4,221.38 | 13,624.18 |
| 1505 | AUSTRIA MIGUELINA AGRAMONTE DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 24,987.98 | 4,548.37 | 4,662.44 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ROSA SENCLER CORDERO | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,756.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 796.62 | 1,970.74 | 319.20 | 843.81 | 1,967.97 | 0.00 | 1,640.43 | 25,981.90 | 4,257.91 | 1,775.02 |
| 1505 | ELISA ALMONTE VARGAS DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 1,707.15 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JANELLY ALTAGRACIA FRIAS FRIAS | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,409.89 | 3,924.09 | 21,170.86 |
| 1505 | JESUS GERMAN VALDEZ | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 17,793.13 | 5,068.61 | 15,248.67 |
| 1505 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO FELIPE | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 2,799.67 | 25.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,690.12 | 5,837.17 | 4,321.99 | 22,337.44 |
| 1505 | JUANA FRANCISCA VICTORIA BATISTA | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,091.39 | 6,956.34 | 33,256.31 |
| 1505 | MARIA GISSEL BALBUENA DIAZ | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,778.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 768.55 | 1,901.29 | 307.96 | 814.07 | 1,898.61 | 0.00 | 1,582.62 | 24,257.45 | 4,107.86 | 2,521.30 |
| 1505 | MAYRA DOLORES GARO MERCADO DE SCHARBOY | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,482.05 | 3,686.27 | 13,548.36 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES LEDESMA DOLORES | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,069.04 | 2,573.67 | 25.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,742.98 | 28,969.04 | 4,459.18 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES REYES DE VERAS | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 9,168.01 | 3,716.00 | 15,056.19 |
| 1505 | OCTAVIA HIRALDO DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1505 | YAELA HERNANDEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,918.22 | 3,834.91 | 18,081.16 |
| 1505 | YESENIA JAVIER AMPARO DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 18,037.76 | 5,945.59 | 20,720.96 |
| 1505 | YODAIRA ROSMERY MELO VENTURA | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 6,168.82 | 2,972.79 | 13,210.54 |
| 1505 | YSABEL SUERO BELLO | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 1,866.81 | 3,864.64 | 23,326.36 |
| 1505 | YUNNY MERCEDES ROSARIO GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM CRISTOBALINA BATISTA TAVAREZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,809.28 | 3,716.00 | 20,414.92 |
| 1505 | ALBA SELENE MATOS REYES | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | AMARILIS JOEL FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.56 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 7,253.49 | 7,253.62 | 16,389.33 |
| 1505 | AURELIA MORIN GIL | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,597.75 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 5,843.36 | 3,864.64 | 19,349.81 |
| 1505 | BARBARA KING ANDERSON | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 21,180.49 | 4,013.27 | 4,981.65 |
| 1505 | CAMILA PARRA | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 1,358.88 | 3,361.68 | 544.50 | 1,439.38 | 3,356.96 | 0.00 | 2,823.26 | 12,896.52 | 7,263.14 | 9,777.33 |
| 1505 | DAYSI LIDIA ENCARNACION LUGO | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | DORIS CELESTE PEÑA DIAZ | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | EISENJAWELL REYES REINOSO | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,621.79 | 3,686.27 | 14,408.62 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH ALBERTO MORDAN | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 8,756.43 | 7,583.82 | 40,854.73 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH MEDINA | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,156.28 | 3,686.27 | 19,874.13 |
| 1505 | ELMA ROSARIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 24,124.20 | 3,716.00 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | FLERIDA DOÑE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 17,191.35 | 4,132.19 | 9,745.96 |
| 1505 | IRIS CHAVEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 16,203.64 | 4,221.38 | 11,315.06 |
| 1505 | MAGALY DE LEON NICOLAS | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 12,787.88 | 3,983.55 | 13,180.47 |
| 1505 | MANUEL EMILIO MARTINEZ SORIANO | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,599.82 | 10,070.79 | 4,087.59 | 16,575.82 |
| 1505 | MANUEL HENRIQUEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,224.28 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CACERES CORDERO | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 4,106.75 | 3,993.07 | 21,923.66 |
| 1505 | MARIA ESTELA RAMIREZ FERNANDEZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,400.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 0.00 | 1,914.86 | 28,612.95 | 4,970.22 | 3,787.47 |
| 1505 | MARTHA DANIA MATOS MATOS DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,915.40 | 4,132.19 | 21,021.91 |
| 1505 | NATIVIDAD DE JESUS VALDEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1505 | ROSA MARIA CESPEDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | SANTA ALTAGRACIA MELO ORTIZ | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1505 | VILMA NATALIA MEDINA PEREZ | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 9,864.26 | 3,983.55 | 16,104.09 |
| 1505 | YAELA HERNANDEZ MARTE | ESC PRIM CURAZAO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,961.75 | 4,141.71 | 22,037.63 |
| 1505 | ALBA SELENE MATOS REYES | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,862.59 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 13,745.85 | 3,993.07 | 12,284.56 |
| 1505 | AURELIA MORIN GIL | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 6,677.55 | 3,864.64 | 18,515.62 |
| 1505 | BARBARA KING ANDERSON | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.86 |
| 1505 | DAYSI LIDIA ENCARNACION LUGO | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,996.49 | 4,132.19 | 7,940.82 |
| 1505 | DORIS CELESTE PEÑA DIAZ | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 4,082.39 | 3,834.91 | 20,916.99 |
| 1505 | EISENJAWELL REYES REINOSO | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH MEDINA | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 17,692.45 | 3,686.27 | 6,337.96 |
| 1505 | ELMA ROSARIO GARCIA | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 5,592.66 | 3,716.00 | 18,631.54 |
| 1505 | FERMINA ALFONSECA | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,809.79 | 2,190.17 | 25.00 | 740.74 | 1,832.50 | 296.81 | 784.62 | 1,829.91 | 0.00 | 1,550.36 | 9,174.79 | 3,959.22 | 16,635.00 |
| 1505 | FLERIDA DOÑE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | IRIS CHAVEZ VENTURA | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,518.70 | 2,929.17 | 25.00 | 847.19 | 2,095.83 | 339.47 | 897.37 | 2,092.88 | 0.00 | 1,769.56 | 15,493.71 | 4,528.18 | 14,024.99 |
| 1505 | KENIA RODRIGUEZ TAPIA | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 10,011.91 | 3,834.91 | 14,987.47 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | LUZ MARIA MARTINEZ AMPARO | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,443.11 | 4,699.44 | 3,745.73 | 19,718.55 |
| 1505 | MAGALY DE LEON NICOLAS | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1505 | MANUEL EMILIO MARTINEZ SORIANO | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,574.82 | 17,793.50 | 4,087.59 | 8,853.11 |
| 1505 | MANUEL HENRIQUEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 6,683.93 | 3,924.09 | 18,896.82 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA CACERES CORDERO | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,374.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,655.96 |
| 1505 | MARIA ESTELA RAMIREZ FERNANDEZ DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 32,400.42 | 4,182.91 | 25.00 | 929.89 | 2,300.43 | 372.60 | 984.97 | 2,297.19 | 1,035.93 | 2,975.79 | 14,951.75 | 4,970.22 | 17,448.67 |
| 1505 | MARTHA DANIA MATOS MATOS DE PEÑA | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | NATIVIDAD DE JESUS VALDEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,795.41 | 3,834.91 | 14,203.97 |
| 1505 | ROSA MARIA CESPEDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,603.30 | 4,013.27 | 20,558.83 |
| 1505 | RUTH ESTHER FLORES PADILLA | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 1,324.24 | 25.00 | 1,390.47 | 3,439.84 | 557.15 | 1,472.83 | 3,435.00 | 2,071.86 | 4,960.16 | 13,368.76 | 7,431.99 | 12,793.38 |
| 1505 | SANTA ALTAGRACIA MELO ORTIZ | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 9,232.73 | 3,626.81 | 14,410.09 |
| 1505 | SUSANA HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | VILMA NATALIA MEDINA PEREZ | ESC PRIM CURAZAO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 21,967.40 | 3,983.55 | 4,000.95 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA FELIZ CUEVAS DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 4,409.90 | 3,953.82 | 21,364.65 |
| 1505 | ANA DEL ROSARIO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 1,379.34 | 3,412.32 | 552.70 | 1,461.04 | 3,407.52 | 0.00 | 2,865.38 | 4,656.28 | 7,372.54 | 19,374.13 |
| 1505 | CARMEN LUISA FONDEUR CADENA | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.18 | 637.38 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.62 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 6,246.37 | 8,502.18 | 21,466.11 |
| 1505 | CATALINA ROSARIO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.12 | 754.64 | 1,994.90 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.24 | 32,710.75 | 10,066.32 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ELVIA PURA RAMIREZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,440.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,365.30 |
| 1505 | ELVIA PURA RAMIREZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 11,948.18 | 3,805.18 | 12,857.40 |
| 1505 | LORETA BARONA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.00 | 3,792.24 | 0.00 | 3,186.08 | 24,557.72 | 8,204.92 | 2,185.80 |
| 1505 | LUZ MARIA LOPEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 18,941.48 | 3,805.18 | 5,864.10 |
| 1505 | MARIBEL PERALTA RUIZ | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,868.25 | 25.00 | 1,437.90 | 3,557.17 | 576.16 | 1,523.07 | 3,552.16 | 0.00 | 2,985.97 | 4,857.13 | 7,685.49 | 19,173.28 |
| 1505 | SUGEIDY MARIA RAMIREZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 5,807.28 | 3,478.17 | 16,866.57 |
| 1505 | SUGEIDY MARIA RAMIREZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM DON BOSCO VESP 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 8,364.29 | 3,478.17 | 14,309.56 |
| 1505 | AMPARO BELTRE ZABALA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 5,246.83 | 3,983.55 | 20,721.52 |
| 1505 | ANA MARIA PEREZ MARTE | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 22,432.39 | 3,834.91 | 2,566.99 |
| 1505 | CATALINA RAMOS MARTES | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,065.24 | 2,154.69 | 25.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 0.00 | 1,565.45 | 5,136.78 | 3,998.41 | 20,928.46 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1505 | GIOVANNY ALTAGRACIA VENTURA MINIER | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,506.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 732.03 | 1,810.94 | 293.32 | 775.39 | 1,808.39 | 2,071.86 | 3,579.28 | 4,961.87 | 3,912.65 | 20,544.35 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | GUILLERMINA MERCEDES CAPELLAN MATEO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1505 | IVELISSE POZO GREEN DE MORENO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,030.41 | 1,206.16 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 10,247.32 | 3,993.07 | 15,783.09 |
| 1505 | MARIA ELENA DE JESUS ARIAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,014.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,628.54 |
| 1505 | MARIELE MARGARITA PIMENTEL GENAO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 34,097.12 | 5,245.85 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MILDRES YOSKATA SANCHEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 5,076.14 | 3,784.97 | 19,597.71 |
| 1505 | MILEDYS ALTAGRACIA LORA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,087.99 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 5,563.41 | 3,716.00 | 18,660.79 |
| 1505 | NORIS DE LOS ANGELES ESPINAL BATISTA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 24,745.75 | 3,924.09 | 835.00 |
| 1505 | RAYMUNDO DOMINGO ACEVEDO MALENO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,607.71 | 3,995.54 | 25.00 | 907.14 | 2,244.15 | 363.49 | 960.87 | 2,240.99 | 0.00 | 1,893.01 | 8,322.32 | 4,848.63 | 23,285.39 |
| 1505 | AMPARO BELTRE ZABALA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 15,207.13 | 3,983.55 | 10,761.22 |
| 1505 | ANA MARIA PEREZ MARTE | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,461.75 | 4,141.71 | 22,537.63 |
| 1505 | CATALINA RAMOS MARTES | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,065.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 0.00 | 1,540.45 | 18,340.10 | 3,998.41 | 7,725.14 |
| 1505 | CRISTOBAL SANTOS DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,829.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 770.00 | 1,904.88 | 308.54 | 815.61 | 1,902.19 | 0.00 | 1,585.61 | 26,729.23 | 4,115.61 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,126.73 | 3,686.27 | 14,903.68 |
| 1505 | GUILLERMINA MERCEDES CAPELLAN MATEO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 6,872.39 | 3,805.18 | 17,933.19 |
| 1505 | IVELISSE POZO GREEN DE MORENO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 5,728.90 | 2,972.79 | 13,650.46 |
| 1505 | MARIA ANTONIA GONZALEZ GERMAN | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,363.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 785.33 | 1,942.80 | 314.68 | 831.85 | 1,940.06 | 1,035.93 | 2,653.11 | 5,661.56 | 4,197.54 | 21,701.83 |
| 1505 | MARIA ELENA DE JESUS ARIAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 15,756.62 | 3,626.81 | 7,886.20 |
| 1505 | MARIELE MARGARITA PIMENTEL GENAO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,197.12 | 4,651.93 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 2,071.86 | 4,117.91 | 11,254.39 | 5,245.85 | 22,942.73 |
| 1505 | MILDRES YOSKATA SANCHEZ TAVERAS | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1505 | MILEDYS ALTAGRACIA LORA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |
| 1505 | NORIS DE LOS ANGELES ESPINAL BATISTA | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,580.75 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.75 | 6,282.07 | 3,924.09 | 19,298.68 |
| 1505 | RAYMUNDO DOMINGO ACEVEDO MALENO | ESC PRIM DR. JOSE JOAQUIN BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,096.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 892.47 | 2,207.85 | 357.61 | 945.33 | 2,204.74 | 0.00 | 1,837.80 | 7,765.72 | 4,770.20 | 23,330.70 |
| 1505 | AMADA ELBA SANTANA | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 25,780.78 | 6,956.34 | 19,566.92 |
| 1505 | ELENA SOTO DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,603.27 | 4,090.08 | 25.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,892.75 | 7,537.92 | 4,847.94 | 24,065.35 |
| 1505 | JAZMIN NATIVIDAD MENA POZO | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,223.77 | 2,721.96 | 25.00 | 1,605.37 | 3,971.48 | 643.26 | 1,700.46 | 3,965.88 | 0.00 | 3,330.83 | 19,962.68 | 8,580.62 | 8,261.09 |
| 1505 | KENIA JULIA MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 2,882.40 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 31,489.92 | 7,638.82 | 18,508.83 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE JESUS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,226.41 | 7,363.83 | 23,834.40 |
| 1505 | MAYELIN RAMIREZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 21,890.33 | 7,363.83 | 26,170.48 |
| 1505 | ROSA MEDRANO POZO | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,453.57 | 5,945.59 | 28,305.15 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ROSA SUDELKA DIONICIO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 24,165.49 | 3,864.64 | 1,027.68 |
| 1505 | SARAH FELIZ MORA | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 23,173.29 | 3,983.55 | 2,795.06 |
| 1505 | ELENA SOTO DE BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,603.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,867.75 | 29,756.52 | 4,847.94 | 1,846.75 |
| 1505 | LUZ ZENEIDA ELIVO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 15,693.14 | 4,013.27 | 10,468.99 |
| 1505 | ROSA SUDELKA DIONICIO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 14,481.28 | 3,864.64 | 10,711.89 |
| 1505 | SARAH FELIZ MORA | ESC PRIM ELIZARDO TAMAREZ SANTAMARIA VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,866.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,102.06 |
| 1505 | ANDRES MOREL BARRERA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ANGEL RAMON ABREU SALAZAR | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 29,069.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,717.98 | 2,654.02 | 4,459.18 | 26,415.02 |
| 1505 | ANNY YAMILKA LANDRON SILVERIO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 13,238.70 | 3,775.46 | 11,373.09 |
| 1505 | BUENAVENTURA CARO DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,487.11 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,660.86 | 3,864.64 | 20,532.31 |
| 1505 | CACIANO PEREZ LAUREANO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,580.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 791.57 | 1,958.23 | 317.18 | 838.46 | 1,955.48 | 0.00 | 1,655.03 | 4,420.56 | 4,230.89 | 23,160.20 |
| 1505 | CARMEN DOMINGA LEDESMA ADAMES | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 3,424.81 | 3,864.64 | 21,768.36 |
| 1505 | CARMEN PLACENCIO POCHE DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,004.37 | 7,363.83 | 38,056.44 |
| 1505 | CRISTINA GUTIERREZ REYES | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,774.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 940.63 | 2,327.00 | 376.91 | 996.35 | 2,323.73 | 0.00 | 1,936.98 | 7,469.60 | 5,027.64 | 25,305.10 |
| 1505 | DHELANDY ANTONIA CEBALLOS LEYBA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,635.01 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 14,587.78 | 4,013.27 | 11,574.35 |
| 1505 | DOLORES ALTAGRACIA TEJADA SANTIAGO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1505 | ELANNY ISABEL CORREA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 13,115.15 | 4,251.10 | 14,597.34 |
| 1505 | ELIAS SEPULVEDA ARAUJO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,295.92 | 2,489.81 | 25.00 | 725.99 | 1,796.01 | 290.90 | 769.00 | 1,793.48 | 0.00 | 1,519.99 | 5,172.21 | 3,880.39 | 20,123.71 |
| 1505 | ELSA MARIA BRITO PEREZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 1,397.57 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.75 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | INGRIS MONTERO MATOS | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 17,014.28 | 3,626.81 | 6,628.54 |
| 1505 | IRMA YANET RAMIREZ VAZQUEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 1,689.71 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,468.11 | 3,798.28 | 3,745.73 | 20,619.71 |
| 1505 | JESUS BIENVENIDO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 12,247.92 | 4,251.09 | 15,464.56 |
| 1505 | LAURA EFIGENIA FERMIN DE MOTA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MANUEL DE JESUS POLANCO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 13,578.48 | 4,043.00 | 12,777.45 |
| 1505 | MARIA ESPERANZA HERRERA HERRERA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1505 | MARIA INMACULADA SANTOS DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,183.82 | 4,132.19 | 20,753.49 |
| 1505 | MARIA LUISA MERCEDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,606.08 | 2,589.62 | 25.00 | 792.29 | 1,960.03 | 317.47 | 839.22 | 1,957.27 | 0.00 | 1,656.51 | 9,966.29 | 4,234.77 | 17,639.79 |
| 1505 | MARIANELA ANTONIA RAMOS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 619.56 | 1,637.78 | 3,819.72 | 0.00 | 3,208.98 | 4,721.28 | 8,264.38 | 22,216.03 |
| 1505 | MAURYS SOLEDAD PEREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MILEDYS TAVERAS ROBLES DE OTAÑEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,065.25 | 2,154.69 | 25.00 | 748.07 | 1,850.63 | 299.75 | 792.38 | 1,848.03 | 0.00 | 1,565.45 | 15,758.37 | 3,998.41 | 10,306.88 |
| 1505 | MIRTHA YAJAIRA DIAZ SENA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,576.77 | 4,132.19 | 20,360.55 |
| 1505 | NEYSI KIVEL AMANCIO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 27,418.70 | 4,221.38 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | PETRONILA CARMONA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 1,965.26 | 3,983.55 | 24,003.09 |
| 1505 | RAFAELA ANTONIA SANCHEZ BRITO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,449.87 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,525.83 | 3,686.27 | 20,504.58 |
| 1505 | ROBERTY CRUCEY CACERES | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,221.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,716.03 |
| 1505 | ROSA ELENA TORIBIO VERAS | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1505 | ROSY ALEXANDRA DE LA CRUZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,810.99 | 1,913.67 | 25.00 | 740.78 | 1,832.58 | 296.83 | 784.65 | 1,830.00 | 0.00 | 1,550.43 | 25,502.48 | 3,959.41 | 308.51 |
| 1505 | ROSY ALEXANDRA DE LA CRUZ ACOSTA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 3,823.74 | 3,775.46 | 20,788.05 |
| 1505 | RUTH MARGARITA MARIA CORREA DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1505 | SANTO CLEMENTE SIERRA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,101.64 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 13,785.24 | 4,132.19 | 13,152.07 |
| 1505 | VICTORIA MERCEDES POLANCO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1505 | YUBERKI MERCEDES QUEZADA DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,114.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,528.54 |
| 1505 | YURY STEFANY SOTO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,456.64 | 2,867.80 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 2,071.86 | 3,837.75 | 7,471.98 | 4,518.65 | 21,984.66 |
| 1505 | ZOILA ESTHER DUVAL PEREZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,082.28 | 3,864.64 | 21,110.89 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA DE LOS SANTOS DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,511.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,488.10 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA GUZMAN GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,737.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,424.85 |
| 1505 | ANDERSON GUMERCINDO SILVERIO FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 13,087.29 | 4,072.73 | 13,462.44 |
| 1505 | ANNY YAMILKA LANDRON SILVERIO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,869.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,742.50 |
| 1505 | CARMEN DOMINGA LEDESMA ADAMES | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,082.28 | 3,864.64 | 21,110.89 |
| 1505 | CARMEN LUCIA CLARIOT DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,069.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,717.98 | 28,969.03 | 4,459.18 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CRISTINA GUTIERREZ REYES | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,774.70 | 4,530.96 | 25.00 | 940.63 | 2,327.00 | 376.91 | 996.35 | 2,323.73 | 0.00 | 1,961.98 | 22,888.32 | 5,027.64 | 9,886.38 |
| 1505 | DHELANDY ANTONIA CEBALLOS LEYBA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 2,223.41 | 3,418.71 | 20,062.85 |
| 1505 | ELANNY ISABEL CORREA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 15,384.38 | 4,251.10 | 12,328.11 |
| 1505 | IRMA YANET RAMIREZ VAZQUEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,443.11 | 1,809.38 | 3,745.73 | 22,608.61 |
| 1505 | JESUS BIENVENIDO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 16,704.37 | 4,251.09 | 11,008.11 |
| 1505 | LAURA EFIGENIA FERMIN DE MOTA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,576.50 | 4,251.10 | 22,135.99 |
| 1505 | MARCELINA SORIANO GUANTE DE CALVO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 6,302.30 | 3,834.91 | 18,697.08 |
| 1505 | MARCELLY MARIA CASTILLO DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 8,585.37 | 4,102.46 | 18,158.15 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MARIA ESPERANZA HERRERA HERRERA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,980.05 | 4,132.19 | 12,957.26 |
| 1505 | MARIA LUISA MERCEDES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,606.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.29 | 1,960.03 | 317.47 | 839.22 | 1,957.27 | 0.00 | 1,631.51 | 21,613.80 | 4,234.77 | 5,992.28 |
| 1505 | NEYSI KIVEL AMANCIO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 15,727.50 | 4,221.38 | 11,791.20 |
| 1505 | ROBERTY CRUCEY CACERES | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,908.21 | 4,132.19 | 1,029.10 |
| 1505 | ROSA ELENA TORIBIO VERAS | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 12,546.33 | 4,013.27 | 13,615.80 |
| 1505 | RUTH MARGARITA MARIA CORREA DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 16,414.69 | 4,132.19 | 10,522.62 |
| 1505 | SOCORRO JACQUELINE PEÑA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.75 | 18,168.82 | 3,924.09 | 7,411.93 |
| 1505 | VICTORIA MERCEDES POLANCO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 1,938.61 | 4,013.27 | 24,223.52 |
| 1505 | YUBERKI MERCEDES QUEZADA DE HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 7,813.86 | 3,626.81 | 15,828.96 |
| 1505 | YURY STEFANY SOTO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 26,020.98 | 4,518.65 | 3,435.66 |
| 1505 | ZOILA ESTHER DUVAL PEREZ | ESC PRIM EMMA BALAGUER VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 3,669.39 | 3,864.64 | 21,523.78 |
| 1505 | ANDERSON GUMERCINDO SILVERIO FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 13,798.29 | 4,072.73 | 12,751.44 |
| 1505 | ANGELA CRUCETA BRETON | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,611.16 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 1,481.24 | 3,664.39 | 544.00 | 1,568.98 | 3,659.23 | 0.00 | 3,075.22 | 12,167.89 | 7,867.62 | 39,443.27 |
| 1505 | ARACELIS REYNOSO PERDOMO | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 4,727.28 | 3,716.00 | 19,496.92 |
| 1505 | BELKYS SOLIBEL PINEDA DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1505 | CARMEN CELESTE TORRES DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 16,696.75 | 3,894.36 | 8,690.21 |
| 1505 | CARMEN JOSE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 2,481.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,261.83 |
| 1505 | DULCE MARIA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,910.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,701.50 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH CASTILLO DISLA DE LAGUAL | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,033.17 | 7,583.82 | 35,577.99 |
| 1505 | GUILLERMINA EURANIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 1,512.84 | 3,742.54 | 606.18 | 1,602.44 | 3,737.28 | 0.00 | 3,140.28 | 26,255.93 | 8,086.00 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | HILDA MOTA DIAZ | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 13,722.82 | 4,132.19 | 13,214.49 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA INOCENCIA PAULINO CUELLO DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 8,022.93 | 5,033.16 | 24,787.82 |
| 1505 | JUANA ROSARIO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 8,460.95 | 3,478.17 | 14,212.90 |
| 1505 | JULIANA FLORES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 5,175.83 | 3,953.82 | 20,598.72 |
| 1505 | LORENZA FELIZ RUBIO | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 17,619.28 | 3,805.18 | 7,186.30 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES IVELISSE RODRIGUEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 5,858.31 | 4,370.01 | 22,629.35 |
| 1505 | PATORAS HEREDIA DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 9,692.33 | 4,013.27 | 16,469.80 |
| 1505 | RUDDY ESTHER SANTIAGO BAEZ | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 1,035.93 | 2,426.51 | 5,080.17 | 3,544.49 | 18,025.99 |
| 1505 | URBANO VENTURA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 3,421.43 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,939.06 | 4,251.09 | 13,773.42 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ANTONIA MEREGILDO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1505 | ARACELIS REYNOSO PERDOMO | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 11,422.23 | 3,716.00 | 12,801.97 |
| 1505 | BELKYS SOLIBEL PINEDA DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,204.19 | 3,686.27 | 9,826.22 |
| 1505 | CARMEN JOSE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 8,120.28 | 4,102.46 | 18,623.24 |
| 1505 | CIRIA ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,487.12 | 3,864.64 | 20,706.05 |
| 1505 | DULCE MARIA NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 11,392.40 | 3,775.46 | 13,219.39 |
| 1505 | ELIAS POLANCO BELTRE | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 26,475.93 | 4,221.38 | 1,042.77 |
| 1505 | HILDA MOTA DIAZ | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,348.97 | 4,132.19 | 3,588.34 |
| 1505 | JULIANA FLORES JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,355.34 | 3,953.82 | 419.21 |
| 1505 | LORENZA FELIZ RUBIO | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 1,770.61 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 2,071.86 | 3,681.07 | 6,151.83 | 4,111.98 | 20,653.75 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES IVELISSE RODRIGUEZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 8,366.15 | 4,370.01 | 20,121.51 |
| 1505 | NEYCI DE LA ROSA DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 19,706.97 | 3,953.82 | 6,067.58 |
| 1505 | PATRIA CAPELLAN BUENO | ESC PRIM EN LOS PATIOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 3,074.99 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,801.82 | 11,173.24 | 4,518.65 | 18,283.39 |
| 1505 | AIDEE THOMAS BEARD | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,945.86 | 6,956.34 | 34,401.84 |
| 1505 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA FURCAR NOLASCO | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,739.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 681.33 | 1,685.52 | 273.01 | 721.69 | 1,683.15 | 0.00 | 1,403.02 | 16,032.06 | 3,641.68 | 7,707.65 |
| 1505 | CAROLIN ADELAIDA PEÑA MARTE | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,023.65 | 3,791.07 | 7,803.82 | 47,370.44 |
| 1505 | ENMA VITALINA SUBERVI DE MORETA | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 10,494.35 | 4,161.91 | 16,636.75 |
| 1505 | FATIMA MEDINA FERRERAS | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA NOVAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 12,343.93 | 4,013.27 | 13,818.20 |
| 1505 | JORGE YOVANNY DE JESUS LACEN | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,585.29 | 3,220.46 | 25.00 | 1,681.40 | 4,159.56 | 544.00 | 1,780.99 | 4,153.70 | 0.00 | 3,487.39 | 14,054.14 | 8,857.26 | 44,531.15 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA DISLA DOMINGUEZ | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 3,812.30 | 3,121.44 | 16,536.03 |
| 1505 | JULISSA IRAIDA ARBOLEDA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 6,142.29 | 3,478.17 | 16,531.56 |
| 1505 | KENIA RAFAELINA MOJICA PEREZ | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1505 | MARCELINA GARCIA LEBRON | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 12,575.28 | 4,280.83 | 15,331.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA ROSARIO SEVERINO | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,122.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 807.11 | 1,996.69 | 323.41 | 854.92 | 1,993.88 | 1,035.93 | 2,697.96 | 3,364.80 | 4,313.98 | 24,757.63 |
| 1505 | MARICELA ROJAS PAULINO | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 12,952.61 | 4,013.27 | 13,209.52 |
| 1505 | MARITZA CAMPUSANO DELGADO | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 12,458.70 | 3,716.00 | 11,765.50 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES JAQUELINE MARTINEZ BARRERA DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,770.89 | 2,901.06 | 25.00 | 825.72 | 2,042.73 | 330.87 | 874.64 | 2,039.86 | 0.00 | 1,725.36 | 5,906.70 | 4,413.46 | 22,864.19 |
| 1505 | MIGUELINA ANTONIA MATOS FLORES | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,506.21 | 2,601.90 | 25.00 | 732.03 | 1,810.94 | 293.32 | 775.39 | 1,808.39 | 0.00 | 1,532.42 | 13,151.98 | 3,912.65 | 12,354.23 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | OLENA VASILIVNA BUCHAKOV BUCHAKOVA DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 13,130.44 | 3,864.64 | 12,062.73 |
| 1505 | ROSA AGUSTINA BATISTA DIAZ | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 26,485.67 | 4,251.09 | 1,226.81 |
| 1505 | ROSALINA RAMONA REYES MEDINA | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 12,595.54 | 3,924.09 | 12,985.22 |
| 1505 | ROSELINE EXACT | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 1,751.93 | 3,626.81 | 21,890.89 |
| 1505 | RUTH CARMONA JAIME | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1505 | SOFIA ESPERANZA GARCIA VENTURA | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 9,082.28 | 3,864.64 | 16,110.89 |
| 1505 | YUDELKA NAZARET RODRIGUEZ LEBRON | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,652.40 | 4,553.55 | 4,102.46 | 22,189.97 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ARGENTINA FELIZ MATOS | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,964.25 | 3,834.91 | 21,035.13 |
| 1505 | ANA CRISTINA DURAN ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,424.83 | 3,686.27 | 15,605.58 |
| 1505 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA FURCAR NOLASCO | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 23,739.71 | 1,498.26 | 25.00 | 681.33 | 1,685.52 | 273.01 | 721.69 | 1,683.15 | 0.00 | 1,428.02 | 4,407.79 | 3,641.68 | 19,331.92 |
| 1505 | CARMEN DENIA ADAMES ROSARIO | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 11,193.81 | 3,864.64 | 13,999.36 |
| 1505 | CYNTHIA ISABEL PEGUERO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,953.57 | 5,945.59 | 29,805.15 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA NOVAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JULISSA IRAIDA ARBOLEDA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 7,078.35 | 3,478.17 | 15,595.50 |
| 1505 | MARCELINA GARCIA LEBRON | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,518.97 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 6,691.82 | 4,280.83 | 21,214.46 |
| 1505 | MARIA MAGDALENA DE JESUS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 7,787.50 | 4,013.27 | 18,374.63 |
| 1505 | MARIA ROSARIO SEVERINO | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,712.63 | 3,624.81 | 25.00 | 967.55 | 2,393.60 | 387.70 | 1,024.86 | 2,390.23 | 0.00 | 2,017.41 | 16,461.07 | 5,171.53 | 17,251.56 |
| 1505 | MARITZA CAMPUSANO DELGADO | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,727.28 | 3,716.00 | 20,496.92 |
| 1505 | MARTINA RAMIREZ SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 1,896.41 | 3,418.71 | 20,389.85 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES JAQUELINE MARTINEZ BARRERA DE HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,218.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 838.56 | 2,074.49 | 336.01 | 888.23 | 2,071.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,762.72 | 27,460.28 | 4,482.06 | 1,757.83 |
| 1505 | NURYS ALTAGRACIA DIAZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 8,766.36 | 4,251.09 | 18,946.12 |
| 1505 | OLENA VASILIVNA BUCHAKOV BUCHAKOVA DE VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ROSA AGUSTINA BATISTA DIAZ | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,511.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,201.11 |
| 1505 | ROSALINA RAMONA REYES MEDINA | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 22,420.87 | 3,924.09 | 3,159.89 |
| 1505 | RUTH CARMONA JAIME | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 923.89 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,999.85 | 3,686.27 | 21,030.56 |
| 1505 | TERESA REYES DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 16,875.27 | 3,478.17 | 5,798.58 |
| 1505 | VALERIA ALMONTE CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM ESTEBAN MARTINEZ VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1505 | BETHANIA ALTAGRACIA ESTEBAN FAMILIA | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,826.82 | 5,945.59 | 28,931.90 |
| 1505 | CARMEN CRISTINA BELTRE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 4,564.71 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 36,120.09 | 7,638.82 | 13,878.66 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | CLARIBEL TERRERO VALDEZ | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 20,400.46 | 5,945.59 | 18,358.26 |
| 1505 | DELMIRA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 8,180.87 | 5,945.59 | 30,577.85 |
| 1505 | DIONNI ELICET MEDINA TERRERO | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 10,456.46 | 7,803.82 | 40,705.05 |
| 1505 | EMELI YOCASTA GOMEZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,812.09 | 5,945.59 | 29,946.63 |
| 1505 | GISSEL VERONICA RODRIGUEZ CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 43,151.36 | 9,658.96 | 21,083.77 |
| 1505 | GRISELDA TAMARES CUDUCO | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 42,909.48 | 7,638.82 | 7,089.27 |
| 1505 | GRISELDA YADIRA ARIAS MATEO | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1505 | GUILLERMINA PUJOLS DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 31,870.69 | 7,913.81 | 20,065.99 |
| 1505 | JOHANNY TAMAREZ DE BENJAMIN | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,099.44 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 544.00 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 40,458.28 | 8,078.81 | 12,641.16 |
| 1505 | JULISSA MORA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 23,630.63 |
| 1505 | LAUDY SOIRIS REYES FELIZ | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 22,042.31 | 5,945.59 | 16,716.41 |
| 1505 | MIGUELINA VALDEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,223.58 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 27,668.91 | 7,528.82 | 21,554.67 |
| 1505 | NATHALIE ALTAGRACIA AYBAR RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1505 | NELLY SANTANA SERRANO | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 22,697.41 | 7,913.81 | 29,239.27 |
| 1505 | NIURKA MARIA DILONE AGUERO DE ARAUJO | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 39,027.88 | 7,638.82 | 10,970.87 |
| 1505 | ORFELINA DE JESUS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,057.88 | 5,945.59 | 26,700.84 |
| 1505 | PAMELA FRANCO CRUZ | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 14,261.42 | 5,945.59 | 24,497.30 |
| 1505 | PORFIRIA MARTINEZ TORIBIO | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,305.64 | 5,945.59 | 25,453.08 |
| 1505 | ROBERTA FLAVIA NUÑEZ DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 59,710.79 | 3,432.25 | 25.00 | 1,713.70 | 4,239.47 | 544.00 | 1,815.21 | 4,233.50 | 0.00 | 3,553.91 | 40,843.06 | 9,016.97 | 18,867.73 |
| 1505 | ROSANNY RAMIREZ CUEVAS | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 34,993.37 | 9,331.09 | 26,931.14 |
| 1505 | VIANELA CASTRO DE MARTE | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 18,003.83 | 7,528.82 | 31,219.74 |
| 1505 | YASKARINA MERCEDES ROJAS PEÑA | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 22,813.75 | 5,945.59 | 15,944.97 |
| 1505 | YESENDRY GOMERA HEREDIA | ESC PRIM FIORDALIZA CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 32,046.31 | 6,956.34 | 13,301.39 |
| 1505 | AMERICA LIBERTAD PEGUERO DE OLEO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 22,516.97 | 3,716.00 | 1,707.23 |
| 1505 | ANA MARIA ALVAREZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 20,914.72 | 3,864.64 | 4,278.45 |
| 1505 | ARIELIS TERESA ACOSTA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 21,725.53 | 4,132.19 | 5,211.78 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH POPA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 11,035.55 | 3,626.81 | 12,607.27 |
| 1505 | EMILIA FELIZ DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 12,267.40 | 4,013.27 | 13,894.73 |
| 1505 | EUGENIA DEL CARMEN LORA MOLINA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | GERALDO ELIAS LEDESMA BACILIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 5,123.28 | 3,864.63 | 20,069.88 |
| 1505 | LEYDA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 5,375.61 | 4,013.27 | 20,786.52 |
| 1505 | LIRIANNY LEBRON MORETA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LORENZA VELOZ SOSA DE ROA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,319.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,323.54 |
| 1505 | MAGDALENA ENCARNACION DIAZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 26,255.93 | 4,043.00 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA FIOR D`ALIZA JOSE DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 16,803.48 | 4,280.83 | 11,102.81 |
| 1505 | PRIMITIVA MEDINA TAPIA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.55 | 9,722.44 | 4,370.01 | 18,765.22 |
| 1505 | RAMONA PAULA BELTRE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 14,308.86 | 4,013.27 | 11,853.27 |
| 1505 | YEURINA DEL CARMEN CEPEDA ABREU | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 23,930.41 | 3,686.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ZOILA ANGELA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 21,698.33 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 622.74 | 1,540.58 | 249.53 | 659.63 | 1,538.41 | 0.00 | 1,307.37 | 2,576.77 | 3,328.52 | 19,121.56 |
| 1505 | ARIELIS TERESA ACOSTA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,844.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,093.03 |
| 1505 | CAROLINA GUEVARA FELIZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 12,748.01 | 3,716.00 | 11,476.19 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH POPA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,160.13 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,494.15 | 5,275.36 | 3,626.81 | 18,367.46 |
| 1505 | EMILIA FELIZ DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 10,382.53 | 4,161.91 | 16,748.57 |
| 1505 | EUGENIA DEL CARMEN LORA MOLINA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 10,555.92 | 4,013.27 | 15,606.21 |
| 1505 | GERALDO ELIAS LEDESMA BACILIO | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 23,938.43 | 3,864.63 | 1,254.73 |
| 1505 | JULIANA JIMENEZ ORTEGA DE AMARANTE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 1,035.93 | 2,696.64 | 7,483.49 | 4,310.54 | 20,616.58 |
| 1505 | LEYDA ALTAGRACIA SANTANA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 22,982.76 | 4,013.27 | 3,179.37 |
| 1505 | LIRIANNY LEBRON MORETA | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 14,465.96 | 3,834.91 | 10,533.42 |
| 1505 | MAGDELISA VELOZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 3,355.36 | 4,111.98 | 23,450.22 |
| 1505 | MARIA FIOR D`ALIZA JOSE DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,518.97 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 7,590.82 | 4,280.83 | 20,315.47 |
| 1505 | RAMONA PAULA BELTRE | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,968.82 | 4,013.27 | 20,193.31 |
| 1505 | YEURINA DEL CARMEN CEPEDA ABREU | ESC PRIM FRANCISCO JAVIER BILLINI VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 13,116.22 | 3,686.27 | 10,914.19 |
| 1505 | ANASTACIA ELENA VALERIO GABRIEL | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 9,336.32 | 3,716.00 | 14,887.88 |
| 1505 | BERKIS MARITZA CASADO PUJOLS | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1505 | CARMELINA RAMON RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1505 | CRUZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 6,923.77 | 4,013.27 | 19,238.36 |
| 1505 | DIANA SANTOS VARGAS | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 8,730.16 | 4,072.73 | 17,819.57 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA MONTAÑO VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 9,785.77 | 4,013.27 | 16,376.36 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | GABRIELA MERCEDES NUÑEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 923.89 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 8,650.85 | 3,686.27 | 15,379.56 |
| 1505 | GEMIMAX ANDERSON POOL | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,311.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,688.10 |
| 1505 | INNIES ROSILIS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 15,082.68 | 4,132.19 | 11,854.63 |
| 1505 | JOSE RAMIRO VALDEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 21,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 613.59 | 1,517.93 | 245.86 | 649.93 | 1,515.80 | 0.00 | 1,288.52 | 2,153.01 | 3,279.59 | 19,226.35 |
| 1505 | JOSEFA PERALTA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA DE LEON CUSTODIO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1505 | LUCRECIA DIAZ DE PAYANO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 9,364.47 | 3,805.18 | 15,441.11 |
| 1505 | MARIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 6,727.36 | 4,132.19 | 20,209.95 |
| 1505 | MARIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,473.15 | 4,132.19 | 4,464.16 |
| 1505 | NAYROBIS TERRERO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 3,786.52 | 3,478.17 | 18,887.33 |
| 1505 | NORMIS MARTINA SANCHEZ GENAO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,944.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 945.52 | 2,339.09 | 378.87 | 1,001.53 | 2,335.79 | 0.00 | 1,947.05 | 24,207.66 | 5,053.75 | 8,737.25 |
| 1505 | OSTACIA FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,729.89 | 4,132.19 | 22,207.43 |
| 1505 | PAULA REYES SOLIS | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL INMACULADO MARTINEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 11,864.36 | 3,834.91 | 13,135.02 |
| 1505 | ROSA LIDIA GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1505 | SANTA MARTIRES FELIZ FERRERAS | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 5,774.15 | 4,370.01 | 22,713.52 |
| 1505 | TERESA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ CABA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 7,875.61 | 2,972.79 | 11,503.75 |
| 1505 | TOMAS MEJIAS REINOSO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 20,807.83 | 4,013.27 | 5,354.30 |
| 1505 | TRINIDAD NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,286.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.33 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 8,697.41 | 3,418.72 | 13,588.86 |
| 1505 | YDALIA YSIDRA MUÑOZ MATIAS DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 6,692.33 | 4,013.27 | 19,469.80 |
| 1505 | ADALGISA SOLANO ARIAS | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 763.76 | 1,889.44 | 306.04 | 809.00 | 1,886.78 | 0.00 | 1,572.76 | 3,988.23 | 4,082.26 | 22,623.56 |
| 1505 | ANASTACIA ELENA VALERIO GABRIEL | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,479.63 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,492.58 | 6,372.82 | 3,716.00 | 17,851.38 |
| 1505 | CARMELINA RAMON RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 11,205.81 | 3,478.17 | 11,468.04 |
| 1505 | CRUZ HEREDIA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,907.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,254.85 |
| 1505 | DIANA SANTOS VARGAS | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,661.29 | 4,072.73 | 21,888.44 |
| 1505 | ESTHER SANCHEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1505 | ESTHER SANCHEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 9,924.29 | 3,478.17 | 12,749.56 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA MONTAÑO VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,723.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,438.85 |
| 1505 | GABRIELA MERCEDES NUÑEZ LOPEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | GEMIMAX ANDERSON POOL | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 9,597.02 | 3,834.91 | 15,402.36 |
| 1505 | IGNACIA MERCEDES LECLER CABRERA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 13,607.97 | 3,834.91 | 11,391.41 |
| 1505 | INNIES ROSILIS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,552.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,385.03 |
| 1505 | ISAURA ELIZABETH ABREU CRUZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 10,366.54 | 3,805.18 | 14,439.04 |
| 1505 | LUCRECIA DIAZ DE PAYANO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA ESTHER FRIAS FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 732.43 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,201.88 | 3,478.17 | 18,471.97 |
| 1505 | NAYROBIS TERRERO PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1505 | NORMIS MARTINA SANCHEZ GENAO | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,901.41 | 4,398.66 | 25.00 | 915.57 | 2,265.00 | 366.87 | 969.80 | 2,261.81 | 0.00 | 1,910.37 | 7,422.57 | 4,893.68 | 24,478.84 |
| 1505 | PAULA REYES SOLIS | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,579.31 | 3,864.64 | 20,613.86 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL INMACULADO MARTINEZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,599.76 | 3,834.91 | 6,399.62 |
| 1505 | ROSA LIDIA GARCIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,768.45 | 3,686.27 | 14,261.96 |
| 1505 | SANTA MARTIRES FELIZ FERRERAS | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.56 | 22,545.83 | 4,370.01 | 5,941.84 |
| 1505 | TERESA DE JESUS DE LA CRUZ CABA | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 19,379.36 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 1,035.93 | 2,206.25 | 2,832.81 | 2,972.79 | 16,546.55 |
| 1505 | TRINIDAD NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 22,286.27 | 1,088.00 | 25.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.33 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,342.12 | 6,058.28 | 3,418.72 | 16,227.99 |
| 1505 | YDALIA YSIDRA MUÑOZ MATIAS DE CRUZ | ESC PRIM HERMANAS MIRABAL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,213.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,948.85 |
| 1505 | FAUSTA DEL CARMEN CABRERA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,223.58 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 1,035.93 | 3,970.05 | 20,262.02 | 7,528.82 | 28,961.56 |
| 1505 | GENARA MARIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,011.37 | 4,251.09 | 20,701.11 |
| 1505 | GENARA MARIA ROSARIO | ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 15,872.45 | 4,251.09 | 11,840.03 |
| 1505 | GRIMILDA VELOZ ALCANTARA DE FLORIAN | ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 5,670.87 | 3,775.46 | 18,940.92 |
| 1505 | ISABEL MEJIA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 1,446.08 | 3,577.42 | 579.44 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.40 | 0.00 | 3,002.82 | 4,827.28 | 7,729.26 | 20,365.88 |
| 1505 | LOURDES MARIA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,349.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 756.23 | 1,870.81 | 303.02 | 801.02 | 1,868.17 | 0.00 | 1,582.25 | 5,188.40 | 4,042.00 | 21,160.98 |
| 1505 | YANIRDA MENDEZ NIN DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM HOGAR MIRAMAR MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 18,708.31 | 3,716.00 | 5,515.89 |
| 1505 | BERSIDES JOSE GONZALEZ NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,438.77 | 3,686.27 | 9,591.64 |
| 1505 | DANIEL MERCEDES DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,609.37 | 6,956.34 | 24,738.33 |
| 1505 | LUISA VIRGINIA DE LA C ESCANIO ARIAS | ESC PRIM HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,677.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 736.95 | 1,823.11 | 295.29 | 780.60 | 1,820.55 | 2,071.86 | 3,589.41 | 4,954.57 | 3,938.95 | 20,723.08 |
| 1505 | VICTOR ANTONIO PICHARDO MORONTA | ESC PRIM HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 73,939.71 | 6,109.85 | 25.00 | 2,122.07 | 5,249.72 | 544.00 | 2,247.77 | 5,242.33 | 0.00 | 4,394.84 | 11,643.80 | 11,036.05 | 62,295.91 |
| 1505 | ALICIA NOVAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 28,000.07 | 4,310.54 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ANA CELIA NINA PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 11,363.82 | 3,864.64 | 13,829.35 |
| 1505 | ANA MIRIAN RODRIGUEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,968.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,193.85 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ANNYS SUNILDA SANTANA MEDINA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 13,099.56 | 3,775.46 | 11,512.23 |
| 1505 | CARMEN GEANE GIL SANTOS DE OZORIA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 11,390.74 | 3,775.46 | 13,221.05 |
| 1505 | CELESTINA DIAZ ENCARNACION DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,572.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,620.89 |
| 1505 | CRUZ MARIBEL SOTO ROA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1505 | DIGNA ISIDRA ALCANTARA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,112.61 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 5,880.98 | 3,626.81 | 17,761.84 |
| 1505 | EDILENY ROSARIO PAREDES DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 6,248.82 | 3,864.64 | 18,944.35 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH GARCIA FERNANDEZ DE MOLINA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 2,905.98 | 3,716.00 | 21,318.22 |
| 1505 | IRIS YAHAIRA NOVA VARGAS | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,493.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 846.46 | 2,094.04 | 339.18 | 896.60 | 2,091.09 | 1,035.93 | 2,778.99 | 16,398.42 | 4,524.31 | 13,095.10 |
| 1505 | JACINTA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 17,571.44 | 4,251.09 | 10,141.04 |
| 1505 | JOSE ALFREDO ARIAS | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 33,403.93 | 5,139.51 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA MARIA ESTEVEZ MORONTA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 19,678.05 | 3,864.64 | 5,515.12 |
| 1505 | JUAN FRANCISCO URIBE PEÑA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,518.69 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 16,627.29 | 4,221.37 | 10,891.40 |
| 1505 | KIRSY ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ROMERO | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 11,609.29 | 4,072.73 | 14,940.44 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES ARIAS | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,871.26 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 9,705.84 | 4,013.27 | 16,456.29 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE JESUS JEREZ DE MORA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 11,230.77 | 4,013.27 | 14,931.36 |
| 1505 | MAXIMA MARIA ECHAVARRIA RODRIGUEZ DE CHECO | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 2,799.67 | 25.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,690.12 | 5,714.17 | 4,321.99 | 22,460.44 |
| 1505 | MERARY SANTANA VALDEZ | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 4,039.83 | 3,478.17 | 18,634.02 |
| 1505 | TEOFILA FERRERAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 25,631.61 | 4,161.91 | 1,499.49 |
| 1505 | WENDY MILAGROS SANTANA PIMENTEL DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 11,846.28 | 3,626.81 | 11,796.54 |
| 1505 | WENDYS MARIA ROSARIO ROSARIO DE POCHE | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | YRONELYS DE LOS SANTOS TEJEDA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 15,804.03 | 4,324.28 | 12,385.49 |
| 1505 | YSABEL SUERO BELLO | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,082.28 | 3,864.64 | 21,110.89 |
| 1505 | ALICIA NOVAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 7,892.93 | 4,310.54 | 20,207.14 |
| 1505 | ANA CELIA NINA PANIAGUA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 18,079.65 | 3,864.64 | 7,113.52 |
| 1505 | ANNYS SUNILDA SANTANA MEDINA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,611.79 | 2,026.69 | 25.00 | 763.76 | 1,889.44 | 306.04 | 809.00 | 1,886.78 | 0.00 | 1,597.76 | 4,319.76 | 4,082.26 | 22,292.03 |
| 1505 | ATANACIA COMPRES GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,560.77 | 9,000.67 | 3,864.64 | 16,192.50 |
| 1505 | CARMEN GEANE GIL SANTOS DE OZORIA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 20,526.80 | 3,775.46 | 4,084.99 |
| 1505 | CELESTINA DIAZ ENCARNACION DE MONTERO | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 7,131.55 | 3,864.64 | 18,061.62 |
| 1505 | CRUZ MARIBEL SOTO ROA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 12,126.61 | 4,013.27 | 14,035.52 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | EDILENY ROSARIO PAREDES DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 21,512.25 | 3,864.64 | 3,680.92 |
| 1505 | EGNA MARIA MEDINA VILORIO | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 5,265.29 | 3,924.09 | 20,315.47 |
| 1505 | IRIS YAHAIRA NOVA VARGAS | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,493.52 | 3,088.87 | 25.00 | 846.46 | 2,094.04 | 339.18 | 896.60 | 2,091.09 | 0.00 | 1,768.06 | 29,393.52 | 4,524.31 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JOSE ALFREDO ARIAS | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,304.73 | 4,560.74 | 25.00 | 955.85 | 2,364.64 | 383.00 | 1,012.46 | 2,361.31 | 1,035.93 | 3,029.24 | 13,550.76 | 5,108.95 | 19,753.97 |
| 1505 | JOSE ERNESTO RODRIGUEZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,711.86 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 1,512.83 | 3,742.54 | 544.00 | 1,602.44 | 3,737.27 | 0.00 | 3,140.27 | 18,029.67 | 8,023.81 | 34,682.19 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA MARIA ESTEVEZ MORONTA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JUAN FRANCISCO URIBE PEÑA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 27,518.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 2,080.14 | 4,221.37 | 25,438.55 |
| 1505 | KIRSY ALTAGRACIA HERNANDEZ ROMERO | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 15,973.78 | 4,072.73 | 10,575.95 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA MERCEDES ARIAS | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE JESUS JEREZ DE MORA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 12,569.28 | 4,013.27 | 13,592.85 |
| 1505 | MAXIMA MARIA ECHAVARRIA RODRIGUEZ DE CHECO | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,665.12 | 9,300.33 | 4,321.99 | 18,874.28 |
| 1505 | NIURKA ELIDA ROSARIO SEVERINO | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 19,626.78 | 3,478.17 | 3,047.07 |
| 1505 | SENSION ROBLES SOSA | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 11,782.39 | 4,013.27 | 14,379.75 |
| 1505 | WENDYS MARIA ROSARIO ROSARIO DE POCHE | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 10,671.37 | 4,013.27 | 15,490.76 |
| 1505 | YUDELKA NAZARET RODRIGUEZ LEBRON | ESC PRIM IVAN GUZMAN KLANG VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,035.37 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 21,747.36 | 4,102.46 | 4,996.16 |
| 1505 | ALBA LUZ CARABALLO CARRASCO | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ROJAS ROSA | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 18,621.00 | 4,013.27 | 7,541.13 |
| 1505 | AMADA ISABEL GRACIANO MONTAÑO | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 7,702.28 | 4,013.27 | 18,459.85 |
| 1505 | ANA GILDA GUTIERREZ FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,937.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,224.85 |
| 1505 | ANA SOSA PEGUERO | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,605.94 | 4,132.19 | 1,331.37 |
| 1505 | ANYELI CAROLINA CORTORREAL DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1505 | ERLLY JAYNE MENDEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,699.78 | 24,007.41 | 4,132.19 | 2,929.90 |
| 1505 | GERMANIA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 11,115.28 | 3,834.91 | 13,884.10 |
| 1505 | ISIDRA ELSA REYES | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,714.46 | 8,555.22 | 4,450.05 | 20,454.19 |
| 1505 | JOSELIN LOPEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 1,035.93 | 3,000.05 | 24,763.44 | 5,033.16 | 8,047.31 |
| 1505 | JUANA DANERIS HERNANDEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 16,726.26 | 3,924.09 | 8,854.49 |
| 1505 | LOURDES MARIA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,560.77 | 5,418.67 | 3,864.63 | 19,774.49 |
| 1505 | MARCIA ISABEL JACKSON DE GRACIANO | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BENCOSME DIAZ | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,370.68 | 4,132.19 | 566.64 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MARIA EUGENIA DIAZ PEREZ DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 7,613.76 | 3,775.46 | 16,998.03 |
| 1505 | MARIA MERCEDES LORA | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,635.01 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,573.69 | 4,013.27 | 20,588.44 |
| 1505 | ROSA DEL ROSARIO LARA | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,536.82 | 3,686.27 | 19,493.59 |
| 1505 | SIMEON DE LEON GEDEON | ESC PRIM JAMAICA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,308.82 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,629.25 | 4,132.19 | 21,308.06 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ROJAS ROSA | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 14,922.82 | 4,013.27 | 11,239.31 |
| 1505 | AMADA ISABEL GRACIANO MONTAÑO | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 16,149.40 | 4,013.27 | 10,012.73 |
| 1505 | ANA GILDA GUTIERREZ FRANCISCO | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 17,020.47 | 4,013.27 | 9,141.66 |
| 1505 | ANA SOSA PEGUERO | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ANYELI CAROLINA CORTORREAL DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,152.05 | 3,686.27 | 16,878.36 |
| 1505 | ERLLY JAYNE MENDEZ GOMEZ | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 1,934.68 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,755.11 | 4,132.19 | 22,182.20 |
| 1505 | FERMINA GERMAN ALVAREZ | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,993.71 |
| 1505 | FIORDALIZA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,742.22 | 2,359.82 | 25.00 | 710.10 | 1,756.70 | 284.54 | 752.16 | 1,754.22 | 0.00 | 1,487.26 | 7,273.07 | 3,795.46 | 17,469.15 |
| 1505 | GERMANIA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,734.26 | 3,834.91 | 13,265.12 |
| 1505 | ISIDRA ELSA REYES | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 3,113.86 | 25.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,739.46 | 6,098.56 | 4,450.05 | 22,910.85 |
| 1505 | JOSELIN LOPEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 32,710.75 | 5,033.16 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JUAN MANUEL AMANCIO PEÑA | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 20,545.86 | 4,013.27 | 5,616.27 |
| 1505 | JUANA DANERIS HERNANDEZ RAMOS | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 22,224.28 | 3,924.09 | 3,356.47 |
| 1505 | LINARES BUENO | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,477.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,902.35 |
| 1505 | LOURDES MARIA SANTANA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,597.75 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 22,679.06 | 3,864.63 | 2,514.10 |
| 1505 | MARCIA ISABEL JACKSON DE GRACIANO | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 16,915.23 | 4,013.27 | 9,246.90 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA BENCOSME DIAZ | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 12,913.98 | 4,132.19 | 14,023.34 |
| 1505 | MARIA EUGENIA DIAZ PEREZ DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,910.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,701.50 |
| 1505 | MARIA MERCEDES LORA | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 2,141.41 | 3,418.71 | 20,144.85 |
| 1505 | MARIO ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO POLANCO | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,676.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 794.31 | 1,965.02 | 318.28 | 841.36 | 1,962.25 | 1,035.93 | 2,671.60 | 27,576.28 | 4,245.55 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ROSA DEL ROSARIO LARA | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,441.00 | 3,686.27 | 14,589.41 |
| 1505 | VICTORIA MOREL ROSARIO | ESC PRIM JAMAICA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,701.11 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA RODRIGUEZ ROBERT DE NINA | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,812.56 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 1,601.82 | 3,962.69 | 544.00 | 1,696.70 | 3,957.11 | 0.00 | 3,323.52 | 26,537.11 | 8,463.80 | 29,275.45 |
| 1505 | CATALINA LOPEZ SUAREZ | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,310.23 | 4,132.19 | 9,627.08 |
| 1505 | CATALINA LOPEZ SUAREZ | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,232.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,705.03 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | DENNIS MONTAS RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 23,273.67 | 7,528.82 | 25,949.90 |
| 1505 | EBELINA BANESA DE LOS SANTOS JORGE | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,787.21 | 7,363.83 | 28,273.60 |
| 1505 | ELIDA LUSNESY GARCIA MATOS | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,728.09 | 5,945.59 | 27,030.63 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH AGUERO CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1505 | FLORANGEL BACILIO CASADO | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,730.18 | 7,583.82 | 31,880.98 |
| 1505 | GISSELLE MEJIA DE LA ROSA DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 7,665.04 | 7,363.83 | 40,395.77 |
| 1505 | GRECHYC ANALIZA MONTERO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 31,929.12 | 7,363.83 | 16,131.69 |
| 1505 | IDALIA MATOS DIAZ | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 8,951.66 | 7,638.82 | 41,047.09 |
| 1505 | ILINE SORIANO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 34,323.79 | 7,363.83 | 13,737.02 |
| 1505 | JESSENIA JAQUEZ DE VARELA | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,845.57 | 5,945.59 | 29,913.15 |
| 1505 | LIDIA DURAN JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,750.49 | 3,063.36 | 25.00 | 1,657.44 | 4,100.28 | 544.00 | 1,755.61 | 4,094.51 | 0.00 | 3,438.05 | 17,483.68 | 8,738.79 | 40,266.81 |
| 1505 | LUCIA FURCAL QUEVEDO | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 41,093.86 | 7,638.82 | 8,904.89 |
| 1505 | MARIA GISELA CAMPUSANO DE FLORENTINO | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,154.57 | 7,363.83 | 35,906.24 |
| 1505 | MARY GEL ALTAGRACIA SANCHEZ DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 26,589.28 | 7,913.81 | 25,347.40 |
| 1505 | MATILDE JACQUELINE ROBLES QUEZADA | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,620.83 | 5,945.59 | 29,137.89 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES MATEO SILVERIO | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,598.23 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 544.00 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 1,035.93 | 5,021.10 | 49,118.55 | 10,052.42 | 17,889.31 |
| 1505 | MERY ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 28,915.45 | 7,638.82 | 21,083.30 |
| 1505 | NAISA DE LA ROSA PRESINAL DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,347.70 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 1,358.88 | 3,361.69 | 544.00 | 1,439.37 | 3,356.95 | 0.00 | 2,823.25 | 21,687.05 | 7,262.64 | 25,660.65 |
| 1505 | NIDIA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 40,969.97 | 8,408.80 | 14,455.00 |
| 1505 | PASCUAL ARIEL BATISTA CASTILLO | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 18,941.30 | 7,583.82 | 30,669.86 |
| 1505 | VICTORIA EUGENIA HEREDIA VARGAS | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,860.93 | 7,363.83 | 32,199.88 |
| 1505 | VIOLETA PEREZ | ESC PRIM JESUS BIENVENIDO DEL CASTILLO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,611.16 | 2,081.39 | 25.00 | 1,481.24 | 3,664.39 | 544.00 | 1,568.98 | 3,659.23 | 0.00 | 3,075.22 | 14,700.90 | 7,867.62 | 36,910.26 |
| 1505 | ALBERTINA VALERA SORIANO | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,583.82 | 43,584.73 |
| 1505 | ALEJANDRINA JOSE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 4,849.89 | 4,251.10 | 22,862.60 |
| 1505 | ANTONIA MEREGILDO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,372.39 | 3,805.18 | 21,433.19 |
| 1505 | BELKYS MARIA KING PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 7,896.04 | 3,478.17 | 14,777.81 |
| 1505 | CARLIXTA DE LA ROSA ABAD DE SANTO | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1505 | ELIEZER AGUIAR NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,812.80 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,774.69 | 3,478.17 | 18,899.16 |
| 1505 | FATIMA ANTONIA TORIBIO DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,400.22 | 4,251.09 | 13,312.26 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | FIOR D´ALIZA JIMENEZ TEJEDA | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 14,477.28 | 4,102.46 | 12,266.24 |
| 1505 | FIORDALIZA MERCEDES SANCHEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 5,816.95 | 4,072.73 | 20,732.78 |
| 1505 | JUANA MARIA ZABALA DE VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 10,327.31 | 4,370.01 | 18,160.35 |
| 1505 | MARIA TERESA SOTO CESPEDES | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,718.38 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 22,946.98 | 4,607.83 | 7,091.02 |
| 1505 | MARTIN JIMENEZ COLON | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,762.22 | 4,251.10 | 22,950.27 |
| 1505 | PATRIA CAPELLAN BUENO | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 10,909.07 | 4,518.65 | 18,547.56 |
| 1505 | PAULA MOTA CASTRO DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 16,538.90 | 4,221.38 | 10,979.80 |
| 1505 | SANTA LAURIE VALLEJO DE CANELA | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 9,525.43 | 4,102.46 | 17,218.09 |
| 1505 | VIRGINIA BATISTA BAEZ | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 13,284.28 | 4,013.27 | 12,877.86 |
| 1505 | YAINGRIS DEL CARMEN DURAN DURAN | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 18,678.11 | 5,139.51 | 14,825.82 |
| 1505 | YAQUELINE ALTAGRACIA SERRA CORNEILL | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 1,557.32 | 3,852.62 | 624.02 | 1,649.58 | 3,847.18 | 1,035.93 | 4,267.83 | 5,672.83 | 8,323.82 | 21,458.27 |
| 1505 | YUBERKA PERALTA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LA CANELA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 13,112.15 | 4,370.01 | 15,375.51 |
| 1505 | ALEJANDRINA JOSE ESPINAL | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 4,089.43 | 4,251.10 | 23,623.06 |
| 1505 | AURA FABIAN MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,248.08 | 3,478.17 | 19,425.77 |
| 1505 | BELKYS MARIA KING PEREZ | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1505 | CARLIXTA DE LA ROSA ABAD DE SANTO | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 18,311.44 | 3,983.55 | 7,656.91 |
| 1505 | DAMILIA YEME YAQUE | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 5,821.40 | 3,270.08 | 15,495.90 |
| 1505 | FATIMA ANTONIA TORIBIO DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,701.11 |
| 1505 | FIOR D´ALIZA JIMENEZ TEJEDA | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 13,740.92 | 4,102.46 | 13,002.60 |
| 1505 | FIORDALIZA MERCEDES SANCHEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,748.93 | 2,460.69 | 25.00 | 796.39 | 1,970.17 | 319.11 | 843.57 | 1,967.40 | 0.00 | 1,664.96 | 4,890.38 | 4,256.68 | 22,858.55 |
| 1505 | IRIS FERNANDA VILLALONA OLIVO | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 14,400.66 | 4,013.27 | 11,761.47 |
| 1505 | JUANA MARIA ZABALA DE VELASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 23,657.27 | 4,370.01 | 4,830.39 |
| 1505 | LIDIA GONZALEZ CABRERA | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 7,357.32 | 4,013.27 | 18,804.82 |
| 1505 | MARIA ISABEL KING PICHARDO | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 9,202.56 | 4,102.46 | 17,540.96 |
| 1505 | MARIA TERESA SOTO CESPEDES | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARTIN JIMENEZ COLON | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 1,035.93 | 2,698.74 | 13,671.84 | 4,251.10 | 14,040.65 |
| 1505 | NOEMI SUERO SUERO | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 23,812.26 | 4,132.19 | 3,125.06 |
| 1505 | PAULA MOTA CASTRO DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 5,531.31 | 4,221.38 | 21,987.39 |
| 1505 | SANTA LAURIE VALLEJO DE CANELA | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 6,071.82 | 4,102.46 | 20,671.70 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | VICENTA SOLIS CORDERO | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,316.99 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,494.08 | 3,805.18 | 19,311.50 |
| 1505 | VIRGINIA BATISTA BAEZ | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 23,906.32 | 4,013.27 | 2,255.82 |
| 1505 | YAINGRIS DEL CARMEN DURAN DURAN | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 2,482.64 | 5,139.51 | 31,021.29 |
| 1505 | YUBERKA PERALTA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LA CANELA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,868.31 | 4,370.01 | 21,619.35 |
| 1505 | CARMEN CELESTE TORRES DE NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM LAS AMERICAS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,947.42 | 1,872.68 | 25.00 | 773.39 | 1,913.27 | 309.90 | 819.20 | 1,910.57 | 2,071.86 | 3,689.45 | 6,796.82 | 4,133.74 | 20,150.60 |
| 1505 | CRISTELA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM LAS AMERICAS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 9,553.31 | 4,132.19 | 17,384.00 |
| 1505 | ESTEBAN FLORES DOÑE | ESC PRIM LAS AMERICAS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,534.80 | 2,989.02 | 25.00 | 761.55 | 1,883.97 | 305.15 | 806.66 | 1,881.32 | 0.00 | 1,593.21 | 15,107.29 | 4,070.44 | 11,427.51 |
| 1505 | FRANCI TORRES | ESC PRIM LAS AMERICAS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 11,939.02 | 4,042.99 | 14,416.90 |
| 1505 | JUAN MARTIR LIRIANO DECENA | ESC PRIM LAS AMERICAS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,101.64 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 11,917.00 | 4,132.19 | 15,020.31 |
| 1505 | MELBA ROA ABREU DE REYES | ESC PRIM LAS AMERICAS VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 10,368.34 | 4,147.05 | 16,665.87 |
| 1505 | ABIDA ELDA OLIVERO MATOS DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 2,412.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 15,224.70 | 3,775.46 | 9,387.09 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ARGENTINA FELIZ MATOS | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1505 | ANA GRISELDA CABA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 10,121.80 | 3,775.46 | 14,489.99 |
| 1505 | ANA GRISELDA CABA GARCIA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | BERENICE LANTIGUA FERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 3,308.83 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 14,883.26 | 4,132.19 | 12,054.06 |
| 1505 | CARMEN CELIA FRANCISCO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,234.07 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,816.31 | 4,013.27 | 21,345.82 |
| 1505 | CARMEN LUCIA CLARIOT DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,069.03 | 3,136.30 | 25.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,742.98 | 15,188.86 | 4,459.18 | 13,880.17 |
| 1505 | CARMEN PETRONILA MARQUEZ MARIÑEZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 1,361.51 | 25.00 | 1,334.85 | 3,302.25 | 534.87 | 1,413.92 | 3,297.60 | 0.00 | 2,773.77 | 14,362.63 | 7,134.72 | 6,954.67 |
| 1505 | CLAUDIA MONICA RODRIGUEZ CASTAÑO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1505 | CRISTELA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,096.89 | 4,132.19 | 21,840.42 |
| 1505 | DAYSI AMPARO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 14,513.66 | 3,686.27 | 9,516.75 |
| 1505 | DEYANIRA ALT. VASQUEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,206.11 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,399.39 | 4,796.19 | 3,567.36 | 18,459.04 |
| 1505 | DEYANIRA ALT. VASQUEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 1,035.93 | 2,410.32 | 15,252.15 | 3,567.36 | 8,003.08 |
| 1505 | EGAR YOLANDA FERRERAS FERRERAS | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,582.63 | 5,090.28 | 4,042.99 | 21,265.64 |
| 1505 | EGAR YOLANDA FERRERAS FERRERAS | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 18,595.96 | 4,042.99 | 7,759.96 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH MARIA PEÑA SILVERIO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 10,286.05 | 3,478.17 | 12,387.80 |
| 1505 | FE ESPERANZA ALMANZAR REYNOSO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,203.73 | 4,926.84 | 24,913.83 |
| 1505 | FE ESPERANZA ALMANZAR REYNOSO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 20,925.51 | 4,926.84 | 11,192.05 |
| 1505 | GENARO MEDINA FELIX | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,959.74 | 4,003.16 | 25.00 | 859.84 | 2,127.14 | 344.54 | 910.78 | 2,124.15 | 2,071.86 | 3,867.48 | 19,017.65 | 4,595.83 | 10,942.09 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | GERARDO MINAYA CAMILO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 3,939.78 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 6,097.23 | 3,834.91 | 18,902.15 |
| 1505 | IRENE ARIZA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 9,448.79 | 3,834.91 | 15,550.59 |
| 1505 | JACQUELINE DANEY JIMENEZ MORENO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 10,830.01 | 3,716.00 | 13,394.19 |
| 1505 | JOSE LUIS DE LOS SANTOS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 21,102.28 | 7,583.82 | 28,508.88 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA DOLORES OVANDO ALGUILA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 4,494.46 | 4,072.73 | 22,055.27 |
| 1505 | JUANA INOCENCIA PEÑA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 15,358.35 | 4,132.19 | 11,578.96 |
| 1505 | JUANA INOCENCIA PEÑA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,101.82 | 4,132.19 | 20,835.49 |
| 1505 | LEIVY JULISSA OFRER ROSARIO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 25,542.82 | 3,933.61 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LEYDIS ADRIAN DURAN | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,241.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,432.56 |
| 1505 | LEYDIS ADRIAN DURAN | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 15,954.08 | 3,478.17 | 6,719.77 |
| 1505 | LUZ MARIA DE JESUS DIAZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.18 | 637.38 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.62 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 15,084.37 | 8,502.18 | 12,628.11 |
| 1505 | MARIA ISABEL SULSONA DE ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,153.48 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.18 | 637.38 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.62 | 3,107.79 | 6,408.41 | 27,612.48 | 8,502.18 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA VIRGEN MEJIA ARNO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,990.42 | 25.00 | 1,646.32 | 4,072.76 | 659.68 | 1,743.84 | 4,067.02 | 0.00 | 3,415.16 | 6,947.54 | 8,799.46 | 21,733.91 |
| 1505 | MARISOL MINAYA PARRA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 1,446.08 | 3,577.42 | 579.44 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.40 | 0.00 | 3,002.82 | 25,093.16 | 7,729.26 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MIKAURY JOSEFINA DOÑE PLASENCIO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,962.61 | 4,251.10 | 3,749.88 |
| 1505 | MILDRED MARIA HERNANDEZ DE FIGUEROA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.96 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.76 | 0.00 | 3,163.18 | 18,118.56 | 8,145.46 | 8,431.17 |
| 1505 | MINELY ANTONIA JIMENEZ CAPELLAN DE BREA | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,927.28 | 4,013.27 | 20,234.85 |
| 1505 | NERYS RODRIGUEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 1,689.71 | 25.00 | 1,401.60 | 3,467.36 | 561.62 | 1,484.62 | 3,462.48 | 0.00 | 2,911.22 | 10,172.28 | 7,491.46 | 14,245.71 |
| 1505 | NEYCI DE LA ROSA DE RAMOS | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,584.21 | 21,811.12 | 3,953.82 | 3,963.43 |
| 1505 | RAMON EMILIO DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,602.90 | 3,953.82 | 12,171.65 |
| 1505 | ROCIO EDREY MOQUETE FERRERAS | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,472.38 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,613.54 | 3,805.18 | 20,192.04 |
| 1505 | SOCRATE WILSON AZOR. | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 17,517.21 | 4,251.09 | 10,195.27 |
| 1505 | SOCRATE WILSON AZOR. | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,052.37 | 4,251.09 | 21,660.11 |
| 1505 | URSULA LUIS | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,366.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,602.06 |
| 1505 | YANIRIS MERCEDES PEREZ TAPIA DE GUERRERO | ESC PRIM LAS CAOBAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.40 | 570.52 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.44 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 10,962.56 | 7,610.36 | 13,843.02 |
| 1505 | ANA LUISA ROSARIO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 14,344.78 | 7,583.82 | 35,266.38 |
| 1505 | ANNABET ENEROLISA PAREDES AQUINO | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 50,773.92 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 1,457.21 | 3,604.95 | 544.00 | 1,543.53 | 3,599.87 | 0.00 | 3,025.74 | 17,456.26 | 7,748.82 | 33,317.66 |
| 1505 | CRISTINA LIRIANO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 21,857.47 | 8,188.81 | 32,017.15 |
| 1505 | DAMARIS ROCIO MARTINEZ SALA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 4,350.89 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 25,285.35 | 7,803.82 | 25,876.16 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | DEYANIRA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 31,179.69 | 7,363.83 | 16,881.12 |
| 1505 | DOMINGA MORETA FELIZ | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 19,483.84 | 3,478.17 | 3,190.01 |
| 1505 | ELIZA CABRERA PEGUERO | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1505 | ELSA CABRERA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,037.39 | 2,929.17 | 25.00 | 1,636.97 | 4,049.65 | 544.00 | 1,733.94 | 4,043.95 | 0.00 | 3,395.91 | 37,995.24 | 8,637.60 | 19,042.15 |
| 1505 | INOVA ROSELIA MELLA MONTES DE OCA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 17,060.17 | 7,803.82 | 34,101.34 |
| 1505 | IRIS LUZ TORIBIO | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 67,007.86 | 4,805.41 | 25.00 | 1,923.13 | 4,757.56 | 544.00 | 2,037.04 | 4,750.86 | 0.00 | 3,985.17 | 28,205.23 | 10,052.42 | 38,802.63 |
| 1505 | JOCELYN RAQUEL RODRIGUEZ BENCOSME | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 5,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,176.63 |
| 1505 | JOHANNY ROSALI PEREZ PORTALATIN | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,548.64 | 7,363.83 | 36,512.17 |
| 1505 | LUZ DANELSY BRITO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,676.42 | 7,583.82 | 31,934.74 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA PE A MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,258.68 | 7,363.83 | 31,802.13 |
| 1505 | MARIA DEL PILAR SANDOVAL LIMA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,527.68 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 544.00 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 2,071.86 | 5,464.10 | 42,309.00 | 8,628.80 | 14,666.32 |
| 1505 | MARIA MILEDYS SOTO GARCIA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 9,805.37 | 6,956.34 | 35,542.33 |
| 1505 | MONICA AIMEL MATEO MENDEZ | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 10,837.00 | 7,803.82 | 40,324.51 |
| 1505 | NOEMI JAVIER OLIVARES | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 16,579.98 | 7,363.83 | 31,480.83 |
| 1505 | OLGA LUISA GOMEZ TEJADA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,775.43 | 3,820.78 | 25.00 | 1,772.95 | 4,386.06 | 544.00 | 1,877.97 | 4,379.88 | 0.00 | 3,675.92 | 30,964.42 | 9,309.94 | 30,811.01 |
| 1505 | ORQUIDEA ECHAVARRIA ECHAVARRIA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 58,174.97 | 2,728.87 | 25.00 | 1,669.62 | 4,130.42 | 544.00 | 1,768.52 | 4,124.61 | 2,071.86 | 5,535.00 | 44,404.21 | 8,799.03 | 13,770.76 |
| 1505 | RAYSA MARIA PORTORREAL BRITO | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,099.45 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.95 | 3,770.06 | 544.00 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.75 | 0.00 | 3,163.17 | 12,637.01 | 8,078.81 | 40,462.44 |
| 1505 | ROBERT OMAR CUEVAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 9,356.74 | 8,937.64 | 49,795.03 |
| 1505 | ROSA MIGUELINA MATOS MEJIA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,438.40 | 6,956.34 | 24,909.30 |
| 1505 | SANTA LUCIA SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 12,167.96 | 7,583.82 | 37,443.20 |
| 1505 | SOFI RUBEL ALGARROBO DE MENDEZ | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 15,075.36 | 6,956.34 | 30,272.34 |
| 1505 | SULENLLY FRIAS FRIAS | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 19,439.51 | 7,638.82 | 30,559.24 |
| 1505 | TOMASINA SILVERIO MARIA | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 31,679.87 | 6,956.34 | 13,667.83 |
| 1505 | VIRGINIA DESIREE MEDINA ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,672.57 | 6,956.34 | 38,675.13 |
| 1505 | YOLANDA VARGAS YOSEF | ESC PRIM LAS MALVINAS J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 19,001.73 | 7,803.82 | 32,159.78 |
| 1505 | AMILKA ROMERO DE LIMA | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 13,278.59 | 3,805.18 | 11,526.99 |
| 1505 | BERKI DE LOS ANGELES ABREU DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1505 | CIRILA SANCHEZ MATIAS | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,327.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,865.89 |
| 1505 | EDUARDA RAMOS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,504.82 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,891.48 | 3,953.82 | 20,883.07 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ELCIRA ENEIDA PEREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 8,888.38 | 3,834.91 | 16,111.00 |
| 1505 | HIGINIA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DE DE LA MOTA | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 28,912.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 829.79 | 2,052.79 | 332.49 | 878.94 | 2,049.90 | 0.00 | 1,708.73 | 2,142.42 | 4,435.18 | 26,770.10 |
| 1505 | ISABEL GEANNY REYES PEÑA | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 18,125.84 | 4,132.19 | 8,811.47 |
| 1505 | JANET ALTAGRACIA SANTOS | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1505 | LELIS MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,224.75 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 13,052.84 | 3,864.64 | 12,140.33 |
| 1505 | LUIS MANUEL GONZALEZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA CECILIA PEREZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1505 | MARIA HERMINIA FRUCTUOSO TIBURCIO | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.18 | 637.38 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.62 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 12,647.28 | 8,502.18 | 15,065.20 |
| 1505 | MARIA MESA DE LA PAZ | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,536.82 | 3,686.27 | 19,493.59 |
| 1505 | REYNA MARGARITA DEL ROSARIO DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 4,934.29 | 4,221.38 | 22,584.41 |
| 1505 | ROSA MARIA MERAN GUERRERO | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,297.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,415.11 |
| 1505 | VIRGINIA PEÑA MATEO | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 6,694.15 | 3,953.82 | 19,080.40 |
| 1505 | YOLANDA REYES PEÑA DE ALMONTE | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 78,710.02 | 7,097.43 | 25.00 | 2,258.98 | 5,588.41 | 544.00 | 2,392.78 | 5,580.54 | 0.00 | 4,676.76 | 31,847.67 | 11,712.95 | 46,862.35 |
| 1505 | ANDREA SANTOS GIL | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.98 | 592.82 | 1,567.10 | 3,654.84 | 0.00 | 3,071.56 | 18,736.84 | 7,907.64 | 7,037.71 |
| 1505 | ANGEL LUIS SOTO VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CIRILA SANCHEZ MATIAS | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 18,511.89 | 3,864.64 | 6,681.28 |
| 1505 | CLARA IRIS NIN MATEO | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,308.82 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,629.25 | 4,132.19 | 21,308.06 |
| 1505 | EDUARDA RAMOS SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,836.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 827.62 | 2,047.41 | 331.62 | 876.64 | 2,044.53 | 0.00 | 1,704.26 | 19,161.31 | 4,423.56 | 9,675.45 |
| 1505 | EVELYN PAULINO TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | HIGINIA ALTAGRACIA SANTOS DE DE LA MOTA | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,406.11 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,563.56 | 3,834.91 | 20,435.82 |
| 1505 | ISABEL GEANNY REYES PEÑA | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LELIS MARIA ALTAGRACIA PEÑA VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |
| 1505 | MARITZA GERARDINO MONTAS | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.84 | 0.00 | 1,460.28 | 24,608.67 | 3,790.31 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | REYNA MARGARITA DEL ROSARIO DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 9,186.38 | 4,221.38 | 18,332.32 |
| 1505 | ROSA MARIA MERAN GUERRERO | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 7,187.66 | 4,251.09 | 20,524.82 |
| 1505 | VIRGINIA PEÑA MATEO | ESC PRIM LAS PALMAS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ADELAIDA MALDONADO CALCAÑO | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 5,036.82 | 3,686.27 | 18,993.59 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ACEVEDO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 21,214.20 | 4,072.73 | 5,335.52 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.41 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.63 | 0.00 | 1,557.63 | 21,139.61 | 4,042.99 | 5,216.31 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 18,494.99 | 4,013.27 | 7,667.14 |
| 1505 | ANA MARIA POLANCO DE VILLAR | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 12,972.28 | 4,013.27 | 13,189.85 |
| 1505 | ANA MIRIAN RODRIGUEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 15,003.79 | 4,013.27 | 11,158.34 |
| 1505 | BEATRIZ GERALDO NOVA | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 25,657.47 | 4,749.61 | 5,304.79 |
| 1505 | DAMARYS CANDELARIO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,770.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 653.52 | 1,616.72 | 261.86 | 692.23 | 1,614.45 | 0.00 | 1,345.75 | 3,687.31 | 3,493.03 | 19,083.44 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCO DE PAULA PEÑA REYES | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,869.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,742.50 |
| 1505 | MARIA ESTHER FRIAS FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1505 | NELSIDA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,182.06 | 3,983.55 | 17,786.29 |
| 1505 | SANTA CORNELIA GERALDINO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 1,715.87 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 3,107.79 | 4,678.97 | 9,813.90 | 4,013.27 | 16,348.23 |
| 1505 | SONIA MARIA ALMONTE DE LOS S. DE SURIEL | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,205.99 | 7,363.83 | 33,854.82 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA TAIRA CUEVAS ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 1,035.93 | 2,610.75 | 15,384.53 | 4,087.59 | 11,262.08 |
| 1505 | ANA JOSEFA JIMENEZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ANA MARIA POLANCO DE VILLAR | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 15,350.25 | 4,013.27 | 10,811.88 |
| 1505 | BEATRIZ GERALDO NOVA | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 30,862.26 | 4,749.61 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | DAMARYS CANDELARIO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,770.75 | 1,224.75 | 25.00 | 653.52 | 1,616.72 | 261.86 | 692.23 | 1,614.45 | 0.00 | 1,370.75 | 4,606.98 | 3,493.03 | 18,163.77 |
| 1505 | ENILDA MALDONADO ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 1,823.74 | 3,775.46 | 22,788.05 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 6,552.82 | 4,013.27 | 19,609.31 |
| 1505 | MARITZA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 19,581.28 | 3,626.81 | 4,061.54 |
| 1505 | MINERVA ALTAGRACIA GERALDINO CRUZ | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 6,545.93 | 3,924.09 | 19,034.82 |
| 1505 | NELSIDA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 10,417.29 | 3,983.55 | 15,551.06 |
| 1505 | SANTA CORNELIA GERALDINO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 16,770.34 | 4,013.27 | 9,391.79 |
| 1505 | YLDA ALTAGRACIA TAPIA DE LA ROSA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS AMIGUITOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 15,289.82 | 7,363.83 | 32,770.99 |
| 1505 | ALMA IRIS CONTRERAS LORENZO | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 25,202.22 | 4,013.27 | 959.92 |
| 1505 | ANGELA SOSA PEGUERO | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 13,416.36 | 3,686.27 | 10,614.05 |
| 1505 | CRISTINO VASQUEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,466.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 759.60 | 1,879.15 | 304.37 | 804.59 | 1,876.50 | 0.00 | 1,564.19 | 1,961.19 | 4,060.02 | 24,505.67 |
| 1505 | CRISTINO VASQUEZ ROJAS | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,466.86 | 2,112.66 | 25.00 | 759.60 | 1,879.15 | 304.37 | 804.59 | 1,876.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,625.12 | 5,429.46 | 4,060.02 | 21,037.40 |
| 1505 | DAMARIS ESPERANZA PE¥A MONTILLA | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,761.85 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 2,071.86 | 3,620.14 | 6,236.37 | 3,953.82 | 19,538.18 |
| 1505 | DAMILIA YEME YAQUE | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 1,416.21 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 7,364.56 | 3,924.09 | 18,216.19 |
| 1505 | DIOSMARE ENCARNACION TAPIA | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 19,735.07 | 3,983.55 | 6,233.28 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | FAUSTINA MATOS DE ROBLES | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,887.72 | 3,820.78 | 25.00 | 886.48 | 2,193.03 | 355.21 | 938.99 | 2,189.94 | 0.00 | 1,850.47 | 20,472.20 | 4,738.18 | 10,415.52 |
| 1505 | FELICIA HERRERA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,109.98 | 3,716.00 | 21,114.22 |
| 1505 | FELIX CONTRERA LORENZO | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 15,259.16 | 4,429.47 | 13,616.09 |
| 1505 | FLOR NELIS MONTERO PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 18,562.56 | 3,953.82 | 7,211.99 |
| 1505 | FLOR NELIS MONTERO PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LORENZA ROSARIO MONTERO | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,731.01 | 13,913.71 | 4,399.73 | 14,767.74 |
| 1505 | LORENZA ROSARIO MONTERO | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,783.24 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 28,581.45 | 4,399.73 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LUZ MERCEDES HERNANDEZ ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,336.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 641.05 | 1,585.87 | 256.87 | 679.02 | 1,583.64 | 0.00 | 1,345.07 | 3,522.56 | 3,426.38 | 18,813.70 |
| 1505 | MARIA ESTELA SANCHEZ CIPRIAN | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 13,703.82 | 3,686.27 | 10,326.59 |
| 1505 | MARIA VICTORIA FIGUEREO DE OGANDO | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,990.42 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 28,581.45 | 4,399.73 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MELANIA GOMEZ DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 3,596.39 | 3,834.91 | 21,402.99 |
| 1505 | NELLY ABREU MERCEDES | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,167.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 779.71 | 1,928.90 | 312.43 | 825.89 | 1,926.18 | 1,035.93 | 2,666.53 | 4,375.73 | 4,167.51 | 22,791.82 |
| 1505 | ROSA KEILA LOPEZ ORTEGA | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,805.58 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 3,159.51 | 4,111.98 | 23,646.07 |
| 1505 | ROSANNY FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,060.81 | 1,396.41 | 25.00 | 1,436.75 | 3,554.32 | 544.00 | 1,521.85 | 3,549.31 | 3,107.79 | 6,091.39 | 15,517.24 | 7,647.63 | 34,543.57 |
| 1505 | RUFINA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.92 | 574.98 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.92 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 6,898.27 | 7,669.82 | 18,101.11 |
| 1505 | YDALIA OVALLES | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 5,692.33 | 4,013.27 | 20,469.80 |
| 1505 | YOBAGNE RAMIREZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.63 | 26,252.96 | 4,370.01 | 2,234.71 |
| 1505 | ALMA IRIS CONTRERAS LORENZO | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.86 |
| 1505 | DAMARIS ESPERANZA PE¥A MONTILLA | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 13,834.72 | 3,953.82 | 11,939.83 |
| 1505 | DIOSMARE ENCARNACION TAPIA | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | FAUSTINA MATOS DE ROBLES | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,887.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 886.48 | 2,193.03 | 355.21 | 938.99 | 2,189.94 | 0.00 | 1,825.47 | 30,787.72 | 4,738.18 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | FELIX CONTRERA LORENZO | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,063.36 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 5,546.78 | 4,429.47 | 23,328.47 |
| 1505 | INGRIS MONTERO MATOS | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 16,328.49 | 3,626.81 | 7,314.33 |
| 1505 | MARIA VICTORIA FIGUEREO DE OGANDO | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 12,479.50 | 4,399.73 | 16,201.95 |
| 1505 | MARY ANTONIA JIMENEZ PAULINO DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 9,072.82 | 3,864.64 | 16,120.35 |
| 1505 | MELANIA GOMEZ DE DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM LOS OLIVOS VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 4,461.75 | 4,141.71 | 22,537.63 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ROBLES PEGUERO | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 17,877.53 | 3,864.64 | 7,315.64 |
| 1505 | ANGELITA CABRERA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 21,883.03 | 3,983.55 | 4,085.32 |
| 1505 | DOMINGA PIRON DE MERAN | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,212.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 867.10 | 2,145.09 | 347.44 | 918.46 | 2,142.07 | 0.00 | 1,785.56 | 11,893.74 | 4,634.60 | 18,318.75 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | HADA DOMINGA MATOS DIAZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 8,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 15,128.54 |
| 1505 | JOANNY ESTHER LOPEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 22,365.08 | 4,013.27 | 3,797.05 |
| 1505 | JULIAN ACEVEDO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 12,337.51 | 4,785.06 | 18,855.80 |
| 1505 | MARIA INMACULADA POLANCO ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,318.35 | 2,162.48 | 25.00 | 784.04 | 1,939.60 | 314.16 | 830.48 | 1,936.87 | 1,035.93 | 2,675.45 | 5,550.90 | 4,190.63 | 21,767.45 |
| 1505 | MARY ALTAGRACIA VALENTIN MATOS DE CHAVEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 9,972.28 | 4,013.27 | 16,189.85 |
| 1505 | ROSANNA PATRICIA TRINIDAD PINEDA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,160.13 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,494.15 | 5,575.36 | 3,626.81 | 18,067.46 |
| 1505 | ANGELITA CABRERA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,907.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,061.06 |
| 1505 | DOMINGA PIRON DE MERAN | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,212.49 | 3,359.46 | 25.00 | 867.10 | 2,145.09 | 347.44 | 918.46 | 2,142.07 | 1,035.93 | 2,846.49 | 13,865.27 | 4,634.60 | 16,347.22 |
| 1505 | HEIDY EVELYN VILLANUEVA ANGOMAS | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 14,703.10 | 3,983.55 | 11,265.25 |
| 1505 | JOANNY ESTHER LOPEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,781.89 | 4,013.27 | 21,380.24 |
| 1505 | JULIAN ACEVEDO DE JESUS | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,614.16 | 4,785.06 | 24,579.15 |
| 1505 | MALAQUIAS CRUZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 12,743.66 | 3,834.91 | 12,255.72 |
| 1505 | MARIA INMACULADA POLANCO ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 17,407.55 | 3,983.55 | 8,560.80 |
| 1505 | MARY ALTAGRACIA VALENTIN MATOS DE CHAVEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 25,194.79 | 4,013.27 | 967.34 |
| 1505 | ROSA ENESTINA PEREZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 11,965.61 | 4,013.27 | 14,196.52 |
| 1505 | ROSANNA PATRICIA TRINIDAD PINEDA | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 10,663.41 | 3,626.81 | 12,979.41 |
| 1505 | ROSEINI CARMONA DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM MADRE TERESA DE CALCUTA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,591.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.49 | 1,817.03 | 294.31 | 777.99 | 1,814.47 | 0.00 | 1,512.48 | 4,060.36 | 3,925.81 | 21,531.57 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ALMONTE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 29,873.47 | 7,363.83 | 18,187.34 |
| 1505 | BIENVENIDA ENCARNACION DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,134.93 | 7,363.83 | 36,925.88 |
| 1505 | CLAUDIA PATRICIA MOLINA | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1505 | DANNI JACQUELINE MANCEBO ACOSTA | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,363.83 | 42,383.57 |
| 1505 | ELDA FIDELINA URBAEZ PEÑA DE MONCION | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 24,503.25 | 3,953.82 | 1,271.30 |
| 1505 | HIAYDE PAOLA PEÑA QUIÑONEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 2,071.86 | 4,387.51 | 5,386.49 | 5,945.59 | 33,372.23 |
| 1505 | ILUMINADA CASTRO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,477.92 | 7,363.83 | 25,582.89 |
| 1505 | JOHANNY MARIA ACEVEDO GARCIA | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,098.96 | 2,291.37 | 25.00 | 1,523.94 | 3,770.03 | 544.00 | 1,614.21 | 3,764.72 | 0.00 | 3,163.15 | 30,074.18 | 8,078.75 | 23,024.78 |
| 1505 | JULISSA HENRIQUEZ OGANDO | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,223.58 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 40,792.90 | 7,528.82 | 8,430.68 |
| 1505 | LONDRIS YENESEL MIESES PEREZ | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 17,661.65 | 7,913.81 | 34,275.03 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES YSABEL DOMINGUEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1505 | OLINDA ROSARIO ADAMES | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,347.70 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 1,358.88 | 3,361.69 | 544.00 | 1,439.37 | 3,356.95 | 0.00 | 2,823.25 | 16,575.56 | 7,262.64 | 30,772.14 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | SANDRA LOUIS TORRES | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 37,026.67 | 7,858.82 | 14,522.43 |
| 1505 | SIRA MIGDALIA DE LA ROSA PAULINO | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 14,033.37 | 3,626.81 | 9,609.45 |
| 1505 | YUDILANIA MEDINA VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM MARIA INMACULADA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 29,258.51 | 8,408.80 | 26,166.46 |
| 1505 | REYNA YRIS ARIAS | ESC PRIM MARIO MORENO REYES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 1,579.62 | 3,270.08 | 19,737.68 |
| 1505 | ALEYDA PAULA DE LEON | ESC PRIM MARIO MORENO REYES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 5,987.28 | 3,478.17 | 16,686.57 |
| 1505 | JOHANNA DEL PILAR HERNANDEZ RINCON | ESC PRIM MARIO MORENO REYES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1505 | ARCENIA DIAZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM NICOLAS SILFA MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,293.79 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,836.18 | 13,400.93 | 4,607.83 | 16,637.07 |
| 1505 | ARCENIA DIAZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM NICOLAS SILFA VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 26,131.71 | 4,607.83 | 3,906.29 |
| 1505 | ALBA ALEJANDRINA MARTINEZ LUNA | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 21,287.40 | 4,013.27 | 4,874.73 |
| 1505 | ANA OLGA ACOSTA CRUZ | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 7,136.93 | 4,280.83 | 20,769.35 |
| 1505 | BIENVENIDA FERREIRA DE PEREYRA | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 20,666.89 | 3,894.36 | 4,720.07 |
| 1505 | CRISTINA VALDEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 9,816.05 | 4,132.19 | 17,121.26 |
| 1505 | DALCIO AQUINO FAMILIA | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,009.41 | 3,837.54 | 25.00 | 832.57 | 2,059.67 | 333.61 | 881.89 | 2,056.77 | 0.00 | 1,739.46 | 6,332.24 | 4,450.05 | 22,677.17 |
| 1505 | GREGORIO BERROA BELLO | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1505 | HILDA JOCELYN BEATO DE CLAUDIO | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,087.99 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 16,502.08 | 3,716.00 | 7,722.12 |
| 1505 | JOHANNA JOSELYN DIAZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 4,471.39 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 6,628.84 | 3,834.91 | 18,370.54 |
| 1505 | JOSELIN REYNOSO ALONZO | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 2,688.08 | 3,478.17 | 19,985.77 |
| 1505 | JULISSA ALEXANDRA REINOSO DE ESTRELLA | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,258.41 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,220.30 | 3,478.17 | 19,453.55 |
| 1505 | LUIS ANTONIO VASQUEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 24,611.79 | 2,412.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 5,037.29 | 3,775.46 | 19,574.50 |
| 1505 | LUZ DEL CARMEN DISLA BATISTA | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1505 | MARIANA MARGARITA JIMENEZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,460.98 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 13,685.41 | 4,132.19 | 13,251.90 |
| 1505 | MIRTA MARTINEZ UBRI | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 3,107.79 | 4,802.87 | 5,864.09 | 4,399.73 | 22,817.36 |
| 1505 | MIRTHA MAGDALENA DE LEON GARCIA | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | VICTORIA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1505 | YINET DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 1505 | ALBA ALEJANDRINA MARTINEZ LUNA | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ANA MARIA BAEZ GUZMAN | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,032.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 833.23 | 2,061.31 | 333.87 | 882.59 | 2,058.41 | 0.00 | 1,715.82 | 27,506.33 | 4,453.59 | 1,526.23 |
| 1505 | ANA OLGA ACOSTA CRUZ | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,518.97 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 6,079.82 | 4,280.83 | 21,826.46 |
| 1505 | BIENVENIDA FERREIRA DE PEREYRA | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.96 | 1,807.84 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 1,035.93 | 2,561.30 | 5,033.82 | 3,894.36 | 20,353.14 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | CRISTINA VALDEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 22,104.77 | 4,132.19 | 4,832.54 |
| 1505 | DALCIO AQUINO FAMILIA | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,855.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 942.94 | 2,332.71 | 377.83 | 998.80 | 2,329.43 | 0.00 | 1,941.74 | 5,413.01 | 5,039.97 | 27,442.09 |
| 1505 | GREGORIO BERROA BELLO | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 1,981.69 | 4,102.46 | 24,761.83 |
| 1505 | HILDA JOCELYN BEATO DE CLAUDIO | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 1,507.81 | 3,121.44 | 18,840.52 |
| 1505 | JULIO CESAR PEREZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 7,464.75 | 3,933.61 | 18,178.07 |
| 1505 | LAURA AHALY SALDAÑA | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,208.14 | 3,653.86 | 25.00 | 809.57 | 2,002.78 | 324.39 | 857.53 | 1,999.96 | 0.00 | 1,692.10 | 22,255.35 | 4,327.13 | 5,952.79 |
| 1505 | LUZ DEL CARMEN DISLA BATISTA | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 13,936.44 | 4,102.46 | 12,807.08 |
| 1505 | MARIANA MARGARITA JIMENEZ DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,363.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 785.33 | 1,942.80 | 314.68 | 831.85 | 1,940.06 | 0.00 | 1,617.18 | 22,147.05 | 4,197.54 | 5,216.34 |
| 1505 | MIRTA MARTINEZ UBRI | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,426.99 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 21,600.97 | 4,399.73 | 7,080.48 |
| 1505 | MIRTHA MAGDALENA DE LEON GARCIA | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 24,830.92 | 4,013.27 | 1,331.21 |
| 1505 | NELSON VENTURA PAREDES | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,511.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,488.10 |
| 1505 | OLGA MERCEDES PEÑA | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.08 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.11 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.30 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 14,802.84 | 4,310.56 | 13,297.24 |
| 1505 | SANTA ZACARIAS ALCANTARA ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 64,548.17 | 4,135.37 | 25.00 | 1,852.53 | 4,582.92 | 544.00 | 1,962.26 | 4,576.47 | 1,035.93 | 4,875.72 | 28,534.96 | 9,703.39 | 36,013.21 |
| 1505 | VICTORIA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 6,632.52 | 3,478.17 | 16,041.33 |
| 1505 | WENDY JENODY CORDERO | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 615.10 | 1,626.00 | 3,792.24 | 0.00 | 3,186.08 | 4,855.28 | 8,204.92 | 21,888.24 |
| 1505 | YESSENIA TAVERAS ROMERO | ESC PRIM NICOLAS UREÑA DE MENDOZA VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,744.56 | 17,290.00 | 4,370.01 | 11,197.67 |
| 1505 | ALEXANDRA SOLANO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,321.22 | 3,953.82 | 17,453.33 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION GUERRERO DE TORRES | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 5,010.42 | 4,161.91 | 22,120.68 |
| 1505 | ANGELA ROSA NOVA EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 21,317.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 611.81 | 1,513.53 | 245.15 | 648.05 | 1,511.40 | 0.00 | 1,259.86 | 1,579.62 | 3,270.08 | 19,737.68 |
| 1505 | CARLOS MANUEL MATOS PEÑA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,683.62 | 24,513.41 | 4,370.01 | 3,974.25 |
| 1505 | CARMEN RAMONA TORRES CAPELLAN | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CRISTINA MADE MADE | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 12,552.59 | 3,993.07 | 13,477.82 |
| 1505 | DORAISA PIRON MEJIA DE ARACENA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,407.08 | 3,686.27 | 20,623.33 |
| 1505 | EDIGEN RAMOS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,501.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,498.10 |
| 1505 | ERICK VLADIMIR GUTIERREZ VANDERPOOL | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | FANNY YUVELKY RODRIGUEZ MENDEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 0.00 | 1,846.14 | 22,268.15 | 4,791.85 | 8,969.51 |
| 1505 | FLORENCIA MARIA GUERRERO DE GARAY | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,706.53 | 9,869.66 | 4,429.47 | 19,005.59 |
| 1505 | GRISELDA MARTINEZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,733.54 | 3,805.18 | 20,072.04 |
| 1505 | IRCIA EDALY SOTO CARO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 13,340.03 | 3,686.27 | 10,690.38 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | JANET MARGARITA MERCEDES GUZMAN | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,035.93 | 2,931.77 | 13,114.69 | 4,855.95 | 18,540.75 |
| 1505 | JOHANNY ORTEGA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.56 | 23,085.52 | 4,370.01 | 5,402.15 |
| 1505 | JOSE DOMINGO ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 18,102.40 | 3,894.36 | 7,284.57 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA MAXIMILIANA DELEON DE PEÑALO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 6,982.62 | 3,834.91 | 18,016.76 |
| 1505 | LEONARDA FAMILIA VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 9,026.86 | 4,013.27 | 17,135.27 |
| 1505 | LIBYS MADELEINE GARCIA QUEZADA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,641.48 | 15,802.54 | 4,260.62 | 11,972.01 |
| 1505 | LUCIANA DE JESUS VARGAS PERALTA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 3,453.55 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 1,035.93 | 2,861.26 | 8,586.38 | 4,672.95 | 21,876.10 |
| 1505 | LUCRECIA ESPAILLAT | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 5,323.33 | 4,013.27 | 20,838.80 |
| 1505 | MANIOCATEX HERNANDEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,418.00 | 1,689.72 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,468.11 | 4,329.29 | 3,745.73 | 20,088.71 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA MERCEDES CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 4,894.82 | 3,626.81 | 18,748.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE LA ROSA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,739.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 681.33 | 1,685.52 | 273.01 | 721.69 | 1,683.15 | 0.00 | 1,403.02 | 14,380.46 | 3,641.68 | 9,359.26 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE LOS SANTOS MUÑOZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 12,215.23 | 4,013.27 | 13,946.90 |
| 1505 | MARTHA BEATRIZ PUJOLS MORILLO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 7,507.89 | 3,478.17 | 15,165.96 |
| 1505 | MIRLA IGNACIA DE OLEO LEBRON | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 4,022.68 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 6,414.94 | 3,716.00 | 17,809.26 |
| 1505 | MIYERLIN ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ MARIZAN | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,730.41 | 1,679.11 | 25.00 | 709.76 | 1,755.86 | 284.40 | 751.80 | 1,753.39 | 0.00 | 1,486.56 | 4,113.94 | 3,793.65 | 20,616.47 |
| 1505 | PAOLA CAROLINA JAQUEZ GALVEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 11,083.61 | 6,956.34 | 34,264.09 |
| 1505 | RAMONA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ REYES DE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 26,934.20 | 4,147.04 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ROSA SANTIAGO CRUZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 13,646.28 | 4,102.46 | 13,097.24 |
| 1505 | ROSYDANIA CASILLA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 24,812.69 | 3,983.55 | 1,155.66 |
| 1505 | SANTA MIGUELINA ACOSTA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,659.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,014.56 |
| 1505 | VICTOR MANUEL GARCES BATISTA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,052.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,947.10 |
| 1505 | YAKELIN NOVAS FERRERAS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,714.69 | 4,251.10 | 12,997.80 |
| 1505 | YANARA RAMIREZ MESA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 7,236.85 | 4,102.46 | 19,506.67 |
| 1505 | YDALINA ADAMES DISLA DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,051.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,722.77 |
| 1505 | YOHANNA YADIRA CASTILLO ORTIZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 22,404.83 | 4,548.37 | 7,245.59 |
| 1505 | YOLANDA JAQUELIN CASTILLO DIAZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 2,536.70 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 10,278.96 | 3,716.00 | 13,945.24 |
| 1505 | ALBERTO LUIS SANCHEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 9,143.81 | 3,864.63 | 16,049.35 |
| 1505 | ALEXANDRA SOLANO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 797.13 | 1,971.99 | 319.41 | 844.35 | 1,969.22 | 0.00 | 1,666.48 | 4,786.76 | 4,260.62 | 22,987.79 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA CONCEPCION GUERRERO DE TORRES | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 17,866.80 | 4,161.91 | 9,264.30 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ANA ESPERANZA ARACENA BRITO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 23,318.42 | 3,864.63 | 1,874.74 |
| 1505 | CARLOS MANUEL MATOS PEÑA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,616.31 | 4,370.01 | 21,871.35 |
| 1505 | EDIGEN RAMOS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 7,244.27 | 3,834.91 | 17,755.11 |
| 1505 | ELIANA FELIZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,371.70 | 7,363.83 | 22,689.11 |
| 1505 | ELISEO VENTURA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,051.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,722.77 |
| 1505 | ERICK VLADIMIR GUTIERREZ VANDERPOOL | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 14,202.02 | 4,013.27 | 11,960.11 |
| 1505 | FANNY YUVELKY RODRIGUEZ MENDEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,237.66 | 3,952.48 | 25.00 | 896.52 | 2,217.87 | 359.23 | 949.62 | 2,214.75 | 0.00 | 1,871.14 | 7,179.57 | 4,791.85 | 24,058.09 |
| 1505 | FLORENCIA MARIA GUERRERO DE GARAY | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,875.25 | 3,063.36 | 25.00 | 828.72 | 2,050.14 | 332.07 | 877.81 | 2,047.26 | 0.00 | 1,731.53 | 22,141.37 | 4,429.47 | 6,733.88 |
| 1505 | GABRIELA GARCES MERCEDES | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1505 | GRISELDA MARTINEZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JANET MARGARITA MERCEDES GUZMAN | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 22,973.97 | 4,855.95 | 8,681.47 |
| 1505 | JOHANNY ORTEGA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 5,161.15 | 4,370.01 | 23,326.52 |
| 1505 | JOSE DOMINGO ESPINAL RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 4,194.28 | 3,894.36 | 21,192.69 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA GARCIA DE ESPIRITUSANTO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 15,427.88 | 3,924.09 | 10,152.88 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA MAXIMILIANA DELEON DE PEÑALO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JOSELINE IRENE ALMANZAR LOPEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 2,071.86 | 3,675.31 | 27,031.11 | 4,161.92 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LIBYS MADELEINE GARCIA QUEZADA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,577.56 | 3,953.82 | 21,196.99 |
| 1505 | LUCIANA DE JESUS VARGAS PERALTA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,800.33 | 20,482.43 | 4,672.95 | 9,980.05 |
| 1505 | MANIOCATEX HERNANDEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,418.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,443.11 | 17,802.15 | 3,745.73 | 6,615.85 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA MERCEDES CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 19,017.30 | 3,626.81 | 4,625.52 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE LA ROSA ORTIZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,739.72 | 1,498.26 | 25.00 | 681.33 | 1,685.52 | 273.01 | 721.69 | 1,683.15 | 0.00 | 1,428.02 | 3,549.79 | 3,641.68 | 20,189.93 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE LOS SANTOS MUÑOZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES POZO GUZMAN | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 7,493.77 | 4,013.27 | 18,668.36 |
| 1505 | MIYERLIN ALTAGRACIA HENRIQUEZ MARIZAN | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,513.93 | 3,686.27 | 12,516.48 |
| 1505 | NEURYS CESPEDES GARCIA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 11,669.78 | 3,953.82 | 14,104.77 |
| 1505 | PEDRO PABLO RODRIGUEZ BATISTA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,444.15 | 4,533.51 | 25.00 | 787.65 | 1,948.53 | 315.61 | 834.30 | 1,945.79 | 0.00 | 1,646.95 | 15,119.57 | 4,209.93 | 12,324.58 |
| 1505 | RAMONA DEL CARMEN JIMENEZ REYES DE ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 2,272.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 16,278.66 | 4,147.04 | 10,755.54 |
| 1505 | ROSA SANTIAGO CRUZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,071.23 | 4,102.46 | 672.29 |
| 1505 | ROSYDANIA CASILLA CUEVAS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 8,201.39 | 3,983.55 | 17,766.96 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | SANTA MIGUELINA ACOSTA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 9,199.28 | 3,478.17 | 13,474.57 |
| 1505 | SANTA PAULINA GARABITOS FRAGOSO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,005.94 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 5,215.01 | 3,626.81 | 18,427.81 |
| 1505 | VICTOR MANUEL GARCES BATISTA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 15,977.05 | 3,834.91 | 9,022.33 |
| 1505 | YAKELIN NOVAS FERRERAS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.38 | 4,251.10 | 22,701.11 |
| 1505 | YANARA RAMIREZ MESA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1505 | YDALINA ADAMES DISLA DE MEDINA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 11,898.95 | 4,714.16 | 18,832.24 |
| 1505 | YOHANNA YADIRA CASTILLO ORTIZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,147.92 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,813.27 | 14,824.46 | 4,548.37 | 14,825.96 |
| 1505 | YOLANDA JAQUELIN CASTILLO DIAZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SEÑORA DE LA ALTAGRACIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 12,816.39 | 3,716.00 | 11,407.81 |
| 1505 | ANTONIO PE¥A CUEVAS | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1505 | AUREA LOPEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 3,545.06 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 12,755.30 | 4,013.27 | 13,406.83 |
| 1505 | CORINA PEREZ ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,262.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,675.04 |
| 1505 | DARLENNY ESTEPHANY MONTERO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 30,272.73 | 7,638.82 | 19,726.02 |
| 1505 | ELVIRA GUILLERMINA MEREJO DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,931.22 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 916.43 | 2,267.12 | 367.21 | 970.71 | 2,263.92 | 1,035.93 | 2,923.07 | 26,702.24 | 4,898.25 | 5,228.98 |
| 1505 | EZEQUIER MORA MATEO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 2,742.76 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 40,008.49 | 7,363.83 | 8,052.32 |
| 1505 | FELICIA RUIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 31,177.88 | 6,956.34 | 14,169.82 |
| 1505 | FRANCIA DE LOS ANGELES GUZMAN | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,044.58 | 7,583.82 | 31,566.58 |
| 1505 | JACQUELIN PEREZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,670.79 | 2,553.83 | 25.00 | 1,425.55 | 3,526.63 | 544.00 | 1,509.99 | 3,521.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,996.47 | 13,391.30 | 7,592.29 | 36,279.49 |
| 1505 | LEANDRA CRUCETA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 20,450.36 | 4,013.27 | 5,711.77 |
| 1505 | LUCIA MERCEDES SANTOS VILLAR | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,308.87 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 2,071.86 | 3,734.67 | 20,542.15 | 4,251.09 | 7,170.33 |
| 1505 | MANUEL DE JESUS LABOUR MONTILLA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 20,176.05 | 6,956.34 | 25,171.65 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS TEJEDA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 33,838.18 | 5,281.28 | 590.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA REYES NICASIO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 13,709.28 | 3,864.64 | 11,483.89 |
| 1505 | MARIANA NATIVIDAD LENDOF LOPEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 9,371.43 | 4,251.09 | 18,341.05 |
| 1505 | MARIEL YUDELKA PEREZ PIÑA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 2,071.86 | 3,709.67 | 15,154.36 | 4,251.10 | 12,558.13 |
| 1505 | MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,596.28 | 4,132.19 | 20,341.03 |
| 1505 | ROSA MERCEDES LASEN MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1505 | SIMEONA MORENO ABAD | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | VERONICA TEJEDA VIZCAINO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 20,237.99 | 4,013.27 | 5,924.14 |
| 1505 | YENY ALTAGRACIA RAMOS PEGUERO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA SOLANO CORDONES | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 1,707.15 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 2,071.86 | 3,608.68 | 5,985.36 | 3,924.09 | 19,595.39 |
| 1505 | ANA MERCEDES ORTIZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 15,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 23,630.63 |
| 1505 | AUREA LOPEZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 22,034.48 | 4,013.27 | 4,127.65 |
| 1505 | CARLOS DELFIN CASTILLO TAPIA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 47,969.81 | 7,803.82 | 3,191.70 |
| 1505 | CORINA PEREZ ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 20,736.05 | 4,132.19 | 6,201.27 |
| 1505 | EZEQUIER MORA MATEO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1505 | GREGORIA TRINIDAD BENITEZ DE QUELIZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,897.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,071.06 |
| 1505 | ISSI ELIZABETH AZOR | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,487.04 | 2,637.43 | 25.00 | 1,592.48 | 3,939.58 | 544.00 | 1,686.81 | 3,934.03 | 0.00 | 3,304.29 | 24,369.91 | 8,417.61 | 31,117.13 |
| 1505 | LEANDRA CRUCETA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LUCIA MERCEDES SANTOS VILLAR | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,692.48 | 4,251.09 | 20.00 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA PEÑA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,834.17 | 4,132.19 | 103.14 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA ARIAS TEJEDA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 34,428.18 | 5,153.26 | 25.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,059.71 | 13,680.32 | 5,281.28 | 20,747.86 |
| 1505 | MARIA ESPERANZA GUERRERO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | MARIA REYES NICASIO | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 13,503.66 | 3,864.64 | 11,689.51 |
| 1505 | MARIEL YUDELKA PEREZ PIÑA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,308.88 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 21,840.43 | 4,251.10 | 5,872.06 |
| 1505 | MARTIN TORIBIO CABRERA | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | MIGUELINA DEL CARMEN GOMEZ ESPINAL | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 24,174.93 | 4,132.19 | 2,762.38 |
| 1505 | MIRIAM GONZALEZ DE GOMEZ | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 27,208.11 | 7,363.83 | 20,852.70 |
| 1505 | RAQUEL IVELISSE REYES | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,223.57 | 1,715.91 | 25.00 | 1,470.12 | 3,636.87 | 544.00 | 1,557.20 | 3,631.75 | 2,071.86 | 5,124.18 | 42,910.33 | 7,812.62 | 8,313.24 |
| 1505 | SIMEONA MORENO ABAD | ESC PRIM NUESTRA SRA DE LAS MERCEDES VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 19,416.68 | 3,864.64 | 5,776.49 |
| 1505 | ADRIANA ELIZABETH BELTRE MATOS | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 40,489.48 | 7,803.82 | 10,672.03 |
| 1505 | ALBA IRIS GARCIA | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 20,350.97 | 7,638.82 | 29,647.78 |
| 1505 | ALFIDA NIURCA PINEDA | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 10,776.83 | 7,253.61 | 36,508.81 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ACOSTA FELIX | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 18,470.20 | 7,638.82 | 31,528.55 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA BIENVENIDA PEÑA ROSSO | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 23,477.51 | 7,363.83 | 24,583.30 |
| 1505 | AMANCIA FELIZ MERAN | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1505 | BELKIS YOLANDA VICIOSO DIAZ | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 62,862.91 | 4,025.42 | 25.00 | 1,804.17 | 4,463.27 | 544.00 | 1,911.03 | 4,456.98 | 0.00 | 3,740.20 | 9,367.20 | 9,464.25 | 53,495.71 |
| 1505 | BRISEIDA DE AZA MA¥ON | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 55,111.16 | 2,575.36 | 25.00 | 1,581.69 | 3,912.89 | 544.00 | 1,675.38 | 3,907.38 | 0.00 | 3,282.07 | 7,265.22 | 8,364.27 | 47,845.94 |
| 1505 | CARLOS ALFREDO ZAPATA PEREZ | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,514.84 | 7,363.83 | 37,545.97 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | CARMEN NUÑEZ BIDO | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 10,383.02 | 6,956.34 | 34,964.68 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 8,823.24 | 7,363.83 | 39,237.57 |
| 1505 | INDHIRA SANTANA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,472.57 | 6,956.34 | 38,875.13 |
| 1505 | LORAINE BALBUENA FAÑA | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,269.53 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 2,071.86 | 4,937.26 | 18,072.72 | 7,363.83 | 29,988.09 |
| 1505 | MARIA INOCENCIA CABRERA FLORES | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 24,537.75 | 8,188.81 | 29,336.87 |
| 1505 | MARIA MARGARITA MATEO GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,363.83 | 42,383.57 |
| 1505 | MARIBEL DE LOS REMEDIOS MIRANDA PINEDA | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 6,967.19 | 7,253.61 | 40,318.45 |
| 1505 | MARTHA ISABEL MOQUETE PEREZ | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 19,172.57 | 6,956.34 | 26,175.13 |
| 1505 | MARTINA PARRA BRITO | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,753.57 | 5,945.59 | 31,005.15 |
| 1505 | SAHINA BIANELKIS CEDANO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,116.85 | 5,945.59 | 31,641.87 |
| 1505 | SANTA YNES PEGUERO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,199.94 | 52,140.23 |
| 1505 | SULEYCA MARIA GOMEZ SUERO | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1505 | TANIA REYES PEREZ | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 44,767.91 | 8,408.80 | 10,657.06 |
| 1505 | TERESA YOCELYN MATOS GARCIA | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 0.00 | 2,544.70 | 9,501.06 | 6,540.15 | 33,133.53 |
| 1505 | TRINIDAD ALTAGRACIA DUVERGES CARABALLO | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 50,072.53 | 1,864.24 | 25.00 | 1,437.08 | 3,555.15 | 544.00 | 1,522.20 | 3,550.14 | 0.00 | 2,984.28 | 6,130.35 | 7,649.29 | 43,942.18 |
| 1505 | YEISON JOSE HERNANDEZ CASTILLO | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 33,967.87 |
| 1505 | YIRA EDELMIRA DE LA ROSA AMANCIO | ESC PRIM PAULA MONTAL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,853.82 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 15,629.04 | 7,638.82 | 34,369.71 |
| 1505 | ANA MARIA GUILLEN MOTA | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,698.76 | 7,583.82 | 30,912.40 |
| 1505 | ANTONIA CASTILLO PERALTA | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 19,471.19 | 9,855.69 | 46,150.30 |
| 1505 | ARELIS DAYANA SANCHEZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 35,905.44 |
| 1505 | BELGICA YOLANDA VEGA MARTE DE CARRASCO | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 23,340.47 | 7,858.82 | 28,208.63 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ANA MIROPE PEREZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,975.32 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 1,635.19 | 4,045.25 | 544.00 | 1,732.05 | 4,039.55 | 1,035.93 | 4,428.17 | 43,740.65 | 8,628.80 | 13,234.67 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ERCILIA CUEVAS FERRERAS | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,541.50 | 1,224.75 | 25.00 | 1,307.04 | 3,233.45 | 523.73 | 1,384.46 | 3,228.89 | 0.00 | 2,716.50 | 29,691.62 | 6,986.07 | 15,849.88 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ROMERO VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 24,464.77 | 4,132.19 | 2,472.55 |
| 1505 | CLAUDIA CORSINO GIRALDO | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 15,408.86 | 7,858.82 | 36,140.24 |
| 1505 | CLAUDIO JOSE GARCIA SEVERINO | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,244.31 | 5,945.59 | 25,514.41 |
| 1505 | CRISTINA CALCAÑO CAMILO | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,448.40 | 1,479.63 | 25.00 | 1,390.47 | 3,439.84 | 544.00 | 1,472.83 | 3,434.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,924.23 | 40,909.85 | 7,418.83 | 7,538.55 |
| 1505 | DILCIA MELO CAMILO | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 1,971.94 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 1,035.93 | 4,130.39 | 15,238.00 | 7,913.81 | 36,698.68 |
| 1505 | ENMANUELA PEREZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 30,102.56 | 7,363.83 | 17,958.25 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | FELICIA GARCIA MORETA | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.33 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 544.00 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 1,035.93 | 4,038.76 | 30,657.79 | 7,693.82 | 19,728.54 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCO ALBERTO LEONARDO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,348.93 | 7,583.82 | 31,262.23 |
| 1505 | JUSTINA MORLA HERNANDEZ DE GERONIMO | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,610.57 | 6,956.34 | 32,737.13 |
| 1505 | LINA DE LEON LORENZO | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 18,419.56 | 6,956.34 | 26,928.14 |
| 1505 | MARIA LOURDES MARIA TORIBIO | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 33,755.68 | 8,188.81 | 20,118.94 |
| 1505 | MARIA RAMONA DURAN CASTRO | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,433.64 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 2,071.86 | 5,005.98 | 24,545.47 | 7,528.82 | 24,678.10 |
| 1505 | MARIA VIRGEN DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 17,620.26 | 7,583.82 | 31,990.90 |
| 1505 | MARINA CABRERA UBRI | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 29,654.37 | 7,363.83 | 18,406.44 |
| 1505 | MARINCHISEL FERNANDEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 26,731.73 | 7,363.83 | 21,329.08 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES YRANNA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 15,029.19 | 8,188.81 | 38,845.43 |
| 1505 | ORLIN MIGUELINA SANCHEZ LIRIANO | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 11,055.39 | 7,858.82 | 40,493.71 |
| 1505 | PAULA AURELINA CRUZ BRITO | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,931.82 | 2,721.13 | 25.00 | 1,605.24 | 3,971.16 | 544.00 | 1,700.33 | 3,965.57 | 0.00 | 3,330.57 | 27,461.94 | 8,480.73 | 28,469.88 |
| 1505 | PAULA PEÑALO ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 19,744.84 | 7,363.83 | 28,315.97 |
| 1505 | RALNIERI BUENO PAYANO DE DE JESUS | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 24,812.57 | 7,583.82 | 24,798.59 |
| 1505 | ROSA MARIA DEL ROSARIO CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 21,972.31 | 7,253.61 | 25,313.33 |
| 1505 | SORIDA ANTONIA AMPARO MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,299.48 | 2,305.42 | 25.00 | 1,558.40 | 3,855.26 | 544.00 | 1,650.70 | 3,849.83 | 1,035.93 | 4,270.03 | 13,486.04 | 8,249.09 | 40,813.44 |
| 1505 | WANDER DAVID SORIANO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 19,211.69 | 7,363.83 | 28,849.12 |
| 1505 | YULI MARIA VARGAS ADAMES | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ROMERO VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM PROF JUAN BOSCH VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 6,601.82 | 4,132.19 | 20,335.50 |
| 1505 | ALVANERIS JOSEFINA BATISTA CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 12,941.30 | 7,583.82 | 36,669.86 |
| 1505 | ANA ALICIA GOMEZ MONEGRO | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,285.64 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 1,414.50 | 3,499.28 | 544.00 | 1,498.28 | 3,494.35 | 0.00 | 2,937.78 | 26,569.90 | 7,537.63 | 22,715.74 |
| 1505 | ANATALIA CABRERA LUGO | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 13,790.85 | 5,945.59 | 24,967.87 |
| 1505 | BELKYS DEYANIRA MIESES MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 16,334.78 | 6,956.34 | 29,012.92 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ARELIS RODRIGUEZ DE LEON | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 35,104.28 | 7,583.82 | 14,506.88 |
| 1505 | EDUVIGES CRUZ RODRIGUEZ DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,448.39 | 1,635.01 | 25.00 | 1,390.47 | 3,439.84 | 544.00 | 1,472.83 | 3,434.99 | 0.00 | 2,888.30 | 29,665.98 | 7,418.83 | 18,782.41 |
| 1505 | ELOISA CASTILLO DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 63,206.53 | 3,882.89 | 25.00 | 1,814.03 | 4,487.66 | 544.00 | 1,921.48 | 4,481.34 | 1,035.93 | 4,796.44 | 10,789.51 | 9,513.00 | 52,417.02 |
| 1505 | ERCIDA MEDRANO POZO | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 18,147.40 | 7,363.83 | 29,913.41 |
| 1505 | EUGENIO MONTERO ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,386.33 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 1,446.09 | 3,577.43 | 544.00 | 1,531.74 | 3,572.39 | 0.00 | 3,002.83 | 47,593.52 | 7,693.82 | 2,792.81 |
| 1505 | GRISEIDA MENDEZ DIAZ DE DEL ORBE | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 27,928.45 | 8,188.81 | 25,946.17 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | IRIS CALZADO DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 18,798.18 | 7,583.82 | 30,812.98 |
| 1505 | JHOANNA FRANCHESCA ASENCIO MONTAÑO | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,630.63 |
| 1505 | JOEL FABIAN CUSTODIO | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 12,776.87 | 5,945.59 | 25,981.85 |
| 1505 | KENIA TERESA MATA MEJIA | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 14,355.36 | 7,858.82 | 37,193.74 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE LOS REYES CORCINO CUELLO | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 10,128.09 | 5,945.59 | 28,630.63 |
| 1505 | MARIA DIAZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 11,055.39 | 7,858.82 | 40,493.71 |
| 1505 | MARIA VICTORIA MEDINA CANCU | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 12,863.32 | 7,583.82 | 36,747.84 |
| 1505 | NANCY DEYANIRA MOQUETE TERRERO | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,953.57 | 5,945.59 | 30,805.15 |
| 1505 | RAMONA DANELIS MONTERO VARGAS DE CASTRO | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 22,289.68 | 7,253.61 | 24,995.96 |
| 1505 | RAQUEL MARLENY SANCHEZ SALCEDO | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 16,910.67 | 7,253.61 | 30,374.97 |
| 1505 | REYNA VALDEZ ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 50,060.81 | 1,862.58 | 25.00 | 1,436.75 | 3,554.32 | 544.00 | 1,521.85 | 3,549.31 | 0.00 | 2,983.60 | 17,931.21 | 7,647.63 | 32,129.60 |
| 1505 | ROSA ELIA BATISTA REYES | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 9,116.33 | 5,945.59 | 29,642.39 |
| 1505 | ROSA MAGDALENA FAMILIA BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 11,812.09 | 5,945.59 | 26,946.63 |
| 1505 | ROSANNA IVELISSE LORA SABINO | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,130.63 |
| 1505 | YOKASTA CAROLINA SANCHEZ DE MERCEDES | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 6,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 32,130.63 |
| 1505 | YUDELKA PEREZ DIAZ DE UBRI | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,737.89 | 2,508.43 | 25.00 | 1,599.68 | 3,957.39 | 544.00 | 1,694.43 | 3,951.82 | 1,035.93 | 4,355.04 | 29,021.18 | 8,453.21 | 26,716.71 |
| 1505 | YUDELKA ROSARIO ALMONTE | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,363.83 | 42,383.57 |
| 1505 | YUDERQUI ALTAGRACIA GARCIA GRULLON | ESC PRIM PROF. PETRONILA TRINIDAD SUAREZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,928.85 | 5,945.59 | 30,829.87 |
| 1505 | ANTONIO SANTOS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1505 | DANIS RAMIREZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,079.60 | 7,088.96 | 35,132.72 |
| 1505 | ESPERANZA CLASE | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 6,184.33 | 4,013.27 | 19,977.80 |
| 1505 | FRANK REYNALDO MATEO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 19,226.51 | 4,013.27 | 6,935.62 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA LUCIANO SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,783.24 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 1,035.93 | 2,756.01 | 15,821.04 | 4,399.73 | 12,860.41 |
| 1505 | JULIA DIAZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 10,387.96 | 3,686.27 | 13,642.45 |
| 1505 | JULIA SORAYA PEREZ DE AGUERO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 8,434.32 | 4,013.27 | 17,727.81 |
| 1505 | KATTY SANCHEZ LINAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,324.28 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 1,035.93 | 2,519.16 | 5,490.30 | 3,784.97 | 19,183.55 |
| 1505 | MARIA CRISTINA SANCHEZ LINAREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 18,661.94 | 7,253.61 | 28,623.70 |
| 1505 | MARIZOL PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,937.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,224.85 |
| 1505 | MELYN MARRERO CLETO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,030.41 | 2,818.57 | 25.00 | 747.07 | 1,848.16 | 299.35 | 791.32 | 1,845.56 | 0.00 | 1,563.39 | 5,562.73 | 3,993.07 | 20,467.68 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | QUIOMARI SALA NIVAR | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 14,679.37 | 4,251.09 | 13,033.11 |
| 1505 | VICENTA SEVERINO MATEO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 16,913.54 | 3,775.46 | 7,698.25 |
| 1505 | YOLANDA FELIZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,851.50 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 13,286.93 | 4,132.19 | 13,650.38 |
| 1505 | ANTONIO SANTOS RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 10,354.33 | 4,013.27 | 15,807.80 |
| 1505 | CARMEN CRISTINA BELTRE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1505 | ESPERANZA CLASE | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,807.82 | 4,013.27 | 20,354.31 |
| 1505 | FRANK REYNALDO MATEO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA LUCIANO SANTANA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 28,581.45 | 4,399.73 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIZOL PEREZ | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 25,660.31 | 4,013.27 | 501.82 |
| 1505 | MELYN MARRERO CLETO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,055.54 | 3,686.27 | 9,974.87 |
| 1505 | RANSIEL ORTIZ BENJAMIN | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 11,712.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 336.16 | 831.61 | 134.70 | 356.07 | 830.44 | 0.00 | 692.23 | 897.93 | 1,796.75 | 10,814.87 |
| 1505 | SAMANTHA ALTAGRACIA CONSTANZA PUELLO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1505 | VICENTA SEVERINO MATEO | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 7,803.29 | 3,775.46 | 16,808.50 |
| 1505 | YOLANDA FELIZ MEDINA | ESC PRIM PROF. RAFAEL ALBERTO PEREZ Y SANTIAGO VESP 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,687.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 852.03 | 2,107.80 | 341.40 | 902.49 | 2,104.83 | 0.00 | 1,754.52 | 28,245.77 | 4,554.03 | 1,441.54 |
| 1505 | ANA ARELYS PUJOLS CUSTODIO | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 16,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 22,130.63 |
| 1505 | ANA ELIZABETH GARCIA LAZIL | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 9,194.87 | 7,363.83 | 38,865.94 |
| 1505 | ANGELA MARIA CALDERON GARABITO | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 60,076.01 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 1,724.18 | 4,265.40 | 544.00 | 1,826.31 | 4,259.39 | 0.00 | 3,575.49 | 29,715.83 | 9,068.79 | 30,360.18 |
| 1505 | ANGELICA MARIA GERALDINO RAMOS | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 20,289.54 | 7,363.83 | 27,771.27 |
| 1505 | ANNY RAQUEL SANCHEZ LIRIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,874.62 | 2,400.84 | 25.00 | 1,546.20 | 3,825.10 | 544.00 | 1,637.79 | 3,819.71 | 0.00 | 3,208.99 | 20,538.71 | 8,188.81 | 33,335.91 |
| 1505 | BELKYS ALEJANDRA PICHARDO SERRA | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 62,862.91 | 4,025.42 | 25.00 | 1,804.17 | 4,463.27 | 544.00 | 1,911.03 | 4,456.98 | 0.00 | 3,740.20 | 45,097.06 | 9,464.25 | 17,765.85 |
| 1505 | DILCIA MIREYA MARTINEZ GARITA | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,047.70 | 1,296.19 | 25.00 | 1,321.57 | 3,269.39 | 529.55 | 1,399.85 | 3,264.78 | 0.00 | 2,746.42 | 10,414.02 | 7,063.72 | 35,633.68 |
| 1505 | ESTHER MINERVA GARCIA CORNIEL | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.68 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 17,266.35 | 7,913.81 | 34,670.33 |
| 1505 | FLEURY BIENVENIDA SAMBOY RIJO | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 27,950.13 | 7,583.82 | 21,661.03 |
| 1505 | JOSEFA PEGUERO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 52,324.27 | 1,871.26 | 25.00 | 1,501.71 | 3,715.02 | 544.00 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.79 | 2,071.86 | 5,189.23 | 46,093.81 | 7,968.81 | 6,230.46 |
| 1505 | JULIANA BELTRE GALVAN | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 11,758.64 | 7,363.83 | 36,302.17 |
| 1505 | KATY ELIZABETH OGANDO DE LEYBA | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 70,704.85 | 5,501.11 | 25.00 | 2,029.23 | 5,020.04 | 544.00 | 2,149.43 | 5,012.97 | 0.00 | 4,203.66 | 40,272.79 | 10,577.01 | 30,432.06 |
| 1505 | LUZ RAMIREZ FAJARDO | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 50,773.93 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 1,457.21 | 3,604.95 | 544.00 | 1,543.53 | 3,599.87 | 0.00 | 3,025.74 | 15,195.49 | 7,748.82 | 35,578.44 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE LOS SANTOS BAEZ VALERIO | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 56,930.59 | 2,701.89 | 25.00 | 1,633.91 | 4,042.07 | 544.00 | 1,730.69 | 4,036.38 | 1,035.93 | 4,425.53 | 20,251.32 | 8,622.45 | 36,679.27 |
| 1505 | MARIA DEL CARMEN GENERE ROSA | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,169.11 | 2,953.96 | 25.00 | 1,640.75 | 4,059.01 | 544.00 | 1,737.94 | 4,053.29 | 0.00 | 3,403.69 | 35,412.18 | 8,656.30 | 21,756.93 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MARIA TERESA MORALES BELEN | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 28,512.40 | 7,583.82 | 21,098.76 |
| 1505 | NEIDA ALCANTARA MENDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 12,123.14 | 7,528.82 | 37,100.43 |
| 1505 | RAQUEL TAPIA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,130.63 |
| 1505 | ROLANDA CHECO HEREDIA | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,828.09 | 5,945.59 | 33,930.63 |
| 1505 | ROSMERY MERCEDES ZAPATA VILLAR | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 27,199.28 | 6,956.34 | 18,148.42 |
| 1505 | SEGUNDA MATOS RIVAS | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 29,490.17 | 8,408.80 | 25,934.80 |
| 1505 | SUCELY DOLORES LORA PERALTA | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 34,844.31 | 7,583.82 | 14,766.85 |
| 1505 | TEODOSIA BELTRE GALVAN DE LAUREANO | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,812.56 | 2,698.68 | 25.00 | 1,601.82 | 3,962.69 | 544.00 | 1,696.70 | 3,957.11 | 0.00 | 3,323.52 | 31,699.82 | 8,463.80 | 24,112.74 |
| 1505 | WANDA VIRGINIA FAMILIA JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 30,084.33 | 7,803.82 | 21,077.18 |
| 1505 | YESICA MARIDALIA GERONIMO MINYETY | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 8,089.44 | 6,956.34 | 37,258.26 |
| 1505 | YNGRIS POLANCO COLON DE MELENCIANO | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 17,255.28 | 7,858.82 | 34,293.82 |
| 1505 | YOKASTA MERCEDES GOMEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 8,628.09 | 5,945.59 | 30,130.63 |
| 1505 | YUDERCA MARGARITA MEDRANO DE PADILLA | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,998.75 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.91 | 544.00 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,015.85 | 35,699.94 | 7,638.82 | 14,298.81 |
| 1505 | YUDERKA VALENTINA FERREIRA HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM PROF. ROSARIO BALBUENA SORIANO J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,925.59 | 2,549.17 | 25.00 | 1,576.36 | 3,899.72 | 544.00 | 1,669.74 | 3,894.22 | 0.00 | 3,271.10 | 29,971.39 | 8,337.94 | 24,954.20 |
| 1505 | ALEJANDRINA PEREZ LUCAS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 27,344.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.77 | 1,941.43 | 314.46 | 831.26 | 1,938.69 | 0.00 | 1,616.03 | 23,413.40 | 4,194.58 | 3,930.65 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,906.29 | 2,698.69 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 10,129.30 | 4,280.83 | 17,776.99 |
| 1505 | ANA JAQUELINA CRUZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 4,677.90 | 4,161.91 | 22,453.20 |
| 1505 | ANGEL GARCIA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,143.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 664.22 | 1,643.18 | 266.15 | 703.56 | 1,640.87 | 0.00 | 1,367.78 | 12,616.83 | 3,550.20 | 10,526.60 |
| 1505 | ANGELICA SANTO ROSADO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 11,232.98 | 6,956.34 | 34,114.72 |
| 1505 | ARACELIS NOEMI ADAMES BELTRE | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,100.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.11 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.30 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 4,420.21 | 4,310.56 | 23,679.87 |
| 1505 | ARIDIA MORA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 12,048.64 | 7,363.83 | 36,012.17 |
| 1505 | BIANCA BERENITZA BAEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,261.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.57 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,788.46 | 23,120.35 | 4,642.13 | 7,141.26 |
| 1505 | CANDIDA ROSA DE LA ROSA PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 19,297.68 | 3,716.00 | 4,926.52 |
| 1505 | CARMEN LUISA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,179.29 | 4,132.19 | 13,758.02 |
| 1505 | CARMEN PINALES PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,864.06 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 7,714.13 | 4,102.46 | 19,029.39 |
| 1505 | CELIA MERCEDES MORA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 4,394.45 | 3,626.81 | 19,248.37 |
| 1505 | CESAR NICOLAS DE OLEO DIAZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 19,000.24 | 4,013.27 | 7,161.89 |
| 1505 | DOMINGA MORETA FELIZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 2,071.86 | 3,436.89 | 8,342.37 | 3,478.17 | 14,331.48 |
| 1505 | DOMINGA VARGAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 2,137.10 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 15,958.35 | 3,716.00 | 8,265.85 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | EVELYN MONTA¥O DRULLARD | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 32,206.64 | 6,552.56 | 25.00 | 924.33 | 2,286.67 | 370.38 | 979.08 | 2,283.45 | 0.00 | 1,928.41 | 17,046.36 | 4,940.50 | 15,160.28 |
| 1505 | FELICIANA MATOS RIVAS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,218.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 838.56 | 2,074.49 | 336.01 | 888.23 | 2,071.56 | 0.00 | 1,726.79 | 12,325.82 | 4,482.06 | 16,892.29 |
| 1505 | GERTRUDIS GARCIA DEL VILLAR | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,513.39 | 23,751.67 | 3,834.91 | 1,247.71 |
| 1505 | GLENYS VOLQUEZ NOVAS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,434.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,565.10 |
| 1505 | IRIS KENIA UREÑA ESPOSITO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 5,939.14 | 7,528.82 | 43,284.43 |
| 1505 | JOELY DE LA CRUZ BELTRE | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 12,635.05 | 4,572.38 | 17,171.90 |
| 1505 | JUANA ACEVEDO LEON | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 10,690.71 | 4,132.19 | 16,246.60 |
| 1505 | JUANA ANTONIA TORIBIO SOSA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,011.82 | 3,834.91 | 19,987.56 |
| 1505 | JUDITH ALTAGRACIA CHEVALIER BURGOS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.32 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JULIO FRANKLIN RODRIGUEZ MARIANO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,840.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 712.93 | 1,763.70 | 285.67 | 755.16 | 1,761.21 | 0.00 | 1,468.09 | 21,729.00 | 3,810.58 | 3,111.82 |
| 1505 | LEDYS ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS PERALTA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,595.30 | 3,953.82 | 21,179.25 |
| 1505 | LOIDA FERLINA MARTE REYES DE BRITO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 1,035.93 | 2,559.21 | 25,674.55 | 3,953.82 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LUISA NEYDA DE PAULA SANTOS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 3,148.92 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 14,898.77 | 4,072.73 | 11,650.95 |
| 1505 | MARIA BERIGUETE MONTERO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 8,332.42 | 3,983.55 | 17,635.93 |
| 1505 | MARIA ESTELA SOLANO PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,206.11 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 1,035.93 | 2,435.32 | 4,252.82 | 3,567.36 | 19,002.41 |
| 1505 | MAYLENNY DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ LIRIANO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.14 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES SANTANA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 6,886.54 | 4,013.27 | 19,275.59 |
| 1505 | MILAGRO MELENDEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 6,868.96 | 4,251.09 | 20,843.52 |
| 1505 | NELLY MILANDINA MESA DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,936.69 | 2,127.33 | 25.00 | 1,490.58 | 3,687.50 | 544.00 | 1,578.88 | 3,682.31 | 0.00 | 3,094.46 | 13,433.19 | 7,913.81 | 38,503.50 |
| 1505 | NESTOR MENDEZ VARGAS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 13,399.66 | 4,132.19 | 13,537.65 |
| 1505 | RAMONA CRISTOBALINA BONILLA OLIVERO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 21,145.34 | 3,834.91 | 3,854.04 |
| 1505 | ROSA FERMINA PEREZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 13,804.39 | 4,013.27 | 12,357.74 |
| 1505 | SOILA SANTOS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 8,968.27 | 4,132.19 | 17,969.04 |
| 1505 | SONIA ESPERANZA ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,414.34 | 4,251.09 | 23,298.14 |
| 1505 | VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA PINEDA LUCIANO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 23,384.62 | 3,834.91 | 1,614.76 |
| 1505 | YISSE ALTAGRACIA SEGURA BRIOSO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,580.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 791.57 | 1,958.23 | 317.18 | 838.46 | 1,955.48 | 0.00 | 1,655.03 | 12,050.82 | 4,230.89 | 15,529.94 |
| 1505 | ZORAIDA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ADRIANA NOLASCO VARGAS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,557.64 | 25,831.43 | 4,043.00 | 524.50 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA DIAZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,906.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 27,806.29 | 4,280.83 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ANA JAQUELINA CRUZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,639.38 | 12,374.54 | 4,161.91 | 14,756.56 |
| 1505 | ANGELITA FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,752.18 | 2,694.47 | 25.00 | 739.09 | 1,828.40 | 296.15 | 782.87 | 1,825.83 | 0.00 | 1,546.96 | 4,956.24 | 3,950.38 | 20,795.94 |
| 1505 | ARACELIS NOEMI ADAMES BELTRE | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,100.08 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.11 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.30 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 5,309.84 | 4,310.56 | 22,790.24 |
| 1505 | CARMEN LUISA DE LA CRUZ RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1505 | CARMEN PINALES PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 26,643.52 | 4,102.46 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CELESTE RIVERA POLANCO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,579.29 | 4,072.73 | 21,970.43 |
| 1505 | CELESTINA BATISTA CACERES | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,324.24 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 7,007.94 | 3,716.00 | 17,216.26 |
| 1505 | CELIA MERCEDES MORA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1505 | CESAR NICOLAS DE OLEO DIAZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | EVELYN MONTAÑO DRULLARD | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,776.82 | 29,356.64 | 4,518.65 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | FELICIANA MATOS RIVAS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 3,388.77 | 25.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,813.46 | 6,070.78 | 4,642.14 | 24,190.84 |
| 1505 | FIOR DALIZA ROJAS ROSA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.08 | 2,573.67 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.11 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.30 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 5,193.89 | 4,310.56 | 22,906.19 |
| 1505 | FLAVIA ANTONIA VARGAS FLORIAN | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 21,192.84 | 3,864.64 | 4,000.33 |
| 1505 | GELEN MARTINEZ REYES | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 6,406.29 | 3,983.55 | 19,562.06 |
| 1505 | GERTRUDIS GARCIA DEL VILLAR | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,672.89 | 3,834.91 | 20,326.49 |
| 1505 | GLENYS VOLQUEZ NOVAS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 14,628.39 | 3,834.91 | 10,370.99 |
| 1505 | ISABEL CRISTINA CABRERA CORPORAN | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 11,920.78 | 3,924.09 | 13,659.98 |
| 1505 | JOELY DE LA CRUZ BELTRE | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,475.79 | 4,572.38 | 22,331.16 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA INOCENCIA PAULINO CUELLO DE GUZMAN | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 26,767.51 | 5,033.16 | 6,043.24 |
| 1505 | JUAN ANTONIO GONZALEZ BELLO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 22,664.54 | 4,102.46 | 4,078.98 |
| 1505 | JUANA ACEVEDO LEON | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,966.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,971.03 |
| 1505 | JUANA ANTONIA TORIBIO SOSA | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,690.39 | 3,834.91 | 308.99 |
| 1505 | JUDITH ALTAGRACIA CHEVALIER BURGOS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 17,672.53 | 4,132.19 | 9,264.79 |
| 1505 | JULIO FRANKLIN RODRIGUEZ MARIANO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,840.82 | 1,809.07 | 25.00 | 712.93 | 1,763.70 | 285.67 | 755.16 | 1,761.21 | 0.00 | 1,493.09 | 5,239.19 | 3,810.58 | 19,601.63 |
| 1505 | LEDYS ALTAGRACIA CONTRERAS PERALTA DE ROSARIO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 18,640.34 | 3,953.82 | 7,134.21 |
| 1505 | LOIDA FERLINA MARTE REYES DE BRITO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 1,917.24 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 8,076.87 | 3,953.82 | 17,697.68 |
| 1505 | LUZ EVANGELINA REYES DE ROMERO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 11,205.19 | 7,253.61 | 36,080.45 |
| 1505 | MAGDALENA ENCARNACION DIAZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,355.93 | 1,925.96 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 2,071.86 | 3,654.50 | 14,369.70 | 4,043.00 | 11,986.23 |
| 1505 | MARIA BERIGUETE MONTERO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,652.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,316.06 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MARIA ESTELA SOLANO PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 12,136.48 | 3,567.36 | 11,118.75 |
| 1505 | MAYLENNY DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ LIRIANO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,884.18 | 4,013.27 | 19,277.96 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES SANTANA DE JESUS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 18,556.70 | 4,013.27 | 7,605.43 |
| 1505 | MILAGRO MELENDEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | NATIVIDAD PIMENTEL FRIAS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 2,645.61 | 3,121.44 | 17,702.72 |
| 1505 | OSTACIA FELIZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 24,009.34 | 4,132.19 | 2,927.98 |
| 1505 | ROSA FERMINA PEREZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | SOILA SANTOS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.03 |
| 1505 | SONIA ESPERANZA ENCARNACION MONTERO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | SONIA OTAÑO PEREZ DE ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 23,840.27 | 6,956.34 | 21,507.43 |
| 1505 | SORIBEL FIGUEREO DIAZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 8,685.96 | 3,478.17 | 13,987.89 |
| 1505 | TANIA VERONICA DE JESUS SIRI | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,228.87 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 8,593.17 | 4,102.46 | 18,150.35 |
| 1505 | VICTORIA ALTAGRACIA PINEDA LUCIANO | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,338.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,661.10 |
| 1505 | YENERY ISABEL FELIZ FELIZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 7,407.29 | 3,983.55 | 18,561.06 |
| 1505 | YOBAGNE RAMIREZ CONTRERAS | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.67 | 2,917.49 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.03 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.63 | 5,491.33 | 4,370.01 | 22,996.34 |
| 1505 | ZORAIDA ALTAGRACIA GONZALEZ VALDEZ | ESC PRIM RAFAELA SANTAELLA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 4,128.55 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,705.58 | 4,251.09 | 20,006.90 |
| 1505 | AGUSTINA MOREL VERAS | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 13,723.24 | 7,363.83 | 34,337.57 |
| 1505 | ANA ALTAGRACIA GOMEZ ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 1,035.93 | 3,351.58 | 11,054.93 | 5,945.59 | 27,703.79 |
| 1505 | ANA SILBIA SANTOS MORALES | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,610.57 | 6,956.34 | 38,737.13 |
| 1505 | ARGENYS BASORA TAVAREZ | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 0.00 | 2,544.70 | 11,501.76 | 6,540.15 | 31,132.83 |
| 1505 | CRISTAL YRONELIS BERIGUETE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 13,072.79 | 7,583.82 | 36,538.37 |
| 1505 | DIANA ORQUIDIA LIRIANO | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 31,608.85 | 7,363.83 | 16,451.96 |
| 1505 | EUGENIA POCHE | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 42,634.59 | 814.48 | 25.00 | 1,223.61 | 3,027.06 | 490.30 | 1,296.09 | 3,022.79 | 0.00 | 2,544.70 | 4,455.06 | 6,540.15 | 38,179.53 |
| 1505 | IVELISSE RAMIREZ FIGUEREO | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 8,045.58 | 7,363.83 | 40,015.23 |
| 1505 | JACQUELINE MARGARITA GARCIA | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 26,575.66 | 7,528.82 | 22,647.91 |
| 1505 | JANET JAVIER HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,950.86 | 7,363.83 | 26,109.95 |
| 1505 | LEYBIS CRISTINA DE LEON MORALES | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 544.00 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 42,737.30 | 9,986.84 | 23,808.44 |
| 1505 | LICELOD ALVAREZ SANTOS | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 54,262.20 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 1,557.33 | 3,852.62 | 544.00 | 1,649.57 | 3,847.19 | 0.00 | 3,231.90 | 12,673.59 | 8,243.81 | 41,588.61 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA REINA GARCIA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 6,472.57 | 6,956.34 | 38,875.13 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MAYRA RAFAELA VALDEZ FAMILIA | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,089.90 | 6,956.34 | 29,257.80 |
| 1505 | MILCA REYES NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 38,534.34 | 7,363.83 | 9,526.47 |
| 1505 | NAUEL SAUL MARRERO VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 62,192.84 | 3,899.33 | 25.00 | 1,784.93 | 4,415.69 | 544.00 | 1,890.66 | 4,409.47 | 0.00 | 3,700.59 | 35,743.23 | 9,369.16 | 26,449.61 |
| 1505 | PAMELA EUNICE ROSARIO JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 24,673.38 | 7,583.82 | 24,937.78 |
| 1505 | PAULINA DE LOS SANTOS DUBAL FELIZ | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,260.16 | 6,956.34 | 33,087.54 |
| 1505 | SANTIVERY MARTINEZ DE FELIZ | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 13,433.58 | 7,363.83 | 34,627.23 |
| 1505 | VERONICA CONNI ABREU DE LEON | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,219.94 | 7,363.83 | 26,840.87 |
| 1505 | VIRGILIA YANIRE GONZALEZ DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,262.62 | 2,568.23 | 25.00 | 1,643.44 | 4,065.65 | 544.00 | 1,740.78 | 4,059.92 | 2,071.86 | 5,481.08 | 36,238.06 | 8,669.57 | 21,024.56 |
| 1505 | WANDA LISSETTE FERMIN PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 17,346.54 | 6,956.34 | 28,001.16 |
| 1505 | YUDANIA MARIEL VASQUEZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM RAMON JULIAN PEÑA J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,990.83 | 5,945.59 | 33,767.89 |
| 1505 | ANNIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 5,601.82 | 4,132.19 | 21,335.50 |
| 1505 | ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA RICHARDSON QUEZADA | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1505 | ATENAS GARCIA HERNANDEZ DE MIRANDA | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 18,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 7,724.85 |
| 1505 | EMILIO BERTULIO MEDINA MOQUETE | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,707.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 766.50 | 1,896.22 | 307.13 | 811.90 | 1,893.55 | 0.00 | 1,578.40 | 3,259.01 | 4,096.90 | 23,448.29 |
| 1505 | EVIS ALTAGRACIA CAROLINA PERDOMO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,679.11 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 20,309.16 | 3,686.27 | 3,721.25 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCO DE PAULA PEÑA REYES | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 1,864.74 | 3,775.46 | 22,747.05 |
| 1505 | GLADYS BATISTA GARCIA | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 0.00 | 1,460.28 | 1,830.91 | 3,790.32 | 22,877.77 |
| 1505 | JOSE LUIS PAULINO ALVARADO | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,597.75 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 5,843.36 | 3,864.63 | 19,349.80 |
| 1505 | JUANA MARTE DE LEON | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,788.46 | 30,161.62 | 4,642.14 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LOURDES MAGDALENA TORRES BERNARD | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 3,889.98 | 4,132.19 | 23,047.33 |
| 1505 | LUZ YOMARIS TAPIA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 4,011.53 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 14,023.08 | 5,945.59 | 24,735.64 |
| 1505 | MARIA MAGDALENA SANTANA CASTILLO DE FERMIN | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 2,769.61 | 4,013.27 | 23,392.53 |
| 1505 | MARILYN ESTHER CAPELLAN MERCEDES DE FIGARO | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 22,565.06 | 7,363.83 | 25,495.75 |
| 1505 | MARTIRES MATEO MEDINA | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 923.89 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 9,716.71 | 3,686.27 | 14,313.70 |
| 1505 | MIRIAM YOKARET SANTANA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 4,886.77 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 21,390.58 | 7,363.83 | 26,670.23 |
| 1505 | PAULA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 12,818.29 | 4,161.91 | 14,312.81 |
| 1505 | RAMONA CATALINA ZAPATA ANCIANI | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 14,217.28 | 3,983.55 | 11,751.07 |
| 1505 | RUDYS ANDRES SIERRA MORA | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 13,414.02 | 4,013.27 | 12,748.11 |
| 1505 | SARA ELIZABETH RAMIREZ GARCIA DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM RENOVACION MATUTINA 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,061.49 | 3,686.27 | 11,968.92 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ANDERSON JHONSON | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 10,284.79 | 3,834.91 | 14,714.59 |
| 1505 | ANNIA GUZMAN | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 24,261.24 | 4,132.19 | 2,676.08 |
| 1505 | ARACELIS ALTAGRACIA RICHARDSON QUEZADA | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 923.89 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 12,684.81 | 3,686.27 | 11,345.60 |
| 1505 | CANDY FLOR MONTERO JAQUE | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 923.89 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 15,839.62 | 3,686.27 | 8,190.79 |
| 1505 | EMILIO BERTULIO MEDINA MOQUETE | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,707.30 | 3,449.68 | 25.00 | 766.50 | 1,896.22 | 307.13 | 811.90 | 1,893.55 | 0.00 | 1,603.40 | 5,750.77 | 4,096.90 | 20,956.53 |
| 1505 | EUNICE CASTILLO VARGAS DE EVANGELISTA | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 8,790.23 | 4,102.46 | 17,953.29 |
| 1505 | EVIS ALTAGRACIA CAROLINA PERDOMO LOPEZ | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,730.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 709.76 | 1,755.86 | 284.40 | 751.80 | 1,753.39 | 0.00 | 1,461.56 | 6,591.52 | 3,793.65 | 18,138.89 |
| 1505 | GLADYS BATISTA GARCIA | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,708.68 | 1,616.38 | 25.00 | 709.14 | 1,754.32 | 284.15 | 751.14 | 1,751.85 | 1,035.93 | 2,521.21 | 15,703.32 | 3,790.32 | 9,005.36 |
| 1505 | JOSE LUIS PAULINO ALVARADO | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 14,636.89 | 3,864.63 | 10,556.27 |
| 1505 | JUANA MARTE DE LEON | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 3,585.14 | 25.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,813.46 | 26,496.90 | 4,642.14 | 3,764.72 |
| 1505 | LOURDES MAGDALENA TORRES BERNARD | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,565.89 | 4,132.19 | 22,371.42 |
| 1505 | MARIA MAGDALENA SANTANA CASTILLO DE FERMIN | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,045.28 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 10,908.03 | 3,864.64 | 14,285.14 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES VERIGUETE FULCAR | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.18 | 637.38 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.64 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 5,011.38 | 8,502.20 | 22,701.11 |
| 1505 | PAULA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 25,168.51 | 4,161.91 | 1,962.59 |
| 1505 | RAMONA CATALINA ZAPATA ANCIANI | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,666.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,302.06 |
| 1505 | RUDYS ANDRES SIERRA MORA | ESC PRIM RENOVACION VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,319.13 | 2,486.46 | 25.00 | 812.76 | 2,010.66 | 325.67 | 860.90 | 2,007.83 | 0.00 | 1,698.66 | 28,219.13 | 4,344.16 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | AGUSTINA ROMERO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,570.66 | 17,488.04 | 3,983.55 | 8,480.31 |
| 1505 | ALEJANDRINA PERDOMO DE MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 21,830.02 | 3,626.81 | 1,812.80 |
| 1505 | CARMEN DAMARIS PADILLA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,881.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 857.59 | 2,121.56 | 343.63 | 908.39 | 2,118.57 | 0.00 | 1,765.98 | 29,781.10 | 4,583.76 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CASILDA ANTONIA MATOS ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,193.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,806.10 |
| 1505 | CELIDA LORENZO QUEVEDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1505 | DILCIA NOVA DE ZAPATA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,597.79 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 1,035.93 | 2,576.42 | 4,985.29 | 3,933.61 | 20,657.53 |
| 1505 | DOMINGA ALCANTARA PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,479.63 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 24,124.20 | 3,716.00 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | EDUARDO HIDALGO ABREU | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,753.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,054.84 | 2,609.52 | 422.67 | 1,117.32 | 2,605.85 | 0.00 | 2,172.16 | 28,400.76 | 5,638.04 | 8,353.11 |
| 1505 | ELCIDA BALBINA PAULINO CUELLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 11,226.29 | 3,775.46 | 13,385.50 |
| 1505 | ELIZETT MARIA CRUZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,766.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 940.39 | 2,326.39 | 376.81 | 996.09 | 2,323.11 | 1,035.93 | 2,972.41 | 16,343.20 | 5,026.31 | 16,422.83 |
| 1505 | FIOR DALIZA ROJAS ROSA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.11 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.30 | 1,035.93 | 2,696.64 | 5,756.51 | 4,310.56 | 22,343.57 |
| 1505 | FRANCIA ADELAIDA FRANCISCO DIAZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 10,872.90 | 3,983.55 | 15,095.45 |
| 1505 | GEORGINA BIENVENIDA BAEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 13,679.23 | 4,310.54 | 14,420.84 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ISABEL RAMIREZ ARNO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1505 | LUCIA ALTAGRACIA DINZEY GENAO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,699.32 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 14,335.46 | 4,102.46 | 12,408.06 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES BAEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 3,387.40 | 3,775.46 | 21,224.39 |
| 1505 | NEIS YLARIO CASILLA BENZANT | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 5,051.78 | 3,953.82 | 20,722.77 |
| 1505 | NOEMI SUERO SUERO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 22,216.04 |
| 1505 | OZEMA CONCEPCION FULCAR CASTILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 2,078.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,859.26 |
| 1505 | REYNA YSABEL CLASE CRISOSTOMO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,689.79 | 3,834.91 | 20,309.59 |
| 1505 | ROSA ESTELA MARTINEZ DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,611.79 | 1,871.30 | 25.00 | 763.76 | 1,889.44 | 306.04 | 809.00 | 1,886.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,633.69 | 5,577.60 | 4,082.26 | 21,034.19 |
| 1505 | ROSA JOSEFINA MARGARITA PEREZ PEÑA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,081.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 719.84 | 1,780.78 | 288.44 | 762.47 | 1,778.27 | 0.00 | 1,482.31 | 9,858.53 | 3,847.49 | 15,222.84 |
| 1505 | RUTH NOEMI CIPRIAN BRITO DE INOA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,253.30 | 3,686.27 | 19,777.11 |
| 1505 | SILVERINA MEJIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 24,608.48 | 4,962.28 | 7,740.14 |
| 1505 | SONIA FELIZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 2,771.62 | 25.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,685.71 | 13,259.23 | 4,310.54 | 14,840.84 |
| 1505 | SONIA GOMERA RAMON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 12,070.28 | 3,864.63 | 13,122.88 |
| 1505 | WARLIN ABEL JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 15,732.83 | 3,478.17 | 6,941.02 |
| 1505 | AGUSTINA ROMERO NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CARMEN DAMARIS PADILLA SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,924.43 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 19,514.06 | 4,161.91 | 7,617.04 |
| 1505 | CAROLINA GONZALEZ MATOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 2,112.61 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,275.98 | 3,626.81 | 19,366.84 |
| 1505 | CASILDA ANTONIA MATOS ESPINOSA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 19,331.87 | 3,834.91 | 5,667.51 |
| 1505 | CELIDA LORENZO QUEVEDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 12,511.67 | 3,626.81 | 11,131.15 |
| 1505 | DILCIA NOVA DE ZAPATA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,078.40 | 3,626.81 | 564.42 |
| 1505 | DOMINGA ALCANTARA PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,467.58 | 17,057.82 | 3,716.00 | 7,166.38 |
| 1505 | EDUARDO HIDALGO ABREU | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 36,753.87 | 6,028.56 | 25.00 | 1,054.84 | 2,609.52 | 422.67 | 1,117.32 | 2,605.85 | 0.00 | 2,197.16 | 9,909.58 | 5,638.04 | 26,844.29 |
| 1505 | ELCIDA BALBINA PAULINO CUELLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 10,495.89 | 3,775.46 | 14,115.90 |
| 1505 | ELIZETT MARIA CRUZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,766.03 | 4,320.51 | 25.00 | 940.39 | 2,326.39 | 376.81 | 996.09 | 2,323.11 | 0.00 | 1,961.48 | 32,666.03 | 5,026.31 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | EUGENIO JESUS RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 26,743.52 | 3,021.69 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 8,286.76 | 4,102.46 | 18,456.76 |
| 1505 | FRANCIS RAQUEL RAMIREZ BALBUENA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1505 | GEORGINA BIENVENIDA BAEZ PERALTA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 28,000.07 | 4,310.54 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JOSE BIENVENIDO MEDINA DIAZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 17,081.14 | 3,864.64 | 8,112.03 |
| 1505 | LUCIA TINEO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 11,361.54 | 4,072.73 | 15,188.19 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MARIA ISABEL REYES DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,317.30 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 669.21 | 1,655.53 | 268.15 | 708.85 | 1,653.20 | 0.00 | 1,403.06 | 7,293.42 | 3,576.88 | 16,023.88 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES BAEZ MENDEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,433.64 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 2,071.86 | 3,551.42 | 6,030.37 | 3,775.46 | 18,581.42 |
| 1505 | ROSA ESTELA MARTINEZ DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 24,511.79 | 3,775.46 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ROSIBEL NICAULYS BAUTISTA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,594.09 | 4,579.29 | 4,072.73 | 21,970.44 |
| 1505 | RUTH NOEMI CIPRIAN BRITO DE INOA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,072.95 | 3,686.27 | 9,957.46 |
| 1505 | SILVERINA MEJIA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,944.91 | 4,482.81 | 25.00 | 945.52 | 2,339.09 | 378.87 | 1,001.53 | 2,335.79 | 0.00 | 1,972.05 | 7,349.49 | 5,053.75 | 25,595.42 |
| 1505 | SONIA FELIZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 28,000.07 | 4,310.54 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | SONIA GOMERA RAMON | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 10,046.68 | 3,864.63 | 15,146.48 |
| 1505 | WARLIN ABEL JIMENEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 11,480.56 | 3,478.17 | 11,193.29 |
| 1505 | ALEXANDRA BOCIO DE VALERIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,354.90 | 25.00 | 1,536.86 | 3,801.98 | 615.82 | 1,627.90 | 3,796.64 | 0.00 | 3,189.76 | 17,487.28 | 8,214.44 | 8,287.27 |
| 1505 | ANDREA FAJARDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,804.60 | 4,132.19 | 1,132.71 |
| 1505 | CELESTE SORIANO TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CELESTINA BELTRAN HEREDIA DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 24,521.52 | 5,104.06 | 8,751.36 |
| 1505 | DANILDA MARIA MORETA CASADO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 10,501.34 | 3,924.09 | 15,079.42 |
| 1505 | DENISSE SOLANO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 19,379.36 | 112.07 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 1,035.93 | 2,206.25 | 2,832.81 | 2,972.79 | 16,546.55 |
| 1505 | FABIOLA DE MORLA GENAO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,069.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 1,035.93 | 2,753.91 | 12,498.50 | 4,459.18 | 16,570.54 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA SOLANO FUNDADOR | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 16,329.35 | 4,251.09 | 11,383.13 |
| 1505 | JUANA EVANGELISTA MERCEDES DE ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,990.42 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 5,498.54 | 4,399.73 | 23,182.91 |
| 1505 | LEONARDA ROMERO BRIOSO DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 13,376.29 | 3,953.82 | 12,398.26 |
| 1505 | LINARES BUENO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 923.89 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 14,381.10 | 3,686.27 | 9,649.31 |
| 1505 | MARIA CRUZ FABIAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 20,905.97 | 3,983.55 | 5,062.38 |
| 1505 | MARITZA ANTONIA PAULINO ANTIGUA DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 2,008.01 | 25.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 2,071.86 | 3,671.68 | 6,865.87 | 4,087.59 | 19,780.74 |
| 1505 | MARTHA YESENIA JIMENEZ ZAYAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,587.30 | 3,686.27 | 9,443.11 |
| 1505 | NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ DE PINEDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,011.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,988.10 |
| 1505 | ODALIX FELIX MINYETY | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 1,457.22 | 3,604.94 | 583.90 | 1,543.52 | 3,599.88 | 0.00 | 3,025.74 | 4,398.28 | 7,788.72 | 20,988.69 |
| 1505 | REINALDA GRACIANO DELGADO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | REINALDA GRACIANO DELGADO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 18,248.04 | 4,132.19 | 8,689.27 |
| 1505 | SORIBEL RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,515.49 | 13,457.83 | 3,775.46 | 11,153.96 |
| 1505 | VICTOR ALFONSO PEÑA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 20,348.33 | 230.19 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 2,071.86 | 3,299.45 | 6,507.31 | 3,121.44 | 13,841.02 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | WANDRY JAZMIN FELIZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 23,155.23 | 3,567.36 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | YAZMIN SANCHEZ MARTINEZ DE CASTILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 3,881.05 | 3,953.82 | 21,893.50 |
| 1505 | YOLANDA DE LA CRUZ MOREL | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 1,934.68 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,724.78 | 14,791.90 | 4,132.19 | 12,145.41 |
| 1505 | YOLENNY MICHEL PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 12,486.78 | 3,953.82 | 13,287.77 |
| 1505 | YSABEL CRISTINA PEREZ PEREZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,569.98 | 3,983.55 | 21,398.37 |
| 1505 | ANDREA FAJARDO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 1,934.68 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 3,107.79 | 4,724.78 | 7,862.90 | 4,132.19 | 19,074.41 |
| 1505 | CASILDA MARGARITA CARPIO DEL CARMEN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,255.30 | 2,918.89 | 25.00 | 753.53 | 1,864.13 | 301.94 | 798.16 | 1,861.50 | 0.00 | 1,576.69 | 13,889.97 | 4,027.57 | 12,365.33 |
| 1505 | CELESTE SORIANO TRINIDAD | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 11,943.93 | 4,132.19 | 14,993.38 |
| 1505 | CELESTINA BELTRAN HEREDIA DE FRIAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 33,172.88 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | DANILDA MARIA MORETA CASADO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.76 | 5,104.83 | 3,924.09 | 20,475.93 |
| 1505 | DENISSE SOLANO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 12,243.05 | 2,972.79 | 7,136.31 |
| 1505 | DIGNA ANAEL PACHECO PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,819.04 | 3,964.10 | 25.00 | 913.21 | 2,259.15 | 365.92 | 967.30 | 2,255.97 | 0.00 | 1,905.51 | 19,536.41 | 4,881.04 | 12,282.63 |
| 1505 | FABIOLA DE MORLA GENAO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,069.04 | 2,929.11 | 25.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,742.98 | 28,969.04 | 4,459.18 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | FRANCIA RAFAELA ESCOLASTICO CACERES | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 24,644.11 | 4,072.73 | 1,905.61 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA CAMPUSANO SORIANO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 18,727.14 | 4,102.46 | 8,016.38 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA SOLANO FUNDADOR | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,501.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,211.11 |
| 1505 | JUANA EVANGELISTA MERCEDES DE ANTIGUA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 17,085.93 | 4,399.73 | 11,595.52 |
| 1505 | LEONARDA ROMERO BRIOSO DE SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 11,254.14 | 3,953.82 | 14,520.41 |
| 1505 | MARIA CRUZ FABIAN | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 11,946.29 | 3,983.55 | 14,022.06 |
| 1505 | MARIA ESTELA ARIAS CASTILLO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1505 | MARITZA ANTONIA PAULINO ANTIGUA DE BAEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,646.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 764.76 | 1,891.91 | 306.44 | 810.06 | 1,889.24 | 0.00 | 1,574.82 | 18,656.24 | 4,087.59 | 7,990.37 |
| 1505 | MARIVEL PEREZ CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,684.81 | 2,972.79 | 17,694.55 |
| 1505 | MARTHA YESENIA JIMENEZ ZAYAS | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 9,339.14 | 4,395.16 | 19,312.50 |
| 1505 | NATIVIDAD HERNANDEZ DE PINEDA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 22,012.25 | 3,834.91 | 2,987.13 |
| 1505 | ROSELY GUMERCINDA DE LA CRUZ QUEZADA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1505 | SORIBEL RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 7,269.90 | 3,775.46 | 17,341.89 |
| 1505 | VICTOR ALFONSO PEÑA RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 20,248.33 | 3,121.44 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | WANDRY JAZMIN FELIZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,361.50 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,399.39 | 16,783.82 | 3,567.36 | 6,471.41 |
| 1505 | WENDY MILAGROS SANTANA PIMENTEL DE DIAZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 22,636.06 | 3,626.81 | 1,006.76 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | YSABEL CRISTINA PEREZ PEREZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM REPUBLICA DE JAPON VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | BELKYS CESAR CAMPUSANO DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 5,327.30 | 4,161.91 | 21,803.80 |
| 1505 | BLANCA IRIS PERALTA DE FORTUNA | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.14 | 1,871.26 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 2,071.86 | 3,643.04 | 6,739.36 | 4,013.27 | 19,422.78 |
| 1505 | CARMEN LIDIA MERCEDES ARIAS | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 22,279.70 | 4,132.19 | 4,657.61 |
| 1505 | CLARIBEL CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,093.17 | 3,864.64 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CLAUDIA MONICA RODRIGUEZ CASTAÑO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 3,726.14 | 3,478.17 | 18,947.71 |
| 1505 | DIONYS MIOSOTIS CAMPUSANO DE GUERRA | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,881.10 | 3,441.92 | 25.00 | 857.59 | 2,121.56 | 343.63 | 908.39 | 2,118.57 | 0.00 | 1,790.98 | 6,432.94 | 4,583.76 | 23,448.16 |
| 1505 | FELICIDAD ALTAGRACIA FRIAS DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,514.56 |
| 1505 | FLORENCIA JIMENEZ ORTIZ | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 20,761.96 |
| 1505 | GLORIA MAGALIS GONZALEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,345.51 | 2,078.41 | 25.00 | 756.12 | 1,870.53 | 302.97 | 800.90 | 1,867.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,617.95 | 22,681.06 | 4,041.40 | 3,664.45 |
| 1505 | GLORIA PEREZ VALVERDE | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,518.97 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,710.19 | 12,071.82 | 4,280.83 | 15,834.46 |
| 1505 | ISABEL CRISTINA FLORIAN | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 17,071.84 | 3,478.17 | 5,602.01 |
| 1505 | JUANA DE JESUS DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 15,172.26 | 4,072.73 | 11,377.47 |
| 1505 | KATTY SANCHEZ LINAREZ | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 15,371.50 | 3,478.17 | 7,302.35 |
| 1505 | MARCIA ARACELIS TORRES | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 19,858.64 | 4,013.27 | 6,303.49 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE LOURDES ECHAVARRIA DE LORA | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 13,094.28 | 4,132.19 | 13,843.03 |
| 1505 | MARIBEL DEL CARMEN NUÑEZ SANTANA | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,730.81 | 2,972.79 | 16,648.55 |
| 1505 | MARIBEL ROSI PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 33,175.60 | 4,474.66 | 25.00 | 952.14 | 2,355.47 | 381.52 | 1,008.54 | 2,352.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,021.61 | 14,229.67 | 5,089.14 | 18,945.93 |
| 1505 | MIGUELLI GUTIERREZ DELGADO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,312.18 | 2,972.79 | 17,067.18 |
| 1505 | MIRIAM MERCEDES GERMAN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 13,922.14 | 4,013.27 | 12,239.99 |
| 1505 | PAOLA IDALIZA RIVAS CABA | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1505 | PATRIA PERALTA DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 21,761.16 | 3,478.17 | 912.69 |
| 1505 | RADAISA MARGARITA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,881.11 | 3,027.56 | 25.00 | 857.59 | 2,121.56 | 343.63 | 908.39 | 2,118.57 | 2,071.86 | 3,862.84 | 8,208.44 | 4,583.76 | 21,672.67 |
| 1505 | RAMON PEREZ VILLETA | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 24,579.64 | 3,983.55 | 1,388.71 |
| 1505 | SOFIA FLORENTINO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 2,518.97 | 25.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,674.26 | 13,852.91 | 4,280.83 | 14,053.37 |
| 1505 | SONIA RIVERA TERRERO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 2,799.67 | 25.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,690.12 | 5,524.17 | 4,321.99 | 22,650.44 |
| 1505 | SORAYA ESMELIA FIGUEROA BLANCO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 4,882.83 | 5,945.59 | 33,875.89 |
| 1505 | THANIA ELENA TAVERAS DE MATIAS | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | UNICE REYES MEDRANO DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,627.92 | 26,837.31 | 4,132.19 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | VALERIA ALMONTE CANDELARIO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 7,503.71 | 2,972.79 | 11,875.65 |
| 1505 | VICTOR EUSEBIO CAMINERO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 8,060.11 | 5,139.51 | 25,443.82 |
| 1505 | VIRGINIA AURORA MORONTA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 10,353.28 | 4,132.19 | 16,584.03 |
| 1505 | YERALDINA ESPERANZA DIAZ CRUCETA | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 5,807.90 | 3,478.17 | 16,865.95 |
| 1505 | ZAIDA MARIA SOLANO ROSSI DE OGANDO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 15,963.96 | 4,013.27 | 10,198.17 |
| 1505 | ANA LUISA LAZALA TERRERO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1505 | ANTONIA YSABEL RAMOS VALERIO DE OGANDO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 3,953.33 | 4,013.27 | 22,208.80 |
| 1505 | BELKYS CESAR CAMPUSANO DE POLANCO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 4,792.29 | 4,161.91 | 22,338.81 |
| 1505 | BLANCA IRIS PERALTA DE FORTUNA | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 20,509.97 | 4,013.27 | 5,652.17 |
| 1505 | CARMEN LIDIA MERCEDES ARIAS | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,262.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,675.03 |
| 1505 | CLARIBEL CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 15,976.15 | 3,864.64 | 9,217.02 |
| 1505 | DIONYS MIOSOTIS CAMPUSANO DE GUERRA | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 29,881.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 857.59 | 2,121.56 | 343.63 | 908.39 | 2,118.57 | 0.00 | 1,765.98 | 25,898.44 | 4,583.76 | 3,982.66 |
| 1505 | EDUVIGES ENCARNACION | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,270.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 753.96 | 1,865.18 | 302.11 | 798.61 | 1,862.56 | 0.00 | 1,552.57 | 26,170.21 | 4,029.85 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | FELICIDAD ALTAGRACIA FRIAS DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 20,374.14 | 3,478.17 | 2,299.71 |
| 1505 | GLORIA MAGALIS GONZALEZ GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,345.51 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 756.12 | 1,870.53 | 302.97 | 800.90 | 1,867.90 | 0.00 | 1,557.02 | 26,245.51 | 4,041.40 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | GLORIA PEREZ VALVERDE | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 0.00 | 1,649.26 | 20,104.04 | 4,280.83 | 7,802.24 |
| 1505 | LUZ MARIA ALMONTE DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 6,568.91 | 3,686.27 | 17,461.50 |
| 1505 | MARCIA ARACELIS TORRES | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE LOURDES ECHAVARRIA DE LORA | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,128.95 | 4,132.19 | 1,808.36 |
| 1505 | MARIBEL ROSI PIMENTEL | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 33,175.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 952.14 | 2,355.47 | 381.52 | 1,008.54 | 2,352.15 | 0.00 | 1,960.68 | 23,589.61 | 5,089.14 | 9,585.99 |
| 1505 | MARINO OGANDO TAMAREZ | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,090.07 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 2,071.86 | 3,688.85 | 6,482.36 | 4,132.19 | 20,454.95 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES TEJEDA | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,948.41 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 6,740.23 | 4,370.01 | 21,747.43 |
| 1505 | MIRIAM MERCEDES GERMAN NUÑEZ | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | PATRIA PERALTA DE LOPEZ | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 13,010.31 | 3,478.17 | 9,663.54 |
| 1505 | RADAISA MARGARITA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO | fijo | 29,881.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 857.59 | 2,121.56 | 343.63 | 908.39 | 2,118.57 | 0.00 | 1,765.98 | 22,822.41 | 4,583.76 | 7,058.70 |
| 1505 | RAMON PEREZ VILLETA | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,810.30 | 3,983.55 | 20,158.05 |
| 1505 | SOFIA FLORENTINO SUAREZ | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,906.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 800.91 | 1,981.35 | 320.92 | 848.35 | 1,978.56 | 1,035.93 | 2,685.19 | 14,774.88 | 4,280.83 | 13,131.40 |
| 1505 | SONIA RIVERA TERRERO DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 28,174.61 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 808.61 | 2,000.40 | 324.01 | 856.51 | 1,997.58 | 0.00 | 1,665.12 | 15,085.74 | 4,321.99 | 13,088.87 |
| 1505 | THANIA ELENA TAVERAS DE MATIAS | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,572.75 | 7,175.90 | 3,924.09 | 18,404.85 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | UNICE REYES MEDRANO DE PAULINO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,380.94 | 4,132.19 | 21,556.37 |
| 1505 | VICTOR EUSEBIO CAMINERO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 15,847.35 | 5,139.51 | 17,656.58 |
| 1505 | VIRGINIA AURORA MORONTA ACOSTA | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 25,887.51 | 4,132.19 | 1,049.80 |
| 1505 | YENI TERESA CASTILLO PEREZ | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 26,449.73 | 4,072.73 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | YUDELKA BAUTISTA CABRERA DE SUERO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ZAIDA MARIA SOLANO ROSSI DE OGANDO | ESC PRIM ROSARIO EVANGELINA SOLANO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ADALGIZA CUEVAS MENDEZ | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 27,287.64 | 7,363.83 | 20,773.17 |
| 1505 | ANA DELIA POZO | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1505 | ANDREA CRUZ CARREÑO | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 13,360.82 | 3,834.91 | 11,638.56 |
| 1505 | ANGEL MARIA SUERO TAVERAS | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 42,427.76 | 6,956.34 | 2,919.94 |
| 1505 | ANGELA MARIA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 12,343.28 | 3,834.91 | 12,656.10 |
| 1505 | ANGELA MARIA GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,881.02 | 3,834.91 | 6,118.36 |
| 1505 | ANYELA MARIA RIVERA BERROA | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 24,986.39 | 7,858.82 | 26,562.71 |
| 1505 | BARTOLINA GERONIMO DE DE OLEO | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,348.38 | 7,363.83 | 37,712.43 |
| 1505 | BRAUDILIA VIRGINIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,719.55 | 23,688.90 | 4,370.01 | 4,798.76 |
| 1505 | CLISEYDA MARYS CASTILLO GARCIA | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,689.79 | 3,834.91 | 20,309.59 |
| 1505 | DULCE DAMARY UCETA TAVERAS | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 13,885.43 | 8,675.33 | 43,417.85 |
| 1505 | GLADYS MERCEDES GARO HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 12,343.28 | 3,834.91 | 12,656.10 |
| 1505 | JHOVANNA MEDINA MATEO | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1505 | KATIURCA ALTAGRACIA PINA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,256.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,456.11 |
| 1505 | KENNEDYS BENITEZ DIAZ | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 11,332.98 | 6,956.34 | 34,014.72 |
| 1505 | KIRCE ANTONIA VERAS QUEZADA | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 49,449.86 |
| 1505 | LEANDRO FULCAR | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1505 | LUCIA MERCEDES DILONE ESCAÑO | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,597.75 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 17,703.24 | 3,864.64 | 7,489.93 |
| 1505 | MARIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,175.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,824.10 |
| 1505 | MARIA SORENI POLANCO MEJIA | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 11,472.57 | 6,956.34 | 33,875.13 |
| 1505 | MILAGROS CEPEDA RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,424.97 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.17 | 544.00 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.63 | 0.00 | 3,300.62 | 7,342.00 | 8,408.80 | 48,082.97 |
| 1505 | MOISES RAFAEL ARCINIEGA MARTE | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 23,167.09 | 3,686.27 | 863.32 |
| 1505 | PATRICIA MERCEDES MARMOLEJOS REYES | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,224.29 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | PAULA ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 19,804.06 | 4,013.27 | 6,358.08 |
| 1505 | PREVISOR RUIZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,989.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,622.50 |
| 1505 | ROSA HERMINIA DE LEON MARTE | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 13,255.38 | 4,251.10 | 14,457.11 |
| 1505 | ROSARIO SAMBOY VARGAS | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 12,488.28 | 3,686.27 | 11,542.13 |
| 1505 | ROXANNA GERTRUDIS DE LA ALT. BELLIARD FLORENZAN | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 33,184.37 | 7,363.83 | 14,876.44 |
| 1505 | SATURNINA CUEVAS PEÑA | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 3,514.28 | 3,626.81 | 20,128.54 |
| 1505 | WENDY MARIA MENDOZA SOSA | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 5,677.24 | 7,363.83 | 42,383.57 |
| 1505 | YENY ROSA DE LA MERCEDES ACOSTA MEDINA | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 12,698.29 | 3,983.55 | 13,270.06 |
| 1505 | YINELKA MAGDALENA DE JESUS BAEZ | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,424.92 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 1,035.93 | 3,901.33 | 8,745.58 | 7,363.83 | 39,315.23 |
| 1505 | ANA DELIA POZO | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 15,921.38 | 3,953.82 | 9,853.17 |
| 1505 | ANDREA CRUZ CARREÑO | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 14,156.16 | 3,834.91 | 10,843.22 |
| 1505 | BRAUDILIA VIRGINIA PEREZ | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 2,710.31 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 28,387.66 | 4,370.01 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CLEIVY MINAYA MOTA | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 25,239.86 | 3,953.82 | 534.69 |
| 1505 | CLISEYDA MARYS CASTILLO GARCIA | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 7,779.14 | 4,572.38 | 22,027.81 |
| 1505 | GLADYS MERCEDES GARO HENRIQUEZ | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 14,853.41 | 3,834.91 | 10,145.97 |
| 1505 | LUCIA MERCEDES DILONE ESCAÑO | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,560.77 | 7,300.67 | 3,864.64 | 17,892.50 |
| 1505 | MARIA ANTONIA SANCHEZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 16,685.23 | 3,834.91 | 8,314.15 |
| 1505 | PATRICIA MERCEDES MARMOLEJOS REYES | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 13,910.18 | 3,924.09 | 11,670.58 |
| 1505 | PAULA ALTAGRACIA AMARANTE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.14 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | PREVISOR RUIZ ALMONTE | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 8,146.40 | 3,775.46 | 16,465.39 |
| 1505 | ROSA HERMINIA DE LEON MARTE | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,184.48 | 4,251.10 | 5,528.01 |
| 1505 | ROSARIO SAMBOY VARGAS | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,854.54 | 3,686.27 | 13,175.87 |
| 1505 | SATURNINA CUEVAS PEÑA | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 18,718.42 | 3,626.81 | 4,924.40 |
| 1505 | YENY ROSA DE LA MERCEDES ACOSTA MEDINA | ESC PRIM SALESIANA SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,122.34 | 3,983.55 | 14,846.01 |
| 1505 | ALFONSINA PALMER DE LEON | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 12,721.28 | 4,132.19 | 14,216.03 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ DE MATEO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 15,745.39 | 4,013.27 | 10,416.74 |
| 1505 | ANA LUCIA MEJIA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 8,578.01 | 4,161.91 | 18,553.09 |
| 1505 | BELKIS ARACELY VALETTE FELIPE | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 27,518.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.46 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 21,445.07 | 4,221.37 | 6,073.62 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ROSA MAÑON ABAD | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 17,668.20 | 4,161.92 | 9,462.91 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | CARMEN ROSA MINAYA KING | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,361.50 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,399.39 | 21,702.83 | 3,567.36 | 1,552.40 |
| 1505 | CEVERINA DE OLEO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 21,721.24 | 4,161.91 | 5,409.86 |
| 1505 | CEVERINA DE OLEO MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,037.29 | 4,161.91 | 22,093.81 |
| 1505 | CORNELIA SANTANA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 23,473.51 | 4,013.27 | 2,688.62 |
| 1505 | EPIFANIA GARABITOS ORTIZ DE MARTE | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 7,764.96 | 4,013.27 | 18,397.17 |
| 1505 | ERIDANIA SANTA NOVA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 5,811.14 | 3,784.97 | 18,862.71 |
| 1505 | LUCAS ANTONIO UREÑA RAMOS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 25,093.16 | 3,864.63 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LUIS MANUEL DE JESUS GROSS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 1,795.01 | 3,716.00 | 22,429.19 |
| 1505 | LUZ MERCEDES TEJADA DIP | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 17,600.26 | 4,013.27 | 8,561.87 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA MARIA QUEZADA DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 32,363.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.83 | 2,297.81 | 372.18 | 983.85 | 2,294.57 | 0.00 | 1,912.68 | 8,552.73 | 4,964.56 | 23,810.80 |
| 1505 | MIRTHA ANTONIA VICIOSO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 26,922.40 | 2,085.86 | 25.00 | 772.67 | 1,911.49 | 309.61 | 818.44 | 1,908.80 | 0.00 | 1,616.11 | 16,598.04 | 4,129.90 | 10,324.36 |
| 1505 | ROSA DALIA SUERO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 15,569.43 | 3,121.44 | 4,778.90 |
| 1505 | SANTA ISIDRA TERRERO CARRASCO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 14,115.79 | 3,686.27 | 9,914.62 |
| 1505 | SILVIA MERCEDES NOLASCO PAEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 14,800.04 | 7,363.83 | 33,260.77 |
| 1505 | YOSELIN FERNANDEZ POLANCO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 1,938.61 | 4,013.27 | 24,223.52 |
| 1505 | ALFONSINA PALMER DE LEON | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 1,996.05 | 4,132.19 | 24,941.26 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ORTIZ DE MATEO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ANA LUCIA MEJIA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,282.29 | 4,161.91 | 21,848.81 |
| 1505 | ANGELA ROJAS BODRE | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 11,535.88 | 4,102.46 | 15,207.64 |
| 1505 | CORNELIA SANTANA JAQUEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1505 | ENERIA REGALADO POZO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 0.00 | 1,695.08 | 12,815.30 | 4,399.73 | 15,866.15 |
| 1505 | EPIFANIA GARABITOS ORTIZ DE MARTE | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ERIDANIA SANTA NOVA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 16,680.14 | 3,478.17 | 5,993.71 |
| 1505 | LORENZA VELOZ SOSA DE ROA | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 7,007.27 | 3,626.81 | 16,635.55 |
| 1505 | LUCAS ANTONIO UREÑA RAMOS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 16,253.93 | 3,864.63 | 8,939.23 |
| 1505 | LUIS MANUEL DE JESUS GROSS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,727.28 | 3,716.00 | 20,496.92 |
| 1505 | LUZ MERCEDES TEJADA DIP | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA EMILIA BAEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,211.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,726.03 |
| 1505 | MARIZOL MATOS MATOS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 1,938.61 | 4,013.27 | 24,223.52 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MIRTHA ANTONIA VICIOSO DE LOS SANTOS | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 26,922.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 772.67 | 1,911.49 | 309.61 | 818.44 | 1,908.80 | 2,071.86 | 3,662.97 | 5,728.13 | 4,129.90 | 21,194.27 |
| 1505 | RAQUEL GORIS PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 1,434.96 | 3,549.92 | 574.98 | 1,519.96 | 3,544.92 | 0.00 | 2,979.92 | 16,314.06 | 7,669.82 | 8,685.32 |
| 1505 | ROSA DALIA SUERO RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 20,348.33 | 385.58 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 1,035.93 | 2,263.52 | 3,187.81 | 3,121.44 | 17,160.52 |
| 1505 | SANTA ISIDRA TERRERO CARRASCO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1505 | YASARY ELIZABETH DE LEON BELLO | ESC PRIM SAN JOSE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 2,316.99 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 1,035.93 | 2,526.94 | 5,494.08 | 3,805.18 | 19,311.50 |
| 1505 | AGUSTINA SORIANO FUNDADOR | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,252.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 782.15 | 1,934.95 | 313.41 | 828.48 | 1,932.22 | 0.00 | 1,610.63 | 27,152.75 | 4,180.58 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ANA MERCEDES RAMIREZ CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 25,096.28 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 720.26 | 1,781.84 | 288.61 | 762.93 | 1,779.33 | 0.00 | 1,483.19 | 10,992.12 | 3,849.78 | 14,104.16 |
| 1505 | CARMEN LIDIA VOLQUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,374.39 | 10,474.41 | 3,567.36 | 12,780.82 |
| 1505 | DANIELA PRAGELIA ORTIZ CARRAZCO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 4,609.76 | 3,784.97 | 20,064.09 |
| 1505 | DANIRSA DIAZ MORILLO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 17,353.30 | 3,121.44 | 2,995.03 |
| 1505 | DIONICIA MOSQUEA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,537.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 704.22 | 1,742.14 | 282.18 | 745.93 | 1,739.69 | 0.00 | 1,450.15 | 2,308.21 | 3,764.01 | 22,229.04 |
| 1505 | ERIKA MERCEDES LEBRON PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | SUB DTOR BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,417.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,443.11 | 6,934.44 | 3,745.73 | 17,483.55 |
| 1505 | FELICITA PLACIDO GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 17,093.44 | 4,251.09 | 10,619.04 |
| 1505 | JOSE RAFAEL MORILLO CUELLO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 20,690.88 | 3,478.17 | 1,982.97 |
| 1505 | JUANA PLACENCIO POCHE | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,618.51 | 8,675.33 | 47,684.77 |
| 1505 | JUANITA MARTE MARIA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 1,590.70 | 3,935.18 | 637.38 | 1,684.92 | 3,929.62 | 1,035.93 | 4,336.55 | 5,885.82 | 8,502.18 | 21,826.66 |
| 1505 | LILIANA CRUZ PICHARDO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 11,903.86 | 3,478.17 | 10,769.99 |
| 1505 | LUCIA ABREU DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,500.37 | 21,589.20 | 3,894.36 | 3,797.77 |
| 1505 | LUIS RAFAEL MARTINEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,456.12 | 6,517.05 | 3,686.27 | 17,513.36 |
| 1505 | MARIANA ABREU JAIME | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 31,181.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 894.91 | 2,213.88 | 358.59 | 947.92 | 2,210.76 | 0.00 | 1,842.83 | 23,813.81 | 4,783.23 | 7,367.64 |
| 1505 | MARTINA SANTANA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,560.77 | 10,323.67 | 3,864.64 | 14,869.50 |
| 1505 | NANCY ESTHER HERRERA MENDOZA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 20,656.59 | 3,864.64 | 4,536.58 |
| 1505 | PAULA VICTORIANO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 20,473.73 | 3,864.64 | 4,719.44 |
| 1505 | SENI DAMARIS VICTORINO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 18,100.08 | 3,716.00 | 6,124.12 |
| 1505 | YAQUELIN LEDESMA FELIZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,034.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.72 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 23,081.21 | 4,147.04 | 3,952.99 |
| 1505 | YOHAIDA DIAZ FAJARDO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 30,462.48 | 3,143.24 | 25.00 | 874.27 | 2,162.84 | 350.32 | 926.06 | 2,159.79 | 0.00 | 1,825.33 | 6,260.14 | 4,672.95 | 24,202.34 |
| 1505 | ANA MERCEDES RAMIREZ CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,096.28 | 1,881.18 | 25.00 | 720.26 | 1,781.84 | 288.61 | 762.93 | 1,779.33 | 0.00 | 1,508.19 | 4,046.78 | 3,849.78 | 21,049.50 |
| 1505 | CARMEN LIDIA VOLQUEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,206.11 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 1,035.93 | 2,435.32 | 6,890.82 | 3,567.36 | 16,364.41 |
| 1505 | CINTHIA VERONICA ABREU PERALTA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 3,230.81 | 2,972.79 | 16,148.55 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | DANIELA PRAGELIA ORTIZ CARRAZCO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 12,738.51 | 3,478.17 | 9,935.34 |
| 1505 | DANIRSA DIAZ MORILLO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 20,348.33 | 540.97 | 25.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,227.59 | 12,307.27 | 3,121.44 | 8,041.06 |
| 1505 | ENMA VITALINA SUBERVI DE MORETA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 17,418.19 | 3,864.63 | 7,774.97 |
| 1505 | ERIKA MERCEDES LEBRON PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 24,417.99 | 1,689.71 | 25.00 | 700.80 | 1,733.68 | 280.81 | 742.31 | 1,731.24 | 0.00 | 1,468.11 | 3,798.28 | 3,745.73 | 20,619.71 |
| 1505 | FELICITA PLACIDO GUTIERREZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ISIDORA TRINIDAD MORETA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 19,936.18 | 4,013.27 | 6,225.95 |
| 1505 | JOAQUINA ARELIS CAMPUSANO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1505 | JOSE RAFAEL MORILLO CUELLO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 13,173.14 | 3,478.17 | 9,500.71 |
| 1505 | LUCIA ABREU DE AQUINO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,386.97 | 1,963.23 | 25.00 | 728.61 | 1,802.47 | 291.95 | 771.76 | 1,799.94 | 0.00 | 1,525.37 | 4,353.29 | 3,894.36 | 21,033.68 |
| 1505 | LUIS RAFAEL MARTINEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,500.89 | 3,686.27 | 20,529.52 |
| 1505 | LUIS RAMON DUVAL MENDEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 18,832.93 | 3,716.00 | 5,391.27 |
| 1505 | MARIA INMACULADA SANTOS DE VARGAS | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 13,337.12 | 4,132.19 | 13,600.19 |
| 1505 | MARIANA ABREU JAIME | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.45 | 2,839.32 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.51 | 3,107.79 | 4,827.87 | 15,403.23 | 4,399.73 | 13,278.22 |
| 1505 | MARTINA SANTANA MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,597.75 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 17,539.07 | 3,864.64 | 7,654.10 |
| 1505 | MIRNA ELIZABETH PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,458.22 | 12,475.82 | 3,626.81 | 11,167.00 |
| 1505 | MIRNA ELIZABETH PEREZ PEREZ | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 22,008.57 | 3,626.81 | 1,634.25 |
| 1505 | NANCY ESTHER HERRERA MENDOZA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 6,085.82 | 3,864.64 | 19,107.35 |
| 1505 | PAULA VICTORIANO BAUTISTA | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,582.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,610.89 |
| 1505 | SANDY MIGUEL VASQUEZ ABREU | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,143.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 664.22 | 1,643.18 | 266.15 | 703.56 | 1,640.87 | 0.00 | 1,367.78 | 17,267.43 | 3,550.20 | 5,875.99 |
| 1505 | SENI DAMARIS VICTORINO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 9,627.01 | 3,716.00 | 14,597.19 |
| 1505 | YOHAIDA DIAZ FAJARDO | ESC PRIM SAN MIGUEL VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,209.87 | 4,251.09 | 4,502.61 |
| 1505 | DOLORES ALMONTE SIERRA DE PIANTINI | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 4,475.81 | 2,972.79 | 14,903.55 |
| 1505 | LUZ DEL ALBA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 3,628.62 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 10,331.04 | 5,068.61 | 22,710.77 |
| 1505 | MARINALDA NOVA FELIZ | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1505 | MARLENYS HEREDIA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,501.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,498.10 |
| 1505 | MELANIA FORTUNATO PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1505 | NICAURIS LUCIANO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1505 | STEPHANIE YERMARY PEREZ MERAN | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1505 | LUZ DEL ALBA DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 2,298.50 | 4,251.10 | 25,413.99 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MARINALDA NOVA FELIZ | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1505 | MARLENYS HEREDIA MUÑOZ | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 19,302.98 | 3,834.91 | 5,696.40 |
| 1505 | MELANIA FORTUNATO PEREZ | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 9,847.60 | 3,805.18 | 14,957.98 |
| 1505 | NICAURIS LUCIANO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 3,086.52 | 3,478.17 | 19,587.33 |
| 1505 | STEPHANIE YERMARY PEREZ MERAN | ESC PRIM SANTO NIÑO JESUS - FE Y ALEGRIA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 3,326.65 | 3,686.27 | 20,703.76 |
| 1505 | BERNARDA JIMENEZ FLORES | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,069.04 | 3,136.30 | 25.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,742.98 | 20,378.80 | 4,459.18 | 8,690.24 |
| 1505 | CARMEN CELIA FRANCISCO DE LA ROSA | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,530.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.43 | 1,883.69 | 305.10 | 806.54 | 1,881.03 | 0.00 | 1,567.97 | 7,272.49 | 4,069.82 | 19,258.30 |
| 1505 | CARMEN NOEMI RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 8,359.78 | 3,924.09 | 17,220.98 |
| 1505 | DILENIA BUENO ABREU | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 1,895.54 | 3,924.09 | 23,685.22 |
| 1505 | IRIS HERRERA DE RECIO | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 3,049.79 | 25.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 0.00 | 1,708.62 | 10,746.61 | 4,370.01 | 17,741.05 |
| 1505 | JOHANNA DEL PILAR HERNANDEZ RINCON | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 923.89 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 15,210.82 | 3,686.27 | 8,819.59 |
| 1505 | JUANA MAGALIS FIGUEROA POLANCO | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,613.19 | 2,221.15 | 25.00 | 1,509.66 | 3,734.70 | 604.91 | 1,599.08 | 3,729.44 | 0.00 | 3,133.74 | 4,598.43 | 8,069.05 | 23,014.76 |
| 1505 | MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 11,508.29 | 4,221.38 | 16,010.41 |
| 1505 | MARILIN PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.38 | 4,251.10 | 22,701.11 |
| 1505 | MARITZA FERNANDEZ JAVIER | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 9,028.17 | 4,251.09 | 18,684.31 |
| 1505 | MARTIN SUAREZ CONCEPCION | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,308.82 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 21,446.25 | 4,132.19 | 5,491.06 |
| 1505 | MELANIA MAGALLANE SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 9,959.28 | 4,013.27 | 16,202.85 |
| 1505 | OLGA MERCEDES PEÑA | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.11 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.30 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 19,936.24 | 4,310.56 | 8,163.84 |
| 1505 | RAMIRA ODALY CUEVAS CUEVAS | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,324.89 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.33 | 0.00 | 1,614.90 | 26,452.07 | 4,191.64 | 872.82 |
| 1505 | RENATHA CATHERINE PEREZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,460.22 | 4,251.10 | 13,252.27 |
| 1505 | WURLITZER JOHANNA FAJARDO SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 1,909.90 | 3,953.82 | 23,864.65 |
| 1505 | YOSELIN HERNANDEZ ALMANZAR | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1505 | YUDICELY GONZALEZ GARCIA | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 7,612.09 | 5,945.59 | 31,146.63 |
| 1505 | AMILKA ROMERO DE LIMA | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 3,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,865.30 |
| 1505 | BERNARDA JIMENEZ FLORES | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,069.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,717.98 | 28,969.04 | 4,459.18 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CARMELITA MEJIA | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 14,010.80 | 3,775.46 | 10,600.99 |
| 1505 | CARMEN NOEMI RODRIGUEZ ROSARIO | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 9,678.29 | 3,924.09 | 15,902.47 |
| 1505 | ELSA MARIA BRITO PEREZ | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 9,400.43 | 3,418.71 | 12,885.83 |
| 1505 | IRIS HERRERA DE RECIO | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,190.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 837.77 | 2,072.54 | 335.69 | 887.40 | 2,069.62 | 0.00 | 1,725.17 | 25,282.72 | 4,477.85 | 3,907.98 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | JUANA DE JESUS DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 1,980.66 | 25.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 2,071.86 | 3,665.95 | 6,340.37 | 4,072.73 | 20,209.36 |
| 1505 | KENIA CRUZ LAFONTAINE | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 15,096.71 | 3,983.55 | 10,871.64 |
| 1505 | KENIA RAFAELINA MOJICA PEREZ | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,805.58 | 1,315.56 | 25.00 | 769.32 | 1,903.20 | 308.26 | 814.89 | 1,900.52 | 0.00 | 1,609.21 | 18,351.00 | 4,111.98 | 8,454.58 |
| 1505 | LEIVY JULISSA OFRER ROSARIO | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 14,435.20 | 3,626.81 | 9,207.62 |
| 1505 | MARIBEL RODRIGUEZ ESTEVEZ | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 19,095.81 | 4,221.38 | 8,422.89 |
| 1505 | MARILIN PAULINO PAULINO | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 11,017.68 | 4,251.10 | 16,694.81 |
| 1505 | MARITZA FERNANDEZ JAVIER | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 4,890.89 | 4,251.09 | 22,821.59 |
| 1505 | MAXIMA BARTOLA CEPEDA DIAZ | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 7,088.02 | 3,805.18 | 17,717.56 |
| 1505 | MELANIA MAGALLANE SEPULVEDA | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 25,170.66 | 4,013.27 | 991.47 |
| 1505 | RENATHA CATHERINE PEREZ MEJIA | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | YOHANNA MARIA VASQUEZ MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM VEDRUNA VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 5,107.89 | 3,478.17 | 17,565.96 |
| 1505 | ANA LORENZA PANIAGUA VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 28,718.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 824.22 | 2,039.00 | 330.26 | 873.04 | 2,036.13 | 3,107.79 | 4,805.05 | 7,416.83 | 4,405.39 | 21,301.52 |
| 1505 | ANA ROSA PILIER LEYBA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,909.08 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 14,143.03 | 3,983.55 | 11,825.32 |
| 1505 | BELKIS ISABEL MELENCIANO GUILLEN DE SILFA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,324.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.34 | 1,035.93 | 2,650.83 | 3,060.70 | 4,191.65 | 24,264.20 |
| 1505 | CLARA LUZ REYES PIÑA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,280.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,463.24 |
| 1505 | CLAUDIA DEL CARMEN MERIÑO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,823.29 | 4,013.27 | 20,338.84 |
| 1505 | CLEDIA MARIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,611.79 | 2,026.69 | 25.00 | 763.76 | 1,889.44 | 306.04 | 809.00 | 1,886.78 | 0.00 | 1,597.76 | 4,419.76 | 4,082.26 | 22,192.03 |
| 1505 | DAYSI BETHANIA ZAPATA BOURDIERD | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1505 | DENNIS YADIRA DOTEL JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,437.82 | 4,013.27 | 20,724.31 |
| 1505 | DIGNA ELISABET LORENZO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 3,439.67 | 25.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 1,035.93 | 2,859.08 | 7,289.40 | 4,667.29 | 23,136.20 |
| 1505 | EGNA MARIA MEDINA VILORIO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 15,107.23 | 3,924.09 | 10,473.53 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH PICHARDO DE ARAUJO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,758.04 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,263.67 | 4,251.09 | 22,448.81 |
| 1505 | ENERCIDA CUEVAS MENDEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,581.83 | 4,161.91 | 21,549.27 |
| 1505 | EVARISTA PAULINO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 13,820.07 | 4,013.27 | 12,342.06 |
| 1505 | JOBITA VALLEJO DE OLIVERO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 18,909.56 | 3,864.64 | 6,283.61 |
| 1505 | JUANA ORTEGA HERNANDEZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 17,290.26 | 4,102.46 | 9,453.26 |
| 1505 | JUANA RAMONA SALCEDO VERAS | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 5,011.37 | 4,251.09 | 22,701.11 |
| 1505 | KEYLA ENCARNACION DE BERIGUETE | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 2,071.86 | 3,526.42 | 11,549.60 | 3,775.46 | 13,062.19 |
| 1505 | MANOLIN BENS REINOSO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 0.00 | 1,740.89 | 13,690.12 | 4,518.65 | 15,766.52 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MARCIA FELIZ MATOS DE MICHEL | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,989.02 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 7,949.86 | 4,013.27 | 18,212.27 |
| 1505 | MARIA DOMINGA MORILLO LIRANZO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 14,677.51 | 4,714.16 | 16,053.68 |
| 1505 | MARIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 19,034.64 | 4,785.06 | 12,158.67 |
| 1505 | MARIA ISABEL POLANCO ABREU | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,999.38 | 2,136.10 | 25.00 | 774.88 | 1,916.96 | 310.49 | 820.78 | 1,914.26 | 0.00 | 1,620.66 | 8,828.51 | 4,141.71 | 18,170.87 |
| 1505 | MARIA MAGDALENA DE JESUS MARTINEZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1505 | MARITZA ALVAREZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 4,084.75 | 3,933.61 | 21,558.07 |
| 1505 | MARITZA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PEREZ DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,147.92 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,813.27 | 20,034.03 | 4,548.37 | 9,616.39 |
| 1505 | MARY VALDEZ FERRERAS | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,245.46 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 1,035.93 | 2,652.92 | 14,531.82 | 4,132.19 | 12,405.49 |
| 1505 | MAURA CABRERA PEREZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 7,472.69 | 3,626.81 | 16,170.13 |
| 1505 | OLGA VIRGINIA DESCHAMP RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 25,252.73 | 4,013.27 | 909.40 |
| 1505 | ROSA MARIA NOLASCO UREÑA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 10,223.04 | 4,013.27 | 15,939.09 |
| 1505 | ROSA WENDIS BRIOSO DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 20,903.21 | 3,924.09 | 4,677.54 |
| 1505 | SANTA VERONICA VALENTIN DUVERGE | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 15,903.83 | 4,013.27 | 10,258.30 |
| 1505 | VICTOR ESTEBAN BELTRE VELOZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 22,399.84 | 3,983.55 | 3,568.51 |
| 1505 | YANE DOTEL JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 19,554.30 | 4,013.27 | 6,607.83 |
| 1505 | ADRIA DOLORES JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 2,331.72 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 13,873.40 | 3,864.64 | 11,319.77 |
| 1505 | AMERICA LIBERTAD PEGUERO DE OLEO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,727.28 | 3,716.00 | 20,496.92 |
| 1505 | ANA LORENZA PANIAGUA VALENZUELA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 28,718.35 | 2,437.41 | 25.00 | 824.22 | 2,039.00 | 330.26 | 873.04 | 2,036.13 | 0.00 | 1,722.26 | 20,036.20 | 4,405.39 | 8,682.15 |
| 1505 | ANASTACIA DURAN MATOS | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,681.46 | 4,028.37 | 25.00 | 823.16 | 2,036.38 | 329.84 | 871.92 | 2,033.52 | 0.00 | 1,720.08 | 7,230.49 | 4,399.74 | 21,450.97 |
| 1505 | BELKIS ALTAGRACIA PEÑA ARIAS | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 1,931.97 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 1,035.93 | 2,563.06 | 11,610.76 | 3,898.93 | 13,806.02 |
| 1505 | BELKIS ISABEL MELENCIANO GUILLEN DE SILFA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,324.90 | 2,354.86 | 25.00 | 784.22 | 1,940.07 | 314.24 | 830.68 | 1,937.34 | 0.00 | 1,639.90 | 21,797.21 | 4,191.65 | 5,527.69 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ROSA MAÑON ABAD | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 5,137.29 | 4,161.92 | 21,993.82 |
| 1505 | CARMEN TOMASA SENA RIVAS | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 23,625.39 | 4,251.09 | 4,087.09 |
| 1505 | CLARA LUZ REYES PIÑA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 13,008.19 | 4,102.46 | 13,735.33 |
| 1505 | CLAUDIA DEL CARMEN MERIÑO ACEVEDO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 20,908.56 | 4,013.27 | 5,253.57 |
| 1505 | CLEDIA MARIA ROSARIO RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 12,117.63 | 3,775.46 | 12,494.16 |
| 1505 | CRISENNI PERALTA SEGURA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 12,083.17 | 3,478.17 | 10,590.68 |
| 1505 | CRISENNI PERALTA SEGURA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1505 | DAYSI BETHANIA ZAPATA BOURDIERD | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 1,142.70 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 8,641.37 | 3,924.09 | 16,939.39 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | DENNIS YADIRA DOTEL JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 22,308.84 | 4,013.27 | 3,853.29 |
| 1505 | DIGNA ELISABET LORENZO ALCANTARA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,798.15 | 17,816.45 | 4,667.29 | 12,609.15 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH PICHARDO DE ARAUJO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,415.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 815.53 | 2,017.50 | 326.78 | 863.83 | 2,014.66 | 0.00 | 1,679.36 | 21,826.54 | 4,358.94 | 6,588.98 |
| 1505 | ENERCIDA CUEVAS MENDEZ DE PEREZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | EVARISTA PAULINO CASTILLO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 7,251.82 | 4,013.27 | 18,910.31 |
| 1505 | ISABEL CRISTINA CABRERA CORPORAN | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,224.29 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1505 | JOBITA VALLEJO DE OLIVERO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 4,940.28 | 3,864.64 | 20,252.89 |
| 1505 | JUANA ORTEGA HERNANDEZ DE GARCIA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,222.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,521.24 |
| 1505 | JUANA RAMONA SALCEDO VERAS | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 4,175.08 | 4,251.09 | 23,537.40 |
| 1505 | MANOLIN BENS REINOSO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,456.64 | 3,074.99 | 25.00 | 845.41 | 2,091.42 | 338.75 | 895.48 | 2,088.48 | 1,035.93 | 2,801.82 | 29,356.64 | 4,518.65 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA AURORA DOLORES ZORRILLA DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 4,983.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,954.03 |
| 1505 | MARIA GARCIA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,775.16 | 4,785.06 | 24,418.15 |
| 1505 | MARIA ISABEL POLANCO ABREU | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARITZA ALVAREZ ARIAS | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 14,801.96 | 3,626.81 | 8,840.86 |
| 1505 | MARITZA DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ PEREZ DE PICHARDO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 29,550.42 | 4,548.37 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARTHA CEBALLOS DE JESUS DE SANCHEZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1505 | MARY VALDEZ FERRERAS | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 24,255.01 | 4,132.19 | 2,682.30 |
| 1505 | MAURA CABRERA PEREZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 7,226.75 | 3,933.61 | 18,416.07 |
| 1505 | OLGA VIRGINIA DESCHAMP RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | PLINIA ERIDANIA DIPRES TERRERO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.32 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 19,733.12 | 4,132.19 | 7,204.20 |
| 1505 | RAFAELA MARIA MONTERO MORILLO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 26,566.40 | 4,221.38 | 952.30 |
| 1505 | ROSA MARIA NOLASCO UREÑA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,478.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,683.85 |
| 1505 | ROSA WENDIS BRIOSO DE BATISTA | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 1,977.53 | 3,924.09 | 23,603.22 |
| 1505 | SANTA VERONICA VALENTIN DUVERGE | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 5,067.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,094.85 |
| 1505 | VICTOR ESTEBAN BELTRE VELOZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,968.35 | 1,971.95 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 1,035.93 | 2,595.66 | 25,868.35 | 3,983.55 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | YANE DOTEL JIMENEZ | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 9,165.27 | 4,013.27 | 16,996.86 |
| 1505 | YANEYDA DEL ROSARIO LUCIANO | ESC PRIM VICTOR GARRIDO VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,048.46 | 3,478.17 | 18,625.39 |
| 1505 | ALEYDA PAULA DE LEON | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,168.89 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 2,071.86 | 3,555.09 | 5,370.84 | 3,784.97 | 19,303.01 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ANTONIA MENDEZ CAMACHO | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 22,398.61 | 3,626.81 | 1,244.21 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | CARLOS MIGUEL CARRASCO MORA | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,623.34 | 3,686.27 | 13,407.07 |
| 1505 | CRISTINA DE LEON DE LEON | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 13,310.82 | 3,478.17 | 9,363.03 |
| 1505 | EVARISTA GUERRERO CARMONA | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 23,796.61 | 3,834.91 | 1,202.77 |
| 1505 | JUANA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 29,310.20 | 5,139.51 | 4,193.73 |
| 1505 | KARINA RAMIREZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 24,573.85 | 3,784.97 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ROSARIO BATISTA BAEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,524.84 | 18,298.55 | 3,864.64 | 6,894.62 |
| 1505 | SKARLENT JOSEFINA PEREZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1505 | YAMILKAR JOAQUIN VERAS | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,626.24 | 3,544.49 | 19,479.92 |
| 1505 | ANA JULIA OSORIA PEÑA DE RAMIREZ | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 17,050.19 | 3,478.17 | 5,623.66 |
| 1505 | CARLOS MIGUEL CARRASCO MORA | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1505 | JUANA SANTANA DE LA CRUZ DE RODRIGUEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 8,913.11 | 5,139.51 | 24,590.82 |
| 1505 | KARINA RAMIREZ REYNOSO | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 2,016.79 | 3,478.17 | 20,657.06 |
| 1505 | ROSA MARIA DUARTE DUARTE | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 5,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 21,093.24 |
| 1505 | ROSARIO BATISTA BAEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 3,926.89 | 3,864.64 | 21,266.28 |
| 1505 | SKARLENT JOSEFINA PEREZ VASQUEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 4,270.52 | 3,478.17 | 18,403.33 |
| 1505 | TEOFILA FERRERAS PEREZ | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,574.03 | 4,013.27 | 21,588.10 |
| 1505 | TERESA REYES DE GONZALEZ | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,659.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,014.56 |
| 1505 | WENDY IVELISSE DE LOS SANTOS ROSARIO | ESC PRIM VILLA NAZARETH VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,127.30 | 1,607.66 | 25.00 | 692.45 | 1,713.04 | 277.46 | 733.47 | 1,710.63 | 0.00 | 1,450.92 | 18,635.21 | 3,701.13 | 5,492.09 |
| 1505 | CELESTE RIVERA POLANCO | ESC PRIM VILLAS DEL CAFE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 761.98 | 1,885.03 | 305.32 | 807.11 | 1,882.38 | 0.00 | 1,569.09 | 6,724.92 | 4,072.73 | 19,824.80 |
| 1505 | ALEXANDRA ALTAGRACIA OLIVAREZ DE MARIA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,668.65 | 4,177.04 | 25.00 | 1,827.29 | 4,520.47 | 544.00 | 1,935.53 | 4,514.11 | 0.00 | 3,787.82 | 41,782.78 | 9,578.58 | 21,885.87 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA GERMAN PANIAGUA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC SEGUNDO CICLO J.E | fijo | 67,573.17 | 4,911.80 | 25.00 | 1,939.35 | 4,797.70 | 544.00 | 2,054.22 | 4,790.94 | 0.00 | 4,018.57 | 60,847.78 | 10,132.64 | 6,725.39 |
| 1505 | ANA ARACELIS ROSARIO GONZALEZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,083.73 | 5,158.04 | 25.00 | 2,040.10 | 5,046.94 | 544.00 | 2,160.95 | 5,039.84 | 2,071.86 | 6,297.91 | 31,620.55 | 10,630.78 | 39,463.18 |
| 1505 | ANA MERCEDES ROSARIO LIRANZO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 21,166.61 | 9,265.51 | 40,295.78 |
| 1505 | ANNY AMALIS URBAEZ PEÑA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 29,107.61 | 9,593.39 | 34,665.39 |
| 1505 | ANTONIA SANTANA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 17,421.24 | 4,132.19 | 9,516.07 |
| 1505 | ANTONIA SANTANA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 13,715.28 | 4,132.19 | 13,222.03 |
| 1505 | BASILIA CANDELARIO ORTIZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,707.15 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 2,071.86 | 5,120.51 | 20,201.79 | 7,803.82 | 30,959.72 |
| 1505 | BERNARDO WATZLING | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,275.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,041.12 | 2,575.59 | 417.17 | 1,102.79 | 2,571.96 | 0.00 | 2,168.91 | 3,105.82 | 5,564.72 | 33,170.06 |
| 1505 | BRICEIDA FELIZ FLORIAN | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 1,501.70 | 3,715.02 | 601.72 | 1,590.66 | 3,709.80 | 0.00 | 3,117.36 | 18,575.35 | 8,026.54 | 7,586.78 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | CARLOS DE JESUS LOPEZ ORTEGA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 11,277.48 | 8,937.64 | 47,874.29 |
| 1505 | CARLOS PEÑA COLLADO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1505 | DAMARIS YOHANNIS MEDINA DE LA ROSA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,072.22 | 2,935.73 | 25.00 | 1,637.97 | 4,052.13 | 544.00 | 1,735.00 | 4,046.42 | 0.00 | 3,397.97 | 8,913.51 | 8,642.55 | 48,158.71 |
| 1505 | DAYANARA ESMIRNA ENCARNACION VICENTE | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 18,621.43 | 3,626.81 | 5,021.39 |
| 1505 | DAYANARA ESMIRNA ENCARNACION VICENTE | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 18,288.82 | 3,626.81 | 5,354.00 |
| 1505 | DENIA MERCEDES CONTRERAS DE INFANTE | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 13,399.82 | 3,834.91 | 11,599.56 |
| 1505 | DENIA MERCEDES CONTRERAS DE INFANTE | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,408.44 | 3,834.91 | 590.94 |
| 1505 | DOLORES CIPION MESA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 15,592.80 | 3,626.81 | 8,050.02 |
| 1505 | DOLORES CIPION MESA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 12,033.93 | 3,626.81 | 11,608.89 |
| 1505 | DORA LUZ HERNANDEZ REYNOSO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 12,775.13 | 4,714.16 | 17,956.06 |
| 1505 | DORA LUZ HERNANDEZ REYNOSO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,329.82 |
| 1505 | EDUARDO ANTONIO MARTE RODRIGUEZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,749.90 | 4,511.67 | 25.00 | 1,973.12 | 4,881.24 | 544.00 | 2,090.00 | 4,874.37 | 3,107.79 | 7,195.91 | 26,372.48 | 10,299.61 | 42,377.42 |
| 1505 | ERCILIO ANTONIO BRITO MARTINEZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 69,765.70 | 5,324.38 | 25.00 | 2,002.28 | 4,953.36 | 544.00 | 2,120.88 | 4,946.39 | 0.00 | 4,148.16 | 10,549.04 | 10,443.75 | 59,216.66 |
| 1505 | ESMARLIN GISSELL SEBASTIAN GOMEZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,511.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,488.10 |
| 1505 | ESMARLIN GISSELL SEBASTIAN GOMEZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 20,721.44 | 3,834.91 | 4,277.94 |
| 1505 | EVA ISABEL PERALTA HERRERA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 12,825.51 | 8,216.31 | 41,242.90 |
| 1505 | EVARISTO DE JESUS PAREDES | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 65,370.46 | 4,497.29 | 25.00 | 1,876.13 | 4,641.30 | 544.00 | 1,987.26 | 4,634.77 | 0.00 | 3,888.39 | 12,057.05 | 9,820.07 | 53,313.41 |
| 1505 | EVELIN PEREZ PEREZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,375.96 | 3,216.07 | 3,478.17 | 19,457.78 |
| 1505 | EVELIN PEREZ PEREZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 8,269.04 | 3,478.17 | 14,404.81 |
| 1505 | FALCONERIS MARIA NUÑEZ GARCIA DE SUAZO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,514.56 |
| 1505 | FALCONERIS MARIA NUÑEZ GARCIA DE SUAZO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 1,844.14 | 3,478.17 | 20,829.71 |
| 1505 | FANNY ALTAGRACIA MORETA VALENZUELA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 4,014.28 | 3,626.81 | 19,628.54 |
| 1505 | FANNY ALTAGRACIA MORETA VALENZUELA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 13,609.29 | 3,626.81 | 10,033.53 |
| 1505 | FIDELINA GOMEZ MEDINA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 5,066.16 | 6,956.34 | 40,281.54 |
| 1505 | FLAVIA CASTILLO DIAZ DE GONZALEZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,811.91 | 4,580.36 | 25.00 | 1,888.80 | 4,672.65 | 544.00 | 2,000.68 | 4,666.06 | 0.00 | 3,914.48 | 27,374.48 | 9,882.71 | 38,437.43 |
| 1505 | GISELIO RAMIREZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 36,220.50 | 7,363.83 | 11,840.31 |
| 1505 | GLADYS FLORINDA REYES | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 32,005.36 | 9,593.39 | 31,767.65 |
| 1505 | HIPOLITO CABRAL SEPTIMO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 9,688.78 | 9,199.94 | 51,311.48 |
| 1505 | INES SENA MATOS | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 35,428.21 | 6,956.34 | 9,919.49 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | IVELISSE ALTAGRACIA GARCIA FAMILIA DE PAULA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 62,103.40 | 3,675.31 | 25.00 | 1,782.37 | 4,409.34 | 544.00 | 1,887.94 | 4,403.13 | 1,035.93 | 4,731.24 | 40,852.46 | 9,356.47 | 21,250.94 |
| 1505 | JEAN KISTANAISE PIERRE JEAN | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 9,285.87 | 9,265.51 | 52,176.52 |
| 1505 | JOHANNA TEJEDA PEREZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUAS EXT. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 5,502.64 | 7,253.61 | 41,783.00 |
| 1505 | JUAN EVANGELISTA CASTRO BUENO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL J | fijo | 68,833.62 | 5,148.99 | 25.00 | 1,975.52 | 4,887.19 | 544.00 | 2,092.54 | 4,880.30 | 0.00 | 4,093.06 | 24,287.89 | 10,311.49 | 44,545.73 |
| 1505 | JUAN TOMAS RINCON RAMOS | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 26,292.07 | 8,937.64 | 32,859.70 |
| 1505 | JUANA JANIRES GALAN DURAN | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 66,545.74 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 544.00 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 52,795.21 | 9,986.84 | 13,750.53 |
| 1505 | JUANA REYES PINALES | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 5,224.29 | 3,924.09 | 20,356.47 |
| 1505 | JUANA REYES PINALES | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 1,895.54 | 3,924.09 | 23,685.22 |
| 1505 | JULIA MARGARITA CARLO RAYMOND | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 71,985.88 | 5,742.18 | 25.00 | 2,065.99 | 5,111.00 | 544.00 | 2,188.37 | 5,103.80 | 0.00 | 4,279.36 | 29,236.03 | 10,758.80 | 42,749.85 |
| 1505 | JULIANA DE JESUS DE SANTOS | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 15,095.28 | 4,102.46 | 11,648.24 |
| 1505 | JULIANA DE JESUS DE SANTOS | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 11,587.94 | 4,102.46 | 15,155.58 |
| 1505 | KENIA MARGARITA VALERIO CABA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 17,282.80 | 4,102.46 | 9,460.72 |
| 1505 | KENIA MARGARITA VALERIO CABA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 4,650.28 | 4,102.46 | 22,093.24 |
| 1505 | LORENA SABRINA LORA ARIAS | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 8,860.03 | 9,199.94 | 52,140.23 |
| 1505 | LUIS MANUEL GUTIERREZ BAEZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 19,072.56 | 8,937.64 | 40,079.21 |
| 1505 | MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ JIMENEZ DE TRINIDAD | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1505 | MARIA PAULINA PERALTA BELTRE | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 3,976.34 | 3,924.09 | 21,604.42 |
| 1505 | MARIA PAULINA PERALTA BELTRE | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 4,224.29 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1505 | MARIA VICTORIA DE LOS SANTOS L. DE MARTINEZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,938.53 | 2,118.92 | 25.00 | 744.44 | 1,841.64 | 298.29 | 788.53 | 1,839.04 | 0.00 | 1,557.97 | 25,838.53 | 3,978.97 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA VICTORIA DE LOS SANTOS L. DE MARTINEZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,938.53 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 744.44 | 1,841.64 | 298.29 | 788.53 | 1,839.04 | 0.00 | 1,532.97 | 12,387.55 | 3,978.97 | 13,550.98 |
| 1505 | MARISOL ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ VILLAR | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,134.28 | 4,132.19 | 20,803.03 |
| 1505 | MARISOL ALTAGRACIA JAQUEZ VILLAR | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 18,043.04 | 4,132.19 | 8,894.27 |
| 1505 | MARTIN LUCIANO DE LA CRUZ DE LA CRUZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,137.39 | 5,394.33 | 25.00 | 2,012.94 | 4,979.75 | 544.00 | 2,132.18 | 4,972.74 | 0.00 | 4,170.12 | 19,088.39 | 10,496.49 | 51,049.00 |
| 1505 | MARTINA MEDINA KING | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 13,671.28 | 3,626.81 | 9,971.54 |
| 1505 | MARTINA MEDINA KING | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 16,937.25 | 3,626.81 | 6,705.57 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES PLACER VENTURA FRANCISCO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 24,611.20 | 9,003.22 | 35,002.70 |
| 1505 | MIGUEL ANGEL MOREL MERCEDES | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 37,964.50 | 9,003.22 | 21,649.40 |
| 1505 | MIGUELINA RAMIREZ PEREZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 14,538.28 | 3,834.91 | 10,461.10 |
| 1505 | MIGUELINA RAMIREZ PEREZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 10,760.23 | 3,834.91 | 14,239.15 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | PEDRO ARACENA GRULLART | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,659.24 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 994.72 | 2,460.81 | 398.58 | 1,053.64 | 2,457.34 | 0.00 | 2,073.36 | 12,987.52 | 5,316.73 | 21,671.72 |
| 1505 | PEDRO ENRIQUILLO SOÑE LORA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | DIRECTOR DOC C. E. M | fijo | 88,442.45 | 9,386.74 | 25.00 | 2,538.30 | 6,279.41 | 544.00 | 2,688.65 | 6,270.57 | 0.00 | 5,251.95 | 22,531.25 | 13,093.98 | 65,911.20 |
| 1505 | PRUDENCIA DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1505 | PRUDENCIA DE LOS SANTOS ENCARNACION | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 10,655.32 | 3,478.17 | 12,018.53 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL PEREZ BERROA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 58,580.22 | 9,265.51 | 2,882.17 |
| 1505 | RAMONA MARTINEZ ORTIZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO J.E. | fijo | 58,599.45 | 3,223.12 | 25.00 | 1,681.80 | 4,160.56 | 544.00 | 1,781.42 | 4,154.70 | 0.00 | 3,488.22 | 8,206.33 | 8,859.26 | 50,393.12 |
| 1505 | ROLANDO BAEZ TIBURCIO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,549.10 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 1,479.46 | 3,659.99 | 544.00 | 1,567.09 | 3,654.83 | 0.00 | 3,071.55 | 24,601.92 | 7,858.82 | 26,947.18 |
| 1505 | ROSA ALTAGRACIA DE LEON MEDINA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 65,373.38 | 4,497.84 | 25.00 | 1,876.22 | 4,641.51 | 544.00 | 1,987.35 | 4,634.97 | 0.00 | 3,888.57 | 16,180.32 | 9,820.48 | 49,193.06 |
| 1505 | ROSA MARIA NOLASCO TERRERO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 58,138.08 | 3,136.30 | 25.00 | 1,668.56 | 4,127.80 | 544.00 | 1,767.40 | 4,121.99 | 0.00 | 3,460.96 | 34,376.66 | 8,793.79 | 23,761.42 |
| 1505 | ROSA ROSARIO THEN | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,082.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,591.56 |
| 1505 | ROSA ROSARIO THEN | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,017.34 | 3,478.17 | 656.51 |
| 1505 | ROSALBA ELVIRA TERRERO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,590.79 | 1,534.63 | 25.00 | 849.26 | 2,100.95 | 340.29 | 899.56 | 2,097.99 | 2,071.86 | 3,845.68 | 27,259.88 | 4,539.23 | 2,330.91 |
| 1505 | ROSALBA ELVIRA TERRERO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 20,348.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 584.00 | 1,444.73 | 234.01 | 618.59 | 1,442.70 | 0.00 | 1,202.59 | 10,756.81 | 3,121.44 | 9,591.52 |
| 1505 | ROSARIO DE JESUS RODRIGUEZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 58,344.40 | 2,967.94 | 25.00 | 1,674.48 | 4,142.45 | 544.00 | 1,773.67 | 4,136.62 | 1,035.93 | 4,509.08 | 14,308.60 | 8,823.07 | 44,035.80 |
| 1505 | SATURNINA JIMENEZ LEIBA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 17,070.48 | 3,626.81 | 6,572.34 |
| 1505 | SATURNINA JIMENEZ LEIBA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 1,035.93 | 2,433.22 | 3,492.86 | 3,626.81 | 20,149.96 |
| 1505 | SUJEIRY CASTRO ROJAS | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 5,151.93 | 3,626.81 | 18,490.89 |
| 1505 | SUJEIRY CASTRO ROJAS | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 15,894.48 | 3,626.81 | 7,748.34 |
| 1505 | TERESA CORNELIO SANTANA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 62,386.63 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.45 | 544.00 | 1,896.55 | 4,423.21 | 0.00 | 3,712.05 | 35,176.26 | 9,396.66 | 27,210.37 |
| 1505 | TERESA ENCARNACION VALLEJO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,265.51 | 52,476.52 |
| 1505 | TORIBIO GONZALEZ FERNANDEZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,482.56 | 9,003.22 | 51,131.34 |
| 1505 | WANDA YAHAIRA OLAVERRIA DIAZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,421.37 | 6,956.34 | 28,926.33 |
| 1505 | YANILSY ALTAGRACIA PANIAGUA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,999.38 | 2,277.23 | 25.00 | 803.58 | 1,987.96 | 321.99 | 851.18 | 1,985.16 | 0.00 | 1,679.76 | 14,513.98 | 4,295.11 | 13,485.40 |
| 1505 | YANILSY ALTAGRACIA PANIAGUA | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 11,402.90 | 3,834.91 | 13,596.48 |
| 1505 | YEIDY DEL CARMEN PEREZ COLLADO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 12,426.75 | 8,937.64 | 46,725.02 |
| 1505 | YNGRID SORAYA DE OLIO CONCEPCION | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 9,934.28 | 3,834.91 | 15,065.10 |
| 1505 | YNGRID SORAYA DE OLIO CONCEPCION | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 18,629.09 | 3,834.91 | 6,370.29 |
| 1505 | YODALY PEREZ SANCHEZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,061.36 | 3,686.27 | 12,969.05 |
| 1505 | YODALY PEREZ SANCHEZ | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 15,849.28 | 3,686.27 | 8,181.13 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | YORQUELIS ALEXANDRA DE LA ROSA MANCEBO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,753.14 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 1,035.93 | 2,549.84 | 5,462.82 | 3,864.64 | 19,730.35 |
| 1505 | YORQUELIS ALEXANDRA DE LA ROSA MANCEBO | ESC TECNICA MOVEARTE 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 11,647.68 | 3,864.64 | 13,545.49 |
| 1505 | ALEXANDRA VASQUEZ JAVIER | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,909.08 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,148.03 | 3,983.55 | 20,820.32 |
| 1505 | ANA VENERANDA AGUERO MERCEDES DE FELIZ | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 12,926.27 | 4,102.46 | 13,817.25 |
| 1505 | BLANCA YRIS SANTOS GRULLON | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 19,384.72 | 3,478.17 | 3,289.13 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH AGUIAR SANTANA DE DIROCHE | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,965.91 | 2,721.13 | 25.00 | 802.62 | 1,985.58 | 321.61 | 850.16 | 1,982.78 | 0.00 | 1,677.78 | 15,455.07 | 4,289.97 | 12,510.84 |
| 1505 | ENCARNACION MARTE ANTONIO | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 4,437.28 | 4,013.27 | 21,724.85 |
| 1505 | EUDY ARISMENDY FLORENTINO | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 4,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 18,514.56 |
| 1505 | EVELINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA DE CUELLO | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 20,384.48 | 3,924.09 | 5,196.27 |
| 1505 | FELIPA ANTONIA JIMENEZ SANTOS | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,893.72 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 13,444.15 | 4,132.19 | 13,493.16 |
| 1505 | JAFET EUGENIO BELLIARD ESTEVEZ | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 3,372.39 | 3,805.18 | 21,433.19 |
| 1505 | JHONY WILSON MORIS GARCIA | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 11,251.93 | 3,626.81 | 12,390.89 |
| 1505 | JULIO CESAR REYES REYES | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASI | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 7,515.25 | 3,924.09 | 18,065.50 |
| 1505 | KENIA MARIBEL PEREZ PEREZ | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 14,488.20 | 3,834.91 | 10,511.18 |
| 1505 | LOURDES MARGARITA BETANCES OSTENWARDE | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 2,071.86 | 4,038.29 | 27,861.45 | 5,104.06 | 5,411.43 |
| 1505 | MAGNOLIA SANCHEZ MORA | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,127.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 692.45 | 1,713.04 | 277.46 | 733.47 | 1,710.63 | 0.00 | 1,425.92 | 13,873.33 | 3,701.13 | 10,253.97 |
| 1505 | MARIA NELIA MATOS MEDINA | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,464.26 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 7,776.06 | 4,251.09 | 19,936.42 |
| 1505 | MARIA SOLERDI GOMEZ REYES DE CAMACHO | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,286.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 639.62 | 1,582.32 | 256.29 | 677.50 | 1,580.10 | 0.00 | 1,317.12 | 1,937.41 | 3,418.71 | 20,348.85 |
| 1505 | MIGUEL ANTONIO FELIZ GUEVARA | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,163.40 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 16,210.01 | 4,013.27 | 9,952.12 |
| 1505 | RAISA MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS CORDERO | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 2,251.26 | 3,983.55 | 23,717.09 |
| 1505 | RINA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RAMIREZ | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,160.13 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 2,071.86 | 3,494.15 | 5,375.36 | 3,626.81 | 18,267.46 |
| 1505 | RUDELANIA CARRION RODRIGUEZ | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | SOFIA ESPERANZA GARCIA VENTURA | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 19,063.84 | 3,864.64 | 6,129.33 |
| 1505 | VICTORIANA MORILLO GUZMAN | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,597.75 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 2,071.86 | 3,585.77 | 7,442.36 | 3,864.64 | 17,750.81 |
| 1505 | YDALIA OVALLES | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,562.82 | 4,013.27 | 20,599.31 |
| 1505 | YOLANDA DE LA CRUZ MOREL | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 24,901.90 | 4,132.19 | 2,035.41 |
| 1505 | YUMIRDA PEREZ TRINIDAD | ESC. PRIM LAS MERCEDES VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 18,374.13 |
| 1505 | ALBERTO SUAREZ GARCIA | ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.71 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 14,333.27 | 3,864.63 | 10,859.89 |
| 1505 | BERSIDES JOSE GONZALEZ NUÑEZ | ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 4,536.82 | 3,686.27 | 19,493.59 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | FRANCIA GISELA CHALAS ARIAS | ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA J.E. | fijo | 55,037.38 | 2,409.56 | 25.00 | 1,579.57 | 3,907.65 | 544.00 | 1,673.14 | 3,902.15 | 1,035.93 | 4,313.64 | 35,467.09 | 8,353.80 | 19,570.29 |
| 1505 | LUIS ANTONIO FA¥A MORALES | ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1505 | LUISA VIRGINIA DE LA C ESCANIO ARIAS | ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,677.65 | 1,734.50 | 25.00 | 736.95 | 1,823.11 | 295.29 | 780.60 | 1,820.55 | 0.00 | 1,542.55 | 14,146.73 | 3,938.95 | 11,530.92 |
| 1505 | MARIA DOLORES FERRERAS DIAZ | ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 32,248.62 | 4,962.28 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA DOLORES FERRERAS DIAZ | ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 19,962.43 | 4,962.28 | 12,386.19 |
| 1505 | MARY ELIZABETH VAN-HEYNINGEN ROA | ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 2,072.63 | 25.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,548.28 | 4,295.29 | 3,953.82 | 21,479.26 |
| 1505 | RAQUEL GERONIMO | ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 24,470.97 | 7,363.83 | 23,589.84 |
| 1505 | WALKIRIA JACQUELINE ZORRILLA | ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 24,686.64 | 7,253.61 | 22,599.00 |
| 1505 | WANDA ESTEL CARELA ENCARNACION | ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 7,112.16 | 6,956.34 | 38,235.54 |
| 1505 | WELINGTON YOEL PUELLO CORONADO | ESC. PRIM. HOGAR SANTO DOMINGO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 30,954.35 | 7,583.82 | 18,656.81 |
| 1505 | ADHAMILKA MIGUELINA ESPINAL TORIBIO | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,805.42 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 7,678.11 | 5,139.51 | 25,825.82 |
| 1505 | ANA LUISA FRANCISCO DE LOPEZ | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 3,308.82 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 6,201.25 | 4,132.19 | 20,736.06 |
| 1505 | ANDRES JULIO RIVERA ARIZA | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ANGELICA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,626.36 | 18,561.31 | 4,221.38 | 8,957.39 |
| 1505 | BETHANIA ESPERANZA ACEVEDO DE AZA | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1505 | CAROLINA DEL ROSARIO ARIAS | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 17,202.49 | 3,805.18 | 7,603.09 |
| 1505 | DALIA IVONDI PUELLO AQUINO | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 11,192.71 | 3,686.27 | 12,837.70 |
| 1505 | DANIRYS VILLANUEVA DE BARETT | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 1,035.93 | 2,641.47 | 14,056.82 | 4,102.46 | 12,686.70 |
| 1505 | DENIA GERMANIA FELIZ GOMEZ | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 25,580.76 | 1,551.76 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 3,107.79 | 4,644.62 | 7,988.91 | 3,924.09 | 17,591.85 |
| 1505 | DEYSI MIGUELINA PEGUERO CABRAL | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 14,883.27 | 4,251.10 | 12,829.22 |
| 1505 | FRANCIA MIRELIS CALDERON AGRAMONTE | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.83 | 11,722.44 | 3,924.09 | 13,858.32 |
| 1505 | GABRIELA GARCES MERCEDES | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 9,886.18 | 3,478.17 | 12,787.67 |
| 1505 | JOHOSELIN MERCEDES AZCONA HERRERA | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,022.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,783.30 |
| 1505 | LIDIA GONZALEZ CABRERA | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,607.11 | 5,317.82 | 4,013.27 | 20,844.32 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA MARIA GALATE | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 9,235.38 | 3,686.27 | 14,795.03 |
| 1505 | MARIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ FERRERA | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1505 | MARTA ALTAGRACIA VALDERA CRUZ | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARTINA JOHANNA ENCARNACION UREÑA | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 7,991.87 | 3,834.91 | 17,007.51 |
| 1505 | MAYRA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ VELEZ | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,468.26 | 4,602.03 | 25.00 | 759.64 | 1,879.25 | 304.38 | 804.64 | 1,876.60 | 0.00 | 1,589.28 | 7,373.02 | 4,060.23 | 19,095.24 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MAYRA YAJAIRA MILIANO RODRIGUEZ | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 1,823.74 | 3,775.46 | 22,788.05 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES AURELINA FELIZ GUERRERO | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 4,652.29 | 3,983.55 | 21,316.06 |
| 1505 | NOEMY YVELISSE ROSARIO BOURDIERD | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 27,612.49 | 4,251.10 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | OCTAVIA HIRALDO DE PEREZ | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,985.38 | 3,686.27 | 16,045.03 |
| 1505 | PASCUALA NATIVIDAD MONTILLA HEREDIA | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,284.66 | 3,686.27 | 19,745.75 |
| 1505 | SOCORRO GERALDINO VALDEZ | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,035.37 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,677.40 | 7,391.37 | 4,102.46 | 19,352.15 |
| 1505 | SONIA DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 7,932.39 | 3,983.55 | 18,035.96 |
| 1505 | YAMILES JOSEFINA DISLA DE CRUZ | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | YULIANA SANCHEZ PEÑA | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 16,997.81 | 3,805.18 | 7,807.77 |
| 1505 | ADHAMILKA MIGUELINA ESPINAL TORIBIO | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 22,999.48 | 5,139.51 | 10,504.45 |
| 1505 | ANDRES JULIO RIVERA ARIZA | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 2,625.74 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 22,024.63 | 4,251.09 | 5,687.85 |
| 1505 | ANGELICA DE LA CRUZ MARTINEZ | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,518.70 | 2,564.95 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 11,964.29 | 4,221.38 | 15,554.41 |
| 1505 | BETHANIA ESPERANZA ACEVEDO DE AZA | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 14,753.19 | 3,478.17 | 7,920.66 |
| 1505 | CAROLINA DEL ROSARIO ARIAS | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,022.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,783.30 |
| 1505 | DALIA IVONDI PUELLO AQUINO | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,424.93 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,481.12 | 13,368.82 | 3,686.27 | 10,661.59 |
| 1505 | DANIRYS VILLANUEVA DE BARETT | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 17,369.21 | 4,102.46 | 9,374.31 |
| 1505 | DEYSI MIGUELINA PEGUERO CABRAL | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 12,100.38 | 4,251.10 | 15,612.11 |
| 1505 | FRANCIA MIRELIS CALDERON AGRAMONTE | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 25,480.76 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JOHOSELIN MERCEDES AZCONA HERRERA | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 4,705.72 | 3,805.18 | 20,099.86 |
| 1505 | LIDIA KEYLA PEPEN FELIZ | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 9,484.43 | 4,395.16 | 19,167.21 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA MARIA GALATE | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1505 | MARIA DEL CARMEN SANCHEZ FERRERA | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 18,166.74 | 3,686.27 | 5,863.67 |
| 1505 | MARTA ALTAGRACIA VALDERA CRUZ | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.49 | 2,625.75 | 25.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.82 | 0.00 | 1,662.81 | 14,949.09 | 4,251.10 | 12,763.40 |
| 1505 | MARTINA JOHANNA ENCARNACION UREÑA | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 24,899.38 | 3,834.91 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MELINA NATHALY ENCARNACION GARCIA | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 27,518.70 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 789.79 | 1,953.83 | 316.47 | 836.57 | 1,951.08 | 0.00 | 1,651.36 | 2,369.34 | 4,221.38 | 25,149.36 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES AURELINA FELIZ GUERRERO | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 14,550.52 | 3,983.55 | 11,417.83 |
| 1505 | SOCORRO GERALDINO VALDEZ | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,743.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,580.54 | 22,800.84 | 4,102.46 | 3,942.68 |
| 1505 | SONIA DE LA ROSA HERNANDEZ | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,127.34 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 8,200.29 | 3,983.55 | 17,768.06 |
| 1505 | YAMILES JOSEFINA DISLA DE CRUZ | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,026.65 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 7,283.50 | 4,013.27 | 18,878.63 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | YULIANA SANCHEZ PEÑA | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,145.28 | 3,805.18 | 20,660.30 |
| 1505 | ZORELI RAMIREZ CONTRERAS | ESC. PRIM. DUARTE VESP. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 8,785.71 | 4,548.37 | 20,864.71 |
| 1505 | ADRIANA NOLASCO VARGAS | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,355.93 | 2,236.74 | 25.00 | 756.42 | 1,871.27 | 303.09 | 801.22 | 1,868.64 | 0.00 | 1,582.64 | 4,508.29 | 4,043.00 | 21,847.64 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ELISABET PEÑA CUELLO | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 12,720.10 | 3,686.27 | 11,310.31 |
| 1505 | ANA MARIA HICIANO | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 1,035.93 | 2,582.11 | 26,062.13 | 4,013.27 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ANTONIA DEL CARMEN DEL CARMEN | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 886.62 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 14,317.51 | 3,478.17 | 8,356.34 |
| 1505 | ARISTINA LEDESMA CACERES | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 7,218.15 | 3,478.17 | 15,455.70 |
| 1505 | CARMEN MILAGROS ARROYO DIAZ | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 1,866.81 | 3,864.64 | 23,326.36 |
| 1505 | CLARA FIGUEROA ENCARNACION | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,069.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,717.98 | 2,154.02 | 4,459.18 | 26,915.02 |
| 1505 | CRISNELIDA PEREZ | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 23,803.62 | 4,013.27 | 2,358.51 |
| 1505 | HONORINA TEJEDA ACOSTA | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC PRIMER CICLO | fijo | 28,912.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 829.78 | 2,052.76 | 332.49 | 878.93 | 2,049.87 | 0.00 | 1,708.71 | 28,812.13 | 4,435.12 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | INES PANIAGUA DE NUÑEZ | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 15,404.18 | 3,626.81 | 8,238.64 |
| 1505 | KENIA RAQUEL MARTINEZ MINYETTE | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 2,071.86 | 3,555.09 | 12,842.37 | 3,784.97 | 11,831.48 |
| 1505 | LOURDES LOPEZ ALMONTE | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 21,089.62 | 4,013.27 | 5,072.51 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SANTANA | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 1,035.93 | 2,456.12 | 2,816.58 | 3,686.27 | 21,213.83 |
| 1505 | NELLY ALTAGRACIA RIVERA LIRIANO | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,643.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 735.96 | 1,820.66 | 294.90 | 779.55 | 1,818.09 | 4,143.72 | 5,659.23 | 8,788.88 | 3,933.65 | 16,854.17 |
| 1505 | NURIS ANTONIA CABRERA PEREZ DE ORTIZ | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ROSALIA D OLEO RODRIGUEZ | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,177.56 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 24,705.58 | 3,805.18 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | RUTH MARY CEBALLO DE DE JESUS | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,361.50 | 25.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 0.00 | 1,399.39 | 23,155.23 | 3,567.36 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | SANTA MOTA ROSARIO | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,853.83 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,511.28 | 3,834.91 | 20,488.10 |
| 1505 | YULAIDY DOLORES GUZMAN ABREU | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 3,311.83 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 5,387.79 | 3,686.27 | 18,642.62 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA SURIEL NUÑEZ | ESC. PRIM. JARDIN INFANTIL AMOR DE DIOS, MAT. REG. 4 DIST. 5 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 26,551.31 | 4,132.19 | 386.00 |
| 1505 | ANA VENERANDA AGUERO MERCEDES DE FELIZ | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,743.52 | 2,346.14 | 25.00 | 767.54 | 1,898.79 | 307.55 | 813.00 | 1,896.12 | 0.00 | 1,605.54 | 12,339.28 | 4,102.46 | 14,404.24 |
| 1505 | BASILIA JIMENEZ CONTRERAS DE SANCHEZ | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,019.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.45 | 1,918.37 | 310.72 | 821.39 | 1,915.67 | 0.00 | 1,596.84 | 2,533.13 | 4,144.76 | 24,486.16 |
| 1505 | BLANCA YRIS SANTOS GRULLON | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,673.85 | 1,479.67 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 7,677.76 | 3,784.97 | 16,996.09 |
| 1505 | CARLITA VITALINA VEGA GUZMAN | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 1,390.46 | 3,439.84 | 557.16 | 1,472.84 | 3,435.00 | 0.00 | 2,888.30 | 3,768.28 | 7,432.00 | 20,455.92 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH AGUIAR SANTANA DE DIROCHE | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 27,965.91 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 802.62 | 1,985.58 | 321.61 | 850.16 | 1,982.78 | 0.00 | 1,652.78 | 13,380.56 | 4,289.97 | 14,585.35 |
| 1505 | ENCARNACION MARTE ANTONIO | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 8,131.77 | 4,013.27 | 18,030.36 |
| 1505 | EUDY ARISMENDY FLORENTINO | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 10,945.28 | 3,478.17 | 11,728.57 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | EVELINA DEL CARMEN ECHAVARRIA DE CUELLO | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,224.28 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1505 | JAFET EUGENIO BELLIARD ESTEVEZ | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 4,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 19,865.30 |
| 1505 | JHONY WILSON MORIS GARCIA | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 25,642.82 | 1,753.18 | 25.00 | 735.95 | 1,820.64 | 294.89 | 779.54 | 1,818.08 | 0.00 | 1,540.49 | 12,301.89 | 3,933.61 | 13,340.93 |
| 1505 | JUAN RAMON PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,040.37 | 3,994.50 | 25.00 | 718.66 | 1,777.87 | 287.96 | 761.23 | 1,775.36 | 0.00 | 1,504.89 | 14,687.41 | 3,841.19 | 10,352.96 |
| 1505 | JULIA JOHANNA DE JESUS JONES | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1505 | JULIO CESAR REYES REYES | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,347.28 | 3,924.09 | 21,233.47 |
| 1505 | KENIA MARIBEL PEREZ PEREZ | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,574.32 | 6,613.36 | 3,834.91 | 18,386.02 |
| 1505 | LILIAN PEREZ MADRIGAL | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 2,075.96 | 3,686.27 | 21,954.45 |
| 1505 | LOURDES DILENIA RODRIGUEZ DE JESUS | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 10,048.64 | 7,363.83 | 38,012.17 |
| 1505 | LOURDES MARGARITA BETANCES OSTENWARDE | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,272.88 | 4,304.08 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 19,350.34 | 5,104.06 | 13,922.54 |
| 1505 | MAGNOLIA SANCHEZ MORA | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,127.30 | 1,452.27 | 25.00 | 692.45 | 1,713.04 | 277.46 | 733.47 | 1,710.63 | 1,035.93 | 2,486.85 | 4,613.31 | 3,701.13 | 19,513.99 |
| 1505 | MARIA NELIA MATOS MEDINA | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 1,035.93 | 2,673.74 | 27,612.48 | 4,251.09 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA SOLERDI GOMEZ REYES DE CAMACHO | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 1,771.77 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 17,395.64 | 4,161.91 | 9,735.46 |
| 1505 | MARTINA GARCIA REYES | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,774.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 739.73 | 1,829.99 | 296.41 | 783.55 | 1,827.42 | 0.00 | 1,523.28 | 8,779.22 | 3,953.82 | 16,995.33 |
| 1505 | MARTIRES MATEO MEDINA | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,681.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,698.35 |
| 1505 | MELFRY RODRIGUEZ | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1505 | MIGUEL ANTONIO FELIZ GUEVARA | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 24,599.51 | 4,161.91 | 2,531.59 |
| 1505 | RINA ALTAGRACIA PEREZ RAMIREZ | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 6,862.72 | 3,626.81 | 16,780.10 |
| 1505 | VICTORIANA MORILLO GUZMAN | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 10,273.81 | 3,864.64 | 14,919.36 |
| 1505 | YAKIRA ANADIUSKA PANIAGUA MATEO | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1505 | YUMIRDA PEREZ TRINIDAD | ESC. PRIM. LAS MERCEDES MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,931.29 | 3,686.27 | 13,099.12 |
| 1505 | ANDREINA ESTHER PACHECO MATA | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 12,770.79 | 6,956.34 | 32,576.91 |
| 1505 | ANGELA INDIALIS SANTIAGO GONZALEZ | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,454.56 | 13,257.87 | 3,775.46 | 11,353.92 |
| 1505 | ANGELA INDIALIS SANTIAGO GONZALEZ | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 706.36 | 1,747.44 | 283.04 | 748.20 | 1,744.98 | 0.00 | 1,479.56 | 3,910.29 | 3,775.46 | 20,701.50 |
| 1505 | BELARMINIA DE LA ROSA | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,448.40 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 1,390.47 | 3,439.84 | 544.00 | 1,472.83 | 3,434.99 | 0.00 | 2,888.30 | 29,244.82 | 7,418.83 | 19,203.58 |
| 1505 | CECILIA NAOMI VARGAS BRITO | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 14,033.57 | 6,956.34 | 31,314.13 |
| 1505 | ENMANUEL ABREU CANDELARIO | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 7,152.05 | 3,686.27 | 16,878.36 |
| 1505 | ENMANUEL ABREU CANDELARIO | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA VERAS GONZALEZ | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 12,983.84 | 3,478.17 | 9,690.01 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA VERAS GONZALEZ | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,404.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,269.56 |
| 1505 | HILDALISA GARCIA PAYANO | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,042.01 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 1,035.93 | 3,740.98 | 9,441.36 | 6,956.34 | 35,906.34 |
| 1505 | IGNACIA VALDEZ MOJICA | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,223.57 | 1,744.42 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.87 | 544.00 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.95 | 0.00 | 2,934.12 | 23,727.26 | 7,528.82 | 25,496.31 |
| 1505 | JOSE ANTONIO MOTA MATOS | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,200.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,473.56 |
| 1505 | JOSE ANTONIO MOTA MATOS | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 14,828.60 | 3,478.17 | 7,845.25 |
| 1505 | JUAN BAUTISTA MOTA FERNANDEZ | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 21,379.36 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 613.59 | 1,517.93 | 245.86 | 649.93 | 1,515.80 | 0.00 | 1,288.52 | 1,853.01 | 3,279.59 | 19,526.35 |
| 1505 | JUANA REYES PEGUERO | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 3,847.28 | 3,716.00 | 20,376.92 |
| 1505 | JUANA REYES PEGUERO | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 5,340.45 | 3,716.00 | 18,883.75 |
| 1505 | KENIA MERCEDES CAPELLAN JOSE | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 47,285.64 | 1,315.52 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.55 | 1,035.93 | 3,855.51 | 24,121.85 | 7,253.61 | 23,163.79 |
| 1505 | MARIA MAGDALENA MARTINEZ NOLASCO | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,479.63 | 25.00 | 1,390.46 | 3,439.84 | 557.16 | 1,472.84 | 3,435.00 | 1,035.93 | 3,924.23 | 24,124.20 | 7,432.00 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL ELIAS MEJIA CABRERA | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,096.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 720.26 | 1,781.84 | 288.61 | 762.93 | 1,779.33 | 0.00 | 1,483.19 | 2,839.63 | 3,849.78 | 22,256.64 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL ELIAS MEJIA CABRERA | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,096.27 | 1,881.17 | 25.00 | 720.26 | 1,781.84 | 288.61 | 762.93 | 1,779.33 | 0.00 | 1,508.19 | 4,046.77 | 3,849.78 | 21,049.50 |
| 1505 | RAMONA HORTENCIA ABREU | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.56 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 19,813.96 | 7,253.62 | 3,828.86 |
| 1505 | REINA YSABEL FERRERAS PIÑA | ESC. PRIM. SANTO DOMIGO SAVIO MAT. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 5,326.84 | 3,864.64 | 19,866.33 |
| 1505 | ALCENIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ CUEVAS | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,300.16 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 1,035.93 | 2,664.38 | 8,162.83 | 4,161.91 | 18,968.27 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MOSQUEA | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 6,324.01 | 3,834.91 | 18,675.37 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA PEREZ MOSQUEA | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,698.44 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,538.39 | 5,191.82 | 3,834.91 | 19,807.56 |
| 1505 | ANA ROSA ROQUE DE DE LA PAZ | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 17,947.12 | 4,161.91 | 9,183.98 |
| 1505 | ANA TERESA CARBONELL LOPEZ | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 38,758.72 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 1,112.38 | 2,751.87 | 445.73 | 1,178.27 | 2,747.99 | 0.00 | 2,315.65 | 3,582.09 | 5,945.59 | 35,176.63 |
| 1505 | ANTONIA DE LOS SANTOS BELEN | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 18,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 4,514.56 |
| 1505 | BARTOLA DEL CARMEN CANDELARIO MATIAS | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 29,069.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,717.98 | 4,776.16 | 4,459.18 | 24,292.88 |
| 1505 | BARTOLA DEL CARMEN CANDELARIO MATIAS | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 29,069.04 | 3,136.30 | 25.00 | 834.28 | 2,063.90 | 334.29 | 883.70 | 2,060.99 | 0.00 | 1,742.98 | 5,636.02 | 4,459.18 | 23,433.02 |
| 1505 | BERNARDITA EUSEBIO PAULINO | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 1,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 17,427.09 |
| 1505 | CAROLINA CABRERA SOSA | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CAROLINA CABRERA SOSA | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 13,818.53 | 4,161.91 | 13,312.57 |
| 1505 | DANIELA ZAYAS | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR BASICA J.E. | fijo | 48,060.81 | 1,580.31 | 25.00 | 1,379.35 | 3,412.32 | 544.00 | 1,461.05 | 3,407.51 | 0.00 | 2,865.40 | 25,237.48 | 7,363.83 | 22,823.33 |
| 1505 | DINORAH ALTAGRACIA GALAN PARRA | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,100.07 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 806.47 | 1,995.10 | 323.15 | 854.24 | 1,992.29 | 0.00 | 1,660.71 | 18,123.89 | 4,310.54 | 9,976.18 |
| 1505 | DINORAH ALTAGRACIA GALAN PARRA | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,592.30 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 18,129.04 | 4,161.91 | 9,002.06 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH PINEDA RAMIREZ | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 5,214.28 | 3,626.81 | 18,428.54 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ELSA CELESTE FRANCISCA LORENZO PEREZ | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 3,147.92 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 1,035.93 | 2,813.27 | 6,732.46 | 4,548.37 | 22,917.96 |
| 1505 | ELSA CELESTE FRANCISCA LORENZO PEREZ | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,752.34 | 10,208.10 | 4,548.37 | 19,442.32 |
| 1505 | EVANGELINA MARIA CAMACHO CORDERO DE CAMEJO | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,422.29 | 10,057.41 | 3,626.81 | 13,585.41 |
| 1505 | FLORINDA FELIZ PEREZ | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,611.79 | 1,589.03 | 25.00 | 1,412.72 | 3,494.88 | 566.08 | 1,496.40 | 3,489.96 | 1,035.93 | 3,970.05 | 16,494.43 | 7,550.92 | 8,117.36 |
| 1505 | GENARO ZORRILLA | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 2,909.08 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 5,148.03 | 3,983.55 | 20,820.32 |
| 1505 | GILBERTO MAÑON | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1505 | GLADY ESTHER PIÑA PEREZ | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 24,999.38 | 1,543.05 | 25.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,502.46 | 4,700.50 | 3,834.91 | 20,298.88 |
| 1505 | GLADY ESTHER PIÑA PEREZ | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR (DUP) | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 2,071.86 | 3,549.32 | 14,285.49 | 3,834.91 | 10,713.89 |
| 1505 | GLORIA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ TATIS | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,224.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,431.65 | 19,831.86 | 3,716.00 | 4,392.34 |
| 1505 | GLORIA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ TATIS | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,224.20 | 1,635.02 | 25.00 | 695.23 | 1,719.92 | 278.58 | 736.42 | 1,717.50 | 0.00 | 1,456.65 | 5,492.28 | 3,716.00 | 18,731.92 |
| 1505 | HECTOR AYBAR PE¥A | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 22,573.85 | 3,478.17 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | HECTOR AYBAR PE¥A | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. (DUP) | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 9,455.34 | 3,478.17 | 13,218.51 |
| 1505 | ILUMINADA PEÑA SANTANA | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 22,972.75 | 6,956.34 | 22,374.95 |
| 1505 | IVELISSE ANTONIA CEDEÑO BASILIO | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 0.00 | 3,048.65 | 29,569.41 | 7,803.82 | 21,592.10 |
| 1505 | KATIURCA ALTAGRACIA PINA PEREZ | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,712.48 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.35 | 1,967.59 | 318.69 | 842.46 | 1,964.81 | 0.00 | 1,637.81 | 22,306.22 | 4,251.09 | 5,406.26 |
| 1505 | LIDIA KEYLA PEPEN FELIZ | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 1,780.65 | 3,686.27 | 22,249.76 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA SURIMER RODRIGUEZ HIRALDO | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,643.73 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 1,035.93 | 3,992.95 | 16,492.87 | 7,583.82 | 33,118.29 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES REYES | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,591.99 | 6,936.71 | 4,132.19 | 20,000.60 |
| 1505 | MARIA YSABEL PICHARDO CAMILO | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 2,071.86 | 3,870.01 | 10,433.39 | 4,667.29 | 19,992.21 |
| 1505 | MARY ELOIDA MORETA JIMENEZ | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 267.46 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,952.27 | 2,972.79 | 16,427.09 |
| 1505 | MARY ELOIDA MORETA JIMENEZ | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1505 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ POZO | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 14,939.49 | 5,139.51 | 18,564.44 |
| 1505 | MIGUELINA ALTAGRACIA LOPEZ POZO | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA(DUP) | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,588.01 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 32,248.62 | 4,962.28 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | OLGA MARIA REYES BATISTA DE DE LOS SANTOS | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,549.73 | 2,291.44 | 25.00 | 1,523.96 | 3,770.06 | 610.64 | 1,614.22 | 3,764.76 | 0.00 | 3,163.18 | 13,249.66 | 8,145.46 | 13,300.07 |
| 1505 | RAWALL KEILA SANTANA SANTANA | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,156.28 | 3,686.27 | 19,874.13 |
| 1505 | RICHARD DE LOS SANTOS LORA | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. BASICA J.E. | fijo | 45,347.70 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.69 | 521.50 | 1,378.57 | 3,215.15 | 0.00 | 2,705.05 | 16,832.98 | 6,956.34 | 28,514.72 |
| 1505 | RUTH ELIZABETH MARRERO DISLA | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 18,557.68 | 8,675.33 | 38,745.60 |
| 1505 | VANESSA PEREZ CARABALLO | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 18,732.00 | 4,161.92 | 8,399.11 |
| 1505 | VANESSA PEREZ CARABALLO | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,131.11 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.60 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 11,611.29 | 4,161.92 | 15,519.82 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | WENDY RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 53,487.03 | 2,190.75 | 25.00 | 1,535.08 | 3,797.58 | 544.00 | 1,626.01 | 3,792.23 | 1,035.93 | 4,222.02 | 16,154.08 | 8,133.81 | 37,332.95 |
| 1505 | YADIRA MARIBEL BELLO SANTANA | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1505 | YADIRA MARIBEL BELLO SANTANA | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 16,552.87 | 3,686.27 | 7,477.54 |
| 1505 | YOLANDA UREÑA MARTINEZ | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,324.28 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 1,035.93 | 2,400.96 | 15,060.49 | 3,478.17 | 7,613.36 |
| 1505 | YOLANDA VASQUEZ PAULINO | ESCUEL HOGAR ROSA DUARTE MAT 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,491.01 | 6,940.28 | 3,805.18 | 17,865.30 |
| 1505 | ALCENIA DEL CARMEN PEREZ CUEVAS | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DIARTE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 18,868.28 | 4,161.91 | 8,262.82 |
| 1505 | ANA ROSA ROQUE DE DE LA PAZ | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DIARTE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,131.10 | 2,455.55 | 25.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,628.45 | 4,994.29 | 4,161.91 | 22,136.81 |
| 1505 | BERNARDITA EUSEBIO PAULINO | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DIARTE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO F.I.H.R | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 13,329.01 | 2,972.79 | 6,050.35 |
| 1505 | EVANGELINA MARIA CAMACHO CORDERO DE CAMEJO | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DIARTE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 23,542.82 | 3,626.81 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | GILBERTO MAÑON | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DIARTE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE BASIC | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 14,965.85 | 3,478.17 | 7,708.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA REYES REYES | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DIARTE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,937.31 | 2,400.85 | 25.00 | 773.10 | 1,912.55 | 309.78 | 818.89 | 1,909.86 | 0.00 | 1,616.99 | 5,211.28 | 4,132.19 | 21,726.03 |
| 1505 | MARIA YSABEL PICHARDO CAMILO | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DIARTE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 30,425.60 | 3,232.48 | 25.00 | 873.21 | 2,160.22 | 349.89 | 924.94 | 2,157.18 | 0.00 | 1,823.15 | 17,980.57 | 4,667.29 | 12,445.03 |
| 1505 | YOLANDA UREÑA MARTINEZ | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DIARTE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,458.23 | 12,488.34 | 3,784.97 | 12,185.51 |
| 1505 | YOLANDA VASQUEZ PAULINO | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DIARTE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 24,805.58 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 711.92 | 1,761.20 | 285.26 | 754.09 | 1,758.72 | 0.00 | 1,466.01 | 18,030.41 | 3,805.18 | 6,775.17 |
| 1505 | YUDERKA ROBLES PENZO | ESCUELA HOGAR ROSA DIARTE VESP 15-05 | MAESTRO EDUC. LABORAL | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 1,301.48 | 3,219.68 | 521.50 | 1,378.58 | 3,215.16 | 0.00 | 2,705.06 | 13,224.21 | 6,956.34 | 9,449.64 |
| 1505 | AMPARO POU MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,161.51 | 1,862.54 | 25.00 | 1,468.34 | 3,632.47 | 544.00 | 1,555.31 | 3,627.35 | 1,035.93 | 4,084.58 | 22,305.39 | 7,803.82 | 28,856.12 |
| 1505 | ANA ESTER JIMENEZ DE CRUZ | INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 23,255.23 | 1,361.50 | 25.00 | 1,334.86 | 3,302.24 | 534.88 | 1,413.92 | 3,297.60 | 0.00 | 2,773.78 | 3,372.28 | 7,134.72 | 19,882.95 |
| 1505 | ESMERALDA MARTE VASQUEZ | INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO | MAESTRO INICIAL J.E. | fijo | 50,422.78 | 1,913.67 | 25.00 | 1,447.13 | 3,580.02 | 544.00 | 1,532.85 | 3,574.98 | 0.00 | 3,004.98 | 23,860.54 | 7,699.00 | 26,562.24 |
| 1505 | GREGORIA SANTAMARIA | INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 2,017.93 | 25.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,536.82 | 4,224.28 | 3,924.09 | 21,356.47 |
| 1505 | GREGORIA SANTAMARIA | INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 6,545.93 | 3,924.09 | 19,034.82 |
| 1505 | LUIS MAURI LANDA RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 793.44 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 3,105.63 | 2,972.79 | 16,273.73 |
| 1505 | MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA MARMOLEJOS DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,580.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.65 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.82 | 25,480.75 | 3,924.09 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | SILVIA MARIA REGALADO DE JESUS DE LIRIANO | INSTITUTO DE AYUDA AL SORDO | MAESTRO EDUC. ESPECIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 4,174.24 | 3,686.27 | 19,856.17 |
| 1505 | ALBANIA BENITEZ GARCIA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 30,743.05 | 8,937.64 | 28,408.72 |
| 1505 | ALEXIS ANTONIO ARIAS CASTRO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 15,682.76 | 9,199.94 | 45,317.50 |
| 1505 | ANGELA MARIA VENTURA ROSA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 70,320.91 | 5,221.68 | 25.00 | 2,018.21 | 4,992.78 | 544.00 | 2,137.76 | 4,985.75 | 1,035.93 | 5,216.90 | 46,275.46 | 10,522.53 | 24,045.45 |
| 1505 | BEATRIZ FAMILIA DE ROMERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,163.42 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 1,035.93 | 4,884.54 | 58,051.46 | 9,724.54 | 6,645.79 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ESTELA AMARANTE SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 3,956.23 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 2,071.86 | 5,920.47 | 55,910.63 | 9,724.54 | 8,786.62 |
| 1505 | CAROLINA DEL ROSARIO CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,653.71 | 8,675.33 | 42,649.57 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | CHENNYS ANNERYS MATOS QUEZADA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,079.60 | 7,088.96 | 35,132.72 |
| 1505 | CRISTHIAM JOSE QUELIX RODRIGUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 90,705.10 | 9,659.99 | 25.00 | 2,603.24 | 6,440.06 | 544.00 | 2,757.44 | 6,430.99 | 1,035.93 | 6,421.61 | 26,634.69 | 13,415.05 | 64,070.41 |
| 1505 | DAMARIS ESPINOSA SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 69,352.93 | 5,246.71 | 25.00 | 1,990.43 | 4,924.06 | 544.00 | 2,108.33 | 4,917.12 | 0.00 | 4,123.76 | 64,418.68 | 10,385.18 | 4,934.25 |
| 1505 | DANERYS GARCIA MARTINEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 27,995.62 | 9,199.94 | 33,004.64 |
| 1505 | DAVID DE JESUS HENRIQUEZ MOREL | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 26,263.76 | 8,216.31 | 27,804.65 |
| 1505 | ERIDIANA DE LA ROSA ENCARNACION | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 14,526.33 | 8,937.64 | 44,625.44 |
| 1505 | FABIO EVELIN OGANDO GERVACIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,619.42 | 8,675.33 | 47,683.86 |
| 1505 | FELIX SEBASTIAN RODRIGUEZ PAYANO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,331.09 | 52,812.81 |
| 1505 | FRANCHESCA ISABEL RODRIGUEZ GUILLEN | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 46,937.85 | 9,199.94 | 14,062.41 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA DEL CARMEN PLASENCIA PEÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 75,704.73 | 6,441.99 | 25.00 | 2,172.73 | 5,375.04 | 544.00 | 2,301.42 | 5,367.47 | 0.00 | 4,499.15 | 13,863.77 | 11,286.51 | 61,840.96 |
| 1505 | GISELA TORIBIO NUÑEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 37,123.03 | 8,675.33 | 20,180.25 |
| 1505 | GLENNY ALTAGRACIA VERAS ALMONTE DE PINEDA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 26,483.55 | 10,183.57 | 41,448.56 |
| 1505 | GLENNYS VALERA MARIÑEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 32,403.20 | 8,937.64 | 26,748.57 |
| 1505 | HENRY RAFAEL RODRIGUEZ CABA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,985.13 | 4,386.77 | 25.00 | 1,922.47 | 4,755.94 | 544.00 | 2,036.35 | 4,749.25 | 2,071.86 | 6,055.68 | 16,481.09 | 10,049.19 | 50,504.04 |
| 1505 | IVAN TAVERAS VALENZUELA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 8,937.64 | 50,795.03 |
| 1505 | JESSICA CUELLO DEL ORBE | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,402.74 | 8,937.64 | 40,749.03 |
| 1505 | JINMY JAIME RAMIREZ DIAZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 78,070.50 | 6,947.00 | 25.00 | 2,240.62 | 5,543.01 | 544.00 | 2,373.34 | 5,535.20 | 0.00 | 4,638.96 | 31,001.84 | 11,622.21 | 47,068.66 |
| 1505 | JOHANNA CARLENY PEREZ CUEVAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,177.27 | 8,937.64 | 48,974.50 |
| 1505 | JOSE DE JESUS NINA FRANCO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 21,003.88 | 8,937.64 | 38,147.89 |
| 1505 | JOSE LUIS LIRANZO LORENZO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 35,771.71 | 8,675.33 | 21,531.57 |
| 1505 | JUAN CARLOS PEREYRA DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 14,885.43 | 8,675.33 | 42,417.85 |
| 1505 | JUAN YOARDY | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,985.13 | 4,801.14 | 25.00 | 1,922.47 | 4,755.94 | 544.00 | 2,036.35 | 4,749.25 | 0.00 | 3,983.82 | 14,131.60 | 10,049.19 | 52,853.53 |
| 1505 | KESIA MARITZA FERRERAS GONZALEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 11,564.78 | 9,199.94 | 49,435.48 |
| 1505 | KEYLA MARIA GUEVARA CUEVAS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 42,449.93 | 10,183.57 | 25,482.18 |
| 1505 | LEIDIANA LOPEZ REYES | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 40,188.45 | 8,675.33 | 17,114.83 |
| 1505 | LENIS GRISEL GARCIA GERONIMO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,013.15 | 8,937.64 | 40,138.62 |
| 1505 | LUCIA VASQUEZ ESPINOLA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 26,349.81 | 9,921.27 | 39,733.81 |
| 1505 | LUIS ALBERTO ENCARNACION | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 8,523.56 | 9,003.22 | 51,090.34 |
| 1505 | MANUEL DE JESUS NUÑEZ GUERRERO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 22,177.27 | 8,937.64 | 36,974.50 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MARIA DE JESUS JIMENEZ SUAREZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,849.74 | 8,937.64 | 39,302.03 |
| 1505 | MARIA DEL CARMEN MARTINEZ DE HENRIQUEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 24,272.03 | 9,593.39 | 39,500.97 |
| 1505 | MARIA MARGARITA HICIANO HERNANDEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 22,646.06 | 8,675.33 | 34,657.22 |
| 1505 | NICAURY BELTRE DE LA CRUZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,965.96 | 7,088.96 | 36,246.36 |
| 1505 | RAYSA MARIA PUELLO BATISTA DE TORIBIO | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 75,057.11 | 6,320.12 | 25.00 | 2,154.14 | 5,329.05 | 544.00 | 2,281.74 | 5,321.55 | 0.00 | 4,460.88 | 64,852.89 | 11,194.60 | 10,204.22 |
| 1505 | ROBERTO BATISTA MASELIS | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,394.23 | 5,066.30 | 25.00 | 1,962.91 | 4,855.99 | 544.00 | 2,079.18 | 4,849.15 | 0.00 | 4,067.09 | 36,791.71 | 10,249.14 | 31,602.52 |
| 1505 | ROSINA DE LOS SANTOS SANTANA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,395.91 | 4,275.89 | 25.00 | 1,905.56 | 4,714.11 | 544.00 | 2,018.44 | 4,707.47 | 2,071.86 | 6,020.86 | 50,445.24 | 9,965.58 | 15,950.67 |
| 1505 | SOBEYDA ELIZABETH CUEVAS FELIZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 26,149.01 | 8,937.64 | 33,002.76 |
| 1505 | VICENTE DE JESUS CEBALLOS GONZALEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 18,018.17 | 8,216.31 | 36,050.24 |
| 1505 | VICTOR DAVID BAUTISTA PEÑA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,337.34 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 1,035.93 | 4,939.16 | 34,216.75 | 9,855.69 | 31,404.74 |
| 1505 | YANCELL ODERAY FERRERAS CABREJA | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 15,226.86 | 9,199.94 | 45,773.40 |
| 1505 | YENY PAYANO ORTIZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1505 | YLUMINADA BATISTA SANCHEZ | INSTITUTO POLITECNICO PADRE BARTOLOME VEGH 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,424.31 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 1,035.93 | 4,966.47 | 19,885.41 | 9,921.27 | 46,198.21 |
| 1505 | DORIXIA ARCENIA OVANDO ALGUILA | LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 4,167.05 | 4,714.16 | 26,564.14 |
| 1505 | MARICELA MERCEDES BAEZ MATEO | LIC SEC MAT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1505 | ANGELA YOCASTA MENDEZ DE BURGOS | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,102.09 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 6,998.74 | 4,395.16 | 21,652.90 |
| 1505 | BELKYS BERNARDINA MOQUETE MONTILLA | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,454.00 |
| 1505 | CARMEN MEREGILDA DE LOS SANTOS VICIOSO | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 8,199.08 | 4,536.94 | 21,376.80 |
| 1505 | CIRA MARIANA SANCHEZ MICHES | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1505 | DEIMI YARLETIS CUEVAS CAMPUSANO | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 15,014.35 | 4,891.38 | 16,872.15 |
| 1505 | DIGNA MARTE GERALDO | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,477.34 | 6,277.80 | 25.00 | 989.50 | 2,447.89 | 396.49 | 1,048.11 | 2,444.44 | 0.00 | 2,062.61 | 29,357.22 | 5,288.82 | 5,120.12 |
| 1505 | DORIDA MERCEDES CABREJA ALVAREZ | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 12,058.79 | 4,891.38 | 19,827.71 |
| 1505 | EDGAR MARTIN SEGURA CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,873.81 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 16,205.71 | 4,147.05 | 10,828.50 |
| 1505 | ENRIQUE ANTONIO CAMILO GUZMAN | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 13,344.01 | 4,395.16 | 15,307.63 |
| 1505 | ERNESTINA VENTURA DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 24,441.57 | 8,872.06 | 34,248.07 |
| 1505 | EVA NATHALY PEREZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,621.94 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 14,248.08 | 4,714.16 | 16,483.11 |
| 1505 | EVARISTA GUERRERO CARMONA | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,221.56 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 2,071.86 | 3,858.45 | 6,855.19 | 4,572.38 | 22,951.76 |
| 1505 | HAYANI YOSELYN PEGUERO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 8,811.40 | 4,536.94 | 20,764.48 |
| 1505 | JESUS ANTONIO PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 5,066.70 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,081.98 | 9,523.62 | 5,245.84 | 24,673.49 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | JORGE MONTERO OTAÑO | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,051.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 891.18 | 2,204.67 | 357.09 | 943.97 | 2,201.56 | 0.00 | 1,835.15 | 25,010.14 | 4,763.32 | 6,041.55 |
| 1505 | JOSE ROSA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,467.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,017.93 | 2,518.22 | 407.88 | 1,078.23 | 2,514.68 | 0.00 | 2,096.16 | 35,367.95 | 5,440.78 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JUAN MARTIR LIRIANO DECENA | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 27,293.36 | 4,926.84 | 4,824.20 |
| 1505 | LINDA MAGALYS GUERRERO ENCARNACION DE PEÑA | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,925.46 | 18,876.49 | 4,997.73 | 13,703.18 |
| 1505 | MARIA LOURDES ANILIS | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 78,710.02 | 7,097.43 | 25.00 | 2,258.98 | 5,588.41 | 544.00 | 2,392.78 | 5,580.54 | 0.00 | 4,676.76 | 53,760.91 | 11,712.95 | 24,949.11 |
| 1505 | MARICELIS ADAMES GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 18,094.37 | 4,714.16 | 12,636.82 |
| 1505 | MARLEN LETICIA FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,203.49 | 6,677.64 | 25.00 | 981.64 | 2,428.45 | 393.34 | 1,039.79 | 2,425.03 | 0.00 | 2,046.43 | 9,991.16 | 5,246.82 | 24,212.33 |
| 1505 | MARTA BEATRIZ MARTINEZ CAMPUSANO | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,033.38 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 7,396.07 | 5,139.51 | 26,107.86 |
| 1505 | MARTA FRANCISCA ANDUJAR HIDALGO | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,424.30 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 8,483.13 | 5,068.61 | 24,558.67 |
| 1505 | MARTHA IRENE ABREU CABRERA | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 8,320.65 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 13,313.41 | 5,068.61 | 19,728.39 |
| 1505 | NANCY CABRERA DUARTE | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,701.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,029.82 |
| 1505 | NELIDA MARTINA MENDEZ CUEVAS | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,090.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 949.69 | 2,349.41 | 380.54 | 1,005.94 | 2,346.10 | 0.00 | 1,955.63 | 16,313.28 | 5,076.05 | 16,776.97 |
| 1505 | NICOLAS DE JESUS ARACENA | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 2,009.99 | 4,076.16 | 24,562.09 |
| 1505 | ORLANDO SANTANA | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,959.07 | 7,909.48 | 4,926.84 | 24,208.08 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL AMADO CAMILO VASQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,447.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,017.35 | 2,516.79 | 407.65 | 1,077.61 | 2,513.24 | 0.00 | 2,094.96 | 15,700.95 | 5,437.68 | 19,746.73 |
| 1505 | ROSA ELIZABETH OGANDO ESPINOSA | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,117.77 | 3,478.17 | 19,556.08 |
| 1505 | ROSEINI CARMONA DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,505.07 | 2,573.37 | 25.00 | 846.80 | 2,094.86 | 339.31 | 896.95 | 2,091.91 | 0.00 | 1,768.75 | 27,197.67 | 4,526.08 | 2,307.40 |
| 1505 | ROSEVELT NICOLAS | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 27,662.67 | 5,210.39 | 6,303.38 |
| 1505 | SANDRA DEL CARMEN ABREU LINARES | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 4,308.09 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 17,485.82 | 4,324.28 | 10,703.70 |
| 1505 | SANDY MIGUEL VASQUEZ ABREU | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,056.56 | 1,882.22 | 25.00 | 776.52 | 1,921.02 | 311.15 | 822.52 | 1,918.31 | 0.00 | 1,624.04 | 6,212.69 | 4,150.48 | 20,843.87 |
| 1505 | SANTIAGO SANCHEZ ALCANTARA | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,890.29 | 5,327.19 | 25.00 | 1,001.35 | 2,477.21 | 401.24 | 1,060.66 | 2,473.72 | 0.00 | 2,087.01 | 9,480.46 | 5,352.17 | 25,409.83 |
| 1505 | SILVIA CORDERO ASENCIO | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,451.43 | 5,453.43 | 25.00 | 2,021.96 | 5,002.05 | 544.00 | 2,141.72 | 4,995.01 | 0.00 | 4,188.68 | 44,325.08 | 10,541.06 | 26,126.35 |
| 1505 | YOLENNY MICHEL PEREZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 8,811.67 | 4,714.16 | 21,919.52 |
| 1505 | YULI ADOLFO DAMASO CEDEÑO | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 17,183.45 | 4,607.83 | 12,854.55 |
| 1505 | ZORAYDA BENITEZ TAMAREZ | LIC SEC MAT LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 21,723.58 | 4,714.16 | 9,007.61 |
| 1505 | AMANCIO MORENO BENITEZ | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,502.13 | 25,316.78 | 3,898.93 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ANDRULY ANTONIO SEGURA FELIZ | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 9,951.73 | 4,395.16 | 18,699.91 |
| 1505 | BERNARDA CRUZ PADILLA | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 10,527.21 | 4,501.50 | 18,817.62 |
| 1505 | CLAUDIA JANET JIMENEZ PEGUERO | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,319.42 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,317.66 | 3,544.49 | 19,788.50 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | CRISTINO CRUZ PADILLA | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 23,949.27 | 4,501.50 | 5,395.56 |
| 1505 | ERASME FERNANDEZ VENTURA | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,930.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 916.41 | 2,267.08 | 367.20 | 970.69 | 2,263.89 | 0.00 | 1,887.10 | 15,963.50 | 4,898.17 | 15,967.18 |
| 1505 | FABIOLA ELIZABETH PUELLO BANKS | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,231.03 | 4,324.28 | 22,958.49 |
| 1505 | INES JIMENEZ GUERRERO | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 7,252.76 | 4,749.61 | 23,709.50 |
| 1505 | MARIA LORETTY REYNOSO MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 25,120.82 | 4,572.38 | 4,686.13 |
| 1505 | MARIANA DE JESUS VARGAS PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 20,664.37 | 4,501.50 | 8,680.46 |
| 1505 | MARICELA MERCEDES BAEZ MATEO | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 17,550.48 | 4,395.16 | 11,101.16 |
| 1505 | MARISOL DOLORES MARTINEZ | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 12,584.03 | 4,324.28 | 15,605.49 |
| 1505 | NERCIDA ESTHER NAVARRO ROSARIO DE PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 22,815.46 | 4,714.16 | 7,915.73 |
| 1505 | ODALIS DOMINGUEZ CABRAL | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 14,063.01 | 4,501.50 | 15,281.82 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL RAMIREZ BIDO | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 20,392.65 | 5,210.39 | 13,573.40 |
| 1505 | ROSA MARIA JIMENEZ PANIAGUA | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1505 | SAGRARIO DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ HERRERA | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 10,013.32 | 4,572.38 | 19,793.63 |
| 1505 | VICENTA SOLIS CORDERO | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 27,411.40 | 4,536.94 | 2,164.48 |
| 1505 | VICTOR GUILLERMO BAEZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 11,034.16 | 5,245.85 | 23,162.96 |
| 1505 | WARKIR ADRIANO MARCANO BAEZ | LIC SEC MAT NELDA VALPIANA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 23,630.50 | 4,678.72 | 6,869.62 |
| 1505 | AGUEDA INES BAEZ VALERIO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,839.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 971.20 | 2,402.62 | 389.16 | 1,028.73 | 2,399.23 | 1,035.93 | 3,035.86 | 33,739.70 | 5,191.01 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | AGUSTIN LEBRON | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 69,437.74 | 5,262.67 | 25.00 | 1,992.86 | 4,930.08 | 544.00 | 2,110.91 | 4,923.14 | 0.00 | 4,128.77 | 45,263.75 | 10,397.22 | 24,173.99 |
| 1505 | ANDREA MATEO DEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.54 | 658.98 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,243.51 | 8,790.32 | 19,408.13 |
| 1505 | ANYELINE EMILIANO BATISTA | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,693.24 | 7,088.96 | 39,519.08 |
| 1505 | BRIGIDA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MORILLO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,655.45 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 30,885.22 | 4,855.95 | 770.23 |
| 1505 | BRIGIDA ALTAGRACIA TEJADA MORILLO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 12,172.67 | 4,855.95 | 19,482.78 |
| 1505 | CARMEN LUISA ASENCIO CESPEDES | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,272.03 | 4,324.28 | 22,917.49 |
| 1505 | CONCEPCION VICENTE DE OLEO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 26,208.67 | 4,785.06 | 4,984.64 |
| 1505 | DANILA GUERRA DE DUARTE | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,016.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,790.16 |
| 1505 | DANILA GUERRA DE DUARTE | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 15,863.55 | 4,572.38 | 13,943.40 |
| 1505 | DINAMARCA ROSARIO DE LA ROSA DE MATOS | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,065.39 | 4,264.00 | 25.00 | 1,840.56 | 4,553.28 | 737.50 | 1,949.58 | 4,546.88 | 0.00 | 3,815.14 | 29,846.08 | 9,837.66 | 2,219.31 |
| 1505 | ELIANNE LORENZO CESPEDES | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,989.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 946.80 | 2,342.26 | 379.38 | 1,002.88 | 2,338.96 | 0.00 | 1,949.68 | 12,153.19 | 5,060.60 | 20,836.44 |
| 1505 | ELISA PEREZ VALVERDE | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 17,219.47 | 4,749.61 | 13,742.79 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ELISA PEREZ VALVERDE | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 16,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 14,454.50 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH BENITEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,292.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,731.20 | 25,911.36 | 4,493.50 | 3,381.29 |
| 1505 | EUGENIO LEOPOLDO TRINIDAD NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,944.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 945.52 | 2,339.09 | 378.87 | 1,001.53 | 2,335.79 | 0.00 | 1,947.05 | 32,844.92 | 5,053.75 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | EVELIN MERAN PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,313.03 | 4,324.28 | 22,876.49 |
| 1505 | EVELIN MERAN PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 18,801.13 | 4,324.28 | 9,388.39 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS DE ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,910.08 | 3,829.19 | 25.00 | 887.12 | 2,194.62 | 355.47 | 939.67 | 2,191.52 | 0.00 | 1,851.79 | 6,524.74 | 4,741.61 | 24,385.34 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO TAPIA MORA | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,502.13 | 1,883.38 | 3,898.93 | 23,533.40 |
| 1505 | GISSEL GONZALEZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 13,707.07 | 4,678.72 | 16,793.06 |
| 1505 | GLENNYS MARCELINA CASTILLO ANGELES | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,478.98 | 3,290.58 | 25.00 | 1,692.10 | 4,186.02 | 678.02 | 1,792.32 | 4,180.12 | 0.00 | 3,509.42 | 5,988.77 | 9,044.16 | 23,490.21 |
| 1505 | HEIDY EVELYN VILLANUEVA ANGOMAS | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 2,909.08 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 19,268.96 | 4,749.61 | 11,693.30 |
| 1505 | MALAQUIAS CRUZ | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 13,920.11 | 4,572.38 | 15,886.84 |
| 1505 | MARIA LUISA LINARES TOLEDO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 6,731.03 | 4,324.28 | 21,458.49 |
| 1505 | MARILEDA AZCONA DE MERCADO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.98 | 4,363.82 | 706.82 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.37 | 7,230.12 | 9,428.32 | 23,501.07 |
| 1505 | NATHALI DE LA CRUZ CAMPUSANO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 20,526.14 | 4,395.16 | 8,125.50 |
| 1505 | OVELIN MANDELIN CRUZ DE JESUS | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 2,749.18 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 14,937.64 | 4,678.72 | 15,562.49 |
| 1505 | PATRICIA SANTANA SERRANO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.65 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.97 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 30,921.40 | 8,872.07 | 27,768.25 |
| 1505 | PODALIS SILVERIO RIVERA | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.52 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 16,121.10 | 9,331.09 | 45,803.42 |
| 1505 | SANTO CAMPUSANO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,779.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 883.38 | 2,185.35 | 353.97 | 935.70 | 2,182.28 | 0.00 | 1,819.08 | 30,679.64 | 4,721.60 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | SENEIDA JOSEFINA JOSEPH CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,726.93 | 6,601.60 | 4,324.28 | 21,587.92 |
| 1505 | SOL TERESA MOSQUEA JOAQUIN DE GORIS | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,107.68 | 5,032.64 | 25.00 | 1,957.78 | 4,843.30 | 784.48 | 2,073.74 | 4,836.46 | 0.00 | 4,056.52 | 18,861.85 | 10,464.24 | 15,245.83 |
| 1505 | SUANY MARIANA VASQUEZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 2,988.70 | 11,488.33 | 5,068.61 | 21,553.48 |
| 1505 | YOLANDA VALDEZ OGANDO DE GARCIA | LIC SEC MAT OTILIO VIRGIL DIAZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 29,628.97 | 4,926.84 | 2,488.59 |
| 1505 | ADRIA DOLORES JIMENEZ HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,292.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,731.20 | 3,933.59 | 4,493.50 | 25,359.06 |
| 1505 | ALICIA MERCEDES MERCEDES DISLA | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 13,830.19 | 4,714.16 | 16,901.00 |
| 1505 | ANA JULIA DEL CARMEN DELGADO SUAREZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 17,067.63 | 4,324.28 | 11,121.89 |
| 1505 | ANASTACIA DURAN MATOS | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 24,421.18 | 5,245.85 | 9,775.94 |
| 1505 | CARLOS WENCESLAO MICHEL RUIZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 23,000.62 | 4,714.16 | 7,730.57 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ELSA TAVERAS TORRES | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,572.24 | 4,454.76 | 25.00 | 934.82 | 2,312.63 | 374.58 | 990.20 | 2,309.37 | 0.00 | 1,950.02 | 14,652.30 | 4,996.58 | 17,919.94 |
| 1505 | CARMEN LUISA ASENCIO CESPEDES | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 14,826.18 | 4,324.28 | 13,363.34 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | CARMEN LUISA JOSEPH VOLQUEZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 4,718.45 | 25.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,991.43 | 7,816.71 | 5,104.06 | 25,456.16 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ROSA FAMILIA FAMILIA | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,903.16 | 4,031.36 | 25.00 | 973.02 | 2,407.12 | 389.89 | 1,030.66 | 2,403.73 | 2,071.86 | 4,100.54 | 9,499.49 | 5,200.74 | 24,403.67 |
| 1505 | CLARIBEL ROSA BERIGUETE Z. DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,741.08 | 2,599.22 | 25.00 | 824.87 | 2,040.62 | 330.52 | 873.73 | 2,037.74 | 0.00 | 1,723.60 | 13,964.36 | 4,408.88 | 14,776.72 |
| 1505 | CRISTINO NICOLAS AMARO | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,149.74 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 779.20 | 1,927.63 | 312.22 | 825.35 | 1,924.92 | 0.00 | 1,604.55 | 6,838.80 | 4,164.77 | 20,310.94 |
| 1505 | DORAISA PIRON MEJIA DE ARACENA | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 12,355.14 | 4,395.16 | 16,296.50 |
| 1505 | EFIGENIA COMAS LUCIANO | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,959.70 | 25.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,936.81 | 12,540.24 | 4,962.28 | 19,808.38 |
| 1505 | ENELSIDA MERCEDES OVALLE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 22,230.65 | 4,324.28 | 5,958.87 |
| 1505 | ENERIA REGALADO POZO | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 4,028.36 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 30,243.71 | 5,245.84 | 3,953.40 |
| 1505 | FE ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL REYNOSO | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,636.50 | 4,714.17 | 25.00 | 994.07 | 2,459.19 | 398.32 | 1,052.95 | 2,455.73 | 0.00 | 2,072.02 | 7,722.12 | 5,313.24 | 26,914.38 |
| 1505 | FIOLDALIZA CACERES GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 4,109.71 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 6,826.94 | 4,855.95 | 24,828.49 |
| 1505 | FLOIRA DEL CARMEN REYES LIRANZO DE SILVERIO | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 11,286.36 | 5,104.06 | 21,986.52 |
| 1505 | JANET MARTE | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,904.98 | 24,241.01 | 4,944.56 | 7,992.08 |
| 1505 | JISSEL MATEO PEÑA DE PEREZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 40,424.62 | 9,003.22 | 19,189.28 |
| 1505 | JOSE RAFAEL FARIÑA MATOS | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 2,379.90 | 4,926.84 | 29,737.66 |
| 1505 | KELVIN ALEXANDER BAEZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1505 | LEONARDO LAVINCI ROSARIO | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 6,507.76 | 4,749.61 | 24,454.50 |
| 1505 | LIDIA BERIGUETE DE OLEO | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,442.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,288.82 |
| 1505 | LORENA LUISA RUMALDO POLANCO | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,869.40 | 4,536.94 | 23,706.48 |
| 1505 | LUIS ALBERTO SANTANA ARIAS | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 11,237.74 | 4,926.84 | 20,879.83 |
| 1505 | LUIS RAMON DUVAL MENDEZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 2,292.49 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 28,782.70 | 4,430.60 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LUIS RODOLFO CABRERA GOMEZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 14,994.94 | 4,572.38 | 14,812.01 |
| 1505 | MARCELINA SANTANA MARTE | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 4,877.15 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 17,941.21 | 4,678.72 | 12,558.92 |
| 1505 | MARIA LUISA LINARES TOLEDO | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 7,863.74 | 4,324.28 | 20,325.78 |
| 1505 | RAMON ELADIO CONTRERAS JIMENEZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 13,623.74 | 4,926.84 | 18,493.83 |
| 1505 | RESTITUTO FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,603.26 | 4,090.08 | 25.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,892.75 | 7,292.92 | 4,847.94 | 24,310.34 |
| 1505 | RUBEN GARCIA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 11,552.36 | 4,572.38 | 18,254.59 |
| 1505 | SANTO GUILLEN BENZANT | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,071.79 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 949.16 | 2,348.10 | 380.33 | 1,005.38 | 2,344.79 | 0.00 | 1,954.54 | 32,971.79 | 5,073.22 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | SANTOS BACILIO RUIZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,628.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 936.45 | 2,316.65 | 375.23 | 991.92 | 2,313.39 | 0.00 | 1,928.37 | 22,463.76 | 5,005.27 | 10,165.09 |
| 1505 | SENEIDA JOSEFINA JOSEPH CASTILLO | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 8,800.86 | 4,324.28 | 19,388.66 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | SOLEDAD CESPEDES DE LEON | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 19,230.74 | 4,324.28 | 8,958.78 |
| 1505 | YASARY ELIZABETH DE LEON BELLO | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 3,868.98 | 4,536.94 | 25,706.90 |
| 1505 | YAUDIS AMADOR AMADOR | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 9,864.11 | 4,572.38 | 19,942.84 |
| 1505 | YSAELA MARTINEZ DE SOSA | LIC SEC MAT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,616.26 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,750.03 | 4,572.38 | 22,056.92 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ANDERSON JHONSON | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 26,612.57 | 4,572.38 | 3,194.38 |
| 1505 | ATANACIA COMPRES GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,292.65 | 2,176.33 | 25.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,756.20 | 12,745.43 | 4,493.50 | 16,547.22 |
| 1505 | BIANCA BERENITZA BAEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 37,715.21 | 6,190.00 | 25.00 | 1,082.43 | 2,677.78 | 433.72 | 1,146.54 | 2,674.01 | 0.00 | 2,253.97 | 37,615.21 | 5,785.51 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CARMEN AMELIA MORENO MALENO | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | CARMEN BALCACER MEJIA | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1505 | CELSO ISAIAS ALFONSECA CORDONES | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 7,890.90 | 5,210.39 | 26,075.16 |
| 1505 | DILEYDI LEONORA GUTIERREZ ALMANZAR | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 6,057.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,749.16 |
| 1505 | EDICKSON ANTONIO GUTIERREZ ALMANZAR | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 23,371.44 | 4,926.84 | 8,746.13 |
| 1505 | ESMELIN KARINA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,734.99 | 4,685.19 | 25.00 | 968.19 | 2,395.18 | 387.95 | 1,025.54 | 2,391.81 | 1,035.93 | 3,054.66 | 8,613.23 | 5,174.94 | 25,121.76 |
| 1505 | ESTHER DURAN OTAÑO | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1505 | INES JIMENEZ GUERRERO | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 27,326.66 | 4,749.61 | 3,635.60 |
| 1505 | JOHANNA ACOSTA FAMILIA | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 19,620.06 | 4,395.16 | 9,031.58 |
| 1505 | JOSE ROSA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,467.95 | 5,544.59 | 25.00 | 1,017.93 | 2,518.22 | 407.88 | 1,078.23 | 2,514.68 | 0.00 | 2,121.16 | 14,191.04 | 5,440.78 | 21,276.91 |
| 1505 | JUAN CARLOS MANCEBO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1505 | JUAN RAMON MATA | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1505 | JUANA CAMILO | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 7,845.53 | 4,572.38 | 21,961.42 |
| 1505 | JUANA TORIBIO LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 623.42 | 980.04 | 5,765.38 |
| 1505 | LEYNI ANTONIA SUAREZ REYES | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,097.35 | 4,891.38 | 24,789.15 |
| 1505 | MARIA NOESI GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1505 | MARISOL DOLORES MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 10,634.84 | 4,324.28 | 17,554.68 |
| 1505 | MIRLA IGNACIA DE OLEO LEBRON | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1505 | NARCIZA CUSTODIO DE VICTORIANO | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,440.60 | 2,412.99 | 14,289.40 |
| 1505 | NELLI JOSEFINA ARIAS GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 3,695.34 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 2,071.86 | 3,967.70 | 21,538.45 | 4,855.95 | 10,116.98 |
| 1505 | PAULA MARIA MIRABAL FRANCISCO DE AMARO | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 36,276.67 | 4,747.91 | 25.00 | 1,041.14 | 2,575.64 | 417.18 | 1,102.81 | 2,572.02 | 0.00 | 2,168.95 | 35,467.65 | 5,564.84 | 809.02 |
| 1505 | PERCIDA MARIA FELIZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,335.97 | 4,678.72 | 24,164.16 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | PERCIO RODOLFO HERNANDEZ SEGUNDO | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,208.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,598.26 |
| 1505 | RAMONA CRISTOBALINA BONILLA OLIVERO | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,112.32 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 7,215.09 | 4,572.38 | 22,591.86 |
| 1505 | ROBERTO RAMOS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 555.41 | 980.04 | 5,833.39 |
| 1505 | ROLANDO ORTIZ FULGENCIO | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,680.30 | 3,618.80 | 25.00 | 937.92 | 2,320.30 | 375.82 | 993.48 | 2,317.03 | 0.00 | 1,956.40 | 26,693.49 | 5,013.15 | 5,986.81 |
| 1505 | SADIK YITZHAK GARCIA QUEZADA | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 30,291.43 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 869.36 | 2,150.69 | 348.35 | 920.86 | 2,147.66 | 0.00 | 1,815.22 | 21,289.99 | 4,646.70 | 9,001.44 |
| 1505 | SANTA MEDINA LAFONTAINE | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 4,022.75 | 25.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,882.18 | 7,006.55 | 4,820.50 | 24,417.82 |
| 1505 | VICTOR LUIS MORALES MANZUETA | LIC SEC NOCT BUENOS AIRES 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1505 | ANA JULIA DEL CARMEN DELGADO SUAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,231.03 | 4,324.28 | 22,958.49 |
| 1505 | ANA LIDIA ASENCIO SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 596.41 | 980.04 | 5,792.39 |
| 1505 | ANDRES MARTINEZ DELGADO | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | ASUNCION PLACIDO | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | BERKIS MARITZA CASADO PUJOLS | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 3,152.93 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 7,274.26 | 4,147.05 | 19,759.95 |
| 1505 | CARMEN RAMONA TORRES CAPELLAN | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,911.82 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 25,679.82 | 4,926.84 | 6,437.74 |
| 1505 | CRISTINO CRUZ PADILLA | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 32,094.83 | 3,757.59 | 25.00 | 921.12 | 2,278.73 | 369.09 | 975.68 | 2,275.52 | 0.00 | 1,921.80 | 6,552.77 | 4,923.34 | 25,542.06 |
| 1505 | DILENIA BUENO ABREU | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 2,749.18 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 13,090.24 | 4,678.72 | 17,409.89 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH CIRINEO CABRERA | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,502.13 | 9,262.72 | 3,898.93 | 16,154.06 |
| 1505 | EMILIO BERTULIO MEDINA MOQUETE | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | ENGADY REYES HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | JONATHAN GARCIA Y ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,875.24 | 31,629.96 | 4,867.37 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JOSE ARMANDO CARBONELL ESPINOSA | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,009.47 | 4,524.89 | 25.00 | 918.67 | 2,272.67 | 368.11 | 973.09 | 2,269.47 | 0.00 | 1,916.76 | 31,909.47 | 4,910.25 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JUAN RAMON PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,139.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 836.31 | 2,068.93 | 335.11 | 885.85 | 2,066.02 | 0.00 | 1,722.16 | 12,471.17 | 4,470.06 | 16,668.68 |
| 1505 | JUANA CRISTINA DE BRAN ARMENGO | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 16,531.48 | 4,395.16 | 12,120.16 |
| 1505 | KENIA JULIA MANZUETA DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 6,388.80 |
| 1505 | KENIA MARIBEL MARTINEZ LEBRON | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 3,572.72 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 5,901.30 | 4,147.05 | 21,132.91 |
| 1505 | KENIA MARIBEL MARTINEZ LEBRON | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | KEYLAN CATALINA MERCEDES MERCEDES | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | LEONARDA FAMILIA VALENZUELA | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 19,834.60 | 4,607.83 | 10,203.40 |
| 1505 | LEONCIO DOTEL MATOS | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | LEONIDE CLAUDIO JAVIER | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,408.54 | 4,497.35 | 25.00 | 987.53 | 2,443.01 | 395.70 | 1,046.02 | 2,439.57 | 0.00 | 2,058.55 | 7,936.13 | 5,278.28 | 26,472.41 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MARCELINA SANTANA MARTE | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | MARIA BIENVENIDA SANTOS ACOSTA | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.72 | 3,598.16 | 25.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 1,035.93 | 2,883.97 | 7,283.31 | 4,731.89 | 23,563.41 |
| 1505 | MARIA CECILIA PEREZ PERALTA | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 1,395.77 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 2,071.86 | 3,844.80 | 14,930.05 | 4,536.94 | 14,645.83 |
| 1505 | MARIA LORETTY REYNOSO MENDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 4,616.26 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 19,005.03 | 4,572.38 | 10,801.92 |
| 1505 | MARIA LORETTY REYNOSO MENDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | MARIANA DE JESUS VARGAS PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,220.70 | 3,969.46 | 25.00 | 953.43 | 2,358.67 | 382.04 | 1,009.91 | 2,355.35 | 0.00 | 1,988.34 | 7,224.33 | 5,096.06 | 25,996.37 |
| 1505 | MARIANO MENDOZA PAULINO | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | MARLEN LETICIA FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,203.49 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.64 | 2,428.45 | 393.34 | 1,039.79 | 2,425.03 | 0.00 | 2,021.43 | 31,110.48 | 5,246.82 | 3,093.01 |
| 1505 | MAYRA YESENIA PICHARDO | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 4,697.14 | 4,395.16 | 23,954.50 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES PLACENCIO POCHE | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,319.42 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,317.66 | 3,544.49 | 19,788.50 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES ROA PORTE | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 2,277.19 | 4,714.16 | 28,454.00 |
| 1505 | PEDRO PABLO RODRIGUEZ BATISTA | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.97 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,875.24 | 29,310.56 | 4,867.37 | 2,419.41 |
| 1505 | PROVIDENCIA ONOLIA MEJIA TEJEDA DE MEJIA | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,097.87 | 4,900.60 | 25.00 | 921.21 | 2,278.95 | 369.13 | 975.78 | 2,275.74 | 0.00 | 1,921.99 | 23,479.72 | 4,923.82 | 8,618.15 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL ACEVEDO CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 40,418.16 | 8,083.63 | 25.00 | 1,160.00 | 2,869.69 | 464.81 | 1,228.71 | 2,865.65 | 0.00 | 2,413.71 | 40,318.16 | 6,200.15 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | RAISA MERCEDES DE LOS SANTOS CORDERO | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 2,909.08 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 15,048.45 | 4,749.61 | 15,913.81 |
| 1505 | RAMON DE JESUS HENRIQUEZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,002.04 | 4,240.16 | 25.00 | 918.46 | 2,272.14 | 368.02 | 972.86 | 2,268.94 | 0.00 | 1,916.32 | 6,986.54 | 4,909.10 | 25,015.50 |
| 1505 | RAMON SAMUEL MONCION DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,900.59 | 2,412.99 | 13,829.41 |
| 1505 | RAMON SAMUEL MONCION DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 24,207.75 | 4,678.72 | 6,292.38 |
| 1505 | ROSA GLENNY DE LOS SANTOS PINALES | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | ROSA IRIS BRITO RODRIGUEZ DE ULERIO | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,441.61 | 4,147.05 | 22,592.60 |
| 1505 | SANTA PANIAGUA LORENZO | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 4,616.26 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 5,119.68 | 980.04 | 1,269.12 |
| 1505 | SIXTO DE LA CRUZ BRAND | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,319.42 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,317.66 | 3,544.49 | 19,788.50 |
| 1505 | WARKIR ADRIANO MARCANO BAEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.12 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 7,274.96 | 4,678.72 | 23,225.16 |
| 1505 | WILTON ALBERTO OVIEDO DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 6,317.24 | 4,395.16 | 22,334.40 |
| 1505 | WILTON ALBERTO OVIEDO DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | YSIDORA ZAYAS ZABALA | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 11,499.97 | 4,678.72 | 19,000.16 |
| 1505 | YUDERKI VALDEZ MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.69 | 4,457.57 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 16,398.59 | 4,997.73 | 16,181.10 |
| 1505 | YULAIDY DOLORES GUZMAN ABREU | LIC SEC NOCT ELADIO PEÑA DE LA ROSA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | ALBA NIDIA BELTRE GALVAN | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 38,773.63 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,112.80 | 2,752.93 | 445.90 | 1,178.72 | 2,749.05 | 1,035.93 | 3,327.45 | 38,673.63 | 5,947.88 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ALICIA GARCIA MADE | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,972.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,003.70 | 2,483.03 | 402.18 | 1,063.16 | 2,479.54 | 0.00 | 2,066.86 | 12,530.55 | 5,364.75 | 22,441.74 |
| 1505 | AMANCIO MORENO BENITEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 4,016.95 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 19,198.90 | 4,430.60 | 9,683.80 |
| 1505 | ANTONIO JIMENEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,451.76 | 4,747.84 | 25.00 | 960.07 | 2,375.07 | 384.70 | 1,016.93 | 2,371.73 | 0.00 | 2,002.00 | 30,411.01 | 5,131.50 | 3,040.75 |
| 1505 | DORIDA MERCEDES CABREJA ALVAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 23,751.92 | 4,891.38 | 8,134.58 |
| 1505 | ELDA FIDELINA URBAEZ PEÑA DE MONCION | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 10,968.63 | 4,714.16 | 19,762.56 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA DE LOS SANTOS DE ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,910.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 887.12 | 2,194.62 | 355.47 | 939.67 | 2,191.52 | 0.00 | 1,826.79 | 9,338.24 | 4,741.61 | 21,571.84 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA REYNOSO | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.11 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 11,327.77 | 5,387.63 | 23,793.60 |
| 1505 | GLORIA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,611.86 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 792.46 | 1,960.44 | 317.54 | 839.40 | 1,957.68 | 0.00 | 1,631.86 | 2,128.04 | 4,235.66 | 25,483.82 |
| 1505 | JUAN NINI MATA | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 31,603.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,867.75 | 17,125.28 | 4,847.94 | 14,477.99 |
| 1505 | LEONALDO DE LA CRUZ MARTES | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1505 | LUIS DANILO PEREZ MENDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,269.07 | 3,587.94 | 25.00 | 868.72 | 2,149.10 | 348.09 | 920.18 | 2,146.08 | 0.00 | 1,813.90 | 6,188.58 | 4,643.27 | 24,080.49 |
| 1505 | MANOLIN FELIZ FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 6,951.82 | 4,607.83 | 23,086.18 |
| 1505 | MIGUELINA ANTONIA MATOS FLORES | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,792.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.03 | 2,115.23 | 342.61 | 905.68 | 2,112.25 | 0.00 | 1,760.71 | 16,272.94 | 4,570.09 | 13,519.09 |
| 1505 | NICOLAS DE JESUS ARACENA | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 3,013.70 | 28,234.58 | 5,068.61 | 4,807.22 |
| 1505 | ROSA MARIA JIMENEZ PANIAGUA | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 10,841.17 | 4,572.38 | 18,965.78 |
| 1505 | SAGRARIO DEL CARMEN RAMIREZ HERRERA | LIC SEC NOCT ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ALEXANDRA VASQUEZ JAVIER | LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 11,186.20 | 4,749.61 | 19,776.06 |
| 1505 | BERNARDO POZO JAIME | LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,002.60 | 4,194.49 | 25.00 | 918.47 | 2,272.18 | 368.03 | 972.88 | 2,268.98 | 1,035.93 | 2,952.28 | 9,456.85 | 4,909.19 | 22,545.75 |
| 1505 | CARMELO VEGA | LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 11,707.92 | 4,324.28 | 16,481.60 |
| 1505 | CRISTINO ALCEQUIEZ AGRAMONTE | LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 2,225.82 | 4,607.83 | 27,812.18 |
| 1505 | FIOR D´ALIZA MARIA MANZUETA DE CORDERO | LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 15,376.54 | 5,210.39 | 18,589.51 |
| 1505 | GUILLERMINA MARTINEZ FRIAS | LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 28,089.52 | 4,324.28 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JACOBA NUÑEZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,137.34 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 807.54 | 1,997.75 | 323.58 | 855.38 | 1,994.94 | 0.00 | 1,662.92 | 27,935.83 | 4,316.27 | 201.51 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA NOBOA ARIAS | LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 14,091.84 | 4,536.94 | 15,484.04 |
| 1505 | MARINA MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 928.41 | 2,296.75 | 372.01 | 983.40 | 2,293.52 | 0.00 | 1,911.81 | 13,066.04 | 4,962.28 | 19,282.58 |
| 1505 | NATIVIDAD PIMENTEL FRIAS | LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 24,261.47 | 937.86 | 25.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,494.78 | 24,161.47 | 3,721.71 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL AMADO CAMILO VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | ORIENTADOR | fijo | 26,162.13 | 3,789.61 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 21,044.85 | 4,013.27 | 5,117.28 |
| 1505 | YUBERKIS GUZMAN PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 14,974.30 | 4,855.95 | 16,681.14 |
| 1505 | AGUSTINA ROSARIO MEREJILDO | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 2,412.42 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 25,073.33 | 4,501.50 | 4,271.50 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | BERNARDO ROSARIO FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 9,268.09 | 4,501.50 | 20,076.73 |
| 1505 | BIENVENIDO LAUREANO PAULA | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA SIN EXCLUSIVID | fijo | 7,865.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 225.73 | 558.42 | 90.45 | 239.10 | 557.63 | 0.00 | 464.83 | 582.81 | 1,206.50 | 7,282.19 |
| 1505 | DANELIS HERNANDEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | DILEISY ALTAGRACIA DE LA ROSA BURET | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1505 | EDUARDO EMILIO RODRIGUEZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,199.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 924.13 | 2,286.17 | 370.29 | 978.87 | 2,282.95 | 0.00 | 1,903.00 | 23,570.65 | 4,939.41 | 8,628.90 |
| 1505 | FERMINA GERMAN ALVAREZ | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,657.41 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 16,505.21 | 4,147.05 | 10,529.00 |
| 1505 | FIOR DALISA PEÑA FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | FIORDALIZA RODRIGUEZ PAULINO | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,841.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 827.76 | 2,047.76 | 331.68 | 876.79 | 2,044.88 | 0.00 | 1,704.55 | 28,741.70 | 4,424.32 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | FREDDY MIGUEL LOMP ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 2,658.93 | 4,749.61 | 28,303.33 |
| 1505 | GABRIELA EMILIA CRUZ ROMAN | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 4,130.60 | 3,544.49 | 18,975.56 |
| 1505 | GISELL VIRGINIA SORIANO GERONIMO | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | JESUS ALBERTO PINEDA MESA | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | JUAN DE DIOS CONTRERAS CONSTANZA | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,737.59 | 2,412.99 | 13,992.41 |
| 1505 | LIDICE MARIA MOLINA PAULINO | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 7,926.14 | 4,395.16 | 20,725.50 |
| 1505 | MARCOS RAMIREZ MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 29,650.42 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 850.97 | 2,105.18 | 340.98 | 901.37 | 2,102.21 | 0.00 | 1,777.34 | 4,594.61 | 4,548.37 | 25,055.81 |
| 1505 | MARIA LUGO DE MONTERO | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | MARIA MAGDALENA RODRIGUEZ DE NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | MARTHA MARGARITA DE LA CRUZ SOSA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 20,020.82 | 4,147.05 | 7,013.39 |
| 1505 | QUIRCIA FREDIDA BURET MONTAS | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,451.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,278.41 |
| 1505 | RAQUEL BURET MONTAS | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | WANDER ROBERTO DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | XIOMARA LISBETH ALMANZAR REYES | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | YANELY ASENCIO ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | YANIRA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | YARITZA PANIAGUA SUERO | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 523.15 | 1,020.88 | 6,131.85 |
| 1505 | YSABEL DE LOS SANTOS CUESTA | LIC SEC NOCT JAMAICA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | ANGELA ANTONIA MARTINEZ MORFA DE MARRERO | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,149.73 | 2,305.41 | 25.00 | 779.20 | 1,927.63 | 312.22 | 825.35 | 1,924.92 | 1,035.93 | 2,665.48 | 9,179.65 | 4,164.77 | 17,970.08 |
| 1505 | BASILIA JIMENEZ CONTRERAS DE SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,305.11 | 2,964.17 | 25.00 | 898.46 | 2,222.66 | 360.01 | 951.68 | 2,219.53 | 1,035.93 | 2,911.07 | 12,671.04 | 4,802.20 | 18,634.07 |
| 1505 | BENITO BAUTISTA LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 12,423.27 | 4,785.06 | 18,770.04 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | BIENVENIDA VARGAS HERASME | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 9,933.35 | 4,891.38 | 21,953.15 |
| 1505 | BIENVENIDO VALDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 3,457.50 | 25.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,793.41 | 6,028.98 | 4,590.11 | 23,893.49 |
| 1505 | CARLOS ALBERTO MARQUEZ RIJO | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.12 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,294.96 | 4,678.72 | 24,205.16 |
| 1505 | CARLOS MANUEL GOMEZ CAMACHO | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 10,310.32 | 5,068.61 | 22,731.48 |
| 1505 | EDDY ANTONIO MUÑOZ FULGENCIO | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 2,737.42 | 3,544.49 | 20,368.74 |
| 1505 | EMELY ELIBETH MORA | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 11,507.27 | 4,678.72 | 18,992.86 |
| 1505 | EUGENIA ROSARIO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.10 | 0.00 | 2,075.67 | 10,934.49 | 5,387.62 | 24,186.87 |
| 1505 | FERNANDO BATISTA FERMIN | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 13,999.50 | 4,395.16 | 14,652.14 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA DOLORES ROSARIO GENAO | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,308.82 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 13,882.53 | 4,926.84 | 18,235.03 |
| 1505 | GIOVANNY ALTAGRACIA VENTURA MINIER | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,419.36 | 2,238.39 | 25.00 | 844.34 | 2,088.77 | 338.32 | 894.35 | 2,085.83 | 0.00 | 1,763.69 | 25,691.15 | 4,512.92 | 3,728.21 |
| 1505 | HENRY AUGUSTO MONTILLA NIN | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 5,731.03 | 4,324.28 | 22,458.49 |
| 1505 | IDALISE GARABITO MONTERO | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,098.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,007.33 | 2,492.00 | 403.63 | 1,067.00 | 2,488.49 | 0.00 | 2,074.33 | 29,131.22 | 5,384.12 | 5,967.40 |
| 1505 | JOAQUINA ARELIS CAMPUSANO | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO ADULTOS | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1505 | JOSE MANUEL BERROA CRISOTOMO | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 3,457.50 | 25.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,793.41 | 12,028.98 | 4,590.11 | 17,893.49 |
| 1505 | JOSE MIGUEL ROBLES DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,311.80 | 3,604.02 | 25.00 | 869.95 | 2,152.14 | 348.59 | 921.48 | 2,149.11 | 0.00 | 1,816.43 | 11,208.26 | 4,649.84 | 19,103.54 |
| 1505 | JULIO ANTONIO RAMOS GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,836.18 | 22,128.98 | 4,607.83 | 7,909.02 |
| 1505 | LISAURY MASSIEL ALMONTE DE BENCOSME | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,035.93 | 2,808.87 | 10,389.12 | 4,536.94 | 19,186.76 |
| 1505 | LUIS ANTONIO VASQUEZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 7,076.40 | 4,501.50 | 22,268.43 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA REYES | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 31,555.43 | 4,855.95 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA ESTHER ROMAN FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,758.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 940.17 | 2,325.86 | 376.72 | 995.86 | 2,322.58 | 0.00 | 1,936.03 | 8,449.07 | 5,025.16 | 24,309.50 |
| 1505 | MARIA RAMONA VARGAS REYNOSO | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,035.93 | 2,906.77 | 25,541.28 | 4,855.95 | 6,114.16 |
| 1505 | MAYRA ANDREA GENAO DE BELLIARD | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,933.35 | 4,891.38 | 24,953.15 |
| 1505 | NANCI BENARDINA DE LA CRUZ DE LEON | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,925.46 | 2,414.16 | 4,997.73 | 30,165.52 |
| 1505 | RAFAELA ANTONIA SANCHEZ BRITO | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 3,364.25 | 3,544.49 | 19,741.91 |
| 1505 | ROSA YSELA ESPINAL CORSINO | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,882.70 | 2,297.75 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 27,717.66 | 4,430.60 | 1,165.04 |
| 1505 | SANTO CLEMENTE SIERRA | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 1,035.93 | 2,934.07 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ZUNILDA ARVELO BAEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LAS PALMAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,727.39 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 795.78 | 1,968.64 | 318.86 | 842.91 | 1,965.87 | 0.00 | 1,638.69 | 3,856.22 | 4,253.37 | 23,871.17 |
| 1505 | ANTONIA OGANDO MOLINA | LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 4,807.64 | 4,147.05 | 22,226.57 |
| 1505 | ARACELIS BATISTA BLANCO | LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,117.57 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 979.17 | 2,422.35 | 392.35 | 1,037.17 | 2,418.94 | 0.00 | 2,041.34 | 20,778.98 | 5,233.64 | 13,338.59 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | CARMEN TOMASA SENA RIVAS | LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,628.62 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 16,230.45 | 5,068.61 | 16,811.35 |
| 1505 | CRISTOBAL EMILIO SANCHEZ PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 20,399.98 | 4,501.50 | 8,944.85 |
| 1505 | EDUARDO JULIO MARTE MATIAS | LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,467.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,017.93 | 2,518.22 | 407.88 | 1,078.23 | 2,514.68 | 0.00 | 2,096.16 | 9,058.24 | 5,440.78 | 26,409.71 |
| 1505 | ELISEO VENTURA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 17,554.85 | 4,714.16 | 13,176.34 |
| 1505 | ERNESTINA PEREZ MERCEDES DE TEJADA | LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 16,715.27 | 5,068.61 | 16,326.53 |
| 1505 | FELIPA ANTONIA JIMENEZ SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,225.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,010.98 | 2,501.03 | 405.10 | 1,070.86 | 2,497.50 | 0.00 | 2,081.84 | 26,304.45 | 5,403.63 | 8,921.27 |
| 1505 | GENARO MOREL ARIAS | LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1505 | GUILLERMO MATEO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 4,109.71 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 9,843.94 | 4,855.95 | 21,811.49 |
| 1505 | JOSEFA CRUZ MERCEDES | LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,770.96 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 911.83 | 2,255.74 | 365.37 | 965.84 | 2,252.56 | 0.00 | 1,877.67 | 8,118.83 | 4,873.67 | 23,652.13 |
| 1505 | JUANA NORAIMA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 9,836.37 | 4,536.94 | 19,739.51 |
| 1505 | LEODANIS HERRERA MENDOZA | LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,003.25 | 5,260.07 | 25.00 | 889.79 | 2,201.23 | 356.54 | 942.50 | 2,198.13 | 0.00 | 1,857.29 | 30,903.25 | 4,755.90 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ROSENDO BIENVENIDO FELIZ TEJEDA | LIC SEC NOCT LIBERTADOR 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 1,706.55 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 4,248.90 | 4,536.94 | 25,326.98 |
| 1505 | ALFA NERY HERNANDEZ GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 1,460.24 | 2,060.32 | 11,970.76 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ARIAS TAVERAS | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,374.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 412.56 | 1,020.61 | 165.31 | 436.99 | 1,019.17 | 0.00 | 849.55 | 1,095.18 | 2,205.09 | 13,279.62 |
| 1505 | ANA MERCEDES MARMOL SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | ANTONIO GERALDO GERALDO | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 16,503.44 | 4,714.16 | 14,227.75 |
| 1505 | ANTONIO MONTERO LEBRON | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,963.05 | 5,528.80 | 25.00 | 974.74 | 2,411.38 | 390.58 | 1,032.48 | 2,407.98 | 0.00 | 2,032.22 | 28,436.38 | 5,209.94 | 5,526.67 |
| 1505 | BRENIS MERCEDES SEVERINO CEPEDA | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,443.53 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 2,071.86 | 3,762.86 | 12,769.14 | 4,324.28 | 15,420.38 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ARELIS DUVAL ORTIZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,754.24 | 19,219.50 | 4,395.16 | 9,432.14 |
| 1505 | DENYS GARCIA LANTIGUA | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,347.83 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 23,534.30 | 4,147.05 | 3,499.91 |
| 1505 | DIGNA ESTHER SEVERINO ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | DIGNA MARTE GERALDO | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | DIGNA MARTE GERALDO | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 10,761.89 | 5,210.39 | 23,204.16 |
| 1505 | DIONICIA MOSQUEA | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,636.73 | 2,301.96 | 25.00 | 821.87 | 2,033.21 | 329.32 | 870.56 | 2,030.34 | 0.00 | 1,717.43 | 13,988.26 | 4,392.87 | 14,648.47 |
| 1505 | DORKA ROSARIO BATISTA | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH SILVERIO MARIA | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 27,121.01 | 4,536.94 | 2,454.87 |
| 1505 | ESPERIEN JEAN PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | EXIDORA VASQUEZ CERDA | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1505 | FELIPE ANTONIO VALVERDE REYES | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | FIOR D ALIZA TERRERO LINARES | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,972.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 831.50 | 2,057.02 | 333.18 | 880.75 | 2,054.12 | 0.00 | 1,712.25 | 4,115.15 | 4,444.32 | 24,856.99 |
| 1505 | FRANCI TORRES | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,641.74 | 2,921.70 | 25.00 | 879.42 | 2,175.56 | 352.38 | 931.51 | 2,172.50 | 0.00 | 1,835.93 | 30,541.74 | 4,700.44 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | HAYANI YOSELYN PEGUERO PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 16,237.58 | 4,536.94 | 13,338.30 |
| 1505 | JANCER AGUSTIN VASQUEZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | JOSE FRANCISCO SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA BELTRE MATEO | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA GARCIA PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA GUERRA PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1505 | JULIANA DURAN CORREA | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,469.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.06 | 2,021.30 | 327.39 | 865.46 | 2,018.45 | 0.00 | 1,682.52 | 25,963.94 | 4,367.14 | 2,505.08 |
| 1505 | KATIUSKA MORELL ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,240.10 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 5,763.01 | 4,501.50 | 23,581.82 |
| 1505 | LINDA MAGALYS GUERRERO ENCARNACION DE PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 4,457.56 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 17,399.53 | 4,997.73 | 15,180.14 |
| 1505 | MANUEL DE JESUS PEREZ GERMAN | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 3,250.31 | 25.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,793.41 | 10,042.68 | 4,590.11 | 19,879.79 |
| 1505 | MARCO ANTONIO QUEZADA DURAN | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 201.14 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 704.56 | 980.04 | 5,684.24 |
| 1505 | MARIA CRISTINA GERMAN NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,405.43 | 5,970.58 | 25.00 | 958.74 | 2,371.79 | 384.16 | 1,015.53 | 2,368.44 | 0.00 | 1,999.27 | 18,570.84 | 5,124.39 | 14,834.59 |
| 1505 | MARIA CRISTINA GERMAN NUÑEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | MARIA CRISTINA PEGUERO DE LEON | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 1,957.22 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,726.93 | 27,566.01 | 4,324.28 | 623.51 |
| 1505 | MARIA ELENA MERCEDES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1505 | MARIA LOURDES MONTERO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | MARTA FRANCISCA ANDUJAR HIDALGO | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 2,988.70 | 31,052.77 | 5,068.61 | 1,989.03 |
| 1505 | MIGUEL JOSE LORENZO FRIAS | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,722.92 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 853.05 | 2,110.33 | 341.81 | 903.58 | 2,107.36 | 0.00 | 1,781.63 | 29,622.92 | 4,559.50 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | NELIDA MARTINA MENDEZ CUEVAS | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,090.25 | 6,152.53 | 25.00 | 949.69 | 2,349.41 | 380.54 | 1,005.94 | 2,346.10 | 0.00 | 1,980.63 | 9,521.42 | 5,076.05 | 23,568.83 |
| 1505 | NOEMY YVELISSE ROSARIO BOURDIERD | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 3,628.62 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 24,051.66 | 5,068.61 | 8,990.15 |
| 1505 | PATRICIA ZABALA GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1505 | PAULA SANTOS MATIA | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 7,239.73 | 4,926.84 | 24,877.83 |
| 1505 | PEDRO DOMINGO MORENO | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | REYNA YRIS ARIAS | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 1,947.45 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 20,579.39 | 4,501.50 | 8,765.44 |
| 1505 | ROSA MELIA ARAUJO SORIANO DE BEATO | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 2,071.86 | 3,872.11 | 26,471.88 | 4,607.83 | 3,566.12 |
| 1505 | ROSSY IVELISSE MENA POZO DE TERRERO | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 13,865.03 | 4,324.28 | 14,324.49 |
| 1505 | SANDRA DEL CARMEN ABREU LINARES | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 9,920.84 | 4,324.28 | 18,268.68 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | SANTO GUILLEN BENZANT | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,030.35 | 5,723.41 | 25.00 | 947.97 | 2,345.15 | 379.85 | 1,004.12 | 2,341.85 | 2,071.86 | 4,048.95 | 21,108.86 | 5,066.85 | 11,921.49 |
| 1505 | YRONELYS DE LOS SANTOS TEJEDA | LIC SEC NOCT MANOGUAYABO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 13,641.34 | 4,324.28 | 14,548.18 |
| 1505 | ADALGISA AQUINO GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | ADALGISA SOLANO ARIAS | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 3,928.04 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 6,450.95 | 4,501.50 | 22,893.88 |
| 1505 | ADALGISA SOLANO ARIAS | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | AGUEDA INES BAEZ VALERIO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1505 | AGUSTINA ARCADIA PIMENTEL TORIBIO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 17,888.14 | 4,395.16 | 10,763.50 |
| 1505 | ALEJANDRINA PEREZ LUCAS | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | AMANCIO MORENO BENITEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | ANGELITA FELIZ PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 24,916.99 | 4,607.83 | 5,121.01 |
| 1505 | ANTONIO MONTERO LEBRON | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | ASUNCION PLACIDO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 4,766.34 | 1,306.72 | 3,752.06 |
| 1505 | AXIOMA NEURIDY BELTRE MENDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | BELKIS MARIA MERCEDES SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 2,464.61 | 4,395.16 | 26,187.03 |
| 1505 | BERKI YSABEL GARCIA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | BERKIS MARITZA CASADO PUJOLS | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | BERNARDA CRUZ PADILLA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | BERQUIS MARICELA ROSARIO UREÑA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | BIANCA BERENITZA BAEZ GONZALEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | CARLOS AUGUSTO CEPEDA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |
| 1505 | CARMEN PINALES PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | CARMEN RAMONA TORRES CAPELLAN | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 713.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,805.18 |
| 1505 | CASIMIRO MANZANO ZAPATA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 1,121.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,397.18 |
| 1505 | CONSTANTINO EMPERADOR MANCEBO MENDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 78,710.02 | 7,097.43 | 25.00 | 2,258.98 | 5,588.41 | 544.00 | 2,392.78 | 5,580.54 | 0.00 | 4,676.76 | 38,236.51 | 11,712.95 | 40,473.51 |
| 1505 | CRISTINO NICOLAS AMARO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,149.74 | 2,460.81 | 25.00 | 779.20 | 1,927.63 | 312.22 | 825.35 | 1,924.92 | 0.00 | 1,629.55 | 7,566.06 | 4,164.77 | 19,583.68 |
| 1505 | CRUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | DANIEL ENCARNACION PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 4,738.42 | 1,306.72 | 3,779.98 |
| 1505 | DANILO ALEJANDRO SANCHEZ SANTANA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | DAVID OLIVER FERNANDEZ MORENO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | DIMAGIA ALTAGRACIA REYNOSO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOC AUX PREPARA | fijo | 6,655.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 191.00 | 472.51 | 76.53 | 202.31 | 471.84 | 0.00 | 393.31 | 493.14 | 1,020.88 | 6,161.86 |
| 1505 | DOMINGA VARGAS PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 1,035.93 | 2,742.89 | 28,782.70 | 4,430.60 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ELADIA ALTAGRACIA HIDALGO DE LA CRUZ DE PEDA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,416.92 | 3,770.68 | 25.00 | 901.67 | 2,230.60 | 361.29 | 955.07 | 2,227.46 | 0.00 | 1,881.74 | 6,467.85 | 4,819.35 | 24,949.07 |
| 1505 | ERASME FERNANDEZ VENTURA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,930.68 | 4,213.31 | 25.00 | 916.41 | 2,267.08 | 367.20 | 970.69 | 2,263.89 | 0.00 | 1,912.10 | 6,953.69 | 4,898.17 | 24,976.99 |
| 1505 | ESMILDA MARIA SANDOVAL ALCANTARA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 14,907.20 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 427.84 | 1,058.41 | 171.43 | 453.18 | 1,056.92 | 0.00 | 881.02 | 1,134.64 | 2,286.76 | 13,772.56 |
| 1505 | EVELYN MONTAÑO DRULLARD | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1505 | FIOLDALIZA CACERES GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 2,345.67 | 4,855.95 | 29,309.76 |
| 1505 | FIORDALISA RODRIGUEZ BRITO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | GLORIA RAMONA PAULINO DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.67 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 3,840.97 | 4,997.73 | 28,738.70 |
| 1505 | HERMENEGILDO DE PAULA QUEZADA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | INOCENCIO LEBRON MONTERO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | JORGE MONTERO OTAÑO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | JOSE MANUEL SANTOS PAULA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 672.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,846.18 |
| 1505 | JUAN ANDRES MORENO DINI | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | JUAN ANTONIO CALDERON FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | JUAN CORCINO BELLO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | COORDINADOR PREPARA CON EXCLUSIVI | fijo | 15,730.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 451.45 | 1,116.83 | 180.90 | 478.19 | 1,115.26 | 0.00 | 929.64 | 1,165.59 | 2,412.99 | 14,564.41 |
| 1505 | JUAN MORILLO MONTERO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | JUAN RAMON PEREZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | JULIANA DURAN CORREA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | JULIO ERNESTO BAEZ FELIZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,451.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 960.07 | 2,375.07 | 384.70 | 1,016.93 | 2,371.73 | 0.00 | 2,002.00 | 26,983.14 | 5,131.50 | 6,468.62 |
| 1505 | JUNIOR PEÑA REYES | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,065.38 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 920.28 | 2,276.64 | 368.75 | 974.79 | 2,273.44 | 0.00 | 1,920.07 | 17,776.48 | 4,918.83 | 14,288.90 |
| 1505 | LEODANIS HERRERA MENDOZA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | LEONARDO LAVINCI ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 15,037.89 | 4,749.61 | 15,924.37 |
| 1505 | LEONCIO DOTEL MATOS | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | TECNICO LABORATORIO | fijo | 27,580.76 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 791.57 | 1,958.23 | 317.18 | 838.46 | 1,955.48 | 0.00 | 1,655.03 | 10,895.81 | 4,230.89 | 16,684.95 |
| 1505 | LEONIDAS SANCHEZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | LIDIA BERIGUETE DE OLEO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 19,828.35 | 4,714.16 | 10,902.84 |
| 1505 | LUIS MANUEL AMPARO CONTRERAS | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,532.34 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 21,720.46 | 4,572.38 | 8,086.49 |
| 1505 | LUZ MARIA MARTINEZ AMPARO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,331.13 | 2,086.61 | 25.00 | 813.10 | 2,011.51 | 325.81 | 861.27 | 2,008.68 | 1,035.93 | 2,735.30 | 28,231.13 | 4,346.00 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LUZMIDA QUIRALEXA PAULINO VELAZQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 661.23 | 1,306.72 | 7,857.17 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MARIA DOLORES DITREN DE GERARDO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 9,956.13 | 4,678.72 | 20,544.00 |
| 1505 | MARILUZ MARTINEZ ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 17,847.12 | 4,147.05 | 9,187.09 |
| 1505 | MARINA SARANTE PEREZ DE ADAMES | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | MARIO ALTAGRACIA TORIBIO POLANCO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 4,167.81 | 980.04 | 2,220.99 |
| 1505 | MARIO FERMIN ACOSTA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | MARLEN LETICIA FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | MAYRA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ VELEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | MIGUELINA MONTERO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | NELIDA MARTINA MENDEZ CUEVAS | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1505 | NEURYS CESPEDES GARCIA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 27,765.43 | 4,714.16 | 2,965.76 |
| 1505 | ODALIS DOMINGUEZ CABRAL | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 19,680.75 | 4,501.50 | 9,664.08 |
| 1505 | PEDRO APONTE | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 81,691.46 | 7,798.74 | 25.00 | 2,344.54 | 5,800.09 | 544.00 | 2,483.42 | 5,791.92 | 0.00 | 4,852.96 | 72,235.99 | 12,136.01 | 9,455.47 |
| 1505 | PROVIDENCIA ONOLIA MEJIA TEJEDA DE MEJIA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL ACEVEDO CRUZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | RAMON ARIDIO CUETO MEJIA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 19,207.31 | 4,855.95 | 12,448.12 |
| 1505 | RAMON MEDINA CORNELIO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1505 | RAMONA CRISTOBALINA BONILLA OLIVERO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | ROMERIS SANCHEZ LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | ROSSY REYES | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 503.42 | 980.04 | 5,885.38 |
| 1505 | RUFINA IRENE REYES HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,792.03 | 2,446.38 | 25.00 | 855.03 | 2,115.23 | 342.61 | 905.68 | 2,112.25 | 1,035.93 | 2,821.64 | 29,692.03 | 4,570.09 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | TANIA VERONICA DE JESUS SIRI | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,786.50 | 4,891.38 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | TERESA FRIAS ENCARNACION | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 7,986.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 229.20 | 567.01 | 91.84 | 242.77 | 566.21 | 0.00 | 471.97 | 591.76 | 1,225.06 | 7,394.24 |
| 1505 | VICTOR GUILLERMO BAEZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.12 | 6,674.64 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,428.00 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,046.05 | 19,432.63 | 5,245.85 | 14,764.49 |
| 1505 | VICTOR GUILLERMO BAEZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 8,518.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 244.48 | 604.81 | 97.96 | 258.96 | 603.95 | 0.00 | 503.44 | 631.22 | 1,306.72 | 7,887.18 |
| 1505 | WILSON REYES VICIOSO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 11,180.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 641.76 | 1,587.62 | 257.14 | 679.76 | 1,585.38 | 0.00 | 1,321.52 | 828.47 | 3,430.14 | 10,351.93 |
| 1505 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA BRITO CORDERO | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOC PREPARA | fijo | 13,431.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 385.47 | 953.60 | 154.46 | 408.30 | 952.26 | 0.00 | 793.77 | 995.24 | 2,060.32 | 12,435.76 |
| 1505 | YINETTE REYES DE JESUS | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 8,232.08 | 4,536.94 | 21,343.80 |
| 1505 | YOLANDA JAQUELIN CASTILLO DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | YSAELA MARTINEZ DE SOSA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 24,287.64 | 4,572.38 | 5,519.31 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | YSAELA MARTINEZ DE SOSA | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | MAESTRO PREPARA | fijo | 6,388.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 183.36 | 453.60 | 73.47 | 194.22 | 452.97 | 0.00 | 377.58 | 473.41 | 980.04 | 5,915.39 |
| 1505 | ZORELI RAMIREZ CONTRERAS | LIC SEC NOCT MANRESA 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 35,352.42 | 4,428.11 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 35,252.42 | 5,423.06 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ALEXANDRA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05 | PSICOLOGO | fijo | 24,673.85 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 708.14 | 1,751.84 | 283.75 | 750.09 | 1,749.38 | 0.00 | 1,483.23 | 12,532.65 | 3,784.97 | 12,141.20 |
| 1505 | ANA SIXTA REYES | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,920.42 | 9,684.20 | 4,891.38 | 22,202.30 |
| 1505 | CLARIBEL ROSA BERIGUETE Z. DE HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,741.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 824.87 | 2,040.62 | 330.52 | 873.73 | 2,037.74 | 2,071.86 | 3,770.46 | 23,835.85 | 4,408.88 | 4,905.23 |
| 1505 | JESUS MARIA PEREZ LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,863.48 | 13,918.71 | 4,678.72 | 16,581.42 |
| 1505 | JORGE MONTERO OTAÑO | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,051.69 | 5,084.74 | 25.00 | 891.18 | 2,204.67 | 357.09 | 943.97 | 2,201.56 | 0.00 | 1,860.15 | 13,848.20 | 4,763.32 | 17,203.49 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA FRANCISCO DE CASTILLO | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,451.76 | 3,097.43 | 25.00 | 960.07 | 2,375.07 | 384.70 | 1,016.93 | 2,371.73 | 1,035.93 | 3,037.93 | 24,999.95 | 5,131.50 | 8,451.81 |
| 1505 | MIGDALIA ALTAGRACIA CEPEDA DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 2,581.21 | 4,607.83 | 27,456.79 |
| 1505 | ROSANNY MORA BIDO | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 1,576.11 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 8,409.42 | 4,395.16 | 20,242.22 |
| 1505 | WANDER ROBERTO DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC NOCT PADRE MARTIN EGUSQUIZA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,406.27 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.36 | 2,229.85 | 361.17 | 954.75 | 2,226.70 | 0.00 | 1,856.11 | 31,306.27 | 4,817.72 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ANGEL MARINO TEJEDA ESPINAL | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 11,879.73 | 4,785.06 | 19,313.58 |
| 1505 | AQUILINA REBY SANCHEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 3,457.50 | 25.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,793.41 | 6,028.98 | 4,590.11 | 23,893.49 |
| 1505 | CRUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,558.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 905.71 | 2,240.62 | 362.92 | 959.36 | 2,237.46 | 0.00 | 1,865.07 | 20,060.63 | 4,841.00 | 11,497.37 |
| 1505 | ELCIRA ENEIDA PEREZ DIAZ | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 2,376.95 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 13,147.17 | 4,572.38 | 16,659.78 |
| 1505 | FELICIA LUGO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.82 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 5,804.00 | 4,501.50 | 23,540.82 |
| 1505 | GERALDO ANTONIO PERALTA RAMIREZ | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,184.64 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 923.70 | 2,285.11 | 370.12 | 978.41 | 2,281.89 | 0.00 | 1,927.11 | 18,907.44 | 4,937.12 | 13,277.20 |
| 1505 | GRECIA ARGENTINA MAGALLANES | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,199.55 | 3,700.55 | 25.00 | 924.13 | 2,286.17 | 370.29 | 978.87 | 2,282.95 | 0.00 | 1,928.00 | 28,644.40 | 4,939.41 | 3,555.15 |
| 1505 | HECTOR BURGOS | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.71 | 3,598.16 | 25.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,848.04 | 7,235.38 | 4,731.89 | 23,611.33 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA DE LEON CUSTODIO | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,812.80 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 7,233.38 | 4,147.05 | 19,800.83 |
| 1505 | LEONIDAS SANCHEZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,910.00 | 4,303.08 | 25.00 | 801.02 | 1,981.61 | 320.97 | 848.46 | 1,978.82 | 0.00 | 1,674.48 | 21,401.53 | 4,281.40 | 6,508.47 |
| 1505 | LUCIA PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.45 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,035.93 | 2,931.77 | 19,848.69 | 4,855.95 | 11,806.76 |
| 1505 | MARIANA CARIDAD VALETTE REYES | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,157.33 | 4,467.78 | 25.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 1,035.93 | 3,020.53 | 8,347.25 | 5,086.33 | 24,810.08 |
| 1505 | MARICELA ROJAS PAULINO | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 2,848.76 | 25.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,824.48 | 26,194.22 | 4,670.71 | 4,253.73 |
| 1505 | MAYRA YAJAIRA MILIANO RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 2,412.42 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 23,421.39 | 4,501.50 | 5,923.44 |
| 1505 | ORQUIDEA MERCEDES ANDUJAR ROJAS | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,752.03 | 4,757.66 | 25.00 | 997.38 | 2,467.39 | 399.65 | 1,056.46 | 2,463.92 | 0.00 | 2,078.84 | 7,899.31 | 5,330.96 | 26,852.72 |
| 1505 | PREBISTILIO SANCHEZ MORA | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,972.50 | 5,072.42 | 25.00 | 975.01 | 2,412.05 | 390.68 | 1,032.76 | 2,408.65 | 0.00 | 2,032.77 | 8,964.52 | 5,211.38 | 25,007.98 |
| 1505 | ROSEVELT NICOLAS | LIC SEC NOCT SILVESTRE ANTONIO GUZMAN FERNADEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 17,717.90 | 5,210.39 | 16,248.15 |
| 1505 | AURELIO PAULINO ROSARIO | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,212.03 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 981.89 | 2,429.05 | 393.44 | 1,040.05 | 2,425.63 | 0.00 | 2,046.94 | 10,560.25 | 5,248.12 | 23,651.78 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | BELKIS ARACELY VALETTE FELIPE | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 38,909.15 | 4,696.27 | 25.00 | 1,116.69 | 2,762.55 | 447.46 | 1,182.84 | 2,758.66 | 0.00 | 2,324.53 | 19,716.54 | 5,968.67 | 19,192.61 |
| 1505 | BIENVENIDA YVON MEDRANO QUEZADA | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 18,917.44 | 4,749.61 | 12,044.82 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ELSA TAVERAS TORRES | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,572.24 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 934.82 | 2,312.63 | 374.58 | 990.20 | 2,309.37 | 0.00 | 1,925.02 | 32,472.24 | 4,996.58 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CARMEN LUISA JOSEPH VOLQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.87 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 10,273.82 | 5,104.06 | 22,999.05 |
| 1505 | EDUARDO LOPEZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,510.02 | 2,925.91 | 25.00 | 818.24 | 2,024.21 | 327.87 | 866.70 | 2,021.36 | 0.00 | 1,709.94 | 16,133.41 | 4,373.44 | 12,376.61 |
| 1505 | FE ALTAGRACIA ESPINAL REYNOSO | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 18,929.53 | 4,891.38 | 12,956.97 |
| 1505 | GILENA MARGARITA WISKY PELLERANO DE GUZMAN | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,838.48 | 16,327.26 | 4,678.72 | 14,172.87 |
| 1505 | HOMERO BAUTISTA DE OLEO | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,706.96 | 28,782.70 | 4,430.60 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | JUAN JOSE MANUEL JAVIER ESPINAL | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 20,583.29 | 4,714.16 | 10,147.90 |
| 1505 | LUIS EDUARDO MENDEZ PEÑA | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,456.69 | 5,613.52 | 25.00 | 931.51 | 2,304.42 | 373.25 | 986.68 | 2,301.18 | 0.00 | 1,943.19 | 8,743.14 | 4,978.85 | 23,713.55 |
| 1505 | MARIA JOSEFINA VILLAR ALVAREZ DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 35,252.42 | 5,423.06 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | NICOLAS ANTONIO SANCHEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,796.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 912.55 | 2,257.54 | 365.66 | 966.61 | 2,254.36 | 0.00 | 1,879.16 | 29,319.52 | 4,877.56 | 2,476.77 |
| 1505 | ORIOLY ESTALING ROA FAMILIA | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 15,530.06 | 4,714.16 | 15,201.13 |
| 1505 | ROSA CANDIDA ORTIZ GOMEZ | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 2,523.64 | 5,139.51 | 30,980.29 |
| 1505 | SANTIAGO TERRERO PEREZ | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 6,137.32 | 4,147.05 | 20,896.89 |
| 1505 | ZIPORA ROJAS POLANCO | LIC SEC NOCT VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 29,344.82 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 15,146.43 | 4,501.50 | 14,198.39 |
| 1505 | ADIA MATOS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 23,899.98 | 9,199.94 | 37,100.28 |
| 1505 | AGRIPINA LOPEZ DIAZ | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 14,914.86 | 9,331.09 | 47,009.65 |
| 1505 | AGUSTIN ANTONIO NUÑEZ MARTE | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,618.51 | 8,675.33 | 47,684.77 |
| 1505 | ALDELSA YOANAINA AQUINO PEÑA | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 11,547.52 | 9,003.22 | 48,066.38 |
| 1505 | ALEXANDRA HERNANDEZ FRIAS | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,285.42 | 8,675.33 | 40,017.86 |
| 1505 | ANA EUNICE DIAZ MARTINEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 21,012.03 | 9,199.94 | 39,988.23 |
| 1505 | ANGELICA AMPARO SANTANA | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 30,339.99 | 8,937.64 | 28,811.78 |
| 1505 | ARELIS JOSEFINA CHARLES LOPEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,835.70 | 3,455.76 | 25.00 | 1,717.28 | 4,248.33 | 544.00 | 1,819.01 | 4,242.35 | 0.00 | 3,561.29 | 30,557.07 | 9,034.68 | 29,278.63 |
| 1505 | BELGICA BAUTISTA BRITO | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 30,809.07 | 8,937.64 | 28,342.70 |
| 1505 | CARLITA FIGUEROA FIGUEROA | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 33,209.36 | 8,675.33 | 24,093.92 |
| 1505 | DABIELYS ALLADELKYS JONES DE FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 31,062.76 | 9,265.51 | 30,399.63 |
| 1505 | DALLY YESSICA MATEO MORILLO | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 16,399.42 | 8,675.33 | 40,903.86 |
| 1505 | DELIA ASUNCION MINAYA DE JESUS | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 30,854.58 | 8,937.64 | 28,297.19 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | DIONICIA POLANCO FRANCISCO DE PEÑA | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,104.66 | 8,675.33 | 40,198.62 |
| 1505 | EDWIN ALEXIS FLORENTINO CUEVAS | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 33,658.69 | 9,593.39 | 30,114.32 |
| 1505 | FELICIA GARCIA POLANCO | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,564.97 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 2,071.86 | 6,111.65 | 48,157.94 | 10,183.57 | 19,774.17 |
| 1505 | FELICIANA ALCALA SHEPHARD | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 28,959.47 | 8,937.64 | 30,192.30 |
| 1505 | FRANCHESCA SUAREZ ROBLES | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 31,755.74 | 8,937.64 | 27,396.03 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA EVELIA RAQUEL DE LA CRUZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,884.16 | 8,937.64 | 40,267.61 |
| 1505 | GELIN JANOVIS CUEVAS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO C.E.M | fijo | 69,198.85 | 6,419.96 | 25.00 | 1,986.01 | 4,913.12 | 544.00 | 2,103.65 | 4,906.20 | 0.00 | 4,114.66 | 47,669.84 | 10,363.32 | 21,529.01 |
| 1505 | GLORIA MARIA SUSAÑA BATISTA | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,098.62 | 5,147.58 | 25.00 | 1,007.33 | 2,492.00 | 403.63 | 1,067.00 | 2,488.49 | 0.00 | 2,099.33 | 8,644.39 | 5,384.12 | 26,454.23 |
| 1505 | GLORIA MARIA SUSAÑA BATISTA | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,727.54 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 967.98 | 2,394.66 | 387.87 | 1,025.32 | 2,391.28 | 0.00 | 1,993.30 | 27,867.21 | 5,173.81 | 5,860.33 |
| 1505 | JEFREY ALEXANDER REYES DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 31,760.33 | 9,331.09 | 30,164.18 |
| 1505 | JOSE ALEJANDRO BRITO HERRERA | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 25,693.80 | 9,003.22 | 33,920.10 |
| 1505 | JUAN ALFREDO LIZARDO LOPEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,903.51 | 4,785.78 | 25.00 | 1,920.13 | 4,750.15 | 544.00 | 2,033.87 | 4,743.46 | 0.00 | 3,979.00 | 34,698.44 | 10,037.61 | 32,205.07 |
| 1505 | JUANA DE JESUS MARTE | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 29,737.32 | 8,937.64 | 29,414.45 |
| 1505 | JUANA VALDEZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,303.28 | 4,557.81 | 25.00 | 1,702.00 | 4,210.53 | 544.00 | 1,802.82 | 4,204.60 | 0.00 | 3,529.82 | 30,996.68 | 8,959.13 | 28,306.60 |
| 1505 | JULIANA DELGADO PEREZ | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 15,194.69 | 8,675.33 | 42,108.59 |
| 1505 | KEYLA FRIAS GOMEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 30,713.99 | 8,937.64 | 28,437.78 |
| 1505 | KIRSIS IRENE JESUS VARGAS | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 15,091.37 | 8,675.33 | 42,211.91 |
| 1505 | LOURDES CATERINE MACARIO CABRAL | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 55,454.79 | 2,631.36 | 25.00 | 1,591.55 | 3,937.29 | 544.00 | 1,685.83 | 3,931.74 | 0.00 | 3,302.38 | 25,346.23 | 8,413.03 | 30,108.56 |
| 1505 | MILAGROS RAMONA FABIAN | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,181.45 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 28,239.21 | 8,675.33 | 29,064.07 |
| 1505 | MILQUEYA RODRIGUEZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 27,989.84 | 9,593.39 | 35,783.16 |
| 1505 | MIRELIS DE OLEO ENCARNACION | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.54 | 658.98 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 2,123.08 | 8,790.32 | 26,528.56 |
| 1505 | NERY YAJAIRA SALDAÑA DE UREÑA | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,622.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 15,748.40 | 8,937.64 | 43,403.37 |
| 1505 | PRIMITIVO MEDINA MEDINA | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,147.34 | 8,937.64 | 40,004.43 |
| 1505 | ROSA ALBA UBRI RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 24,835.56 | 8,872.06 | 33,854.08 |
| 1505 | SANTA JAQUEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 19,091.97 | 8,675.33 | 38,211.31 |
| 1505 | TERESA CORNIEL OLIVAREZ | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 32,338.49 | 9,199.94 | 28,661.77 |
| 1505 | TIRSON DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC PROF. ADELAIDA MERCEDES ACOSTA J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 34,732.08 | 9,265.51 | 26,730.31 |
| 1505 | ALVARO SAMUEL CESPEDES RAMIREZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,993.24 | 7,088.96 | 39,219.08 |
| 1505 | ANGELA MARIA OVALLES FLORES DE REYES | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 19,818.33 | 8,937.64 | 39,333.44 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ANGELITA BATISTA DIAZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 22,596.09 | 9,593.39 | 41,176.92 |
| 1505 | CARLOS MANUEL PERALTA BELTRE | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 23,143.36 | 8,675.33 | 34,159.92 |
| 1505 | CARMELINA RODRIGUEZ FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 15,947.25 | 8,675.33 | 41,356.03 |
| 1505 | DANIEL ENCARNACION PEREZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,582.20 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 25,768.54 | 8,675.33 | 31,534.74 |
| 1505 | ENGADY REYES HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 5,104.78 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 1,035.93 | 4,802.60 | 45,909.25 | 9,527.81 | 17,401.63 |
| 1505 | ERUBEN AQUILES TERRERO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 63,462.39 | 4,138.23 | 25.00 | 1,821.37 | 4,505.83 | 544.00 | 1,929.26 | 4,499.48 | 0.00 | 3,775.63 | 31,688.70 | 9,549.31 | 31,773.69 |
| 1505 | EVANGELISTA IRIS NUÑEZ MARTINEZ DE TAVAREZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 58,920.70 | 3,076.39 | 25.00 | 1,691.02 | 4,183.37 | 544.00 | 1,791.19 | 4,177.48 | 1,035.93 | 4,543.14 | 30,670.78 | 8,904.85 | 28,249.92 |
| 1505 | FELIPE ANTONIO VALVERDE REYES | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 4,529.30 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 27,728.46 | 8,937.64 | 31,423.31 |
| 1505 | FIOR D ALIZA REYES VENTURA | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 22,905.83 | 8,675.33 | 34,397.45 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA MARTE DE LEON | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 27,265.19 | 8,937.64 | 31,886.58 |
| 1505 | GAUDY VIDAL SANTANA | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1505 | IDALIA ESTHER SANCHEZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1505 | JOHANNA HERMINIA FELIPE DE DELGADO | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 68,573.11 | 5,099.96 | 25.00 | 1,968.05 | 4,868.69 | 544.00 | 2,084.62 | 4,861.83 | 0.00 | 4,077.67 | 19,791.16 | 10,274.52 | 48,781.95 |
| 1505 | JOSE FRANCISCO SANCHEZ DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,181.45 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,055.66 | 8,675.33 | 48,247.62 |
| 1505 | JUAN ANTONIO MEJIA VOLQUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 17,052.74 | 8,937.64 | 42,099.03 |
| 1505 | JUANA ESMERALDA VENTURA DE DE LEON | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 14,793.25 | 7,088.96 | 31,419.07 |
| 1505 | KEYLAN CATALINA MERCEDES MERCEDES | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,398.92 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 14,322.44 | 9,593.39 | 49,450.56 |
| 1505 | MARTHA MIOSOTIS FLORIAN DE CASTRO | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 9,665.96 | 7,088.96 | 36,546.36 |
| 1505 | MARTHA YULISSA LARA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,506.88 | 7,088.96 | 38,705.44 |
| 1505 | MATILDE SORIANO MORENO | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 11,106.03 | 9,199.94 | 49,894.23 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES LUISA FERNANDEZ BRITO | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 19,479.39 | 9,527.81 | 43,831.49 |
| 1505 | MIGUEL ANTONIO DOÑE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 31,380.45 | 9,658.96 | 32,854.68 |
| 1505 | NICOLAS DE LOS SANTOS MESA | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,964.36 | 4,609.05 | 25.00 | 1,893.18 | 4,683.47 | 544.00 | 2,005.32 | 4,676.87 | 0.00 | 3,923.50 | 51,270.32 | 9,904.34 | 14,694.04 |
| 1505 | PEDRO FAMILIA VIOLA | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 8,698.40 | 8,216.31 | 45,370.01 |
| 1505 | ROSANNA VASQUEZ DE LA CRUZ DE VARGAS | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 25,759.65 | 8,937.64 | 33,392.12 |
| 1505 | ROSANNY APONTE CEPEDA | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 8,187.42 | 7,088.96 | 38,024.90 |
| 1505 | SANDRA MARIA OTAÑO CONTRERAS | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 50,544.08 | 8,937.64 | 8,607.69 |
| 1505 | TERESA SEPULVEDA ARAUJO | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 7,030.36 | 8,216.31 | 47,038.05 |
| 1505 | VIOLETA SALAZAR FLORES | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 12,706.10 | 9,199.94 | 48,294.16 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | WANDER THEN DIAZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 21,704.30 | 9,003.22 | 37,909.60 |
| 1505 | WILSON ALEXANDER GERMAN NUÑEZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 46,979.43 | 9,593.39 | 16,793.57 |
| 1505 | YANET ACOSTA ALVARADO | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 21,558.10 | 8,937.64 | 37,593.67 |
| 1505 | YANIRIS ADAMILKA CRUZ MEJIA | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 15,994.28 | 8,216.31 | 38,074.13 |
| 1505 | YESENIA ALTAGRACIA BRITO CORDERO | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 51,611.16 | 4,435.51 | 25.00 | 1,481.24 | 3,664.39 | 544.00 | 1,568.98 | 3,659.23 | 0.00 | 3,075.22 | 27,609.35 | 7,867.62 | 24,001.81 |
| 1505 | YESSENIA CABRERA MENDEZ DE POLANCO | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 14,823.02 | 8,216.31 | 39,245.39 |
| 1505 | YOSELIN BAUTISTA DE GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC PROF. ANDRES MEDRANO MENDEZ J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 16,600.95 | 9,003.22 | 43,012.95 |
| 1505 | AGUSTINA ARCADIA PIMENTEL TORIBIO | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1505 | ANA VIRGINIA SOTO CAMPUSANO | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,072.21 | 2,541.36 | 25.00 | 1,637.97 | 4,052.13 | 544.00 | 1,735.00 | 4,046.42 | 2,071.86 | 5,469.83 | 21,011.14 | 8,642.55 | 36,061.07 |
| 1505 | ANDREINA NATERA ZAPATA | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 2,294.30 | 4,749.61 | 28,667.96 |
| 1505 | ANDREINA NATERA ZAPATA | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 18,700.76 | 4,749.61 | 12,261.50 |
| 1505 | ANTONIA SOSA PEGUERO | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.58 | 685.56 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.62 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 15,792.94 | 9,144.76 | 14,014.01 |
| 1505 | ANTONIO JIMENEZ GARCIA | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 33,250.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.28 | 2,360.76 | 382.38 | 1,010.80 | 2,357.43 | 0.00 | 1,965.08 | 33,150.13 | 5,100.57 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CARLISTA DE LA CRUZ DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1505 | CENEIDA PIÑA | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 6,594.97 | 4,678.72 | 23,905.16 |
| 1505 | CENEIDA PIÑA | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 23,846.05 | 4,678.72 | 6,654.08 |
| 1505 | DARIO CONSTANT BATISTA | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 18,320.44 | 8,216.31 | 35,747.97 |
| 1505 | DIGNA GRECIA VALENZUELA MARTINEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.54 | 658.98 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 10,233.64 | 8,790.32 | 18,418.00 |
| 1505 | DOMINGO FELIZ DE JESUS | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 21,141.19 | 8,216.31 | 32,927.22 |
| 1505 | GERMANIA MARIELA QUEVEDO VIZCAINO | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,521.67 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 17,080.77 | 7,088.96 | 29,131.55 |
| 1505 | GLENYS DOLORES LUGO LOPEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 26,934.21 | 4,147.05 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | GLENYS DOLORES LUGO LOPEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 15,194.85 | 4,147.05 | 11,839.36 |
| 1505 | ISIS MARLENE FELIZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 2,607.79 | 4,891.38 | 29,278.71 |
| 1505 | ISIS MARLENE FELIZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 6,933.35 | 4,891.38 | 24,953.15 |
| 1505 | JANET MERCEDES GOMEZ AMANCIO | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.54 | 658.98 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 18,917.36 | 8,790.32 | 9,734.28 |
| 1505 | JENNE ARGENTINA QUIÑONES GOMEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1505 | JENNE ARGENTINA QUIÑONES GOMEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 1505 | JOSE MIGUEL SANCHEZ GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 1,035.93 | 2,754.24 | 6,272.56 | 4,395.16 | 22,379.08 |
| 1505 | JOSE MIGUEL SANCHEZ GUTIERREZ | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 19,299.92 | 4,395.16 | 9,351.72 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | JULIANA MANCEBO MEJIA | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 52,398.81 | 2,192.56 | 25.00 | 1,503.85 | 3,720.32 | 544.00 | 1,592.92 | 3,715.08 | 0.00 | 3,121.77 | 29,538.71 | 7,979.40 | 22,860.10 |
| 1505 | JUNIOR ANTONIO MUÑOZ DE LEON | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1505 | JUNIOR ANTONIO MUÑOZ DE LEON | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 13,346.43 | 4,395.16 | 15,305.21 |
| 1505 | KENIA MARGARITA DE OLEO LEBRON | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,910.40 | 4,536.94 | 23,665.48 |
| 1505 | KENIA MARGARITA DE OLEO LEBRON | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 22,820.28 | 4,536.94 | 6,755.60 |
| 1505 | LEODORO SAMBOY PINEDA | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 21,804.70 | 8,216.31 | 32,263.71 |
| 1505 | LUISA NEYDA DE PAULA SANTOS | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 29,315.77 | 4,855.95 | 2,339.67 |
| 1505 | MARCIA MARGARITA VALDEZ FELICIANO | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 28,551.64 | 4,395.16 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARCIA MARGARITA VALDEZ FELICIANO | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 22,658.88 | 4,395.16 | 5,992.76 |
| 1505 | MARILYN CRUZ ACOSTA | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 9,326.26 | 4,395.16 | 19,325.38 |
| 1505 | MARILYN CRUZ ACOSTA | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 13,575.82 | 4,395.16 | 15,075.82 |
| 1505 | MASSIEL LEON VILLEGAS DE TAVAREZ | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 25,999.16 | 8,937.64 | 33,152.61 |
| 1505 | MISSAEL REYNA ROSA | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1505 | MISSAEL REYNA ROSA | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 27,663.56 | 4,395.16 | 988.08 |
| 1505 | PABLO ALEXIS FERRERAS PEÑA | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 49,449.86 |
| 1505 | PEDRO PABLO ACEVEDO TRAVIESO | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 16,161.84 | 3,544.49 | 6,944.32 |
| 1505 | PEDRO PABLO ACEVEDO TRAVIESO | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 1,319.42 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 3,317.66 | 3,544.49 | 19,788.50 |
| 1505 | RAMONA MARIA CASTILLO CUSTODIO | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 13,616.08 | 4,395.16 | 15,035.56 |
| 1505 | RAMONA MARIA CASTILLO CUSTODIO | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 13,391.87 | 4,395.16 | 15,259.77 |
| 1505 | RUTH FRANCISCA MINERVA URI RIVAS | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,954.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,003.19 | 2,481.75 | 401.97 | 1,062.61 | 2,478.26 | 2,071.86 | 4,137.66 | 5,161.97 | 5,361.98 | 29,792.28 |
| 1505 | SILVIA CRISTINA LOPEZ MOREL | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 8,826.26 | 4,395.16 | 19,825.38 |
| 1505 | SILVIA CRISTINA LOPEZ MOREL | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1505 | SONIA YVELISSE CASTILLO CUSTODIO | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 13,987.30 | 4,749.61 | 16,974.96 |
| 1505 | SONIA YVELISSE CASTILLO CUSTODIO | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 16,676.91 | 4,749.61 | 14,285.35 |
| 1505 | VICKY VISMARY ENCARNACION MARIÑEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CARMEN LUISA DE LOS SANTOS J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 7,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 49,449.86 |
| 1505 | ANA JOSEFA HERNANDEZ PIMENTEL | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,020.04 | 2,925.91 | 25.00 | 1,636.48 | 4,048.42 | 544.00 | 1,733.41 | 4,042.72 | 0.00 | 3,394.89 | 11,542.91 | 8,635.14 | 45,477.13 |
| 1505 | ANA YULISA SENCION BRITO | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 19,714.08 | 8,937.64 | 39,437.69 |
| 1505 | ANGELA MARIA HERNANDEZ PEÑA | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,684.38 | 7,088.96 | 34,527.94 |
| 1505 | ARELYS MARYELINE QUIÑONES CORONADO | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 71,121.50 | 5,579.52 | 25.00 | 2,041.19 | 5,049.63 | 544.00 | 2,162.09 | 5,042.51 | 0.00 | 4,228.28 | 30,458.88 | 10,636.14 | 40,662.62 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ARISLEIDA RODRIGUEZ BRITO | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,279.84 | 5,794.86 | 25.00 | 1,844.83 | 4,563.87 | 544.00 | 1,954.11 | 4,557.44 | 0.00 | 3,823.94 | 44,333.87 | 9,665.31 | 19,945.97 |
| 1505 | ASIA GENOBEVA SAPEG PEGUERO | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,610.49 | 3,789.74 | 25.00 | 1,768.22 | 4,374.34 | 544.00 | 1,872.96 | 4,368.18 | 0.00 | 3,666.18 | 22,308.09 | 9,286.52 | 39,302.40 |
| 1505 | AWILDA REYES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 38,407.70 | 9,331.09 | 23,516.81 |
| 1505 | DANIELA HERNANDEZ FLORENTINO | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 17,607.18 | 7,088.96 | 28,605.14 |
| 1505 | FIORDALISA RODRIGUEZ BRITO | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,453.85 | 6,900.13 | 25.00 | 2,022.03 | 5,002.22 | 544.00 | 2,141.80 | 4,995.18 | 1,035.93 | 5,224.76 | 55,370.13 | 10,541.40 | 15,083.72 |
| 1505 | FIORDALIZA MERCEDES VICENTE NUÑEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 15,157.48 | 9,593.39 | 48,615.53 |
| 1505 | FRANQUELIA MARIA VELEZ REYES | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 8,052.13 | 7,088.96 | 38,160.19 |
| 1505 | INGRID EINY TERRERO RAMIREZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,944.28 | 3,099.83 | 25.00 | 1,663.00 | 4,114.04 | 544.00 | 1,761.51 | 4,108.25 | 0.00 | 3,449.51 | 21,137.09 | 8,766.29 | 36,807.19 |
| 1505 | JOHANNA MORA ALMONTE | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 42,472.66 | 9,855.69 | 23,148.83 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA GARCIA PEREZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,371.41 | 5,511.53 | 25.00 | 1,847.46 | 4,570.37 | 544.00 | 1,956.89 | 4,563.93 | 0.00 | 3,829.35 | 18,665.44 | 9,678.30 | 45,705.97 |
| 1505 | LIZ JAYSA VALDEZ ROSARIO | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,706.88 | 7,088.96 | 34,505.44 |
| 1505 | LUIS ALFONSO DE LEON PEREZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 20,193.24 | 7,088.96 | 26,019.08 |
| 1505 | MARIA MIGUELINA RAMOS BELTRE DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 70,242.73 | 7,747.06 | 25.00 | 2,015.97 | 4,987.23 | 544.00 | 2,135.38 | 4,980.21 | 2,071.86 | 6,248.21 | 51,225.50 | 10,511.44 | 19,017.23 |
| 1505 | MARTINA JOSEFINA MERCADO DE FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,821.52 | 4,770.35 | 25.00 | 1,917.78 | 4,744.33 | 544.00 | 2,031.37 | 4,737.65 | 0.00 | 3,974.15 | 33,419.95 | 10,025.98 | 33,401.57 |
| 1505 | MONICA SORIANO ABAD | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 19,324.21 | 7,088.96 | 26,888.11 |
| 1505 | PATRIA CABRERA DE MONTE DE OCA | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,806.88 | 7,088.96 | 32,405.44 |
| 1505 | PEDRO JUAN TEJADA SANTANA | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 16,617.88 | 10,183.57 | 51,314.23 |
| 1505 | ROMERY RIVERA DE MIESES | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,689.79 | 5,457.63 | 25.00 | 1,856.60 | 4,592.98 | 544.00 | 1,966.57 | 4,586.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,920.03 | 26,343.17 | 9,723.49 | 38,346.62 |
| 1505 | ROSANY SURIEL ROSARIO | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,806.88 | 7,088.96 | 38,405.44 |
| 1505 | TERESA FRIAS ENCARNACION | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 4,850.30 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 2,071.86 | 5,729.29 | 41,714.47 | 9,265.51 | 19,747.92 |
| 1505 | VALENTINA ROMERO GARCIA | LIC SEC PROF. CELESTE AIDA GUZMAN DEL VILLAR J.E.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 22,024.47 | 8,937.64 | 37,127.30 |
| 1505 | AGUSTIN MEDRANO BAUTISTA | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 15,300.05 | 8,937.64 | 43,851.72 |
| 1505 | ANGELINA DESENA MENDEZ | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 13,371.42 | 7,088.96 | 32,840.90 |
| 1505 | DIGNA ESTHER SEVERINO ROSARIO | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 4,181.45 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 6,646.06 | 4,395.16 | 22,005.58 |
| 1505 | EVELIN BETZAIDA URBAEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,903.51 | 4,785.78 | 25.00 | 1,920.13 | 4,750.15 | 544.00 | 2,033.87 | 4,743.46 | 0.00 | 3,979.00 | 62,157.04 | 10,037.61 | 4,746.47 |
| 1505 | FLOR FELIZ PEREZ | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 1,035.93 | 4,666.05 | 21,494.11 | 9,199.94 | 39,506.15 |
| 1505 | GENARO MEDINA FELIX | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,986.90 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,004.12 | 2,484.07 | 402.35 | 1,063.60 | 2,480.57 | 0.00 | 2,067.72 | 29,419.24 | 5,366.99 | 5,567.66 |
| 1505 | IVELISSE YLIANA DECHAMPS MUÑI | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,402.74 | 8,937.64 | 48,749.03 |
| 1505 | JOHANNA MARIA CIRIACO GUZMAN | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 17,056.69 | 8,675.33 | 40,246.59 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | JONATHAN MUÑOZ DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 18,136.32 | 8,937.64 | 41,015.45 |
| 1505 | KENIA ALTAGRACIA BRITO | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 10,402.74 | 8,937.64 | 48,749.03 |
| 1505 | LUCIA ALTAGRACIA QUEZADA MENDOZA | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,054.93 | 8,675.33 | 43,248.35 |
| 1505 | MANUEL BRITO PEGUERO | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 16,077.77 | 8,937.64 | 43,074.00 |
| 1505 | MIKE BUSCA GUERRERO | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 14,396.03 | 9,199.94 | 46,604.23 |
| 1505 | NATHAEL SANTANA REDMAN | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,164.04 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 9,119.97 | 7,088.96 | 37,092.35 |
| 1505 | ODALIS URBAEZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,810.75 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,939.12 | 12,750.55 | 5,033.16 | 20,060.20 |
| 1505 | ODALIS URBAEZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,810.75 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 941.67 | 2,329.56 | 377.32 | 997.45 | 2,326.28 | 0.00 | 1,964.12 | 7,858.93 | 5,033.16 | 24,951.82 |
| 1505 | PEDRO DOMINGO MORENO | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 2,065.72 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,792.07 | 9,089.10 | 7,088.96 | 37,123.22 |
| 1505 | RAMON ISIDRO SALCEDO | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 8,985.87 | 9,265.51 | 52,476.52 |
| 1505 | RICHARD PEREZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 14,226.33 | 8,937.64 | 44,925.44 |
| 1505 | ROSA GLENNY DE LOS SANTOS PINALES | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 3,365.53 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 40,456.34 | 8,216.31 | 13,612.07 |
| 1505 | ROSA LINDA CRUZ VALERIO | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 8,937.64 | 50,795.03 |
| 1505 | ROSSY MATEO MORA | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 23,208.47 | 4,395.16 | 5,443.17 |
| 1505 | ROSSY MATEO MORA | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 13,575.82 | 4,395.16 | 15,075.82 |
| 1505 | SINDY STEPHANY VICIOSO PEREZ | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 33,032.57 | 8,937.64 | 26,119.20 |
| 1505 | TEUDIS SANTANA MERAN | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,260.53 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 2,071.86 | 5,701.98 | 10,517.52 | 9,199.94 | 50,482.74 |
| 1505 | YOHANNA MERCEDES MARTINEZ | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 14,377.94 | 8,675.33 | 42,925.34 |
| 1505 | YOKASTA MORILLO REYES | LIC SEC PROF. MARIA TERESA QUIDIELLO CASTILLO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 29,923.23 | 8,675.33 | 27,380.05 |
| 1505 | ALBA NELLYS FAMILIA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.08 | 728.08 | 1,924.66 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.68 | 8,067.95 | 9,711.90 | 23,587.49 |
| 1505 | ANA ALTAGRACIA JOAQUIN DE FRANCISCO | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 43,520.96 | 8,675.33 | 13,782.32 |
| 1505 | ANA DAYSI NUÑEZ DE JESUS | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 1,035.93 | 4,584.11 | 13,952.69 | 9,003.22 | 45,661.21 |
| 1505 | ANA MERCEDES MARMOL SANTOS | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 4,756.93 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 45,847.13 | 9,265.51 | 15,615.26 |
| 1505 | ANA YAJAIRA ROSARIO MONTERO | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 13,698.88 | 7,088.96 | 32,513.44 |
| 1505 | ARIS SAMUEL FIGUEROA TAVERAS | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 70,063.84 | 4,966.12 | 25.00 | 2,010.83 | 4,974.53 | 544.00 | 2,129.94 | 4,967.53 | 2,071.86 | 6,237.63 | 36,108.71 | 10,486.06 | 33,955.13 |
| 1505 | CRUZ JACQUELIN TEJEDA MINYETY | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,208.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,598.26 |
| 1505 | DANIEL OMAR GOMEZ SOSA | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 13,640.66 | 9,003.22 | 45,973.24 |
| 1505 | DELSI MARIA GARCIA PEÑA | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 40,200.66 | 8,544.18 | 16,178.37 |
| 1505 | DIEGO FLORENTINO ORTIZ | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,573.97 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 2,071.86 | 5,483.48 | 19,425.13 | 8,675.33 | 37,878.15 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ELSIRA ELENA ABREU DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,181.45 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 28,128.66 | 8,675.33 | 29,174.62 |
| 1505 | EMELDA ALTAGRACIA DEL CARMEN HERNANDEZ | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,864.88 | 3,630.42 | 25.00 | 1,775.52 | 4,392.41 | 544.00 | 1,880.69 | 4,386.22 | 1,035.93 | 4,717.14 | 25,253.04 | 9,322.63 | 36,611.84 |
| 1505 | EMMA CARMELINA RAMOS DE AGUERO | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 14,956.33 | 8,937.64 | 44,195.44 |
| 1505 | ESPERIEN JEAN PEREZ | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,181.45 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 33,986.56 | 8,675.33 | 23,316.72 |
| 1505 | FATIMA PEREZ VALVERDE | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 9,198.40 | 8,216.31 | 44,870.01 |
| 1505 | HANSY ZAPATA DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 13,421.73 | 9,265.51 | 48,040.66 |
| 1505 | JEIDI ALTAGRACIA DILONE DE ESCOTO | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 8,712.72 | 4,536.94 | 20,863.16 |
| 1505 | JEIDI ALTAGRACIA DILONE DE ESCOTO | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 1,035.93 | 2,783.87 | 14,194.51 | 4,536.94 | 15,381.37 |
| 1505 | JUAN MANUEL LEONARDO | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,273.47 | 3,965.96 | 25.00 | 1,795.10 | 4,440.84 | 719.28 | 1,901.42 | 4,434.58 | 0.00 | 3,721.52 | 24,506.22 | 9,594.70 | 6,767.25 |
| 1505 | KATHERINE PEREZ PICHARDO | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 48,381.53 | 9,593.39 | 15,391.47 |
| 1505 | LIDIA SANTIAGO PEREZ | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 15,556.88 | 7,088.96 | 30,655.44 |
| 1505 | LOOR FRANCIS MATEO OGANDO | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 8,306.88 | 7,088.96 | 37,905.44 |
| 1505 | MARIA CAROLINA MARTE DE JESUS | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 6,202.35 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 30,124.68 | 9,199.94 | 30,875.58 |
| 1505 | MARIA GISELA GERMAN DE PEREZ | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 11,079.60 | 7,088.96 | 35,132.72 |
| 1505 | MARIA STEPHANIE GARCIA OVALLES | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 7,193.24 | 7,088.96 | 39,019.08 |
| 1505 | MARILYN DEL CARMEN RODRIGUEZ SANTANA | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 33,082.37 | 8,937.64 | 26,069.40 |
| 1505 | MARTIN SUAREZ CONCEPCION | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 18,807.87 | 4,926.84 | 13,309.69 |
| 1505 | MAYRA EUNICE HERNANDEZ GOMEZ | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,107.04 | 25.00 | 1,790.50 | 4,429.46 | 717.44 | 1,896.56 | 4,423.22 | 4,143.72 | 7,855.78 | 28,478.08 | 9,570.12 | 2,715.23 |
| 1505 | MIGUELINA MONTERO | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,181.45 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,055.66 | 8,675.33 | 48,247.62 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL CASTRO BRITO | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.01 | 5,799.67 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 22,828.30 | 9,593.39 | 40,944.71 |
| 1505 | RAMON LEONARDO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,689.52 | 3,746.18 | 25.00 | 1,761.58 | 4,357.92 | 705.86 | 1,865.92 | 4,351.78 | 0.00 | 3,652.50 | 27,402.19 | 9,415.56 | 3,287.33 |
| 1505 | ROSARIO ANDRELINA MARTINEZ FRANCISCO | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,119.87 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 1,035.93 | 4,556.80 | 29,492.48 | 8,937.64 | 29,659.29 |
| 1505 | RUTH BETHANIA FAJARDO | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 41,601.02 | 8,544.18 | 14,778.01 |
| 1505 | RUTH ESTHER ARIAS RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 5,699.48 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 30,200.22 | 9,593.39 | 33,572.78 |
| 1505 | VICENTA PEREZ CAMPUSANO | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 4,582.20 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 42,570.95 | 8,675.33 | 14,732.33 |
| 1505 | VICKY ALTAGRACIA CAMPUSANO PEREZ | LIC SEC PROF. VICTOR PASCUAL AGUERO J.E. 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 4,616.26 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 29,415.35 | 9,003.22 | 30,198.55 |
| 1505 | ANGELA TAVERAS MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP ANIBAL PONCE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,076.46 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,857.23 | 10,569.58 | 9,658.96 | 53,665.55 |
| 1505 | ARIEL BOSCH YERO | LIC SEC VESP ANIBAL PONCE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 2,736.67 | 4,891.38 | 29,149.83 |
| 1505 | FERMINA ALFONSECA | LIC SEC VESP ANIBAL PONCE 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE DE MEDIA | fijo | 26,572.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 18,791.55 | 4,076.16 | 7,780.54 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | GENARO ZORRILLA | LIC SEC VESP ANIBAL PONCE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 4,048.20 | 4,749.61 | 26,914.06 |
| 1505 | LEONIDE CLAUDIO JAVIER | LIC SEC VESP ANIBAL PONCE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 5,301.40 | 4,749.61 | 25,660.86 |
| 1505 | LILIANA VIZCAINO BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP ANIBAL PONCE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 24,261.47 | 1,093.25 | 25.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,458.85 | 12,125.48 | 3,721.71 | 12,135.99 |
| 1505 | PERCIDA BITINIA FERREIRAS DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP ANIBAL PONCE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,997.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 860.91 | 2,129.79 | 344.97 | 911.91 | 2,126.79 | 0.00 | 1,772.82 | 29,897.00 | 4,601.55 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL PEÑA EVANGELISTA | LIC SEC VESP ANIBAL PONCE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 10,875.73 | 9,265.51 | 50,586.66 |
| 1505 | SIMONA DEL CARMEN ALMANZAR LECLERC | LIC SEC VESP ANIBAL PONCE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 8,990.31 | 4,572.38 | 20,816.64 |
| 1505 | ANDRES MOREL BARRERA | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,112.61 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 26,824.16 | 4,324.28 | 1,365.36 |
| 1505 | ANGEL RAMON ABREU SALAZAR | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,727.54 | 4,012.94 | 25.00 | 967.98 | 2,394.66 | 387.87 | 1,025.32 | 2,391.28 | 0.00 | 2,018.30 | 8,834.32 | 5,173.81 | 24,893.22 |
| 1505 | ANGELA ANTONIA MARTINEZ MORFA DE MARRERO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,149.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 779.20 | 1,927.63 | 312.22 | 825.35 | 1,924.92 | 0.00 | 1,604.55 | 24,125.58 | 4,164.77 | 3,024.15 |
| 1505 | AQUILINA REBY SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,768.41 | 25,383.57 | 4,590.11 | 4,538.90 |
| 1505 | AURELINA PINEDA CUEVAS | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,912.68 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 2,071.86 | 5,592.73 | 29,791.48 | 8,937.64 | 29,360.29 |
| 1505 | AUSTRIA MARIBEL DE LOS SANTOS CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 16,036.88 | 7,088.96 | 30,175.44 |
| 1505 | AXIOMA NEURIDY BELTRE MENDEZ | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,953.57 | 4,617.66 | 25.00 | 917.07 | 2,268.70 | 367.47 | 971.39 | 2,265.51 | 0.00 | 1,913.46 | 29,375.89 | 4,901.68 | 2,577.68 |
| 1505 | BERENICE LANTIGUA FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 26,149.31 | 4,926.84 | 5,968.26 |
| 1505 | BERTA UREÑA CABREJA | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1505 | BIENVENIDA ANDREA MATA | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 30,038.01 | 2,879.42 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 29,938.01 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | BIENVENIDA ANDREA MATA | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 3,107.79 | 4,883.04 | 18,937.28 | 4,607.83 | 11,100.73 |
| 1505 | BIENVENIDO VALDEZ | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,768.41 | 4,104.57 | 4,590.11 | 25,817.90 |
| 1505 | BUENAVENTURA CARO DE BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,292.65 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 840.70 | 2,079.78 | 336.87 | 890.50 | 2,076.85 | 0.00 | 1,731.20 | 7,304.24 | 4,493.50 | 21,988.41 |
| 1505 | CARLOS ALBERTO MARQUEZ RIJO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.12 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 10,718.87 | 4,678.72 | 19,781.25 |
| 1505 | CARLOS MANUEL GOMEZ CAMACHO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 10,587.71 | 5,068.61 | 22,454.09 |
| 1505 | CARMEN MEREGILDA DE LOS SANTOS VICIOSO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 6,169.40 | 4,536.94 | 23,406.48 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ROSANNA LUCIANO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 3,250.31 | 25.00 | 1,717.54 | 4,249.00 | 688.22 | 1,819.28 | 4,243.00 | 1,035.93 | 4,597.75 | 6,857.72 | 9,180.22 | 23,064.75 |
| 1505 | CONCEPCION VICENTE DE OLEO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 3,935.79 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 6,655.16 | 4,785.06 | 24,538.15 |
| 1505 | CRUZ MARIA HERNANDEZ ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,558.00 | 5,275.29 | 25.00 | 905.71 | 2,240.62 | 362.92 | 959.36 | 2,237.46 | 0.00 | 1,890.07 | 8,474.32 | 4,841.00 | 23,083.68 |
| 1505 | DILEYDI LEONORA GUTIERREZ ALMANZAR | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 20,774.77 | 4,572.38 | 9,032.18 |
| 1505 | EDICKSON ANTONIO GUTIERREZ ALMANZAR | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 26,572.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 1,968.99 | 4,076.16 | 24,603.10 |
| 1505 | ELIAS SEPULVEDA ARAUJO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,209.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 838.30 | 2,073.84 | 335.90 | 887.96 | 2,070.92 | 0.00 | 1,726.26 | 12,768.40 | 4,480.66 | 16,440.66 |
| 1505 | ERNESTINA PEREZ MERCEDES DE TEJADA | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 33,041.80 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 2,071.86 | 4,049.63 | 9,694.81 | 5,068.61 | 23,346.99 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ESTEBAN FLORES DOÑE | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,820.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 884.55 | 2,188.26 | 354.44 | 936.95 | 2,185.18 | 0.00 | 1,821.50 | 30,720.62 | 4,727.88 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | EUGENIA ROSARIO MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,121.36 | 5,414.15 | 25.00 | 1,007.98 | 2,493.62 | 403.90 | 1,067.69 | 2,490.10 | 0.00 | 2,100.67 | 29,705.44 | 5,387.62 | 5,415.92 |
| 1505 | EUGENIO MARTIN VARGAS NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,944.92 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 945.52 | 2,339.09 | 378.87 | 1,001.53 | 2,335.79 | 0.00 | 1,947.05 | 16,256.51 | 5,053.75 | 16,688.41 |
| 1505 | FRANCIS RAQUEL RAMIREZ BALBUENA | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 11,523.57 | 4,395.16 | 17,128.07 |
| 1505 | GLORIA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,611.86 | 2,591.25 | 25.00 | 792.46 | 1,960.44 | 317.54 | 839.40 | 1,957.68 | 0.00 | 1,656.86 | 18,461.42 | 4,235.66 | 9,150.44 |
| 1505 | GREGORINA DEPRATS PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 55,916.91 | 2,718.32 | 25.00 | 1,604.82 | 3,970.10 | 544.00 | 1,699.87 | 3,964.51 | 0.00 | 3,329.69 | 15,680.24 | 8,478.61 | 40,236.67 |
| 1505 | GUILLERMINA MARTINEZ FRIAS | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 11,419.43 | 4,324.28 | 16,770.09 |
| 1505 | HENRY AUGUSTO MONTILLA NIN | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 27,940.59 | 4,324.28 | 248.93 |
| 1505 | JOHARI RAFAEL ROSARIO PAULINO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 36,022.88 | 5,235.95 | 25.00 | 1,033.86 | 2,557.62 | 414.26 | 1,095.10 | 2,554.02 | 0.00 | 2,153.96 | 16,839.46 | 5,525.90 | 19,183.42 |
| 1505 | JOSE MANUEL BERROA CRISOTOMO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 0.00 | 1,768.41 | 6,128.25 | 4,590.11 | 23,794.22 |
| 1505 | JUANA CAMILO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 12,384.17 | 4,572.38 | 17,422.78 |
| 1505 | JULISSA ALEXANDRA REINOSO DE ESTRELLA | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 3,407.54 | 3,544.49 | 19,698.62 |
| 1505 | LISANNY ELISABETH TEJEDA PRESINAL | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 12,285.08 | 5,068.61 | 20,756.73 |
| 1505 | LISANNY ELISABETH TEJEDA PRESINAL | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 26,572.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 1,968.99 | 4,076.16 | 24,603.10 |
| 1505 | LUIS MAURI LANDA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA ALTAGRACIA GARCIA REYES | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 4,109.71 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 28,753.79 | 4,855.95 | 2,901.64 |
| 1505 | MARIA ALTAGRACIA NOBOA ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 15,336.40 | 4,536.94 | 14,239.48 |
| 1505 | MARIA BONILLA HIDALGO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 10,965.96 | 7,088.96 | 35,246.36 |
| 1505 | MARIA ESTHER ROMAN FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 4,665.15 | 25.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 2,005.08 | 8,537.84 | 5,139.51 | 24,966.09 |
| 1505 | MARIA RAMONA VARGAS REYNOSO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,895.84 | 6,619.76 | 4,855.95 | 25,035.68 |
| 1505 | MARTHA YUDERKA PINALES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 1,797.77 | 3,721.71 | 22,463.70 |
| 1505 | MARTHA YUDERKA PINALES RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.82 | 2,362.97 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 8,256.84 | 4,501.50 | 21,087.98 |
| 1505 | MAURA SUAREZ HEREDIA | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 33,481.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 960.91 | 2,377.16 | 385.03 | 1,017.83 | 2,373.82 | 0.00 | 1,978.74 | 27,971.44 | 5,136.01 | 5,509.75 |
| 1505 | MIGUELINA JOSEFINA LOPEZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 2,191.58 | 4,536.94 | 27,384.30 |
| 1505 | MIGUELINA JOSEFINA LOPEZ CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 7,869.40 | 4,536.94 | 21,706.48 |
| 1505 | MIRIAM ALTAGRACIA MEDRANO BAUTISTA | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,038.01 | 2,436.91 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,836.18 | 29,938.01 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | NANCY CABRERA DUARTE | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 10,508.24 | 4,714.16 | 20,222.95 |
| 1505 | NELLI JOSEFINA ARIAS GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 21,407.64 | 4,855.95 | 10,247.79 |
| 1505 | PETRONILA CARMONA DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 2,701.89 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 1,035.93 | 2,890.80 | 14,096.65 | 4,749.61 | 16,865.61 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | PREBISTILIO SANCHEZ MORA | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 34,454.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.84 | 2,446.25 | 396.22 | 1,047.41 | 2,442.81 | 0.00 | 2,036.25 | 18,674.27 | 5,285.28 | 15,779.99 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL ACEVEDO CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 15,453.14 | 5,210.39 | 18,512.91 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL ANTONIO PAULINO LARA | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.96 | 3,331.26 | 25.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,900.24 | 13,983.34 | 4,867.37 | 17,746.62 |
| 1505 | ROSA YSELA ESPINAL CORSINO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 1,797.77 | 3,721.71 | 22,463.70 |
| 1505 | SILVERIO SANTOS DISLA | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,867.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,000.70 | 2,475.60 | 400.98 | 1,059.97 | 2,472.11 | 1,035.93 | 3,096.60 | 10,166.37 | 5,348.69 | 24,701.19 |
| 1505 | URBANO VENTURA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 1,035.93 | 2,988.70 | 19,814.84 | 5,068.61 | 13,226.96 |
| 1505 | WENDY VERENICE CAMPUSANO SILVERIO | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,718.86 | 5,203.69 | 25.00 | 996.43 | 2,465.04 | 399.27 | 1,055.45 | 2,461.57 | 0.00 | 2,076.88 | 20,371.55 | 5,325.88 | 14,347.31 |
| 1505 | YESENIA TEJEDA DE JESUS | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 3,308.83 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 26,774.72 | 4,926.84 | 5,342.85 |
| 1505 | YGNACIA MARTE FRIAS | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 6,756.78 | 4,147.05 | 20,277.43 |
| 1505 | YOKATY ROSANNA RODRIGUEZ VARGAS | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.81 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 18,870.42 | 5,068.61 | 14,171.39 |
| 1505 | YSIDORA ZAYAS ZABALA | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 16,106.94 | 4,678.72 | 14,393.19 |
| 1505 | YULAIDY DOLORES GUZMAN ABREU | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 12,183.63 | 4,395.16 | 16,468.01 |
| 1505 | YULY EDITH HERNANDEZ S. DE DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,823.04 | 4,329.92 | 4,731.89 | 26,516.79 |
| 1505 | ZUNILDA ARVELO BAEZ | LIC SEC VESP EMMA BALAGUER 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,727.39 | 2,468.47 | 25.00 | 795.78 | 1,968.64 | 318.86 | 842.91 | 1,965.87 | 1,035.93 | 2,699.62 | 6,191.28 | 4,253.37 | 21,536.11 |
| 1505 | ALBA NIDIA BELTRE GALVAN | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,352.42 | 5,937.73 | 25.00 | 1,014.61 | 2,510.02 | 406.55 | 1,074.71 | 2,506.49 | 0.00 | 2,114.32 | 25,411.88 | 5,423.06 | 9,940.54 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA ANTONIA MENDEZ CAMACHO | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 11,223.93 | 3,626.81 | 12,418.89 |
| 1505 | BERKI YSABEL GARCIA JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 14,699.97 | 4,395.16 | 13,951.67 |
| 1505 | BERTA UREÑA CABREJA | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,873.81 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 6,681.45 | 4,147.05 | 20,352.76 |
| 1505 | CRISTINO ALCEQUIEZ AGRAMONTE | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,293.79 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,836.18 | 6,910.93 | 4,607.83 | 23,127.07 |
| 1505 | CRISTINO MARTINEZ GIL | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,064.09 | 2,549.47 | 25.00 | 862.84 | 2,134.55 | 345.74 | 913.95 | 2,131.54 | 0.00 | 1,801.79 | 26,713.08 | 4,611.83 | 3,351.01 |
| 1505 | DIGNA ISIDRA ALCANTARA DE DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 14,120.82 | 4,324.28 | 14,068.70 |
| 1505 | FELICIA LUGO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 8,981.09 | 4,501.50 | 20,363.73 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA REYNOSO | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 37,871.37 | 5,724.46 | 25.00 | 1,086.91 | 2,688.87 | 435.52 | 1,151.29 | 2,685.08 | 1,035.93 | 3,299.13 | 10,000.38 | 5,809.47 | 27,870.99 |
| 1505 | GRECIA ARGENTINA MAGALLANES | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 1,035.93 | 2,811.18 | 4,582.75 | 4,607.83 | 25,455.25 |
| 1505 | GUILLERMO MATEO JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 11,180.67 | 4,855.95 | 20,474.76 |
| 1505 | HECTOR BURGOS | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.71 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 1,035.93 | 2,858.97 | 23,491.04 | 4,731.89 | 7,355.67 |
| 1505 | JOSE MIGUEL ROBLES DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,311.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 869.95 | 2,152.14 | 348.59 | 921.48 | 2,149.11 | 0.00 | 1,791.43 | 10,481.77 | 4,649.84 | 19,830.03 |
| 1505 | JUAN NINI MATA | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 31,006.98 | 3,977.87 | 25.00 | 889.90 | 2,201.50 | 356.58 | 942.61 | 2,198.39 | 0.00 | 1,857.51 | 30,906.98 | 4,756.47 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LEONALDO DE LA CRUZ MARTES | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 15,556.51 | 4,572.38 | 14,250.44 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | LUCIA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,655.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 0.00 | 1,870.84 | 8,289.57 | 4,855.95 | 23,365.88 |
| 1505 | MANOLIN FELIZ FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 3,500.98 | 25.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,800.25 | 18,112.76 | 4,607.83 | 11,925.24 |
| 1505 | MINERVA ROSANDA RAMIREZ RAMIREZ | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,056.56 | 1,882.22 | 25.00 | 776.52 | 1,921.02 | 311.15 | 822.52 | 1,918.31 | 0.00 | 1,624.04 | 11,197.69 | 4,150.48 | 15,858.87 |
| 1505 | ORQUIDEA MERCEDES ANDUJAR ROJAS | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,002.03 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 918.46 | 2,272.14 | 368.02 | 972.86 | 2,268.94 | 0.00 | 1,891.32 | 22,075.14 | 4,909.10 | 9,926.89 |
| 1505 | RAMON MAURICIO CASTRO BUENO | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 32,900.80 | 5,068.61 | 141.00 |
| 1505 | RAMON SAMUEL MONCION DE LA CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,451.76 | 7,326.04 | 25.00 | 960.07 | 2,375.07 | 384.70 | 1,016.93 | 2,371.73 | 0.00 | 2,002.00 | 33,351.76 | 5,131.50 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ROSELINE EXACT | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,112.61 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 14,263.64 | 4,324.28 | 13,925.88 |
| 1505 | SIXTO DE LA CRUZ BRAND | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1505 | XIOMARA REYES ALBERTO DE ESPINAL | LIC SEC VESP ESTEBAN MARTINEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,750.60 | 4,536.94 | 23,825.28 |
| 1505 | ABIDA ELDA OLIVERO MATOS DE DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 14,449.45 | 4,501.50 | 14,895.38 |
| 1505 | ANGELA ROSA NOVA EVANGELISTA | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 2,175.72 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 17,633.02 | 4,749.61 | 13,329.24 |
| 1505 | ANGELA YOCASTA MENDEZ DE BURGOS | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1505 | ANTONIO GERALDO GERALDO | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,329.82 |
| 1505 | AYDA LEOCADIO MIESES | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 11,569.81 | 4,714.16 | 19,161.38 |
| 1505 | BIENVENIDA VARGAS HERASME | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 30,833.85 | 4,891.38 | 1,052.65 |
| 1505 | BRUNILDA ALTAGRACIA ALMANZAR ROJAS | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,641.74 | 2,921.70 | 25.00 | 879.42 | 2,175.56 | 352.38 | 931.51 | 2,172.50 | 0.00 | 1,835.93 | 26,181.55 | 4,700.44 | 4,460.19 |
| 1505 | CELSO ISAIAS ALFONSECA CORDONES | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.06 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 2,557.89 | 5,210.39 | 31,408.17 |
| 1505 | DORIXIA ARCENIA OVANDO ALGUILA | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,329.82 |
| 1505 | EDUARDO JULIO MARTE MATIAS | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 35,467.95 | 5,337.41 | 25.00 | 1,017.93 | 2,518.22 | 407.88 | 1,078.23 | 2,514.68 | 1,035.93 | 3,157.09 | 9,411.21 | 5,440.78 | 26,056.74 |
| 1505 | ESMELIN KARINA SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,734.99 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 968.19 | 2,395.18 | 387.95 | 1,025.54 | 2,391.81 | 0.00 | 1,993.73 | 4,610.79 | 5,174.94 | 29,124.20 |
| 1505 | EVELYN PAULINO TRINIDAD | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,021.69 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 1,035.93 | 2,945.42 | 24,631.58 | 4,891.38 | 7,254.92 |
| 1505 | GERARDO MINAYA CAMILO | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 37,408.46 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,073.62 | 2,656.00 | 430.20 | 1,137.22 | 2,652.26 | 0.00 | 2,210.84 | 8,434.60 | 5,738.46 | 28,973.86 |
| 1505 | JOSE RAFAEL CAPELLAN GIL | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,926.27 | 4,588.01 | 25.00 | 944.98 | 2,337.77 | 378.65 | 1,000.96 | 2,334.47 | 0.00 | 1,970.94 | 7,712.11 | 5,050.89 | 25,214.16 |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA DOLORES OVANDO ALGUILA | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 2,734.55 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 2,071.86 | 3,967.70 | 7,523.64 | 4,855.95 | 24,131.80 |
| 1505 | LEYNI ANTONIA SUAREZ REYES | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 16,867.37 | 4,891.38 | 15,019.13 |
| 1505 | MARIA BIENVENIDA SANTOS ACOSTA | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.72 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,823.04 | 26,186.50 | 4,731.89 | 4,660.22 |
| 1505 | MARIA ISAURA PERALTA LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 3,032.72 | 3,544.49 | 20,073.44 |
| 1505 | MARINA MATEO | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 34,584.70 | 4,791.39 | 25.00 | 992.58 | 2,455.51 | 397.72 | 1,051.37 | 2,452.06 | 0.00 | 2,068.95 | 28,768.29 | 5,305.29 | 5,816.41 |
| 1505 | MARTA GONZALEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,729.97 | 3,331.26 | 25.00 | 910.65 | 2,252.83 | 364.89 | 964.59 | 2,249.65 | 0.00 | 1,900.24 | 30,650.20 | 4,867.37 | 1,079.77 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MAXIMO ZORILLA URBAN | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 3,628.62 | 25.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,977.77 | 12,353.63 | 5,068.61 | 20,688.17 |
| 1505 | MAYRA ANDREA GENAO DE BELLIARD | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 10,027.33 | 4,891.38 | 21,859.17 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES PLACENCIO POCHE | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 3,144.53 | 3,544.49 | 19,961.63 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES ROA PORTE | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 6,401.37 | 4,714.16 | 24,329.82 |
| 1505 | NANCI BENARDINA DE LA CRUZ DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 4,457.56 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,950.46 | 7,252.53 | 4,997.73 | 25,327.15 |
| 1505 | NEIS YLARIO CASILLA BENZANT | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,816.22 | 14,836.29 | 4,714.16 | 15,894.90 |
| 1505 | NERCIDA ESTHER NAVARRO ROSARIO DE PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 7,730.12 | 4,714.16 | 23,001.07 |
| 1505 | PETRA PAULA SANCHEZ DE FELIZ | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,904.98 | 32,133.09 | 4,944.56 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | RAMIRA ODALY CUEVAS CUEVAS | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,797.05 | 3,321.44 | 25.00 | 912.58 | 2,257.59 | 365.67 | 966.63 | 2,254.41 | 0.00 | 1,904.21 | 31,697.05 | 4,877.67 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | RAMON EMILIO DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,829.12 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 23,513.28 | 4,714.16 | 7,217.91 |
| 1505 | ROCIO EDREY MOQUETE FERRERAS | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 2,191.58 | 4,536.94 | 27,384.30 |
| 1505 | WURLITZER JOHANNA FAJARDO SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,621.94 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 8,676.53 | 4,714.16 | 22,054.66 |
| 1505 | YAZMIN SANCHEZ MARTINEZ DE CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,731.19 | 2,621.94 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,877.15 | 7,297.38 | 4,714.16 | 23,433.81 |
| 1505 | YOKASTA CANELA PORTORREAL | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,605.12 | 13,333.50 | 9,199.94 | 47,666.76 |
| 1505 | YUBERKIS GUZMAN PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 3,902.53 | 25.00 | 908.51 | 2,247.54 | 364.04 | 962.33 | 2,244.37 | 1,035.93 | 2,931.77 | 9,155.69 | 4,855.95 | 22,499.75 |
| 1505 | YUDERKI VALDEZ MATEO | LIC SEC VESP HNA RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 0.00 | 1,925.46 | 32,479.69 | 4,997.73 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ANTONIO MONTERO LEBRON | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 30,400.13 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | BELKYS BERNARDINA MOQUETE MONTILLA | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 38,362.53 | 4,990.75 | 25.00 | 1,101.00 | 2,723.74 | 441.17 | 1,166.22 | 2,719.90 | 1,035.93 | 3,328.15 | 25,416.10 | 5,884.81 | 12,946.43 |
| 1505 | BERNARDO POZO JAIME | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 32,859.77 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 943.08 | 2,333.04 | 377.89 | 998.94 | 2,329.76 | 0.00 | 1,942.02 | 17,205.75 | 5,040.69 | 15,654.02 |
| 1505 | BRENIS MERCEDES SEVERINO CEPEDA | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 18,472.56 | 4,324.28 | 9,716.96 |
| 1505 | DEIMI YARLETIS CUEVAS CAMPUSANO | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 31,090.84 | 4,891.38 | 795.66 |
| 1505 | EDGAR MARTIN SEGURA CASTILLO | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1505 | EMELY ELIBETH MORA | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 14,375.97 | 4,678.72 | 16,124.16 |
| 1505 | ESMERINDA SOLIS ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,182.62 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,009.74 | 2,497.97 | 404.60 | 1,069.55 | 2,494.45 | 1,035.93 | 3,115.22 | 27,063.73 | 5,397.02 | 8,118.89 |
| 1505 | FIOR D ALIZA TERRERO LINARES | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,972.14 | 2,685.46 | 25.00 | 831.50 | 2,057.02 | 333.18 | 880.75 | 2,054.12 | 2,071.86 | 3,809.11 | 7,248.88 | 4,444.32 | 21,723.26 |
| 1505 | GLADYS MARIA SOLANO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 26,896.85 | 4,749.61 | 4,065.41 |
| 1505 | HERIBERTO NUÑEZ CANARIO | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 4,859.11 | 25.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 1,035.93 | 3,081.98 | 9,367.03 | 5,245.84 | 24,830.08 |
| 1505 | JESUS ANTONIO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL | fijo | 35,300.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,013.12 | 2,506.32 | 405.95 | 1,073.13 | 2,502.79 | 0.00 | 2,086.25 | 17,661.75 | 5,415.06 | 17,638.51 |
| 1505 | JOSE ANTONIO PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,860.40 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 914.39 | 2,262.09 | 366.39 | 968.56 | 2,258.90 | 0.00 | 1,882.95 | 31,760.40 | 4,887.38 | 100.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | JOSEFINA GUERRA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,158.55 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 922.95 | 2,283.26 | 369.82 | 977.62 | 2,280.04 | 1,035.93 | 2,936.50 | 24,048.88 | 4,933.12 | 8,109.67 |
| 1505 | JUAN CORCINO BELLO | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,867.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 943.29 | 2,333.57 | 377.97 | 999.16 | 2,330.28 | 0.00 | 1,942.45 | 17,215.09 | 5,041.82 | 15,652.08 |
| 1505 | KATIUSKA MORELL ALCANTARA | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,344.83 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,734.28 | 6,832.52 | 4,501.50 | 22,512.31 |
| 1505 | MANUEL DE JESUS PEREZ GERMAN | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,922.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 858.77 | 2,124.50 | 344.11 | 909.64 | 2,121.50 | 1,035.93 | 2,804.34 | 29,822.47 | 4,590.11 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA CRISTINA GERMAN NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,405.43 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 958.74 | 2,371.79 | 384.16 | 1,015.53 | 2,368.44 | 0.00 | 1,974.27 | 33,305.43 | 5,124.39 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIANA CARIDAD VALETTE REYES | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,157.33 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 951.62 | 2,354.17 | 381.31 | 1,007.98 | 2,350.85 | 0.00 | 1,959.60 | 2,456.96 | 5,086.33 | 30,700.37 |
| 1505 | MARTA BEATRIZ MARTINEZ CAMPUSANO | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,603.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 2,071.86 | 3,939.61 | 30,668.11 | 4,847.94 | 935.15 |
| 1505 | ORLANDO SANTANA | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 30,618.06 | 4,926.84 | 1,499.50 |
| 1505 | PAULA SANTOS MATIA | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 31,214.07 | 4,926.84 | 903.49 |
| 1505 | RAMON ELADIO CONTRERAS JIMENEZ | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 17,966.65 | 4,926.84 | 14,150.92 |
| 1505 | ROSARIO HERRERA BRUNO | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,674.91 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 13,980.97 | 4,678.72 | 16,519.16 |
| 1505 | YULI ADOLFO DAMASO CEDEÑO | LIC SEC VESP LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 29,938.00 | 4,607.83 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ARIEL NEFTALI RODRIGUEZ BALBUENA | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 1,712.17 | 3,544.49 | 21,393.99 |
| 1505 | JOHANNA JOSELYN DIAZ DE RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 24,261.47 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 696.30 | 1,722.56 | 279.01 | 737.55 | 1,720.14 | 0.00 | 1,433.85 | 21,445.16 | 3,721.71 | 2,816.31 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL LEONARDO PEREZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 26,572.08 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 762.62 | 1,886.62 | 305.58 | 807.79 | 1,883.96 | 0.00 | 1,570.41 | 1,968.99 | 4,076.16 | 24,603.09 |
| 1505 | YOBEILI ADALUISA PUJOLS DIAZ | LIC SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 1,998.24 | 3,544.49 | 21,107.92 |
| 1505 | ADELA THOMAS DE FLETE | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 58,689.64 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 1,684.39 | 4,166.96 | 544.00 | 1,784.17 | 4,161.10 | 0.00 | 3,493.56 | 15,461.91 | 8,872.06 | 43,227.73 |
| 1505 | AMANCIA FELIZ MERAN | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 22,082.76 | 4,395.16 | 6,568.88 |
| 1505 | ANA LUISA VELOZ DE LOPEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 14,010.10 | 5,068.61 | 19,031.70 |
| 1505 | ANDRES MARTINEZ DELGADO | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,767.23 | 4,939.66 | 25.00 | 1,823.44 | 4,510.94 | 730.64 | 1,931.44 | 4,504.60 | 2,071.86 | 5,851.74 | 15,228.97 | 9,746.18 | 16,538.26 |
| 1505 | CARMEN MENDEZ MARTINEZ DE PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 14,299.44 | 4,324.28 | 13,890.08 |
| 1505 | CARMEN MENDEZ MARTINEZ DE PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 15,481.84 | 4,324.28 | 12,707.68 |
| 1505 | CARMEN SANTANA GIL | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 69,169.06 | 4,797.74 | 25.00 | 1,985.15 | 4,911.00 | 544.00 | 2,102.74 | 4,904.09 | 2,071.86 | 6,184.75 | 50,958.38 | 10,359.09 | 18,210.68 |
| 1505 | DAISY JACQUELINE ROSARIO ESTEVEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 22,890.18 | 9,593.39 | 40,882.82 |
| 1505 | DENISA ALEXANDRA ZAYAS ORTEGA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,924.51 | 3,848.83 | 25.00 | 1,777.23 | 4,396.64 | 544.00 | 1,882.51 | 4,390.45 | 0.00 | 3,684.74 | 9,111.70 | 9,331.09 | 52,812.81 |
| 1505 | DIONISIO PEREZ MELLA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.54 | 658.98 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 15,744.65 | 8,790.32 | 12,906.99 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCA DELGADO QUEZADA DE DE LEON | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 27,645.43 | 9,265.51 | 33,816.96 |
| 1505 | FRANKLIN BENJAMIN ELPIDIO OGANDO PUELLO | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 11,264.57 | 8,675.33 | 46,038.71 |
| 1505 | ISELSA BEDSAIDA LEREBOURS MANZUETA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 1,035.93 | 4,256.37 | 15,606.41 | 8,216.31 | 38,462.00 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | IVELISSE MARIA MOREL | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,443.53 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 2,071.86 | 5,428.86 | 42,636.09 | 8,544.18 | 13,742.94 |
| 1505 | JOCELYN SANTANA DE LOS SANTOS | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 2,705.50 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 3,107.79 | 6,628.66 | 28,706.09 | 8,937.64 | 30,445.68 |
| 1505 | JOSE MIGUEL MOQUETE FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 2,123.08 | 4,395.16 | 26,528.56 |
| 1505 | JOSE MIGUEL MOQUETE FERNANDEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 5,443.82 | 4,395.16 | 23,207.82 |
| 1505 | JOSE RAMON CASTELLANOS CRUZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 33,280.32 | 4,545.93 | 25.00 | 955.15 | 2,362.90 | 382.72 | 1,011.72 | 2,359.57 | 0.00 | 1,991.87 | 29,296.93 | 5,105.19 | 3,983.39 |
| 1505 | JUANA SEVERINO JAVIER | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 23,517.53 | 8,675.33 | 33,785.75 |
| 1505 | LEONARDO TERRERO TEJEDA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.57 | 4,283.65 | 25.00 | 1,843.54 | 4,560.70 | 738.70 | 1,952.74 | 4,554.28 | 0.00 | 3,821.28 | 11,698.92 | 9,853.68 | 20,418.65 |
| 1505 | LUZ ATANIA VILORIO SIERRA DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.58 | 685.56 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.62 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 5,975.79 | 9,144.76 | 23,831.16 |
| 1505 | MARIA ANTONIA CEPEDA QUEZADA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.58 | 685.56 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.62 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 16,718.10 | 9,144.76 | 13,088.85 |
| 1505 | MARIANA GARCIA ALMANZAR | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.92 | 648.36 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.28 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 15,957.96 | 8,648.56 | 12,231.56 |
| 1505 | MARIANELA BATISTA BLANCO DE GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 28,937.37 | 8,544.18 | 27,441.66 |
| 1505 | MARTINA DE LEON GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 35,778.95 | 9,593.39 | 27,994.05 |
| 1505 | MIOSOTI ALISANDRA ALCANTARA RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,853.42 | 8,675.33 | 47,449.86 |
| 1505 | PEDRO ANDERSON APONTE ALMONTE | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 64,235.13 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 1,843.55 | 4,560.69 | 544.00 | 1,952.75 | 4,554.27 | 0.00 | 3,821.30 | 35,476.60 | 9,658.96 | 28,758.53 |
| 1505 | PERCIO RODOLFO HERNANDEZ SEGUNDO | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,206.83 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 1,035.93 | 2,822.52 | 6,804.53 | 4,572.38 | 23,002.42 |
| 1505 | ROBINSON VALOY GRULLON MINAYA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 8,356.74 | 8,937.64 | 50,795.03 |
| 1505 | ROSA ELENA DE LOS SANTOS CONTRERAS | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 2,805.28 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.92 | 648.36 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.28 | 0.00 | 3,357.00 | 5,231.03 | 8,648.56 | 22,958.49 |
| 1505 | ROSA EMILIA GEREZ HENRIQUEZ DE MANZUETA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,348.62 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.82 | 4,593.50 | 744.02 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.62 | 7,146.14 | 9,924.56 | 25,202.48 |
| 1505 | ROSA MARIA SARIT OLIVO | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,835.06 | 3,832.00 | 25.00 | 1,774.67 | 4,390.29 | 544.00 | 1,879.79 | 4,384.11 | 0.00 | 3,679.46 | 50,304.90 | 9,318.40 | 11,530.16 |
| 1505 | ROSA MARTHA MARTE REYES DE ALCALA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 26,367.56 | 9,003.22 | 33,246.34 |
| 1505 | ROSANNA ALTAGRACIA CABREJA DE MARTE | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,655.44 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.08 | 728.08 | 1,924.66 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.68 | 27,807.69 | 9,711.90 | 3,847.75 |
| 1505 | ROSMERY MIGUELINA MONTERO BOCIO DE MONTERO | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 6,693.24 | 7,088.96 | 39,519.08 |
| 1505 | SAMUEL GUZMAN MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 23,804.99 | 8,675.33 | 33,498.29 |
| 1505 | SUSANA HENRIQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,447.95 | 2,848.76 | 25.00 | 873.86 | 2,161.80 | 350.15 | 925.62 | 2,158.76 | 0.00 | 1,824.48 | 14,128.12 | 4,670.71 | 16,319.83 |
| 1505 | TANYA LICELOT MATEO COLON | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 13,671.27 | 4,147.05 | 13,362.94 |
| 1505 | TANYA LICELOT MATEO COLON | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA (DUP) | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,272.81 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 1,035.93 | 2,658.65 | 12,205.47 | 4,147.05 | 14,828.74 |
| 1505 | YAMILKA REYES GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 29,880.04 | 8,937.64 | 29,271.73 |
| 1505 | YANYRIS QUEZADA RAMON | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | ORIENTADOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,545.75 | 4,718.46 | 25.00 | 1,909.86 | 4,724.75 | 544.00 | 2,022.99 | 4,718.09 | 0.00 | 3,957.85 | 21,242.68 | 9,986.84 | 45,303.07 |
| 1505 | YARLETTY SHAIRY PEREZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 14,726.33 | 8,937.64 | 44,425.44 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | YSANGIE GUZMAN SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,613.90 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.59 | 544.00 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.63 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 34,195.94 | 9,003.22 | 25,417.96 |
| 1505 | YUDELKI DEL CARMEN DE LA CRUZ RODRIGUEZ | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 1,710.92 | 4,232.58 | 685.56 | 1,812.26 | 4,226.62 | 0.00 | 3,548.18 | 21,680.45 | 9,144.76 | 8,126.50 |
| 1505 | YVELISSE HERRERA GARCIA | LIC SEC VESP PEDRO APONTE 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 19,400.05 | 8,675.33 | 37,903.23 |
| 1505 | ALEJANDRINA PERDOMO DE MARTINEZ | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 1,957.22 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 1,035.93 | 2,726.93 | 12,507.90 | 4,324.28 | 15,681.62 |
| 1505 | ANA SIXTA REYES | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,909.49 | 7,349.16 | 4,891.38 | 24,537.34 |
| 1505 | ASUNCION PLACIDO | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 5,017.01 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 29,706.95 | 4,572.38 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | CAROLINA GONZALEZ MATOS | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 10,723.57 | 4,324.28 | 17,465.95 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH CIRINEO CABRERA | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,344.83 | 2,526.03 | 25.00 | 842.20 | 2,083.48 | 337.47 | 892.08 | 2,080.55 | 0.00 | 1,759.28 | 6,048.94 | 4,501.50 | 23,295.89 |
| 1505 | EUGENIO JESUS RAMIREZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 24,991.37 | 4,891.38 | 6,895.13 |
| 1505 | EVELIN BAUTISTA JEREZ | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,846.73 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 885.30 | 2,190.12 | 354.74 | 937.74 | 2,187.03 | 0.00 | 1,823.04 | 27,741.94 | 4,731.89 | 3,104.79 |
| 1505 | FREDESVINDA RODRIGUEZ LEBRON | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 57,534.33 | 2,815.50 | 25.00 | 1,651.24 | 4,084.94 | 544.00 | 1,749.04 | 4,079.18 | 1,035.93 | 4,461.21 | 25,208.75 | 8,708.12 | 32,325.58 |
| 1505 | ISABEL RAMIREZ ARNO | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 793.44 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 15,591.15 | 3,544.49 | 7,515.01 |
| 1505 | JOHANNA TERRERO LARA | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,829.87 | 26,067.10 | 4,749.61 | 4,895.16 |
| 1505 | JULIO GUERRERO MENDOZA | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,652.87 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 1,035.93 | 2,863.48 | 7,308.86 | 4,678.72 | 23,191.27 |
| 1505 | JULIO GUERRERO MENDOZA | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 31,484.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 903.59 | 2,235.36 | 362.07 | 957.11 | 2,232.22 | 0.00 | 1,860.70 | 22,271.25 | 4,829.65 | 9,212.76 |
| 1505 | LEONIDAS SANCHEZ ENCARNACION | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,910.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 801.02 | 1,981.61 | 320.97 | 848.46 | 1,978.82 | 0.00 | 1,649.48 | 19,459.82 | 4,281.40 | 8,450.18 |
| 1505 | LUCIA ALTAGRACIA DINZEY GENAO | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,386.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 986.89 | 2,441.44 | 395.44 | 1,045.35 | 2,438.00 | 0.00 | 2,032.24 | 16,549.32 | 5,274.88 | 17,837.18 |
| 1505 | MARTHA ARELIS RODRIGUEZ ANDERSON | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,691.00 | 8,968.75 | 4,324.28 | 19,220.77 |
| 1505 | REYNA YSABEL CLASE CRISOSTOMO | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 23,770.91 | 4,572.38 | 6,036.04 |
| 1505 | ROSA JOSEFINA MARGARITA PEREZ PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,367.19 | 2,481.85 | 25.00 | 842.84 | 2,085.07 | 337.72 | 892.76 | 2,082.13 | 0.00 | 1,760.60 | 25,739.39 | 4,504.92 | 3,627.80 |
| 1505 | ROSSY IVELISSE MENA POZO DE TERRERO | LIC SEC VESP REPUBLICA DE GUATEMALA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 12,004.85 | 4,324.28 | 16,184.67 |
| 1505 | ADRIA MAGDALENA VALDEZ ABREU | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 30,261.62 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 868.51 | 2,148.58 | 348.01 | 919.95 | 2,145.55 | 0.00 | 1,813.46 | 4,593.68 | 4,642.14 | 25,667.94 |
| 1505 | ALICIA MERCEDES MERCEDES DISLA | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 3,761.86 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 16,559.03 | 4,714.16 | 14,172.16 |
| 1505 | ANGEL GARCIA GONZALEZ | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,056.57 | 1,882.23 | 25.00 | 776.52 | 1,921.02 | 311.15 | 822.52 | 1,918.31 | 0.00 | 1,624.04 | 26,956.57 | 4,150.48 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ANGELA ROSARIO SENCION | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 8,407.44 | 4,714.16 | 22,323.75 |
| 1505 | CARMEN ROSA FAMILIA FAMILIA | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.32 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 24,313.25 | 4,785.06 | 6,880.07 |
| 1505 | CLAUDIA JANET JIMENEZ PEGUERO | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,365.58 | 5,917.25 | 3,544.49 | 17,188.91 |
| 1505 | EDUARDO LOPEZ VASQUEZ | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,510.02 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 818.24 | 2,024.21 | 327.87 | 866.70 | 2,021.36 | 0.00 | 1,684.94 | 28,410.02 | 4,373.44 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | EFIGENIA COMAS LUCIANO | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 35,479.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,018.25 | 2,519.02 | 408.01 | 1,078.57 | 2,515.47 | 0.00 | 2,096.82 | 26,464.49 | 5,442.50 | 9,014.65 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH SILVERIO MARIA | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 22,878.58 | 4,536.94 | 6,697.30 |
| 1505 | FLOIRA DEL CARMEN REYES LIRANZO DE SILVERIO | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,784.17 | 4,814.67 | 25.00 | 969.61 | 2,398.68 | 388.52 | 1,027.04 | 2,395.30 | 0.00 | 2,021.65 | 8,200.93 | 5,182.50 | 25,583.24 |
| 1505 | GILENA MARGARITA WISKY PELLERANO DE GUZMAN | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 3,467.72 | 25.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,827.55 | 30,400.13 | 4,678.72 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | HOMERO BAUTISTA DE OLEO | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,882.70 | 3,066.17 | 25.00 | 828.93 | 2,050.67 | 332.15 | 878.03 | 2,047.78 | 0.00 | 1,731.96 | 11,485.12 | 4,430.60 | 17,397.58 |
| 1505 | JANET MARTE | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,233.09 | 4,327.12 | 25.00 | 925.09 | 2,288.55 | 370.68 | 979.89 | 2,285.33 | 0.00 | 1,929.98 | 13,403.94 | 4,944.56 | 18,829.15 |
| 1505 | JENNIFER MERCEDES LEDESMA MOSQUEA | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,962.26 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 888.62 | 2,198.32 | 356.07 | 941.25 | 2,195.22 | 0.00 | 1,854.87 | 8,666.38 | 4,749.61 | 22,295.88 |
| 1505 | JOSE RAFAEL FARIÑA MATOS | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,283.64 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 8,280.73 | 4,926.84 | 23,836.83 |
| 1505 | JUAN JOSE MANUEL JAVIER ESPINAL | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,731.19 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 1,035.93 | 2,852.15 | 14,578.12 | 4,714.16 | 16,153.07 |
| 1505 | JUANA ALTAGRACIA CASADO BATISTA | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 24,261.47 | 2,558.64 | 25.00 | 1,578.29 | 3,904.47 | 632.42 | 1,671.78 | 3,898.98 | 0.00 | 3,275.07 | 1,797.77 | 8,435.87 | 22,463.70 |
| 1505 | KELVIN ALEXANDER BAEZ | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 22,169.08 | 4,395.16 | 6,482.56 |
| 1505 | LIDIA VIOLETA MOTA | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,579.68 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 935.04 | 2,313.16 | 374.67 | 990.42 | 2,309.90 | 3,107.79 | 5,058.25 | 21,288.35 | 4,997.73 | 11,291.33 |
| 1505 | LORENA LUISA RUMALDO POLANCO | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,747.94 | 13,491.20 | 4,536.94 | 16,084.68 |
| 1505 | LUIS ALBERTO SANTANA ARIAS | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 32,117.57 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 23,388.20 | 4,926.84 | 8,729.37 |
| 1505 | LUIS EDUARDO MENDEZ PEÑA | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,456.69 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 931.51 | 2,304.42 | 373.25 | 986.68 | 2,301.18 | 0.00 | 1,918.19 | 11,810.44 | 4,978.85 | 20,646.25 |
| 1505 | MARCELINA SANTANA MARTE | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 22,170.99 | 4,678.72 | 8,329.14 |
| 1505 | MARCIA FELIZ MATOS DE MICHEL | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,843.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | MARIA ELENA ZUNILDA ZAPATA PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 1,035.93 | 3,068.33 | 8,786.89 | 5,210.39 | 25,179.16 |
| 1505 | MARIZOL MATOS MATOS | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,193.31 | 2,989.02 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 25,763.54 | 4,785.06 | 5,429.77 |
| 1505 | NICOLAS ANTONIO SANCHEZ PEREZ | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,193.31 | 4,049.26 | 25.00 | 895.25 | 2,214.73 | 358.72 | 948.28 | 2,211.61 | 0.00 | 1,868.53 | 31,093.31 | 4,785.06 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ORIOLY ESTALING ROA FAMILIA | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,731.19 | 4,964.11 | 25.00 | 881.99 | 2,181.91 | 353.41 | 934.23 | 2,178.84 | 0.00 | 1,841.22 | 7,603.62 | 4,714.16 | 23,127.57 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL RAMIREZ BIDO | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,032.40 | 7,890.90 | 5,210.39 | 26,075.15 |
| 1505 | RAFAELINA MERCEDES TORRES MERCEDES | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 33,503.93 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 961.56 | 2,378.78 | 385.30 | 1,018.52 | 2,375.43 | 0.00 | 1,980.08 | 12,569.64 | 5,139.51 | 20,934.29 |
| 1505 | RESTITUTO FERNANDEZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 31,603.26 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 907.01 | 2,243.83 | 363.44 | 960.74 | 2,240.67 | 0.00 | 1,867.75 | 9,741.27 | 4,847.94 | 21,861.99 |
| 1505 | RUBEN GARCIA NUÑEZ | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 3,414.02 | 25.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,786.59 | 5,975.79 | 4,572.38 | 23,831.16 |
| 1505 | SANTOS BACILIO RUIZ SANCHEZ | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 4,379.86 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 32,017.56 | 4,926.84 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | WANDER ROBERTO DE LOS SANTOS DE LA ROSA | LIC SEC VESP VICTOR GARRIDO 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,406.27 | 5,618.93 | 25.00 | 901.36 | 2,229.85 | 361.17 | 954.75 | 2,226.70 | 0.00 | 1,881.11 | 25,334.02 | 4,817.72 | 6,072.25 |
| 1505 | EUGENIO MARTIN VARGAS NUÑEZ | LICEO SEC EL ANGEL | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 32,199.55 | 4,454.76 | 25.00 | 924.13 | 2,286.17 | 370.29 | 978.87 | 2,282.95 | 0.00 | 1,928.00 | 32,099.55 | 4,939.41 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | LAURA AHALY SALDAÑA | LICEO SEC EL ANGEL | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,680.30 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 937.92 | 2,320.30 | 375.82 | 993.48 | 2,317.03 | 0.00 | 1,931.40 | 32,580.30 | 5,013.15 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | PATRIA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ B DE MOJICA | LICEO SEC EL ANGEL | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,886.50 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 915.14 | 2,263.94 | 366.69 | 969.35 | 2,260.75 | 0.00 | 1,884.49 | 10,082.03 | 4,891.38 | 21,804.47 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | ADALGISA AQUINO GOMEZ | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 6,181.58 | 25.00 | 1,949.66 | 4,823.18 | 781.22 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.38 | 0.00 | 4,039.80 | 33,866.05 | 10,420.78 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | ANA LUISA FRANCISCO DE LOPEZ | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,117.56 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,898.14 | 18,375.95 | 4,926.84 | 13,741.61 |
| 1505 | ARIEL NEFTALI RODRIGUEZ BALBUENA | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 1,873.81 | 25.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,622.72 | 24,472.74 | 4,147.05 | 2,561.47 |
| 1505 | BASILIA MERCEDES | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | DIRECTOR MEDIA | fijo | 36,492.82 | 5,930.32 | 25.00 | 2,094.68 | 5,181.98 | 839.34 | 2,218.76 | 5,174.68 | 0.00 | 4,338.44 | 9,095.37 | 11,196.00 | 27,397.45 |
| 1505 | BELKY MARIA ALMONTE MEJIA | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 9,698.40 | 8,216.31 | 44,370.01 |
| 1505 | BENITO DE LA ROSA MAZARA | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,038.00 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 21,219.10 | 4,607.83 | 8,818.90 |
| 1505 | BERKI YSABEL GARCIA JIMENEZ | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 4,582.20 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 7,046.81 | 4,395.16 | 21,604.83 |
| 1505 | CHINABEL PEÑA | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 33,852.74 | 8,937.64 | 25,299.03 |
| 1505 | DENIA GERMANIA FELIZ GOMEZ | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 25,580.76 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 734.17 | 1,816.23 | 294.18 | 777.66 | 1,813.68 | 0.00 | 1,511.83 | 15,335.88 | 3,924.09 | 10,244.88 |
| 1505 | DOMINGA CUEVAS PEREZ DE RUIZ | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,038.01 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 862.09 | 2,132.70 | 345.44 | 913.16 | 2,129.69 | 0.00 | 1,775.25 | 21,680.79 | 4,607.83 | 8,357.22 |
| 1505 | EDNY MARIA PEREZ ROSARIO | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,693.31 | 4,786.77 | 4,395.16 | 23,864.87 |
| 1505 | ELIEZER AGUIAR NUÑEZ | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 14,367.54 | 4,147.05 | 12,666.67 |
| 1505 | ERNESTINA FLORES DE JESUS | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,772.02 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.54 | 658.98 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 1,035.93 | 4,447.55 | 6,272.56 | 8,790.32 | 22,379.08 |
| 1505 | FABIOLA ELIZABETH PUELLO BANKS | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 28,189.52 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 809.04 | 2,001.46 | 324.18 | 856.96 | 1,998.64 | 0.00 | 1,666.00 | 7,777.06 | 4,324.28 | 20,412.46 |
| 1505 | FRANCISCO ANTONIO TAPIA MORA | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 1,971.65 | 25.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,527.13 | 4,164.21 | 3,898.93 | 21,252.57 |
| 1505 | HERIBERTO NUÑEZ CANARIO | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,197.11 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 981.46 | 2,427.99 | 393.27 | 1,039.59 | 2,424.58 | 0.00 | 2,021.05 | 8,387.57 | 5,245.84 | 25,809.54 |
| 1505 | IRENE ARIZA | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,806.95 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 855.46 | 2,116.29 | 342.78 | 906.13 | 2,113.31 | 0.00 | 1,761.59 | 2,249.69 | 4,572.38 | 27,557.26 |
| 1505 | JESUS MARIA PEREZ LOPEZ | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO LENGUA EXTRANJERA DE MEDI | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 16,123.56 | 4,678.72 | 14,376.57 |
| 1505 | JOHARI RAFAEL ROSARIO PAULINO | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,272.88 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 954.93 | 2,362.37 | 382.64 | 1,011.50 | 2,359.05 | 0.00 | 1,966.43 | 33,172.88 | 5,104.06 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | KENIA MARIBEL MARTINEZ LEBRON | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 11,587.50 | 4,147.05 | 15,446.71 |
| 1505 | LEODANIS HERRERA MENDOZA | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,003.25 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 889.79 | 2,201.23 | 356.54 | 942.50 | 2,198.13 | 1,035.93 | 2,868.22 | 12,952.80 | 4,755.90 | 18,050.45 |
| 1505 | MARIO FERMIN ACOSTA | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 35,791.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 1,027.22 | 2,541.22 | 411.61 | 1,088.07 | 2,537.64 | 0.00 | 2,115.29 | 32,400.90 | 5,490.47 | 3,390.90 |
| 1505 | MAYRA ALTAGRACIA DE LA CRUZ VELEZ | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,940.42 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 887.99 | 2,196.77 | 355.81 | 940.59 | 2,193.68 | 0.00 | 1,828.58 | 14,344.99 | 4,746.26 | 16,595.43 |
| 1505 | MERCEDES TEJEDA | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,966.05 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 974.83 | 2,411.59 | 390.61 | 1,032.57 | 2,408.19 | 0.00 | 2,007.40 | 30,422.90 | 5,210.39 | 3,543.15 |
| 1505 | NIURKA VANESSA CASTILLO REYES | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 621.78 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.46 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 4,049.23 | 8,294.10 | 22,984.98 |
| 1505 | ONESIMO VALENZUELA DE LOS SANTOS | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 25,416.78 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 729.46 | 1,804.59 | 292.29 | 772.67 | 1,802.05 | 0.00 | 1,502.13 | 6,635.35 | 3,898.93 | 18,781.43 |
| 1505 | PERCIDA MARIA FELIZ RAMIREZ | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 30,500.13 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 875.35 | 2,165.51 | 350.75 | 927.20 | 2,162.46 | 0.00 | 1,802.55 | 19,698.41 | 4,678.72 | 10,801.72 |
| 1505 | PIER ANGELI PEREZ BANKS | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 848.83 | 2,099.89 | 340.12 | 899.11 | 2,096.93 | 0.00 | 1,772.94 | 5,362.85 | 4,536.94 | 24,213.03 |
| 1505 | RAFAEL LEONARDO PEREZ PEREZ | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA | fijo | 32,117.56 | 3,240.09 | 25.00 | 921.77 | 2,280.35 | 369.35 | 976.37 | 2,277.14 | 0.00 | 1,923.14 | 5,996.18 | 4,926.84 | 26,121.38 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | RAMONA ENCARNACION GARCIA | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 29,575.88 | 3,327.05 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 680.24 | 1,798.22 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.88 | 5,869.40 | 9,073.88 | 23,706.48 |
| 1505 | ROMERIS SANCHEZ LOPEZ | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 34,428.18 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 988.09 | 2,444.40 | 395.92 | 1,046.62 | 2,440.96 | 0.00 | 2,034.71 | 25,252.59 | 5,281.28 | 9,175.59 |
| 1505 | SAMIRA CLASSE LAJARA DE LOFFICIAL | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 28,651.64 | 2,232.53 | 25.00 | 822.30 | 2,034.27 | 329.49 | 871.01 | 2,031.40 | 0.00 | 1,718.31 | 17,076.97 | 4,395.16 | 11,574.67 |
| 1505 | SANTA JIMENEZ DE LA ROSA | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE MEDIA | fijo | 23,106.16 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 663.15 | 1,640.54 | 265.72 | 702.43 | 1,638.23 | 0.00 | 1,390.58 | 2,737.42 | 3,544.49 | 20,368.74 |
| 1505 | SANTA MEDINA LAFONTAINE | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 31,424.37 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 901.88 | 2,231.13 | 361.38 | 955.30 | 2,227.99 | 0.00 | 1,857.18 | 7,744.94 | 4,820.50 | 23,679.43 |
| 1505 | WENDY VERENICE CAMPUSANO SILVERIO | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC MEDIA | fijo | 34,405.45 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 987.44 | 2,442.79 | 395.66 | 1,045.93 | 2,439.35 | 0.00 | 2,033.37 | 18,421.27 | 5,277.80 | 15,984.18 |
| 1505 | YGNACIA MARTE FRIAS | LICEO SEC VESP MANUEL DE JESUS CIPRIAN VALDEZ 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 27,034.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.88 | 1,919.43 | 310.89 | 821.84 | 1,916.73 | 0.00 | 1,597.72 | 6,746.73 | 4,147.05 | 20,287.48 |
| 1505 | ANA LUISA NUÑEZ BATISTA | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 24,090.03 | 9,199.94 | 36,910.23 |
| 1505 | CARMEN YOANY RAMON DE PEREZ | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,598.92 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 1,035.93 | 4,392.93 | 15,102.88 | 8,544.18 | 41,276.15 |
| 1505 | CASIMIRO MANZANO ZAPATA | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 6,582.33 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 62,215.06 | 10,183.57 | 5,717.05 |
| 1505 | CLARA YLUMINADA JOAQUIN RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 69,318.48 | 5,240.23 | 25.00 | 1,989.44 | 4,921.61 | 544.00 | 2,107.28 | 4,914.68 | 0.00 | 4,121.72 | 28,821.54 | 10,380.29 | 40,496.94 |
| 1505 | EDUARDO REYES ROSARIO | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 14,488.03 | 9,199.94 | 46,512.23 |
| 1505 | EDUVIGES REYES DE LEON | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 90,705.10 | 9,918.97 | 25.00 | 2,603.24 | 6,440.06 | 544.00 | 2,757.44 | 6,430.99 | 0.00 | 5,385.68 | 36,910.02 | 13,415.05 | 53,795.08 |
| 1505 | GYNNALIN DIONICIO ARISMENDY GUZMAN | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 50,833.55 | 1,971.64 | 25.00 | 1,458.92 | 3,609.18 | 544.00 | 1,545.34 | 3,604.10 | 0.00 | 3,029.26 | 40,281.13 | 7,757.28 | 10,552.42 |
| 1505 | HIRUNDY DE JESUS RAMIREZ TORIBIO | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 22,043.83 | 9,527.81 | 41,267.05 |
| 1505 | LEONARDO SANTOS MAYI | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,782.31 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 2,071.86 | 5,865.85 | 45,734.10 | 9,593.39 | 18,038.90 |
| 1505 | MARIA DE LOS ANGELES ARIAS BAEZ | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 17,838.11 | 10,183.57 | 50,094.00 |
| 1505 | NEREYDA FLORENTINO CUELLO DE CABRAL | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 23,265.68 | 9,724.54 | 41,431.57 |
| 1505 | OSIRIS ASENCIO CUELLO | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 64,148.92 | 10,183.57 | 3,783.19 |
| 1505 | PEDRO MANUEL VALENZUELA LESCALLE | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 5,264.67 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 43,093.59 | 9,265.51 | 18,368.80 |
| 1505 | RAMON HERNANDO GROSS CASTAÑO | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 58,920.71 | 3,283.58 | 25.00 | 1,691.02 | 4,183.37 | 544.00 | 1,791.19 | 4,177.48 | 0.00 | 3,507.21 | 44,682.83 | 8,904.85 | 14,237.88 |
| 1505 | REINALDO PEÑA FERRERAS | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | COORDINADOR DOC TEC PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 68,371.49 | 4,854.84 | 25.00 | 1,962.26 | 4,854.38 | 544.00 | 2,078.49 | 4,847.54 | 1,035.93 | 5,101.68 | 19,524.02 | 10,245.92 | 48,847.47 |
| 1505 | RICARDO ANTONIO RESTITUYO PORTES | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 4,544.53 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 33,105.54 | 9,855.69 | 32,515.95 |
| 1505 | SANTARINA KELLY DE MATA | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 38,720.73 | 10,183.57 | 29,211.38 |
| 1505 | VICTOR IVAN RIVAS PEREZ | POLITECNICO LAS AMERICAS 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 53,144.17 | 2,297.75 | 25.00 | 1,525.24 | 3,773.24 | 544.00 | 1,615.58 | 3,767.92 | 0.00 | 3,165.82 | 11,810.84 | 8,085.16 | 41,333.33 |
| 1505 | ANA LUISA CAMILO DE TRINIDAD | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 46,454.54 | 9,265.51 | 15,007.85 |
| 1505 | ANA PAOLA FELIZ JIMENEZ | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 9,489.17 | 9,527.81 | 53,821.71 |
| 1505 | ANDRES FERREIRA | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 65,621.49 | 6,047.33 | 25.00 | 1,883.34 | 4,659.13 | 544.00 | 1,994.89 | 4,652.56 | 0.00 | 3,903.23 | 35,113.41 | 9,855.69 | 30,508.08 |
| 1505 | ARSENIO JIMENEZ SUERO | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 19,383.53 | 9,921.27 | 46,700.09 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | CARMEN ISABEL HERRERA NUÑEZ | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | ORIENTADOR C. E. M | fijo | 79,462.21 | 7,015.38 | 25.00 | 2,280.57 | 5,641.82 | 544.00 | 2,415.65 | 5,633.87 | 1,035.93 | 5,757.15 | 26,879.55 | 11,819.69 | 52,582.66 |
| 1505 | CAROLIN YOMAIRA VASQUEZ ORTIZ | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 62,870.19 | 4,026.79 | 25.00 | 1,804.37 | 4,463.78 | 544.00 | 1,911.25 | 4,457.50 | 0.00 | 3,740.62 | 44,844.98 | 9,465.28 | 18,025.21 |
| 1505 | DEYANIRA ALTAGRACIA JIMENEZ BELTRE | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 49,615.30 | 9,593.39 | 14,157.70 |
| 1505 | DINORAH BELTRAN REYES | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 89,452.84 | 9,624.41 | 25.00 | 2,567.30 | 6,351.15 | 544.00 | 2,719.37 | 6,342.21 | 0.00 | 5,311.67 | 35,089.12 | 13,237.36 | 54,363.72 |
| 1505 | DOMITILA DE JESUS MARTINEZ | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 74,404.85 | 6,197.38 | 25.00 | 2,135.42 | 5,282.74 | 544.00 | 2,261.91 | 5,275.30 | 0.00 | 4,422.33 | 39,656.62 | 11,102.04 | 34,748.23 |
| 1505 | EDWARD ANTONIO CESPEDES AMPARO | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 24,091.81 | 9,199.94 | 36,908.45 |
| 1505 | EMELY FRANCHESCA AMARANTE MARTINEZ | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 13,511.29 | 9,527.81 | 49,799.59 |
| 1505 | ENRIQUE GARCIA DIAZ | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 74,715.80 | 5,841.52 | 25.00 | 2,144.34 | 5,304.82 | 544.00 | 2,271.36 | 5,297.35 | 2,071.86 | 6,512.56 | 43,044.08 | 11,146.17 | 31,671.72 |
| 1505 | ERIC ALEXANDER BAZIL DEÑO | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 11,828.03 | 9,199.94 | 49,172.23 |
| 1505 | FAUSTINO ANTONIO MARCELINO CRISOSTOMO | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | DIRECTOR POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 84,996.38 | 8,576.14 | 25.00 | 2,439.40 | 6,034.74 | 544.00 | 2,583.89 | 6,026.24 | 0.00 | 5,048.29 | 24,631.48 | 12,604.98 | 60,364.90 |
| 1505 | FRANCIS MARIA MARTINEZ FRIAS | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 39,127.14 | 8,675.33 | 18,176.14 |
| 1505 | GENOVEVA GONZALEZ | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 50,762.56 | 10,839.32 | 21,790.78 |
| 1505 | GERMANIA YOVALINA CIRIACO CASTILLO | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 32,785.13 | 10,183.57 | 35,146.98 |
| 1505 | HECTOR SANTANA PEREZ | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,434.59 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 2,071.86 | 6,384.76 | 13,663.19 | 10,839.32 | 58,890.15 |
| 1505 | HENRY MANUEL GUZMAN ALBERTO | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,113.70 | 4,260.79 | 25.00 | 1,840.06 | 4,552.07 | 544.00 | 1,949.06 | 4,545.66 | 0.00 | 3,814.12 | 9,748.77 | 9,641.73 | 54,364.93 |
| 1505 | JOHNNY MIGUEL HERNANDEZ GONZALEZ | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 4,109.72 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 9,989.17 | 9,527.81 | 53,321.71 |
| 1505 | JOSE ANTONIO SANTIAGO MATEO | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 39,125.93 | 8,675.33 | 18,177.35 |
| 1505 | JOSE FRANCISCO ROSARIO ALBINO | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 9,785.87 | 9,265.51 | 51,676.52 |
| 1505 | JOSE LUIS GONZALEZ ALMARANTE | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 57,303.28 | 2,979.21 | 25.00 | 1,644.60 | 4,068.53 | 544.00 | 1,742.02 | 4,062.80 | 0.00 | 3,411.62 | 9,618.51 | 8,675.33 | 47,684.77 |
| 1505 | JOSE REINALDO SANTANA PEÑA | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 33,041.80 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 948.30 | 2,345.97 | 379.98 | 1,004.47 | 2,342.66 | 0.00 | 1,952.77 | 24,640.58 | 5,068.61 | 8,401.22 |
| 1505 | JUAN ANDRES MORENO DINI | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE POLITECNIC | fijo | 63,310.88 | 5,311.96 | 25.00 | 1,817.02 | 4,495.07 | 544.00 | 1,924.65 | 4,488.74 | 0.00 | 3,766.67 | 10,691.41 | 9,527.81 | 52,619.47 |
| 1505 | LLIRANDI ALTAGRACIA ROBLES LANTIGUA DE DE LA ROSA | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 56,379.03 | 2,443.53 | 25.00 | 1,618.08 | 4,002.91 | 544.00 | 1,713.92 | 3,997.27 | 2,071.86 | 5,428.86 | 22,937.17 | 8,544.18 | 33,441.86 |
| 1505 | LUCIA ALTAGRACIA CUEVAS RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 4,196.68 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 0.00 | 3,793.99 | 34,625.83 | 9,593.39 | 29,147.17 |
| 1505 | LUIS ALBERTO MARTINEZ CORDERO | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 17,502.60 | 9,921.27 | 48,581.02 |
| 1505 | LUIS ANTONIO ANGULO CAMILO | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 72,553.34 | 5,848.96 | 25.00 | 2,082.28 | 5,151.29 | 544.00 | 2,205.62 | 5,144.03 | 0.00 | 4,312.90 | 52,605.90 | 10,839.32 | 19,947.44 |
| 1505 | LUIS ANTONIO PEROZO RODRIGUEZ | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 46,212.32 | 1,319.43 | 25.00 | 1,326.29 | 3,281.07 | 531.44 | 1,404.85 | 3,276.45 | 0.00 | 2,756.14 | 5,260.88 | 7,088.96 | 40,951.44 |
| 1505 | LUISA NUÑEZ NUÑEZ | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 34,895.90 | 10,183.57 | 33,036.21 |
| 1505 | MARGARITA MERCADO ALMONTE | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 24,967.73 | 9,265.51 | 36,494.66 |
| 1505 | MARI LUZ CONFESOR RUIZ DE ORTIZ | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,217.12 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 2,071.86 | 6,002.40 | 44,549.49 | 9,921.27 | 21,534.13 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | MARIA DEL CARMEN DURAN DOBLE | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 19,920.48 | 9,265.51 | 41,541.91 |
| 1505 | MARIBEL ARACENA VELOZ | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 23,568.04 | 9,265.51 | 37,894.35 |
| 1505 | MARITZA ROSA DIAZ DE OVIEDO | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,554.68 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 1,035.93 | 4,693.36 | 39,190.99 | 9,265.51 | 22,271.40 |
| 1505 | MAYRA VALOY DE LA ROSA DE PEREZ | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 59,151.77 | 3,327.06 | 25.00 | 1,697.66 | 4,199.78 | 544.00 | 1,798.21 | 4,193.86 | 0.00 | 3,520.87 | 28,033.66 | 8,937.64 | 31,118.11 |
| 1505 | MIGUEL MORA | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 21,190.62 | 9,921.27 | 44,893.00 |
| 1505 | PAULIA BASILIDES GONZALEZ LUCAS | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,987.39 | 3,653.48 | 25.00 | 1,779.04 | 4,401.10 | 544.00 | 1,884.42 | 4,394.91 | 1,035.93 | 4,724.39 | 42,272.77 | 9,340.01 | 19,714.62 |
| 1505 | PEDRO REYES ALCANTARA | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO INFORMATICA DE MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 28,254.03 | 9,199.94 | 32,746.23 |
| 1505 | PELAGIA ALCANTARA VALLEJO | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 64,697.25 | 4,370.60 | 25.00 | 1,856.81 | 4,593.50 | 544.00 | 1,966.80 | 4,587.04 | 0.00 | 3,848.61 | 41,318.81 | 9,724.54 | 23,378.44 |
| 1505 | RAMON DE JESUS HENRIQUEZ JIMENEZ | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL | fijo | 32,002.04 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 918.46 | 2,272.14 | 368.02 | 972.86 | 2,268.94 | 0.00 | 1,891.32 | 14,757.59 | 4,909.10 | 17,244.45 |
| 1505 | ROSA DILIA MATEO MEDINA DE PANIAGUA | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 63,773.00 | 3,989.49 | 25.00 | 1,830.29 | 4,527.88 | 544.00 | 1,938.70 | 4,521.51 | 1,035.93 | 4,829.92 | 36,994.52 | 9,593.39 | 26,778.48 |
| 1505 | ROSA FERMIN DE DURAN | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 54,068.41 | 2,428.20 | 25.00 | 1,551.76 | 3,838.86 | 544.00 | 1,643.68 | 3,833.45 | 0.00 | 3,220.44 | 13,942.48 | 8,216.31 | 40,125.93 |
| 1505 | ROSA YEME LUISEN | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 26,741.35 | 9,265.51 | 34,721.04 |
| 1505 | SIRILO GERMAN VALDEZ | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,979.34 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 0.00 | 4,039.79 | 23,266.44 | 10,183.57 | 44,665.67 |
| 1505 | SONIA ADAGILSIA FELIZ DIAZ | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,000.26 | 3,674.90 | 25.00 | 1,750.71 | 4,331.02 | 544.00 | 1,854.41 | 4,324.92 | 0.00 | 3,630.12 | 18,782.03 | 9,199.94 | 42,218.23 |
| 1505 | SONIA ALTAGRACIA MEJIA ROSARIO DE REYES | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | SECRETARIO DOCENTE POLITECNICO JC | fijo | 67,932.11 | 4,772.15 | 25.00 | 1,949.65 | 4,823.18 | 544.00 | 2,065.14 | 4,816.39 | 1,035.93 | 5,075.72 | 41,285.33 | 10,183.57 | 26,646.78 |
| 1505 | VERKY MARIA GALVAN DE DE PEÑA | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 61,462.39 | 3,761.87 | 25.00 | 1,763.97 | 4,363.83 | 544.00 | 1,868.46 | 4,357.68 | 0.00 | 3,657.43 | 18,636.67 | 9,265.51 | 42,825.72 |
| 1505 | VICTOR SAMBOY PINEDA | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO TECNICO PROFESIONAL JC | fijo | 66,083.62 | 4,631.49 | 25.00 | 1,896.60 | 4,691.94 | 544.00 | 2,008.94 | 4,685.33 | 0.00 | 3,930.54 | 29,102.05 | 9,921.27 | 36,981.57 |
| 1505 | WENDY MERCEDES JIMENEZ DEVORA DE PAULA | POLITECNICO MADRE RAFAELA YBARRA 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 19,249.76 | 7,583.82 | 30,361.40 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA GERMOSEN TEJEDA | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 27,019.29 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 775.45 | 1,918.37 | 310.72 | 821.39 | 1,915.67 | 1,035.93 | 2,632.77 | 3,202.06 | 4,144.76 | 23,817.23 |
| 1505 | ALTAGRACIA LEDESMA SANCHEZ | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 23,642.82 | 1,470.91 | 25.00 | 1,357.10 | 3,357.28 | 543.78 | 1,437.48 | 3,352.56 | 0.00 | 2,819.58 | 9,253.49 | 7,253.62 | 14,389.33 |
| 1505 | ANA CELIZ MATEO DE ARIAS | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,255.23 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 667.43 | 1,651.12 | 267.44 | 706.96 | 1,648.80 | 2,071.86 | 3,446.25 | 3,795.08 | 3,567.36 | 19,460.15 |
| 1505 | ANA DEL CARMEN DEL VILLAR DE JESUS | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,999.38 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 717.48 | 1,774.96 | 287.49 | 759.98 | 1,772.46 | 0.00 | 1,477.46 | 23,594.15 | 3,834.91 | 1,405.23 |
| 1505 | ANA DELSIS ABREU MARTE | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 25.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,559.73 | 19,429.41 | 3,983.55 | 6,538.94 |
| 1505 | ARELEYDA FERRERAS FELIZ | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO INICIAL | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 12,222.62 | 3,686.27 | 11,807.79 |
| 1505 | CANDIDA SUAREZ MONTAÑO | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | DIRECTOR BASICA | fijo | 30,095.60 | 3,688.42 | 25.00 | 1,752.76 | 4,336.12 | 702.33 | 1,856.59 | 4,330.01 | 0.00 | 3,634.35 | 23,437.51 | 9,368.46 | 6,658.09 |
| 1505 | CANDY FLOR MONTERO JAQUE | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,145.32 | 1,436.01 | 2,972.79 | 17,943.35 |
| 1505 | CARLOS ROBERTO MATOS PEÑA | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,588.21 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 763.08 | 1,887.76 | 305.76 | 808.28 | 1,885.10 | 0.00 | 1,571.36 | 23,665.18 | 4,078.62 | 2,923.03 |
| 1505 | DAIRA SAIRIS FLORES | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO E.F. DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 20,268.45 | 3,686.27 | 3,761.96 |
| 1505 | DILCIA DOLORES ESPINAL | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,193.17 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,488.91 | 22,131.11 | 3,864.64 | 3,062.06 |

DIRECCION DE RECURSOS HUMANOS

DEPARTAMENTO DE NOMINA

**Nómina del Personal Docente del Ministerio de Educación (Actualizada a Noviembre 2018) Eje Central**

| Reg/Dist | Nombres y Apellidos | Departamento o Nombre del Centro | Función | Estatus | Total Ingreso | ISR | Seguro Vida | Seguro Social (Ley 87-01) | | | | | | | Total Retenciones | | Sueldo Neto |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | | | | | | Seguro Pensión | | Riesgo Laboral | Seguro Salud | | Seguros Padres | Sub Total TSS | Deducción Empleado | Aportes Patronal | |
| | | | | | | | | AFP | Aportes AFP | | SFS | Aportes SFS | | | | | |
| 1505 | DILCIA DOLORES ESPINAL | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 25,193.17 | 1,908.53 | 25.00 | 723.04 | 1,788.72 | 289.72 | 765.87 | 1,786.20 | 0.00 | 1,513.91 | 19,899.28 | 3,864.64 | 5,293.89 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH LORENZO SEGURA | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 10,594.45 | 3,686.27 | 13,435.96 |
| 1505 | ELIZABETH LORENZO SEGURA | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | ORIENTADOR DE BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 1,580.32 | 25.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,445.19 | 3,656.28 | 3,686.27 | 20,374.13 |
| 1505 | FABIA PEÑA | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA J.E. | fijo | 49,611.16 | 1,799.12 | 25.00 | 1,423.84 | 3,522.39 | 544.00 | 1,508.18 | 3,517.43 | 0.00 | 2,957.02 | 6,026.43 | 7,583.82 | 43,584.73 |
| 1505 | GRACIELA PAULINO BATISTA | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.14 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,546.18 | 6,897.61 | 4,013.27 | 19,264.53 |
| 1505 | GRACIELA PAULINO BATISTA | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 26,162.14 | 2,182.04 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 6,053.00 | 4,013.27 | 20,109.14 |
| 1505 | MARIA ESTELA SANCHEZ CIPRIAN | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 24,030.41 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 689.67 | 1,706.16 | 276.35 | 730.52 | 1,703.76 | 0.00 | 1,420.19 | 8,221.87 | 3,686.27 | 15,808.54 |
| 1505 | MARIA ISAURA PERALTA LOPEZ | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 19,379.36 | 793.44 | 25.00 | 556.19 | 1,375.93 | 222.86 | 589.13 | 1,374.00 | 0.00 | 1,170.32 | 2,478.25 | 2,972.79 | 16,901.11 |
| 1505 | MARICELA HERNANDEZ DE ROSARIO | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 3,216.45 | 3,626.81 | 20,426.37 |
| 1505 | MARITZA ALTAGRACIA TINEO BUENO | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 28,487.66 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 817.60 | 2,022.62 | 327.61 | 866.02 | 2,019.78 | 2,071.86 | 3,755.48 | 16,242.32 | 4,370.01 | 12,245.34 |
| 1505 | MARITZA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | PSICOLOGO DE BASICA | fijo | 23,642.82 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 678.55 | 1,678.64 | 271.89 | 718.74 | 1,676.28 | 0.00 | 1,397.29 | 9,107.81 | 3,626.81 | 14,535.01 |
| 1505 | MINDA MENDEZ GONZALEZ | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 22,673.85 | 1,197.40 | 25.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,365.03 | 3,159.29 | 3,478.17 | 19,514.56 |
| 1505 | MINDA MENDEZ GONZALEZ | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 22,673.85 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 650.74 | 1,609.84 | 260.75 | 689.29 | 1,607.58 | 0.00 | 1,340.03 | 7,412.52 | 3,478.17 | 15,261.33 |
| 1505 | PURO ANTONIO LUCIANO SORIANO | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 26,162.13 | 2,318.79 | 25.00 | 750.85 | 1,857.51 | 300.86 | 795.33 | 1,854.90 | 0.00 | 1,571.18 | 14,773.41 | 4,013.27 | 11,388.72 |
| 1505 | PURO ANTONIO LUCIANO SORIANO | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA (DUP) | fijo | 27,131.10 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 778.66 | 1,926.31 | 312.01 | 824.79 | 1,923.59 | 0.00 | 1,603.45 | 27,031.10 | 4,161.91 | 100.00 |
| 1505 | RAISA DE LA CRUZ JIMENEZ | PROYECTO INTEGRADO COMUNITARIO 15-05 | MAESTRO BASICA | fijo | 25,968.35 | 0.00 | 0.00 | 745.29 | 1,843.75 | 298.64 | 789.44 | 1,841.16 | 0.00 | 1,534.73 | 11,388.34 | 3,983.55 | 14,580.01 |
| 1505 | ANA TEOLINDA GUZMAN ROBLES | UNIDAD DE GESTION MINERD-CED 15-05 | SUB DIRECTOR MEDIA J.E. | fijo | 66,919.35 | 4,788.76 | 25.00 | 1,920.59 | 4,751.27 | 544.00 | 2,034.35 | 4,744.58 | 0.00 | 3,979.94 | 32,139.29 | 10,039.85 | 34,780.06 |
| 1505 | JOSE LUIS DE LA CRUZ | UNIDAD DE GESTION MINERD-CED 15-05 | ENCARGADO DC | fijo | 65,000.00 | 4,427.58 | 25.00 | 1,865.50 | 4,615.00 | 544.00 | 1,976.00 | 4,608.50 | 0.00 | 3,866.50 | 18,878.78 | 9,767.50 | 46,121.22 |
| 1505 | MARIO DE LA CRUZ CAMPUSANO | UNIDAD DE GESTION MINERD-CED 15-05 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 69,765.70 | 5,324.38 | 25.00 | 2,002.28 | 4,953.36 | 544.00 | 2,120.88 | 4,946.39 | 0.00 | 4,148.16 | 10,549.04 | 10,443.75 | 59,216.66 |
| 1505 | RAMON BENITO ANGELES FERNANDEZ | UNIDAD DE GESTION MINERD-CED 15-05 | DIRECTOR REGENTE | fijo | 59,628.80 | 3,416.82 | 25.00 | 1,711.35 | 4,233.64 | 544.00 | 1,812.72 | 4,227.68 | 0.00 | 3,549.07 | 7,890.33 | 9,005.32 | 51,738.47 |
| 1505 | SILA PATIÑO VICTORIANO | UNIDAD DE GESTION MINERD-CED 15-05 | MAESTRO MEDIA GENERAL J.E. | fijo | 61,231.32 | 3,511.20 | 25.00 | 1,757.34 | 4,347.42 | 544.00 | 1,861.43 | 4,341.30 | 1,035.93 | 4,679.70 | 11,797.69 | 9,232.72 | 49,433.63 |